

The ACT Tonnage and Pount

Rates of Merchandize,

WITH

The Further Subfidy; The \(\frac{1}{3}\) and \(\frac{2}{3}\) Subfidies; The Old Impost; The Additional Impost; And all other Duties relating to His Majesty's Customs, payable upon any Sort of Merchandize Imported or Exported.

Digested into an Easie Method.

Whereby in one View may be found the feveral Duties upon each particular Commodity specified in the DID Book of Rates, or any other Act of Parliament, and the NETT DUTIES Payable thereon at Importation, or to be Repaid on Exportation.

AS ALSO

The RULES Annext to the Book of Rates; And the TABLE of Officers FEES.

A Collection of fuch STATUTES and part of STATUTES, relating to His Majesty's Customs, as passed since the Act of Tonnage and Poundage 12 Car. II.

LIKE WISE.

An Abridgment of feveral STATUTES now in Force and Use, which passed before the faid Act.

And feveral Acrs and parts of Acrs relating to the Duties on Salt, which were omitted in their proper Places.

ASALSO

The PORTS of Great Britain, the Lawful KEYS in the Port of London: With the TABLES of Scavage, Package, Balliage, Packers-Porters Duties in the faid Port, and the usual Tares and Draughts.

Abstracts of the DUTIES on Sait, the DUTIES of Excise, and Instant Duties, Drawbacks of Excise and Salt, and Refined Sugar; Bounty on Exportation of British made Sail-Cloth, British Manusactures of Silk, and British Corn; and Pramium on Naval Stores from the Plantations or Scotland; and the Duties on Coal, Culm, and Cynders Coastwise.

To which is added by way of APPENDIX, The several ACTS which passed by way of ATTE DIA,

The several ACTS which passed by way of ATTE DIA,

ADDITIONAL BOOK of Rates of Good 3 and Derchandizes usually Imported, and not particularly Rated in the Old Book of Rates; Digested in the same Method as the said Old Book of Rates; With Rules, Orders, and Regulations, Signed by the Right Honourable Spencer Compton, Esq. Speaker of the Honourable House of Commons.

THE

Several DUTIES payable upon Rated Drugs Imported after 24 June, 1725. AND

A LIST of several GOODS not inserted Alphabetically in the said Books of Rates: With Directions where to find them.

AS ALSO

A CATALOGUE of the several ACTS, when Granted, and how long to Continue. Together with, An Alphabetical INDEX to the Whole.

LONDON: Printed by JOHN BASKETT, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty; and by the Assigns of Henry Hills deceased: And sold by T. Page and W. Mount, on Tower-Hill; Arthur Bettefworth, and F. Batley, in Pater-nosser Row; F. Clarke at the Royal Exchange; and B. Motte at the Temple gate, Fleet-Street. 1728. ADAMS 12.4

To the Right Honourable

Sir ROBERT WALPOL

First Lord of the TREASURY,

Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer;

ONE OF

His Majesty's most Honourable PRIVY-COUNCIL,

AND

Knight of the most Honourable Order of the BATH;

This Collection of the LAWS relating to the Customs, &c. is most humbly dedicated by,

HONOURED SIR,

Your most obliged,

Custom-House, London, February 21. 1725.

most obedient,

and most faithful

humble Servant,

A Catalogue

To the Right Horourable

SEROBERTWALPOR

First Lord of the TREASURY,

Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Excusquen;

His Majeffy smoft Honourable Parvy-Council,

Knight of the most Honourable Order of the BATH;

This Corner of the LAWS relating to the Customs, Gr. is most humbly dedicated by,

HONOURED SIR.

Your most obliged,

Coffeen St. Leader.

most obedient,

and most faithful

bumble Servant,

A Catalogue

Cha. Carkeffe.

CATALOGUE

Of the feveral

ACTS,

When Granted, and how long to Continue.

Anno 12 Caroli IL Regis.

Subfidy granted to the King of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Sums Cap. 4. of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported. Page 1 Granted from 24 June, 1660. during the King's Life. 1 W. & M. Sels. 2. cap. 3. continued until 25 Dec. 1690. 2 W. & M. — — cap. 4. further continued for 4 Years.

6 W. & M. — — cap. 1. further continued for 5 Years.

8 & 9 W. 3. — cap. 20. further continued until 1 Aug. 1706. 1 Anna, --- cap. 13. further continued until 1 Aug. 1710. 5 Anne, --- cap. 27. the Subfidy Inwards further continued until 6 Anna, --- cap. 11. half the Subfidy Inwards further continu-continued for ever. 9 Anna, --- cap. 6. the Subfidy Outwards revived, and continued for ever, from 8 March, 1710. 1 Geo. -- - cap. 12. the half Subfidy Inwards, granted by 6 Anne, cap. 11. continued for ever; and the other half Subfidy, granted 6 Anna, cap. 19. again continued for ever. 3 Geo. - - - cap. 8.7 the faid Two half Subfidies are again con-5 Geo. - - - cap. 3.5 tinued for ever. An Ast for the Encouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation. p. 1 Cap. 18. An All to prevent Frauds and Concealments of his Majesty's Customs. Continued unto the End of the next Seffion of Parliament. By 1 Fac. 2. cap. 1. revived and continued during his Majesty's Life, and further continued by the several Acts before mentioned, which continue " the Act of Tunnage and Poundage. An Ad for Prohibiting the Exportation of Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Fullers-Earth, or Cap. 32. any kind of Scouring Earth. An All for Prohibiting the Planting, Serving, or Sowing of Tobacco in England Cap. 34. , and Isoland. p. 12

Anno 14 Caroli II. Regis.

Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All to Restrain the Exportation of Leather and Raw Hides out of the Realm of England. Cap. 11. An All for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in his Majesty's Customs. By I Fac. 2. cap. 1. Enacted to continue during the King's Life, and further continued by the feveral Acts before mentioned, which continue the Act of Tunnage and Poundage. Cap. 13. An Ast Prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Bonelace, Cut-work, Imbroidery,
Fringe, Band-strings, Buttons, and Needle-work.

Cap. 18. An Ast against the Exporting of Sheep, Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Mortlings, Shorlings,
Yarn made of Wooll, Wooll-Flocks, Fullers-Earth, Fulling-Clay, and Tobacco-Pipe-Clay.

Cap. 19. An All against Importing of Foreign Wooll-Cards, Card-Wire, or Iron-Wire. p. 32 p. 33

Cap. 30. An Ast for the Importation of Madder pure and unmixt. Repealed.

Anno 15 Caroli II. Regis.

Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for the Encouragement of Trade.

Cap. 16. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for Regulating the Herring and other Fisheries, and for Repeal of the Ast concerning Madder. p. 38

Anno 18 Caroli II. Regis.

Cap. 2. An Ast against Importing Cattle from Ireland, and other Parts beyond the Seas. and Fish taken by Foreigners. Continued for 7 Years, and from thence to the End of the First Session of the then next Parliament, and by 32 Car. 2. cap. 2. revived, and made per-

Cap. 5. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging of Coynage. p. 39 Continued until 20 Dec. 1671.

By 25 Car. 2. - cap. 8. further continued from the Determination of that Seffion for 7 Years. 1 Fac. 2. - cap. 7. revived, and further continued? And to the End for 7 Years, from 1 Aug. 1685. S 48 5 W. & M. cap. 24. further continued for 7 Years, 7 from 12 Feb. 1692. 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. further continued for 7 Years, from 1 June, 1701. 7 Anna, -- cap. 2. further continued for 7 Years, from 1 March, 1708. 1 Geo. - - cap. 43. further continued for 7 Years, from 1 March, 1715.

Anno 20 Caroli II. Regis.

Cap. 5. An All for giving Liberty to buy and export Leather and Skins tanned or dreffed.

Continued until 25 March, 1675. By 1 Jac. 2. - cap. 13. revived, and further continued? And to the End for 3 Years, from 24 Jun. 1685 } of the then fe-1 W. & M. — cap. 23. further continued for 7 Years. 7 & 8 W. 3. — cap. 36. further continued for 7 Years. 2 veral and respective next from 25 March, 1696. Seffions of Par-1 Anna, -- cap. 13. further continued for 7 Years, liament. from 25 March, 1703. 9 Anna, -- cap. 6. further continued for 3 Years, from 8 March, 1710.

3 Geo. — — cap. 7. continued for ever. Cap. 7. An Additional Act against the Importation of Foreign Cattle. P. 41

Anno

of the then fe-

veral and re-

spective next

Seffions of Par-

liament.

Anno 22 Caroli II. Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Improvement of Tillage, and Cap. 12. the Breed of Cattle.

To have Continuance during the Continuance of the Act of Tunnage and

Poundage, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. An All to prevent the Planting of Tobacco in England, and Regulating the Plant Cap. 26. tation Trade. Continued for 9 Years. And to the End

By 1 Fac. 2 -- cap. 17. further continued for 7 Years. of the then se-48 5 W. & M. cap. 24. further continued for 7 Years, 2 yeral and refrom 13 Feb. 1692. from 13 Feb. 1692.

118' 12 W. 3. cap. 13. further continued for 7 Years, Seffions of Parfrom 20 Sept. 1700.

5 Geo. - - cap. 11. continued during fuch time as the Act of Tunnage and Poundage 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. is continued.

Anno 25 Caroli II. Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for preventing Dangers which may Cap. 2.

bappen from Popish Recusants. An Act for taking off Aliens Duty upon Commodities of the Growth, Product, Cap. 6. and Manufacture of the Nation.

Continued by the feveral Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and

Poundage 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for the Encouragement of the Cap. 7. Greenland and Eastland Trades, and for the better Securing the Plantation-

Continued by the feveral Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and

Poundage 12 Car. 2. cap. 4.

An Att for Continuing a former Att concerning Coynage. p. 56 Cap. 8.

Anno 32 Caroli II. Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act Probibiting the Importation of Cai- Cap. 2. tle from Ireland.

Anno 1 Jacobi II. Regis.

An Ast for Settling the Revenue on his Majesty for Life, which was Settled Cap. 1. on his late Majesty for Life. EXP. p. 60 An Ast for Granting his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar, Cap. 3. Imported between the Four and twentieth Day of June, 1685, and the Four Imported between the Four and twentieth Day of June, 1685. and the Four and twentieth Day of June, 1693.

By 2 W. & M. Sels. 2. cap. 5. further continued until — 24 June, 1696.

4 & 5 W. & M. — cap. 15. — — — 24 June, 1698.

7 & 8 W. 3. — cap. 10. — — 29 Sept. 1701.

8 & 9 W. 3. — cap. 20. — — 1 Aug. 1706.

1 Anna, — — cap. 13. — — 1 Aug. 1710.

5 Anna, — — cap. 27. — — 1 Aug. 1712.

6 Anna, — — cap. 19. — — 1 Aug. 1714.

7 Anna, — — cap. 13. — — 1 Aug. 1716.

8 Anna, — — cap. 13. — — 1 Aug. 1716.

9 Anna, — — cap. 21. 3 — — 1 Aug. 1722.

9 Anna, — — cap. 21. 3 — — 1 Aug. 1722.

9 Anna, — — cap. 21. 3 — — 1 Aug. 1722.

A Branch of an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Imposition on upon all Tobacco and Sugar Imported between the Four and twentieth Day

on upon all Tobacco and Sugar Imported between the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty five, and the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three.

By 2 W. & M. Sels. 2. cap. 5. further continued for Tobacco only, until

24 June, 1696.

5 Anne,

A Catalogue of the several Acts.
s Anne cap. 27. further continued until - 1 Aug. 1712.
. 6 Anne, — — cap. 19. — — — 1 Aug. 1714. 7 Anne, — — cap. 8. — — 1 Aug. 1716.
8 Anne I Aug. 1720.
9 Anna, cap. 21.2 continued for ever
Cap. 8. An All against the Importation of Gunpowder, Arms, and other Ammunition, and
Crenfils of War.
Cap. 19. An Additional All for the Improvement of Tillage. p. 65
Continued by the several Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and Poundage 12 Car. 2. cap. 4.
Anno 1 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.
Cap. 8. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An All for the Abrogating of the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, and Appointing other Oaths.
Cap. 12. An All for the Incouraging the Exportation of Corn. Cap. 14. An All for preventing Doubts and Questions concerning the Collecting the Pub-
lick Revenue. EXP. p. 69
Cap. 22. An All for the Exportation of Beer, Ale, Cyder, and Mum. ibid.
To continue during the Act of Tunnage and Poundage. Cap. 23. An Act for Reviving Two former Acts for Exporting of Leather. EXP. p. 70
Cap. 32. An Act for the better Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and Incouraging the
Woollen Manufactures of this Kingdom. To continue for 3 Years And to the End
By 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 24. further continued for 3 Years, 2 of the then se-
from 13 Feb. 1692. Several and re- 7 & 8 W. 3. — cap. 28. further continued for 3 Years. Spective next
9 & 10 W.3. — cap. 40. further continued without Li-Sessions of Par-
mitation. Cap. 34. An All for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP. p. 74
Anno 1 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ. Sess. 2.
Cap. 6. An Alt far Charging and Collecting the Duties upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, at the Custom-House. EXP.
Anno 2 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.
Cap. 4. An All for Granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money, payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Im-
ported. EXP. Cap. 9. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Discouraging the Importa- on of Thrown Silk.
Anno 2 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ. Sels. 2.
Cap. 4. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufactures, and upon all
Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported
after the Five and twentieth Day of December, 1690. Continued until
By 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 15. further continued to 10 Nov. 1697.
7 & 8 W. 3. — cap. 10. ——————————————————————————————————
8 & 9 W. 3. — cap. 20. — 1 Aug. 1706. 1 Ann.e., — cap. 13. — 1 Aug. 17:0.
5 Anna, —— cap. 27. ———— I Aug. 1712.
6 Anna, — cap. 19. — 1 Ang. 1714. 7 Anna, — cap. 8. — 1 Ang. 1716.
8 Anne. — — cop. 12.
9 Anne, cap. 21.7 continued for over
Cap. 5 An All for the Continuance of Several former Alls therein mentioned, for the
laying several Duties upon Wines, Vinegar, and Tobacco. EXP. p. 80
Cap. 14. An All for the more effectual putting in Execution an All, Intituled, An All for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP.
Anno

Anno 3 & 4 Guitelmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.	
An Ad for the Incouragement of the Breeding and Feeding of Cattle. Page 80	Cap. 3.
Anno 4 & 5 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.	•
	Cap. 5.
By 8 & 9 W. 3. — cap. 12. further continued until — 17 May, 1697. 8 & 9 W. 3. — cap. 23. — 1 Aug. 1706. 1 Anne, — cap. 13. — 1 Aug. 1710. 5 Anne, — cap. 27. — 1 Aug. 1712. 6 Anne, — cap. 19. — 1 Aug. 1714. 7 Anne, — cap. 8. — 1 Aug. 1716.	
8 Annæ, — cap. 13. 9 Annæ, — cap. 21.? continued for ever. 3 Geo. — cap. 9. continued for ever. An Alt for Prohibiting the Importation of all Forcign Hair Buttons. D. 80	.01 Cap. 10
Several Claules in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing certain Alls there- in mentioned, and for Charging feveral Fount Stocks. p. 90 An Act for the Regaining, Incouraging, and Settling the Greenland Trade. EXP.	Cap. 15
An Ast for Reviving, Continuing, and Explaining Several Laws therein mentioned, which are Expired and near Expiring. EXP. ibid. An Ast for Continuing the Asts for Probibiting all Trade and Commerce with	Cap. 24
France, and for the Incouragement of Privateers. EXP. ibid.	Cap. 25
Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.	
An All for Repealing such Parts of several former Alls as prevent or probibit the Importation of Foreign Brandy, Aqua vita, and other Spirits, and Bacon, except from France.	Cap. 2.
An Act for the Importation of Fine Italian, Sicilian, and Naples Thrown Silk. EXP.	Cap. 3.
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the said Act mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten bundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France. EXP.	Cap. 7.
An All for the Importation of Salt-petre for One Year. EXP. An All for the Exportation of Iron, Copper, and Mundick Metal. P. 94 A Branch of an All, Intituled, An All for Granting to their Majesties several Rates and Duties upon Tunnage of Ships and Vessels, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the Said All mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Fisteen hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France.	Cap. 16 Cap. 17 Cap. 20
An All for Building Good and Defensible Ships. EXP. ibid. p. 95	Cap. 24
Anno 6 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.	
Several Clauses in an AEt, Intituled, An Ast for Granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported.	Cap. 1.
Anno 6 & 7 Gulielmi III. Regis.	
An Ast for Granting to his Majesty an Aid of Four Shillings in the Pound, for One Year; and for Applying the Yearly Sum of Three hundred thousand Pounds, for Five Years, out of the Duties of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported, for	Cap. 3.
p. 95	

7 Anna, — cap. 7.3 continued for ever.
3 Geo. — — cap. 8.3

Cap. 17. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An An to prevent the Counterfeiting and Clipping the Coin of this Kingdom.

p. 99

Cap. 18. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Bottles, Coals and Culm, for Carrying on the War against France.

p. 100

Anno 7 & 8 Gulielmi III. Regis.

Cap. 10. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for Continuing Several Duties granted by former Asts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and other Merchandize Imported, for Carrying on the War against France.

Cap. 13. An Aft for taking off the Obligation and Incouragement for Coining Guineas for a certain time therein mentioned. EXP.

Cap. 19. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A&I to incourage the bringing Plate into the Mint to be Coined, and for the further Remedying the ill State of the Coin of the Kingdom.

Cap. 20. An Ad for Granting to his Majesty an Additional Duty upon all French Goods and Merchandize.

p. 105

To continue from 28 Feb. 1696, for 21 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

Cap. 22. An Ast for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade.

Cap 27. An Ait for the better Security of his Majesty's Royal Person and Government. EXP.

Cap. 28: An All for the more Effectual Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and for the Incouraging the Importation thereof from Ireland.

Continued for 3 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Seffion of Parliament.

By 9 & 10 W. 3. — cap. 20. further continued without Limitation.

Cap 31. An Ast for Continuing to his Ma effy certain Duties upon all Glass Wares, Stone, and Earthen Wares, and for granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes, and other Earthen Wares, for carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land-Bank, and for Taking off the Duties upon Tunnage of Ships, and upon Coals. EXP.

p. 118

Cap. 33. An Act for the better Incouragement of the Greenland Trade. EXP. ibid.
Cap. 34. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and
Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accepted, instead of an Oath
in the usual Form.

Continued for 7 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

By 13 & 14 W. 3. — cap. 4. further continued for 11 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Selfion.

By 1 Geo. — — cap. 6. continued for ever.

Cap. 36. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing Several Acts of Parliament therein mentioned.

P. 119

Cap. 39. An All for Incouraging the Linen Manufacture of Ireland, and bringing Flax and Hemp into, and the making of Sail-Cloth in this Kingdom. p. 123

Anno 8 Gulielmi III. Regis.

Anno 8 & 9 Gulielmi III. Regis. An Ad for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Paper, Vellum and Parchment, to Incourage the bringing of Plate and Hammered Money into the Mint to be Coined. EXP. An Ad for Continuing certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes. EXP. Part of the First, and several other Clauses in an Ad, Intituled, An Ad for Cap. 20. making good the Desiciencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raising the Publick Credit. An Ad for Laving a Duty upon Leather for the Term of Three Years and many capital states.	Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Importing and Coining Guineas and Half-Guineas. Page 121	Cap.	L
the Mint to be Coined. EXP. An Alt for Continuing certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes. EXP. Batt of the First, and several other Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Alt for Cap. 20. making good the Deficiencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raising the Publick Credit. Determine Description of Three Server of Three Server.	Anno 8 & 9 Gulielmi III. Regis.		3
Part of the First, and several other Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for Cap. 2006 making good the Deficiencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raising the Publick Credit. Determine Description of Three Server of Three Server.	the Mint to be Coined. EXP.		
Part of the First, and several other Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Cap. 20. making good the Desiciencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raising the Publick Credit. Description of Three Server 122	An Ast for Continuing certain Additional Impositions upon Several Goods and Merchandizes. EXP.	Cap.	12.
'An Aff for I wine a Destruction I ask on for the Town of Thuse Years	Part of the First, and several other Clauses in an AS, Intituled, An Ast for making good the Desiciencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raising the	Cap.	20.
king other Provision for Answering the Desiciencies, as well of the late Duties upon Coals and Culm, as for paying the Annuities upon the Lottery, and for Lives, charged on the Tunnage of Ships, and the Duties upon Salt. EXP.	An Act for Laying a Duty upon Leather for the Term of Three Years, and making other Provision for Answering the Desiciencies, as well of the late Duties upon Coals and Culm, as for paying the Annuities upon the Lottery, and for Lives, charged on the Tunnage of Ships, and the Duties upon Salt. EXP.	Cap.	21.
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage upon Merchandizes Imported, for the Term of Two Years and Three Quarters, and an Additional Land Tax, for One Year, for Carrying on the War against France.	Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage upon Merchandizes Imported, for the Term of Two Years and Three Quarters, and an Additional Land Tax, for One Year for Carrying on the War against France.		
An Ast for the Lessening the Duty upon Tin and Pewter Exported, and Granting Cap. 34. an Equivalent for the same by a Duty upon Drugs. Continued by the several Asts, which continue the Ast of Tunnage and Poundage, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4.	Continued by the feveral Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and Poundage, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4.		
Several Clauses in an Atl, Intituled, An Atl for the further Encouragement Cap. 35, of the Manufacture of Lustrings and Alamodes within this Realm, and for the better Preventing the Importation of the fame. Anno 9 & 10 Culielmi III. Regis.	Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A& for the further Encouragement of the Manufacture of Lustrings and Alamodes within this Realm, and for the better Preventing the Importation of the fame. p. 129	Cap.	36.
An Att for rendring the Laws more Effectual for Preventing the Importation Cap. 9.		Cap.	9.

An Ast for rendring the Laws more Effectual for Preventing the Importation of Foreign Bone-Lace, Leom-Lace, Needle work, Point, and Cut-work. p. 131	Cap. 9.
Repealed by 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 11.	
An Ad for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Coals and Culm. ibid. Continued for 5 Years, from 15 May, 1698.	Cap. 13.
By 1 Anna, — cap. 4. further continued until — 15 May, 1708.	
4 Anna, cap. 6 30 Sept. 1710.	
8 Anna, cap. 4. 3 continued for 32 Years, from 29 Sept. 1710.	- 1
9 Anna, — cap. 6. 3 continued for 32 Years, from 8 Mar. 1710.	
3 Geo. —— cap. 7. $\frac{2}{5}$ continued for ever.	
5 Geo. — — cap. 19. \(\frac{3}{5}\) continued for ever.	
An Ad for Continuing the Duties upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, and Spices,	Cap. 14.
towards Satisfaction of the Debt due for Transport Service for the Reduction of Ireland, EXP.	
1	Can
An All for the better Preventing the Counterfeiting, Clipping, and other Di-	Cap. 17.
minishing the Coin of this Kingdom. D. 126	-
An All for Granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage,	Cap. 23.
towards Railing the Tearly Sum of Seven hundred thouland Founds, for the	1 -
Service of his Majesty's Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during	
Dis Majesty's Life. p. 137	
Granted for his Majesty's Life. By I Anne, — cap. 7. granted for her Majesty's Life.	
1 Geo. ——— cap. 1. granted for his Majesty's Life.	
An Ast to Settle the Trade to Africa FXP	Cap. 26.
An Att for the Exporting Watches, Sword-Hilts, and other Manufactures of	Cap. 26.
Silver. ibid.	Cap. 20,

Cap. 30. An Act for Increasing bis Majesty's Duties upon Lustrings and Alamodes. Continued by the several Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and Poundage, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. Cap. 34. An All for the better and more orderly Payment of the Lottery Tickets, now payable out of certain Additional Duties of Excise, and of other Annuities lately payable out of the Tunnage Duties. EXP. Cap. 39. An Att for Settling and Adjusting the Proportions of Fine Silver and Silk, for the better making of Silver and Gold Thread, and to Prevent the Abuses of the Wiredrawers. EXP. Cap. 40. Several Clauses in an ASt. Intituled, An Ast for the Explanation and better Execution of former Ads made against Transportation of Wooll, Fullers Earth, and Scouring Clay. Cap. 42. An Alt for Enlarging the time for Registring of Ships, pursuant to the Alt for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade. EXP. p. 148 Cap. 43. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Incouragement of the Royal Lustring Company, and the more Effectual Preventing the Fraudu-lent Importation of Lustrings and Alamodes. Cap. 44. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Raising a Sum not exceeding
Two Millions, upon a Fond for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of
Fight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for Settling the Trade to the East-Cap. 45. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for taking away half the Duties Imposed on Glass Wares, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone, and Earthen Wares, and Tobacco Pipes; and for Granting (in lieu thereof) new Duties upon Whale Fins, and Scotch Linen. Continued for 8 Years, from 10 July, 1698. By 1 Anne, — cap. 13. further continued until — 1 Aug. 1710. 5 Anne, — cap. 27. Whale Fins, continued until — 1 Aug. 1712. I Aug. 1714. 6 Anne, -- cap. 19. 7 Anna, - - cap. 8. -- 1 Aug. 1716. 8 Anns, -- cap. 13. 1 Aug. 1720. 1 Geo. —— cap. 21. continued for ever. 3 Geo. —— cap. 9. Anno 10 & 11 Gulielmi III. Regis. Cap. 3. An All to Probibit the Exportation of any Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, or Starch, for One Year, from the Tenth Day of February, One thou-sand six hundred ninety eight. EXP. p. 159 Cap. 4. An All to Prohibit the Excessive Distilling of Spirits and Low Wines from Corn, and against the Exporting of Beer and Ale, and to prevent Frauds in Distillers. EXP. ibid. Cap. 6. A Clause in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast to Inlarge the Trade to Russia. p. 160 Cap. 10. An Ast to Prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign Parts; and for the Incouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England. Cap. 18. An Ast for Taking off the Remaining Duties upon Glass Wares.

p. 166
Cap. 21. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Laying further Duties upon Sweets, and for Lessening the Duties as well upon Vinegar, as upon certain Low Wines and Whale Fins, and the Duties upon Brandy imported, and for the more Easie Raising the Duties upon Leather, and for charging Cynders, and for permitting the Importation of Pearl-Ashes, and for preventing Abuses in the Brewing of Beer and Ale, and Frauds in Importation of Tobacco. p. 167 Continued by the several Acts, which continue the Duties on Coal waterborn 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.

Cap. 22. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for the more Full and Effectual Charging of the Duties upon Rock Salt. Cap. 24. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Billingsgate a Free p. 169 Market for Sale of Fish.

Cap. 25. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast to Incourage the Trade to New-

foundland.

Anno 11 & 12 Gulielmi III. Regis.

Anno 11 & 12 Gulielmi III. Kegis.		
An All for Taking away the Bounty-Money for Exporting Corn, from the Ca	p. r	*
Ninth Day of February, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, to the Nine		
and twentieth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred EXP. Page 171		
An Ast for Granting an Aid to his Majesty, by Sale of the Forseited and other Ca	p. 2	
Estates and Interests in Ireland, and by a Land-Tax in England, for the se-		
veral Purposes therein mentioned. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying further Duties upon Ca	D 4	
Wrought Silks, Muslins, and some other Commodities of the East-Indies, and	h. 3	•
for Inlarging the time for Purchasing certain Reversionary Annuities therein		
mentioned. ibid.		
Continued from 25 March, 1700. until 30 Sept. 1701.		
By 12 & 13 W. 3. — cap. 3. Duty on Muslins only, further continued un-		
3 & 4 Anne, — cap. 4. until — 30 Sept. 1706.		
6 Anna, —— cap. 22. further continued for 4 Years.		
7. Anna, ——— cap. 7.2		
1 Geo. — — cap. 12.		
Geo. — — cap. 12. continued for ever.		
5 Geo cap. 3.		
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the more Effectual Imploying the C	1p.	10.
Poor, by Incouraging the Manufattures of this Kingdom. p. 173		9
An Act to Repeal an Act, made in the Ninth Year of his Majesty's Reign, In-	ıp.	II.
portation of Foreign Bone-Lace, Loom-Lace, Needle-work, Point and Cut-		
work, Three Months after the Prohibition of the Woollen Manufactures in		
Flanders shall be taken off. p. 176		
A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing Several Laws therein C	ap.	13.
mentioned; And for Explaining the Ad, Intituled, An A& to prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Fo-		
reign Parts, and for the Incouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the		
Kingdom of England.		
An Ast for taking away the Duties upon the Woollen Manufastures, Corn, Grain, C	ap.	20.
Bread. Biscuit, and Meal exported. ibid.		
Continued by the several Acts, which continue the Act of Tunnage and		
Poundage 12 Car. 2.		
Anno 12 & 13 Gulielmi III. Regis.		
An All for Renewing the Bills of Credit, commonly called Exchequer Bills. C	an	w .
p. 179	"P.	**
Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An Act for Granting an Aid to his Ma- C	ap.	IQ.
jesty, for Defraying the Expence of his Navy, Guards and Garisons for		
One Year, and for other necessary Occasions. ibid.		,
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Low-Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and Continu-	ap.	II.
ing Several Additional Duties upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices and Pictures,		
and certain Impositions upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty Chapmen, and the		
Duty of Fifteen per Cent. upon Muslins, and for Improving the Duties up-		
on Fapanned and Laquered Goods, and for Continuing the Coinage Duty, for		
the several Terms and Purposes therein mentioned. p. 181		
An Alt for Appropriating Three thousand seven hundred Pounds Weekly, out, o	ap.	12.
of certain Branches of Excise, for Publick Uses, and for making a Provi- sion for the Service of his Majesty's Houshold and Family, and other his		
Necestary Occasions		

Anno 13 & 14 Gulielmi III. Regis.

Necessary Occasions.

An Ast for Continuing an Ast, Intituled, An Ast that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be Accepted instead of an Oath, in the usual Form.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Granting an Aid to his Majefly, by Laying Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry.

ibid.

D. An

p. 183

Cap. 6. An Ast for the further Security of his Majesty's Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abettors.

Page 185

Altered by I Anne, cap. 22. and I Geo. cap. 13.

Anno I Anna Regina.

Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for the better Support of her Majesty's Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown. ibid.

Cap. 8. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Alt for Explaining a Clause in an Act made at the Parliament begun and bolden at Weltminster, the Two and twentieth of November, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King William the Third, Instituted, An Act for the better Security of his Majesty's Royal Person and Government.

Cap. 10. An Ast for Taking, Examining and Stating the Publick Accounts of the King-

Cap. 12. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An All for Granting an Aid to her Majesty by divers Subsidies and a Land Tax.

Cap. 13. Part of the First, and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and for Preserving the Publick Credit.

Cap. 16. An All for the Interging and Incouraging the Greenland Trade.

p. 193
Cap. 17. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituded, An All for Continuing and Amending the All made in the Ninth Year of his late Majesty's Reign, Intituded, An Act for the Settling and Adjusting the Proportions of Fine Silver and Silk, and for the better Making of Gold and Silver Thread, and to Prevent the Abuses of the Wiredrawers. EXP.

Cap 21. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Customhouse.

p. 194

Cap. 22. An Ast to Declare the Alterations in the Oath appointed to be Taken by the Ast, Intituled, An Ast for the further Security of his Majesty's Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales, and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abettors; and for declaring the Association to be Determined.

p. 198

Cap. 26. An Att for the Relief of the Masters of Hoys, and other Vessels carrying Corn and other Inland Provisions within the Port of London. ibid.

Cap. 27. An Ast for the Importation of Fine Italian Thrown Silk. EXP. p. 200
Cap. 28. An Ast for Importing into England Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily, from the Port of Leghorn in Italy. EXP. ibid.

Anno I Anna Regina. Sess. 1. Parl. 2.

Cap. 3. An Ast for Granting a Supply to her Majesty, by several Duties Imposed upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry. EXP.

Cap. 4. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A& for Continuing the Duties upon Coals,
Culm and Cynders.

Cap. 8. An Ast for Explanation of a Clause in one Ast made in the Seventh Year of his late Majesty's Reign, relating to Borelaps, and to take off the Additional Subsidy upon Irish Linen.

p. 201

Cap. 13. A Clause in an AA, Intituled, An Ast for Continuing former Asts for Exporting Leather, and for Ease of Jurors, and for Reviving and making more Effective at an Ast relating to Vagrants.

p. 203

Cap. 14. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Incouraging the Consumption of Malted Corn, and for the better Preventing the Running of French and Foreign Brandy.

Anno 2 Anna Reginæ.

Cap. 2. An Ast for Granting an Aid to her Majesty, by Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry for One Year. EXP. p. 204

Cap. 6. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for the Increase of Seamen, and better Encouragement of Navigation, and Security of the Coal-Trade. ibid.

Anno 2 & 3 Annæ Reginæ.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to ber Majesty an Can, o. Additional Sublidy of Tunnage and Poundage for Three Years; and for Laying a further Duty upon French Wines Condemned as Lawful Prize; and for Ascertaining the Values of Unrated Goods Imported from the East-Indies.

The - Subfidy continued for 2 Years, from 8 March, 1702. By 4 Anna, - cap. 6. further continued for 98 Years.

5 Anna, - cap. 19. for 1 Year.

1 Geo. — cap. 12. 3 Geo. — cap. 8. continued for ever. 5 Geo. — cap. 3. An Act for Prolonging the Time by an Act of Parliament, made in the First Cap, 13.

Year of her Majefty's Reign, for Importing Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily from Leghorn. EXP.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Securing and Regu- Cap. 14. lating the Duties upon Salt.

An Act for Raising Recruits for the Land-Forces and Marines, and for Dispen-sing with Part of the Act for the Incouragement and Increase of Shipping and Navigation, during the present War. EXP. p. 212

Anno 3 Anna Reginæ.

'An All for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry for One Cap. 5. Year. EXP.

Anno 3 & 4 Anna Reginæ.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing Duties upon Low- Cap. 4. Wines, and upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pillures, and upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, and upon Muslins; and for granting New Duties upon several of the Said Commodities, and also upon Calicoes, China-Ware and Drugs.

Continued until 24 fune, 1710.

By 6 Anna, — cap. 22. further continued for 4 Years.

7 Anna, - cap. 7.2

7 Anna, 12. Continued for ever.

3 Geo. —— cap. 8.5 5 Geo. —— cap. 3.5

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for Granting to ber Majesty a fur- Cap. 5. ther Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes imported. p. 219

2. Subfidy continued for 4 Years from 8 March, 1704. By 6 Anna, — cap. 22. further continued for 3 Years. 7 Anna, — cap. 2.)

7 Anne, — cap. 7. 1 Geo. — cap. 12. Continued for ever.

3 Geo. — cap. 8. continued for ever.
5 Geo. — cap. 3. An All for the effectual Securing the Kingdom of England, from the apparent Cap. 7. Dangers that may arise from several Acts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland. Repealed.

Scotland. Repealed.

p. 222
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to permit the Exportation of Irish Cap. 8. Linen-Cloth to the Plantations, and to prohibit the Importation of Scotch-Linen into Ireland.

Continued for 11 Years.

By 1 Geo. —— cap. 26. further continued for 1 Year.

3 Geo. - cap. 21: further continued so long as British-Linen shall he permitted to be imported into Ireland free.

An All for giving like Remedy upon Promisory Notes, as is now used upon Cap. 9. Bills of Exchange, and for the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange.

Continued for 3 Years, from 1 May, 1705. By 7 Anna, - cap. 25. continued for ever. Cap. 10. Several Clauses in an Act. Intituled, An All for Encouraging the Importation of Naval-Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America. Page 226
Continued for 9 Years, from 1 Jan. 1705.

By 12 Annæ, cap. 9. further continued for 11 Years, and to the End of the

next Session of Parliament.

Cap. 13. An All for Probibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP.

Anno 4 Anna Reginæ.

Cap. 3. An Ast to Repeal several Clauses in the Statute made in the Third and Fourth

Cap. 3. An Ast to Repeal Jeveral Clauses in the Statute made in the Third and Fourth Years of her present Majesty's Reign, for Securing the Kingdom of England from several Asts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland.

Cap. 5. An Ast for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and six. EXP. ibid.

Cap. 6. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Continuing an Additional Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, and Additional Duties of Excise, and for Settling and Establishing a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities to be Sold for Raising a surther Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and six, and other Uses therein mentioned.

Cap. 7. An All for making the Town of New Ross, in the County of Wexford in the Kingdom of Ireland, a Port for the Exporting Wooll from Ireland into this Kingdom. p. 235

Anno 4 & 5 Anna Reginæ.

Cap. 12. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A& for Laying further Duties on Low-Wines, and for preventing the Damage to Her Majesty's Revenue by Importation of Foreign cut Whalebone, and for making some Provisions as to the Stamp Duties, and the Duties on Births, Burials, and Marriages, and the Salt-Duties, and touching Million Lottery-Tickets, and for enabling her Majefly to dispose the Effects of William Kidd, a Notorious Pirate, to the Use of Greenwich Hospital, and for appropriating the Publick Monies granted in p. 236 this Session of Parliament.

Anno 5 Anna Reginæ.

Cap. 2. An All for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven. EXP.

Cap. 8. Part of a Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for an Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland. p. 238

Cap. 17. An Alt to Repeal all the Laws prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Lace made of Thread

Cap. 19. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ad for continuing the Duties on Low-Wines and Spirits of the First Extraction, and the Duties payable by Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, and part of the Duties on Stampt Vellum,
Parchment and Paper, and the late Duties on Sweets, and the One third
Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage, and for settling and establishing a Fund
thereby, and by the Application of certain Overplus Monies, and otherwise, for
Payment of Annuities to be Sold for raising a further Supply to her Majesty,
for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and seven, and
other Uses therein expressed. other Ufes therein expressed.

Cap. 20. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Encouragement of the Royal Lustring Company.

Cap. 27. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for continuing several Subsidies, Impositions and Duties, and for making Provisions therein mensioned to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War, and other her Majesty's Necessary and Important Occasions; and for ascertaining the Wine Measure.

Cap. 29. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for ease of her Majesty's Subjects in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and for making the like Allowances upon the Exportation of White-Herrings, Flesh, Oatmeal, and Grain called Beer alias Eigg, as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from Scotland. p. 256

Anno 6 Anna Regina.

An All for better securing the Duties of East-India Goods. Page 259	an i
an he for better fecturing the Duties of Latering to Obous.	
	ap. 4:
and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and	
eight. EXP. p. 261	- 6
Comment Clauses in an AS Intimated An AS for mailine a function County to hear	name a
Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A& for raising a further Supply to her	Lap. 5:
Majesty, for the Service of the Tear. One thousand seven hundred and eight, and other Uses, by Sale of Annuties charged on a Fund, not exceeding Forty	
and other I les by Sale of Annuities charged on a Fund not exceeding Farty	
the first District and American Country Countr	
thousand Pounds per Annum, to arise by appropriating several Surplusses, and	
by granting further Terms in the Duties on Low-Wines, and on Hawkers,	
Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, the Stamp-Duties, the One third Subsidy, the	
Date of the Date o	
Duty on Sweets, and One of the Branches of Excise, and by making other	
Provision in this Ast mentioned. ibid.	
	Can 0
	Cap. 8.
Kingdom, by laying a Duty upon Broad Cloth exported White. p. 263	
	Cap. 9.
Several Cladies in all feet, intelled, the thirty of continuing One buy part of the	Cap. 11.
Subsidies of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods and	
Merchandizes imported, which were granted to the Crown in the Twelfih	
Year of the Dairy of King Charles the Count of the Carling a Fund there	
Tear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and for settling a Fund there-	11
by, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities, not exceeding	
Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, to be sold for raising a further Supply	
to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and	
eight, and other Uses therein expressed. p. 264	
A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act to explain the Act of the last Session of	Can 10
Date and Complete Record from Mingles Subjects in malation to allow manage	Cup. 14.
Parliament, for the Ease of her Majesty's Subjects in relation to Allowances	
out of the Duties upon Salt carried Coastwise, and also an Ast of the First	. 9.79
Year of her Majesty's Reign, in relation to certain Salt-works near the Sea-	
Children of the land of the control of Andrews	
fide and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Anglesea. p. 267	
A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better securing the Trade of this	Cap. 13.
Kingdom by Cruifers and Convoys. p. 268	1
Ranguan by Charles and Concess.	C
An Act for the better Security, of her Majesty's Person and Government.	Cap. 14.
p. 269	
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ad for affuring to the English Company	Cap. 17.
Several Clauses in all first first company	Cap. 11.
Trading to the East-Indies, on Account of the United Stock, a longer time	
in the Fund and Trade therein mentioned, and for raising thereby the Sum	
of Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for carrying on the War, and other her	
of 1 were outlined thougand 1 outling for carrying on the way, and other her	
Majesty's Occasions. ibid.	
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Half-Subsidies	Cap. 19.
therein mentioned, with-several Impositions and other Duties, to raise Money	Jap. 17.
therein mentioned, with feet at impositions and other there's	
by way of Loan, for the Service of the War, and other her Majesty's ne-	
cessary and important Occasions, and for charging of Prize-Goods and Seizures,	
and for taking off the Drawbacks of Foreign Cordage, and to obviate the clan-	
and for taking of the Drawbacks of Toreign Corange, and to obtaine the clan-	
destine Importation of wrought Silks. p. 271	
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing Several Duties	Cap. 22.
therein mentioned, upon Coffee, Chocolate, Spices, Pictures, and Muslins, and	2
therein mentioned, upon coffee, encounter, opiets, and truspins, and	
"Additional Duties upon several of the Said Commodities, and certain Du-	
ties upon Callicoes, China-Wares, and Drugs; and for continuing the Duties	
called the Two third Subsidies of Tunnage and Poundage, for preserving the	
cance the 1wo third Subjectes of Tunnage and Townsday, for projecting the	
Publick Credit; and for afcertaining the Duties of Coals exported for Fo-	
reign Parts; and for securing the Credit of the Bank of England; and for	
passing several Accounts of Taxes raised in the County of Monmouth; and	
paying Jeveral Accounts of Taxes raifed in the County of Taxoninoutin; and	
for promoting the Consumption of such Tobacco as shall have paid her Ma-	
jesty's Duties. p. 276	
Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for settling and establishing a Court	Can
Develor Clauses find het, filtered, in the for ferring and flavoring a comme	Cap. 26.
of Exchequer in the North-Part of Great Britain called Scotland: p. 281	
An Ast for afcertaining the Rates of Foreign Coins in her Majesty's Plantati-	Cap. 30.
	Cap. 50.
ons in America. p. 290	
An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in Spain, during the	Cap. 33.
present War, and Six Months longer. EXP. p. 292	7. 23.
By 12 Anna, ——— cap. 18. made perpetual.	2
An Ast for the Encouragement of the Trade to America. ibid.	Cap. 37.

E

Anno 7 Anna Regina.

Cap. 3. An All for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine. EXP.

Page 292 ibid. Cap. 5. An All for Naturalizing Foreign Protestants.

Cap. 5. An All for Naturalizing Foreign Protestants.

Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Tear One thousand seven hundred and nine.

P. 294.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for continuing several Impositions and Duties, to raise Money by way of Loan; and for exporting British Copper and Brass-Wire Duty-free; and for circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills, in case a New Contrast be made in that behalf; and concerning the Oaths to be Administred in relation to Italian Thrown Silks; and touching Oyls and Plantations-Goods of Foreigners, taken or to be taken as Prize; and concerning Drugs of America to be imported from her Majesty's Plantations; and for the appropriating the Monies given in this Session of Parliament; and for making out Debentures for Two Transport Ships in this All nameds and to allow a further Time for Registring certain Debentures, and for Relief of Persons who have lost such Tickets, Exchequer, Bills, Debentures, Tallies or Orders, as in this All are mentioned.

P. 306

Cap. 11. Sevetal Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for ascertaining and directing the

Cap. 11. Several Clauses in a AS, Intituled, An Ast for ascertaining and directing the Payment of the Allowances to be made for or upon the Exportation from Scotland, of Fish, Beef, and Pork cured with Foreign Sult imported before the First Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven; and for disposing such Salt still remaining in the Hands of her Majesty's Subjects there;

cap. 24. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the former Acts for the Encouragement of the Coinage, and to Encouragement of the Coinage, and to Encourage the bringing Foreign Coins and British or Foreign Plate to be coined, and for making Provision for the Mints in Scotland, and for the profecuting Offences concerning the Coin in England.

Cap. 25. Several Clauses in an Act. Intituled, An Act for making Perpetual an Act for the better preventing the Counterfeiting the Curnent Coin of this Kingdom; as also an Ast for groing like remedy upon Promisory Notes as is used upon Bills of Exchange, and far the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange; and also for continuing several Asts made in the Fourth and Fish Years of her Majesty's Reign, for preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupis.

Anno 8 Anna Regina.

- Cap. 2. An All to probibit the Exportation of Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch, and Low-Wines, Spirits, Worts, and Wash drawn from Malled Corn. EXP.
- Cap. 3. An Ast for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder. Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten. EXP.
- Cap. 4. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for continuing part of the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, and granting New Duties upon Houses, having Twenty Windows or more, to raise the Sum of Fifteen hundred thou-Sand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.
- Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for granting to her Majesty New Duties of Excise, and upon several imported Commodities, and for establishing a yearly Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, to raise Nine hundred thousand Pounds by Sale of Annuities, and (in Default thereof) by another Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten. p. 318

To continue for 32 Years, from 6 Feb. 1709.

Cap. 9. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for laying certain Duties upon Candles, and certain Rutes upon Monies to be given with Clerks, and Apprenti-

ces, towards raising her Majesty's Supply, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten. Page 325

Continued for 5 Years, from 1 May, 1710.

and for giving Liberty to export certain Quantities of Oatmeal, for the Uses of the British Hospitals beyond the Seas. EXP.

Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An A& for continuing several Impositions, Cap. 13.

Additional Impositions, and Duties upon Goods imported, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten; and for taking off the Oversea-Duty on Coals exported in British Bottoms; and for better preventing Frauds in Drawbacks upon Certificate Goods; and for ascertaining the Duties of Corants imported in Venetian Ships; and to give further time to Foreign Merchants for Exportation of certain Foreign Goods imported; and to limit a time for Profecutions upon certain Bonds given by Merchants; and for continuing certain Fees of the Officers of the Customs; and to prevent Imbezilments by such Officers; and for appropriating the Monies granted to her Majesty; and for replacing Monies paid or to be paid for making good any Deficiencies on the Annuity Alls; and for Encouragement to raise Naval Stores in her Majesty's Plantations; and to give

An Alt for explaining and enlarging an Alt of the Sixth Year of her Majesty's Reign, Intituled, An Alt for the Security of her Majesty's Person and Government, EXP.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Encouragement of Learn- Cap. 19. ing, by vesting the Copies of Printed Books in the Authors or Purchasers of such Copies, during the Times therein mentioned.

Anno 9 Anna Reginæ.

An All to oblige Ships coming from Places infested, more effectually to per- Cap 2. form their Quarentine. Repealed by 6 Geo. cap. 3.

An All for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Cap. 2, Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven bundred and eleven.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for reviving, continuing, and ap- Cap 6. propriating certain Duties upon several Commodities to be exported; and cerrain Duties upon Coals to be waterborn and carried Coastwife; and for granting further Duties upon Candles, for Thirty two Years, to raife Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven; and for suppressing such unlawful Lotteries, and such Insurance-Offices, as are therein mentioned.

The Duties Outwards and upon Coals, to commence from 8 March, 1710.

The Duties on Candles, to commence from 25 March, 1711.

By 3 Geo. - - cap. 7. continued for ever.

An Ad to repeal the Ad of the Third and Fourth Year of her Majesty's Reign, Cap. 8. Installed, An Act for prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France, So

far as relates to the prohibiting the Importation of French Wines. p. 350 Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying certain Duties upon liides and Skins, tanned, tawed, or dreffed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the Term of Thirty two Years, for prosecuting the War, and other ber Majesty's most necessary Occasions.

Continued for 32 Years, from 24 June, 1717. By 3 Geo. - - - cap. 7. continued for ever.

Several Clauses in an Ach, Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon Hops, p. 356 Cap. 12. Continued for 4 Years, from 1 June, 1711.

Cap. 11.

By 1 Geo. Sels. 1. -- rap. 2. further continued to --

1 Geo. — — — cap. 12. Continued for every

5 Geo. - - - cap. 3.5 Part

Cap. 21. Part of the First and several Clauses in an Act. Intituled. An Act for making good Describencies, and satisfying the Publick Debts; and for erecting a Corporation to carry on a Trade to the South-Seas; and for the Encouragement of the Fishery; and for Liberty to Trade in unwrought Iron with the Subjects of Spain; and to repeal the Alls for Registring Seamen.

Cap. 22. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties upon Coals for building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof, and other purposes therein mentioned.

Continued from 14 May, 1716. to 29 Sept. 1724.

By 1 Geo. — — — cap. 23. further continued to — 28 Sept. 1725. 5 Geo. - - - cap. 9. further continued to - 25 Mar. 1751.

6 Geo. — — — cap. 4. continued for ever. Cap. 23. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for licensing and regulating Hackney-Coaches and Chairs; and for charging certain New Duties on Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and on Cards and Dice, and on the Exportation of Rock-Salt for Iteland; and for fecuring thereby, and the Experiation of Rock-Salt for Iteland; and for fecuring thereby, and by a weekly Payment out of the Post-Office, and by several Duties on Hides and Skins, a yearly Fund of One hundred eighty six thousand six hundred and seventy. Pounds, for Thirty two Years, to be applied to the Satisfaction of such Orders as are therein mentioned, to the Contributors of any Sum not exceeding Two millions, to be raised for carrying on the War, and other her Maje-. fly's Occasions. Continued from 11 June, 1711. for 32 Years.

Cap. 27. An Att for the Encouragement of the Trade to America. EXP.

Cap. 28. Sevental Clauses in an Act, Intituded, An All to dissolve the present, and prevent .Cap. 27. the future Combination of Coal-Owners, Lightermen, Musters of Ships, and others, to advance the Price of Coals, in prejudice of the Navigation, Trade, and Manufactures of this Kingdom, and for the further Encouragement of the Coal-Trade.

Continued for 3 Years.

By I Geo. — — — cap. 26. made perpetual.

Anno 10 Anna Reginæ.

Cap. 2. An Ast for preserving the Protestant Religion, by better securing the Church of England, as by Law established; and for confirming the Toleration granted to Protestant Dissenters by an Ad, Intituled, An Act for Exempting their Majesty's Protestant Subjects, Dissenting from the Church of England, from the Penalties of certain Laws, and for supplying the Defetts thereof; and for the further securing the Protestant Succession, by requiring the Practicers of the Law in North Britain to take the Oaths, and subscribe the Declaration therein mentioned.

Cap. 3. An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year. One thousand seven hundred and twelve; and for applying part of the Coinage-Duties to pay the Deficiency of the Value of Plate Coined; and to pay for the Recoining the Old Money in Scodand. EXP.

Cap. 5. An Ast to repeal the Ast of the Seventh Tear of her Majesty's Reign, Intituled, An Act for Naturalizing Foreign Protestants (except what relates to the Children of her Majesty's Natural-born Subjetts born out of her Majesty's Alle-

Cap. 19. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for laying several Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same, and upon chequered and striped Linens imported; and upon certain Silks; Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, printed, painted or stained; and upon several kinds of Stampt Vellum, Parchment, and Paper; and upon certain printed Papers, Pamphlets and Advertisements, for raising the Sum- of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by way of a Lottery towards her Majesty's Supply; and for Licensing an Additional Number of Hackney Chairs; and for charging certain Stocks of Cards and Dice; and for better securing her Majesty's Duties to arise in the Office for the Stamp-Duties by Licences for Marriages and otherwise; and for Relief of Persons who have not claimed their Lottery Tickets in due time, or have lost Exchequer Bills or Lottery Tickets; and

for vorrowing money upon stock (part of the Capital of the South-Sea Com-	
pany) for the Use of the Publick. Page 380	
Duties on Sope continued from ————————————————————————————————————	
Duties on Paper from ————————————————————————————————————	
By 3 Geo. ———— cap. 7. continued for ever.	
An All for the Relief of Merchants importing Prize Goods from America.	Can an
	Cap. 22.
Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for laying Additional Duties on	Cap. 26
Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment, and New Duties on Starth, Coffee,	Cap. 20.
Tea, Drugs, Gilt and Silver Wire, and Policies of Insurance, to secure a	
yearly Fund for Satisfaction of Orders to the Contributors of a further Sum	
of One million eight hundred thousaud Pounds towards her Majesty's Supply;	
and for the better securing the Duties on Candles; And for obviating Doubts	
concerning certain Payments in Scotland; and for suppressing Unlawful Lot-	
teries, and other Devices of the same kind; and concerning Cake-Sope; and	
for Relief of Mary Ravenall, in relation to an Annuity of Eighteen Founds	
per Annum; and concerning Prize Cocoa Nuts brought from merica; and	
certain Tickets which were intended to be subscribed into the Stock of the	
South Sea Company; and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session	
of Parliament. p. 393	
Duties on Leather continued from ————————————————————————————————————	
Duties on Starch from Ditto, for 32 Years.	
Duties on Coffee, Tea, and Drugs, from — 16 June, 1712. for 32 lears. Duties on Gilt and Silver Wire from — — 1 July, 1712.	
By 3 Geo. ————————————————————————————————————	
An At for continuing the Trade and Corporation Capacity of the United East-	Can ao
. India Company, although their Fund should be redeemed. p. 405	Сар. 20.
An Act for bester afcertaining and securing the Payments to be made to her	Cap. 29.
Majesty for Goods and Merchandizes to be imported from the East-Indies, and	Cup. 13.
other Places within the Limits of the Charter granted to the East-India Com-	
pany. p. 407	
An Ast for continuing the Trade to the South-Seas, granted by an Ast of the	Cap. 30.
	- July
last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the said Corporation	-up. 50.
last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the Said Corporation should be redeemed. p. 438	-up. 500
last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the Said Corporation	owle you
last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the Said Corporation Should be redeemed. p. 438	
last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the Said Corporation should be redeemed. P. 438 Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1.	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majessy Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry,	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed;	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alts;	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for ex-	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alts; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Alt in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which	
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in Several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy.	Cap. 23
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late All in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. P. 410 An All for continuing an All made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign	Cap. 23
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late All in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An All for continuing an All made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An All for Encouraging the Importation	Cap. 23
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Ast for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Asts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain call-	Cap. 23
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alts; and to punish the Counterseining or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England.	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Ast for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Asts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for encouring an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England.	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from the Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Initialed, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from the Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, so that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Trades-	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Initialed, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills, and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned.	Cap. 2. Cap. 9. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, so that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. An Ast for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great	Cap. 2. Cap. 9.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Ast for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Asts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. Britain.	Cap. 2. Cap. 9. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Initialed, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Act, Initialed, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 413 Continued for 7 Years, from 21 July, 1713, and from thence to the End	Cap. 2. Cap. 9. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Asts; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 414 Continued for 7 Years, from 21 July, 1713. and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.	Cap. 2. Cap. 9. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An All for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alls; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for enlarging a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, when pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. P. 413 An Ast for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 414 Continued for 7 Years, from 21 July, 1713, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament. By 5 Geo. — — — cap, 25 further continued for 7 Years, and from	Cap. 2. Cap. 9. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Ass; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. An Ast for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 413 An Ast for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 414 Continued for 7 Years, from 21 Fuly, 1713, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.	Cap. 23. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sess. 3. Parl. 1. An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the Counterfeiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Initialed, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 413 An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. P. 414 Continued for 7 Years, from 21 July, 1713, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament. By 5 Geo. ———— cap. 25 further continued for 7 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.	Cap. 23. Cap. 11.
Anno 12 Annæ Reginæ. Sels. 3. Parl. 1. An Alt for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Alts; and to punish the Counterseiting or Forging of Lottery Orders; and for eplaining a late Ast in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy. An Ast for continuing an Ast made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesty's Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned. P. 413 An Ast for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain. Continued for 7 Years, from 21 July, 1713, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament. By 5 Geo. — — — cap. 25 further continued for 7 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of	Cap. 23. Cap. 11.

the Second, Intituled, An iset for the better Relief of the Poor of this Kingdom; and that Perfons bound Apprentices to, or being hired Servants with Perfons coming with Certificates, shall not gain Settlements by such Services or Apprenticeships: And for making Perpetual the Ast made in the Sixth Tear of her present Majesty's Reign, Instituted, An Ast for the Importation of Cochineal from any Potts in Spain, during the present War, and Six Months longer: And for reviving a Clause in an Ast made in the Ninth and Tenth Tears of the Reign of the late King William [Instituted, An Ast for Settling the Trade to Africa] for allowing Foreign Copper Bars imported, to be exported.

Page 416

Anno 12 Anna Reginæ. Sess. 1. Parl. 2.

Cap. 3. An Ast for Charging and Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and for the Encouragement of the distilling Brandy from malted Corn and Cyder; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills and Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and to enable the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and others, to lend Money upon South-Sea Stock.

Cap. 5. An Ast for taking away the New Additional Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem, imposed upon all Books and Prints imported into Great Britain, by an Ast made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of her present Majesty Queen Anne.

Cap. 8. An All for Encouraging the Tobacco Trade.

Continued for 5 Years, from 1 June, 1714. and from thence to the End of the next Session.

By 5 Geo. — — — cap. 7. to continue, as long as the Duties on Tobacco continue.

Cap. 9. Several Clauses in an A&t, Intituled, An A&t for laying Additional Duties on Sope, and Paper, and upon certain Linens, Silks, Callicoes and Stuffs, and upon Starch, and exported Coals, and upon Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper, for raising One million four hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for her Majesty's Supply; and for Allowances on exporting made Wares of Leather, Sheep-skins and Lamb-skins; and for Distribution of Four thousand Pounds due to the Officers and Stamen for Gun-Money; and to aljust the Property of Tickets in former Lotteries; and touching certain Shares of Stock in the Capital of the South-Sea Company; and for appropriating the Monies granted to her Majesty.

P. 422

Continued for 32 Years, from 2 Aug. 1714. By 6 Geo. — — — cap. 4. continued for ever.

Cap. 17. Several Clauses in an AA, Instituted, An Ast for the speedy and effectual Preferving the Navigation of the River of Thames, by stopping the Breach in the Levels of Havering and Dagenham in the County of Ellex; and for ascertaining the Coal-Measure.

Cap. 18. An All for the Preferring all such Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen to be forced on Shore, or stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesty's Dominions.

p. 431
Continued for 3 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of

Parliament.

By 4 Geo. — — — cap. 12. continued for ever.

Cap. 19. An Act to explain a Clause in an Act of Parliament of the Tenth Year of her Majesty's Reign, for laying several Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and upon chequered and striped Linens imported; and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, printed, painted or stained; and upon several kinds of Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper; and upon certain printed Pamphlets, and Advertisements, for raising the Sum of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by way of a Lottery, and for other purposes in the said Act mentioned, so far as the said Act relates to Lawns, Canvas, Buckrams, Barras and Silelia Neckcloths.

D. 435

Cap. 21. An Act to explain part of an Act made in the Seventh Year of her Majesty's Reign, (for entarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thoufand seven hundred and nine) for far as the same relates to uncorought Inche imported into this Kingdom.

Anno

Anno I Georgii Regis.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Support of bis Ma- Cap. 1. jesty's Houshold, and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain. Page 437
Continued for his Majetty's Life.

Several Claufes in an AE, Intituled, An AH for retifying Mistakes in the Names Cap. 2. of the Commissioners for the Land Tax for the Year One thousand seven hundred and sourteen; and for raising so much as is wanting to make up the Sum of Fourteen hundred thousand Founds, intended to be raised by a Lottery for the Publick Service in the said Year.

p. 439

Anno I Georgii Regis. Sess. r.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for charging and continuing the Duties Cap. 2. on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand feven hundred and fifteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, and Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lotteries; and for making forth New Orders in theu of certain Lottery Orders obliterated or desettive; and for continuing certain Duties on Hops, until the First Day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen.

fand seven hundred and fiscen.

An Alt to explain the Alt made in the Twelsth Year of the Reign of King Willer. Cap. 4. liam the Third, Initialed, An Alt for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject.

p. 441

and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject.

Deveral Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Perpetual an Act of the Seventh and Eighth Years of the Reign of his late Majesty King William the Third, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers. thall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Form; and for explaining and enforcing the said Act in relation to the Payment of Tithes and Church-Rates; and for appointing the Form of an Affirmation to be taken by the said People called Quakers, instead of the Oath of Abjuration.

Part of the First Clause, and several Clauses in an A&t, Intituled, An A&t for Cap. 12. enlarging the Fund of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, relaining to Exchequer Bills; and for settling an Additional Revenue of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum upon his Majesty during his L.fe, for the Service of the Civil Government; and for establishing a certain Fund of Fifty four thousand six hundred Pounds per Annum, in order to raise a Sum not exceeding Nine hundred and tenthousand Pounds for the Service of the Publick, by Sale of Annuities, after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, Redeemable by Parliament; and for Satisfying an Arrear for Work and Materials at Blenheim, incurred whilst that Building was carried on at the Expense of her late Majesty Queen Anne, of Blessed Memory; and for other Purposes therein mentioned.

Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An Alt for the further Security of his MacCap. 13. jesty's Person and Government, and the Succession of the Crown in the Heirs of the late Princes's Sophia, being Protestants; and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales, and his Open and Secret Abetters.

Several Clauses in an A&t, Intituled, An A&t for the better preventing Fresh Fsh Cap. 18.

taken by Foreigners being imported into this Kingdom; and for the Preservation of the Fry of Fish; and for the giving Leave to import Lobsters and Turbets in Foreign Bottoms; and for the better Preservation of Salmon within several Rivers in that Part of this Kingdom called England.

p. 462

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the Capital Stock and Cap. 21. Yearly Fund of the South Sea Company, and for supplying thereby Eight hundred twenty two thousand thirty two Pounds, Four Shillings and Eight Pence, to Publick Uses; and for raising One hundred sixty nine thousand Pounds for the like Uses, by Sale of Annuities upon divers Encouragements therein mentioned; and for appropriating several Supplies granted to his Majesty.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for Enabling his Majesty to settle Cap. 22.

a Revenue for Supporting the Dignity of her Royal Highness the Princess, in case she shall Survive his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

p. 466

Cap. 23. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for making Provision for the Ministers of the Fifty New Churches, which are to be Built in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof; and for rebuilding and finishing the Parish Church of Saint Mary Woolnoth in the said City of

London.

Page 467

Cap. 26. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled. An A& for continuing several Laws therein mentioned, relating to Coals, Hemp and Flax, Irish and Scotch Linen, and the Assise of Bread; and for giving Power to Adjourn the Quarter-Sossions for the County of Anglesea, for the Purposes therein mentioned.

P. 470

Cap. 27. An A& for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland by way of Equivalent in the Terms of the Union; and for Relief of the Creditors of the Publick in Scotland, and the Commissioners of the Equivalent.

P. 471

Cap. 36. An A& for charging and continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixteen; and for compelling several Receivers to finish and clear their Accounts; and for making Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lettery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt or destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims to certain Benefit Tickets; and for allowing the Charge of Executing the Lottery A&, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten; and for recovering Montes of several Land-Taxes, resing in the Hands of Colfor recovering Monies of several Land-Taxes, resting in the Hands of Collectors or Constables at St. Albans; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Sope; and for limiting a Time for Persons who have certain Annuities for Lives, to demand the Payments thereupon at the Exchequer; and

Cap. 40. An Act for the free Importation of Cochineal, during the Time therein Imited.

Cap. 43. Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An Ast to continue Duties for encouraging the Coinage of Money; and to charge the Duties on Senna as a Medicinal Drug; and for the appropriating several Supplies granted to his Majesty.

An Ast to prevent the Mischiefs by Manufasturing Leaves or other Things to resemble Lobacco, and the Abuses in making and mixing of Snuff. P. 474

Anno 3 Georgii Regis.

Cap. 1. An Ast to enable his Majesty effectually to prohibit or restrain Commerce with Sweden. EXP.

Sweden. EXP.

Cap. 4. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and to authorize Allowances to be made to certain Receivers; and to obviate a Doubt concerning Goods imported from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Sark and Alderney; and to affertain the Duties upon Sheep-skins and Lamb-skins; and to revent Frauds in the Duties upon Starch; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt or destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lotteries; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties on Low-Wines and Spirits carried Coasswife.

Cap. 7. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for redeeming the Duties and Revenues which were settled to pay off Principal and Interest on the Orders made forth on Four Lottery Asts passed in the Ninth and Tenth Years of her late Majesty's Reign; and for redeeming certain Annuites payable on Orders out of the Hereditary Excise, according to a former Ast in that behalf; and for establishing a General Yearly Fund, not only for the future Payment of Annuities at several Rates, to be payable and transferrable at the Bank of England, and redeemable by Parliament; but also to raise Monies

Bank of England, and redeemable by Parliament; but also to raise Monies for Such Proprietors of the Said Orders as shall choose to be paid their Principal and Arrears of Interest in Ready Money; and for making good such other Desiciencies and Payments as in this Act are mentioned; and for taking off the Duties on Linseed imported, and British Linen exported. p. 479

Cap. 8. Part of the First Clause, and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming several Funds of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, pursuant to fermer Provisoes of Redemption, and for securing to them Several New Funds and Allowances redeemable by Parliament; and for obliging them to advance further Sums not exceeding Two millions five hundred thousand Pounds, at Five Pounds per Centum, as shall be found necessary to

be imployed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances; and for continuing certain Provisions formerly made for the Expences of his Majesty's Civil Government; and for Payment of Annuities formerly purchased at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum, and for other Purposes in this Ast men-Page 488

Several Clauses in an AS, Intituled, An Ast for redeeming the Yearly Fund of Cap. 9. the South-Sea Company (being after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum) and fettling on the said Company a Yearly Fund after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament; and to raise for an Annuity or Annuities at Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, any Sum not exceeding Two Millions, to be imployed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances, and for making the Said New Yearly Fund and Annuities to be hereafter redeemable in the Time and Manner prescribed.

p. 492 Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Kings most Gracious, Ge- Cap. 19. neral, and Free Pardon. P. 498

Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An AA for continuing the Liberty of ex- Cap. 21. porting Irish Linen Cloth to the British Plantations in America Duty-free; and for the more effectual Difcovery of and Profecuting such as shall un-lawfully export Wooll and Woollen Manufactures from Ireland; and for Rehef of John Fletcher, in respect of the Duty by him paid for a Quantity of Salt loft in the Exportation for Ireland.

Anno 4 Georgii Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Cap. 3. Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eighteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lotery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt, or destroyed; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.

A Clause in an Act, Initialed, An Act for the further Preventing Robbery, Burglary, and other Felonies, and for the more effectual Transportation of Felons,

and unlawful Exporters of Wooll; and for declaring the Law upon some Points

relating to Pirates.

An Ast for Inforcing and making Perpetual an Ast of the Twelfth Year of her Cap. 12. relating to Pirates. late Majesty, Initialed, An Act for the Preferving of all such Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen to be forced on Shore, or stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesty's Dominions; and for inflicting the Punishment of Death on such as shall wilfully burn or de-- Aroy Ships.

Anno 5 Georgii Regis.

'An All for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Cap 2. Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and for enlarging the Time for entring at the Exchequer such Assignments of Reversionary Annuities as are therein mentioned; and for better securing the Duties on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for applying certain Overplus Mo-Cap. 3.

nies, and further Sums, to be raifed, as well by way of a Lottery, as by

Loans, towards paying off and cancelling Exchequer Bills, and for lessening the present great Charge in relation to those Bills; and for circulating and exchanging for Ready. Money the Residue of the Same Bills for the future. ibid.

An Act for continuing an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne. Intituled An All the Twelfth Year of the Reign of her An Ast for Strengthning the Protestant Interest in these Kingdoms.

Trade. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing certain Duties upon Coals and Culm, and for establishing certain Funds to raise Money, as well to proceed in the Building of New Churches, as also to complete the Sup-ply granted to his Majesty, and to reserve the Overplus-Monies of the Said Duties for the Disposition of Parliament, and for more effectual Suppressing ibid. Private Lotteries.

17 1 100

An

Cap. 11. An All against Clandesline running of Uncustomed Goods, and for the more offellual preventing of Frauds relating to the Customs. Page 533
Several Parts of the Act continued for 3 Years, and to the End of the then next Seffion of Parliament.

Cap. 18. An All for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts; and

Cap. 18. An Act for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts, and for hetter securing the Duties on Salt.

P. 544.

Cap. 19. Several Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for redeeming the Fund appropriated for Payment of the Lottery Tickets, which were made forth for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten, by a Voluntary Subscription of the Proprietors into the Capital Stock of the South-Sea Company; and for raising a Sum of Money to pay off such Debts and Incumbrances as are therein mentioned; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament; and to limit Times for Prosecutions upon Bonds for exporting Cards and Dice exporting Cards and Dice.

Several Clauses in an A&, Intituled, An AA for fettling certain Yearly Funds, payable out of the Revenue of Scotland, to satisfie Publick Debts in Scotland, and other Uses mentioned in the Treaty of Union; and to discharge the Equivalents claimed on behalf of Scotland in the Terms of the same Treaty; Cap. 20. .18: and for obviating all future Disputes, Charges, and Expences, concerning those Equivalents.

p. 565 An Act for the better securing the lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to Cap. 21. and from the Fast-Indies; and for the more effectual preventing all his Majefty's Subjects Trading thither under Foreign Commissions. Continued for 5 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Sef-

fion of Parliament:

Cap. 25. A Clause in an Act Intituled, An All for continuing the All made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of the late Queen Anne, to regulate the Price and Asse of Bread; and for continuing the Ast made in the Twelfth Year of her said late Majesty's Reign, for the better Encouragement of the making Sail-Cloth in Great Britain.

Cap. 27. An Act to prevent the Inconveniencies arising from seducing Artificers in the Manufastures of Great Britain into Foreign Parts.

Anno 6 Georgii Regis.

Cap. 2. Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and for enabling the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury to call in such Exchequer Bills as are to be cancelled and discharged with Money appointed for that Purpose.

p. 577

Cap. 4. Part of the First Clause, and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for enabling the South-Sea Company to encrease their present CapitaliStock and Fund, by redeeming such Publick Debts and Incumbrances as are therein mentioned; and for railing Money to be applied for lessening several of the Publick Debts and Incumbrances; and for calling in the prefent Exchequer Bills remaining uncancelled and for making forth new Bills in lieu thereof, to

be circulated and exchanged upon Demand at ox near the Exchequer. p. 579 Cap. 10. Several Clauses in an A& Instituted, An Ast for making forth New Exchequer Bills, not exceeding One Million, at a certain Interest; and for lending the same to the South-Sea Company at an higher Interest, upon Security of repaying the same and such high Interest into the Exchequer for Uses to which the Fund for lessening the Publick Debts (called the Sinking Fund) is applicable; and for circulating and exchanging upon Demand the faid Bills at or near the Exchequer.

Cap. 11. Several Clauses in an Act; Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon wrought Plate; and for applying Money arising for the clear Produce (by Sale of the Forfeited Estates), towards answering his Majesty's Supply; and for taking off the Drawbacks upon Hops exported for Iteland; and for Payment of Annuities to be purchased after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annuiat, the Exchequer, redeemable by Parliament; and for appropriating Supplies graphed in this Session of Parliament; and to prevent counterfeiting Receipts and Warrants of the Officers of the South-Sea Company; and for explaining a late Ast concerning Foreign Salt cellured and locked up before the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and to give a further Time for paying Duties on certain Apprentices Indentures; and

and for Relief of Thomas Vernon Efg; in relation to a Parcel of Senna Inported in the Year One thousand seven hundred and fixteen. An All for preventing of Frauds and Abuses in the Allowances on damaged Cap. 12. Wines, and for lengthning the Time for the Drawbacks on the Exportation of An All for probibiting the Importation of Raw Silk and Mohair Yarn of the Cap. 12. Product or Manufacture of Asia, from any Ports or Places in the Streights or Levant Seas, except such Ports and Places as are within the Dominions of the Grand Seigmor. An All to repeal so much of the All, Intituled, An All for preventing Francis, and regulating Abuses in his Majesty's Customs, passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of King Charles the Second, as relates to the prohibiting the Importation of Deal-Boards and Fir-Timber from Germany. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses Cap. 21. in the Publick Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duties, Post-Office, and House-Money. Anno 7 Georgii Regis. An All for repealing an All made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of her late Cap. 3. Majesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine; and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain, or Ireland, or to the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection. To continue for a Years, from 10 Feb. 1720; and from thence to the End of the then next Selhon of Parliament; But by the Act 8 Geo. cap. 8. S. 6. the faid Act is to continue no longer then to the 25 March, 1723. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to enable the South-Sea Company Cap. 5. to ingraft part of their Capital Stock and Fund into the Stock and Fund of the Bank of England, and another part thereof into the Stock and Fund of the East-India Company; and for giving further Time for Payments to be made by the said South-Sea Company, to the Use of the Publick. p. 634

An All to preserve and encourage the Woollen and Silk Manusaltures of this Cap. 7. Kingdom; and for more effectual Imploying the Poor, by prohibiting the Use and Wear of all printed, painted, flained, or dyed Callicoes, in Apparel, Houshold-Souff, Furniture, or otherwise, after the Twenty fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two (except as therein is excepted.) Several Clauses in an ASP, Intituled, An Ast for continuing the Duties on Malt, Cap. 19.

Beveral Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty one; and for transferring the Desiriency of a late Malt-Act to the Land-Tax for the Said Year; and for disposing certain Overplus Money to proper Objects of Charity, and for giving surther Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts; and touching small Quantities of Cyder exported; and for Relief of Captain John Perry concerning Dagenham Breach; and touching tost Bills, Tickets, or Orders; and to enable the Undertakers for raising Thames Water in York-Buildings to fell Annuties by way of a Lottery; and for satisfying a Debt, which was charged on the late Duty on Hops; and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.

of Parliament.

D. 643

Several Clauses in an ASt, Intituled, An Ast for the further preventing his Majesty's Subjects from trading to the East-Indies under Foreign Commustions;

Cap. 20.

further regulating the Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet. p. 643

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for raising a Sum not exceeding Cap. 27.

Five hundred thousand Pounds, by charging Annutries at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum upon the Civit List Revenues till redeemed by the Crown; and for enabling his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, (by causing such a Deduction to be made as therein is mentioned) to make good to the Civil List the Payments which shall have been made upon the faid Annuities; and for borrowing Money upon certain Lottery Tickets; and for discharging the Corporations for Assurances of part of the Money which they were obliged to pay to his Majesty; and for making good a Desiciency to the East-India Company. p. 651 Seve-

Cav. 28. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for raising Money upon the Estates of the late Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Cashire, Deputy-Cashire, and Accountant of the South-Sea Company, and of John Aislabie, Esq. and likewise of James Craggs senior, Esq, deceased, towards making good the great Less and Damage sustained by the said Company; and for disabling such of the said Persons as are living, to hold any Office or Place of Trust under the Crown, or to sit or vote in Parliament for the future; and for other Purposes in the Said All expressed.

Cap. 29. Several Claules in an Act, Intituled, An All for the Kings most Gracious, General, and Free Pardon, p. 657

Anno 7 Georgii Regis. Sels. 7.

Cap, I. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making several Provisions to restore the Publick Credit, which Suffers by the Frauds and Mismanagements of the late Directors of the South-Sea Company, and others. D. 662

Anno 8 Georgii Regis.

Cap. 2. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mun, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One Thousand seven hundred twenty two; and for transferring the Desciencies of a late Malt-Alt to the Land Tax for the Said Year; and for giving Time for inserting the Money given with Apprentices in their Indentures; and touching lost Bills, Tickets, or Orders; and for exchanging the Tickets in the Exchequer for Certificates; and for suppressing Lotteries, Denominated Sales, and other Private Lotteries, and for enlarging the Time for the Accountant General of the Bank of England to return Duplicates of Annuities into the Exchequer.

Cap. 4. An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt used in the Curing of Red Herrings, and laying a proportionable Duty upon all Red Herrings confumed at Home only; and for ascertaining the Customs and Excise payable for the Sugar-Houses in Scotland; and for making an Allowance for Salt lost in any Harbour or River of this Realm; and for the better securing the Duties on Salt delivered in Scotland.

Cap. 6. An All for granting the People called Quakers, such Forms of Affirmation or Declaration, as may remove the Difficulties which many of them lie under.

Cap. 8. An All to enable his Majesty effectually to prohibit Commerce (for the Space cap. 8. An Ast to enable his Majesty effectually to prohibit Commerce (for the Space of One Year) with any Country that is or shall be insected with the Plague; and for shortning the Continuance of an Ast passed in the Seventh Year of his Majesty's Reign, Initialed, An Ast for repealing an Ast made in the Ninth Year of her lare Majesty Queen dane, Initialed, An Ast to oblige Ships coing from Places insected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine; and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain or Veland, or Isles of Guernsey, Fersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Insection.

Cap. 10. An Ast for Repealing Such Clauses in the Ast passed in the Seventh Year of his Maesty's Reign (relating to Quarentine and the Plague) as give Power to remove Persons from their Habitations, or to make Lines about Places insected.

infelted: p. 676

Cap. 12. An Ast giving further Encouragement for the Importation of Naval Stores; and for other Purposes therein mentioned.

Cap. 14. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for making the River Eden Navigable to Bank End in the County of Cumberland.

Cap. 15. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Encouragement of the Silk Manusastures of this Kingdom; and for taking off several Duties on Merchandizes Exported; and for reducing the Duties upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Mace, Cloves, and Nutmegs Imported; and for Importation of all Furs of the Product of the British Plantations, into this Kingdom only; and that the Two Corporations of Assurance on any Suits brought on their Policies. the Two Corporations of Assurance, on any Suits brought on their Policies,
fhall be liable only to fingle Damages and Costs of Suit.

Cap. 16. An Aft for taking off the Duty upon all Salt used in the Curing and Making of

White Herrings, and instead thereof laying a proportionable Duty upon all White Herrings confumed as Home only; and for making an Allowance for Tobacco Exported

Exported from Scotland, in the Time therein mentioned; and for giving farther Relief to the Refiners of Rock Salt. An All to prevent the Clandestine Running of Goods, and the Danger of Infe- Cap. 13. Gion thereby; and to prevent Ships breaking their Quarentine; and to subjest Copper Ore, of the Production of the British Plantations, to fuch Regulations as other Enumerated Commodities of the like Production are fubject.

To continue for 2 Years from the 25 March 1722, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.

p. 694 Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for Paying off and Cancelling One Cap. 20.

Million of Exchequer Bills, and to give Ease to the South-Sea Company, in respect of its present Obligation, to circulate or contribute towards Circulations. ting Exchequer Bills; and to give further Time to that Company for Repayment of One Million, which was tent to them; and for Issuing a further Sum in New Exchequer Bills, towards his Majesty's Supply, to be Discharged and Cancelled, when the faid Company shall repay the Million owing by them; and that the Exchequer Bills which are to continue, may be circulated at easie and moderate Rates; and for Appropriating the Supplies granted to his Majesty in this Session of Parliament; and for Relief of the Sufferers at Nevis and Saint Christophers, by an Invasion of the French in the late War; and for laying a further Duty on Apples Imported; and for Afcertaining the Duties on Pictures Imported: The Duties on Apples, continued for 3 Years after the 25 Macrh 1722. and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament: By the 11 Geo. further continued for 7 Years. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to enable the South-Sea Company to dispose of the Effects in their Hands by way of Lottery or Subscription, or to fell Part of their Fund or Annuity payable at the Exchequer, in order to pay the Debts of the Said Company, and for Relief of Such, who were intended to have the Benefit of a late Ast touching Payment of Ten per Centum therein mentioned. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for prolonging the Times for hearing and Cap. 23 determining Claims before the Trustees, in whom the Estates of the late South-Sea Directors, and of John Aislabie Esq; and likewise of James Craggs Esq; deceased, are vested; and for other Purposes therein mentioned. Anno o Georgii Regis. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Alt for continuing the Duties on Malt, Cap. 3. Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty three. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming certain Annuities, now payable by the Cashier of the Bank of England, at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum. Pounds per Centum per Annum.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Reviving and Adding Two Millions to the Capital Stock of the South-Sea Company, and for Reviving a proportional Part of the Yearly Fund payable at the Exchequer, and for Dividing their whole Capital (after fuch Division made) into Two equal Parts or Moieties, and for Converting One of the faid Moieties into certain Annuities for the Benefit of the Members, and for Settling the remaining Moiety in the faid Company; and for Continuing, for One Year longer, the Provision formerly made against requiring Special Bail in Actions or Suits upon such Contracts, as are therein mentioned. p. 721 Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing Some Laws, and Cap. 8, Reviving others therein mentioned, for Exempting Apothecaries from Serving Parish and Ward Offices, and upon Furies, and relating to Jurors; and to the Payment of Scamens Wages, and the Preservation of Naval Stores, and Stores of War; and concerning the Militia, and Trophy-Money; and against Clande fine Running of Uncustomed Goods, and for more effectual preventing Frands relating to the Customs, and Frauds in Mixing Silk with Stuffs to By this Act feveral Clauses in an Act past 5 Geo. cap. 11. to prevent the Running of Goods, &c. are further continued from the Expiration of the respective Terms for 5 Years, and from thence to the End of next Session

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast to continue the Duties for Incouregement of the Coinage of Monies; And for Relief of William late Lord

Widdringon; And to prevent Forcien Lotteries being carried on in this Kingdom: And for afcertaining the Duties on Bound Books Imported; And for issuing Cortificates, and Debentures for Arrears due to Five Regiments, to be fatisfied by Annunies therein mentioned; And for Discharging the Duties of Rock-Salt lost on the Rivers Weaver and Mercy; And for limiting the Times of Continuance of Commissioners for Forsited Estates in England and Scotland respectively; And for appropriating the Supplies granted to his Majefty in this Sellion of Parliament; And so restifie Missoners and Omissions of Commissioners for the Land-Tax in the Year One thousand sevenbundred and twenty three.

The Coynage Duty further continued for 7 Years, from the ist of Murch 1723. and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament. Page 728

Cap. 21. An Ast for Enabling his Majesty to put the Customs of Great Britain under the Management of One or more Commissions, and for better securing and ascertaining the Duties on Tobacco, and to prevent Franch in Exporting Tobacco, and other Goods and Merchandizes, or earrying the sume Coast-

Cap. 26. An Alt to prevent bis. Majefly's Subjetts from Subscribing or being concerned in Encouraging or Promoting any Subscription for an Estt India Company in the Austrian Netherlands; And for the better Securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies.

This Act is without Limitation, and by it the Act past 5 Geo. cap. 21. is further continued for 7 Years from the 25 March 1723, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.

Anno 10 Georgii Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An All for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service Cap. 2. of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty four; And touching lost Bills, Tickets, Certificates, or Orders; And for giving further Time for Pay-ment of the Duties on Money given with Apprentices; And for Appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.

Cap. 10. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ast for Repealing certain Duties thereeveral Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for Repealing certain Duties therein mentioned, payable upon Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Passe imported; and for granting certain Inland Duties in lieu thereof; and for Prohibiting the Importation of Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa Passe, and for better ascertaining the Duties payable upon Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts imported; and for granting Relief to Robert Dalzell, late Earl of Carnwath.

Cap. 11. An All to prevent Multiplicity of Profecutions upon an All made in the Eleventh and Twelfth Year of the Reign of his late Majefly King William the Third (Intituled, An Act for the more effectual employing the Poor, by encouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom.)

Cap. 16. An Ast for encouraging the Greenland Fishery.

Whalesins, Oyl and Blubber, Free for 7 Years.

Cap. 17. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for continuing Asts for preventing Thest and Rapine upon the Northern Borders of England, And for better regulating of Pilots; And for regulating the Price and Assistant, And for better Encouragement of making of Sail Cloth in Great Bittain.

The Duty on Foreign made Sail Cloth Imported, and the Bounty on British made Sail Cloth Imported, are surfaced for 7 Years, and

..

tish made Sail-Cloth Exported, are further continued for 7 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.

An ABIDGMENT of several STATUTES before 12 CAR II. cap. 4. from Page 765 to 780.

Catalogue of the Salt Laws.

Several Acrs, and Parts of Acrs, relating to the Duries upon SALT, which are omitted in their proper Places.

Anno 12 Car.

CEveral Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for taking away the Court of Cap. 24. Wards and Liveries, and Tenures in Capita, and by Kanglus Service, and Purveyance, and for fettling a Revenue upon his Majellys in lied thereof. Anno I W. & M. La Gold discussion

A Clause in an Alt, Intituled, An Act for an Additional Duty of Excise upon Cap. 24. Beer, Ale and other Liquors.

Cap. Several Changes in M. B. M. & OnnA raine (Louis et le Frales de 2004)

Several Claufes in an All, Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties ter- Cap. 7. rain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale and other Liquers, for fecuring certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid Act mentioned; to fuch Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France.

Continued till 17 May 1697.

Anno 7 & 8 W. 3.

Several Claufes in an Alt, Intituled, An Act for Laying feveral Duties upon Cap. 30. Low Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and for Preventing the Frauds and Abuses of Brewers, Distillers, and other Persons chargeable with the

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for Continuing to his Majesty certain Duties upon Salt, Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Wares, and for Granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes, and other Earthen Wares, for Carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land Bank, and for Taking off the Duties upon Tunnage of Ships and upon Coals.

Anno 9 8 10 W. 3.

An Act that all Retailers of Salt shall fell by Weight. P. 795 Cap. 6. Several Clauses in an All, Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for Settling the Trade to the East-Indies. Continued for ever.

Page 796

Anno 10 & 11 W. 3.

Several Clauses in an Alt, Intituied, An Act for the more full and effectual Cap. 22. Charging of the Duties upon Rock-Salt. p. 805

Anno primo Anna.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled. An Ast for preventing Frauds in the Duties Cap. 21, upon Salt, and for the better Payment of the Debentures at the Custom-House. p. 809

Catalogue of the Salt Laws.

Anno 2 & 3 Annæ.

Cap. 14. Several Clauses in an All, Intituled, An Act for the better Securing and Regulating the Duties upon Salt.

Anno 4 8 5 Annæ

Cap. 12. Several Clauses in an Ad, Initialed, An Act for Laying further Duties on Low-Wines, and for Preventing the Damage to her Majesties Revenue by Importation of Foreign Cut Whale-bone, and for Making some Provisions as to the Stamp-Duties, and the Duties on Births, Burials, and Marriages, and the Salt-Duties, and touching Million Lottery-Tickets, and for Enabling her Majesty to dispose the Effects of William Kidd, a Notorious Pirate, to the Use of Greenwich Hospital, and for Appropriating the Publick Monies Granted in this Session of Parliament.

p. 822

Anno 5 Annæ.

Cap. 29. Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for the Ease of her Majesties Subjects in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and for making the like Allowances upon the Exportation of White-Herrings, Flesh, Oatmeal, and Grain called Beer alias Bigg, as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from p. 823

Anno 6 Annæ.

Cap. 12. Several Clauses in an All, Intituled, An All to explain the All of the last Seffion of Parliament, for the Ease of her Majesties Subjects in relation to Allowances out of the Duties upon Salt carried Coastwise, and also an All of the First Year of her Majesties Reign, in relation to certain Salt-Works near the Sea-side and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Anglesea. p. 825

Anno 12 Annæ.

Cap. 2. An Act for Allowing a Drawback upon the Exportation of Salt, to be made use of for the Curing of Fish taken at North-seas, or at Island. p. 826



CATALOGUE

Of several other

MATTERS contained in this BOOK for the more ready finding the same.

HF Rates of Merchandize Inwards Page vi
THE Rates of Merchandize Inwards. — Page vi The Tunnage and other Duties upon all Wines Imported. — p. c
The Nett Duties to the Crown upon the feveral forts of Wine Imported.
De Cili, to D. CX
The Rates of Merchandize Oatwards. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
The Rates of Dying Goods Exported, which were Imported free p. cxxi
The Duties upon unrated Goods, how to be afcertained p. cxxii
Certain Rules, &c. commonly called the Rules annext to the Book of Rates.
D. CXXIV
The Table of Fees. p. cxxiv p. cxxxi A Breviat of the Officers Fees. p. cxxxv
A Breviat of the Officers Fees p. cxxxv
The Ports of England and Wales, with their Divisions into Members and Creeks.
Page 829
The Names of the Lawful Keys, Wharfs, &c. for Shipping and Landing of
Goods in the Port of London.
The Ports of North Britain, with their Divisions into Members and Creeks as
fettled by Commissions out of the Court of Exchequer. p. 823
Part of the Charter of the City of London, that grants the Duties of Package,
Scavage, &c. which was confirmed and made a Publick Law, by the Act, Intitu-
led, An Act for Reverling the Judgment in a Quo Warranto against the City
of London, and for Restoring the City of London to its Ancient Rights and
Privileges, 2 W. & M. cap. 8. p. 836
The Scavage Table of Rates Inwards. p. 841
The Package Table of Rates Outwards. p. 849
The Balliage Duties Outwards. p. 855, 856
The Packers Water-fide Porters Table of Duties, for Landing Strangers Goods,
and of the like Duties or Rates to be paid unto them for Shipping out their
Goods. p. 857
A Table of the usual Tares and Allowances now in Practice in the Port of
London. p. 859
A Table of Allowances for Draughts. p. 863
An Abstract of the several Duties upon Salt, under the Management of the Com-
missioners of the Duties upon Salt in England, and of the Commissioners of
the Cultoms in Scotland. Excise on Liquors Imported
p. 007
Several Drawbacks paid out of the Revenue of Excise, upon the Exportation of
Excifeable Goods.
Drawback on Refined Sugar Exported. p. 867
Bounty on British made Sail Cloth Exported.
Allowances or Bounty on British Manufactures of Silk Exported, by an Act past
8 Geo. cap. 15. Allowances or Bounty paid for Corn Exported. p. 868 ibid
Allowances or Bounty paid for Corn Exported. ibid Premium or Bounty on Naval Stores Imported from the Britist Plantations in
America, or from Scotland into England, paid by the Commissioners of the
Navy, on a Certificate from the Chief Officers of the Cultoms of the Port
where Imported, vide the Acts passed 3 Anna, cap. 10. 12 Anna, cap. 19.
\$. 1, 2. 5 Geo. cap. 11. \$. 16, 17, 18. 8 Geo. cap. 12. \$. 14. ibid
An Abstract of the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders carried Coastwife,
under the Management of the Commissioners of the Customs. p. 870
APPE N.

APPENDIX.

and the contraction of the contr

Anno 11 Georgii Regis.

A N All for rating such unrated Goods and Merchandizes, as are usually imported into this Kingdom, and pay Duty ad Valorem, upon the Oath of the Importer; and for ascertaining the Value of all Goods and Merchandizes not in-Cap. 7-Jerted in the former or prefent Book of Rates; and for Repealing certain Duties upon
Drugs and Rags; and for Continuing the Duty upon Apples; and for afcertaining
the Method of Admeasuring Pictures imported.

An Additional Book of Rates of Goods and Merchandizes, &c.

p. 878 Rules, Orders, and Regulations. p. 902 Duties upon Rated Drugs Imported after the 24th June, 1725. p. 904

Anno 11 Georgii Regis.

Several Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five; and for Transferring the Deficiency of a late Malt Act to this Act; and for Explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp Duties on New Papers; and for Appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament, and for Discourse contains Operative Mount to proper Chiefts of Charing. Cap. 8. liament; and for Disposing certain Overplus Money to proper Objects of Charity; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed; and for giving surther time to Clerks, and Apprentices, to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.

Cap. 16. A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Rebuilding the Pier and Harbour of

Parton, in the County of Cumberland.

Parton, in the County of Cumberland.

Parton, in the County of Cumberland.

P. 920

Cap. 17. An Ast for Redeeming the Annuities of Twenty five thousand Pounds per Annum, charged on the Civil List Revenues, by an Ast of the Seventh Tear of his Majesty's Reign; and for discharging the Debts and Arrears due from his Majesty to his p. 921 Servants, Tradesmen, and others.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors. p. 929 Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to continue several Acts therein men-Cap. "21. Cap. 29. tioned for preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts; for Encouraging the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom; for preventing the Clandesline Running of Goods; for making Copper Ore of the British Plantations an Enumerated Commodity; and for Explaining and Amending a late All for more effectual Punishment of such, as shall wilfully Eurn or Destroy Ships.

The Act of the 8 Geo. cap. 15. for Encouraging the Silk Manufactures, further continued for 3 Years, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

The Act of the 8 Geo. cap. 18. to prevent the Clandestine Running of Goods, further continued for 3 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.

Cap. 30. Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for more effectual preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues, for preventing Frauds in the Salt Duties, and for giving Relief for Salt used in the Curing of Salmon and Codfish, in the Tear One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, exported from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; for enabling the Insurance Companies to plead the General Issue in Actions brought against them; and for Securing the Stamp Duties upon Policies of Insurance.

A List of several Goods not inserted Alphabetically, with Directions, where to find them, Old Book of Rates. P. 942 The Additional Book of Rates. P. 944

INDEX.

ERRATA.

DAGE 17 Line 16. after Post add [nert]

Page 648 Lines 39, 40. strike out [shall and may be scized, and the same of the statute thereof,] being twice repeated.

Page 772 Line 60. after [Great] add [Britain] Line 62. dele [Britain] and after [to] add [him or]

Pages 892, 893 against blue Paper, the Impost 1690. should be 11.

instead of 10s.

The Nett Duties at Importation should be 41, 7 d. instead of 3s. 7d. 14

The Drawback should be 4s. 4d. 3 instead of 3s. 4d. 27

Memorandum, Several of the Clauses relating to the Duties on Salt between fol. 194 and fol. 198 are afterwards repeated by mistake in fol. 811 and feq. to fol. 815

INDEX.

Nder the Letter M. Line 24. instead of [assign] insert [at sight] Line 31. instead of [p. 599] insert [p. 539]

3 - 28



Anno Duodecimo

CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. IV.

A Subsidy Granted to the King of Tunnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported.



19 E Commons assembled in Parliament, repor Grounds of fing Truft and Confidence in your Bajefty, in granting this and for the Guarding and Defending of the Seas against all Persons intending, or that shall intend the Disturbance of your safe Commons in the Intercourse of Crade, and the Invading of this your Realm, for the better descaying the necessary Expences thereof, which cannot otherwise be effected, without great Charge to your Pajesty, Do, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords in this your pre-

II. And

and with the Alvile and Content of the Loos in this pour prefent Parliament alembled, and by the Authority of the fame, to the intent aforefaid, Sive and Grant unto you our Supreme Liege Lord and Sovereign, one Subfidy, called Tunnage; That is to Subfidy of say, Of every Tun of Uline of the Growth of France, or of any French Wines, the Dominions of the French King, or the Crown of France, that imported, thall come into the Port of London, and the Dembers thereof, ty London, way of Merchandize, by your natural born Subjects, the Sum of Four Pounds and Con Shillings of Turrent English Money, and so after that Rate; and by Strangers and Alicins, Sir Pounds of like Money; and of every Tun of the like Uline, which shall be brought into all and every the other Ports and Places of Out-Ports, this Kingdom, and the Dominions thereof, by way of Herchandize, by your natural-born Subjects, the Sum of Three Pounds, and by Alicins, Four Pounds and Ten Shillings; and every Dutt or Pipe of Muscadels, Malmases, Cutes, Tents, Alicants, Bastards, Upon Sweet-Sacks, Canaries, Malagaes, Maderaes, and other Ulines whatsoever, ed. commonly called Sweet Ulines, of the Growth of the Levant, Spain, Portegal, or any of them, or any of the Money and of the Pounds of the Sum of Forty sive Shillings of Turrent English Money, and to after that Rate; and by Strangers and Alicans, Three Pounds of like Money: And of every Butt and Pipe of the like Uline, which shall come, or be brought into all, every, or any the other Out-Ports. Poorts and Places of this Kingdom and Dominions thereof, by way of Merchandize, by your natural-born Subjects, the Sum of Thirty Shillings, and by Strangers, Forty sive Shillings, And fent Parliament aslembled, and by the Authority of the same, to way of Werchandize, by your natural-boan Subjects, the Sum of Thirty Shillings, and by Strangers, Kozty five Shillings: and of every Awm of Rhenish Aline, or Aline of the Hollings: and of every Awm of Rhenish Aline, or Aline of the Hollings: and of every Awm of Rhenish Aline, or Aline of the Hollings: And of Ger-Upon Rhenish many, that thall be brought into this your Realm, and the Domited, nions thereof, by your natural-boan Subjects, the Sum of Twenter hy Shillings of Aurent English Honey, and by Strangers and Aliens, Twenty and five Shillings; which several Rates are the same which are expressed in a certain Book of Rates herein after mentioned and referred unto. mentioned and referred unto.

Subfidy of Poundage, of all Goods exported or imported.

II. And also one other Substidy called Poundage; that is to say, Repealed a to Of all manner of Soobs and Derchandize of every Derchant, several Goods natural boan Subject, Denisen and Alten, to be carried out of this 354 N. S. Resim, of any sour Pajeties Dominions, to the same belongs, cap. 8. M. 3. sing, of the beonght into the same by way of Derchandize, of the cap. 39. S. Chandize, according to the several and particular Rates and Ala. 7 A. cap. 8. Ines of the same Goods and Derchandizes, according to the several and particular Rates and Ala. 7 A. cap. 8. Ines of the same Goods and Derchandizes, as the same are par. 3 sev. cap. 3. and 25 cap. 35 cap. 36. cap. 37. and Rates herein after mentioned and referred unto, Twelve Pence, Repealed as to same soften that the sate: And of every Twenty Shillings Alalue Imported by of any the Native Commodities of this Realm, of Danusaures 1 A. cap. 8. whought of any such Native Commodities, to be carried out of 3 Geo. cap. 7. this Realm, by every, of any Derchant Alien, according to the 8 Geo. cap. 15. Alalue thereof in the said Book expected, Twelve Pence over and Repealed by sabove the Twelve Pence aforesian; except and socepassed out of 25 Car. 2. cap. 6.

Clause thereof in the laid Book expected, Twelve Pence over and Repealed by Old Draperies, above the Twelve Pence aforelain; except and foregrized out of 25 Cat. 2.cap. 6. Eich, &c. exported, as also this Grant of Sublidy of Poundage, all manner of Aloollen Clothes made or wrought, or to be made or wrought within this vide ut supra. Realm of England, commonly called Did Draperies, and all Mines before limited, to pay Sublidy of Tunnage, and all manner of fith English taken, and brought by English Bottoms into this Realm, and all manner of Fresh Fish and Bestial, that shall come into this your Realm, and all other Goods and Berchandizes, which in the last Book of Rates are mentioned to be Custom free.

III. And surther, we your latd Tommons, by the Advice, Assent, and Authority as desease, by the Advice, Assent, and Authority as desease, for the Causes as desease, our lastd Licre Lord and Sovereign, for the Causes aforesaid, One other Sublidy, that is to say, Of and sor every sor story sor Realm, 11 & 12 W. 3.

be exposted by your natural boan Subjects of this your Realm, 11 & 12 W.3. and the Dominions thereof, called Broad Cloth, not exceeding supra. Twenty eight Pards in Length, and Threescore and four Pounds in Ulright, the Sum of Three Shillings and four Pence of Current English Doney, and of every Cloth of greater Length and Clieftht, propositionally according to the same Rate: And of every other that of other Done of the Done of the Currents and Clieftht, propositionally according to the same Rate: And of every other that of Jin Dranery of letter Length and Alleight other host Cloth of Dio Diapery of leffer Length and Weight, accounting to many Pieces to a Gozt Cloth, as are limited and appointed thereunto by the faid Book of Rates, to be likewise exported by your faid natural born Subjects, the like Sum of Three Shillings, Four Pence, and so after that Rate: And by Stran, Repealed, ut gers and Aliens, Sir Shillings and Eight Pence sozebery short Cloth, accounted, as aforciate; which feberal Rates are accordingly expressed in the laid Book of Rates herein after mentioned and referred unto: To have, hold, take, enjoy, and perceive continued for the Sublidies aforelate, and every of them, and every part and for by parcel of them, unto your Wajesty, from the Four and twentieth but fubjest to hav of June inclusively, in the Twelfth Pear of your Wajesties Redemption. Reign, foz and during your Pajesties Lite, which God long me. serbe.

The feveral Subfidies. Granted for

No Goods to be shipped to be carried be-yond Sea, or unshipped to be laid on Land, before the Cufrom be paid, or lawfully tendred.

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforclaid, That if any Mines, Goods, or other Herchandizes, whereof the Subtidies aforesate are or hall be due, thall at any time after be this ved, or put into any Boat or Achel, to the Intent to be carried into the Parts beyond the Seas, or else to be brought from the Parts beyond the Seas, into any Port, Place or Creek of this Realm, of other your Pajeffies Dominions, by way of Perchandize, and unthipped to be laid on Land, the Substop, Customs and other Duties due of to be due for the same, not paid, or lawfully tendeed to the Collegioz thereof, as his Deputy, with the Confent and Agreement of the Comptroller and Surveyor there, or Due of them at the least, nor agreed with for the same in the Cufter House, according to the true Beauting of this ac, Chat then, from the said four and twentieth Day of June, all the same Wines, Soods, and Berchandizes whatsoever, shall be forest to your Bajesty; the Boiety of the Rate thereof to your Pajesty, and the other Boiety to him of them that will seize the same, or sue soft the same. And that it may please your Pajesty, That all Berchands chants,

thants, as well Denizens as Strangers, coming into this pour Merchants to Bealm, be well and honestly entreated and demeaned, for such treated, things as Sublidy by this An is granted, as they were in the Cime of your Poble Progenitors and Predecessions, without Oppellian to them to be done, paying the Sublidies associated.

V. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if Goods perifiany Goods or Berchandize, as aforefaid, of any Berchant being Sea, bogn Denigen, after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, bath been, or at any time hereafter, during your Bajeffics Lafe, thalf be taken by any Cnemics or Pirates upon the Sea, or periffin any Ship or Ships that thail happen to be taken or periffed, during your Paisties Life, whereof the Sublidies and other Duties aforefaid, are, or thail be duly paid or agreed for, as aforefait, and that only proved before the Treasurer of England, Com on due Proof millioners of the Creatury, of Thief Baron of the Erchequer for thereof, the time being, by the Examination of the same Berchants, if they be alive, or of their Executors and Abministrators, if they be bear, or by Ewo credible Witnesses at the least tworn, or other reasonable Mitness and Proof Sworn, then the same Derchant or Derchants, his of their Executors of Administrators, shall of may newly thip, in the same Port where the Goods and Derchandize afozesaid were, oz shall be customed, so much other Derchan. Goods to the dize oz Goods, as the same Goods oz Herchandize are oz shall be Suspons, to loff, as afozefaid, hall amount unto in Custom, without paping be shipped out of any thing for the same, so as the same Proof be recorded and free.

aforefaid, as any Alien born out of the Realm. VI. Diovided always, That it shall and may be lawful to all Fish exported and every your Subjects, at his and their Will and Pleasure, to by Brieff in convey and transport out of this Realm, in Ships and other Mes. Custom-tree. fels of any the Subjeks of this Realm, all and every kind of iverrings, and other Sea fill, to be taken on the Sea by any the Sub. , jeas aforefaid, from or out of any Port or Barbour of this Realm, to any Place out of your Pajeffies Dominions, without paying any Cultom, Sublidy of Poundage Donies for the same Derrings, or other Fish to carried or transported during pour Bajesties Life; any thing herein befoze contained to the contrary notwithstand

allowed of in the Court of Erchequer, and certified unto the Colleaves of the Customs of the Port where the same Wares or Derchandize are to be newly hipped without Custom, as afozefato. And further, That every Merchant. Denigen, who shall bereafter

Ship any Goods of Merchandize in any Carrack of Galley, Mail pay to your Dajeffy all manner of Customs, and all the Sublidies

VII. And because no Rates can be imposed upon Werchandize. Imported of exported by Subjects of Altens, but by common Confent in Parliament, He it turther Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That the Rates intended by this prefent Ac, Rates of Meridal be the Rates mentioned and expressed in one Book of Rates, chandre, Initialed, The Rates of Merchandize: That is to say, the Substitute of Merchandize: of Tunnage, the Sublivy of Poundage, and the Sublidy of Mool-len Clothes of Old Daperies, as they are tated and agreed on by the Commons boule of Parliament, let down and expressed in this Book, to be paid according to the Tenoz of the Ad of Tunnage and Poundage, from the Four and twentieth Day of June, inclusively, in the Twelfth Pear of his Pajesties Reign, during his Majestics Life, and subscribed with the hand of Sir Harbottle Grimstone Baronet, Speaker of the Doule of Commons: Which faid Book of Rates, composed and agreed on by your Majesties said Commons, and also every Article, Rule and Clause therein contained, shall be and remain, during your Majesties Life, as Granted for effectual to all Intents and Purposes, as if the same were included Life. particularly in the Body of this present Ad.

VIII. And it is further Enaded, That during the Continuance Customers of this present Grant, where the Goods exported or imported and Officers amount to the Malue of five Pounds or more, the Customers and Collectors, and all other his Pajesties Officers, in the several

ever by 6 Geo. cap. 4. but subject to Redemption.

Continued for

Obsolete.

vide 8 Annæ, cap. 13.

Ports, hall take and receive such fees, and no other, as were taken in the Fourth Pear of the late King James, until such Time as the said fees shall be otherwise settled by Authority of Parlia-

IX. Provided always, That no Person or Persons, who after IX. Provided always, Chat no Perion or Perions, who after the Four and twentieth of June, in the Peat Due thouland fix hundred and fixty, and before the Kour and twentieth of July, in the same Pear, have paid, received or collected any Duties or Customs according to the Rates used in April, One thousand fix hundred and fixty, hall be molested, or any way impeached, for or concerning the Payment or Receipt of the said Duties, or any other Duties by this Ac imposed.

X. And it is hereby further Declared, That no Person who hath shipped any Goods since the said Kour and twentieth of June, and herore the said Kour and timentieth of luly. Sail he solded to

and before the faid four and twentieth of July, hall be liable to the Payment of any Duties therefoze, other than such as were used to be paid in the said Wonth of April, One thousand fir bun-

dien and firty.

Goods permitted to be exported.

XI. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Chat it thall and may be lawful for any Person or Persons, immediately from and after the Palling of this Act, to transport, thip, and carry out of this Kingdom, or out of any Port thereof, by way of Derchandize, any of their Commodities, Goods and Berchandizes following, that is to lay, Iron Armour, Bandellers, Bridle bits, Valbert heads, and Sharps, Politers, Busquets, Carbines, fowling pieces, Piffols, Dike heads, Swood or Rapier. blades, Sadoles, Snaffles, Stirrops, Calve skins dreffed or un-Dreffed, Geldings, Dren, Sheepskins breffed without the Moll, and all forts of Manufactures made of Leather, paying the respecifice Rates appointed by this act, and no other; any Law. Statutes, Prohibitions, and Customs to the contrary notwith-

ttanding. Goods permit-XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That

they exceed

CCL.

it thall and may be lawful, immediately after the Passing of this ported, when Ad, for any Person or Persons to thip, carry out, and transport not certain Priby way of Merchandize, these several forts of Goods following, That is to tay, Gunpowder when the tame both not exceed the Pitce of Five Pounds the Barrel: And Wheat, Ree, Peale, Beans, Barley, Galt and Dats, Beef, Polk, Bacon, Butter, Cheefe, Candles, when the fame bo not exceed in Pitce at the Posts from whence they are Laden, and at the Time of their Lapools from whence they are Laven, and at the Line of their Lavening, these divides following: That is to say, Wheat the Many Corn by ter, kolty Shillings; Rye, Beans and Pease the Quarter, Twen 11 & 12 W. 3. ty four Shillings; Barley and Halt the Quarter, Twenty Shill exported Free. lings; Dats the Quarter, Sixteen Shillings; Beef the Barrel, Beck, Pook, kive Pounds; Pook the Barrel, Dix Pounds, Ten Shillings; Group, Candley, Bacon the Pound Six Pences Butter the Barrel, four Pounds, by 3 & 4 W. Ten Shillings; Theefe the Hundred, One Pound, Ten Shill M.cap. 3. to be lings; Candles the dozen Pounds, five Shillings; paying the exported Free.

Lam. Statute, Poundition, or Tustom to the contrary in any mise Law, Statute, Prohibition, or Custom to the contrary in any wife

His Majesty may prohibit the Exportation of Gunnotwithstanding.

XIII. Provided always, That it shall be free and lawful for his Dajeffy, at any time when he hall fee cause so to bo, and for tion of Gun-powder, Arms, hibit the Transporting of Sunpowder, og any logt of Arms og Ammunition, into any Parts out of this Kingdom; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

An Additional Duty upon French Wines, Rhenish, or Portugal, 3 l. per Tun.

XIV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That over and above the Rates herein befoze mentioned, there shall be paid unto your Baieffy, of every Tun of Wline of the Growth of France, Germany, Portugal, or Madera, brought into the Port of London, oz elsewhere, the Sum of Three Pounds current English Money, within the Space of Dine Months after the Importing: And of every Cun of all other Wines brought in, as afozelaid, the Sum of four Pounds of like current Poney, within the Space

All other Wines 4 L per Tun.

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

Space of Mine Douths after the Importing thereof. For the Payment of which Dutles accordingly, the Importer thall give Time of Exportage good Security: And if any of the laid Alines for which the Ad-To be repaid to itional Duty in this Clause mentioned, is paid or lectured at if the Wines the Importation, be exported within Twelve Bouths after their within 12.

Importation, then the aforelaid Additional Duty in this Clause Months.

mentioned, thall be returned, or the Security discharged, as to so much as thall be security discharged, as to so much as thall be security discharged, as to so much as thall pay for the same Ready Money, he thall be allowed be answed, after the Rate of Cen per Cent. So a Bent.

XV. And be it surther Anaced, That from and after the said wines free four and twentieth Day of July, all manner of Alines what, from Excite. The second of the said of London, or elsewhere, thall be freed and discharged, of and from the Imposition of Free cise.

XVI. Provided, and it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That Prizage Wines the Prizage of Wines, or Prizage Wines, aught not to pay Tun-not to pay nage or Custom, and shall not be charged with the Payment of Custom. any Custom, Substay, or Soum of Money imposed upon Wines by this Aa, or any thing thesein contained.

1 'Ce Central the direct -----

A f (conc.) the degree of the containing are to be a few containing a few containing are to be a few containing a few containing are to be a few containing a few containing are to be a few containing and a few containing are to be a few containing are to be a few containing and a few containing are to be a few containing and a few containing are to be a few containing and a few containing are to be a few containing and a few containing are to be a few containing are to be



ь тне

er at er t onlere o Florism

10 011

3 4 (111)

514. + +1 1" ·

- 1 911.3

HE

1 10 1

\$13 3 . . 12

demir :

7 5 .000 .000 2 "

Bibles

DO THE OF 6- 1: 67 - 1: 10 (71) - 1 - 10 le manani lle

in just a

Rates Inwards.

Λ_{ullet}
△ Dzes for Coopers, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
And for every bundred weight containing 112 th of wronght Iron
Aggets small as a Bean, the hundred dozen
Aggets large, the piece
Alphabers the fet, containing Twenty four
Allom the hundred weight containing 112 lb (for Dyers ufe)
Alpisti or Canary Seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 th-
Cthe pound
Amber 2the mast, containing 2 pounds and a half-
Beads, the pound
COyl (vide Drugs)
Anchoves the Little Barrel, containing 16 th of Fish, as by 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5
Sor Creepers of Lattin, the pound
Andirons of Iron, the pair
And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron-
Andlets, or Males, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Anvils, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb
Aneile of Barbary, the pound
Annotto, the pound (for Dyers use)
Note, Annotto, the pound, is by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. so as the same be regularly
Imported, duly Entred, and Landed in the Presence of the proper Officer.
the Bushel
Apples 2the Barrel, containing 3 Bulhels
Spocat. Pippins or Runnets, the Barrel, containing a Bushels-
(And for an Additional Duty for every Bushel, by 8 Geo. cap. 20 -
Aqua Vitæ the Hogshead
And by an Act for Incouraging Coynage, 18 Car. 2. cap. 5. for every Tun-
Argol, white and red, or Powder, the hundred weight, cont. 112 tb (for Dyers use)
By 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free (vide Annoto)
Armour old, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Arrows for Trunks, the groce, containing 12 dozen Pot-ashes, the Barrel, containing 200 tb
Pearl-ass, by 10 & 11 W. 2 cap. 21. are to pay as Pot-asses.
Ashes, voc. Wood or Soap-ashes, the Last, containing 12 Barrels
Weed-ashes, for every 20 s. value on Oath
and for any I of
Aul-Blades, the thousand ————————————————————————————————————
And for every hundred meight of mrought Iron
And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron————————————————————————————————————
And for every hundred weight of mrought Iron
And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron Axes or Hatchers, the dozen
And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
7 100800 1700

Old Subfidy by	A further Subfidy for His Maje-	Subfidy from the	² / ₃ Subfidy from the	Impositions on East-India	Additional	The Net	^	
Tunnage & Poundage.	His Maje- sties Life.	8t of March, 1703.	8th of March, 1704.	Goods, &c.	Goods, &c.	Payable at Importation,	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
12 Car. 2. Cap. 4.	Cap. 1.	2 Anne, Cap. 9.	3 Anna, Cap. 5.	cember, 1690. 2 W. & M.	1st of March, 1692.			
- Trades	J-4-2-14	10019	1100	Cap. 4.	Cap. 5.			
1. 5. 0.	1. 9. 0.	1. 9. 0.	1. S. D.	I. s. b.	1. 8. 0.	I. S. D. 20th	Parts	
			illerb,	1 2 1 7 6 7	1. 1. 2) is			
				o i di ji		i de die La de die	Shin U	
				rat.	4. 1.			
6)				ni su d	100			
		iii,	Tro.	100000			AA AA	
12-	12	- 4-	8	1/100		_ I 8 10	1 5 2	2
——————————————————————————————————————	13 4	4 5 1	- 8 10 ³	5		- 4 8 5 - 1 1c 16	1 7	3
5 5	5	I 8	3 4	2 10		17 - 8 11 - 4 2 18	7 3 310	
3 8	3 15 -	1 5 — - 1 2 ² / ₃	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		7 4	- 10 8 5 - 1c 8	8 10 18 9 7	
3 8 8 4	8 4	2 9 3	- 5 6 ² 8		7 4 - 16 8 2	- 1 11 12 - 3 3 12	1 9 5 - 3 - 15	
7 8	7 6	2 6	5-8	<u> </u>	7 6	- 1 3 1	1 218	
10	10	3 4	6 8	5		1 5 2 4 8 5	- 1 2 5 - 4 8 5	}
3 -	- 3 - 15	1 — 5 —	- 2 - - 10 -	9 5		5 2 10 9 14	10 5 9	
1 6	1 6	- 6				2 1 1	2 3	
4	4	1 ⁻¹ / ₃	2 2 3)
	1 - 3	4	_ 8 - 2 -			1 14	1 8	
- 213 4	2 13 4	17 9	115 6			7 7 4	6 3 4	,
4 - 4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4			1 1 4 16	9 6 - 6 13	
1 3 4	1	6 8	13 4	5				
- 6 8 - 1 5 -	6 8	- 6 8 - 2 2 2 3 - 8 4	- 13 4 - 4 5: - 16 8	8		7 6 9 - 11 8 - 15	7 - 15 - 9 10 - 10 5 12	
6	6	2 6 8	4		6 —	1 2 8 14	191010	,
13 4	134	4 5 1/3	- 13 4 - 8 10 1		6	2 10 4 - 5 7 10 - 1 10 16	2 4 10 } - 5 7 10 }	
	1	6 8	13 4	5		1 2 8 14 2 10 4 5 7 10 1 10 16 4 8 5 2 10 4 4 8 5 - 2 10 4	- 4 8 5 5 - 2 4 10 3 - 4 8 5 3	
6 8	- 6 8	$ 2$ $2^{\frac{2}{3}}$	4 5 1	5		4 8 5	- 2 4 10 } - 5 7 10 } - 1 7 - 2 - 4 8 5 } - 2 4 10 } - 4 8 5 } - 4 8 5 } - 4 8 5 } - 4 8 5 }	
				151-		140) 1	Old	

B

(Apr. 1997) 199
Abies or Puppets for Children, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Rabies Heads of Farth the dozen
All other Toys for Children to pay for every, 16 d. in 20 s. value; on Oath
Cof Ireland, the Flitch
Bacon & And for every pound weight
of Westphalia, or Hamburgh, or the like, the 112 the
Balks middle, the hundred, containing 120
Small the hundred containing 120
Note Balks and all Timber or Boards, Wainfoot, Pipe Staves, Box Wood, or other
Wood, Imported from Ireland, Alia, or America, are not Chargeuble with the Old
Impost, 2 W. & M. cap, 4
Note, Balks, and all Timber, Planks, Boards, Wood, or Lumber, wrought or unwrought,
of the Growth of the British Plantations in America, and Imported directly from thence after 24 June, 1722, are by 8 Geo. cap. 12. Free, except Mills, Tards, and
Bow sprights.
Note That all great Balks, eight Inches square and upwards, are by the 23ª Article/
of the Book of Rates reputed Timber, which is for levery Load, containing Fifty
Feet Square
with Locks, the dozen
with Steel Rings without Locks, the dozen
For the Impost of the Locks, for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
Bags For the Impost of the Rings, for every bundred weight of Steet-
the Bags
And 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 9 Annæ, for every 20 s. value—
And 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 10 Anna, for every 205. value-5
Gold Balances, the groce, containing 12 dozen pair
Balances Ounce Balances, the groce, containing 12 dozen pair
<the 4="" containing="" dozen<="" lorg="" td=""></the>
And for every hundred weight of wrought I on belonging to the Balances— And for every 20 S, value of wrought Brass belonging to the Balances—
Tennis Balls, the thouland
Washing Balls, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Balls, voc. And for every pound weight of Soap, by 10 Annæ, 2d-
And for every pound weight of Soap, by 12 Anna, 1d-
Bandeliers, the hundred, containing five fcore
Bandstrings, the dozen knots
Bands, voc. Elanders Bands of Bone lace, the Band Bands, voc. Elanders of Flanders, or any other Country
Bankers of Verdure, the dozen pieces
Barbers Aprons, or Checks, the piece, not above 10 yards
And 15 per Cent. of the real value, by 10 Anna, for every 20 S.
And 15 per Cent. of the real value, by 12 & 13 Annæ, for every 20 s.
Barlings, the hundred, containing 120
If Imported from Ireland, Asii, Africa, or America, vide Balks.
Barley (vide Corn)
Burrillia, or Saphora, to make Glass, the Burrel, containing 200 th weight————————————————————————————————————
Parket Pode the hundle
Destroy work Handbashara on Casara aka Lura
Bifons of Lattin, the tb
Buff . Sor Straw Hars knotted, the dozen
Cor Straw Has plain, the dozen
Baskets, vocar. Findings Res, or Sports, the dozen Bifons of Lattin, the tb or Straw Hits knotted, the dozen or Straw Hits plain, the dozen the Rope-
BaffRopes the Bundle, containing 10 Ropes the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Battery, Bashrones, or Kettles, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb
Bays of Florence, per yard
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
. D.

			Annit's		****			1
Old	A further	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	Duties 1	
Sublidy.	Sublidy.		100	1090.	169	Payable at Im-	Tobe Repaid on	
1 1						portation.	Exportation in Time.	
-	1						1	
1. 13. D.	1. 3. D.	I. g. D.	1. S. D.	1. S. D.	I. s. d.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. 8. 0. Parts	
1710			-1110 ²			_ 2 6 10		
		5 11 3 - 4 5 1	8 10-3			- 110 16	2 1 8	
1 6 8	1 6 8	- 8 10 ²	3			4 8 17	- 4 1 5	
	5	1 8	- 3			811	7 2	7
			3 4		- 6 8	- 3 15	3 15	3
1 6 8	1 6 8	810-	17 9		37 6 8	118 912	118 2 -	
	12	4	8	24		2 16 8 8	211	
- 5	5	113 4	3 6 B	10		1 3 7 10	1 1 3 -	
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8	4		9 5 8	- 8 6 -	
-								
				1			1 - 70	5
12 6	12 6	4 2	8 4	1 5 -		211 9	2 7 18	
	2 8	16	1170			- 610 2	5 8 8	-
2 8	2 8 -	16 8	1 1 1 4					
112	112	1 10 0	1 1 4	5		1 10 5		L
				5 10-		- 4 8) - 5 1 18	4 8 5	5
					1 1 2 1 3	. /		
					1 - 1	11 5	11 5	1
				1 10	T.	6	4 1	3
- 5 6 8	5 6 8	115 63	311 11			-15 2 8	128-	1
- 213 4		1	1118 6	11-1-4-		774	6 4-	1
- 311 2						-10 I 13	8 5 8	3
				1 5		4 8 5	4 8 5	
					1		11 5	}
2	2	-13 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8	4 9 -	_
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8			5 8 8	49-	7
						3-	3-	7
)
16 8	11 1	17 1 1 3	11 14			2 4 10	11115	
10	10 -	3 4	6 8			1 8 6 -	1 2 5	
10	20		6 13 4			2 17	1 3 9 —	
20	4	613 4	213 4		8	-1810 16	2 7 6 —	
4 13 4	11-1-0	4 5	11 1 7 7		- 13 4	2 6 6	- 2 2 10	7
4		1 7 7 7 3	1			- 3	- 3	1
						3	3	>
1 13 4	113 4	11 1 1 1	1 2 2 2	. 3 6 8		71010	7 1 -	7
		11 1 .		100				
		-						
1 -	1 -	6 8	13 4	2 10 -		210 4	2 4 10	2
				2-10-		2 4 2	2 4 10 - 2 4 2 - 9 10	}
6 8		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 5	TIT		- - I I 8	- 910	
3 .4	3 4	1 1	7 2 23		1	- 5 14	- 4 19 - 1 18	
	- 1 .4 - 6 8	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 5 7 10 3 1 5 7 1			5 14 2 6 11 8	- 4 15 - 1 18 - 9 10 - 2 2	
		2 2 3	4 5				- 9 10	
1 5			1 Dayle			2 11	2 2	1
			4			17	14	
	8 -	1 8 8	3 4			118	7 2	
			5 4		5	1 1 14	7 6 75	
9 1 5	5 -	2 2 4	16 8		.5	11 10 4 1	1 6 - 15	
1 5	1 5 -	1114	100			3 0.)	11111	
. Lula		Hi-lida	14	11 -1 -1 -	C		Old	1
· 4 uh							O.Q	

Amber, the the
Bone, the great groce, containing 12 small groce
Box, the great groce
Beads of Chrystal, the thousand
1 (.013). [1]6 10
Glafs, the great groce Wood of all forts, the great groce
Jasper Square, the 100 Stones
Beaupers the piece, containing 24 or 25 yards
Cof Ireland, or Scotland, the Barrel
Beef 2 or Pork of Ireland, or Scotland, per Tun
Beef of Scotland is Free, by the Act of Union, 5 Anna, cap. 8.
Hawks Bells, French making, the dozen pair
Additional Duty of 25 per Cent. on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.
Hawks Bells, Noremburgh making, the dozen pair-
Horse Bells, the groce small, containing 12 dozen
Bells, voc. Morrice Bells, the small groce, containing 12 dozen Dog Bells, the small groce, containing 12 dozen
Clapper Bells, the the
And if any of the Bells be Brass, to pay besides for every 20 s. value, ac ?
cording to their respective Rates
Bell-metal, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Bellows, the pair
And for every 20 s. value of the Leather
And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 9 Anna, for every
20 S. value
And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 10 Anra, for every
20%, value
Bits for Bridles, the dozen
And for the Impost of every hundred weight of wrought Iron Blacking, or Lamp black, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
(Paris Mantles, coloured, the Mantle
Paris Mantles or others preplonted the Mantle
Dialikets, \ If of the Manufalture of France for the Additional Import. 1602 and the
vocat. Additional Duty on French Goods after 28 of February, 7 & 8 W. 3.
(vide French Goods in Letter F.)
Barral Boards, the hundred, containing 120
Clapboards, the hundred, containing 120
Pastboards for Books, the thousand
Boards, And for every hundred weight, 55. by 10 Anna, and 25. 6d. by 12 Anna-
vocat. Pipe Boards, of Pipe Holt, the hundred, containing 120 Boards
White Boards for Shoemakers, the Board
Millboards and Scaleboards, for every 20: value— And for every bundred weight, 5 s. by 10 Anna, and 2 s. 6 d. by 12 Anna-
If from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America (vide Backs)
Bodkins, the small groce, containing 12 dozen
If of Iron, for every bundred weight of wrought Iron-
If made of Brass, for every 20 s. value
Bomespars, the hundred, containing 120
If from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America (vide Balks)
Boratoes or narrow, the fingte piece, not above 15 yards
Bombasines of Silk, the yard (vide Silk)
Constitution of Manager Constitution of Pales of
Books un-)the Fat, containing 4 a Maund
bound, Since That undowned Books are entred by the 100 weight, and by Com?
putation are rated to pay per every 100 weight, containing 112 th
Bodies for Bridles, the small groce, containing 12 dozen
If made of bron for every hundred weight of wrought from
If made of Brass, for every 20 s. value
Bota-

			Duma			_	X
Old Subtidy.	A further Subfidy.	a Suonay.	1690.	[Impolitions,		tt Duties	
		-		1691.	Payable at im- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
	*1.15 *1.15						
I. S. D.	1. s. d. l. s. d.	1. s. d.	l. g. D.	1. s. d.	I. g. D. Parts.	1+ 8. 0 20h	
10-	10 3 4	68		2	3 3 12	3-15	
110-	110-10-				4 3 6	3 4 15	
_ 3	3 - 1	2			8 6 12	3 6 15 7 1 10	
10-	10-34	68		2	3 3 12	3-15	
10-	10 3 4	6 8	1 10		210	2 7 3	
2	2 13 4	1 6 8			5 8 8	1 5	
- 1 5	1 5 8 4	-16 8		210-	5 10 18	- 5 3 15	
	6 8	13 4			210 4	2 4 10	
		4			17 1 4	14 3	
5-	1 8	- 3 4		1 5	110 13	1 9 4	2
	8	-			1 5		3
10	2 8	1 4 8			1 5 2	I 2 18	
5	5 - 1 8	3 4			8 11	7 2	
- 1 4		10,			2 6	1 18	7
1	1 4	· ·			1 14	1 8	
				1	11 5	11 5	1
113 4		1 2 2 ³ / ₁ 2 2 ¹ / ₂			- 4 9 - 5 14	3 11 10	
3 4	24 4	2 2 3		1	-11 5	4 15	4
							7
					6	4	3
1	1 6 8	-13 4	11-1-1-		210 4	2 4 10	3
	1 6 8	2 13 4	5 -	16	1 6 4 16		7
- i 6 8					- 3 9 12	1 4 6 -	
	1 - 6 8	-13 4			210 4	2 4 10	
-	11 1 1 - 11 1	# -					
5	1 5 1 8	3 4			1 2 4	1-15	
15	4 13 4 4 5	810	1 10 -		3 6 11	3 2 5	2
	4 7 4 5		3		7 6 -	76-	3
1	1 - 6 8	13 4			4 8 14	4 3 -	
1	6 8	13 4	2 -		4 8 14	4 3 -	2:
		1-7-7	1-1-1-		7 6	76-	5
11							
6	8 6 8 2 2	4 5	3 5			4 8 5	<
	- - - - -			1	11 5	11 5	5
113	4 113 4 11 1	I 2 2	3 6 8		71010	71-	
6	6 2	4			17 1 4	14 3 -	
	7 2 6 8	413 4	-1-1-	//	1911 8	14 3 -	
	8 213 4	. 40		22	212 9 12	2 9	
8	8 213 4	5 6 8		16	1 6 4 16	1 4 6 -	
	6 8	13 4		4	6 7 4	6 1 10	
-	6 8	13 4					1
1		1-1-1-4			2 IC 4 - 4 8 5	4 8 5	>
	_ - - - -]	-11-1-	- 1!	111 2	2 4 5 5 4 8 5 Old	1)
						Old	

2:	
Botanoes, pe	v piece
	of Earth or Stone, the dozen
	of Glass covered with Wiker, the dozen
	of Glass with Vices, covered with Leather, the dozen
Bottles 3	of Glafs uncovered, the dozen
	of Wood, vocat. Sucking Bottles, the groce, containing 12 dozen
1100	If covered with Leather, for the New Impost for every 208. value
	And New Duty 9 Anna, New Duty 10 Anna
Boultel 3	Rains, the piece
	the Bale, containing 20 pieces
Bows, voca	t. Stone-Bows of Steel, the piece
And for a	every hundred weight of Steel, containing 112 th
Bow Staves	the hundred, containing 120
	Fire, or Tinder Boxes, the groce, containing 12 dozen
-	Nest Boxes, the groce, containing 12 dozen Nests
200	Pepper Boxes, the groce, containing 12 dozen Boxes
' 1	Spice Boxes, the dozen
	Round Boxes, or French Boxes for Marmalade or Gelly, the dozen
	25 per Cent. Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.
	Sand Boxes, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	Sope Boxes, the Shock, containing 65 Boxes
Boxes 3	Pouch Boxes covered with Leather, the dozen
	And for the Additional Impost, every 20s. value of the Leather-
	And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. of the real value 9 Anna, for
	every 20 s. value
	And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. of the real value 10 Annæ, for
1000	every 205. value
1 50	Touch Boxes covered with Velvet, the dozen
483-11	Touch Boxes of Iron or other Metal, gilt, the dozen
11000	And for the Impost of every bundred weight of wrought Iron
Dan Tilland	Tobacco Boxes, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	(vide Wood) Sof Glass, the small groce, containing 12 Bundles or Dickers————
Mackings	Red, the like small groce, containing 12 Bundles or Dickers
14ccviaces	
	Laver Cocks, the 15————————————————————————————————————
	Trumpets, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Brafs or	
5-11	Lamps, the dozen- Brass wrought, Imported after 1 Maich, 1692 by Additional Impost AT
Drickstones	4 & 5 W. & M. for every 20 S. value, on Oath
Bridles, the	the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 9 Anna, for every?
	value————————————————————————————————————
And for	the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 10 Anna, for every
and jur	value
	f Latten or Copper, the groce, containing 12 dozer.
And for	the Additional Impolitations of course to maicht (wide march Course)
Ana jor	the Additional Impost, every 100 weight (vide wrought Copper)
	of Heath course, the dozen—
! ! !	of Heath fine, or Head Brushes, the dozer.
Brufhes	of Hair, called Head Brushes, the dozen
vocat.	of Hearth, vocat. Rubbing Brushes, the dozen
	of Hair, vocat. Comb Brushes, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	of Hair, vocat. Weavers Brushes, the dozen
1	of Hair, vocat. Rubbing Brushes, the dozen
Brimftone	the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
	Grough or undrest, the dozen the
	I drelt, the dozen the
	, 10 Joseph 10 J
	Brandy
	Бгака

Old Subfidy.	A further Subsidy.	Subfidy.	2 Subfidy.	Impolition 1690.	ons,	Addition Imposition	nal	-	The Net	Duties	- 1
				10,0.		169%		Paya porta	ble at Im-	To be R on Expo in Time	rtation
I. g. d.		l. s. d.	1. 8.0.	I. s.	D.	i. s.	D.	1. 2	Parts.	1. 5.	D. Parts.
5-	- 5 -	3 4 - 1 8 - 6 8	6 8					-	811	_ 1	2 5 7 2
410-	410-	110-	3 4	3 — 13 10 — 13	6			1	5 7 19 5 5 16 1 3 6	1 3	2 5 4 3 2
10	-10-	3 4	6 8			1			1 5 2	- 1	2 5 }
8	- 8-	2 8	- 5 4			- 16			6 - 1 10 14	4-	8 8
8 10 -	8	2 13 4	5 6 8			16 —		1 1	7 9 12	1 14-	2 5 3
4	4	6 8	2 1 3 4	8				-1	5 1 18 8 10 16	- 5	1 18 5
3 2 6	3	7 6	2 13 4						2 10 4 8 6 12 2 10	7	110
646	- 6 - - 4 6	- 2- I 6	- 4 - 3			I 2	6		3 2 10 - 10 5° 1 8 7		7 1 2
1	1	- 6 8	-13 4					_	1 110		410
2 3	2 - 3 -	13 4	1 6 8						5 8 8	4	9 4 5 5
						1 —	Ī		111 5	I	1 5
									6——	4	
15 -	15-	- 5 - 8	-10 -13 4						2 I I 3 2 I C 4	1 2	9 7 4 10 2
Ic _] to —	-10-	1	5 -	_			-	4 8 5	- 4	8 5 5
4	- 4-	1 4	_ 2 8	12		2 10			3 5 15	3	412
4 4	- 4 - 1 4	- 1 4 - 5 ± 4	- 2 8 - 10 ³ / ₃	12		2 10 - I	4		3 5 15	3	213
12 -	_ I 2 _ I C	- 4 - 3 4	- 8 - 6 8			- 12 - 12			2 5 2 3 5 1 10 15	1 1	2 - 1 17 7 18
	1	- 6 8	13 4		_	1 -			3 9 9	3	315
	1	- 6 8	-13 4			1 -		_	3 9 9	3	315
									6	4	
I2	_12_								1 810	_ 1	
6 8	_ 6 8	2 2 2 3	- 4 5			17 10			6 4 18	16	5 2 4 18 5 10
3 8	<u> </u>	1 1	- 2-						5 3		5 2 4 18 9 10 4 6 9 10 9 10
6 8	- 6 8 - 1 -	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 4 5 1 3	===				_	11 8		
13 4	- 13 4 - 5	4 5.1	$-810\frac{2}{3}$						- 811	1	7 2 1 18
6 8	- 1 4 - 6 8 - 5	- 2 2 2 3 3 1 8 3 1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 13	4				- 2 6 3 18 - 11 7	- 5	919
5 -	-10-	3 4	- 6 8	- -		- 5	-	-	11 7	- 1	7 18
					d						Old

```
Brandy, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons, and for every 20 S. value, on Oath-
Brandy or other Spirits, by 18 Car. 2. cap. 5. for the Encouraging of Goinage, to pay
  for every Tun 20 5 .-
   If French Brandy, to pay and Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. viz. for Single
       Brandy, the Tun, 301 .-
    And for Double Brandy, 60 1. per Tun-
Buckrams of fine, per piece

of the East Country, the Roll or half piece

of French making, the dozen pieces

And for the Additional Duty on French Goods—
7 & 8 W. 3. (vide French Goods in (F.)
                 vocat. Carrick Buckrams, the short piece -
              for Girdles, the small groce, containing 12 dozen—

for Girths, the groce, containing 12 dozen—

If made of Iron, for the Impost of and for every bundred weight wrought Iron—
 Buckles
 Buffins, Mocadoes, 7 narrow, the fingle piece not above 15 yards
   and Lile Grograms Sbroad, the fingle piece not above 15 yards
 Buggasins, or Callico Buckrams, the half piece
                Bugle
               Lace, the pound-
 Bullions for Purfes, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
  Bullrushes, the Load-
  Burs for Milstones, the hundred, containing 5 score-
And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron-
  Buskings of Leather, the dozen pair-
     And for the Leather Duty 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 9 Anna, for every
         20 S. value-
     And for the Leather Duty 15 per Cent. on the real value, by 10 Anna, for every
         20 S. value
  Bustians, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards-
               Sthe Barrel
Of Ireland, the hundred weight, containing 112 th-
  Butter
                  of Brass, the groce, containing 12 small groce, every groce 12 dozen-
                  of Steel, the great groce, containing 12 small groce-
                      And for every hundred weight of wrought Steel-
                  of Copper, the great groce, containing 12 small groce-
                      And for every hundred weight of wrought Copper-
                  of Lattin, the great groce, containing 12 small groce of Crystal, the dozen
  Buttons
                  of Glass, the great groce, containing 12 small groce—
of Thread, the great groce, containing 12 small groce—
                  of Silk, the great groce, containing 12 fmall groce-
of fine Damask work, the dozen-
                  of Bugle, the dozen-
                  for Handkerchiefs, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
                 of Hair, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
   Cables, tarred or untarred, the hundred weight, containing 112 1b

Calveskins in the Hair, the piece, or Counters large, the piece

Or Counters large, the piece

Note, If the Cabinets are Fapan'd or Lacker'd, they are to be fold by Audion or Inch of Candle, and the Duties paid according to the Großs price at fuch Sale (vide 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. p. 182)

Cables, tarred or untarred, the hundred weight, containing 112 1b

Calveskins in the Hair, the piece.
   Calve-skins in the Hair, the piece-
   Cambogium (vide Drugs.)
                                                                                                              Camletto
```

Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional Impositions,	The Ne	ett Duties	•
,			10,0.	1692.	Payable at 1m- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Fime.	
I. s. d.		I. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. S. D.	I. S. D. 20th Parts.	1. 8. 0 20th Parts.	
	6 8	13 4			210 4	2 4 10	
					30		>
10	10 2 4	- 68			50		
	5 - 3 4 8 2 10 - 16 8	113 4		5	1 10 15	1 7 18	
					1810 3	17 7 18	3
2 -	2 - 8 8	1 4		2	4 11 2 10 4	3 19)
7 6	7 6 2 6	5 -	5 — —		- 1 - 17 - 4 8 5	10 14 (>
- 3 -	31	2		1	8 6 12	7 1 10	3
4 5	410-110-	3 4		5-	12 9 18	10 8 5	
4 6 8 8	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 8 4 5 3	1		1 1 12	1 8 15	
rc	8 - 2 8 10 - 3 4 1 - 6 8	5 4 8	4 -		2 3 4	1 2 5	
_ 2 10 _	210-168	1 13 4	5		7 J 10 4 8 5	2 4 10 5 11 5 4 8 5	>
- 4	4 1 6 8	2 13 4		4	4 8 5	4 8 5	
					6	4)
	2 13 4	1 6 8			5 8 8	49-	
10-	1 - 6 8	- 12 4 - 6 8			2 IC 4 1 5 2	- 2 4 10 - 1 2 5	
- 2 I 3 4 - 2 I 3 4		1 15 62		2 13 4	7 7 4	810-	
2 13 4		1 15 62	5 10 -		5 1 18	5 1 18 5	
2 13 4		115 62		1710	7 7 4	16 4 18 S	,
1 6 8		5 4 -17 9 5 -13 4	4		7 6 12	611-	
_ 2	2	1 6 8			2 1C 4 - 5 8 8 - 2 10 4	2 4 10	
1 4		13 4 103 2 13 4 2 8	4 -		- 4 II - II 4 I6 - 9 2	963	
4		2 8		4	9 2	7 19	
2 4	2 — I 3 4 4 — I 6 8	1 6 8			5 8 8	4 9 -	
13 _4	13 4 1 4 5	2 8103	5		- 6 7 1 - 8 6 12 - 1 18	- : 10	
		6-3.		10	E 6 12	1 13	
						Old	

Camletto, half Silk, half Hair, the yard
Candles, of Tallow, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
And for the New Duty on Candles, 8 Annæ, cap. 9. for every hundred weight, 48. 8 d.
And for the further New Duty on Candles, 9 Annæ, cap. 5. for every bundred weight \
4 s. 8 d. Candles of Wax, for every 20 s. value on Oath
And for the New Duty on Candles, 8 Annæ, cap. 9. for every pound weight, 4 d.
and for the further New Duty on Candles, 9 Anna, cap. 5. for every pound weight, 403
Candle-plates, or Wallers of Brass or Lattin, the pound
And for many one realise of Brass
Cof Brass or Lattin the nound
and for every 208. value of Brass.
Candleweek, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Callicoes, fine or course (vide Linen)
Reeds, the thousand————————————————————————————————————
Canes Walking Canes, the thousand
vocat. of Wood, the dozen
Cof Wood, the Shock, containing 60 Canes
Cant Sparrs, the hundred, containing 120
If from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America (vide Balks)
Capers, the pound
Capravens, the hundred, containing 120
If from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America (vide Balks)
Cap-hooks, or Hook-ends, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron [double Tufted or Cockared Caps, the dozen ————————————————————————————————————
for Children, the dozen
Caps Night Caps of Sattin and Velvet, the dozen
vocat. Night Caps of Silk, knir, the dozen-
Night Caps of Woollen, the dozen
Night Caps of Linen, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Playing Cards, the groce, containing 12 dozen pair
Cards) And for the New Duty on Cards, 9 Anna, cap. 5. 6 d. per Pack-
vocat. Wooll Cards old, the dozen pair
Wooll Cards new, the dozen pair
of Tonney, the piece, containing two yards and a half long
of Scotland, the piece, Free by the Ast of Union, 5 Anna, cap. 8.
of Cornix, the Carpet, containing two yards and a half long Brunswick Carpets, stript and unstript, the piece
Carpets Gentish, the dozen—
China of Cotten, courfe, the piece
Turkey or Venice, short, the piece
Turkey or Venice, long, containing 4 yards or upwards
of Persia, the yard square, the yard
of Persia, the yard square, the yard Carrells, the piece, containing 15 yards
Cases for N° 3 and 4, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Looking- No 5 and 6, the dozen
Glattes No 7 and 8, the dozen
gilt, of (No 9 and 10, the dozen, and upwards the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Cafes for N° 3 and 4, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Glaffes No 7 and 8, the dozen
ungilt, of No 9 and 10, the dozen—
with wooden Combs garnished, the dozen
with small Ivory Combs garnished, the dozen
Cases \(\) with middle fort, Ivory Combs garnished, the dozen
with large Ivory Combs garnished, the dozen
for Combs fingle, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Cafes

COL	a A Combant to a sec	1010			-	2	2
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	3 Subfidy. Im	politions,	Additional	The Net	t Duties	
Jugaray.	January.		1090.	Impositions, 169 ² .	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
	1. s.d. t. s.d.			i. s. d.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. 9. 0. 20th	
_ 1 8 _	1 8 - 3 4	- 6 8 I			- 2 4 7 - 13 4 8	- 6 8 3 7	
					- 4 8 - - 4 8 -	4 8 5	,
_ 1	1 - 6 8	- r ₃ ₄ -		1	- 3 9 9	- 3 3 15 2	
1 4	I 4 5 3	102			8 - 2 6	118 7	
1 4	1 4 - 5 7	102		1		1 18 3	
6 8	$-68-22\frac{1}{3}$	2 6 8 -		1	11 8	11 5 3	
- 3 10 -	310 1 3 4				- 9 II I4 - 7 I IO	8 3 15	
- 2 IO -	210——16 8 210——16 8 210——16 8	113 4		5	110 615	- 511 5 -10 710 1 9 410	
<u> </u>	4 1 4 6 8	2 8 — 13 4 —			6 17 2 10 4	- 5 I 4 - 2 4 I 0	
— J I 3 4	1 13 4 - 11 1;		6 8		7 10 10	7 1	
- 3 13 4	3 1 3 4 1 4 5 3	2 8 10 3 7	6 8		——————————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————	
15	-15-5-	10- 5			- 2 1 13 - 4 8 5	1 9 7 3	
_ 2 8 _	2 8 - 16 - 6 8	112-			- 6 10 2 - 2 10 4	- 5 8 8 - 2 4 IO	
3 - 4	3 1 6 8	2 - 6			15 5 10 1 7 7	14 8 11	
8-	1 8 - 6 8 6 - 2 8	13 4			- 210 4 - 1 3 16 - 17 1 4	- 2 4 10 - 1 1 10 - 14 3 - 2	
6	6 2	4-			6_ 10 5	811	
	10 - 3 4	6 8		1 10 -	- 1 5 2 - 5 8 4	1 2 5 - 4 I I I 3	
- 1 5 -	1 5 — 8 4 — 10 — 3 4	16 8 -		1 5 -	- 4 8 16 - 1 10 15	- 4 1 14 - 1 7 18	
3 4	3 4 1 3 4	2 2 8	16 _	3 4	- II 4 7 - I 6 3	9115	
110-	110-10-	5 6 8		1 10 -	- 5 8 4 1 10 3 12 - 16 11 10	1 6 6 -	
- 1 6 8				2 5	- 16 11 10 - 3 912 - 6 17 - 11 19	- 15 10 14 - 3 2 - 5 14	
7-	7 2 4	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				3 2 - 5 14 - 9 19 - 1 2 5 - 3 11 10	
1 13 4	2 8	1 2 2 2 1 -			- J 5 2 - 4 9 - - 3 8 - 6 - - 8 1 I	- 31110 - 217 - 5	
3 6	- 5 - 1 8	17 9½				7 2	
1 6 8	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				- 2 4 10 2 10 4 - 3 9 12 5 8 8 - 12 4 16	- 2 4 10 - 3 2 - 4 9 - 9 6	
- 2 - 4	2 4 1 6 8 6 8	13 4 — 17 9 ¹ — 1 6 8 — 2 1 3 4 —				- 2 4 10 - 3 2 - - 4 9 - - 9 6 - - 2 4 10	
- 1	1 11	13 4	-1-1	e	2110 4 1	Old	

	A barrier and an electrical burners.
	for Combs double, the groce, containing 12 dozen
· -	f. C - Quales with the groce containing 12 dozen
Cases	to Needles of Pin-cales the groce, containing 12 402cm
	Lieu Mandles Huench gilt the 00780
1	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 0 8 W. 2.
Carile	great Imported from beland into England apiece, after the Rate of
	Cof Iron small, the dozen
Carle	of Iron middle fort, the dozen
Casks	
1.2	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
Caske	ers of Steel, the dozen d for every hundred weight of wrought Steel the handred weight of wrought Steel
An	d for every hundred weight of wrought Steel
Cavia	of Line, the dozen of Silk, the dozen
Cont	of Eilk the dozen
Cauis	And for every pound weight of wrought Silk
Cofto	
	Cof Reafe or Lattin the th
Chaf	fing- And for every 20 s. value of Brass
Dithe	of Iron, the dozen
	And for every bundred weight containing 112 th. of wrought Iron
1	C for Keys or Purses fine, the dozen
Chai	for Keys or Purfer fine, the dozen ————————————————————————————————————
Cirai	Note, If the Chains are made of Iron, every bundred weight, cont. 112 tb.—
1	If made of Brass, for every 20 s. value
Chai	rs of Walnut-tree, the piece
	Sunwatered or Mohairs, the yard
Char	nlets \watered, the yard
	half Silk, half Hair, the yard————————————————————————————————————
Chee	fe, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
Cher	s-boards, the dozen
Chel	s-med, the groce, containing 12 dozen
. Chei	of Iron, fmall or middle fort, the piece
LI TI	of Iron, large, the piece
in. 1	And for every hundred meight of mrought Iron
Chel	of Cyprus-wood, the Nest, containing 2 Chests
	of Spruce or Danske, the Nest, containing 3 Chests
I	painted, the dozen
Chir	nney-Simall, the piece
back	s, voc Clarge, the piece
Con	a Peafe, the pound
Chiz	els for Joyners, the dozen
Chas	nd for every hundred weight of wrought Lon
Choc	olate ready made, or Cocoa Passe, the pound, for every 20 s. value, on Oath ote, The former New Duties upon Chocolate and Cocoa Passe Imported payable by 6 W. 3.
1	and 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. are Repealed by the 10 Geo. cap. 10. and in lieu thereof
	an Inland Duty is laid thereon of 18d. for every pound weight.
Citt	erns, the dozen
Class	sholt 5 the small hundred, containing 6 score boards
	The ring, containing 2 imail hundred
Clor	the great hundred, containing 24 small hundred
Ciol	the great hundred, containing 24 small hundred If from Iteland, Asia, Africa, or America (vide Balks)
Clai	icolds, the pair
Cloa	ks of Felt, the piece
All	manner of Woollen Cloths Imported, per yard
(for	neneal Succat. Sylvester, or Campeachea Cocheneal, the pound
(Jor	Dyers of all forts of Cocheneal, except Sylvetter or Campeachea Cocheneal, the th.
use)	Z . J
	Coaks

Old Subfidy. Subfidy.	Subfidy. Impositions,	Additional Impositions, 1693.	The Nett Duties
13 4 13 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 10 1		Desiration Exportation in Time. Exportation in Time.

Coals of Scotland, the Tun, Free by the Ad of Union, 5 Anna, cap. 8. except the Coaft Duty. Coals Imported from any Part beyond the Seas, for every 20 S. value . And for the following New Duties. If fold by Measure, for every by 8 Annx, cap. 4. ----Chalder, containing 36 bufheli, Winchester Measure, by 9 Annæ, cap. 6.—00
fold by Weight, for every by 8 Annæ, cap. 4.—00
Tun, cont. 20 C. weight, by 9 Annæ, cap. 6.—00 Cocoa Nuts, for every hundred weight, containing One hundred and 112 pound, by 10 Geo. cap. 10. -Note, Cocoa Nuts on the Importation are to pay the Duties aforesaid, and to be put into Proper Warehouses and not be delivered thence but for Exportation, or upon Entry with the Receiver or Collector for the Inland Duties to be made into Chocolate in Great Britain, which Act of the 10 Geo. cap. 10. Repeals the former New Duties of 6d. 6d. and 9d. 9d. per Pound, payable by 6W. 3. cap. 7. and 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. Coffee, the hundred weight, containing 112 to. by 10 Geo. cap. 10. -Note, Coffee on the Importation is to pay the Duties aforesaid, and to be put into Proper Warehouses, and not to be Delivered thence but for Exportation, or on Payment of the Inland Duty of 2 s. per Pound weight, by virtue of the Ad 10 Geo. cap. 10. which All Repeals the former New Duties of 6 d. 6 d. and 1 s. per Pound, payable by 6 W. 3. cap. 7. 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4. and the 10th Anna, cap. 26. covered with gilt Leather, the dozen covered with Velvet, the dozen with Iron Bars, the Nest, containing 3 Coffers-Coffers And for every hundred weight of wrought Ironplain the Nest, containing 3 Coffers painted, the Nest, containing 3 Coffers -Cole-feed, for every 20s. value, on Oath—

And for every Laft

Comashes out of Turkey, the piece

for Wooll, the pair, old or new of Bone, the pound of Box, the groce, containing 12 dozen vocat. Lightwood Combs, the groce, containing 12 dozen Combs of Horn for Barbers, the dozen Comfets, the pound of Iron for Carpenters, the dozen --And for every bundred weight, containing 112 tb. of wrought Iron-Compafof Brass, the dozenfes part wrought, as Bars, Rods, or rais'd, for every 20 S. value-Copper And for every bundred weight, containing 112 th. Chains, the Chain-And for every bundred weight, containing 112 tb .-

					,		7. 1	C 3		1				-		11.				0231						λ
Si	Old	y.	A Si	urt	her	13	Sub	ndy.	÷ 5	ubi	ıdy.	Imp	690.	ons,	Imp	ditio ofitie	onal		_	_	e Nei	L			_	
,													1		1	69	•	Pa	yabl rtati	e at	In-	Ex	be I	Repaid ation	on	
																						1 21	me			
1.	S.	D.	1.	S.	D.	1.	g.	D.	I.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.1	g.	D.	Parts.	1.	s.	0./2	6th	
							5									ı					rarts.			L'a	1621	
-3		•							-							ı										
_ 1	-		1	-		-	6	8		13	4	1			1	۲	-		3	9	9	-	3	3 1	5	ì
		B						-1								ı	1									
		K						,					1			ı									1	
										и							1			ı	1					>
	-									, . ,		-	-				_	-	7	3	15	T	7	3 1		
																							ı			
																			4	10	10		4	1010	1	
									.,.																	
2	10	-	.2	10	-		15	.8	1	13	4		-		.2	10	-	-	9	5	12	-	8	3 .7	7	
	-			1	1					1.2	100			-		1										
		1		1 .		-																			Н	
	1	-		-				3	0		1	11.							1							
							-			1		1	1		1			1								
	1.						1				1		1					1								
	-			-	1.			4								1						5				
	7	-		-	-	12	6	8	4	13	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	6	1	3	1	11	2 9		
	1	-		-	1	-	1.	1	1	1					Е		-								П	
	1-		1	-		-		,	1	1				1												
	1		-		1	112		.84		-	1								1			1				
-44		195		1	1.8	,1.	1	-3	1				1	1,"					1							
	~	1								1	1						: }						ı			
	-	-		-			4.		1		100					-	192	1.	-		9.1	1.			4	
-	2	-		21	-	1	1/3		i			1-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8		4	9 -	- [
	1	12.2		1		1		1 -		I			-			-		-	11	4			5	6-	-	
			-	1 7:	2	1	10		1	1	4	1 5	-		_				4	1			3.	91:	2	5
	-1:	4	1	- 13	3 4	-	- 4		-		10-		-	-	-	-		-	1				3	7	-	
	-16	-	1	- I	6	1	1 '5	4	-	12		1	-		-	-	-	-	2	3	1 -	-	1	101	_	3
							-	8		I	4	80	-	_				3	15		4	3	2	4 1	0)
	1			4 -		,	1 -6	8	2	I	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1-	111	14	16		1 9	6-	_	
-	- 3	-	1	-	5		1		1	13	4	1	-					-	-	1 8	_		-	7	2	
	- 10				1 -					1	8								1	. 6	17		1		4	
	16	8 . 8	-		6 8	-	-	2 2	-	- 0	5	_	_	-	-	-	-			. 5	8		-	011	5	
	= 2	-	-		2 -	-		8	1	- 1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 3	8		-	2 j	7	
	- 14			1	_			4:		- 3	8								1	36 37 30 37	2		1	2	5	
	- 4	2		- 1	4 -	-	-	4 8	1-		1 4	-	-	-	-				_	1 0	8		-	2	7	
		2 -	- -		2 -	-	-	8	1-	-		1			-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	1	2 1	7	3
	-						7	4			2 8	5				- 4		1	. 4	1 8	5		1 4	8	5	5
	- 4		-		7/	5 -		4 6	11-	-	2 8	-	-		-		_	-	- 1	1.5	8 2 17 8 8 8 5 2		_	21 2 5 1 2 1 8 7 1 1 0 1	4	
	Y	-	+-	- 1		1	-+-	3 4	1		6 8			-	1 7	110	-	1	- 8				1 8		_	-
		1	1			1					6 8			1	12			1			10		1			
	1		F	T-	0		-	3 4	-	- 1				-	-11-	1 0		1	- 1	2 10	15		12	101	8	
2.5.24	-	-	-	-	-	-11-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1,2	2 1 2	2	-	- 1		5 12.	-	12	81	3	
	-	2 -	- -	-	2	-	-	- 8	-		1 4		-		1	-	-	T	-	- :	115	-		21	7)
The same					1	11	1	1	1	1		11		1	17	7 1 0	1	1	116	- 4	118		1:6	41	0	
5		10							-					1					-	-			-	C	old	

	Purls or Plate, the mark
	And for every hundred weight, containing 112 tb.
C	Fully wrought, for every 20 S. value And for every hundred weight, containing 112 tb.
Copper	Note, No Drawback is to be allowed on the Exportation of any Copper, but fuch as shall have been Imported from the East-Indies or the Coast of Africa, vide 12 Annx, Self. 3. Parl. 1. cap. 18. §. 5. Fol. 416.
Copperas	green the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. (for Dyers u/e)
Cordage	or Ropes, tarr'd or untarr'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.
Cal	of Iron, the thousand And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
Cork Tacks	of Seet, the thousand
Lacas	And for every hundred weight of wrought Steel
Cork	Sfor Shoemakers, the dozen pieces
COIR	Tof all other forts, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.
	Not exceeding 44s. per Quarter, at the place of Importation,
	exceeding the price of AA s. per Quarter, and not exceeding?
100	the price of 2 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Quarter, by the Quarter-
	Imported exceeding 21. 139. 4d. per Quarter, and not above 41. per
	Quarter, by the Quarter exceeding 41. per Quarter, by the Quarter
	(Not exceeding the price of 36 s. per Quarter, at the place?
	of Importation by the Quarter
	exceeding the price of 36 s. per Quarter, and not exceed?
	ing 403, per Quarter, by the Quarter
	exceeding the price of 40 s. per Quarter, by the Quarter- Not exceeding the price of 28 s. per Quarter, at the place of
	Male and Importation, by the Quarter
	Barley exceeding the price of 28 s. per Quarter, and not exceeding?
Corn	Imported the price of 32 s. per Quarter, by the Quarter
wocat.	exceeding the price of 32 s. per Quarter, by the Quarter
	Buck Sexceeding the price of 32 s. per Quarter, by the Quarter— Buck Sexceeding the price of 32 s. per Quarter, and not exceeding?
	Wheat) the price of 44s. per Quarter, by the Quarter
·	Texceeding 44 S. per Quarter, by the Quarter
	Oats SNot exceeding the price of 16 s. per Quarter, by the Quarter
1-	Not exceeding the price of 16 s. per Quarter by the Quarter Not exceeding the price of 28 s. per Quarter, at the place?
	of Importation by the Ouarrer
	Beans Imported exceeding the price of 28 s. and not exceeding 40 s. per Quar-7
	ter, by the Quarter
19-	exceeding the price of 40s. per Quarter, by the Quarter
	Pease {Not exceeding the price of 40 s. per Quarter, the Quarter
	Note, The great Duty for the Old Subsidy on Corn, is according to the Ad of Tillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. out of which there is no 5 per Cent.
	to be deducted.
Cotton A	Manufactures (vide White Callicoes in Linen)
	of Scotland, the piece, Free by the All of Union, 5 Anna, cap. 8.
Counters	of Lattin, the pound
Cowries,	for every 20 S. reduced value
P. 11.	Laths, the pound
Crosbow	Thread, the pound
1-1-	CRacks, the piece
Crufes	And for every bundred weight, containing 112 th. of wrought Steel Thread, the pound Racks, the piece Sof Stone, without Covers, the hundred, containing 5 fcore
CIMAN	Lof Stone, with Covers, the bundred, containing 5 score
	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW

					-	,	***		J. K.		ut											· X
Old Subfidy.	A furth	ier]	Sut	olidy.	3 Su	blic	dy.	Imp	ofitio	ons,	Add	ditio	nali			Th	e Ne	tt D	uti	28		1
Sublidy.	Juona						I	1	1690.		lmp	ofition 69	ons,	Paya	ble	at	ma	Ta	he F	ena	id on	
		Ш		- 11			- 1					94		port	ition	i.	111-	Exp	orta	tion	in	
	1 . 1 . 1	. 11					- 1	1										1 10	ne.			
1. g. d.	1. 5.	0.	1. 8	. D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	t.	g.	7.	I.	g	0.	20th	1.	9.	n.l	20th Parts.	
6 8	6	8	_	2 22	_	-1		_					*				Parts.		120			
						4	5 = 3	_			-						8				10	3
		_ -	_1	6 8				_		_	17	10			16		18	-	16	4	18	5
			!			13	4	-								10	4		2	4	10	3
				1							17	10			16	4	18		16	4	18	7
									T													
									1. 2													
							-									8	11					
13 4	13	4	_	4 5		8	10.2	15	-		1	•			6		1			4	5	
6 8		8		4 5 1 2 2 1		4	5-3	-	-							7	8			9	10	2
	1		!-		_	_	73	-5	-					-	-	8	5	_	1	8	5	3
1 13 4	113	4		1 7:	1	2	2.1	-	-	_		_		-	4	9			4	II		
								5	TO		-	-		_	4	1	18	_	5	_	18	}
4	4		-	1 4		2	8		-	-	1		3.			6	17	-		_	14	3
16 8	16	8		5 62		II	I +	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	2	_	IO		1	11		
-16-	2					0.	_				1	1	-		-1		. **					
10	1 -		-	3 4	I	.6	8		-	-	-	1			19	9	12	-	II	9	12	
16-	1 6	8		2 2			1		300	-		-							0		1.0	
10	11	0	+	2		4	5				-				16	7	12		8	7	12	
8	- 6	8		2 2 2			5.					1		1	8		10					
						4					1				0	7	12		4	1	12	
6 8	6	8		2 23		4	5-	-	-	-	-	-			-	II	8	-		9	10	
16	1 6	8		8103		17	91	-		_		_			18	6	8		10	6	8.	
									1			1			10						· ·	
16	-1- 5			1 8		.3	4		1_	-	1	-			16	5	14	-	8	5	14	
	11 . 1										1									•		
5	5			1 8		3	4			-		-				8	11			7	2	
16	1 6	8		810-		17	91/3		-	-	-		-		18	6	8	-	10	6	8	
							3	11.	1				1 1									
16	-11-1 5		-	1 8		3	4.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5.	14	-	8	5	14	
5-	-11-15			1 8-		,	1					1				8					2	
16	- 2			13 4	1	13				1					10		11		11	7	12	
					1										19	9	12		1 1	9	. 2	
2	2			13 4	1	6	8		-	-	-	-			5	8	8	-	4	9		
6	8 - 6	8		2 2		4	5	11-	_	-	-	-				ET	8		_	0	10	
5 6, 8		1 1		1 4	L	2		1	-		-	-			5	8	11	-	3		H	
	- 4			1 4	L	2	1	11-	-	-						6	17	-	_	5	14	
	-116		2	8 102	-		-	11 :		1		1 :	1			4						
16	- 1 0	0	-	010	1	17	9:			1					18	6.	8		10	6	8	
16	14.		1: 1	1 8	-	1	1	1	100			1.	340						8		T 4	
10			-	10		3	4								16	5	14		0	5	14	
5-	5	-	-	1 8	-	3	4	11-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.8	II	-		7	2	
16	- 4			14	-	3	8	-	-		-	-	-		16	4	II	11-	8	4	11	
4,-	- - 4			1 4	-	2	8	-	-	-	-		-	-	=	4	17		-	5	14	
	11			5				11-	-		1	1										
1	11-1										11	1	1									2
	11 1-		1-1	+			-		1		11	1									7.1	
	11 1	1 1	1	1					1.			1							1			
	1			6 8		13	4		-	-		-			3	9.	9.		3	3	15	
								1)				1									v ~ :	
				6 8		1.	8			-		7		1.		8	5		J	1	19	
		8				13	5			1.	2				4	1	14		4	1 3	19	2
	8	9		2-3			1 22		Ic		+1				-	T	18		5	1	18	3
	8	- 8		2 2			-	5	10			1.		1_	5	J.	3				10	3
10-	1	1 1		3 4	-	6	5	1	-	_	-			-	1	5	2	-	1	2	2	
10				3-4	-	6	8	1-	-	1-	-	1-	-		1	5	2		I	2	19	
	8 1 6	8	إسا	3-4	-	17		-	1-	1-	-11-	-1-	1	-	3	5.	2 12		3	2	_	
	Til	11	1-1	1	H.	1	1	He.	1	1	H	1.	1		1	1	1 ~	1	1			
2 1151311											-										Old	
														-								

Cultions of Scotland, the dozen, Free by the Act of Union, 5 Anna, cap. 8. Coshion- Scourse, the dozen - cloths of Tapistry, the dozen -Cutle-bones, the thousand -D. Aggs with Firelocks, or Snaphances, the piece -And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron -Blades, the dozen _______And for every hundred weight of wrought Ironof Bone for Children, the dozen black, with Velver Sheaths, the dozen gilt, with Velver Sheaths, the dozen for Children, the dozen -Meabro Deals, the hundred, containing 6 score . Norway Deals, the hundred, containing 6 score -Deals Burgendorp Deals, the hundred, containing 6 score + vucat. Spruce Deals, the hundred, containing 6 fcore -If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America (vide Balks) or Stays for Books, the dozenfor Women to work on, covered with Woollen, the piece-Desks (for Women to work on, covered with Velver, the pieceof Wood, the dozen -Dials Diamonds, Pearls, Rubies, Emeralds, and all other Jewels and Precious Stones, the hundred pound value -Dice, for every 20 S. value -And by 9 Anna, cap. 23. for every pair, 5 s. -Dimity, the yard -And a New Duty, by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. of 151. per Cent. by Sale at the? Candle Dogs of Earth, the groce, containing 12 dozen with Caddas, the piece, containing 15 yards with Silk, the piece, containing 15 yards with Wooll, the piece, containing 15 yardswith Thread, the piece, containing 15 yards -French-making, the Ell -For the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20 .-French-making, the yard -For the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.-Dudgeon, the hundred pieces, containing 5 fcore-Durance Swith Thread, the yard or Duretty Zwith Silk, the yard-Dutties, the piece -Acacia, the pound. Acorus, the pound -Adianthum album, the pound -Adianthum nigrum, the pound -Agaricus or Agarick trim'd or par'd, the pound (for Dyers use)

If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15 \$ 10. Free. Agaricus untrim'd or rough, the pound (for Dyers use If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. §. 10. Free. Drugs vocat. Agnus Castus Seeds, the pound -Alkaner Roots, the pound -Alchernes Syrup, the pound — Confectio, the ounce -Aloes Cicotrina, the pound -Aloes Epatica, the pound -Allum Rhonish or Roch, the hundred weight, cont. 112 th. (for Dyers use). 111)

			3				^
Old Subfidy.	A further + Subfid	7. 113 Sublidy.	Impolitions	Additional Impositions	The N	ett Duties	1
Janay.	J Cashay.		10,00	1697.	Payable at im-	To be Repaid on	
				1	portation.	Exportation in Lime.	1
1. S. D.	1. S. D. 1. S. D	. I. g. D.	1. S. D.	1. s. d.	1. 9. 0. Parts.	1. 8. 0 Paris.	
						1 21.0.	
2 10	210-16	1134			7 1 10	- 511 5	
410	410-110-	3 4		9	7 1 10	511 5	
1 6 8	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T				3 9 12	3 2	
	1 1 1 1 1	3 7 23				2 4	
			1 1				
1	1 - 6 8	13 4			210 4	- 2 4 10	7
			1 5		- 4 8 5	- 4 8 5 - 3 2 -	7
- 1 6 8	1 6 8 - 810	17 9			3 9 12	- 3 2 -	7
		1-1-1-	5		- 4 8 5	4 8 5	7
	2	1 4		1	3 8	2 17	
- 3	3	2			8 6 12	7 1 10	
_ 4	4-1 1 6 8				-11 4 16	96-	
4-	1 4				- 6 17	5 14	
4 -	4-1 1 6 8		8		181016	-17	
5	5 - 113 4	3 6 8	10		1 3 7 10	1 1 3 -1	
-12 -	12 4	8	24 -		216 8 8	211	
-15	15 5	10-	30		3101010	3 3 9 -	
4	1 4				617	5 14	
5 - 10 -	5 - 1 8	3 4 6 8			8 11	7 2	
		2			1 5 2	1 2 5	
3 -	I vol II I	8-			1 8 10	I 5 2	
	10-1-34	6 8		20	19 8 8	- 19 8 8	
_ 1	1 - 6 8	- I3 4	- - -	1	3 9 9	- 3 3 15	
			- - -		- 5		
3	3 1	1 2 -	- - -	- - -	5 3	4 5 -	
							ξ.
					14 5	14 5	•
- 4	4 - 1 6 8	213 4			-II 4 16	- 96-	
110	110-10-	1		3	7 1 I	- 6 4 10	
2	2 - 13 4	1 6 8		4	9 5 8	- 8 6 - 1	
1 5	1 5 - 8 4	16 8		210	51018	5 3 15	
1	1 - 6 8	13 4		2	4 8 14	4 3 -	
2 6	2 6 -10	1 8		12 6	11 6	10 11	,
					7 10	8 9 7	
2	2 8	1 4		10	9 1	8 9 7	
	168	13 4				2 4 10	
6 8	6 8 - 2 2				- 2 10 4 - 11 8	910	
10-	10-34	4 57	- -		15 2	- I 2 5	
		11 1 1	- - -				
12-	1 - 6 8	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 4 \\ 2 & 8 \\ - & 8 \\ 5\frac{1}{3} \end{bmatrix}$	8 -		- 2 10 4 - 2 6 6 - 7 12 - 5 1 - 3 16	- 2 2 18	
3 -	- i - - 4	8	_ 2 _			6 14	
2	1 8 - 4	3 - 53	- 1 4		5 I	4 10	
1 6	6 2	1 4	- 1 -		- 3 16	3 7	
			2		7 1 2 5 1 3 16 2 9 18	4 10 3 7 - 2 4 4	
5			- 01-		- 8 10	7 1	
3 -	1 1 4	3	2 2 2 13 4		7 12	6 14	
3	1 4	, 8	2 -		7 12	- 6 14 - 3 8 16	
1,10	6 8 - 2 9	4 5	13 4		7 12 - 4 2 10 - 2 6 6	3 8 16 2 2 18	
12	6 8 - 2 9 4 - 1 4 5 - 1 8	2 8	10 -			2 2 18 2 9 12	
12-	1	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 -		- 3 1 18 - 1 3 3	2 9 I2 I I 9	
		1 4	2		1 3 3	2 4 4	
-		-		g		Old	

Ambergreece black or grey, the ounce Troy -Amcos Seeds, the pound— Amomi Seeds, the pound— Anacardium, the pound— Angelica, the pound -Antimonium Crudum, the hundred weight, cont. 112 th (for Dyers use)-If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Antimonium Preparatum, or Stibium, the pound (for Dyers use) —Aquasortis (for Dyers use) for every 20 S. value— If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free, Argentum Sublime, or Limum, the pound, or Quickfilver--If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Afarum Roots, the pound-Affalathus, the pound—
Affa fætida, the pound—
Almonds bitter, the hundred weight, containing, 112 fb—
Alumen plume, the pound (for Dyers ufe)— Balaustium, the pound-Balfamum artificial, the pound-Balfamum natural, the pound-Bayberries, the 112 pound (for D ers use) -If Imported or Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Barley hull'd, not French, the 112 pound, by 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. 5 l. Barley hull'd, french, the 112 pound, by 22 Car. 2 cap. 13. 5 l.

And for the French Duty, 7 & 8 W. 3.

Note, That 5 per Cent. is not to be allowed out of the Duty, by 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Bdellium, the pound-Benalbum of Rubrum, the pound-Bezoar-Stone of the West-India, the ounce Troy Black Lead, the 112 pound-Blatta Bizantia, the pound-Bolus communis, or Armoniacus, the hundred weight, containing 112 th-Borax refin'd, the pound
Bunkins, Holliwortles or Piftolochia, the pound Callamus, the pound-Camphire refin'd, the pound-Camphire unrefin'd, the pound -Cancri oculus, the pound -Cantharides, the pound -Carraway Seeds, the 112 pound -Cardamoms, the pound Carpo Balfami, the pound-Carrabe or Succinum, the pound -Carthamus Seeds, the pound Cassia Fistula, the pound of all forts-Cassia Lignez, the pound-Castoreum or Bever Cods, the pound Ciceres white and red, the pound Ciperus longus & rotundus, the 112 pound-Ciperus Nuts, the pound-Civet, the ounce Troy-

Drugs vocat.

Old	A further 1 &	Subfidy. 3 Subfidy	[Impositions,	Additional	The Net	t Duties .	2
Subfidy.	Subfidy.		1690.	Impositions,	Payable at Importation,	^	
1. s. d.	1. s. d. l.	s. v. 1. s. v.		I. g. b.	1. 8. 0. 20th Parts.		
9 2 -	3 - 8 -	$\frac{2}{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}$	6 - 4		1171010	113 7 4	
2 10	3 4 —	$\frac{2^{\frac{1}{3}}}{1^{\frac{1}{3}}} - \frac{5}{2}$	1 4		- 5 I - 2 I 5	- 4 10 - 1 10 8	
3	1	4 8			- 712 - 2 918	614	
- 8							
- 1				1	1 1 1 3	1 4 19	
9	3	1 2	6 -		11015	1 8 3	
4 4		$5\frac{1}{3}$	2 8		10 2	819	
<u>3</u>		4 - 8	2 -		712		
4 6	1 6 — 1 2 —	1- 43 9	3 - 2 4		t: 8 8 i7	——————————————————————————————————————	
- 6	2	13 4 1 6 8	4 2 -		1 5 3	1 2 4 16	
7 6	2 6 -	I I 1 2 2	5 - 6 8		- 1 619 - 2 1 5	1 4 16	
- 110- 12 4	10 -	3 4 6 8			- 6 3 1 5 - 1 10 1 2	5 7 4	
	j	68 -134					
- 5	i -	6 8 -13		5	- 17 7 i	15 1 1 3	
					5	T I	
7 6	- 2 6 -	10 - 1	11 /		- 1 (lig	1 4 16	
	2	- 8 - 1 4 - 1 8 - 3 4	10-		- 3 1 18	1 1 9 2 9 12	
9	3 — I	3 4 6	6		1171010	113 7 4	
410-	110	8 1 1	3		1811 5	16 912	
1 2	68-	$-22\frac{3}{3}$ 4 9	- 13 4	71	- 4 2 10 - 5 I	3 8 16	
10	3 4 -		6 8		2 1 5 - 8 5 -	7 5 12	
7 6		10 - 1 8	3 - 5 -		- i 619	1 4 16	
15	5	- I 8 - 3 A	1 4 - 10 - 5 - 5 - 5		3 1 18	2 9 1 2	
12	4-1-		8 - 8 -			2 2 18	
12-15-	5	- 8- 1-i6-	2 8 -		- 2 6 6 - 3 1 18 - 15 1 16 - 1 10 15 - 2 6 6	2 218 - 2 912 - 13 5 6 - 1 8 3 - 2 218	
9 12	1 2 4	1 4 2	8 - 8 - 2 - 6 - 8 - 2 - 1 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3		1 10 15 - 2 6 6 - 7 12	2 218 2 912 13 5 6 1 8 3 2 2 8 6 14	
3 -	3 - 8 -	- 2:	$\begin{array}{c c} 8 & - & 2 & - \\ 5\frac{1}{3} & - & 1 & 4 \end{array}$		7 I 2 - 5 I	- 410	
4 6	8 - 1 6 - 1 8 -	$\begin{array}{c c} & 6 & & 1 \\ \hline & 6\frac{1}{3} & & 1 \end{array}$	3 -		1 - 1 3	- 10 2 - 11 4	
- 1 I C - 4 I C -	10	3 4 6	- 1 2		15 1 16 110 15 2 6 6 - 7 12 - 5 1 - 11 8 - 1 13 - 6 3 15 - 18 11 5 - 4 2 10	5 7 4	
	6 8 -	- 2 22 - 4	51 - 13	4	4 2 10	3 8 16	
- 5	113 4	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8	1 1-10	5 7 4 -16 912 -3 816 -3 7 -18 8 -	
6 - 2	1 2 8	13 4 1 6	8 4 1		1 5 3 1	014	
· ·						W199	

Coculus India, the pound -Coloquintida, the pound-Coral red or white in Fragments for Physical use, the pound-Coral whole, the pound, unpolished -Coral whole, the pound polished -Coriander Seeds, the 112 pound --Cortex guaci, the 112 pound-Correx caperum, the pound-Cortex Tamarifci, the pound -Cortex Mandragora, the pound-Coscus dulcis & amarus, the pound Cubebs, the pound -Cummin Seed, the 112 pound-Cuscuta, the pound -Cyclamen or Panis porcinus, the pound-Citrago, the pound-Cerrach, the pound-Cinabrium or Vermillion, the pound -Cambogium or Gutra Gambæ. the pound-Crystal in broken pieces for Physick uses, per pound -Carlina, the pound-Carolina, the pound-Cortex Winteranus, the pound Daucus creticus, the pound-Diagredium or Scammony, the pound ---Diptamus Leaves, the pound Roots, the pound Doronicum, the pound -Eleborus albus & niger, the pound-Epithemum, the pound -Æsustum, the pound-Euphorbium, the pound-Fennel Seeds, the pound -Fenugreek, the 112 pound-Flory, the pound -Folium India, the pound -Fox Lungs, the pound -Frankincense of France, or Parrosin, the 112 pound-If of France (vide at the end of the Drugs) Galbanum, the pound -Galanga, the pound -General, the pound-Gentiana, the pound-Guinea Pepper, the pound-Grana Pinæ, the pound -Green Ginger, the pound-Gum Animi, the pound-Gum Armoniack, the pound— Gum Carranna, the pound-Gum Tragagant, the pound -Gum Elemni, the pound--Gum Hederæ, the pound-Gum-lack Cake or Stick-lack (for Dyers use) the pound—

Gum-lack If Stick-lack be Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. 2 cap. 15. Free. CGum lack of all forts, the pound-Gum Opopanex, the pound--Gum Sarcocol, the pound-

Drugs vocat.

			Lia	LLD	יע	uw	ıı	U2 4								
Old 1	A further	1 Subfidy.	1 = Sul	fidy.	Impo	olitions	.11/	Additio	onali			The No	etr Di	etioe		
Subfidy.	Subfidy.	,	,	-/-	I	690.		mpositi	ons,	-			Λ			-
			1	1			Ш	169		Pa	yable	e at Im-			epaid o	п
							Ш			poi	rtatio	on.	EX Tir	portat ne.	ion in	1
v 1 - 1 - 1	1		- 1				11.			1.						ı
1. 8. 0.	l. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. 5.	0.	11.	5. D	- [l. S.	0.	1.	g.	0. 201	11.	g. 1	Part	
6-	2	8	- 1				ال					I all			A dit	- 6
- 6 -		[8	1	4		4 -					1	3 3	11-1	I	1 .9	1
	2		1 1 "	4		6 8	11				1	3 3		1	1 9	1
	3 4	6 8	2	43		6 8	1				2	1 5			6 8	1
- 3	I		13	1	2						12	7 10	18		2 8	1
3	1	6 8			2		1	4			16	410		141	_	1
3	1	- 6 8	13	4	2						12	7 10			2 8	ı
9	3	1,	2	-	6	-	11			1	17	10 10	1	13	7 4	ı
3		4		- 8		2 -	11-				-	7,12	-		6 14	ı
2	- 8	2-3		57		1 4	-				-	5 1		-	4 10	ı
6-	2-	8	1	4		4			-	-	1	3 3		1	1 9	1
5	1 8	62	1	1-1	-	3 4					1	13		I	1 4	ı
4	F 4	5-		103		2 8				-	-	10 2		-	8 19	1
- 5	113 4	-11 1.	1 2	- 3	3	6 8	3 -			1	1	-10		18	8	1.
3	1 -	4		8	-	2 -	- -		-			7 12		- 1	5 14	1
6	- 2-	8	1	4	-	4 -					1	3 3		3	1 9	1
;	- 1-	4		- 8	-	2 -	- -			-	-	7 12	-		5 14	1
3	1 -	- 4		. 8	-	2 -	- -					7.12	-	- 1	14	1
7 6	2 6	10	1	8.		5 -	-	-			1	619			16	1
2				-	4		-11-		-	-	5	7 16	-		8	1
I 2				-	I	4 -	-11-		-		I	8, 7		1 4	1 0	1
10-	3 4	- I I.	- 2	22	-	6 8	311-				2	1 5	-	111	'	ı
	- 2 4	- 1	2		-	6 8	3 -	-			2	1 5		111	1 -	ı
3		4		8		2 -	- -			-	-	7 12	-		5 14	Į.
1	1-1-4	11		2=		- 8	311-			-		2 11			2 5	ı
2	8	22		5:		1 4	11		-			5 1	-	6	1	ı
12	4-	1 4	- 2			8	4-			-	2	6 6			18	ı
	1	6 8	-12	1 1	2		-11-				12	7 10			8	ı
3	- 1-	4		8		2	-11-				_	7 12		- 6		ı
4 6	1 6	-1-6	- 1	_	-	3 -	_ _		_		_	11 8		- 10	1 .	ı
7 6	2 6	10		8.	_	5 -	. _				1	619		3		ı
2	8	2-		5.			11_				_	1 1		1 4		ı
	- 1-	1 1 3	1_	8		1 4	1		_		_	- 1		- 4		ı
4-		4	1	IC-		2 8	11_					7,12		_ 8		ı
	1 4	5				1	11.								1-1	ı
1 6	6	2-3	1_	5-3	_	1 4						1		- 4	1	ı
		2	-10	4	1	10 -	11_					-		- :		ı
2 6	2 -	5 8	1								9	5 13		8 4	1	ı
15				4		10 -	11_				_	3 3 I 18		1 1	1	ı
9-	5		3			6 -	. _				3 I	1015		2 9		ı
	3		2 8		1		_				- 1	6.18			1	ı
	12	1-14-	1 0		1	4					7	010		6 8	13	1
4 6			- ,			2	1					11 8				1
1 1	1 6	6	1			3				1				-10		ı
4 6	1 6	6		7.0		2 8	1					8 11		10		1
	1 4	2		10,2		-						3 16			1 - 7	ı
1 6	0	2	1	8 8		1 -	1					3 16 7 12		- 3	7	ı
3 -	I	4		8	-	2 -								7 6	14	ı
3	1	- 4	-			2						7 12 3 3 7 12		- 6		ı
6	2	8	1	4 8 8 8		4					1	3 3		1 1		ı
3 - 3 - 1 2 -	1-	4		8	-	2 -	1			1	-1	7 12	-		14	
3	1	1 4	-	8		8 -	1			1	-	7 12 6 6	-	- 6		
	4-	1 4	, 2	8	-		il.		-		2	6 6		2 2		
3	- 1-	4		8	-	2 -	1			-	-1	7 12 6 6	-	- 6		
3 2 6	10	4 3 1 4	-	62		1 8	-		-		-1	6 6		- 5	I 2	
	4-	- 14	_ 2	8	-	8 -	11-				2	6 6	-	2 2	18	
1				-	-	2 -	1-		- -	-	-	114		- 1	8	
						'					1					
										-						
3	- 1-	4		8	-	2 -	11-		-		-	712		- 6	14	
	6 8	2 2 2 7 6	- 4		-	13 4	-		- -	-	4	7 12 2 10 8	-	3 8	16	
4 6	- I 6	6	4	1-	-	2 -	-	-' -	-11	-	-/1	1 8	-	-10	2	
								h							Old	

Gum Serapinum or Sagapenum, the pound-Gum Taccamahacca, the pound -Grana Tinctorum, the pound-Grains of Guinea, or French Grains, the 112 pound Gum Arabick or Gum Seneca, the 112 pound (for Dyers use) If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Gum Sandrake or Gum Juniperi, the 112 pound -Gum Guiaci, the pound-Gum Caramen, the pound-Hermodactilus, the pound-Hypocistis, the pound-Horns of Harts or Stags, the hundred -Incense or Olibanum, the 112 pound-Ireos, the 112 pound -Jujubes, the pound-Jolop, the pound-Juniper-berries, the 112 pound-Labdanum or Lapadonum, the pound-Lapis Callaminaris, the 112 pound -Lapis Hematitis, the 112 pound -Lapis Judaicus, the pound-Lapis Lazuli, the pound-Lapis Tutiæ, the poundfor Roses, the pound— of Violet, or Flowers, the pound— Lyntifcus or Xylobalfamum, the pound-Lignum Aloes, the pound— Lignum Afphaltum, the pound— Litharge of Silver, the 112 pound (for Dyers use) -Locust, the pound— Lupins, the 112 pound— Lentills, the pound-Lapis Contrayerva, the ounce-Lignum Nephreticum, the pound-Madder-roots, or Rubea Tinctorum, the pound (for Dyers use)— If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Manna, the pound -Marmalade, the pound -Mastick white, the pound-Mastick red, the pound-Mechoacan, the pound-Mercury Sublimat, the pound-Mercury Pracipitar, the pound Methridate Venetia, the pound Millium Solis, the pound ----Mirabolanes dry, the pound— Mirabolanes condited the pound-Musk, the ounce Troy Musk-cods, the dozen Myrrha, the pound _____ Nutmegs condited, the pound-

Drugs

OH	a & Goodhan	al · bakka.	n ² Subfide	Impositions		i en 4-	
Old Sublidy.	Subfidy.	3 Sublidy.	anondy.	Impositions,	Impositions,		^
					169%	Payable at Im- portation,	on Exportation
* 1 1.	Class	V 1 . la	1,1,4	r late		1 1 1 1 1 1 1	in Time.
I. g. t.	1. S. D.	I. s. d.	l. s. d.	l. s. d.	l. s. D.	I. S. D. Parts.	I. S. D. Parts.
- 4 6	- I 6		- 1 - 2 8	3 -		11 8	
7 6	- 4 - - 2 6	1 4	2 8	- 5 -		- 2 6 6 - 1 6 1 9	2 2 18
- 410	110-	10-	1	3		-1811 5	1 416
- 110-				3		- 4 2 I 7	3 6 6
- 4 4-	18-	94	- 18 8	2 16 -		17 8 2	15 8 3
12-	4-	1 4	2 8	8 -		2 6 6	2 2 18
1 6	6	- 1	1 4	- I -		3 16	3 7
6	2 -	8 8	1 4	4 -		I 3 3	1 1 9
- 410-	110-	10-	1	3		— 1 3 3 — 18 11 5	1 1 9
-15	5	113 4	3 6 8	10	-	3 3 1 10	216
710	2 10	16 8	1,13 4	5		111 615	1 8
					, ·	14 110	-119-
3	1 -	4	8	2 -		7 12	614
2 2 -	4 -	6 8	- 2 8 - 13 4	8 -		- 2 6 6 - 12 7 10	2 2 18
	1	4	8	_ 2 _		712	614
- 210	16 8	1 7 3	-11 1 ¹ / ₃	1 13 4		-1065	94-
3 -		4 4	8	2 -		712	614
- 110-	-10-	3 4	- 6 8	1		- 6 3 15	5 7 4
3	1	4	8	2 -		7 1 2	614
3 2	- 1 - 8	4 22	5 5	_ 2 _ _ I 4		- 7 12 - 5 I	614
	1 8	1 1 3	1 1	- 3 4	- - -	<u> </u>	-114
- i lo-	-10-	2 4	- 6 8 - 8	I		- 6 3 15	5 7 4
3	10-	3 4	- 68	1		- 6 3 15	5 7 4
- 110-	-10-	3 4	- 6 8	1		- 6 3 15	5 7 4
12				1 4 -		- 1 8 7 - 1 4 1 9	1 418
IC	1 4	5	103	2 8		- 1 4 19 - 10 2	1 2 2
- 110	- IC-	3 4	6 8	1		- 6 3 15	5 7 4
9		1 8	2 4	6		- 3 1 18	2 9 1 2
15	5 4 -	1 4	2 8	8 -		2 6 6	2 9 1 2 2 1 8
				2 -		II4	1 8
7 6	- 2	5 - 10	1 8	_ 5 _		1 6 19	- 1 4 16
7 0	1-1	-14	8	2 -		712	614
	3 4	1 1 1 4	2 23	- 6 8		- 2 I 5	110 8
7 6		4	8	- 2 - - 5 - - 6 -		1 6 19	1 416
9	1 2	1	1 2 -			- 11015	1 8 3
		8 2 2-3	4 5 7	- I3 4		4 2 6 3 15	- 1 8 3 - 3 8 16 - 5 7 4
1 10	10	3 4	4 5 - 3 8	1		0 3 15	6 14 - 1 416 - 1 8 3 - 3 8 16 - 5 7 4 - 6 14 - 6 14
3	1-11-	8 - 6	8	2 -		- 2 1 5 - 7 12 - 1 6 19 - 1 10 15 - 4 2 10 - 6 3 15 - 7 12	614
1 IC - 3 - 5 - 5 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3		8 6-	1 1	2 - 2 - 3 4 - 2 -		1-13	11 4 614
3 -	1 -	4	1 1 1 3 8 8 1 6 8 1 6 8	2 -		7 1 2 7 1 2 1 5 3 — 1 5 3 —	6111
6	2	12 4	1 6 8	4		1 5 3	1 2 4 16
- 6	2 -	13 4		4 6 -		1 5 3 -	1 2 4 16 1 2 4 16 - 1 8 3
9 2 6	3	8 - 2	2 5-	I 4		- 5 1	410
			5-1 4	4 -		1 3 3	1 1 9 2 2 18
12	41-	-1 t 1 t d.	11-1 21 8	1-181-		1 2 6 6	Old

Nux de Benne, the pound-Nux Cupreffi, the pound-Nux Indica, the pound -Nux Vomica, the pound-Nardus Celtica, or Spica Romana, the 112 pound-Nux pini or Grana pini, the pound-Olibanum, or Incense, the 112 pound-Opium, the pound -Ofipium Huirredum, the pound -Oreant or Almier, the pound-Orange-flower Water, the gallon-Origanum, the pound-Ossa de corde Cervi, the pound-Oyl of Amber, the pound -Oyl of Rosemary, the pound -Oyl de Bay, the 112 pound-Oyl of Mace, or Nutmegs, the pound-Oyl de Ben, the pound-Oyl of Spike, the pound-Oyl of Almonds, the pound-Oyl de Scorpions, the pound ---Oleum Petroleum, the pound -Oleum Terpentine, the pound -Orabus, the pound -Orpment, or Auripigmentum, the 112 pound-Panther, the pound-Panis Porcinus (vide Cyclamen) Pearl beaten, the ounce Troy-Pellitorie, the pound-Pepper long, the pound-Perrofin (vide Frankincense) Piony Seeds, the pound-Pistachias, or Nux Pistachia, the pound -Pix Burgundia, the 112 pounds, of France— And for French Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. Polium montanum-Polipodium, the pound-Pomegranate Peels, the 112 pound (for Dyers use)-If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Poppy Seeds, the pound-Pracipitate (vide Mercury Pracipitate) Pfyllium, the pound-Prunelloes or Prunes of Brunolia, the pound-Quickfilver (vide Argentum Vivum) Rhapontikum, the pound -Radix Efule, the pound -Red Lead, the 112 pound -Rhaharbarum or Rhubarb, the pound-Rosalger, the pound (vide Arsnick) Roffer, the pound -Radix Contrayerva, the pound-Radix Scorcionera, the pound-Radix Peonæ, the pound-Sal Alkali, the pound-Sal Armoniacum, the pound (for Dyers use)-If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo cap. 15. Free. Sal Gem, the pound (for Dyers use). If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 G.o. cap. 15. Free. Sal Niter, the pound-

Drugs

()13	IA Sombo	η _{ι :} Subfidy.	II 2 Subfide		ne I Ad		790L - 747	ett Duties	XX
Old Subfidy.	Subfidy.	7 buolidy.	3 Duonay.	1690.	Im	politions,	Payable at im-	^	
						1692.	portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in	
	r tals	1115	x lala	Late		in la	T I C looth	Time.	
1. s. d.	1. S. D.	. I. s. d.	I. S. D.	1. 5.	0.111.	s. d.	I. S. D. Parts	I. S. D. Parts	
- 3-	1	1 4	8	2 -	-11-		7 12	6 14	
1 6	- 8	1 1 3	17 1 1 1 1 1	1	4		5 1	4 10	
2 -	8	14	4 5	1	4 -		3 16	3 7	
1616-	5 12-	117 4	314 8	11 4-	-11-		310 8 9	3 2 8 15	
3	1 -	4	8	2			7 12	6 14	
110-	5 10	1 13 4	3 6 8	10 -			3 3 1 10	216	
1 6	6		4	1-1	-1-		3 16	5 7 4	
3	- I-	4	8	2			7 12	6 14	
7 6	2 6	1 8	1 8 4	5			1 6 19	1 4 16 12	
_ 2	1-1-1 8		5-3		4		5 1	2 9 12	
6	2	- 13 4	1 6 8	1 4	-11-		1 5 3	1 2 4 16	
110	10-	3 4 8	6 8	1 - 16	1		7 3 -	6 6 9	
1 4	2 -	2 8	1 6 8	4 -			1 5 3 -	1 2 4 16	
-18-	6-	2-	4-	12	- -	-	3 9 9	3 4 7	
- 1	6 8	2 2		13	4		4 2 10	3 8 16	
5 -		6-3	1 1 8	3 2	4		7 12	6 14	
8-		103	1 9-		4		1 8 4	1 5 18	
- 5-	1 8	, ,	1 1-	3	4		1 13	11 4	
1 6		2 2	4	i i			3 16	3 7	
6	2	13 4	1 6 8	4 -	-11-		1 5 3 -	1 2 4 16	
12	4	1 6 8	213 4	8 -	-11-		2106-	2 4 9 12	
10-	3 4	4 - 1 14	2 2	_ 6	8 -		- 2 1 5	110 8	
1 6		6 - 2	4	1	-11-		3 16	3 7	
3	1 -	4	8	2	- -		7 12	6 14	
_ 2		8 - 2	- 5	_ 1	4		5 1	4 10	
3-]] -	1 4	8	2		-	7 12	6 14	
2 5	-15-	- 5-	10-	1	- :	3 15	-11 6 19	10 6 2	3
2 -		8	5-	1	4		3 9 -	4 10	3
1-		4 - 1.			8		2 11	2 5	
2				4-	-		- 5 7 16	4 8 8	
_ 2 _		8 2	5-	1 1	4		5 1	4 10	
					7				
_ 2 _		8 - 2-	5-		4	+-	5 1	4 10	
- 3	- ' -	4	8	2			7 12	6 14	
2	13	4 4 5	810	1 6	8	-	85-	7 5 12	
3	- - 1 -	- 4	$\frac{1}{3}$ — 8 10 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ — 1 1 1	2	_ -		7 12		
210	16	4 4 5 8 5 6 6 8	13 4	I I 3	4		- 10 6 5 - 12 7 10	9 4 8	
3	11		13 4						
- 1 6	11 / 1	6 - 2	1 4	- 1		-	3 16	3 7	
10-	3 3	4 1 1	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ - 6	8 -		2 I 5	110 8	
IC	3	6 2 4 1 1 4 1 1 8 2	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	8 -	1-	2 I 5 2 I 5 5 I 2 6 6		
- 12-	- 4-	- 1 4	2 8				2 6 6 2 17	2 2 18	
- 1 8	8			3	4		2 17	2 7	
	8			_ 1	4 -	-	1 3	19	
					1				
4	611-11	6 6	11-11-	1-1 2		1		Old	1
						i		010	

Sandracha, or Gum Sandracha, or Gum Juniperi, the 112 pound-Sandiver, the 112 pound — Sanguis Draconis, the pound-Sarfaparilla, the pound-Safafras Wood or Roots, the 112 pound -Saunders white, the pound-Saunders yellow, the pound-Saunders red, alias Stock, the 112 pound (for Dyers use)

If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Scamony (vide Diagredium) Scincus Marinus, the piece-Scordium, the pound-Scorpions, the piece-Sebestines, the pound-Seeds for Gardens of all foris, the pound -Seler Montanus, the pound-Semen Cucumeris, Cucurb, Citrul Melon, the pound-Sena, the pound-Soldonella, the pound -Sperma Cati fine, the pound----Sperma Cati course oily, the 112 pound -Spica Celtica (vide Nardus Celtica, or Spica Romana) Sanguis Hirci, the pound-Spicknard, the pound-Spodium, the pound-Spunges, the pound-Squilla, the 112 pound -Squinanthum, the pound-Stechados, the pound -Staphisager, the 112 pound-Stibium (vide Antimonium præparatum) Storax Calamita, the pound -Storax Liquida, the pound-Succus Liquoritia, the pound-Sulphur Vivum, the pound -Tamerinds, the pound -Terra Lemnia, the pound-Terra Sigillata, the pound-Thlaspii semen, the pound-Tornfal, the pound (for Dyers use)-If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Troscisci de Vipera, the ounce Troy-Treacle common, the pound-Treacle of Venice, the pound-Turbith, the pound -Turbith Thapfix, the pound-Turmerick, the pound-Turpentine of Venice, Scio, or Cyprus, the pound-Turpentine common, the 112 pound-Talke white, the pound-Talke green, the pound-Verdigreace, the pound (for Dyers use) If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. c.p. 15. Free. Vernish, the 112 pound— Vernision (vide Cinabrium) Vitriolum Romanum, the pound-Umber, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb-Vifcus quercinus, the pound-White Lead, the 112 pound-.LWormsteds, the pound-

Drugs

Old It	A further	Subfidy.	² / ₃ Subfidy.	Impositions	11 Additional	The Net	t Duties
Subfidy.	Subfidy.			1690.	Impositions,	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid no
						portation.	Exportation in Time.
1. g. d.	1. S. D.	I. s. d.	1. 9. 0.	1. S. D.	l. g. D.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. 3. 0. Parts.
- 4 4 - 1 10 -	1 8 -	9 4	- 18 8 - 6 8	2 16 -		- 17 8 2 - 6 3 15	-I5 8 3
10	- 3 4	3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$-$ 2 $2\frac{2}{3}$	- 6 8		2 1 5	5 7 4
10	3 4	- I I;	2 2 ² ;	6 8		2 1 5 -12 7 10	1108
3	- 1-	- 4	- 8	2		712	11 2 8
- 6 -	2	8	I 4	8 4 -		- I 3 3 - II 2 I 2	9 4 16
	4		2-			211	2 5
1 6	6	2	4	1 -		3 16	3 7
3 9	3	1 4	2 8	_ 2 _		7 12	614
2 2	8	$2^{\frac{2}{3}}$	5			- 5 I	4 Io
2	- - 8	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5	1		5 I	410
7 6	2 6		1 8	5 -		1 6 19	1 4 16
	- 5-	1 8	3 4	-10-		3 1 18	2 9 12
-12	4	1 6 8	2 13 4	8		3106	2 4 9 12
3	1	4	8	2 -		712	- 614
4 6	- 6 8 - 1 6		4 5	3 -	4	4 2 10	3 8 16
10-	3 4		- 2 2. - 16 8	>	8	- 2 1 5 - 15 9 8	1108
2 15	3 4))	2 2.	6	8	2 1 5	1108
26	2 - 10	33	1 6 8	3 4 1 ~	8	1 5 3 -	1 2 4 16
3-	5 -	1 8	3 4	10 -		3 1 18	2 9 12
3-	1 8	4	8	1		1 5 14	1 417
2 6			5.] 	48	- 6 6	512
	5 -	1 8	3 4	- 6 -		3 1 18	2 9 1 2
	- 1-	4	8	2 -	- - -	7/12	- 6 14
- 8				I	4	1 3	19
15	- 5-	1 8	3 4	-10-	- - -	3 1 18	2 912
6	2 - 10 -	8	6 8		_ - -	6 3 15	5 7 4
15	5 - 2 -	1 8	3 4			3 1 18 - 1 3 3 - 7 1 2	2 9 12
3 -	1-	1 4	8	2 -	_ - -	712	614
	1 8		6 8	3 - 3	4	1 13	3 7 4
1 6		5 - 2	1-4			4 3 15	3 7
6	2	8	1 4		4	4 3 15 3 16 - 1 3 3 2 17	1 1 9
			1 6 8				1 2 4 16
6	2	13 4					614
3 3	1 1	- 6 8	13 4		-	7 12 7 10 2 6 6	11 2 8
	4	6 8 6 8 1 1 1	13 4			2 6 6	2 2 18 - 11 2 8
3 10		4 1 1	13 4	2 6	8	- 2 1 5	0ld

Unrated Drugs, by which are meant those that are enumerated in?

Drugs vocat.

3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4 S. 8. fol. 217 (except such as are used in Dying) pay for every 100 l. value. And by the faid Act 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4. \$ 8. fol. 217, a New Duty of 4 l. per Cent.

And by 10 Annx, cap. 26. §. 22, 23. fol. 398, a further New Duty of 20 l. per Cent. according to the real Worth, to be fold at the Places of Importation, without any Abatement for the Duties If any of the faid Unrated Drugs are French, inflead of the 5 l. per Cent. Additional Impost, they pay by the same Act 25 l. per Cent. and then Additional Impost, they pay they fall the last 1; it per fuch Drugs for every 100 l. value, pay—

And the 2^d 25 l. per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.

Also the New Duty of 4 l. per Cent.—

And the further New Duty of 20 l. per Cent.— If any of the Said Unrated Drugs are of the Manufacture of the East-Indies, instead of the 51. per Cent. Additional Impost, they pay 201. per Cent. by the Impost Act, 1690. and then such Drugs for every 100 l. reduced And the New Duties of 4 l. and 20 l. for every 100 l. reduced value-Zedoari, the pound -Xylobalfamum (vide Lentiscus) All Drugs (Dying Drugs excepted) which are rated in the Book of Rates, pay a New Duty of 101. per Cent, by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. fol. 217, according to the seveinserted in the Column for the further Subsidy.

And all such Rated Drugs (Dying Drugs, and Turpentine, imported from the British) Plantations excepted) pay a further New Duty of 201. per Cent. by 10 Anna, cap. 26. S. 22, 23. fol. 398, according to the Grose Valuations in the Book of Rates, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. without any Abatement in respect of the Clause for Drugs imported in English-built Shipping, which are the same as they stand in the Column for the further Subsidy. Memorandum, The aforesuid New Duties of 101. and 201. per Cent. on Rated Drugs, are included in the Two Columns, containing the Nett Duties Payable at Importation, and to be repaid on Exportation. French Drugs rated (not used in Dying) are to pay the Old Subsidy, and the further Subsidy, as of other Foreign Parts; but instead of the Impost, 1690 they pay 25 per Cent. after the Rate of the further Sublidy for the Additional Impost, 1692, and also the 2d 25 per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. fol. 106, according to the Same Rate. French Drugs rated (which are used in Dying) pay only the Old Subsidy, the 25 per Cent. Additional Impost, and the 2^d 25 per Cent. by 7 & W. 3. cap. 20. fol. 106, both according to the Rate of the Old Subsidy.

The advanced Duty on the Old Subsidy, by 8 & 9 W. 3 cap. 20.

Cent. by the Impost Act, 1690. to pay 20 per Cent. by the Said Act.

Rated Drugs of the Manufacture of India or China, are, inflead of the 10 per?

All Drugs (used in Dying) and which are enumerated among other Dying Goods in 2 & Anna, cap. 4. S. 8. fol. 217, are exempted from Payment of the following

The further Subsidy, by I Geo. cap. 1. The \(\frac{1}{3}\) Subsidy, by 2 & 3 Annæ, cap. 9.
The \(\frac{1}{3}\) Subsidy, by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 5.

Duties. Viz.

The New Duty, by 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4.
The further New Duty, by 10 Anna, cap. 26.

							£5														X	X
Old	A furth Subfid	ier	Sub:	fidy.	2 S	ubfi	dy.	Imp	ofitio	ons,	Ad	ditio	mal:			The	Net	Di	ities	}		
Sublidy.	500112	y-												por	tatio	n.	lm-	Ext	be R porta	cpai tion	id on in	
I. g. d.	f. g	D.	l. s.	a.	ĩ.	s.	D.	1.	g.	D.	ſ.	Ø.	D.	[.	g.	0.	Parts.	t.	g.	D.	20th Parts.	
5	5 —		1 13	4	3	6	8.		-		5.	-		18	18	9		16	11	3	-	1
			-	-	-		_			_	-	-	_	4		-	-	4	-	-		>
				-			-				-	-	-	20		_	-	20		-	-	}
_ 5	5-		1 1 2	4	3	6	8	-			25	_	-	37	13	9	-	35	6	3		2
				_	_	_	_	_	-	_	-		_	25 4		_	_	4	-		_	7
			-						-					20				2 C				7
5	5		113	4	3	6	8	20						33				30	12	6	_	ζ
10		4		I 1/3		2	2 = 3		6	8		_		24	2	1	5 2 9	24		10	8 3 0	3
																					ï	
				0																		
				1																		
																				I		
							1															
										1												
		1													-	1						
													-				1					
1.		-		1												-						
1	11 1	1			11				-		1	k		_			_			_	Old	-

Note, The following enumerated Drugs (which are used in Dying) may, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. S. 10. fol. 685, be Imported without paying any Custom, or other Duty, so as due Entry be made thereof, and so as the same be Landed in the Presence of the proper Officer, and that such Importation be according to the Rules prescribed in the Ast of Navigation, 12 Car. 2, cap. 18. Viz.

Agarick. Antimonium Crudum, Aquifortis. Arfenick. Bayberries. Cream of Tartar. Gum Arabick, or ? Gum Seneca. Ifinglass. Madder Roots. Pomegranate Peels. Sal-Armoniack. Sal-gem. Red Saunders. Sticklack. Turnfole. Verdegreafe.

All Drugs Imported directly from the Place of their Growth, in British built Shipping, to be Rated, One third part of the several Duties beforementioned and no more: Except the Old Subsidy of 5 s. per Hundred weight on French or Hull'd Barley, the Impost, 1690. on Succus Liquoritie, and the surface New Duty of 201. per Cent. by 10 Annæ, cap. 26.

All Drugs of the Growth of America; Imported directly from the British Plantations, are to pay Duty as if they were of the Growth of the Said Plantations, vide 7 Anna,

cap. 8. S. 12. fol. 310.

E

F Arlings the groce, containing 12 dozen-Brickstones by the thousand-Flanders Tiles to scoure with, the thousand-Gally Tiles, the foot-Paving Tiles, the thousand-Earthen Tiles call'd Pentiles, the thousand-Ware All other forts of Earthen Ware (except China Ware, alias Porceline) wocat. not particularly mentioned, for every 20 s. value --China Ware, alias Porceline, for every 20 s. reduced value-And for the New Duty on China Ware, by 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4. 121.7 per Cent. which is for every 20 s. reduced value -East-India or China Manufactures of all forts (except Indico, China Ware, and wrought) Silk, or not mixt with Cotton, Silk or Herba) for every 1001. Rate, or reduced value-All East-India Goods pay to the King for the Use of the East-India Company, a Duty of 5 per Cent. according to the groce Price at the Candle vide the Alt 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 44. except only such Goods as are Imported by the English Company trading to the East-Indies, vide 6 Annæ, cap. 17. S. 8.

East-India and China Manufactures of Linen or Callico (vide Linen).

Note, That all East-India wrought Silks, Bengals, and Stuffs made of or mixt? with Silk or Herba, and all Callicoes painted, ayed, printed or stained there, are probibited to be worn in Great Britain (vide the Act, p. 173) Note, No Customs or Duties are paid for the said Goods, except the half Subsidy (vide the same Act, p. 176) F.ggs,

Old	a A Eurobea	or Cabella	A Subfide	Imposition	n I Additional	8 970 - 3.T		XX
Old Subfidy.	Subfidy.	a sublidy.	- substay.	1690.	Additional	Pavable at Im-	To be Repaid on	
						Payable at Im- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
I. S. D.	I. s. D.	1. s. d.	1. s. d.	I. S. 1	o. 1. s. d.	I. S. D. Parts.	I. S. D. Parts.	
		111						
00								
- 11.								
	1 11							
		1.						
- 1	1	6 8	13 4	3		5 7 19	5 2 5	
_ 1	1 2	- 6 8 - 13 4	13 4			210 4	2 4 10	
2 1	1 -	4	8	- -		1 14	4 9 8	
3 8	8	213 4	5 6 8		8	8 6 12	1 6 6 -	
- 110-	10-	- 10-	1	2 10 -		-679	5 10 18	
- 110-	110-	-10-	1	4	_ -	- 8 - 6	- 7 3 15 - 2 4 16	7
	- - -			- - -		2 4 16	- 2 4 16	3
		33 6 8	66 13 4	100		22	2012 6	
-100	100	33 6 8	0013 4	400		33	3012 6 —	
			9					
				-			Old	

Eggs, the hundred, containing 6 fcore-Elephants Teeth, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb -Emery-stones, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb -Ebony-wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 the
But note, That Ebony-record is rated in W. at 21. per hundred weight. If of the Growth of his Majeffy's Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. c.p. 12. F. for Corn, the pieceof Paper, the dozen-For New Duty, 10 Annæ, cap. 19. every 20 s. value, 20 per Cent.—7
New Duty, 12 & 13 Annæ, cap. 9. every 20 s. value, 10 per Cent.—7
for Women and Children, French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7878 W. 3. 25 1. per Cent. for Beds, the 112 lb -vocat. Eltridge or Oltridge Feathers undrest, the pound-Feathers 2006at. Enridge of Offridge dress, the pound

Feather Beds old or new, the piece.

Felts for Clokes, French making, three yards and a ha f long, and one yard and a? half broad, the Felt -For the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. 25 l. per Cent.-Fidles for Children, the dozen -Fire-shovels, the dozen-And for every hundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Iron ——
Fire-shovel Plates, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Figuretto, the yard-Files, the groce, containing 12 dozen.

And for every hundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Iron. Cods-heads, the barrel-Cole-fish, the hundred, containing 6 score-Shaft, Kine or Dole-Eels, the barrel Spruce-Eels, the barrel -Eels Stub-Eels, the barrel -Quick-Eels, the Ships lading Gull-fish, the barrel -Haddocks, the barrel-red, the Cade, containing 5 hundred—red, the Last, containg 20 Cades— Fish vocat. Lamperns, the piece-Lings of all forts, the hundred, containing 6 score -Newland /Fish great, the hundred, containing 6 score-Salmon Seal-fish, the Fish. Cropling, the hundred, containing 6 fcore-Cropling, the Last, containing 1000 -Stock-fish Lub-fish, the hundred, containing 6 score-Lub-fish, the Last, containing 1000— Titling, the hundred, containing 6 score— Titling, the Last, containing 1000 -Whiting; the barrel-

Note

Old Subfidy.	Old	A firehor	u i Subfide i	12 Subfider	_	la Additional	I Mile Marie	n Duting	2
1	Subfidy.	Subfidy.	3 Sublidy.	3 buolity.	1690.	Impolitions,	/	1	
						1097.	portation,	Exportation in	
1 8 1 6 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1	מושוג	Ilala	1 1012	Ilain	Ilain	1 1015	1 10 10 1 201	El	
A					1. 9. 0.	1. 5. 6.	F4. LS.		
S			1 1	3		8			
6 8 - 6 8 - 2 2 2 - 4 5 - 7 7 1 4 1 3 3 - 5 6 6 - 6 8 - 2 2 2 - 7 4 5 - 7 7 1 4 1 3 3 - 7 5 6 6 - 6 8 - 2 8 4 1 3 4 1 6 8 8 - 9 10 7 7 1 4 1 3 3 - 7 7 1 4 1 1 3 3 - 7 7 1 4 1 1 3 3 - 7 7 1 4 1 1 3 3 - 7 7 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			_ 2 8	- 5 4					
6 8 6 6 8 2 2 2 1 4 5 1 5 7 8 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1	1	- 6 8	-13 4			210 4	2 4 10	
6 8 6 6 8 2 2 2 1 4 5 1 5 7 8 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7									
6 8 6 6 8 2 2 2 1 4 5 1 5 7 8 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7									
6 8 6 6 8 2 2 2 1 4 5 1 5 7 8 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 5 10 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7									
6 8 6 6 8 2 2 2 2 4 5 7 6 8 1 2 2 2 7 4 5 7 6 8 1 2 2 7 7 6 8 1 7 7 7 4 6 4 9 9 10 3 3 5 4 8 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15	6 8	6 8	2 22	4 5			8	010	
2	6 8	- 6 8	$-22\frac{2}{3}$	- 4 5			11 8		7
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c						- -	6	- 6	5
6	2	2	- I3 4	1 6 8		10	_15_18	-14 110	2
1							10		3
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6		11 1 1						
4				1 6 8					
1	2 1 3 4	2 13 4	17 9	115 6			774	- 6 4-	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4		20	110 116	1 8 3 -	ζ
13 4 12 4 4 5									3
13 4	1 1								2
13	13 4		4 33		11 1				5
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							- 6 7 I	- 6 3 5	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11	11 1 1	5 6-		江口口			2
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 2		1 7 7		5	- - -			4
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11				 	1 124		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 58 - -						
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1 1	2 2-				- 415	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11 1 1		1 1 7					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	110	11 1 1							
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_ 2		13 4		1-1-1-				
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11 -1		11 1 1 0					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		- 6	3 2 2	4 5	1				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11 1	2 2	4 5					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 4	11		11 / 0	7				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		8	1 - 2 9	5 6			1 910		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 6 8	8 6	2 15 6-	5 11 1			11510	19 910	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 3 6 8	3.6	8 1 2 2-	2 4 5				711-	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		10	3 4	1 6 8			2 1 16	1 2 5	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	110	71 1	-10-				6 5 8	3 615	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11 1 1		1 6 8			874	4 9	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	11 1 1	- 5 -	10-			3 2 14	1 9 8	
3 6 8 3 6 8 1 2 2 2 2 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		13	4 5	8,10	1		210 8	1 7 1	
3 6 8 3 6 8 1 2 2 2 2 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		613	4 2 4 5-	4 8 10	2 1		1 8 8	-1510-	
3 6 8 3 6 8 1 2 2 2 2 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 6 8	3 13 6	8 4 810	817 9	1		217 4	1118	
	6 8	0	8 2 2-	4 5			- I 5 4	910	
	3 6 8	3 6	1 2 2	2 4 5	3		14 4 8 12		
	2) 2	1 31 1	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1 21 7					

	Note, That all forts of Fish English taken, and brought in English Ships, ought to pay no Custom, as by the Stat. 10 Eliz. Reg.
	By the Act of Navigation, 12 Car. 2. cap. 18. any fort of Ling, Stock-fish, Cod-fish, Herrings, Pilchards, or any other kind of dried
	or falled Fish, usually sissed for or caught by the People of Great Britain or Ireland, which shall be imported into Great Britain in Ships not belonging to or caught by the People thereof, shall pay
	double Aliens Customs (vide the Ad, p. 225) By the Ast for Incouraging of Trade, 15 Cat. 2. cap. 7. p. 279, the
	following forts or kinds of dried or falted Fish, not fished and
	caught and imported in British-built Ships, or Ships belonging to Great Britain, there shall be paid, by way of Custom and Impost, the
	Sums hereafter mentioned, Viz.
Fish vocat ?	For Cod fish, the barrel 00 05 00
	Cod-fish, the Last, containing 12 barrels
70	Cole-fish, the hundred, containing 120 00 10 00 Cole-fish, the hundred, containing 120 00 05 00
	Lines, the hundred, containing 120
	White Herring the Last 01 16 co
	Haddock, the barrel 00 02 00 Gull-fish, the barrel 00 02 00
	Gull-fish, the barrel 00 02 00
	Note, By the Ads 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 23. and]
	I Geo. cop. 1. all Fish British taken, and imported in British Bot-
	toms, and all fresh Fish, are exempt from Payment of the further
	Subfidy, and confequently from the \(\frac{1}{2}\) Subfidy, 2 & 3 Ann\(\alpha\), and \(\frac{2}{2}\) Subfidy, 3 & 4 Ann\(\alpha\).
	3 Duojing, 3 O 4 minu.
Flannel, the ya	rd
2	
Ccor	ered with Leather, the dozen
Flasks Scov	ered with Leather, the dozen-
Flasks Scov	ered with Leather, the dozen
Flasks Scov	ered with Leather, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Flasks Cov. of Spp. Flax dre	rered with Leather, the dozen- ered with Velvet, the dozen- Horn, the dozen- uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 th- 16 or wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing 112 th- Blood, the piece-
Flasks Cov of Flax Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever	ered with Leather, the dozen- ered with Velvet, the dozen- Horn, the dozen- uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 th- Blood, the piece- y bundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel-
Flasks Scover of Spr Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu	ered with Leather, the dozen- ered with Velvet, the dozen- Horn, the dozen- uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 th- ft or wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing 112 th- Blood, the piece- y bundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel- ndred weight, containing 112 th
Flasks Cov of Flax Fleams to let And for eve; Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe,	rered with Leather, the dozen— ered with Velvet, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 the for wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing 112 the bundred weight, containing 112 the forward weight, containing 112 the groce, containing 112 the containing 112 the groce, containing 112 dozen—
Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan	ered with Leather, the dozen— ered with Velvet, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 th— ft or wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing 112 th— Blood, the piece—
Flasks Cov of Sp Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irela French Goods except Drug	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— It 2 the first wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing 112 the modered weight, containing
Flasks Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Goo	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing? It2 th— Blood, the piece— y bundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel— ndred weight, containing 112 th— the groce, containing 12 dozen— d, the yard— and Merchandize (except Wine, Brandy, Salt, and Vinegar and also s, Linen, and Goods used in Dying) for every 20 s. value, on Oath— Sids of the Product and Manusadure of France (except Wine, Brandy)
Flasks Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Good and Vineg	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing? It2 the strong the piece— by bundred weight, containing 112 the strong the groce, containing 112 the strong the groce, containing 112 the strong the groce, containing 12 dozen— d, the yard— and Merchandize (except Wine, Brandy, Salt, and Vinegar and also s, Linen, and Goods used in Dying) for every 20 s. value, on Oath— solds of the Product and Manusaure of France (except Wine, Brandy) ar) Imported, pay 25 l. per Cent. ad Valorem, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
Flasks Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Goo and Vineg p. 105, be	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing? It 2 th— Blood, the piece— y bundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel— Indred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel— Indred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Steel— Indred weight, containing 12 dozen— Indred weight, containing 12 dozen— Indred weight, containing 12 dozen— Indred weight, containing 12 for every 20 s. value, on Oath— Indred for the Product and Manuscature of France (except Wine, Brandy) In Imported, pay 25 l. per Cent. ad Valorem, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. Ing for every 20 s. Rate or Value— Ing for every 20 s. Rate or Value— In the Muscouple of the Product of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of France (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Product of Manuscature of Prance (except Wine, Brandy) In the product of the Produ
Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Goo and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, the hundred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Steel— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, convaining 112 the— Horn wrought Flax undred weight, convaining 112 the Horn wrought Flax undred
Flasks Cov Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dte Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Good and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Vinegar	rered with Leather, the dozen— ered with Velvet, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing of the reverse of the piece— by bundred weight, containing 112 the of wrought Steel— uthed weight, containing 112 the
Flasks Cov of Spo Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Goo and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Vinegar French Linen	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen for wrought, the hundred weight, containing 112 the herought steel— Horn, the dozen for wrought, the hundred weight, containing 112 the horn, the piece— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the hundred weigh
Flasks Cov Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Good and Vineg p. 105, bt French Brandy French Linegar French Drugs French Coods French Goods	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing? It2 the strong the Flax, the hundred weight, containing II2 the Blood, the piece— by bundred weight, containing II2 the strength of the groce, containing II2 the strength of the groce, containing II2 dozen— d, the yard— and Merchandize (except Wine, Brandy, Salt, and Vinegar and also) st, Linen, and Goods used in Dying) for every 20 s. value, on Oath— solds of the Produst and Manusature of France (except Wine, Brandy) ar) Imported, pay 25 l. per Cent. ad Valorem, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. ing for every 20 s. Rate or Value— vide Wine) (vide Brandy) (vide Vinegar in Wine) (vide Vinegar) (vide Vinegar) (vide Jugs) (vide Jugs)
Flasks Cov Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dre Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all God and Vineg p. 105, bt French Brandy French Vinegar French Vinegar French Drugs French Goods As alfo for	rered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— uce, Muscovy, and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing? It 2 th— It or wrought Flax, the hundred weight, containing II2 th— Blood, the piece— y bundred weight, containing II2 th of wrought Steel— indred weight, containing II2 th— the groce, containing II2 dozen— d, the yard— and Merchandize (except Wine, Brandy, Salt, and Vinegar and also) st, Linen, and Goods used in Dying) for every 20 s. value, on Oath— solds of the Produst and Manusaure of France (except Wine, Brandy) ar) Imported, pay 25 l. per Cent. ad Valorem, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. ing for every 20 s. Rate or Value— vide Wine) (vide Vinegar in Wine) (vide Vinegar in Wine) (vide Ungs) used in D, ing (except Drugs) every 20 s. Rate or Value— the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per)
Flasks Cov Flasks Cov of Spr Flax dee Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Gov and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Linen French Drugs French Coods As also for	ered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the piece— Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the piece— Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Horn, the hundred weight, the hundred weig
Flasks Cov Flax Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Gov and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Linen French Coods As alfo for Cent. for Frizado the pic.	ered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Itz the state of wrought flax, and all flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing itz the state of wrought flax, the hundred weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the state of wrought steel— Indied weight, containing itz the
Flasks Cov Flax Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Gov and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Linen French Coods As alfo for Cent. for Frizado the pic.	ered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Itz the server and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing of the piece— Itz the server and the piece— Itz the blood, the piece— Itz the blood weight, containing 112 the server with the groce, containing 112 the server with the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the dozen with the yard— Itz the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Timber containing 24 yards— Itz the Timber containing 40 skins— Itz the Tim
Flasks Cov Flax Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Gov and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Linen French Coods As alfo for Cent. for Frizado the pic.	ered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Horn, the dozen— Itz the server and all Flax undrest, the hundred weight, containing of the piece— Itz the server and the piece— Itz the blood, the piece— Itz the blood weight, containing 112 the server with the groce, containing 112 the server with the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the dozen with the yard— Itz the groce, containing 12 dozen— Itz the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Additional Duty, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. above mentioned, 25 per the Timber containing 24 yards— Itz the Timber containing 40 skins— Itz the Tim
Flasks Cov Flax Cov of Spr Flax date Fleams to let And for ever Flocks, the hu Flutes courfe, Frize of Irelan French Goods except Drug And all Gov and Vineg p. 105, be French Wine (French Brandy French Linen French Coods As alfo for Cent. for Frizado the pic.	ered with Leather, the dozen— Horn, the dozen for wrought freely the process of the process of the product and manufacture of the product and product and manufacture of the product and product and product and manufacture of the product and produ

-		3	3
d on	in 20 th Pairts	5 11 10 10 3 15 18 10 9	19 10 15 10 Old
		4	7 4 3 7
		1 1 c 2 8 5 4 2 7	196
	Tol Exp Tin	3	
Nett		15 18 8 17 5 6 18 8 4 13 9	13 12 18 11 9
_		5 3 11 5	9 6 4
		3 15	5 5 2 7 3
aya		33	1
P	P		
nal ns,	ı	100	2
		3	
		145	3
		15	
		5	
	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 8 4 4 8
		1 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6 1
		-	5
		2 3	1 1 8 8
ly.		8 4 2 8	3 3 6
blid		13 2 6	2 1
Su		5	
r	Ш	8 8 9	2
rthe		5566	2
1 fu Sub	[.]	2 1 1 5 2 3 3	
1		88	
ld lidy.	3.0	6	8 2 :
Sub	1.	- 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
			_

Furs vocat.

-	
5-	(Skins, the whole piece, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15.
Beaver	5 Weeks the piece
	Cwhite tawed the hundred, containing 5 fcore skins
	111 11 ab - doman elvine
	black unrawed the hundred, containing 5 fcore skins
Budge	Deute she Fue containing 4 naint
1	Never the hundred Legs containing s (cott
	1 D. manage sho hundred 1 egg containing 5 1(0)5
	1.1. Timber containing to chine
	Incread the Timber containing AC SKIDS
Calaber	Mealoned the Date
	1 Stage the main
	celin ahe hundred containing of from
	Poules the hundred containing 5 1core-
Cats	
	TIT 1 .1 manelo
Dockere	ac the Window containing to skins
	Cohe Timber Containing 40 SKINS
Fitches	Saha main on manula
	Cake Llock Fou clrin
Easter	the ordinary skip
Foxes	Scho pain or mantle
1	Wombs poults or pieces the pain
1	(Packs the dozen
	I me the share an example
1	with Tails, the piece— without Tails, the piece—
Foyns	without Tails, the piece-
1	raw the niece
	Pouls the hundred containing a fcore
{	Wombs feafoned the pain or mantle
1	Wombs Stage the pain or mantle
Crove	Cuntained the Timber containing 40 skins
Grays	I tawed the Timber, containing 40 skins
	Chlack raw the skin-
Tonnets	black feafoned, the skin
Jennets	Datay raw the skin
1	T pray feafoned, the skin-
Letwis	Stawed the Timber, containing 40 skins-
	Euntawed the Timber, containing 40 skins
Leonard	S Skins, the piece———————————————————————————————————
Loopard	LWombs, the pain
Lewzerr	nes skins, the piece
1	(the Timber, containing 40 skins
1	the pain or mantle————————————————————————————————————
Martron	s < routes, the pain or mantle
-	Gills the Timber, containing 40 skins-
1	Tails the hundred, containing 5 score
Miniver	, the mantle
Minks	Suntawed the Timber, containing 40 skins————
	tawed the 1 imper, containing 40 skins
Orton of	ins, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Ourses	kins, the piece
Sables of	kins, the piece
Moorto	f all forts, the Timber, containing 40 skins
Weazie-	skins, the dozen
ckies	Stawed, the piece
Skits	Cuntawed, the piece
All other	rings, the piece
Can order	Furs, for every 205. value, on Oath-

'								-	400	044	120	2		at										
1	Old		A f	urt	hen	1 S	ubf	idy. II	3 S	ubs	idy.	Im	ofiti	ons,	Ad	diti	onal	11		T	ie N	ett Di	ities	
S	ublic	ly.	Su	blid	у.							1	1690		Imp	ofiti	ions,	10-	7.1	-	_			-
					- 1			- 1							1	692	•	Dor	able) tatio	at on.	lm-	Expe	e Rep	paid on
1					- 1													-				Time	· cattl	14 441
1	15.	n	1.1	22	7	1.	2	7	1	g.	D.	f.	S.	D.	10	g.	0.	Y	ابدا	1-	20th	x 1.	1-	120'h
	24	5.		۳.	4.	**	٦,	٥.	1.	Ŋ,	U.	1.	۵.	n.	1	22.	V.	ı.	3 .	u.	Parts.	10 5	. D	Paris.
	2		-	2				10		1	8	-	-			2	6			5	13	-	- 2	16
	1	8		1	8			6-3	-	I	11		_			1	8			3	16		- 3	
2	2		2			-	13	4	1	6	83		_		2	-			7	.6	18		6 7	
1	6	8	1	6	1		8	$IO_{\frac{2}{3}}$		17	9.				1	6	8	-	5		12		4 5	
	10		3	10		1	3	4	2	6	8				3	10			13	3	İ	-1	1 7	
	1		1				6	8	-	13	4	•	-		1				3	9	9	-	3 3	
	- 8			8			2	93		5	6-2-3		-			8	4		1	6	19		1 4	12
	6			6			2	2-3		4	5-1					6	8		I	3	3		1 1	5
	6 8	0		8	,	-	2	$2\frac{2}{3}$		4	5 - 3		-			6	8		3	3	3		I	5
	-		,	l °			6	8		5	4				,	8			1	6	3	1 1	1 3	17
	12	6		12	6		4	2		13	4				1	* 0	6		3	9	9		3 3	15
_ 2	-		2	1 2			13	4	1	6	4 8				2	12			2	4	18		2	18
1			ĺ	_			6	8	Ľ	13	4				1				7			1 1	7	10
	6	3	<u> </u>	6	3		2	ī	-	4	2				-	6	3	_	3	9	9		3	19
	6	3	-	6	1 -	_	2	ī	_	4	2					6	3		í	2	5			10
_	13	4	-	13	1 1	-	4	5-	-	8	102	-			_	13	4	-	2	6	6	1 1	2 2	10
	13	9	-	13		-	4	54	-	8	102	-		-	_	13	4		2	6	6		2 2	10
	12	6	-	I 2	6	-	4	2	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	12	6		2	4	9		2	18
10	-		10	-		3	6	8	6	13	4		-		IO	-		1	17	10	10	II	3 1	10
	1	4	-	1	4	-		5-3			103		-	-		1	4	\dashv	-	3	1		2	13
	15		-	15			5	-	-	10			-			15			-,	O	2		2 5	17
	10			10		-	3	4		6	8				-	10			-1	IO	14	-	1 /	17
	13			13			4	5-3	-	8	10.3		_			I 3	4		2	6	6		2 2	10
	12			12			4	2			4		-			12	6		. 2	4	9		2	18
	3	4		3			1	1 3		2	2 ¹ / ₃		_			3	4			7	12		6	13
	4			4			-	4			8					4				9	2		- 8	
	6	8	1	6	8		8	4 10 ² / ₃		17	91				1	6	8			2	5 I 2		2	
- 1	6		l î	6		_	8			17	97			_	1	6	8		21		12		5	
	15	_	_	15	_	_	5		-	10	73	_		_		IS			51	To	2		5	17
	8	4	_	. 8	4	-	2	9-1	-	5	6=		_	_	Н	8	4		il	6	19	1 1	4	12
	12		-	12		-	4	2	-	8	4	-	-		-	12	6	_	2	4	9		2	18
	12	6	-	1-2	6	-	4	2	-	8	4			-	-	12	6		2	4	9	-	2	18
	16	8	-	16	8	-	5	6-3	-	11	1 2		-	-	-	16	8	-	3	1	18	-	2 9	3
	3	-	-	3		-	1	-	-	2			-		-	3		-}	-	6	16		- 5	19
	4			4		-	1	4		2	8					4		-	-	9	2		- 8	
	8	4		8	4	1	2	9:	_	5	6-3					8	4	-	1	- 1	19			I 2
	6			6			8			16	8				T.	6			I		13	1	II	19
	5		I	5		1	13	4	1	6	8				'	5			18	II	17	1		15
_ 5	1		5 2	10		_	16	8	3	12	4			_	5 2	10			-		5		6 3	15
			10			3	6	8	6	12	4	_		_	10			7	9		10		3 1	10
	_		9			3	_	_	6				_		C		1	1	1	1	7		0	16
7	lic		-	10		_	3	4	-	6	8				_	10	_		1	10	14		7	17
	12	-	_	12		-	4	-	-	8		-	_		-	12				3	7		II	17
2	-		2	-		-	13	4	1	6	8	-	_		2		_		7	3 6	18	- 0	7	10
	13	4	-	13	4	-	4 4	4 5 = 5	-		IO.3	-		-		13	4	-	2	6	6	- :	7 2	IO
3	13	-	3			1	-		2		=1	-		-	3	-	-	-	2 7 2 1 1	4	7 18 6 7 16		11	5
- 4			4			1	6	3 1-7 8	2 2	13	4 22	-	-	-	4				15	1	16	-1	3	
		4		-	4	-	-	13			2-3	-	-				4	-	Ti		15			13
	1 2		1	5		1	1	8		30.00	4		-		-	12				11	7		9	18
		6	20	I 2	6	10	4	2	20	ŏ	4				20	12	6		2	4 7	7 9 10	41	A	10
-30	-	4	30		4	1		7 1	20		2.1	_			30		4	5	13	_	15	411	4	13
	10	-4	I	10	4	1	10	11/3	1		2-		_		1	10	4		-	8	2	-	11	13
_ I	2		1			-	7	8	1	15	4	_	_	_	1		_		4	4	5	-		14
	12	6	-	3	6	-	7 4 6	8 2 8	-	15 8	4					3	6		5 4 2	4	3 5 9		9	18
1	1		1		_	-	6	8	-	13	4		-	-	1	-	-		3	9	9		3 3	
		1				1			1						1		-		1				-	
														n)									Old

	Note, If any of the Skins abovementioned be tawed, tanned, or other-
5	G. Just they are to pay belides for every 20 S. value on Valo, all
Furs vocat.	Detin included 10 per Cent. o Anna. can. 11. 9. 1. and 15 1.
1	Come and
4	Ambardam Holland of Dutch Fultians the Fiece, containing 2 man
1 1	minere of the wards the Dall Diete
	Barmillians the Piece, containing 2 half pieces
	Cullen Fustians the Piece, containing 2 half pieces— Holmes and Bevernex Fustians the Bale, containing 45 half pieces—
	Holmes and Regionnex Fultians the Piece, containing 2 hall pieces
1	Functions the Piece, containing 2 half pieces
	Miles Endiane the Piece containing 2 half pieces
Fustians	Naples Fustians, tripe or velure plain the half Piece, containing 7 yards?
vocat.	and an half-
-	Naples Fusians, tripe or velure plain the Piece, containing 15 yards
	Naples Fustians, tripe or velure plain, the yard- Naples Fustians wrought, vocat. Sparta Velvet the half Piece, containing
	7 yards and an half
	Nanles Fustians wrought, vocat, or Sparta Velvet, the vard
	Osbrow or Augusta Fustians the Piece, containing a half pieces
	with Silk the vard
	of Weazel the Piece, containing 2 half pieces
Fulles of C	Cloves, the pound
	G.
	·
Adza	of all forts without gold or filver, the yard
T Cada	ra frined with gold or filver, the vard
Garnets	es, the dozen
. ((mall or great cut, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Garrers of	he pair————————————————————————————————————
For the	Additional Duty (vide wrought Silk)
For the	Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3, cap. 20.
Gauls, the	hundred wieght, containing 112 lb (for Dyers u/e)
If Impor	ted and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
Gimlets to	r Vintners, the dozen
And for	of Cruel, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	of Leather, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. 9 Annæ, for every 208.2
	value —————————————————————
	And for the Leather Duty, 15 per Cent. 10 Annæ, for every 205.
Girdles	value, on Oath
	of Silk, the dozen
	For the Additional Duty (vide wrought Silk)
	of Velvet, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
	For the two last Particulars, for the Additional Impost, 48 5 W. & M.Z.
	for every the of wrought Silk
Girdles <	fof Woollen, the dozen
Gilales	Of Counterfeit gold and filver, the dozen
	Burgundy white, the chest
Glasses for	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20
windows <	Durgunay Coloured, the chelt
vocat.	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
	2 1 11. 4. cap. 20.

													3)(7								XI
		Old		A	furt ibsid	her	1 0	dubi	idy.	- S	ubí	idy.	Imp	ofiti 690.	ons,	Ad	diti	onal	11_		The 1	Veti	Di	itie	s		
þ					.0110	.y.							1	090.		Imp	169	ons,	Pay	able	at Im	1-	To Exp	be F	(epa	id on	
	I.	5.	D.	1.	B.	D.	I.	g.	D.	I.	g.	d.	í.	g.	D.	ſ.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D. Pa)th	1.1	g.	n.l.	20th	
-											ı										l'a	rts.			-	Parts.	
																-				6	1_						
											E									0					-		
		Ξ						۳														П	П				
	- 8			8	-		2	13	4	5	6	8	-			-			1	2	9 1:	2	-	19	-	-	
	- 8			8		-	2		4	5	6	8	-		-	-			I	2	9 1:			19	_		
	- 8 -80			80			26	100	4	53	6	8							11	2 8	9 1:	2	_	19	-		
_	- 3	14	_	3	\$	-	I	1-1	4 8	2	9	4			_	_	_		-	10	6 I	I	9	8		9	
-	- 3	7	-	3	7	-	1	2	4	2	4	8	-	<u>-</u>		-	-			9	6 I	- 1	-		9	9	
	- 8			8			2	13	4	5	6	8				-	-		1	2	9 1:	2	-	19		-	
	- 4			4	-		I	6	8	2	13	4	-	-	-	-	-			11	4 1	6		9	6	-	
	- 8			8		-	2	1 2	4	5	6	8	-	-	-	-		-	1	2	9 1:	2	-	19	_	-	
	П	10			IC		-	3	4		6	8	1			-				1	5	2		I	2	5	
	- 6	-	F	6	-	仁	2	-	-	4		-	11-	-		-	-	-	-	17	1	4		14	3	-	
-		16		-	16	•	-	5	4	-	IC	8	1-							2		7	-	1	10	16	
	- 4	10		1 4	10		1	10	8	3	~	1		16		-				12	9 11			IO	8	5	
1	- 8	3	_	1 8			2		4	5	5	8							1	2	9 1:			19.	8	9	
_		3	6	-	3	6	-	j	2	-	2	3 0	1-	-	-	-	_	-	-	_	6-	-		-	5	_	
					ı																						
					L															1							
-		2		-	2	8	-	-	102	-	1	9-	-			-				-	41				3	16	
		5			5 2			1	1 ~		3	4 8									8 1	6			7	2	
	- 1		_			10	_	16	8		13								-	2	4	4		2	3	II	
_	- 3	-	-	1 3		-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1-	-	-	-			-	-8	61			7	41	10	
		4		1	4	-	-	1	4		2	8				-			1	_	6 1				/	14	7
-	- 3			1 3			1	Γ		2						15			1	3	101	1	1	2	5	13	چ
_		-	-	-	┝	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		-		-		-	9
	- 2		Т			1			-				1	_		-				1	IOI	6			11	8	
		- 8	3	_	- 8	-	-	. 2	8	_	5	4	-	-		-	_	_	-	1	1 1.	4		_	11	8	7
_		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	5	-		-	-		-	4		5	-	4	8	5	3
		13			1		1	17	9:	1 2		6.	-	_		3	6	8		7	7 1	4		6	4	10	3
	- 3			1	1		1	-	3	~	4	1 3	11			3										10	ζ.
	_	_	L	11_	_		_	_			_	_	1			-				6	_!_	-		4:			5
										11																	
_	- 2	-	-	1 2	-		-	13	4	1	6	8	4	-	-	-	_	_	-	10	3 1	3	_	9	4	5	ì
								ó		_			8						1			6				7.0	1
	- 4	1		1			1	0	8		13	4	ll °			Г			Ľ		7			18	8	10	>
		1					_	_						_		2			-	1	IOI	0		7	10	io	1
		1		1	1.	1	-	10			,		1			1		8				1				12	ت
		I 2		1	1 2			6		1	12	4	11_			二			-	4 2 8	6 1	4		3	/ /	10	
	- 3	15	-	3		-	1		_	2	10		1-		-	18	15	-	1	8	3 4	4	1	6	5	17	3
	- 5			1	-	-	-	1		-	Ic			_		26	-		1	18	3 4	7	1	17		18	
	5	5	-	1 5	5		3	15	_	3		_	1-	-	_	1	5	_	1	19		-	-	17	-	18	}
-	- 1	10	-	1	10	-	-	IC		1		-	1-	-		7	10		-	11	3 14	1		10	7	3	3
-		1		1	1		-	1	-	1		-	1	1		-	-			7							3
			-	-	-	-					-	-	11	-								-		-	-	Old	

22-7-12	Normandy coloured, the cafe
CHARLES TOT	And for the Additional Illies on Fichell Goods, 70 o vv. 4. cup. 200
windows <	Rhenish the wey or web, containing 60 bunches
vocat.	
Databia	blandwe drinking falgiles the hindred digites
Drinking Glasses	Scotch drinking (slattes the hundred Containing 5 10016
	Heaveh drinking Calaites the hundred CONIA HING 5 10016
vocat.	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
	deinlein Clotter the down
	Burning Glaffes, the dozen
Glaffes	Balling Glaffes, the groce, containing 12 dozen—
vocat.	Vials the hundred, containing 5 fcore————————————————————————————————————
1	Half-peny ware, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	Peny ware, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	of Seed Good she down
T askine	of Steel, fmall, the dozen-
Looking Glaffes	of Crystal, small, the dozen under N° 6,
Glanes	of Crystal, middle fort, the dozen, No 6,
	of Crystal, small, the dozen, No 7, 8, 9, 10,
	of Crystal, the dozen, N° 11, 12,
	of Planders-making, course, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Hour	of Flanders-making, the dozen, fine
Glaffes	of Venice making, the dozen
Glass-stone	Plates for Spectacles, rough, the dozen
Glass Plate	es. Cof Crystal, small, under No 6, the dozen
or Sights	for Jof Crystal, No 6, the dozen
Looking G	last of Crystal, No 7, 8, 9, 10, the dozen
fes unfiled.	Lof Crystal, No 11, 12, the dozen
Glass	simall, the pound
Pipes	Igreat, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
All othe	r Glass Manufactures not above particularly rated (except Glass beads)?
rated	at per Pound, that is, they pay for every 20 s. value————————————————————————————————————
Glew, the	hundred weight, containing 112 lb
Globes .	final, the pair
,	/ large, the pair
	of Bruges-making, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	of French-making, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
	of Canary, Milan or Venice, unwrought the dozen pair
	of Canary, Milan or Venice, wrought with gold or filver, the dozen pair —- French, wrought with gold or filver the dozen pair
~	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
Gloves	of Vandon the dozen pair
	of Silk knit, the dozen pair
	And for every pound weight
	of Spanish plain, the dozen pair
	And if any of the abovementioned Gloves he Leather for every 2057
	value on Oath, all Duties included, 15 l. per Cent. 9 Anna, and
	1 15 1. per Cent. 10 Anna.
	Bruges Gold and Silver, the pound, containing 16 ounces Avoirdunois
Gold and	Cap Gold and Silver, the pound, containing 16 ounces Avoirdunois
Silver	Copper, Gold and Silver upon Quills and Rolls, or Rolls, or in Skain ?
Thread	the pound, containing 16 ounces Avoirdupois—
counter-	Cutten Gold and Silver, the Malt, cont. 2 fb and an half, at 12 ounces?
feit vocat.	to the pound
3010 000,000	French Copper, Gold and Silver, the Mark, cont. 8 ounces Avoirdupois
	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3 cap. 20. 11. 5 s.

			~					VI
Old	A further 4	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	t Duties	1
Subfidy.	Subfliy.			1690.	anpolitions,	Davida or Im	To be Repaid on	
					1097.	portation,	Exportation in	1 1
							i I ime.	
1. [3.]3.	1.15.10. 1	. s D.	1.1g. D.	1. g. D.	1. 3. D.	1. S. D. Parts.	110 120	
1. 34 34	1. 2. 0. 1	. 3 4.	1. 2+ 0+	3. 0.		Paits,	I. S. D Parts	1
315	315	1 5 -	210-	,	18 15 -	1 8 3 4	16517	7
						-18 9-		12
- 410-	410	110-	3			12 918	-10 8 5	3
	2	_ 8	- I 4			3 8	217	}
18	- 18-1-	_ 6 _	-12-	214-		- 5 1 3	4 8 1	
- 1 5 -	1 5	_ 8 4	16 8	3 15		7-19	6 5 16	
15-	-15-	_ 5	10:-	2 5		4 3		
15-	! is !-		-10-		3 151	5 7 17		2
	1 1 1	_1_'!			3 151	3 9	5 3 1 1	6
			2-	- 9-	1			3
3	3 1		2-	- 9-			9 7	
7 6	3 6	1 1		1 2 6		1 1 1 1 .	97	
- /	11 1 /1 11	1 -3	5	2 5			1117	
15	15	- 5	10			4 3	3 10 14	
1 2	12	4	8-	1	1	3 4 17	3 1 9	
- 8	8-1-	2 8	5 4	2 8		2 3 5	2 - 19	-
16	16-	5 4	-10 8	2 0	:	4 610	4 1 18	
- 13 4	1 1 1 1 1 1	- 4 5 -	810	4		3 9 6	3 5 10	
- ; 6 8		- 8 10:	17 93	11 11 1		7 6 12	611	
110	110-	-10	1	410-		- 8 5 19	7 9 8	
3	3	1	2	18	-	161117	-15 6 15	
_ 6	6	2	4			1121114	111 110	
45	45	15	30	135		12 14 9 15	1113 2 2	
3	3	1-	2	9		161117	15 615	
- 1	1 1	_ 6 8	13 4	3		5 719	5 2 5	
- 3	3	1-	2	9		-161117	-15 615	
1	1 1 -	- 6 8	13 4	3		- 5 719	5 2 5	
- 1	1	- 6 8	- I2 4	3		5 719	5 2 5	
- 2	2	-12 4	1 6 8	6		-11 3 18	10 410	
- 4	4-1-1	1 6 8	213 4	12-		3 2 7 16	1- 9-	
30-	30-	10	20-	90-		8 91010	7,15 710	
7 6		_ 2 6	- 5-	1 2 6		2 110	1117	
- 7 IC-	710	210	5	2210-		2 2 5 13	1.181018	
1 6	1 6	6	1 -	3,—		7 I I	6 4 10	
		- 6 8	- I3 4			- 210 4	2 4 10	
2	3	1	2			8 6 12	7 1 10	
_ 3	6	2-1-	4			-17 1 4	14 3	
210	210-	-16 8	113 4		210-	9 5 12	8 3 7	
210	210-	_16 8	112 4		12 10 -	-1810 2	17 718	7
210	110					-126-	1 / / /	7
		_! 6 8	13 4		1	- 3 9 9	- 3 3 15	
		1 6 8	213 4		4	15 116	13 3	
4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4		20	110 116	1 8 3 -	7
4	4	1	2 3 4					>
	1 1	_1 2 1	6 8	- -	10-	11015	1 7 18	2
		-13 4 -13 4	18	4		-10 313	0 1 5	7
2	2	- 13 4	1 6 8		2	- 1 10 15 - 10 3 13 - 110 10	1 7 18 - 9 4 5 - 1 10 10	3
		1 _1				- 210 2	2 5 17	3
15	15	- 5-	-10		- 15 -	21.0	2 7 1	
		11				6		
							4	
						- 266	0 010	
13 4	41 4 41	- 4 5 ;	8 103		13 4	2 6 6	2 2 10	
- 1	1	0 8	13 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	
10-	10-	- 3 4	6 8		-10-	11015	1 718	
1,0		17						
- 1 6 8	3 6 8	- 8 IC=	- I7 9 ¹ / ₃		1 6 8	512	- 4 5 -	
100	11 1 11							2
5	- 5	_ I 8	3 4		1 5	11012	1 9 4	5
						1 3		7
			1	11				
				1	1		Old	

Gold and Silver Lyons Copper, Gold and Silver double gilt, the Mark, containing }_
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.
Venice, Florence, or Alilan Gold and Silver, the pound, containing
12 Ounces Venice weight
Gold and Silver French and Paris Gold and Silver, the Mark, containing 11 ounces
and an half Venice weight vocat. And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.2
cap. 20. 10 l
Gold-foil, the small groce, containing 12 dozen-
Gold paper, the small groce, containing 12 dozen
And a New Duty on Paper, 10 An x, 20 per Cent. A further New Duty on Paper, 12 & 13 Annx, 10 per Cent
(French, the pound
Grains And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.]_
Guinea, the pound
or Scarlet-powder, the pound (for Dyers use)
Grain of Sevil in Berries, and Grains of Portugal, or Rotta, the pound (for)
City Dyers use)
Grindlestones, the Chalder————————————————————————————————————
Annifeeds, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Cloves, the pound (as by 8 Geo. cap. 15.)
And for the New Duty on Cloves, 51. for every 1001 value, by 6 & 7 W. 3. cap. 7.
And for the New Additional Duty on Cloves 51. for every 1001, value,
by 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4.
And for the further New Duty on Cloves, b, 8 Anna, cap. 7. as much as ?
Currants, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
Dates, the hundred weight, containing 112 ib
Cof the East-Indies, the pound
Ginger of the West-Indies, the pound Ginger of the West-Indies, by 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 22.
Is to pay for each Subsidy, 1 s. for every hundred weight-
Liquorife, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Liquorife in Powder, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
Wares For every 20 s. value, on Oath for the Subfidies Wares Maces, the pound (as by 8 Geo. cap. 15.)
vocat. And for the New Duty on Mace, 51. for every 100 l. value, by 6 & 72
W. 2 can 7.
And for the New Additional Duty on Alace, 5 l. for every 100 l. value, by 3 & 4 Annx, cap. 4.
And for the further New Duty on Mace, by 8 Anna, cap. 7. as much?
as all the Duties then payable amounted to.
Nutmegs, the pound (as by 8 Geo, csp. 17)
And for the New Duty on Nutmegs, 51. fer every 1001. value, by
And for the New Additional Duty on Nutmegs, 51, for every 1001
value, by 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4.
And for the further New Duty on Nutmegs, by 8 Anna, cap. 7. as? much as all the Duties then payable amounted to.
Cinnamon, the pound
And for the New Duty on Cinnamon, 5 l. for every 100 l. value,
by 6 & 7 W. 3, cap 7.
And for the New Additional Duty on Cinnamon, 51. for every 1001.
A

Color					
Total Companion in Total C	Old [A fürther] Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Impositions, Addition	all The Ne	tt Duties
1 6 8 1 6 8 8 10 1 17 97 - 6 13 4 1 10 2 2 10 2 10 2 10 2 10 2 10 2 10	Subituy.		169.	Payable at Int-	Exportation in
1 6 8 1 6 8 8 10 1 7 9 7	I. s. d. I. s. D. I. s. D.	1. s. B.	1. S. D. I. S.	1. 1. 5. U. Parts.	I. S. D. 20th
3 6 8 3 6 8 1 2 2 2 7 2 4 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	_ 1 6 8 1 6 8 - 8 10	- 17 9 ;	613		
2				- 68-	
2	3 6 8 3 6 8 1 2 2.	2 4 5		96-	711-
6 8 6 8 2 2 3 4 4 5 13 4 4 5 13 4 4 5 13 4 4 5 11 8 2 6 6 2 2 10 6 6 6 2 2 10 6 6 7 2 16 11 8 11 8 12 12 13 4 12 13 4 12 13 4 12 13 4 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 6 14 14 15 6 14 14 15 6 14 15 6 14 14 15 6 14 15 6 14 14 15 6 14 15 6 14 14 15 6 16 17 14 15 6 14 14 16	_ 2 2 13 4	1 6 8	10-	- 15 - 18	
13 4 13 4 4 57 8 10 13 4					
8	6 8 6 8 2 2	4 5	.		
8	13 4 7				
8 8 2 5 1 1 1 3 16 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 19 18 19 16 118 118 19 19 118 19 19 118 19 19 19 118 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 118 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 10	8 - 8 - 2	5	3	4 - 3 -	
6 8					- - - 5
1 6 8 1 6 8 - 8 10;					
6 3 4 2 1 1 4 2 8 6 1 1 6 1 7 1 1 8 5 6 - 7 1 5 1 1 5 6 8 - 6 8 - 2 2 3 4 4 5 7 1 7 4 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1					19
3 4 4 1 4 2 8 - - - 6 17 - 5 14 14 2 8 - - - - 6 17 - 5 14 16 - 2 4 1 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 11 11 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 12 12 12 12	6 6 2	4	12	1 8 4 4	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			6	1) 1 1	1 1 7 6
6				116	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					3 4 5
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 6 - 6 - 2	11 1	12	1 8 4 4	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 4 3 4 5		2 8	- 3 16	3 9
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_ ' '				16 4 10
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 37 6 8	115	1153
3 - 3 - 1 - 2 1 3 15 - 1 3 15 5 4 5 5 2 - 4 5 5 2 - 4 5 5 5 2 - 7 17 - 7 17 5 6 8 - 6 8 - 2 2 \frac{1}{3} - 4 5 \frac{1}{3} - 1 1 8 - 9 10 7 5 7 5 7	7 1 11 7 1 11 1 1				
3 — 3 — 1 — 2 — — — — — 5 2 — 4 5 8 3 12 — 2 8 3 12 — 2 8 3 12 — 7 17 — 7 17 — 7 17 3 — 9 10 2 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5				7 4	4 16 }
3 — 3 — 1 — 2 — — — — — 5 2 — 4 5 8 3 12 — 2 8 3 12 — 2 8 3 12 — 7 17 — 7 17 — 7 17 3 — 9 10 2 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5					1 215
6 8 - 6 8 - 2 2 1 - 4 5 1					
68-68-22-45-3-118-910	3 3 1				
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 5 7				3 12	
	6 8 - 6 8 - 2 2	4 5.		8	1 910
		- - -		8-	5 7 3
Old					Old

	And for the furth r New Duty on Cinnamon, by 8 Anna, as much as]
	all the Duties then payable amounted to.
	Sthe pound
	at Importation Educately from the place of its growth in British-
	the pound
	more upon Deli- And for the New Duty, by 8 Anna, cap. 7. the
	very out of the pound 1 s. 6 d.
	" arebourge, for another first the place
	tion Home Confump built Shipping, the pound And for the Said New Duty, by 8 Anræ, cap. 7.
	but alter'd, by 8 Geo. cap. 15, the pound 3 d.—J
	Cgreat, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
	Raifins And 5 s. the hundred weight, by 8 Anna, cap. 7
	Railins of the Sun, the hundred weight, containing 112 pound And 5 s. the hundred weight, by 8 Annæ, cap. 7.
	Cof Smirna, black, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
	And 5 s. the hundred weight, by 8 Annæ, cap. 7.
CHOROTT	Railins of Smirna, red, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Grocery Wares	And 5 S. the hundred weight, by 8 Anna, cap. 7
vocat.	Figgs, the hundred weight, continuing 112 lb Prunes, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb
	If French, for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.2
	cap. 20. 31. 15 S.
	Candy brown, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
	Candy white, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
	Muscovadoes, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb- refined double or fingle, in Louves, the hundred weight,?
	containing 112 tb
	Sr. Thome and Pannellis, the hundred weight, containing?
	Sugar 112 tb
	white, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb white, from the British Plantations, the hundred weight,?
	containing 112 tb
	brown and Muscovadces, from the British Plantations, the?
	hundred weight, containing 112 tb
	All Spicery, except Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs and Pepper, and Subfidies?
	of 1 s. per bundred neight of Ginger Imported directly from the place of its growth in British-built Shipping, to be rated one third
	part of what is charged in the Book of Rates, and no more.
Grograms	Turkey, the yard
	(Callivers, the piece
Guns	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron—
vocat.	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron—
Gunpow-	Serpintine, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb
der vocat.	Corn-powder, the hundred weight, containing 1.2 tb
All Goo	ds not particularly rated in the Book of Rates, paying Duty at value, (except
Sels	, Fewels, and such Goods as are charged by the Old Impost Att. 2 W. & M. 2 cap. 4. or the Additional Impost At, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. (vide the
A& Z	& W. & M. cap. 5. pag. 85, pays for every 20 s. value, on Oath, belides
the o	ther Duties due thereon
	Н.
	(gilt, the piece
HAI- berds	And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron ungil; the piece
11 berds	Jungili, the piece
	(And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron

			naues	Inwa				1
Old Subfidy.	Afurther Subfide	; Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impolitions,	Additional Impolitions,	The No	ett Duries	
Sublidy.	Juonuy.			1090.	impositions,	Payable at 1x1- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. s. d.	1. 3. 0.	1. 3. 0.	1. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. 5. 0.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. g. g. 20th Parts.	
1 8						1 5 9	1 5 9	
1 8		1 1 1	2 2 2 3	_ 5 _		7 11		?
3-1	3 +		2:			1 6 -		7
						3 -		-
_ 110 _	110-	13 4	1	1 10 -		5 8 4 - 4 6 - - 7 6 18	- 4 11 13 3 - 4 6 - 3	
_ 2	1 -	6 8	13 4			- 4 6 - - 2 9 9	- 3 3 15 7	
_ 1		6 8	13 4	1		- 4 t - 9 9 9 - 3 6 -	4 6 - S	
113 4	113 4	2 1 1 1 1	J 2 2 3	3 6 8	3 12 —	7 10 10 - 5 7 17	7 1 7 12	
—1c	Ic	3 6 8	613 4			3 9 — 1 8 6 — 2 2 9 —	1 ? 5 10	
- 4 - 17		1 6 8	213 4			-11 4 16 2 8 5 8	9 6 -	
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8	- 4 9 -	
7 6 8	7 6 8	2 8 10 ² / ₃	4 17 9;			1 - 10 16	- 8 8 10	
110	110-	-10-				3 3 18	2 7 7	
3 9	3 9	1 3 8	2 6 3 4			- 6 8 - 8 11 - 4 8 5	5 7 7 2 7 2 8 5	
	10	3 4	6 8	5 —		1 5 2	1 2 5 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
- 8	8	113 4 213 4	3 6 8 8 5 6 8			4 8 5 14 2 0 12 0 12	15-	
					1	11 5	11 5	
12 4	13 4		8103	5 — —		11016	1 7 - 4 8 5	2
- 3 4	3 4	1 1.;	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}$	5		1 10 16 4 8 5 5 14 4 8 5	1 7 - 4 8 5 3 3 4 15 7 4 8 5 3 3 4 15 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	
					0		Old	

Hammers And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron Hankerchiels, the dozen Hannef-roses, the thousand Corstets compleat, the piece Curats, the piece Harnes Wrians or Headpieces graven, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Harpstrings or Carlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce containing 12 dozen Of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridger, the dozen Dutch Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Partugal Felts, the dozen Of like French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 15-1. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimmid, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Carnels hair, the pound Hair vocat. Goats hair, vocat. cortinaing 12 dozen Carnels hair, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score Is Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Callen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of drest Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscous, and all other torus of drest Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp Seed, the Last Hemp Seed, the Last Hemp Seed, the Last Hemp Seed, the Last Hemp Lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
And for every bunared weight of wrought Iron Hankerchiets, the dozen— Harnefs Corlets compleat, the piece— Curats, the piece— Morians or Headpieces graven, the piece— Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece— Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece— Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen— for Bever woll or hair, the Hat— of Bridges, the dozen— Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece— Spanish or Partugal Felts, the dozen— Jof filk French making, the dozen— And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 3 15 l. of firaw, (vide Baft) of Venice, the dozen— of wooll or worfted trimm'd, the dozen— Faulcons, the Hawk Gofhawks, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lannerets, the Jiffs of all forts, the Hawk Corles of Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Hair vocat Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound— Elks hair, to Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft— Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hoghheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 fcore— If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft— Hemp Hort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp Hort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the Hemp Infully Imported from the Bittiff Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hankerchiets, the dozen Harnefs Corflets compleat, the piece Curats, the piece Morians or Headpieces graven, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hats Of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen Of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 151. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen Of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Hink-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound (Goats hair, wocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound (Goats hair, wocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound (Goats hair, wocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 112 th Hemp fhort, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Hemp fhort, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Harnefs (Corflets compleat, the piece Corflets compleat, the piece Marians or Headpieces graven, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Of Biever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 3 15 l. of fitraw, (vide Baft) of fitraw, (vide Baft) of venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Tassels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Carnels hair, the pound Elsk hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipss, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp strucks, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp flort, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Flemp strucks, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp strucks, the hundred from the British Plantations in America, Free, and the proposed from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Corlets compleat, the piece Curats, the piece Morians or Headpieces graven, the piece Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen— of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat— of Bridges, the dozen— Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece— Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen— And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.} 151. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen— feaulcons, the Hawk— Goshawks, the Hawk— Jerfaulcons, the Hawk— Lanners, the Hawk— Hair vocat— Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound— (Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp sprote. Hemp sprote, Amscovia, and all other torus of dress themp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the spruce. Missing 112 the Hemp showfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plantfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, the plant of the plant the plant of the plant of the plantations in America, Free, the plantations in Ameri
Harnels Morians or Headpieces graven, the piece Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hatbands, the groce, containing 12 dozen Of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 15 l. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of dress themp, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Hemp surfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Morians or Headpieces plain, the piece Harpfrings or Carlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.? 15! of fraw, (vide Balt) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen (Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, wide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of dress themp, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Lemp sumsully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Harpftrings or Catlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Favor wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen— Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece— Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen— Jof filk French making, the dozen— And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 3 15 l. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen— of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen— Faulcons, the Hawk— Goshawks, the Hawk— Lanners, the Hawk— Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Camels hair, the pound— Hair vocat. Camels hair, the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of dress themp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other torus of dress themp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the— Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Fauch of Bever wooll or hair, the Hat of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen In the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.? Is l. of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.? Is l. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen (Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Spruce, Muscavia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
of Bridges, the dozen Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 © 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 3 15 l. of straw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Tassels of all forts, the Hawk Hink-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 the Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the Biitish Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hats Duteb Felts or Hats made of wooll, the piece Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen Of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.] 15 l. Of fraw, (vide Bast) Of Venice, the dozen Of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hound Carella hair, the pound Carella hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 the Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score Is Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp fhort, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Muscout. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Hemp Muscout, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lamfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hats Spanish or Portugal Felts, the dozen of filk French making, the dozen
Hats of filk French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.] 15 l. of firaw, (vide Baft) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Lanners, the Hound Elks hair, the pound Elks hair, the pound Elks hair, the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Asia, Asia, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 © 8 W. 3. cap. 20.] of firaw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Lanners, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, taining 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
of fraw, (vide Bast) of Venice, the dozen- of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen- Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Tassels of all forts, the Hawk Hink-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 the Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat. Camenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, con- taining 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
of Venice, the dozen- of wooll or worsted trimm'd, the dozen- Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp short, drest, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of drest Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, ataining 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lannerst, the Hawk Lannerst, the Hawk Lannerst, the Hawk Taffels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp short, drest, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of drest Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, ataining 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Faulcons, the Hawk Goshawks, the Hawk Jerfaulcons, the Hawk Jerkins, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Lanneres, the Hawk Taffels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Carnels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogsheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp short, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hawks Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Headings for Pipss, Hoghheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp short, drest, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of drest Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, can- taining 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hawks Jerkins, the Hawk Lanners, the Hawk Lannersts, the Hawk Taffels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Lanneres, the Hawk Lannerets, the Hawk Taffels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen (Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Lannerets, the Hawk Taffels of all forts, the Hawk Hiwk-hoods, the groce, containing 12 dozen Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen (Camels hair, the pound Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound (Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp short, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen— Carmels hair, the pound— Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb— Goats hair, vocat. Ordinary Goats hair the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp short, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hair bottoms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen— (Carnels hair, the pound— Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb— Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp short, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hair vocat. Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 fb— Goats hair, vocat. ordinary Goats hair the pound— Goats hair, vocat. Carmenia Wooll, the pound— Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 fcore— If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb— Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hair vocat. Elks hair, for Saddles, the hundred weight containing 112 ft Goats hair, vocat, ordinary Goats hair the pound Goats hair, vocat, Carmenia Wooll, the pound Headings for Pipes, Hogheads or Barrels, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 ft Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Headings for Pipes, Hogineads of Barrers, the hundred, containing 6 icore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Weight, containing 112 tb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Headings for Pipes, Hogineads of Barrers, the hundred, containing 6 icore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Heath for Bruthes, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Hemp fhort, dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dreft Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb Weight, containing 112 tb Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp short, dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other forts of dress Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hemp weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hemp weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Weight, containing 112 the Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Spruce, Muscovia, and all other rough Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
taining 112 th Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hemp lawfully Imported from the British Plantations in America, Free, by 8 Geo. cap. 12.
Hemp Seed the Laft
Demo deed the Lan
And for every 20 S. value on Oath for the Subfidies
And for every 20 S. value, on Oath, for the Subsidies— [Buff Hides, the Hide—
And for every pound weight, drest in Oyl, by- \{ 9 Ann\alpha, cap. 11. 4 d. \} Cow Hides of Barbary or Muscovia, the Hide Classes Cent. 24 cap. 12.
Cow Hides of Replace or Muliconia the Hide
And it is a control of projection, the tride
And if drest in Oyl, for every 20 s. real value, - {15 per Cent. 9 A.cap.11 }-
Hides. Cow or Horse Hides, tann'd, the piece
And for every pound weight, by \{ 9 Anna, cap. 11. 1 d. \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Cow or Horse Hides, in the hair, the piece
India Hides, the Hide
And if drest, for every 20 s, real value \$15 per Cent. 9 A. cap. 11.?
Lis per Cent. 10 A. cap. 26. J

Cid A furtherity Subfidy 2 Subfidy 1 Impoficions Additional 1 1 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 1 3 4 4 5 7 1 3 4 4 5 7 1 3 4 4 5 7 1 3 4 5 7 1 3 4 5 7 1 3 4 5 7 1 3 4 5 7 1 3 4 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 7 7				maire	Burng	itus;			Į
1. S.D. I. S.D	. Old il	A further	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	Duties .	
1. (s. 1) 1. (s.	Subfidy.	Subfidy.			1690.	mpolitions,	Payable at Importation,	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	R
13 4 13 4 2 8 5	Lien.	Ligin.	Light.	Ligin.	I. S.D.	Ligin	1.18.17.1.20th		*
13 4 13 4 4 5 7 8 10 5								1 1 2	
13 4 13 4 4 57 8 102 5 1 1 4 8 5 7 7 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4	4	1 4	2 0	5				
1	13 4	13 4	4 5	- 8 Ta2					,
1					5	1 -		4 8 5	-
1	3								
12 6	_ 1						3 9 9		
5 5 1 8 3 4 1 1 1 7 2 1 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 6	12 6		8 4		- I2 6	- 2 4 8		
5 5 7 1 8 3 4 1 10 2 1 9 2 1 1 10 10 10 11 10 10									
1				3 4					
10	- 5		113 4				14 3 -		
1				613 4					
5	10		11 -1 -						
3	- 5			4 0					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						15		1 1 2 5 7	,
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						- -	-15	5	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			33 1 1	11)			1 1 1 1 1 1 1	/ /	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		11 1 7		11 1					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	110						1		
4	- 410-	410-	110-	3				-10 8 5	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1 2 2					1 1 / 1 / 1	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			11 1 1	1 6 8			11 1 1 1 1		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		2	- I3 4	1 6 8				4 9	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			33 3 1 1		3				
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		18 8 7		1 1 1			11 1 1 1 1 -		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			4 2				1 9 8	11 (1 / 1 - 1	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				4 5	13 4				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1			11			11 1 1 7		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 8	0							
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-10-	10	3 6 8	613 4			1 8 6	1 3 9	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13 4	1 - 13 4	4 5.	810		13 4	2 6 6	2 2 10	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			6 8	12 4			3 5 2 10 4	2 4 10	4
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10-	- 10-		6 8		2	3 3 1 2		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							7-	413 3	5
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			10	1 8		2 0			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		2							5
2 6 2 6 10 1 8 2 9 1 1 4 2 9 1 1 8 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 6 3 3 10 7 8 8 6 3 10 7 8 8 6 3									
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10	10	3 4	6 8					4
4 2 4 2 1 4 3 2 9 5 4 5 6 3									
3						11	11 1 1 1 1		
	4	4	1 4	3 2 9	7-3	4		11 1 1 1 14	5
						1	11 11	Old	

	Losh Hides, the piece	Cosmo	
	And if drest, for every pound weight, by-	_{10 Annæ,3 d.	} -
	Red, or Muscovia Hides tann'd, coloured, or u	incoloured, the Hide	
	And for every pound weight, by-		
	Elk, or other Hides dress in Oyl, for every 20 s.	value, on Oath	7
	And for every pound weight, by		2
		710 Annæ,———3 d.,	5
	of Horses, Mares, or Geldings, for every 20s. And if dress in Allom, Salt, or Meal, or other	r-C o Anna Is.	7
Hides	wife taw'd, the Hide, by	-210 Annæ,	3
	of Steers, Cows, or other Hides, for every 20 S.	value, on Oath	
	And if drest in Allom, Salt, or Meal, or other wife tam'd, the Hide, by	-7.10 Annæ.——15. 6d	}
	Tann'd, of all forts, not before mentioned, for e	very 208. value, on Oath -	
	And for every pound weight, by	\[\begin{align*} \text{Ann\(\alpha\epsilon\)} & \text{Ann\(\alpha\epsilon\)} & \text{Ann\(\alpha\epsilon\)} \\ \alpha\epsilon\) \[\alpha\epsilon\] \qq \qquad \q	}
	Hides, or pieces of Hides tann'd, taw'd or di	est, not before particularly	7
	charged, for every 20 5. value, on Oath-		5
	And for every 20 S. real value, on Oath	Sis per Cent. 9 Anna,	}
	Hides in the hair, or undrest, half Custom	Cr) per Cent. 10 Anna.	3
Hilts for	Swords, or Daggers, the dozen		
Honey	Sthe Barrel		
	Cof Iron for Pipes or Hogsheads, the hundred	weight, containing 112 f	tb
Hoops	of Coopers, the thousand	A	
Hone the	If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or hundred weight, containing 112 th	America, vide Balks.	
And for	r every pound weight, by 9 Annx, cap. 12.		
But if	Experted to Ireland, to be allowed no Drawback, v	ide 9 Annæ, cap. 12. §. 2	7-
Hories an	d Mares, the Horse or Mare ————————————————————————————————————		
11010 01	order, occurrent and a first	•	
	I.		
TET.	the pound——————		
7ews	Trumps, the groce, containing 12 dozen-		
And for	r every hundred weight of wrought Iron	•	
Ink for P	s, blew, or red, the dozen rinters, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb-		
Ink-horns	Sthe groce, containing 12 dozen-		
21116 3102110	Yof Brass, the dozen Cunwrought, the pound, if short Spinnel, it is ex	count from the 2 Callila	
Incle	wrought, the dozen pound	empi from the 3 subjusy	
7.11	Rolls, the dozen pieces, containing 36 yards,	the piece-	
Indico Of	Turkey, of the West-Indies, or rich Indico, the past, the pound (for Dyers use)	ound (for Dyers use)	
	nglish Plantation, the pound (for Dyers use)—		
	of all forts, if Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo		
	Bullet-Screws, the dozen		
	Setts, the bundle, containing 16.		
Instrument	ts', Paices or Tooth-drawers, the dozen		
and Chyrui	Plulicanes, the dozen-		
geons voca	The state of the s	n, for every hundred weight)
	of wrought Iron		}
	If made of Steel, for every hundred weight of	rerought Steel	
	If any are made of Silver (vide Plate wrong	100)	ron

611	A Combani	10.101	1 2 Sub-Gale	(ImmoCalaries	d A Jahren 4	Fine - AT	in This see	11
Old Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Suchay.	3 subnay.	Impositions,	Impositions,	The Ne	Tobe Repaid on	1
					Payable at Importation. Payable at Importation. Tobe Rep Exportation Time.			
1. 8. 0.	1. 9.0.	1. 5. 0.	1. 8. 0.	1. g. D.	1. g. d.	1. S. D. Parts.	1. 5. D. Parts.	
5	- 5-	_ 1 8	- 3 4		1	1 7 16	1 6 7	2
			-			7-	4 13	5
6 8	6 8	- 2 2-3	- 4 5		6 8	1 3 3	1 1 5	2
		68	_13 4			3 9 9	3 3 15	3.
						7-	413	5
- 1	7	_ 6 8	<u>-13</u> 4		1	- 3 9 9	3 3 15	کا
					,	2	1 4 -	5
		6 8	13 4			3 9 9	3 3 15	<u>Z</u>
_ 1	1	_ 6 8	<u>13</u> 4		1	- 3 9 9	3 3 15	>'
	 					_ 3 10	- 2 7	5,
_ 1	1	- 6 8	-13 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	٦,
						6	4	3
		70	1 6 8		2	7 6.18	6 7 10	
_ 2	2	-13 4 -13 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8	49-	
1 6 8	1 -1 -1		8 17 9 1			1 14 2 8	1 8 6 -	
- 1 6 8	1 6 8	- 8 IC ² / ₃	17 9;	2 13 4		6 3 12	5 8 -	
15	15	5	10-	20		2 1 6 - 3 -	2 14 4 10	3
-10	10	3 6 8	6124			1 8 6 -	1 3 9-	
	10-	3 4	6 8			1 5 2	1 2 5	
- 3 4	3 4		2 2			- 5 14	- 4 15	
10	10	3 4	6 8	5		1 5 2 - 4 8 5	1 2 5	3
110	110-	13 4	1 6 8			4 3 6 5 8 8	3 6 15	
- 3	3	1 4	2 8		12-	8 6 12	7 1 10	
2			1 8		1 3	- 5-	1311 4	
- 6-	6	2 7			6 8	12 3 12	13 11 4 -10 5 8 - 4 14	
3 4	-1111						5	
1					3 4			
4 5 2 ~	4-5-	1 8 8	- 2 8 - 3 4			- 6 17 - 8 11	5 I4 7 2	
2	2 - 5 -	1 8	1 4			- 8 11 - 8 11 - 8 11	5 I4 7 2 17 7 2 17 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 7 2	
	5 -	- 1 8 - 3 4	3 4 4 6 8			- 8 11 - 1 5 2	7 2	}
				5		- 485	4 8 5	
		11		1 10-		5 1 18	5 1 18	IJ
					P		Old	

. (Amys, Spanish, Spruce, and Sweedish, Imported in any other Ship or?
	Vellel than such as are British-built, and whereof the Master and three -
	fourths of the Mariners at least are British, the Tun
	Ditto. Imported in British built Ships, and so navigated, the Iun-
	Iron slit or hammer'd into Rods, commonly known by the Name of Rol-Iron,
	for every 20 s. value, on Oath
	And for every hundred weight, containing 112 th
	Iron drawn or hammer'd less than three fourths of an Inch square, and all?
	other from wares manufactured, for every 20 S. value, on Oath-
	And for every bundred weight, containing 112 th
	Iron wrought or unwrought, or cast (except Bushel Iron) Imported in Bri-
	tish built Ships, the Masser and three fourths of the Mariners British,
	for every 20 s. value, on Oath
	Ditto, Imported in other Ships, for every 20 s. value, on Oath
	And for the Impost, of and for every Tun
	Provided, That no manufactur'd Lion or Iron Ware, which is charged
	to pay by the piece, or bundred weight, shall be liable to pay the Old
Iron	Impost Duty of 33 s, or 23 s. by the Tun (vide the Act, 2 W. & M.
	cap. 4. §. 29.
	Backs for Chimneys, small, the piece
	Backs for Chimneys, large, the piece
	Bands for Kettles, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
	Fire-Irons, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
	And for every bundred weight, containing 112 to of wrought Iron
	Hoops, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
	Kettles, for every 20 s. value, on Oath-
	And for every Kettle
	Stoves, the piece
	And for every hundred weight, containing 112 th of wrought Iron
	Note, Iron and Iron wares Imported from Ireland (other than
	Swedish or other Foreign Iron) which by the Additional Impost
1	AA, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. were charged to pay the Old Imposs, 2 W. & M. cap. 4. as other I on, are discharged from paying the
	Tame, by the Ast of 788 8W. 2 can to vide the Ast not to
,	Jame, by the All of 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 10. vide the All pag. 103. J vocat. Old Bushel Iron, for every 20 s. value, on Oath
Trice of I	emons, the pipe
Twice of 1	Limes, for every 20 s. value, on Oath
Ivory, the	
	K.
,	
Ey-ki	nops, the groce, containing 12 dezer-
	Iron, the hundred weight, containing 112 to
If Steri	the bundred weight, containing 112 th
	Alamain, Bohemia, and all other course Knives, the dicker, containing
1	To Knives
	Butchers, Knives, the dicker, containing to Knives
	Carving Knives, the dozen
	Cullen Knives, the groce, containing 12 dozen
1	French Knives, the groce, containing 12 dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & W. 2. cap. 20. 201.
Knives	Glovers Knives, the bundle, containing 6 Knives
Actitives	Pen knives, the groce, containing 12 dozen—
1 ()	Sker-knives, the dicker, containing 12 dozen
	Stock-knives, ungilt, the dozen stocks
	Stock knives, gilt, the dozen thocks
	And for all the aforementioned Knives (except French Knives) If Steel, for every hundred weight of wrought Steel-
	If Iron, for every bundred weight of wrought Iron.
	Lace

Rates Inwards.

											(D		Per	W	ttu	20										
Old Subfi	du	1	A fi	arth	ner	1/3 S	ubsi	dy.	13.S	ubs	idy.	Im	posi	tions,	Ad	ditio	nal	1	7	The	Net	D	utie	s		
011374	uy.	I	Val										109	٥.	lunp	69%	ons,	Pa	yabl	e at	Im-	To	be R	epaid	on	
																		poi	tati	OIL,		Tin	orta	tion	in	
I. g.	O.		1.	S.	D.	ſ.	S.	D.	1.	s.	D.	I.	5.	D.	1.	S.	D.	1.	S.	J.	Parts.	1.	S.	0.	20th	
,	L	ı		ı								11									1 4, 15.			1	arts,	
- 7	-	-	7	-	-	2	6	8	4	13	4	3 3	-		-			2	IC	10	13	2	7	61	5	
- 7-	Ļ	_	7	_		2	6	8		13		23						2		6	3		7.0			
_ 1	1	_	1			1	6		1 4			1 3			1			4	1			1			5	
			ľ				10	8		13	4					-		-		10			2	4		3
							-				-	1 3				-			4	8	5		4	8	5	3
_ 1	Ī		1			-	6	8		13	4	1				_			2	10	4	-	2	4	10	Š
			-				-	-			-	:	-			-	-		4	8	5		4	8	5	3
_ 1	-	-	1	-	-	_	6	8	_	13	4	11-	-	-	-	-	_	_	2	Io	4	_	2	4	0	2
									Ш																	5
- 1			1	-			1 6	8		13	4	1 2	3					1	1	10	15	I	2	6 1		2
	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	11-		-	13	31-	-	-	-		1		11	4 5	1	Io		5	5
	1			1			-								1											
	1	1																								
	6	8		1 :		н	4	1 3		4 8			2 6			-	-		2		11		1	101	_	
2	-	-	2			-	-12	1 4	1			11	51-	-	-	_			10	4	13		3	9	5	
	C-		-	- 10			- 2	4	1	- 6	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	Í	2	5	3
	6	8	1	1	8		1 8	10		111	9		51-						4 8	8	5		4 7	8	5	7
- I	-	_		-	-	-	- 6		-	1	1	<u> </u>	-	-	11-	-	-		2			-	2		0	2
- 5			-			-			-	-	8	11	1 5	-		-	-	-	I		I		1	2	I	2
			5	-	-		I	4	1	-	-		5		11-	_			14		5		11	101	5	5
	1	i					1					11			-								ľ			
	1			1									1													
	۱											-														
			١,			-	1						-		1 1				1					3 1	, ·	
- 4	-	_	4		-		1		1	I				_	16	_	_]	3			I	3 4	6	_	
- 1-	-		1		-	-	- 6		11-	1	4	11-	- -	-	4	-	-		6	1 /	4	-	6	II	_	
1	0			10			1 3	4		1	8	1	1			-	-	-]	5	2		1	2	5	
													L								۳					
							1	8												10						7
			-	-	-	-		-		13	4		5 -		-	-		-	4	20			2			
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11-	-	-		5 I (-		-	-	1-	5	1	18		5	11	8	5
	3	-		-	3	-	- 1	-	-	- 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3		-	4	6	
_	3	-	-	- 3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	1-	-	-		-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-		6	
3 8			2.00	-		1	1	1	1 3	6	8		_					1	2	6	I 2 I 2		7	1 1	0	E,
- 4	-	-	4	1	-	1	1 6	8	9	2 1	4		-	-	20	_	_	7	IC	1	12 16	1	19	31-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11-	1	-	1-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		-			-	
11	_		I				IC								1			_	4		6		3	6 I	5 6	2
	2 -	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	11-	- 2	-	1-	+	-	1-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	4 6-	6	
4 -			4			1		8	1 4		4	I						_	17		16		9	6-		
	-			1					11 "	1.		1							'	-			- 4			
	1	-		1					1				5 10	0,		-		-	5		18		5	8	8	1
		-1			_			_				-) 1	_	-1		-	-	4	1 0			41	U	id)

Ĺ.

,	To 1 Children she down wards
	Bone-lace of Thread, the dozen yards
	Britain-lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen yards
	And for the Additional Duty ou French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
T Ace	301.
ancat	Cruel-lace, the fmall groce, containing 12 dozen
1 Oocat	
	Gold and Silver-lace, the ounce Troy
	Pomer-lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen yards
	Purl or Antlet-lace of Thread, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Lace	Silk Bone-lace, the pound, containing 16 ounces
vocat.	Silk-lace of all other forts, the pound, containing 16 ounces
Ladles, voo	at. melting Ladles, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
I anis magi	natu falce, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Lattin	Chlack Latrin, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
vocat.	Chaven Lattin, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Tood Ora	the tim
Tamone ni	ruled the nine
Tomon	Crhe tun
Water	the gallon ———————————————————————————————————
	Balil Leather, the dozen
	And for the Leather Duties, for every 20 s. C o Anna, 151 per Cen.?
	real value, on Oath, by
	i Spani h Leather or Cordevant the dozen skins
	And for the Leather Duties, for every dozen 9 Anna, 45.}
	sking by 10 Anna 15
	Spruce or Dansk Leather, the dozen skins-
	And for the Leather Duties for every 20 S. C o An & 151 per Cent.
	real value, on Oath, by
	Hangings gilt, the piece
	And for the Leather Duties, for every 205 \ 9 Annæ, 15l. per Cent.\ real value, on Oath, by \ \tag{10 Annæ, 15l. per Cent.}\ Leather for Masks, the pound
Leather	real value on Oath by 10 Appa 151 per Cent
vocat.	Leather for Masks the pound
	And for the Leather Duties, for every 20 s. C o Annie vel per Cent?
	real value on Oath by 10 Ann't 15' per Cent
	And for the Leather Duties, for every 20 s \ 9 Annæ, 15l. per Cent.\ real value, on Oath, by Turkey and East-India Cordevant, the dozen
	And for the Leather Duties for every duzer (o Anna
	And for the Leather Duties, for every duzen \ 9 Anna, 45.
	Note, East-India Cordevant, also pays for every dozen-
	All other forts of Leather, pays for every 20 S. value, on Oath
	And for all Leather (not particularly charged) or Manufactures where-?
	of the most valuable party is Leather, besides the other Duties, pays, viz.
	Co Approx.
	For every 20 s. real value, upon Oath, by { 9 Annæ, 10 Annæ,
Leaves of	Gold, the hundred Leaves, containing 5 fcore
Lewers for	Hawks, the piece
Lyme, for	Dyers, the barrel
Lines of H	lambrough for Ships, the piece
Linfeed, tl	ne businel, Free, vide 3 Geo. cap 7. S. 38.
Linns, bles	w or red, the dozen
	Borelaps not exceeding 28 Inches and in breadth, nor 12 d. per Ell English?
	in Value for every 20s. value, upon Oath
	Callicoes fine and courfe, the Piece
Linen	Callicoes, commonly called Muslins, by which are Meant the Several Species
Linen Clock or	mentioned in the 12 & 12 W. 3. cap. 11. S. 14. pay over and above all
Cloth, or	other Duties, 151. per Cen*. to be computed according to the Gross price
	at which the Said Goods, Shall be openly and fairly fold by way of Audion
	or Inch of Cindle, vide the Act, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. being for every
	20 S. value, 3 S.
	7 Linen

		Raure		atus.			1
Old A furthe Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Subfidy. II	mpositions,	Impositions,	/	A Tola Barilla	
			,	1697.	Payable at 1m- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. 5. 0. 1. 5. 0	. 1. 3. 0. 1.	s. o. 1	l. s. d.	1. g. d.	I. S. D. 20th	1. 5. D. 20th Parts.	
					1 31 55.	1 41(5.	
_ 44	1 6 8 2	2 13 4 -			-11 4 16	- 96-	
- 6 - 6 -	2 4	4		30,	2 5 2 14	2 2 4 10	3
		5 6 8			110		١,
8 - 8 - 8 - 12 - 12	214	8 -			1 2 9 12	1 8 6 -	
	6 8	1 6 8			210 4	2 4 10	
-11	- 6 8 - 13 6 8 26	613 4			5 14 -	4 15 -	
-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	- 3 6 8 6	6 13 4	5		I 8 6 —	1 3 9 -	
3 3-	- - -	- 2 -	- - -		10 4 13	9 5 5	
3 6 8 3 6	8 1 2 23 2	1 6 8 2 4 5		613 4	9 5 8	8 6 -	
4 4 4	13 1 1 11	213 4			11 4 16	96-	
	4 3 11 1 7	7 2 23			110 4 16	1 5 4 -	
_2020	6 13 4 1	3 6 8	- - -	20	315 9 -	3 6 3 -	?
	- -				6		3
5 5	113 4	3 6 8		5	1811 5	16 6 15	3
_ 2 2	13 4	1 6 8		2	7 6 18	6 7 10	3
					6		3
- 4	- 1 6 8	2 13 4		4	15 1 16	133-	?
	- - - -				6	4	Š
- 6 8 6	8 2 2 3	4 5 3		6 8	1 3 3	1 1 5	3
	13 4	1 6 8		2	7 6 18	6 7 10	3.
					8		ζ
		- - -	8		76-	76-	5
- 1 - 1	68	- I3 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	
					2	2	
	18				3 8 11	2	
1 4 - 1	4 5 = -	$-\frac{3}{10^{\frac{2}{3}}}$	- - -		8 II - 2 6 8 II	7 2 1 18	
5 6 - 5	6 - I 8 -	3 4			2 6 8 11 17	7 2	,
_ 110 - 110	- Ic-	1				3 6 15	
_ 1 1	- 6 8 -			1	4 3 6		
	- 3 4 -	6 8	2		- 3 6 3	3 3 6	2
							5
	_ -				210 4	210 4	3
1 11	1			q		Old	

All white Callicoes, and other Manufactures made of Cotton, (other than) Muslins) pay a like Duty of 15 l. per Cent. by 3 & 4 Anna, cap 4. \$. 8. which is for every 20 s. value, according to such Sale, 3 s. Callicoes of India, Persia, or China, that are painted, died, printed or stained there, after weaving, or in the Tarn, or other Materials before the weaving, are to pay no other Duty than the half Subsidy, vide 11 8 12 W. 3. cap. 10. and 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. the Piece. Note, No Piece of Callico, of the breadth of 1 Tard 1, or under, shall exceed in length 10 Tards, and no Piece of Callicoe above that breadth, shall exceed in length 6 Tards (vide the Act, 4 & 5 W & M. cap. 5. Cambrick Sthe half Piece, containing 6 ells and halfthe Piece, containing 13 ells-Dutch Barras, and Heffens Canvas, the hundred ells, containing 6 score-French or Normandy Canvas, and Line narrow, brown or white, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore-And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 301.-French Canvas and Line broad for Tabling, being an Fil and half Quarter and upwards, the hundred ells, containing And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 75 l. Packing Canvas, Guttings, and Spruce Canvas, the hundred? ells, containing 6 fcore -Poldavies, the bolt, containing 28 ells-Spruce, Elbing or Quinsborough Canvas, the bolt, containing? 28 ells -Stript or tufted Canvas with Thread, the piece, containing? 15 yards-Stript, tufted or quilted Canvas with Silk, the piece, con-Canvas taining 15 yardsvocat. Stript Canvas with Copper, the piece, containing 15 yards Vandalofe or Vitery Canvas, the hundred ells, containing And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 25 l.-And for the New Duty on Sail Cloth, for every Ell 1 d. by 12 Annæ, cap. 16 Working Canvas for Cushions narrow, the hundred ells, containing 6 score And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8.W. 2. cap. 20. 15 l .--Working Canvas broad, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 2. cap. 20. 25 l. -Working Canvas of the broadest fort, the hundred ells, containing 6 score-And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 2. cap. 20. 30 l.-Tabling of Holland making, the yard, if under an English? Ell, and ith in breadth-Ditto above the breadth of I Ell, and in breadth, and un-Damask der 2 Ells, the yard -Ditto of the breadth of 2 Ells or upwards, and under 3 Ells,7 the yard-Ditto of the breadth of 3 Ells or upwards, the yard.

Linen Cloth, or

014 6	A.C. and Local	L t. C., L. C. L. c	1 2 0.1 01					12
Old Subfidy.	Subfidy.	- Subhay.	Subfidy,	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	t Duties	
					1693.	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid on Exportation in	
							1 ime.	
1. 3. 0.	1. S. D.	1. s. d.	I. S. V.	I. S. D,	1. 3. D.	I. S. D. Parts.	I. g. D. Parts	
						- 210 4	2104	
5							-	
						2,17		
- 1	1	- 6 8				- 2 715	- 2 2 I	
2	2	-13 4				5 3 9	- 4 4 1	
310-	310-	I 3 4		2126		- II 8 12	-10-13	
_ (6	2			20	2 3 11 18		
					30	2 3 11118	2 1 114 3	
						110	- - - >	,
15	15	5			75	5 9 11 14	5 2 10 4 7)
						2 17	3	1
- 210-	210-	— 16 8		17 6		- 8 4 8	7 2 3	
_ 1	1	6 8		-15-		- 3 4 3	- 210 9	
	-15-	5-				2 6 2		
1)	1''			11 3		202	2 1 17	
- 2	2	-T3 4				- 5 3 9	- 4 4 I	
	4 —	168				-IC 6 18	- 8 8 2	
							6 0 2	
4	4							
- 5	5	113 4			25	1 16 7 18	114 3 8	
						1 5		2
							1 3	
- 3	3	1			15	1 11119	1-6177	
					-			
						-15-	7	,
- 5	5	113 4			25	116 718	1 14 3 8	7
						1 5	5	,
_ 6	6	2			30	2 3 11 18	2 1 114 7	
							5	
						110	S	,
_ ,	1	68				- 2 7 15	- 2 2 1	
	1 1							
- 1	1	- 68		-15-		3 4 3	- 210 9	
_ 1	1	_ 6 8		110-		- 4-12	3 6 18	
	1	- 68		410-		- 610 7	- 6 4 13	
	111							
							Old	

		Towelling and Napkening of Holland making, the yard, un-?									
	,)	der an Ell, and the in breadth									
-	Damask 3	Tabling of Silefia making, the yard									
-	2	Towelling and Napkening of Sileha making, the yard									
	ĺ	Tabling of Holland making, under an English Ell, and ith in									
1		Tabling of Holland, above the breadth of 1 Ell, and 1th, and									
		under 2 Ells, the yard									
1	i	Ditto of the breadth of 2 Ells or upwards, and under 3 Ells,									
	Diaper 3	the yard									
	Diagram	Ditto of the breadth of 2 Ells, or upwards, the yard-									
		Towelling and Napkening of Holland making, under an Ell,									
		and it in breadth, the yard									
;		Napkins of Holland making, the dozen									
· ·		Tabling of Silelia making, the yard Towelling and Napkening of Silelia making, the yard									
		the half Piece, containing 6 ells and an half									
		the Piece, containing 13 ells									
		vocat. Callico Lawns, the Piece (vide Callico)									
	T	vocat. French Lawns, the Piece-									
	Lawns	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.?									
		cap. 20. 71. 10s.									
()		vocat. Silesia Lawns, the Piece, containing between 4 and]									
	_	8 yards									
		Flemish Cloth Gentish Cloth									
		Ifingham Cloth									
		Overifils Cloth									
		Paula Clark									
Linen	3.	Brabant Cloth Sunder an ell English the ell-									
Cloth, or		Embden Cloth									
	Holland,	Freeze Cloth									
	Cloth	Brown Holland									
		Bag Holland Ditto of an all in breadth and under									
		Ditto above 1 ell, and 1th of an ell in breadth, and under									
		Ditto of the breadth of 2 ells or upwards, and under 3 ells, the ell-									
	Ĭ	Ditto of the breadth of 3 ells or upwards, the ell-									
,	British, th	e hundred ells, containing 5 score									
	And for	the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.7									
	33 l.	6 s. 8d.									
	Conspeld C	Sloth or Plats, the ell									
		nd Packduck, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore									
	Hambrough	Dansk Cloth, double Ploy, the ell									
		b and Silefia Cloth broad, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore									
		th Cloth narrow, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore.									
		s brown, middlegood, headlake, and Muscovia Linen narrow,?									
		ndred ells, containing 6 fcore									
•		is whited from Prussia, Polonia, or any Part of the East Coun-									
	try (exc	ept Russia) under the breadth of three quarters and an half quarter									
	of a yan	d, to pay as narrow East-Country Linen (vide the Att 4 & 5									
		1. cap. 5.— the hundred ells, containing 6 score, if without Certificate———									
	Irif Cloth	n, if by Certificate, Free, I Anna, cap. 8. S. 2.									
	J. 0.5th	Treager, grest or narrow, or common Doulas, the Piece,									
		containing 106 ells									
	Lockrams.	Broad Doulace, the Piece, containing 106 ells-									
		And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 8 W. 3.2									
	-	cap. 20, 25 l.									
		Linen									

												a.		-		щ												1.
Si	blid.	y.	A f	urti	hei y.	i ca	Su	blic	y.	Ell's	ubi	idy.	Im	16	olitic 90.	ons,	Imp	ofitio	ons, l	1,-		_	Net	\				
																	. 1	69;			yable		Im-	Ex	port me.		aid on n in	
I.	g.	D.	1.	S.	D.	1	+ 5	3. 1	o.	I.	õ.	ð.	1.	١	g.	D.	1.	S.	D.	I.	g.	D.	2016 Parts	ſ.	S.	D.	Parts	
	7		-	7	-	-	1	2	4	-	_		-	-			-		-			П	2	-	~	9	2	
	4	4		4		-		1	4 5;					-	3							8	13			6	18	
	9	_	_	9	-	-	-	3				-	-	-			_				3	2	6	_		11	5	
	9	_		. 9	-	-	_	3			_	_	11-	-	6	9					I	6	2		1	2	11	
	9			9	_			3			_	_	1	_	13	6	_				1	9	17		1	7	6	
	9	_		- 9		-		3		-	_	-		2		6	-		_	-	3	I	2				11	
	66.	-	-	2.	-	- -	-	1	_	\parallel	-	-			-		-	_		-		4	15	-	-	3	18	
	16	4	1	16				12	1 1 3					-	2	6		_			4	9	2		3	10	18	
	1	4	11		4	11.5	1		5-3					-	1						-	2			6	2	6 2	
- 3	-	-		3	-	-1	2	=		-	-	-		-			-			-	7	1		-	13		4	
— 3	10	-		I	7	- -		IC	-	-	-	-	1	_	-	-	7	10			I. 1		-		10	3	9	2
	-		-	-	-				-	11-		-	-	-	-		-				7	6				-	-	5
-	10	-	-	10		- -		3	4		-	-		-	7	6	-	3		-	1	8	2	-	1	5	5	
											1							ı							I	ı		
							1																			I		
	5	-	- -	- !	5 -	- -		1	8	-	-	-		-			-					7	19	_		6	10	
						I		I						ı											I		1	
						I								i							0							
	1 5							1	8						1							10	1			8	12	
	5	1			5	_ -	_	I	8	1-	. _	_		_	7	9	-		_		1		3			10	14	
	5 1 3		1	1 '	5 -	- - 	2	1	8 5-					1	2	6	33	6	8	-	1 8	8	11	2	1	7 8	3	>
	-		-		-	- -	_	_		-	-	_	1-	_	_		-	_	_	1	13					_	_	5
	- 1	5	11	1	1 8	3 -	_		6-	- -	-	-	-	-			-	-				2	13		_	2	3	
	1	1		2	1 8	3 -		13	6-	-		-	-	I	10	3	F				6	8	7 7		5	2	19	
1	1	-	10	1	-	-	3	_	8	-	-	-	- 11	7	Ic	2	-	-		1			14	I	8	_	14	
	2 1 3		11	3'-		-		13	4	1.5	1	-	11	6						I	6	9	7 2	1		11	18	
	2	3 4		2 1	3 4	1		17	97					2							٥	11	2		7	7	10	
						۱		ı				1														·		
			Ì		-			13	4					,	10		_				6	8				0	19	
	2			2	1		ı	13			1			1	10						6	0			5	8	19	
	5	-	11	5	-	-	_	13		-	-	-	-	-	_		25				16		18	1	14	- 1	8	2
_	5			5			I	13	4	1	1	1	-	-			25			1	15	7	18	1	14	3	8	>
-		1	1	-	I	11			1	11	1	1	11				1	r)			1 1	1		Old)

Minsters, the roll, containing 1500 ells, at 5 score to the hundred-Ozenbrigs, the roll, containing 1500 ells, at 5 score to the hundred-Soultwich, the hundred ells, containing of score—
Polonia, Ulsters, Hannovers, Lubeck, narrow Silesia, narrow Westphalia, narrow Hartford, plain Napkening, and all other narrow Cloth of High Dutchland and the East Country, white or brown, not otherwife rated, the hundred ells, containing 6 score—
All Linen of Germany, or High Dutchland, and Silesia, not above 3 quarters and an half broad, shall be accounted narrow Linen, and all above that breadth, shall be accounted broad, and pay accordingly.
All Linen of Prussia, Polonia, or any Part of the East Country (except
Russia) above the breadth of three quarters and a half quarter of a yard, to pay as broad Germany Linen, by the Additional Impost Ast, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5.

Strasborough or Hamborough Linen, the ell— Linen Cloth from any Parts, from whence the same may be by Law Imported (other than Linen Cloth of the Manusasture of the Spanish Nethered (other than Linen Cloth of the Manufacture of the Spanish Neiherlands, or of the United Provinces, not exceeding an English ell, and half a quarter in breadth, and also (except French or Irish Linen Cloth) is to pay a Moiety over and above what is Imposed upon the same in the Book of Rates, by 2 W. & M. cap. 4.

Note, All Linens that be chequered, shiped, printed, painted, stained, or dyed after the Manufacture, or in the Thread or Turn before the Manufacture, except Burras, Buckrams, Canvas, Lawis, Linen shipt being white, and Silesia Neckoloths, by 10 And cap. 19. § 432. are to pay 15 per Cent. on the real Value on Oath, being for every 205. value—And also a further New Duty by 12 & 13 Anna, cap. 9. of 15 l. per Cent. on the real Value of all Linens chequered, striped, printed, painted, stained or dyed, after the Manufacture, or before the Manufacture, in the Thread or Turn before the Manufacture (except Buckrams, Lawis) Linen Cloth, or the Thread or Turn before the Manufacture (except Buckrams, Lawns, Canvas, Barras, and Silesia Neckeloths, being for every 20 s. value-All other for Europe (except Irish and French, for every 20 s. value—Linen for eyery 20 s. value—Linen for eyery 20 s. value—Linen for eyery 20 s. value—Sail-Cloth for eyery 20 s. value—And for eyery ell, by 12 Anna, cap. 16.

All Linen shall pay one full Moiety of the Old Subsidy, over and above what is before rated (except Irish Linen Imported with a proper Certificate) for which Additional Duty, the Imported with a proper Certificate) for which Additional Duty, the Importer giving Security at the ficate) for which Additional Duty, the Importer, giving Security at the Custom House, shall have 12 Months Time for the Payment of the fame, from the Time of the Importation: Or in case such Importer shall pay ready Money, he shall have to per Cent. of the said Duty abated to him, and if any of the faid Linens, for which this faid Duty is paid or fecured at the Importation, be exported within 12 Months after their Importation, then the aforefaid Duty shall be wholly repaid, or the Security vacated as to what shall be so Exported. Altered to 3 Years, by 7Geo cap. 20. Lockers or Chapes for Daggers, the groce, containing 12 dozen - Budget or hanging Locks small, the groce, containing 12 dozen Locks And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron. vocat. Hanging Locks large, the groce, containing 12 dozen-And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron-Logwood, the Tun, as by the Act 14 Car. 2. cap. 11. (for Dyers use)-If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Cullen-making, with cases, the dozen-Venice-making, with cases, the dozen-Lutes Lustrings Carlings, the groce, containing 12 dozen-vocat. Minikins, the groce, containing 12 dozen-Litmus, the hundred weight, containing 112 th (for Dyors use)-If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Madder

Old Subfidy.	A further	+ Subfidy.	-Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The N	ett Duties
				,	Impositions,	Payable at importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.
	i. s. d.	1 1	2	1. g. d.	1. 5. 7.	1 1011	1: 0
-60	56 1·3 4 60 —	20		42 10 -		9 9 8 3	8 2 9 3 1
4	4			3		13 4 13	11 5 17
- 4	4	1 6 8		3		-13 4 13	-11 5 47
3	3-	_ 1 —		2 3		- 6 I	5 3
		-					
						3	3
						3	3
- 1	1	6 8 6 8		15 -		3 4 4	21010
	1	- 6 8 - 6 8 - 6 8	13 4	1;		3 11 16 - 2 7 15 - 3 4 4	2 2 1 2 10 10 2
	I	6 8			1	3 7 -	3 1 6
13 4 10	110-	4 5-	8 10-		13 4	2 6 6 - 4 3 6 - 4 8 5 - 8 6 12	3 6 15 3
- 3	3	1,	2	5		2 6 6 4 3 6 4 8 5 8 6 12 4 8 5	2 2 10 3 6 15 4 8 5 7 1 10 7 4 8 5 3 16 —
				5 = =		4 8 5	3 16 5
- 8	8 — —	213 4	5 6 8			1 2 9 12 3 8 4 16	19
2 8	24 2 8 1 6 8	8 IO	1 9-		110-	1 9 9	1 8 14 6 18
			1 - 1 - 7		1	5 2 10	1 4 19
1_1							Old

M.

AAd- (Crop-Madder, and all other Bale Madder, the hundred weight, con-}_
Mader taining 112 the Mull Madder, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Mull Madder, the hundred weight, containing 112 the Madder, the hundred weight wei
(for Duers Mull Madder, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
ufe) vocat. Andder of all Sorts if Imported and Friend as by 8 Geo. can 15 Free.
Magnus, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Maps printed, the ream————————————————————————————————————
CVelver the dozen
Masks of Sattin, the dozen
for Shins fmall the Malt
From Afia, Africa, America, or Ireland, the Must
middle, the Malt
From Alia, Africa, America, or Ireland, the Majt
great, the Mast
Match for Guns, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Match for Guns, the pound Matts of Ruffia, the Matt
Malt and Barley (vide Corn)
Meal of Wheat or Rye, the Last, containing 12 barrels Medlars, the basket, containing 2 bushels
Medlars, the basket, containing 2 bushels
Mellasses of Rameals, of the British Plantations in America, the tun-
Mellasses of Rameals, Imported from any other Place, than the British Plantations, the tun-
Mellasses of Rameals, of the British Plantations in America, the tun- Mellasses of Rameals, Imported from any other Place, than the British Plantations, the tun- Messel the space, containing a savards of Silesse making
And for every hundred with
Metherslin the heathead
Metal prepared for Battery, for every 20 s. value And for every hundred weight Metheglin, the hogshead Mithridate, the pound
Morado-ends, the pound Moratas and Peffles of Brass, the pound Morad Scale Control of Brass, the pound
Mortars and Peltles of Brass, the pound
Mustard-Seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb
Mustard-Seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Mittins of IVadmol, the dozen pair Mum the Barrell, and for every 20 s. value
Mum the Barrell, and for every 20 S. value
And for the Coinage Duty, as by 18 Car. 2. 15. 8 d.
> T
N.
Chair-Nails, the thousand
And if Iron, for the Impost of and for every hundred weight of wrought?
Iron
And if Brass, for the Additional Impost, 169?. for every 208. value
Copper-Nails, the fum containing 10000. And for the Additional Impost, of and for every hundred weight of wrought Copper—
And for the Additional Impost, of and for every hundred weight of
Ails Head-Nails, and Saddlers Ivalis, the full containing 10000.
Head-Nails, the barrel Harness Nails, the fum containing 10000.
Small Nails, the half barrel
Sprig-Nails, the fum containing 10000
Tenter-Hooks, the thousand ————————————————————————————————————
And if any of the said Nails are made of Iron, for the Impost of and
And if any of the said Nails are made of Iron, for the Impost of and for every hundred weight of wrought Iron— And if any of the said Nails are made of Brass, for the Additional In-?
not 1602 for every cost will are made of Brajs, for the Additional In-
Napkins, French making, the dozen
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 3 l.
The state of the s

				Duma			
Old	A further!	+ Subfidy. + S	Subfidy. [I	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	T Duties
Subfidy.	Subilay.			1690.	Impositions,	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid on
		- 11	li li		1	portation.	Exportation in I ime.
1101	100	1 12 2	101-11	x late			i i
1. 5. 0.	1. g. d.	1. 5. 0. 11.	g. 0.	I. s. d.	1. 8. 0.	1. 9. 0. Parts	1. 5. 0. Parts.
- 110-					1 10-	2 10	219
					1		
16 8					16 8	1 6 18	- I 4 19
						1 0 10	T 2 3
- 1	,	_ 68 -	1-3 4			- 210 4	2 4 10
- 4	4	1 6 8 2	2134		_ - -	-11 416	96-
3	3	1 2		6		-14 2 2	129
2 3	2 2	- 12 1 - 1 1 1 1 -	6 8	4 6 8		9 5 8	- 8 6-
- 3 4	- 3 4	1 14 -	- 2 2-3 2 2-3			- 9 9 - 5 14	810
10	-10-	_ 3 4 -	- 6 8	1		2 4 7	- 4 I 5 - 2 I IO
IC-	-10-	3 4 -	6 8			- I 5 2	I 2 5
- 1		1 1 1	13 4	2		- 4 8 14	- 4 3 -
1 -	1	6 8	13 4			2 10 4	- 2 4 10
2 6	2 6		口別			6	5
			4			17	I4
_ 2	3	1 2				8 6 12	7 110
	-10-	- 3 4 -	6 8		_ - -	- I 5 2	_ I 2 5
-13 6 8	13 6 8	4 8 1c ² 8			_ - -	118	111 8-
-13 6 8	13 6 8	4 8 10 3 8	17 9	60-		9 8	9 1 8-
- 9	9	3 6				1 5 716	1 1 410
- 116 -	116	- 12 - I	1 1			5 111	- 4 3 6
			13 4			- 2 IO 4 - 4 8 5	- 2 4 10 7 - 4 8 5 5
- 2	2	-ji 3 4 1	6 8		5	4 8 5	4 8 5 5
- 1	1	_ 6 8	13 4		_ - -	210 4	2 4 10
- 4	4	1 6 8 2	13 4			-11 4 16	- 916-
1 4	1 4	5: -	10;		— I 4	- 3 1	2 [3
10	10	3 4 -	6 8			1 5 2	1 2 5
9	9	68	12 4			- 1 2 8 - 2 10 4	1 1016
			4		_ _ _	2 10 4	— I 10 16 — I 8—
13 4	13 4	- 4 5 Th	8 10-3			11016	- 17-17
				5		- 4 8 5	- 4 8 5
					,	1115	
13 4	-13 4	4 5-	8 I C = 3			11016	-117-15
					17 10	-16 418	
					17 10		
13 4	- 13 4	2 13 4 5 5 6 8 5	8 102			11016	- 17-17
- 8	8 3	2 13 4 5	6 8			1 2 9 12	19
8	8	2 1 3 4 5	8 10.2 6 8 13 4 6 8 4 5 5 3 4			1 2 9 12 - 2 10 4 1 2 9 12	2 4 10
6 8	6 8	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 5-				- 910
5-	- 5-	- 1 8 ³ -	3 4			- 811	7 2
				5		4 8 5	
				5		4 0 3	4 8 5
					1	-1115	115
	12						
	12	4 - 1			3	4 6 5	4 2 17 8
	1	1	, , ,,		S	-	Old

Richard Cof Russia, the piece
INCAIS John harrel
Tongues John dozen
Nickerchers of Flanders making, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
Verset Pick-Needles the thousand
Special Sail-Needles, the thouland
And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
Nutmegs pickled, the piece
Nuts Small-Nuts, the barrel Wood. Wall-Nuts, the barrel
vocat. (Wall-Nuts, the barrel
0.
Oaker, the barrel
(the piece
Oars the hundred, containing 6 fcore
If Imported from Ireland, Alia, Africa, or America, vide Balks.
Oats, (vide Corn) Rape and Linfeed Oyl, the tun
Hempseed, or other Seed Oyl, the Tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath
1 1 1
Out west Sevil Oyl, Majorca Oyl, Minorca Oyl, Apuglia and Portugal Oyl, the tun-
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
Sallet Oyl, the gallon
of Greenland, and Parts adjacent, and thole Seas, made of Fish, or any)
other creature living in the Seas, caught in any Ships or Vessels truly and
properly belonging to Great Britain, and Imported in such Ships, the tun,
of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations,
TrainOyl, caught in any Ships or Vessels truly and properly belonging to Great Bri-
or Blubber tain, and Imported in such Ships, the tun. Free.
For every Tun of such Oyl, taken by shipping belonging to any of his Ma-7 jessy's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in such Shipping —
For every Tun of such Oyl, taken by the said shipping, but Imported in
Shipping belonging to Great Britain
of Foreign fishing, the tun
Olives, the hogshead
Onions of the hundred bunches
Seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Orchal, the hundred weight, containing 112 th (for Dyers use)
If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
Orchelia, for Dyers use, for every 205. value————————————————————————————————————
Oranges and Lemons, the thousand
Orfedew, the dozen pound-
P
DAck- Sin Skeins, the hundred pound
1 thread (vocat. Bottom-thread, the hundred pound
Dripping-pans, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Pans vocat. Frying-pans, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb
Creating Pans, the dozen

											iai					at											1)
Subf		A.	A fur Subi	rche	T	Su	ıbfi	dy.	? S	ubfi	dy.	Im	posi 169	tio	ns,	Add	litic ofiti	onal				ie Ne	A				
	,												,				693		Payable at tin portation.				Exp Tin	be I	Repa	id on	
1.	3.10	1.	1.	5.	0.	[.]	3.	0.	1.	g.	D.	ŧ.	9		D.	1.	g.	D.	I.	S.	D.	20th Parts.	i.	g.	d.	20th Parts.	
		2		-	2	-	-	2 1 3		6	1.; 8	-	-	-						_		6			_	5	
	2	6	-	2	6		3	4	_	I	8	-	-							1	5	6			2	11	
6-	-	-	6		1	2	-	-	4			-	-	-	-					17	1	4		14	3	-	_
3 -	13	4	3	13	4	-	4	5 1	2	8	10-3	_	_							1	10	I 2 16	-	7	7	10	4
	6	8		6	8		2	2 3		4	5-	-								_	8	8		_	9	10	(
	-	4	-		4	_		1 - 3	-	-	23	_5	-	-	-		_			4	Ĕ	5		4	_	9	_
	10	8		10	8		3	4 2 3		6	8	_		_						1	5 11	8		1	2	5	
		M						-,		Ι΄	,,														7		
	1			ı										١													
	10	8	 I	10			3	4	-	6		-	-	-	-	_	-	-		I	5	2		1	2	5	
	6	-		I	8		8	10=3		17	9.	-	-	2	_	_				3	9 2	12		3	2	11	
. 6			6			2		-	4	-		1:	2 -		-	-	-	-	1	8	4	3	I	5	5	11	
						ı									8					۱							
- 70 - 1			70			2 3	6	8	46	13		160			_				17		6		15	16	3	10	2
				-	_		-	-	-	-	-	160	0 -	-	_	-	-	-	7	10	-		7	10			3
- 32 -32			32			_	12		21		1	-	- -		_	160			12	11	2 2	8	3	16			2
_				_					-	-	-	_	- -	_		_	_	_	8		_		_			_	3
	5			5	_		1	8	-	- 3	4	-	- -	-	_	-	_	-		_	8	11		_	7	2	
	Ľ			ĺ			П						1														
																				П							
	P												١									-					
											1			ı													
											1		ı														
- 6								T				-	- -			_				5	8	8		2	10	4	
- 3	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	F	-	-	-	- -	-		-	-	-	-	2	10	4	H	1	5	2	
-180			5°	H	-	16	13		3			-				_			13	6		12	9	10	6		
	3	4		3	4		13			- 2	1	-	-	-	_	_	_	_	1	2	9 5	14		19	4	15	
- 4	16	8		16		1	5	6-8		11		-	-		_	-				2	4	16		I	11	15	
- 2	-	-	H -4	-	-	_	-	-	-	4	-	-	- -	-		2	-	-	-	3	9	6	-	9 2	9	18	
1	_						_				_	1_	_			,	_		_	1	10	13		1	4	19	
														ı													
- 1 - 1	6	8	1	6	8		8	8		- I	7 9.	_		_			-			3	9	12		3	4	10	
																				ĺ							
- 3	10	-	3	10	-	1	10	5 8		2 - 1 1	2 4	-	-	_	-	-				8 7 13	6	12		7	1	10	
		1	3	-	-	,	-	-		2 -	3 4		5		-	-	-	-	-	13	2	17	-	11	111910	15	
1 4 1			3 31 3	3				上		2-		1.	4	_	-	-				12	3			10	IO	10	
3		-	-				1						-				1					1				,	
	-	_	-	-	•	11	-		-	1	-	1		-	-	*;	-	<u>'</u>	17	_	-	_	11	-		Old	

(Plan Pana	, the ream
۱	Diew Laper	(10 Annæ, cap. 19. §. 32. blew Royal, the ream, 25.7
ı	And for t	the New)128 13 A. cap. 9. S. 1. blew Royal, the ream, 1 s. S
i	Duty on I	Paper, by) If any other Sort, for Sio Anna, 20 per Cent.?
١	Drown Dam	Cevery 20 s. real value, by - 212 & 13 A. 10 per Cent.
Į		the New Duty on Paper, for every \$10 Anna, 20 per Cent.
ı	20 S.	real value on Oath, by {12813 A. 10 per Cent.}
	Cap Paper	, the ream —
ı	And for	the New Duty on Paper, for every \$10 Anna, 20 per Cent.?
ı		er, the ream
ı	And for	the New Duty, the ream if fine \$ 10 Aura, 4s 2
I	demy,	by
I		the New Duty, the ream, if demy \$10 Annæ, 2 s. 6 d.
i	Ordinary T	brinting and copy Paper, the ream
ı	Old Mary 1	Cro Anno 7. 63 7
I		Genoa crown, fine the ream, by - \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
		Genoa crown, second the ream, by _ Sio Annæ, _ 15 }
		C12013A. = -0a.3
ľ		German crown, the ream, by $ \{13 \text{ A.m.e.}, -13 \text{ A.} -13 $
ı		Printing demy, the ream, by
ı		C120 13 A. — 10d.3
ı		Demy Genoz fine, the ream, by - \{10 Annæ, 2s \}_{12 & 13 A 1s \}_{}
		Demy Genoz second, the ream, by 10 Annæ, - 13. 6d. 2
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3	And for the	Demy German, the ream, by $-\begin{cases} 10 \text{ Anr} x, -1 \text{ is. } 6d. \\ 126 \text{ is. } A9d. \end{cases}$
ı	New Duty	Fools cap fine, the ream, by \[\langle \lan
ı	of the Or-	128 13 A. — 15. 3 d.
I	dinaryprin-	Fools cap second, the ream, by \ 10 Anne, 2s \
	py Paper, if	Fools cap Genoa fine, the ream, by \{ 10 Ann\pi, - 1s. 6d. \}
1	Ki z aker 2.2	(.120 13 11 94.
ı		Fools cap Genoa second, the ream, by so Anna, 1 s 2
ı		(12013 n. 6 a.)
ı		Fools cap German, the ream, by $-$ 10 Annæ, $-$ 13. $-$ 6d.
j		Lombard German, the ream, by - \ 10 Anna, - 1s 3
ı		C120 13 N 6d. 5
Ì		Superfine pot, the ream, by
Į		Second fine pot, the ream, by 10 Annæ 1s. 6d. ?
ı		1120 13 1. — — 9 4.
ı		Bastard or double copy, the ream, by \\ \begin{pmatrix} 10 \text{ Annx, 2s.} \\ 12 \text{ \$\mathcal{E}\$ 13 \text{ A.} - 1s.} \\ \end{pmatrix} \]
	Painted Pa	the seam
1	And for	the New Duty on Paper, the ream, by \\ \frac{10 \text{ Anna.} - 8 \cdot \cdot \cdot \}{12 \text{ Big A.} - 4 \cdot \cdot \cdot \} - \\ \}
	Droffers De	the hundred leaves
	And for	the New Duty on Paper, for every 10 Annæ 20 per Cent.?
	205. 7	value, on Oath, by 1.2 & 1.2 A. 10 per Cent.
1	Rochel Pape	er, as large as demy Paper, the ream ———————
-	And for	the New Duty according to the Respective Rates and Qualitics——— the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.7
1	2 1. 5	

Paper vocat.

				۰.				- 1			V		•••	vu		٠.								12
\$0	Old	y.	A Su	blid	her y.	3 2	ubi	idy.	\$ S	ubli	dy.	Imp	690.	ons,	Ad	ditio ofitio	nal	1_	-	The N	_Λ			1
																1691		Pa	yabl rcati	e at im-	HE.	o be	Repaid of	OR
																					T	ime.	tation in	
Ĭ.	g.	0.	I.	5.	D.	ì.	5.	D.	1.1	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	I.	S.	D.	I.	15.	0. Part	11.	ß.	D. Pari	21
	10	_	_	10			3	4		6		1	10		_			_		10 -		2		
										Ĭ								1					7 3	12
																			3		1	3		>
	_		-	_					-		_					_!	_	_	6			6		1
							1			2		_	1									Ĭ		1
	3			3			ĺ			1			3	4						7			6 3	3
_		7						_	-		_		-		-				6		-	6'		12
_	7	6	-	7	6	-	2	6	-	5	-		7	6	-	-	-		1	5 1	-	1	2 18	6
			<u> -</u>	<u> </u> _		-	!		-	<u> </u>		-			-	_	_	_	6			6		15
	12			12			4		_	8	_	1	IC							1 8		2	0 70	
	1 2			1			1 4			ľ			10						3	1		- 1	9 19	12
							Γ											7	6			6		
				_		_	_		11_	_	_	_							3	9-		3	0	1
		,					1.	6		1		1		4					3			3	9	1
	4	6	-	4	6		1	°		3	1		4	6						10 5			8 19	li
	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-				-	3	2	3		2	3 -	
							_		_										H	6-			4	11
	Γ			Т						1		11							ľ	6—		1	6	ľi.
	_		!!	-			-	~_	-		-	-	_			-			1	6,-		1	6 —	11
				ı					1															li
-	-			-	-	-				-	-	-					-		2	6		2	6 —	R
				1_															1					11
																			3			3		Ш
	_			-		-	-	-	-	_	_				-		-	_	2	3,-	-	2	3 -	li -
			ı		П												ŀ							H
				-			-	_		-		-						3	2	3		2	3 -	11
								_	_						_									Ш
				Γ															3	9		3	9	17
	-		-	-		-	-	-	-		_			-	-		-		3			3		Ш
-																				1				Ш
	-			1		-		_			_								2	3		2	3 -	
						_	_	_					_						3	6 -		1	6	11
																						4		1
	-		-	-	-	-		-	-			-				-			1	6	-	1	6-	
														1									,	lì
				T												-			I	6		1	6	
			_	_		_	_	_				_					_		2	_ _		3		
																			3			3		
	-		-	-				-			-			-		-	-		2	3 -		2	3 -	li
_				T															3			3		3
	13	4	-	13	4	-	4	5-3		8	103	1	10	-	-	-		-	3	3 14	-	2	11 18	3
			-	1				-			-	-	-	-			-	-	I 2		-	12-		>
	13	4	-	13	4		4	5-		8	102	_	13	4		_ _	_	_	2	6 6	_	2	2 10	>
	3]	7			3			3			_1					- 1			6-		3
																			9			- 1		
	9		1	9		-	3	-		6		-		-	2	5	-	-	3	4 15	-	3	2 3	2
_			1	T	-							-				7						0		>
		-	-	-		-		-			-	-	-	-	-		-11	-	2	3		-)
												1		-		-		J		1		1	1	
-	_													ţ									Old	

	Royal Paper		\$10 Anna, 16s 2
			1128 13 A. — 8s. — 5
			S10 Annæ, — 8 s. — ?
		Atlas ordinary, the ream, by-	1128 13 A 4s 5
	Andforthe	Elephant fine, the ream, by-	\$10 Anux, — 8s. — 2
	New Duty		2128 13 A. — 4s. — 3
	of the Roy-	Imperial fine, the ream, by-	\$10 Annæ, 16s }-
	al Paper, if	D 10 47 1	(10 Annæ, 8s 7
		Royal fine, the ream, by	[128 13 A 4s]
		Super royal fine, the ream, by	\$10 Annæ, 125 3
			2128 13 A 6s S
	All other I	Paper Imported, for every 20 s. va	
		Cartridge Paper, the ream, by	. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
		Characan Jealle she warm hu	Sio Annæ, 2s 7
Paper	4	Chancery double, the ream, by	7128 13 A 1s 5
vocat.		Elephant ordinary, the ream, by-	S10 Annæ, 3s. 3d.
	1		7126 13 A 15. 7 d. 5
		Medium fine, the ream, by	_S10 Annæ, 6s }
	1	N. P. Compa Alexander	Sio Annæ, 2s. 6d. 7
	And for the	Medium Genoa, the ream, by	112E 13 A — 15. 3d.
	New Duty	Post vocat. fine, large post, the ream	S10 Annæ, - 21. 6d. 7
	of the unra- ted Paper, if	by —	-(120 13 A. — 1s. 3a.)
	tour aper, sy	Fine Holland Royal, the ream, by -	\$10 Annæ, 3s. 3d. 3_
	i		12813A 1s. 7d. \(\frac{1}{2}\)\(
		Fine Holland second, the ream, by-	1128 13 A. — 15. —
			\$10 Annæ, 3s. 3d. 7
	1	Genoa Royal, the ream, by	2128 13 A 1s. 7d 15
		All other Paper, white or brown,	or any other colour or kind)
		what soever, for every 20 s.	real value, on Oath, by
	Cohe Jaman	lo Annæ, 20 per Cent. 128	13 Anna, 10 per Cent.—3
		containing 12 sheets	S 9 A 6d. the dozen?
Parch-	And for	the New Duty on skins, by	Ic A. 2s. — the dozen
ment	the roll, co	ontaining 6 dozen skins -	
	1	the New Duty on skins, by	_ S 9 A. 3 s. —
D 0 . C T.	-		710 A. 125. +
	ne, the poun apples dry'd,		1
Peafe (vid		the barrer	
		ontaining 12 dozen-	-
Petricoats	of Silk, the	piece	
		veight of wrought Silk	
Percer-bitt	s, the groce,	containing 12 dozen	
Perry by F	British, the to	d weight of wrought Iron ————————————————————————————————————	
And for	every 20s.	value, on Oath	
And for th	he Coinage Di	uty, the tun, 10s. by 18 Car. 2. ca	p. 2.
Perry by S	trangers, the	tun filled	
The reft	of the Duties	the same, as by British.	
Subfi	y de Entrea : ly for Leakag	unfilled, there is 121. per Cent. to	be allowed out of the Old?
Disac	Tthe dozen.	from Christmas to Widsummer	3
rhealants	Pours, from	from Christmas to Widsummer— n Midsummer to Christmas————	
		_	

			dia la					12
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional Impositions,	The Net	Duties	1
					1693.		To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. 6. 0.	1. s. D.	1. s. D.	1.18.10.	I. g. n.	Liala	I. S. D. 20th	11	
_ 1		6 8	13 4	2	3. 2.			-
							4 3	1
						1 4	14	
						I 2	- I 2	11
		-				12	12	
								15
						1 4	1 4	
_	- - -			-		12	12-	
		6 8	13 4			18	-18-	13
						3 9 9	3 3 15	
						2 3	2 3	
						3	- 3	
						41010	41010	Ш
	-							
						9	9	
						2 9-	3 9	
						29-		
						2 9	3 9	
						- 4 IC 10	4 10 10	1
				-		3	2	
								li .
						41010	4 10 10	1
						6	6	
- 11								١
7	7	2 4	4 8		7	1 3 18	1 118	3
						2 6	1 8 -)
2 2	2 2	14-	1 8 -		2 2 —	7118	611 9	2
						15	-10	3
7 6	7 6	2 6	6 8			1 - 17	- 1 - 14 - 1 2 5	
1.0		2 4				1 5 2	- I 2 5	
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8	6		- 5 8 8	4 9 0	2
3	1 3	1	2		2	- 5 8 8 - 15 5 10 - 110 10 - 210 4	- I4 - 8 I IC IO	3
_ 1	1 1-1-	- 6 8	— 13 4			- 210 4 - 4 8 5	- 2 4 10 - 4 8 5	3
90				5		4 8 5	4 8 7	3
	1	6 8	13 4		1	_ 2 IC I	3 IC - 16 - 16 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	5
-120						6-10-	415)
120							+1)	
- 4	- 4	1 6 8	2 12 4			-11 4 16	- 9 6-	
_ 210-	210-	16 8	2 1 2 4 1 1 3 4			7 110	- 9 6 - 9 11 5	
						11		
1-!-							Old	

```
Pidures, by 8 Geo. cap. 20. are to pay (in lieu of all former Duties which are by this?
  Act repealed) as follows, viz.
  For every Pillure of 4 Foot Square or upwards, or of any Limensions which being?
     reduced will produce a square of 4 Foot or upwards, 31.
  For every Picture of 2 Foot square and under 4 Foot square, 21.
  For every Picture under 2 Foot square, 11.
     To be applied to the same Uses and Purposes, and in the same Proportion as the for-
       mer Duties.
The feveral Proportions are, viz.
  A Picture of 4 Foot square and upwards from any Country (except France or in)
     Ships from the Mediteranean, not liable to One per Cent.)
     If Imported by British -
       And for the New Duty of 20 per Cent. by 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. 20 l.-
       And for the New Additional Duty of 20 per Cent. by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. 201.5
     If Imported by Stangers -
       For the Aliens Duty, 11. 45. 6d .-
       And for the Two Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 191. 115. 10d.-
     If Imported by British (except from France) in Ships liable to the One per Cent.-
       For the One per Cent. 195. 8d.-
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 19 l. 13 S. 6d-
     If Imported by Strangers -
       For the Aliens Duty, 11. 4s. 1d. -
       For the One per Cent. 198. 3 d. 4-
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 191. 58. 6d. 1
     If of the Manufacture of France and in Ships, not liable to the One per Cent.
     By British .
       For the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. -
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 11 l. 89. 7d .-
     If Imported by Strangers -
       For the Aliens Duty, 14 S. 1d. -
       For the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 2. cap 20 -
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 111. 55. 11d.
     If of the Manufacture of France and in Ships, liable to pay One per Cent.
     By British.
       For the One per Cent. 11 s. 3d. 3-
       For the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 111, 6s. 5d.
     If Imported by Strangers -
       For the Aliens Duty, 135. 11d. 1-
       For the One per Cent. 115. 2d. 1.
       For the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 2. cap. 20.
       And for the Two New Duties of 20 per Cent. aforementioned, each 11 l. 3 s. 10 d.-
Note, A Picture of 2 Foot square and under 4 Foot square, pays 2ds of the several?
       Rates aforesaid, and a Pisture under 2 Foot square, pays dof the said Rates.
Pike-heads, the piece -
   And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron -
           (without Heads, the piece -
Pikes
           with Heads, the piece-
               And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron -
Pins, the dozen thousand -
   And for every hundred weight, of wrought Iron-
   If Brass, for every 20 S. value -
Pincers and Pliers, the dozen -
   And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron-
Pintadoes or Callico Cuboard-cloths not brought from East-India or China, the piece.
   And for the New Additional Duty, by-12 Anna, cap. 9. 15 l. per Cent. ad Valorem
   which is for every 20s. each Duty, 35.
                                                                                  Pipe
```

	id		A	fu	rth	er li	Su	blid	y - [{	1 SI	absi	dy.	Imp	ofitio	ons,	Add	litic	onal	1		T	ne Ne	ett I	Ducie	ns.	1
Sub	maj	y•	3	uol	ru y									1090.		inp	01101 69 ² / ₂	one,	Pay	able tatio	at on.	Im-	To Exp	onita	depaid tion is	on .
Ĭ.	g.	D.	I.	. 5	3.13	7.	1.	g.	0.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	7.	I.	g.	D.	20th Parts.	1.	8.	D. Pa	o'h Irts
																							*			
5		_		5			1	13	4	3	6	8		_		5		_	1 2			-			_	- 2
4	17	11-	-	4	17	11!	1	1 2	8	3	5	3-1	_	-	_	4	17	- }	1		9	16		1		- 3
- 4	18	4		4	18	4 1/2	1	I 2	9:	3	5	7		_	_	4	18	4=7	1	19	8	4				- 3
. 4	16	4	3 4	4	16	4 3 4	1	1 2	1 f	3	4	3-1/4			_	4	16	4 1/4 /	1	19	5	7				- 5
2	17		3	2	17	13/4		19			Te	1	_	_		14	5	8 2	1	18	6					- 5
					16				10	-	17	_	_	_	-	14	_	4 7	1	14	3 10	10				- 5
-	_				_			_	_	_				=	_		_	<u> </u>	,	3 14 2	1 7		_	-		- 5
- 2	16	7	1 4	2	16	7 +		18	10;	,	17	8.	_		-	14	3	- 1 ?	1	3	2	8				3
- 2	15	11	1 2	2	15	I 1 - 2	_	18	8	1	17	3-	-	_	-	13	19	9±2	. 1	2	7	16	_			- 5
						_						一			_		_		1	13	11	12	_		_	{
														-												
	11114	6	- 1		3	6		1			2	4 4 8	5							4	6	5 -		4	8 -	4 3
_ 2	10	-	-	2	10			16	-		13	-	5	-						4 7 4	6 8 1 8	17 5 17 5 10 5 17 5 17 5		4 5 4	8 5 1 8 11 5 8 11	4555554555
	-	4	-		4	-	-	1	-	-		-	-	-	-	1	-		-	4	6	5 17 5	-	4	5 1.	5 3
	-	6 8	3		6	8		2	2-3		1	5		-			6	8	-	6	3	3	-	6	1	- 3
	_	1		_	_		1	1	1	П	1	1	11		u	[H	1		11		_		11	1	1	old

Pipe or Hogshead-staves, the hundred, containing 6 score	-
If from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Baiks.	
Pipes for Tabers, the dozen Pipes for Children, the groce, containing 12 dozen Small band, the laft, containing 12 barrels Pitch Great band, the laft, containing 12 barrels of the British Plantations, the laft Plaister of Paris, the mount, containing 3000 weight And for the Additional Duty on French Goods 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 10 l.	
Pipes for Children, the groce, containing 12 dozen	_
Pirch Great hand the laft, containing 12 barrels	
of the British Plantations, the last	
Plaister of Paris, the mount, containing 3000 weight	
	-
Plane Irons, the dozen	
Planks of Ireland, the hundred foot, containing 5 hore Silver white or ungilt, the ounce And for the New Duty, by 6 Geo. cap 11. for every ounce 6 d.—	
(Silver white or ungilt, the ounce	-,
And for the New Duty, by 6 Geo. cap 11. for every ounce 6 d	_
	-
Plate And for the New Duty, by 6 Geo. cap. 11. for every ounce 6 d.	-
Lot Silver gilt the ounce	
And for the New Duty, by 6 Geo. cap. 11. for every ounce 6d.	
Single white or black, the hundred plates Double white or black, the hundred plates	_
Places Single white or black, the barrel, containing 200 places	_
Double white or black, the barrel, containing 200 plates	
Harnets plates or Iron doubles, the plate	
Harnels plates, or from doubles, the bundle, containing to plates—	-
Playing Tables of Walnut-tree, the pair Cof Thread, the great groce, containing 12 small groce—	
Points of Capiton, the great groce, containing 12 small groce—	
of fine Silk, the small groce, containing 12 dozen	
Pomice-stones, the tun	-
Pork Sthe fide	-
Potatoes, the hundred weight, containing 112 th	
fof Earth or Scone covered, the hundred, containing 5 score	
of Earth or Stone uncovered, the hundred cast, containing a gallon to?	
every call whether in one not or more	T
vocat, Gallinots, the hundred, containing s fcore	-
vocat. Melting-pots for Goldimiths, the hundred	_
of Iron, French making, the dozen And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 151	-
of Iron, Flemish making, the dozen	Ì
Cuacat. Pullies of Iron, the groce, containing 12 dozen	
And for every bundred weight of prought from	_
of Brass, the dozen	
Of Brais, the dozen — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	-
Punfons, and Gravers for Goldsmiths, the hundred weight, containing 112 th	-
Q.	
OUails, the dozen	_
Quills, vocat. Goofe Quills, the thousand French-making, the dozen	-
And for the Allisiand Daty or French Co. 1 to 200 111	-
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.}	-
Quilts of Callico, the piece	
of Sattin or other Silk, the piece	
And for every pound of Silk wrought	
Quinces, the hundred	-

Old II	A further	4 Subfidy, u	- Subfidy.	Impolitions,	Additional	The Net	n Tuestan
Subfidy.	Sablidy.		,	1690.	Impositions,	Payable at Im-	Tobe Repaid on
					1093	portation.	Exportation in Time.
1.13.10.	1. 5. 0.	1.78.10.	1.15.10.	1. g. D.	I. g. d.	1 lein 20"	
6 8	- 6 8	2 2 3			1. 5. 4.	a ares	1. 8. 0 Parts.
		2 23	4 53	— I3 4		1 6 18	1 5
4	- 4-	- 1 4	2 8			- 6 17	5 14
3 3	2 10	16 8	5 4		1 5	1 1 14	11 8
- 210	210-	-16 8	113 4		I 5	- 8 3 II - 8 3 II	7 1 6
- 210 -	210-	-16 8	113 4			7 1 10	5115
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8		10	15-18	14 1 10 2
2	2	8	1 4			3 8	2 17 5
				5		- 4 8 5	485
12 6	12 6	4 2	8 4		4-	1 9 7	1 5 16
						- 6	7 6 3
4 6	4 6	1 6	3 -		4 6	10 5	- 9 - 2
	5	1 8	3 4		- 5-	6	919
						6	- 6 8
- 1 6 8 - 1 6 8		4 5 ½ - 8 I C ½			18 1	- 5 II II - III 2	5 7 15
- 2	2	13 4	1 6 8	13 -		- 11 I I 2 - 17 I 0 I 3	1611 5
- 4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4	26 -		115 9 6	1131010
		3 4	6 8	1 6 8		1 4 14	13 8 5
6 8		2 2	4 5	11		- 11 8	13 8 5
- 1		6 8	13 4			2 10 4	2 4 10
- 110	110	13 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8 - 4 3 6	- 3 6 15
13 4	12 4	4 5 3				11016	-17-
- 2 -	2 5	13 4	1 6 8			5 8 8	4 9
- 6 5	6-	2	3 4			17 1 4	7 2
16 8			11 1-			2 4 10	11115
- 1 6 8						3 9 12	3 2 -
- 210	210	16 8	113 4			7 1 10	511 5
2	2	13 4	1 6 8			5 8 8	4 9 6
- 3 -	3 3	1	2		15	1 2 7 7	1 1 2 5 7
						- 15	3
_ 3	3	1134	3 6 8	15		1 2 7 7 - 14 3 -	1 1 2 5
				5		- 4 8 5	4 8 5 6
4	4	- 1 4 - 6 8	2 8		4	9 2	7 19 2 4 10 -17,11 17
- 512	5 12	6 8	- 13 4 3 14 8	5		- 2 10 4 1 - 7 15	171117
8	8-	_ 2 8	5 4			- 1 1 14	11 8
2	4 16 —	8	1 4			- 1 1 14 - 3 8 1 16 2 4	1 13 10 17 7
- 4 16 -	416	1 12	3 4		24		131017
						1 4	P.
- 611 4	6 13 4	2 4 5 1	I 6 8	8		1 13 2 8	1 8 3 - 3
					2	- 11010	1 8 3 - 3
8-	8 -	2 8	5 4			- 1 1 14	
	11		11		[1 1		
							Old

R.

P Ackets, the piece	
Rape of Grapes, the tun, by British, the Old Subjidy being altered by the Act,	~
for treventing trains, by 14 cars 2. car.	
By Strangers, the tun	
Rape feed, the last, containing 10 quarters	
Rafhes Spridges, or Leaden Rafhes, the fingle piece, containing 15 yards	
Springes, of Leaden Rames, the double piece, containing 2 might pieces	-
	-
Rattles Sfor Children, the groce, containing 12 dozen	
Matted) with Balle the dozen	-
Razors the dicker, containing 10	-
And for every hundred weight of wrought Steel	- 100
	-
Dikhand of Silk of all forts the nound	
to hav Additional Duty (Vide Wrought Dilk)	
Rice the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	
Rozen, of all forts (except French Rozen) not being of the Product of any of the	
Dominions, or Plantations belonging to the Crown of Great Britain, the bundred [-	
meight containing 112 th	
Rozen of the British Plantations, the hundred weight, containing 112 th	
C. D t. bunded mainly conscious vac the	-
And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.} 11. 125. 4d. Rugs Shih Rugs, the piece	
11. 125, 4d.	
Rugs \(\int \text{Iri/h} \) Rugs, the piece	
Pine for Sives the grace containing to dozen	
for Keys, the groce, containing 12 dozen	
And for enery hundred weight of grought from	_
for Curtains the pound	_
of Wire the groce containing 12 dezen	
Rings of Brass, the groce containing to dozen	
vocat. of Copper, the groce, containing 12 dozen—	_
And for every hundred weight of wrought Copper	
of St. Martins gilt, the groce, containing 12 dozen -	
small the Box, containing 2 groce, 12 dozen to each groce	
of Hair, the groce, containing 12 dozen	
to then, the broce, containing 12 dozen	
C	
S.	
the hundred Ells, containing 6 score	
of fingle Thread, the Piece, containing 15 yards	
CAck Just white Thread, the ward	
Sack With white Thread, the yard with Silk, the yard For the Additional Duty on Suck Cloth vide Linen	
For the Additional Duty on Sack Cloth, vide Linen,	
Saddles of Steel, the piece	
And for every bundred weight of wrought Steel	
And for every bunarea weight of wrought steet	
Saphora, (vide Barillia.) Safflower, the pound (for Dyers use)	
	-
If Imported and Extred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.	
Sattron, the pound	-
white or Spanish Salt, the bushel————————————————————————————————————	
Colombia Description Salt, the wey, containing 40 bullels	-
· Salt vocat. Say or French Salt, the bulnel ———————————————————————————————————	
And for the Additional Duty on French, Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20]	
25. 6d.	

Added Jacobs	'1
Subildy. Subildy. Impolitions,	ett Duties
1691. Pavable at Importation.	- To be Repaid on Exportation in
	Time.
L. S. D. I. S. D. I. S. D. II. S. C. II. S. D. II. S. D. II. S. D. II. S. D. II.	ts. I. S D. Paris
8 - 2; - 5; 1 3	19
904-3-1-2	31588
120-3-1-2	
10-10-3 6 8 6 13 4 80 5 3 6 -	418 9
- 4 - 1 4 16 8 213 4 - 1 1 4 16 - 1 1 1 4 16 - 1 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9 6
_18 - 18 - 6 - 12 211 212	2 2 9
- 1 6 8 1 6 8 10 ² 17 9 ² 1	3 2
6 6 8 13 4 - 210 4	2 4 10 2
5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 - 5	1 7 118 3
1 6 8 13 4 2 2 10 4	2 4 10
4 - 4 - 1 6 8 2 13 4 8 - 2 - 1 2 4 16	1 7 7
$-168168 - 810\frac{1}{3} - 179\frac{1}{3} - 1168 - 5-12$	4 5
-68 -68 $-22\frac{2}{3}$ $-45\frac{1}{3}$ -1618	1 5
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 4 5 2
	2 4 5 5
- 1 - 1 - 6 8 - 13 4 2 10 4	1 7
6 6 1 6 1 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 5	811
9 9 3 6 5 9 4 8 5	4 8 5 5
	213 .
4 4 6 8 13 4 - 1 2 9 9	3 3 15
0 8 13 4 1 2 10 4	3 3 15 2
1710 16 418	16 4 18 5
10 10 3 4 6 8 7 13 4 7 1 5 2	2 4 10 I 2 5
3 3 3 3 3	46
8 213 4 5 6 8 6 7 6 7 6 8 5 2	1 4 7 10
	1 17 2 3
1 6 1 6 6 1 8 9 2 11	2 3
6 8 13 4 - 210 4	2 410 7
1 6 8 13 4 5 10 4 5 118	5 1 18
	6
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 6 15 2 7 - 7 10 5 - 2 2 2
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7105
	2 2 2
	- - - - - - - -
X A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Old

	The state of the s
5	Bay or French Salt, the wev, containing 40 bushels
	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W 2. cap 29 5 1.
	Scatch Sale the Duties are renealed by the All of Union 5 Anna. cap. 8.
Salt vocat.	Note, That Salt used in curing Fish, is exempted from the paying the 5 s. 3 per ney, by the Additional Impost 1693. vide the All 4 & 5 W. & M. ca. 5. 5
7	Salt, Imported from Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark, is liable to the
	Same Duty as any other Silt vide & Geo. cap. 18. S. 11.
Salt Petre,	the hundred weight, containing 112 pound (for Dyers use)
	Hand faws, the dozen And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
	Tenant-laws the dozen
Saws	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
vocat.	Whin them the piece
Land 1	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
2	Double Save or Flanders Serges the piece containing is varids
Says	Double Says, or Serge, the yard Milled Says, the piece
oays ,	Milled Says, the piece———————————————————————————————————
Scamoter	the ward
Scamoty	the piece containing 7 yards and an half
And for	every bundred weight of wrought Iron
Sea-morfe	teath the nound
	Cof Athens, the yard
Serge	7 of Florence, the yard
	for Shearmen new, the pair
	And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron for Shearmen old, the pair
7.0	And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron
100	tor Glovers, the pair
Shears	And for every hundred neight of wrought Iron— for Sempsters, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
	vocat. Forceps, the groce, containing 12 dozen
130	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
	for Taylors, the dozen
Sheep Im	And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron ported from Ireland to Great Britain, by the fcore
Shubs of	Calabar, the Piece or Shut
Shumack	, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. (for Dyers use)
If Imp	orted and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
Syder, a	old Brass, the hundred weight, containing 112 thend Syder Eager, the tun, by British for the Old Subsidy being altered by the?
Act for	Preventing Frauds, by 14 Car. 2. cap. 11.
Su Str	andere the two
Ly Syde	Substituted unfilled, there is 12 l. per Cent. for Leakage allowed out of the?
0114	Subsidy. y an Ad for Encouraging Coinage, 18 Car. 2. pays for every tun 10 s.
	Bridges Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Ferret or Floret Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Fillozel or Paris Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces
Silk	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 2. cap. 20.]
vocat.	Silk black, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Silk in colours, the pound, containing 16 ounces—
	1 Manies John States, the pound, containing to ounces
	Silk in colours, the pound, containing 16 ounces————————————————————————————————————
	SHK

6.13	Tra:	~			IXX
Subfidy. A furthe Subfidy.	T Subfidy. Subfid	y. Impolitions,	Additional Impositions,	The Nett I	Duties
			1692 Payal	tion.	obe Repaid on apportation in time.
I. 6. 0. 1. 5. 0	1. 1. S. D. 1. S. 1	0. I. g. D.	1. s. d. 1. s	. D. Parts. 1.	9. 0. Parts.
- 1	- 6 8 - 13	4		7 6 9 -	7-152
				5	
- 1 6 8 - 6		- 4		8 8	4 2 14
6 8 6	8 2 2 2 4	5		8 5	4856
13 4 - 13	4 4 5 - 8	102		1016	1 7 - 2
5 5	_ 1 8 3	1 5		8 11	9 8 5 5
		4 5		1 0 11	7 2 3
6 8 6	8 2 2 4	5 - 5		1 8 5	5 8 5
- 9 9	3 - 6 -	- - -		1 8 5 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
- 6 - 6 - 6	4 8			8 1 1 -	1 5 2
- 6 - 6 -	2 4 4	_ - - -		7 1 4	14 3 -
76 7	6 - 2 6 - 5	8	76	2 6 -	1 2 19
- 3 - 3	1 2 2	_ - -		8 6 12 -	7 1 10
	- 6 8 - 13	4 5	17 1 1 12 6	1 8 5	2 4 10 7
- 3 - 3	_ I _ I _ 2	4 - -		- 5 2	2 4 10 5
2 2	6 8 - 13	4		3 8	2 16
	- 6 8 - 12	4 - -		2 10 4	2 4 10 7
13 413	4 4 5 8	5		1 8 5	4 8 5 5
	4 4 5 8	-1 5	11 1 11 11	1 8 5	2 8 5 8
	4	8 5	1) 1 1 11 1	1 14	1 8 7
3 4 3	4 - 1 1 - 2	22		5 14	4 15 5
12 4 12	4 - 4 5 - 8	102			4 8 5 5
	4 5 8	- 5			1 7 - 3
1616	5 4 - 10	8 5 -		3 7 -	1 10 16
5	- 113 4 3 6	8	4	1 1 2 11	111010
_ 2 _ 2	- 13 4 1 6	8	.2	7 6 18 -	6 7 10
13 4					
3 3	1 2		3		7 1 10
<u>-90</u> 4	- 1 6 8 2 13	4	416		1 1 1 1
-120 4	1 6 8 2 13	4	6	3 2 12 4	18 2 12
	——————————————————————————————————————	8	I	8 8 -	10
	- 6 8 - 13	4 - -	3 15 5	8 8 -	4 9 — 2 IC 3 5 3 IO
1515	5 - 10			1 1 11	5 3 10
3 3	1 6 8 213	4		4 16	7 1 10
3 3 4 4 2 2 10 2 10	1 6 8 2 1 3 - 13 4 1 6 - 16 8 1 1 3	4		8 6 12 - 1 4 16 - 5 8 8 - 7 110	
2 2 2 2 1 2 1 0	1. 1161 8 . 1413	4 1		110	Ola

- 4	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO
ſ	Ofganzine Silk, and all thrown Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Pole and Spanish Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces -
	Raw China Silk, the pound, containing 24 ounces
	Raw Bengall Silk, the pound, containing 24 ounces Raw Morea, Silk, the pound, containing 24 ounces
	Raw long Silk of all forts (except China and Bengal) the pound, con-
Silk	taing 24 ounces
vocat.	Raw short Silk or Capiton, the pound, containing 24 ounces
	Sattin Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Sleeve Silk courie, the pound, containing 16 ounces Sleeve Silk fine or Naples Sleeve, the pound, containing 16 ounces
	Silk nubs, or husks of Silk, the pound, containing 21 ounces
	Thrown Silk dyed, the pound, containing 16 ounces-
	Imported directly from the East-Indies in British-built Ships, the pound?
	weight, containing 16 ounces
	Of the Manufacture of Italy, imported from thence in British-built
	Ships, the pound weight, containing 16 ounces
	From Italy
	Alamodes or Lustrings of the Manufacture of France, the pound? weight, containing 16 ounces, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 20.
Silk	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3.7
wrought	cap. 20. 201.
	Alamodes or Lustrings, not of the Manufacture of France, the
	pound weight, containing 16 ounces— From France (except Alamodes or Lustrings) the pound weight,
	containing 16 ounces
	And for Additional Duty on French Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3 7_
	cap. 20. 101.
	From any other Parts of the World (except Alamodes and]
* Alter'd to	Provided, That all Foreign Silks wrought, Exported, within *One Year?
3 Years, by 7Geo. cap. 20.	from the Importation, shall have Two thirds of the Old Subsidy re-
7000.007.200	paid, at the Custom-House (except East-India wrought Silks, Alamodes
	and Luftrings.) All Silks wrought (except East-India) shall pay One full Moiety of the
	Old Subsidy, over and above what they stand Rated in this Book, for
	which Additional Duty, the Importer giving Security at the Custom-
	House, shall have 12 Months Time for Payment of the same, from
	Ready Money, he shall have 101. per Cent. of the said Duty abated
	to him, and if any of the faid Silks, for which the faid Duty as a said.
* Alter'd to	or fecured at the Importation, be exported within * 12 Months after
3 Years, by 7Geo. cap. 20-	their Importation, then the aforesaid Duty shall be wholly returned,
	or the Security vacated, as to what shall be so exported.
	dreft, the Skin
	Buck or And for the Duty on Skins dreff
	Deer-skins in Oyl, or Allom and Salt, or 9 Anna, 6d.
	otherwise perfectly drest, the 10 Annæ,—3 d.
Skins	of Ireland, raw, the dozen-
vocat.	tanned —————————
	And for the New Duty on Skins, S 9 Annæ, 1 d. 12
	Calf-skins dreft in Allom, and Salt, or otherwise tawed, for every
	205, value, on Oath
	And for the New Duty on Skins S 9 Annx, 1d.17
	the pound, bylio Annæ,ld \frac{1}{4}

	Old Subfidy.	A further? Subfidy.	÷ Subfidy. [] = 3	Subfidy.	Impolitions,	Additional Impositions.	The Ne	To be Repaid on
16 8 7 16 8 7 6 1 11 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 15							portation.	Exportation in Time.
2				11111	1. g. d.			
10		1	13 4	1.3 4.	2		5 8 8	- 4 9 - - 3 3 15
1			3 4 -	6 8	10 -			
2							1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
5 - 5 - 1 1 3 4 3 6 8 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 3 6 8 2 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13 4	-13 4	13 4 - 4 5 ¹ / ₃ -	1 5 8 - 8 10 ²			1016	- 4 9 - I 7 -
7 6	_ 2 _	2	8 -	1 4			3 8	2 17
113 4 113 4 11 11 11 12 22 3 3 6 8 2 10 5 11 - 9 11 4 2 2 4 3 6 8 2 10 5 11 - 9 11 4 4 - 1 6 8 2 13 4 20 - 11 10 6 7 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1							
2	-	113 4		1 2 2	3 6 8	2		911 4
2 6 2 6 1 8 1 8 3 4 2 2 1 1 6 8 2 1 3 4 5 1 7 1 8 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			13 4	1 6 8			-I 2 2 3	
2 - 1	4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4		20-	>	
2 - 2 - 13 4 1 6 8 10 15 11 3 - 15 3 11 2 - 2 - 13 4 1 6 8 4 - 2 12 2 3 - 11 6 11 2 - 3 - 4 19 9 19 5 - 6 8 - 6 8 - 2 24 - 4 54 6 8 - 13 4 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 1 - 6 8 - 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 3 - 1 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 3 - 1 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 5 - 1 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 5 - 1 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15 5 - 1 6 8 - 13 4 1 3 9 9 - 3 3 15	- 4	4	1 6 8	2 1 2 4	8	12		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2		- I3 .4			10	—1211 3	-15 3 11
$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 6 & -2 & 6 & -1 & 10 & 11 & 8 & -1 & -1 & 2 & 6 & -1 & 5 & 14 & -1 & 4 & 19 & 9 & 19 & 9 & 19 & 9 & 19 & 9 & 19 & 9 & $							— (c— —	
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7	2	2	13 4	1 6 8	4	2	— I 2 2 3	-11 6 11
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7								
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7								
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7								
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7								
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7								
6 8 6 8 2 2 2 3 4 5 3 7 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 5 7 18 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 8 7	- 2	2 6	5	1 8		_ 2 6	- 5 14	4 19
-68 -68 -2 24 -4 5268 -1 3 3 -1 1 7 18 268 -1 3 3 10 2 7 5	- 5	11 1 1	1 8			5-	11 7	- 9 19 3
10 10 3 4 6 8				1			9	3
3 10 2 7 S			2 2 3 4	- 4 5 ² / ₃			- 1 3 3 - 1 10 15	- I 7 18 Z
							3 10	2 7 .
	- 1	1 -	6 8	— 13 4		11-	2	
						у		ON

Cordivant of Turkey, the dozen-Cordivant of East-India, the dozen-9 A. cap. 11. — 4 s. — 10 A. cap. 26. — 4 s. — And for the New Duty on Skins, by-Dogfishskins for Fletchers, the dozen-Foxskins dreft, the dozen-And for the New Duty on Skins, for every \$ 9 Anna, 15 per Cent.? 20 s. real value, on Oath, by ________ 10 Anna, 15 per Cent. Gold-skins, the dozen -of Barbary or the East-Country, in the Hair, the dozen? Skins of Ireland, in the Hair, the dozen-Goattanned, the dozen skins And for the New S for every pound, S 9 Anna, - 6d. Duty on Skins, for every doz. by 10 Annæ, -- 43. - } Hussekins for Fletchers, the skinin the Hair, the hundred, containing 5 score -And for the New Duty on Skins, g Anna, ___ 1s. __ 1s. __ 1s. dozen, by _____ 1o Anna, ___ 6d. } Kidskins drest, the hundred, containing 5 store-And for the New Duty on Skins, 5 9 Annæ, - 1 S. --210 Anna, -- - 6d. the dozen, by-Kips-skins for every 20 s. value, on Oath-Portugal skins, the dozen Seal Skins, the skin-Shamway Skins, the dozen . in the Wooll, the skin dreft in Oil, for every 20 S. value, on Oath-Sheepskins drest in Allom, and Salt, or Meal, or other wife tamed, for every 20 s. value, on O And for the New Duty on Skins \ 9 Annæ, — 6d. \ for every dozen, by — \ 10 Annæ, — 6d. \ drest in Oyl, for every 20 s. value, on Oath -And for the New Duty on Skins, \$ 9 Annæ, -- 1 S. for every dozen, by ———— \lo Annæ, —— 1 s. — } tanned, for every 20 s. value, on Oath

And for the New Duty on Skins, \$ 9 Annæ, — 9 d. }

for every dozen, by ______ 10 Annæ, — 9 d. } Lambskins dreft in Allom, and Salt, or Meal, or other wife tawed, for every 20 s. value on O And for the New Duty on Skins, 9 Anna, — 6 d. for every dozen, by — 10 Anna, — 6 d. dressed with the Hair on, for every 20s. value, on Oath --And for the New Duty on Skins, \$ 9 Annæ, - 1 d. } for every pound weight, by - 10 Annæ, - 1 d. } Slink Calvedressed without the Hair, for every 205. value, on Oathskins. And for the New Duty on Skins, \(\) \(\) \(\) Ann\(\) \\ \(\) And for the New Duty on Skins, for every \ 9 Annx, - d. \frac{1}{2}\}
pound, by \frac{1}{2} Spanish, Sevil, or Cordivant Skins, the dozen And for the New Duty on Skins, for every 9 Anna, - 4s -210 Annæ, --- 45. Skins

Skins

Old Subfidy. Subfidy.								الار	***	~ 11											IX	XX
Old Subfidy.	A furt	herilly.	3 Si	abfidy.	21/20	Subf	idy.	Imp	Olitic	ons,	Ad	diti	onal ons.	1_	_	The	Net	L				1
										1		169		Pa	yabl	e at	Im-	To	be I	cpa	id on	
																		1	port	41201		
1. g. d.	1. 8.	D.	t.	s. d.	1.	g.	D.	1.	E.	D.	1.	S.	D.	I.	15.	d.	Parts.	1.	5.	0.	Parts.	
- r 6 8	1 6			8 103		17	9;	-		-	1	6	8		5	-	12	-	4	5		2
- 1 6 8	1 6	8		8,10		17	91/3	5	6	8	1	6	8	-	10		F 2	-	9	5		3
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	8	-	-		-	-	-	
- 6	-	- 6	-	_ 2	1-	-	4	-			-		t	_		1	3	-		1	_	
16	- 16	5 -		5 4	-	10	8	-	-		-	16		-	3	-	7		2	7	16	2
		-			-	-	-	-	-		-	_		-	6	-				-		5
- 6		- 6		_ 2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		6	-		1	3			1		
- 1	1-	-		6 8	1	13	4	-	-		I			_	3	.9	9	-	3	3	15	
6 8	- (5 8		2 2	1	- 4		_	_		-	6	8		Ý	83	3	_	1	1	5	
- 2	2	-		13 4	1	1 6	8	-	-	_	2			-	7	6	18	-	6	7	10	
					1									1								
6		- 6		_ 2	-	-	4	-		-	-		6	-		Í	3	-		1	_	
- 1	1			6 8	1	13	4	11-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	9	9	-	33	3	15	7
		-	-		-	-	-	1-	-	-	-	-		-	1	6		-		_	_	3
_ 2	2 -	+	-	13, 4	1	1 6	8		-	-	2	_	_	-	7	6	18	_	6	7	10	-
		-			1	-	_	-	-		-			L	1	6		_	_		_	نج
_ 1	1-	_		6 8		13	4	_	_	_	1			_		9	9		3	3	15	5
							1									7	7		2	2	',	5
		-			-	-	-	1	-			-		-		3	-	-		-	-	7
_ 2	2	_ _		13 4		1 6	8	_	-	_	2			_	7	6	18	_	E	7	10	
1 8		1 8		- 6	2	- 1	1-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	3	16	-		3	6	
- 1 6 8	11	6 8		810	2	17	9-				3	6	8		5	-	12 II		۵	5	10	
	1-			6 8		- 1:		-		-	1	_	-	_	-	9	9		3	3	15	2
							L	-	-	_	L	_	_	-	3	_	_					8
	- 1 -			6 8	11_	- 1 3	4	11_	-	_	١,	L	_	_	3	9	9		2	3	15	
							+	1	-				_			6	7		3	2		3
		1		6 8							١,				1							3
1 -	1 1	1		6 8		1	4				Ľ	Г			3	9	9		3	3	15	3
		1				1		1						-	1	-	-					3
1	1	1	1	6 8		1	4	1	-	-	,		-	-	3	9	9	1	3	3	15	3
	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	2	-	-	-				2
- 1	- 1-		1-	6 8	-	-1	3 4	1-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	9	9	-	3	3	15	?
	-				- -	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-				3
- 1	1-			6 8	-	- 1	3 4	1-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	9	9	-	3	3	15	7
	_ _	_ -	-11-		-			11-	-	-	11-	-	-	-	1		_	-	-		-	3
	1		-11_	6 8	-	-1	3 4	1		-	!	-	-	-	. 3		9		3	3	15	2
					1		1		_	-	1	L	-	1	1	2	7	-	1	3	6	3
				6 8			2		_			_	_			1	-	_				1
- 1	1		1	100	1	1	3 4	1			il				3		9		3	3	13	3
			1				1	1		-	1		1		-	I	1			1		1
- 1 -	- 1-	1	1	- t 8	3 -	1	3 4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	9	9		3	3	15	3
	-	-	-11-	17		-	-	-	-	-	1	1		1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
- 5	- 5	-	-1	13	+	3	6 8	1-	-	1-	-1	5	-	1	-118	11	5	1	116	6	15	3
	-	-	-11-			-			- -	- -	-1 -		- -	-11-	- 8	8-		1-		-	-)
		-				-	_		-	-		-				-		-			Old	1

Spruce Skins tawed, the dozen
And for the New Duty on Skins, for every \$ 9 Annæ, 15 per Cent.
Skins All other Skins or pieces of Skins dressed, tanned, or tawed, not before par-
vocat. i ticularly charged, for every 20 S. value
T . 1 Now Date on Change for angular on C C of Annoy are not lent l
real value on Oath, by 110 Annæ, 15 per Cent. Skeets for Whitsters, the skeet
Smalts, the pound
all forts \ And for the Impost of and for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
Snuff for every 20 s. value, on Oath And for the New Duty if not of the Product or Manufacture of the British Planta-?
tions, by 8 Anna, cap. 7 S. 1. for every pound wight, 3 s.
(altle or Venice, the hundred weight, containing 112 Tb
Soap And for the New Duty on Soap, for every 10 Anna. — 2d. }
Soap pound, by
vocat. Flemijo, the barrel -
And for the New Duty on Soap, for every \$10 Anna, 2d. }-
Spangles of Copper, the thousand
Sparrs small, the hundred, containing 6 score
If Imported from Ireland, Asia, or America, vide Balks.
Spectacles without Cases, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Spoons of Horn, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Spunges (vide Drugs)
of Brass, the dozen
Covered with Leather gilt, the piece
Standifines And if the most valuable Part be Leather, for the New Duty on Hides, &c. for every 208. In Annæ, 15 per Cent.
the New Duty on Hides, &c. for every 208. Anne is per Cent
real value, on Oath
Starch white, the hundred weight, containing 112 th
And for the New Duty, 10 Anna, cap. 26, S. I. for every \$10 Anna. — 2d. ?
And for the New Duty, 10 Annæ, cap. 26. §. 1. for every 10 Annæ, — 2 d. pound weight, by — 2 d. }
Barrel-Itaves, the hundred, containing 6 fcore
Scaves If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks.
Vocat. Prirkin-staves, the hundred, containing 6 score ————————————————————————————————————
CLong Seel, Wisp Steel, and such like, the hundred weight, containing?
Sieel) 112 fb
vocat. Gad Steel, the half harrel
And for every hundred weight, containing 112 th.
Stockins of Wadmoll, the pair
Stone Birds, or Whistles, the small groce, containing 12 dozen
Cane-stones, the tun
Dog-stones, the last, containing 2 pair to the last
vocat. Mill-stones, the piece Quern-stones, small, the last
Quern-Hones, Imail, the laft
Quern-stones, large, the last ————————————————————————————————————
Sturgeon Sthe Firkin
C'ne Negg
Stuns of all forts made of, or mixt with Wooll the yard
Succad, wet or dry, the pound

			Mails				* 13	X
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	& Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional		^	
ozono,.			17.5	1090.	169 ² / ₃ .	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. 8. 0.	i. s. d.	t. s. D.	1. s. D.	1. S. D.	1. s. D.	1. 9. 0. Parts	1. S. D. 20"	
2	2	-13 4	1 6 8		2	7 6 18	- 6 710	2
				- - -		- 6		5
		68	13 4			- 3 9 9	- 3 3 15	
			13 4))))	
						- 6		
3	1 - 3 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{bmatrix} - & 8 \\ - & 2 \end{bmatrix}$			114	1 8	
1	1 6	- 6°	1 23			- 211	2 2	
6 8	11 1 -1 -		4 5-		6 8	1 3 3	910	2
				5		4 8 5	4 8 5	3
I	1	6 8	13 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	3
						2 8 8	2 8 8	>
_ 3	3	1 -	2			8 6 12	7 110	2
						3	3 -	>
- 4	4	1 6 8	2 1 3 4			11 4 16	9 6	3
						3	3	>
1 -	1	6 8	- I 3 4	2		4 8 14	4 3 -	
16-	1 - 16 -	6 8	- 13 4 - 10 8	3		5 7 19	5 2 5	
4 -	4 - 12 -	1 4	2 8		12	2 3 6	11118	
	8 - 16 8				6 8		1 1 5	2
						6	4	>
,								
2 - 5	5	113 4	1 6 8	20 -1-		5 8 8	10 710	2
						1 4-	4-	}
3	4 3 4	1 1-	2 2	6 8		99	810	
5 A C 4								П
2	2	8	1 4	4		5 15	5 4	H
	110-	10-	1	510-		9 5 4	8 .8 13	
-10-	10	3 6 8	613 4			1 8 6-	1 3 9 -	2
				5 10 -		5 1 18	1 3 9 - 5 1 18	S
4	1 4	4	8 8			617	5 14	
15	- 15-	- 5 -	10			2 113 2 113 5 11 116	1 9 7	-
39	39	13=-	26-			511 116	412 710	
10-	10	3 6 8	613 4			1 8 6-	4 12 7 10 1 3 9 — 5 4 2	
2 5	2 5 4 10	1-10	1,10-			12 918	10 8 5	
	- 15	5-10-	-10-			2 113	3 6 15	
110-	110-	- 5-	10-			2 1 1 3	97	
1 5	1 5	8 4	- 16 8 - 2			3 6 15	21112	
3	3	11	11 21	11 1		11 173		
			9 1	Z	1 -		Old	

Tof Venice, Turkey, or fine Blades, the dozen -And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron-Sword Course, of Flanders-making, the dozen— Blades And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron-T. TAble Course, the dozen -Tables, vocat. playing Tables of Wainfcott, and all other forts, course, the pair Tacks of Iron, the thousand-

And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron -Tallow, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. -Tannets, of Cruel, the yard -

with Hair, the Flemish ell _____ Tapistry with Silk, the Flemish ell-

with Gold or Silver, the Flomish ell -(with Wooll, the Flemish ell -

Tarras, the barrel . Small band, the Last, containing 12 barrels—Great band, the Last, containing 12 barrels— Tarr

Of the British Plantations, the Last -Tazels, the thousand -

Tes Imported from any Place within the Limits of the East-India Companies Charter, for every 208. reduced value, by 10 Geo. cap. 10. -

Note, Such Tex on the Importation thereof is to pay the Duties aforefaid, and to be put into Proper Warehouses, and not to be Delivered thence but for Exportation, or on Payment of the Inland Duty of Four Shillings for every Pound weight, by virtue of the said Ast 10 Geo. cap. 10. which Ast Repeals the former New Duties of One Shilling and Two Shillings and Six Pence, by 6 W. 3. cap. 7. One Shilling and Two Shillings and Six Pence, by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. and Two Shillings and Five Shillings per Pound weight, by 10 Annæ, cap. 26.

Note, By 7 Geo. cap. 20. S. 12. the several Asts which allowed Tea to be imported by Licence, are Repealed.

of Iron, the thousand -And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron -Thimbles of Brass, the thousand -Bridges thread, the dozen pound -Crosbow thread, the hundred pound, containing 5 score-Lions or Paris thread, the bale, containing a hundred bolts-And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.7 Thread 150 1. -Outnal thread, the dozen pound -Piecing thread, the dozen pound -Sifters thread, the pound -Whited brown thread, the dozen pound -Sof Linen or Fultian, the pound -Thrumbs Lof Woollen, the pound -Brazeil tikes, and counterfeit Brazeil, the tike -Tikes Turnal tikes, the tike _____ poçat. Cot Stoad, the tike -

A farther Subfidy Subfidy Subfidy Impolitions Additional The Net Duties Exposition in Exposition i
D.
1 10 - 10 1 - 5 - 4 3 6 - 3 6 5 5 4 8 5 5 4 8 5 5 4 8 5 5 5 4 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
1 10 - 10 - 1 - 5 - - 4 3 6 - 3 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
1
10
10
1
1
S
1
8 - 2 8 - 2 8 - 2 8 - 102 1 92 - 7 11 - 6 16 - 110 14 - 1 8 8 - 3 116 - 2 110 14 - 1 8 8 - 3 116 - 2 119 912 114 - 2 10 - 8 - 111 7 1 - 2 110 - 4 - 11 - 4 - 2 11 - 8 - 111 7 - 1 - 6 8 - 11 7 - 1 - 6 - 2 - 11 - 7 - 1 - 6 - 2 - 11 - 7 - 1 - 6 - 2 - 1 </td
1
1
8 — 4 — 1 4 — 2 8 — — 8 — — 11 7 — 10 4 8 — 2 1c — 16 8 113 4 — — 1 5 — 8 311 — 7 1 6 — 2 1c — 16 8 113 4 — — 1 5 — 8 311 — 7 1 6 — 2 1c — 16 8 113 4 — — — 7 110 — 5 11 5 — 1 8 — 3 4 — — — 3 9 9 — 3 3 5 1 — 6 8 — 13 4 — — — 3 9 9 — 3 3 5 1 — 6 8 — 13 4 — — — 15 — 11 4 7 — 9 11 5 8 3 6 8 1 2 2 1 2 4 5 1 — — 6 8 1 10 10 10 3 — 1 — 2 — — 15 — 150 — 11 6 1 10 10 10 3 — 1 — 2 — — 4 — 150 — 11 6 1 10 10 10 3 — 1 — 2 — — 4 — 150 — 11 4 16 — 3 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 9 6 — 17 19 — 13 13 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 1 7 19 6 — 1 3 13 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 4 — 11 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 1 3 13 1 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 10 - 16 8 11 3 4 - - 1 5 - 8 3 1 - 7 1 6 6 - 2 10 - 16 8 11 3 4 - - - - - 8 3 1 - 7 1 6 6 - - - 1 5 - - - - - - 1 5 - - - - - - 1 5 - - - - - - - - -
1
3
3
3 1 2 7 8 6 12 7 8 8 5 4 8 5 9 11 5 8 6 12 7 7 11 0 8 1 2 2 7 11 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
3
1
3
3 - 1 - 2 4 8 5 - 4 8 5 8 1 1 5 - 7 1 1 1 5 - 7 1 1 5 - 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
3 1 2 4 8 5 4 8 5 3 1 1 5 4 2 11 5 4 2 3 1 2 2 2 4 5 4 2 3 1 2 2 4 5 4 2 3 1 6 8 2 13 4 4 4 16 10 10 10 10 4 1 5 4 2 4 <
3 1 2 4 8 5 4 8 5 9 11 5 9 11 5 9 11 5 9 11 5 9 11 5 9 11 5 4 2 2 11 4 7 7 7 7 7 11 7 7 7 11 11 10
5 — 3 — 1 — 2 — 4 8 5 — 4 8 5 — 9 11 5 — 6 4 19 — 5 4 2 — 6 4 19 — 7 11 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 7 19 — 1 3 13 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 — 1 3 13 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 — 1 3 13 — 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 1 1 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 1 1 4 16 — 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5 — 3 — 1 — 2 — 4 8 5 — 4 8 5 — 9 11 5 — 6 4 19 — 5 4 2 — 7 11 — 150 — 11 6 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
3
3
3 5 1 15 2 1 16
710 3 — 1 — 2 — 4 — 12 3 12 — 10 10 10 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 1 7 19 — 1 3 13 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 11 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 — 1 3 13 4 — 1 6 8 2 13 4 — — 11 4 16 — 9 6 — 1 7 19 — 1 8 14 16 — 1 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
710 1 1 6 8 2 13 4 1 6 8 2 13 4 1 7 19 1 2 13 13 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
3
1 6 8 2 1 3 4
5 15 5 8 213 4 1719 - 1 313 6 6 6 6 2 4 114 6 9 6 14 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
6 16 2 4 8 114 118
1 10 10 1 1 8 1 1 10 5 8 3 4 1 1 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

	Ticking of	the East Country, the yard
	Tin, the h	nundred weight, containing 112 fb. for every 20s. value on Oath
	And for	every bundred weight, containing 112 tb.
	Tinckul, t	he pound (vide Drugs) ne groce, containing 12 dozen
	Tinglafs !	the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	PD: -C1	Swith Copper, the yard
	. Timer	with right Gold and Silver, the yard ————————————————————————————————————
	Tinthore,	the groce, containing 12 dozen (Spanish and Brazeil Tobacco, or any not British or French Plantations,
		the pound————————————————————————————————————
		Spanish and Brazeil Tohacco in pudding or roll, the pound
		Tobacco of the French Plantations, the pound
	Tobacco	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & W. 3. cap. 20.2_
	vocat.	21. 10 5.
		Note, By 12 & 13 Anna, cap. 8. there is an Allowance out of the fe-
		veral Duties of 8 per Cent. for Wast and Shrinkage, which is not to be deducted on Exportation.
		St. Christophers, Barbadoes, or any the Carib Islands, Virginia, and Sum-
		Mer-Islands Tobacco, the pound, British Plantation————————————————————————————————————
		last mentioned Rates by the Merchant Importer, One peny per Pound
		at Eighteen Months after Importation and give Security for the same.
		Provided that such Tobacco as shall be exported by any Person with-
	* 1 Geo. C2. 20.	in * Three Years from the Importation, shall have this whole Duty
	200	of One peny per Pound repaid.
		Note, The said Duty is included in the Total, in the two extream
		Columns.
		By 9 Geo. cap. 21. the several Duties on Tobacco of the British Plantati-
		ons, are to be paid down on the Importation thereof, with an Allowance of
		25 per Cent. in lieu of all former Encouragements; Allowances for Wast or Damage, or other Allowances and Discounts for prompt Payment; or
		the Importer shall give Bond for Payment of the Additional Duty, Im-
		post, further Subsidy, and \(\frac{1}{3}\) Subsidy in 18 Months, to commence at the End
	E-240	of 30 Days after the Massers Report of the Ship, or from the Mer-
1		chants Entry, within those 30 Days which shall first happen, and only have an Allowance of 15 per Cent. out of the Bondable Duties.
	WILDING.	All the Duties on a Pound of Tobacco of the British Plantations, when the
	// Pall	Bondable Duties are secured, as aforesaid, amount to
		If the whole, or any part of the Duties for which Security shall be given
		at Importation, shall be discharged in ready Money sooner than the Ex-
		piration of the said 18 Months, there shall be abated so much as the Discount at the Rate of 7 per Cent. per Ann. shall amount to in Propor-
	1 3 3	tion to the Time unexpired.
	Tools, S	Carving tools, the groce, containing 12 dozen-
	vocat.	And for every bundred weight, of wrought Iron
	Tow, the h	undred weight, containing 112 fb.
		Wood the Shock, containing 60 Trays —
	Treacle {	of Jean, the pound
	Trenchers	white fort common, the groce, containing 12 dozen
	Treen Mail	the thousand, the groce, contained 12 dozen
	If Impor	s, the thousand ————————————————————————————————————
	Trunnels, th	he thouland —
	If Import	ted from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks.
	Tweezers of	France, the dozen
	Ana for	the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. 15 l.
	The second section and	Twine

											TEE															XC11
· (old blidy	, 1	A f	urth	ner	1 5	Sub	fidy.	S	ubfi	idy.	Imp	ositi	ons,	Ad	lditi	onal	1		Th	e Net	t D	utie	S		1
Ju	Jane 1	-		Jin								1	374.	-	Acti	169	,	Pa	rtati	e at	lm-	Ex	porti	Repa	aid on	
T.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	s.	0.	1.	£.	D.	1.	22	D.	1.	5.	D.	Parts.	I.	B.	D.	Parts	
		8	1		8		6	2 1 / ₃		13	5 3						8		-	I	10	-	-	1	6	
		_	-			1_	_		-	-	_	30	_	-	-	-		1	8		10	I	8	4		5
	3	4	_	3	4	_	1	\mathbf{I}_{i}^{1}	-	2	2-3	-			-	-	_	-	_	5	14			4	15	
3	5		3	5	_	1	1	8	2	3	4		_						8	6	I2 II		7	7	2	1
	10	<u>-</u>		IO		-	3	4		6					_		_		1	5 2	2		1	2	5	
	10		_	Ic		-	3	1	1	_		_	10				_	-	1	5	2		1	3	15	
	10	_	-	10		-	3	4	-	_	-	-	10	_	-		-	-	1	5	2	_	1	2	15	130
	10	_		10			3	4				-	IC		2	IC			3	7	2		CK.	7	18	3
																			2	3	12					
							H																	ı		
	1	8	-	- 1	3	-	-	6		-	-	-	5	-	-			-		4	15	-	-	4	15	
																								۱		
				1																				ì		
7.0																								ı		
																									V	
	1					-																		7	1	
																								ı	×	
		_	_	-		-	-	-	_	-	_	-			_	-		-		6	2	_		6	2	
										1																
																			1							
1	-	-		-	-	-	-	8	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		-	2	IO Q	4		2	4	10	3
	To			-10			-	4 8		- 8		5	_			10	-		1	8	5	-	4	7	10	3
1	-	-		4 -	-			8 8		2 1			_	_	-	F			2 I I	10	4		2	5	10	
	1	1		- 1	4			- 5.	3	+	-IC			_						4 2 6 8	6			5	18	
-	- 12	-	-	-1:	2 -	-	- 4	1	1	- 8	8 8	1	-	-	1		-		1 2		IO		1 2	5	2	
	10						-	3 4													7					
	IC		1	- 10	0		1	3 4	1	-	8	1	-		1	1	-		2	4	7	-	2		10	
_ 3	3			3	1	1	1 -			2	1	-	-	-	11	5 -	1-	1	15	7	7	1	1	2		}
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						-	a	2	-	-	-	-	-					Old	

T	wine Scho hundred weight containing 112 th.
	Cille numered we gire, containing 112 and
7	wist for Bundstrings, the dozen knots
	V.
7	Alences of Scotland, the piece, Free by the Ast of Union
	Verditor, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.
	V venitor, the admired weight, Containing 12 2 2.
	erders of Tapistry with Hair, the Flemish ell
1	ellum for Table books, the skin
	And for the New Duties on Skins, for every dozen 9 Anna, cap. 11. 18.
	skins, by
1	And for the New Duties on Skins, for every dozen 9 Anna, cap. 11. 18 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 -
	Vice-hasps, the dozen
,	And for every bundred weight of wrought Iron
	And for every business weight of wronger from
1	lice tongues of Handvices, the dozen
	And for every hundred weight of wrought Iron
1	Vinegar the tun, filed by Brivish (the Old Subsidy being altered, by 14 Car. 2. cap. 11.)
	By Strangers, the tan fill a.
	If Entred unfill'd, there is 12 per Cent. for Leakage allowed out of the Old
	Subfidy
	By 1 Jac. 2. c.p. 3. Vinegar is likewife chargeable with an Impost of 81. per tun,
	with the following Allowances according to the Entry, viz.
	For Sale Paid Sfill'd, 8 & 5 per Cent Unfill'd, 12, 8 & 5 per Cent.
	Lunfill'd, 12, 8. & 5 per Cent.
) Part. J Still'd, 8 per Cent.
	Limifil'd, 12 & 8 per Cent
	Chilly a per Cent
	For Private use unfill'd, 12 & 5 per Cent
	By Retailers no Discount
	by Retailers — no Difcount — no Difcount
	French Vinegar, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. pays 15 l. per tun, without Discount
	And by 18 Cst. 2. csp. 5. all Vinegar is to pay the Coynage Duty for every tun-
-	
1	izards, the dozen
1	
1	izards, the dozen
	Vizards, the dezen———————————————————————————————————
	Vizards, the dezen———————————————————————————————————
	W. W. Admoll, the yard
	W. Admoll, the yard————————————————————————————————————
	W. Wainfcorts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore————————————————————————————————————
٩	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vids Balks. The hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Iteland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vax State hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Iteland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Stee hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majelly's Colonies and
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Iteland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Stee hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majelly's Colonies and
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Iteland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majefly's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain,
٩	W. Wainfco:ts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Mujefly's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free.
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.
٩	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and
1	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the turn—
Ţ	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vids Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 th. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Cas. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.—
V F	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 th. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught. Of Newfoundland, or any other bis Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught.
V F	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 th. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught. Of Newfoundland, or any other bis Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught.
F Greenla	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun- And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other bis Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun- the time.
F Greenland Importing Stips, and from	W. Wainfcoits, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Mujefly's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Mujefly's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majefly's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun—
F Greenth and Importing Ships, and from Duty for	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfco:ts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.
F Greenland Importing Stips, and from	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other bis Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, 57 the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— Of Foreign Fishing, the tun—
F Greenla and Importing State from Dury for to Geo.	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 score If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun- And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.
F Greenhand Importing Stips, and from Dury for to Geo.	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun- And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fishing, the tun And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetstones the hundred, containing 5 fcore
of Greenland Importion for the Green Land Importion for the Green to Geo.	W. Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majefty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majefty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the turn And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majefty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fishing, the tun And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetfores the hundred, containing 5 fcore Whipcord, the pound
of Greenland Importing Ships, ted from Dury for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcoits, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fifning, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetferness the hundred, containing 5 fcore Whiftles, Cocks, or Bellows, the groce
of Greenland Importing Ships, ted from Dury for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcoits, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 2. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fifning, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetferness the hundred, containing 5 fcore Whiftles, Cocks, or Bellows, the groce
of Greenla Important Market From Duty for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcotts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majeffy's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fifning, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whitten the hundred, containing 5 fcore Whittes, Cocks, or Bellows. the groce— Whittes, Cocks, or Birds of Stone, the fmall groce, containing 12 dozen—
f Greenla Importing Story to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard— Wainfcorts, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb.— Vocat hard Wax, the pound— Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, and the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetstones the hundred, containing 5 score— Whisteles, Cocks, or Bellows. the groce— Whisteles, Cocks, or Birds of Stone, the small groce, containing 12 dozen— Sistands or Greenwoad, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dwest 16)— Sistands or Greenwoad, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dwest 16)—
f Greenla and Importing Ships, and of from Dury for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcorts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Whistles, Cocks, or Bellows, the groce— Whistles, Cocks, or Birds of Stone, the small groce, containing 12 dozen— Wood, Sistands or Greenwood, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dyers use)— Corat. Tholose Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. (for Dyers use)—
f Greenla and Importing Ships, and of from Dury for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard— Wainfcorts, the hundred, containing 6 score— If Imported from Ireland, Asia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb.— Vocat hard Wax, the pound— Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the said Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majess's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, and the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45.— Whetstones the hundred, containing 5 score— Whisteles, Cocks, or Bellows. the groce— Whisteles, Cocks, or Birds of Stone, the small groce, containing 12 dozen— Sistands or Greenwoad, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dwest 16)— Sistands or Greenwoad, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dwest 16)—
f Greenla and Importing Ships, and of from Dury for to Geo.	W. Admoll, the yard Wainfcorts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks. Vix Sthe hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Vocat hard Wax, the pound Of Greenland, Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, caught by and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. Free. But are to pay the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations, and Imported in Ships belonging to the faid Plantations, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Newfoundland, or any other his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations caught by the People thereof, and Imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, the tun— And the New Duty of 3 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Of Foreign Fishing, the tun— And the New Duty of 6 d. per pound, 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 45. Whistles, Cocks, or Bellows, the groce— Whistles, Cocks, or Birds of Stone, the small groce, containing 12 dozen— Wood, Sistands or Greenwood, the tun, cont. 20 hundred weight (for Dyers use)— Corat. Tholose Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. (for Dyers use)—

013 4	A Conthact			Juma		, en e-	5 .:	X
Old Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Subnay.	\$ Subbay.	Impositions,	Additional Impositions,	The N	tt Duties	
			1		169	Payable at 1m- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
- 1.1-	7 1 . 1 . 1	-1-1-	w 1 . l.			- 1 1 int	1	
1. s. D.	1. 5. 0.	I. s. d.	l. g. d.	l. s. d.	1. g. d.	I. g. D. Parts	1. 8. D. Paris.	
6	6	2	4			17	14	
2 10	210	16 8	113 4			7 1 10	- 511 5 - 1 2 5	
		2 4				1 7	I 2 5	
- 1 6 8	1 6 8		-17 94			3 9 12	- 3 2 -	
2		- 8	1 4		1-4-	- 5 13	- 5 2	
10		3 4	6 8		10	11015	1 7 18	2
						4	2 8 -	5.
1 2 4	13 4	4 5 3	8 103			11016	7 7 7	
			1 4	5		- 4 8 5	- 4 8 5	5
12	- I 2 -	4-	- 8 -	- - -		- 1 8 10	I 5 2	ž
	5	112 4	3 6 8	5		4 19 6 -		5
-120	5	113 4	3 6 8			6 9 6 -	3 19 6 —	1
10								
								l
						6 19 10 1		
	!!_					7 7 2 8		1
						6 9 6 9		
						613 9 2		
					-	8		1
						15		
- I 4	1 4	- 8 -	16			3 5 1	210 4	9
9	9	3	6	- - -		1 6	1 2	
-10-	10-	3 6 8	613 4	20 — —		2 7 3 -	2 2 6 -	
_ 2	2	13 4	1 6 8	- - -	2	- 7 6 18	6 7 10	
3 4	3 4			- - -		- 5 14	4 15	
								5
				- -		2 16	2 16	3
-50-						2 7 6 -	1 3 9 -	1
						2 16	2 16	-
						1 3 9 -	-111010	<
25								5
	700		(0)		-	2610	2 16	3
-360	100 —	33 6 8	66 13 4			26 12 5 13	18 1 5 13	3
16 8	-16 8	5 6 3	11 1-			2 4 10	111 15	
8		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 1-			I 3	19	
I 4	1 4 -	1 4	16 2 8			3 5 1	2 10 4	
-15						14 3 -	7 1 10	
1/13/4			1:	"		1 7 -	Old	-
							270	

	OF STORY OF STREET STREET, STR
. 5	St. Omers narrow or half Worsted, the piece
Worsted,)	And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & W. 3. c.ip 20.
vocat.	Ruffels Worsted, or broad Worsteds, the piece
. (Box-wood for Combs, the thousand pieces
	If Imported from Ireland, Afia, Africa, or America, vide Balks.
	Box-wood or other Wood, as also Timber or Timber boards, Imported from
	any part of Europe (except Ireland) for every 20 s, value on Oath
	Brazeil or Farnambuck-Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
- 11	If Imported and Entred as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
	Brazelletto or Jamaica Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.?
1	(for Dyers use)
	If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Ebony-wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	If of the Gr. with of the British Plantations in America, Free, by
Wood,	8 Geo. cap. 12.
vocat.	Fustick, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. (for Dyers use)
	If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Five.
	Lignum Vive (vide Drugs) Logwood, the tun (for Dyers use) 14 Car. 2, cap. 11.
	If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
<u>'</u>	Planks of Ireland, the foot
	Red or Guinea-wood, the tun (for Dyers use)
	If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Speckled-wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.
	Sweet wood of West-India, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	By 8 Geo. cap 12. if of the British Plantations, Free.
	Timber of Ireland, the tun or load —
	Dyingwood of all forts (except Red-wood from Guinea, Drugs and Log \) wood) for every 20 s. value on Oath ————————————————————————————————————
	Bever-wooll, the pound (except Wooll comb'd in Russia, and Imp. red from
-	thence in British Ships)
100	Cotton-wooll, not of the Growth of the British Plantations, the pound -
	Cotton-wooll, of the British Plantations, Free.
	Effridge-wooll, Imported in British-built Ships, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Free.
Wooll,	Irish-wooll comb'd, the pound, Free.
vocat.	Lambs wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Free.
	Polonia-wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. Free.
	Spanish-wooll for clothing, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	Spanish Felt-wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Free.
	Red-wooll, the pound, Free.
Washa for	[Wooll mixt in Stuffs (vide Stuffs)
And for	Virginals, the groce, containing 12 dozen————————————————————————————————————
. 2200 500	Dagger and Quarter wyer, the pound
	Iron wyer Foreign of all forts, the hundred weight, containing 112 th?
2 100	(except Card wyer and all other forts of Iron wyer smaller than the forts commonly called or known by the Name of Fine fine, or Super-
2 (1)	fine, and all Wooll-cards or any other Wares made of Lion wyer) which
Wyer,	forts of Iron wyer (except as aforefaid) it shall and may be lawful for
vocat.	any Person or Persons whatsoever, to Import during the Continuance of the
100000	Impost AA, 2 W. & M. cap. 4. and no longer
	Brass or Copper wyer, for every 20 s. value upon Oath
25 p. C.	And for every bundred weight, containing 112 th.
	Steel-wyer, the pound

Old Subfidy. A further Subfidy. Subfidy. Impositions, Additional impositions, 1692. Payable at Im- To be Repaid on								
Old Sublidy.	A further Sablidy.	Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The Net	t Duties	1
				,	1692	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid on Exportation in	
							l ime.	
I. 3. D.	1. S. d.	1. s. d.	I. g. D.	I. g. d.	1. s. d.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. 8. 0. Parts.	
_ 1	1	68	-13 4	- - -	5	- 769	7-15	>
						- 5		3
_ 2	2	- I3 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8	4 9-	Ĺ
113 4	113 4	11 13	I 2 2 2 3	3 6 8		7 10 10	7 1	
		6 8						
- 1	1	6 8	13 4	2		4 8 14	4 3	-
- 115-				-,	1 15 -	- 3 3 13	- 2 5 14	
1 1 8					1 1 8	- 2-11	- 167	
- 2	2	13 4	1 6 8			- 5 8 8	- 4 9-	
- 5					- 5 -	5 13	4 5	
								1
-100		- -				415	3 16	
I_1	1	1						
-30 -1-2		2	2			1 8 6	14 3 3	
I3 4	1 5 -	4 5-	- 8 10 ² ,	1 6 8		- 3 1 1 6 - 3 6 1 5	210-	
I3 4	- I3	4 - 4 5-	8 10-			- 1 Ic 16	1 7-	
_ 1					1	1 10 13	- 1 4 19	
				15		-14-15	-14-15	
4		4 - 1	2-2				9	
_ 1 4	1 4	8	16	5		- 3 5 I - 4 8 5	210 4	3
3 4	3 4	4 1 1.	2 2-3			- 3 5 I - 4 8 5 - 5 I4	- 2 10 4 - 4 8 5 - 4 15	3
- 710-	710	210	5	22 10 -		2 2 5 13	1181018	
- 613 4	613	4 2 4 5	4 8 10-	15	6 10	119 118	1151118	2
			13 4	15 -	6 10	1 19 1 18 - 210 4 1 - 118 - 611	1 15 11 18 2 4 10 1 — 1 18 - 5 14	3
3	3,-	1 1	2	2 6		611	- 5 14	
				bb			Old	
Old								

Strasborough wwer, the pound-If of Iron, for every hundred weight — -If made of Brass, for every hundred weight -Wver. If made of Brass, for every bundred weight

Silver wyer, the ounce Troy, for every 20 s. value upon Oath

And for the New Duty, by 10 Anna, cap. 26. vocat. Gilt wyer, the ounce Troy, for every 20 S. value upon Oath-And for the New Duty, by 10 Anna, cap. 26. -Wine Lees, the tun -Cable-yarn, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. -Camel or Mohair-yarn, the pound -Cotton-yarn, the pound, not of the East Indies -

Cotten yarn, the pound, of the East-Indies -

Grogram-yarn, the pound -

Irish-yarn, the pack, containing 400 weight, at 6 score pound the hun-? dred, without a Certificate as directed, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 39 .-Arn, Irish Linen-yarn, by Certificate, Free, I Anna, Seff. 2. cap. 8. Free. Raw Linen-yarn Dutch, the pound — Raw Linen-yarn French, the pound — And for the Additional Duty on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.7 Sail-yarn, the pound -Spruce or Muscovia-yarn, the hundred weight, containing 112 ib .-

Woollen or Bay-yarn, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. -



			~*****	2				A
Old Subfidy.	A funther Sublidy.	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Impolitions,	-	ett Duties	
500					1693.	Payable at Im- percation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
I. g. D.	1. s. d.			1. s. d.	1. s. d.	I. B D. Parts.	1. 8. 0. Paris	-
3 4	3 4	- I I i	2 2 2 2	22 10 -		1 1 1 3	1 J I 3	>
- 5 -	- 5	1 8	3 4	15 — —	610	811	7 2)
				22 IO	610-	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	>
		6 8	-13 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	3
_ 1 _ 1		6 8	13 4		1	3 9 9	3 3 15	3
- 4 4		1 6 8	2 [3 4	- - -		<u> </u>	5 6 -	
13 4	- I3 4 - 2 6	- 4 5 ¹ / ₃	- 810 ²	5		- 6 7 I - 4 6	311	
1	I - I	4	8		- 1	2 6	2-	
3	- 3-	- 1 4	2	- 4 -		3 19	3 13	
- 5	5 —	1 13 4	3 6 8			14 3 -	-111010	
1	_ I_	4	8	- I _		2 6	2	,
1	1	4	8		5	4 10	4 5	3
6	- 6	2	4	6		1 3	1-	
- 2 13 4 - 3 6 8	2 13 4	$-179\frac{1}{3}$	1 15 62	2 13 4		10 1 4	810-	



The Subfidy of Tunnage and other Duties upon all Wines to be brought into the Port of London, and all other Ports of Great Britain and Dominions thereof:

By BRITISH.

Ascoign and French Wines brought into the Port of London, the tun, to pay Brought into all other Ports, to pay And for the French Duty, by 7 & W. 3. cap. 20. the tun, 25 l.

Rhenish Wines brought into any Port, the awm

Mulcadels, Malmasses, and other Wines of the Levant, brought into the Ports of ? London, the butt or pipe, to pay.

Brought into the Ports of Briffol, or Southampton, the butt or pipe, to pay Brought into all other Ports, to pay -Sacks, Canaries, Malaga's, Rumneys, Hollocks, Bastards, Tents and Allicants, brought into the Port of London, the butt or pipe, to pay Brought into all other Ports, to pay Madera's, or Portugal brought into the Port of London, the butt or pipe, to pay-Brought into all other Ports, to pay Wines of the Growth of Hungary, may be Imported from Hamborough paying the same Duties as Rhenish Wines, by I Annæ, cap. 12. All other Sorts of Wine brought into the Port of London, the butt or pipe, to pay -Brought into all other Ports, to pay -

All Merchant-Strangers bringing in any Sorts of the faid Wines, are to pay 30s. in the Tun, over and above the aforesaid Rates for the Old Subsidy, which the Native pays, including 20 s. the Tun formerly paid to his Majesty by the Name of Southampton Duties for Muscadels, Malmasies, and all other Wines of the Growth of the Levant.

For which forts of Wines the Stranger is also to pay, to the Use of the Town

of Southampton, for every butt or pipe, the Sum of 10 s.

And the Stranger is also to pay 30 s. per Tun for the Further Subsidy more than the Native pays and in Proportion for the \frac{1}{2} and \frac{2}{2} Subsidies pursuant to the respective Acts which Grant the Same.

Moreover, the Stranger is to pay the Ancient Duty of Butlerage, which is 2 s.

upon every Tun

Note, That such Wines as shall be landed in any of the Out Ports and Custom paid, and afterwards brought to the Port of London, by Certificate, shall pay fo much more Custom as they paid short of the Duty due in the Port of

As also all Wines Imported into the Port of London, after 24 June 1694. for ever, pay for the Use of the Orphans of the said City, for every Tun 4.8. by 5 & 6 W. & M.

cap. 10. under Forfeiture thereof.

Prizage of Wine, and the Duty called Butlerage, Continued, Book of Rates, Rule 27. Prizage is due out of every Ship bringing in Wines belonging to British Merchants, upon breaking Bulk, viz. For the Quantity of 10 Tuns, One Tun is due, and for every 20 Tuns, Two Tuns, the One to be taken behind the Mass, and the other before the Mast, at the Pleasure of the King's Butler, Rol. Pat. in Turr. Londinens. 40 Hen. 3. 28 Edw. 1. 6 Edw. 3. 20 Ric. 2.

The Butler may taste, chuse and fill up the Wines, and take them away (or Compound with the Owners) allowing only 20 s. per Tun for Freight, Rot. Pat. 28 Edw. 1.

The Collector of the Subsidy Inwards, his Comptroller and Surveyer, shall take no Mans Entry of any Wines, until the Merchant bath brought them, the Butler or his Deputy's Bill that be hath feen the same, Index, Vcct. Ex. Rot. Scaccar. Term. Sanct. Hill. 7 Eliz.

None Free of Prizage or Butlerage, shall Custom the Wines of another not Free thereof, upon Penalty of double the Value of the Said Prizage and Forfeiture of Goods and

. Chattels for ever, 1 Hen. 8. 2 Edw. 6. 1 Eliz.

Old Subfidy. 12 Car. 2.	Additional Duty by the fame Ast.	Further Subfidy, I Goo. cap. 1.	Subfidy,	Subfidy, 3 & 4 .1. cap. 5.	Old Impositions, 1 Jan 2 cap 3.	Additional Impositions. 4 & 5 W. & M.	Coinage, 18 Car. 2. cap. 5.
1. 5. 0.	1. s. d.	1. 5. 0.	1. s D.	1. s. d.	l. g. d.	1. s. b.	1. s. d.
						1	
- 410-	3	410-	I ro-	3,—	8	8	-10-
3	3	3		2	8	8	-10-
_ 2 5	2	2 5	6 8	13 4	6		1 8
- 2 5	2	110-	-10-	1	6		- 5-
- 2 5	2	2 5	-15-	110-	6 -		5
_ 110-	2	1 10	10-	110-	6		- 5-
- 110-	1 10	110-	10-	110-	6		- 5-
		25	15-	110-	6		_ = =
110	1 2	1.110-	10-	1-	6		- 5-



The Allowances and Discounts out of the several Duties on Wine, are as follow:

NY Merchant making due Entries of his Wine, shall be allowed 12 per Cent. for Leakage out of the Old Subfidies by the 8th Rule annext to the Book of Rates (which is called Entring the Wine unfilled) And also out of the other Duties by the Laws which grant the same by way of reference to that Rule (except out of the Coinage, the Old Impost by Retailers, the Additional Impost, and the 25 per Tun on French Wine.)

Every Hogshead of Wine which shall be run out and shall not have full 7 Inches or above left therein, and every Butt or Pipe not above 9 Inches shall be accounted for Outs, and the Merchant shall pay no Subsidy

for the same, 9th Rule annext to Book of Raiss.

The Importer shall give good Security for Payment of the Additional Duty in 9 Months after the Importing thereof, and if he pays the same in ready Money at the Importation, he shall be allowed after the Rate

of 10 l. per Cent. for a Year, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. §. 14. The Importer shall pay the Old Impost in ready Money, deducting the Allowances bereafter mentioned, or become bound with Two or more Sufficient Sureties, or procure Three other Persons to become Bound to pay the same at ? Months after the Date of the Bond, to be approved of by the Farmers, or Commissioners, or their Deputy Collectors, or such Person as his Majesty shall appoint, and if the Importer pays ready Money, be shall be allowed after the Rate of 10 l. per Cent. for a Tear.

If the Wines shall be Landed without present Payment of the said Duty or Security, the same will be forfeited or the Value, and the Person so Importing and Landing, is to pay the said Impost Duty, notwith-

flanding such Forfeiture.

Upon Oath made by the Importer not being a Vinfner or Retailer, That the Wines are Imported by way of Merchandize and with intent to fell again, there is to be a further Allowance of 8 l. per Cent. and no more for Defett or Damage that may happen to the same, 1 Jac. 2. cap. 3.

For the Additional Impost of 81. per Tun on French Wine, Security is to be given for Payment thereof in 4 Months from the Importation, but if paid in ready Money the Importer is to have after the Rate of 101.

per Cent. per Ann. abated to him, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5.

As a Compensation for the Allowances directed to be made on Damaged Wines by the 10th Rule annext to the Book of Rates (which is Repealed) there shall be allowed to the Merchant or Prizage Master out of the several Gross Duties laid on Wines in Casks (except the Coinage Duty) over and above the former Abatements or Discounts, viz. 21, per Cent. for Rhenish, 61. per Cent. for French, 101. per Cent. for Spanish, Portugal and all other Wines, to be deducted on the De-

benture in case of Exportation, 6 Geo. cap. 12. S. 1, 2.

If the Merchant shall think fit to slave his Wine after the Landing, be shall over and above the Repayment of the Duties be allowed as a Compensation for Freight and other Charges, the Sum of 4 1. for every Tun of Wine, containing 252 Gallons of the Growth of Germany or France, and 81. for every Tun of Wine of the Growth of Spain, Portugal or elfe where, 6 Geo. cap. 12. S. 4. Provided such Wine he Imported in Casks on board some Merchant Ship directly from the Country or Place of it's growth, or usual Port or Place of it's first shipping, 8 Geo. cap. 18. S. 19.

Any round Veffel (commonly called a Cylinder) baving an even Bottom, and being 7 Inches Diameter throughout, and 6 Inches Deep from the Top of the inside to the Bottom, or any Vessel containing 231 Cubical Inches and no more, shall be deemed a lawful Wine Gallon, 5 Anna,

cap. 27. §. 17.

The Nett Custom or Duties to the Crown upon an Awm of Rhenish Taine, and upon a Tun of all other forts of Thine Imported by British or Aliens into the Port of London, or the Out Ports, according to the several Variations as Filled or Unfilled for Sale, Private Use or by a Retailer, and if in Casks or otherwise, as in Bottles, Flasks, &c. Paid or Secured, and the Drawback if Exported in Time.

An Awm of Rhenish Wine Imported into any Port, and Entred Filled by British for Sale.

Nett Duties in Casks.	Drawback.	Nett Duties in Flasks, Bottles, &c.	Drawback.
Old Subfidy 19 7 4 New Subfidy 19 7 4 New Subfidy 6 8 \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ Subfidy} 6 6 8 \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ Subfidy} 16 \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ Linpoft} 12 \$\text{ Coinage} 11 1 4 1 18 \$\text{ Total} 5 3 8 2	L S. D. Parts 16 3 4 19 7 4 6 6 8 13 16 9 12 1 2 9 4 4 8 11 8	1. 8.0. Parts. 1. 6.8	I. 6. 0. Parts. 16 8 — 16 8 — 13 4 — 9 3 — 1 8 — 1 3 5 10 4 11 — 10

If Imported by a Stranger, the Old Subsidy for the same in Casks will be 11. 48. 6d. and in Flasks or Bottles 11. 58. instead of the above Sums of 198. 7d. 4 and 11. and the New Subsidies 4 and 3 Subsidies in Proportion; and upon Exportation the Old Subsidy to be drawn back will be, viz. if it was Imported in Cask 11. 4d. instead of 168. 3d. 4 and if in Flasks 11. 10d. instead of 168. 8d.

If Imported for Private Use, the Impost for the same in Casks will be 11. 178. 2d. 4 and in Flasks or Bottles 11. 188. instead of the above Sums of 11. 148. 1d. 4 and 11. 148. 11d. 10 And if by a Retailer, the Impost for the same in Casks will be 11. 198. 2d. 4 and in Flasks or Bottles 21. instead of the above Sums of 11. 148. 1d. 10 And 11. 148. 1d. 10 And 11. 148. 1d. 14

and in Flasks or Bottles 21. instead of the above Sums of 11. 148. 1d. 1 and 1 l. 14 S. 11 d. 10 and upon Exportation the Drawback will be 1 ds of the faid respective Sums paid Inwards.

If the Additional Duty or Impost be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows instand of the above Sums set against those Duties.

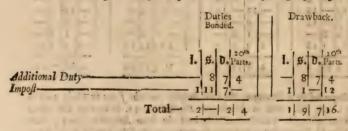
In Casks.	Drawback.	In Flasks, &c.	Drawback
Additional Duty 9 9 12 Impost 16 9 16	1. g. 0. Parts.	1. 5. D. Parts.	I. 8. 0. Parm.
Total- 2 5 9 12	1 13 9 12	2 6 9 12	1 14 8

An Awm of Rhenish Cline Imported into any Port, and Entred Unfilled for Sale.

Nett Duties by British.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers.	Drawback.
I. S. D. Parks. Old Subfidy	I. 5. 0. Parts. 13 10 8 17 2 8 5 8 1 1 11 6 1 7 11 5 1 8	I. 6. 6. Parts: 1 1 6 — 1 1 6 — 0 7 2 — 0 14 4 — 0 7 1 1 5	I. g. D. larts. 17 4 — 7 2 — 14 4 — 7 11 5 — 1 8 —
Impaft—	3 17 10 7	5 4 - 16	4 9 10 16

If Imported for Private Use, the Impost for the same will be 1 l. 125.7 d. 13 instead of the above Sum of 1 l. 95. 11 d. 11 and if by a Retailer 1 l. 195. 2 d. 2 instead of the said Sum of 1 l. 95. 11 d. 11 and upon Exportation the Drawback will be 3 ds of the respective Sums paid Inwards.

If the Additional Duty or Impost be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows instead of the above Sums set against those Daties.



One Tun Spanish Wine Imported into the Port of London, filled by British for Sale.

Nett Duties in Casks.	Drawback.	Nett Duties in Flasks, Bottles,	Drawback.
1. 5. 0. Parts.	I. G. D. Parts. 3 1	I. g. D. Parts. 4 10 — 4 10 — 1 10 — 3 3 14 — 10 10 9 9 2	I. S. D. Parts. 3 10 4 10 - 3 14 - 3 14 - 6 19 10 1

If Imported by a Stranger, the Old Subsidy for the same in Casks will be 51.85. and in Flasks, &c. 61. instead of the above Sums of 41.15. and 41.105. and the New Subsidy, if and if Subsidy in Proportion, And upon Exportation the Old Subsidy to be drawn back will be, viz. if Imported in Casks 41.35. instead of 31.15. and if in Flasks, &c. 41.155. instead of 31.105.

If Spanish Wine be Imported for Private Use, the Impost for the same in Casks will be 101. 4s. and in Flasks, &c. 111. 8s. instead of the aforementioned Sums of 9l. 5s. 9d. in and 10l. 9s. 9d. in And if by a Retailer, the Impost for the same in Casks will be 10l. 16s. and in Flasks, &c. 12l. instead of the aforementioned Sums of 9l. 5s. 9d. in the same in Casks will be 10l. 16s. and in Flasks, &c. 12l. instead of the aforementioned Sums of 9l. 5s. 9d. in the same in Casks will be 10l. 16s. and 101. 98. 9d. 2 and upon Exportation the Drawback will be 2 ds of the Said respective Sums.

If the Additional Duty or Impost be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows, inflead of the aforementioned Sums set against those Duties, viz.



One Tun of Spanish Wine Imported into the Port of Lan-Don. unfilled for Sale.

Nett Duties by British.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers.	Drawback.				
1. g. v. 20th Parts. Old Subfidy - 3 10 2 8 New Subfidy - 3 10 2 8 3 5 10 2 8 4 16 3 4 16 3 12 4 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	I. S. D. Parts. 2 10 2 8 3 10 2 8 1 3 4 16 2 6 9 12 2 17 1 8 10 5 7 14	I. g. D. Parts. 4 13 7 4 4 13 7 4 11 1 2 8 3 2 416 2 17 1 8	I. 5. 0. Parts. 3 8 7 4 4 13 7 4 1 11 2 8 3 2 4 16 2 17 1 8 5 7 14 21 9 11 14				

If Imported for Private Use, the Impost for the same will be 81. 165.7 d. 13 inflead of the above Sum of 8 l. 7 d. \(\frac{1}{2}\) and if by a Retailer 10 l. 16 s. inflead of 8 l. 7 d. \(\frac{1}{2}\) and upon Exportation the Drawback will be \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the respective Sums paid Inwards for the Impost.

If the Additional Duty or Impost be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows, instead of the above Sums set against those Duties, viz.

STATE OF THE PARTY OF	Duty bonded.	Drawback.
Additional Duty Impost	I. S. D. Parts. 3 2 4 16 8 10 3 12 Total— 11 12 8 8	1. 8. 0. Parts 3 2 4 16 5 13 6 8 8 15 11 4

One Tun of Spanish Whine or Levant White Imported into any Out Port of Speat Britain (except Levant White Imported into Brissol and Southampton) filled by British for Sale.

Nett Duties in Casks.	Drawback.	Nett Duties in Flasks, Bottles, & c.	Drawback.
1. g. d. Parts.	1. g. D. Parts.	I. S. D. Parts.	1. S. D. Parts.
Old Subfidy — 2'14 — 2'14 — 2'14 — 2'14 — 2'2 Subfidy — 18 — 18	214	3	3 1
2 Subsidy 116 Additional Duty 3 6 Crinage	3 6 -	3 14	3 14
Impost- 9 5 9 2 Total 21 3 5 2	17 1 10 1	23 13 9 2	19 3 10 1

If Imported by a Stranger, the Old Subfidy for the same in Casks will be 41. 1 s. and in Flasks, &c. 41. 10 s. instead of the above Sums of 21. 14 s. and 31. and the New Subsidy, \(\frac{1}{2}\) and \(\frac{1}{2}\) Subsidy in Proportion. And upon Exportation the Old Subsidy to be drawn back will be, viz. If Imported in Casks, 21. 16 s. instead of 41. 1 s. and if in Flasks, &c. 31. 5 s. instead of 41. 10 s.

--- Memorandum, If the above Wine be Imported by a Stranger, the Old Subjidy Imported or Exported, either in Casks or Bottles, is the same as by British in London.

If the Wine be Imported for Private Use, or by a Retailer, or if the Additional Duty or Impost be secured by Bond, the Duty and Drowback are the same as for a Tun of Spanish Wine Imported into, or Exported from the Port of London.

One Tun of Spanish White or Levant Wine Imported into any Out Port of Great Britain (except Levant Wine Imported into British and Southampton) unfilled by British for Sale.

Nett Duties by British.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers	Drawback.				
1. 5. 0. 20th Parts	1. 5. D. Parts. 1 6 9 12 2 6 9 12 - 15 7 4 1 1 2 8 2 1 7 1 8 - 10 5 7. 14	1. S. D. Parts. 3 2 4 16 3 2 4 16 1 — 9 12 2 17 4 2 17 1 8	1. S. D. Parts. 117 4 16 3 2 4 16 1 — 912 2 1 7 4 2 17 1 8 5 7 — 14				
Total— 18 8 1 5	14 14 6 18	20 14 10 17	16 16 4 10				

The Old Subsidy on Levant Wine Imported into the Ports of Bristol and Southampton, is the same as if Imported into the Port of London, and the Drawback on Exportation accordingly; but all the other Duties and Drawbacks, are the same as in any other Out Port.

One Tun of Partugal Wline or Madera Wine Imported into the Port of Landon, filled by British for Sale.

Nett Duties in Casks	Ī	Drawback.	Nett Duties in Flanks, Bottles, &c.		Drawbick.
I. 8. 0. Pares.	ı	I. 8. 0. Pasts.	1. 9. 0. Paris.	ı	I. 9. 0. Parts.
Old Subfidy 4 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		3 I	4 10 - 1 10 - 2 15 6 - 10 10 9 9 2		3 10 — 4 4 10 — 4 1 10 — 3 2 15 6 — 6 19 10 1
Total - 24 8 3 2		20 6 4 1	2 5 3 2		22 15 4 1

One Tun of Portugal Wine or Madera Wine Imported into the Port of London, unfilled for Sale.

Nett Duties by Brinso.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers.	Drawback.					
	1. 5 D. Parts. 2 10 2 8 3 10 2 8 1 3 4 16 2 6 9 12 2 2 10 1 5 7 - 14	1. 5. 0. Parts. 4 13 7 4 4 13 7 4 1 11 2 8 3 2 4 16 2 2 10 1	I. 5. 0. Paris. 3 8 7 4 4 1: 7 4 111 2 8 3 2 4 16 2 2 10 1 5 7 14 20 15 8 7					

Portugal Wine or Madeta Wine pay all the same Duties as Spanish, except the Additional Duty; therefore if that Daty be secured by Bond, it will be as follows, viz.

	F	illed Cusi	in	11	Dra	wb	ack	I	n I	las	k.	D	rav	vba	ck	17	Jnfi (lled ask.	in		Dra	w	bac.	k
Additional Duty?	ī.	ß.	0.		ŧ.	g.	D.	1	. !	g.	D.	1	15	3.	0.	1.	g.	v.	20th Parts.	1.	9	. 1	0.	20th
Additional Duty }	• :	14	-	-	2	14	-		3,-	-	_		3 -	-		2	6	9	12	1 2	2		9	1 2

Therefore if Portugal Wine be Imported filled by a Stranger, or for Private Use, or by a Retailer, or the Impost be secured, the same Rules are to be observed as in the Case of Spanish Wine Imported or Exported, with respect to the Duties and Drawbacks.

--- Memorandum, The Duties and Drawbacks on Portugal or Madera Wine in the Out Ports, are the same as Spanish Wine in the Out Ports, except the Additional Duty, which, either paid or secured, is the same as in the Port of London.

Rates Inwards on Taines.

One Tun of French Wine Imported into the Port of Lonvon, filled by Bzitin for Sale.

Nett Duties in Casks.	Drawback.	Nett Duties in Flasks, &c.	Drawback.			
1. g. D. 20th	1. 5. 0. Parts.	1. S. D. 20th Parts.	1. 5. 0. Parts.			
Old Subfidy—— 4 4 7 4 New Subfidy—— 4 4 7 4 ½ Subfidy—— 1 8 2 8 ½ Subfidy—— 2 16 4 16 Additional Duty—— 2 11 10 16 Coinage————————————————————————————————————	3 4 7 4 4 4 7 4 1 8 2 8 216 4 16 21110 16 10 4 6 9 18 7 4 16	4 10 — 4 10 — 3 2 15 6 — 6 19 10 1 7 10 — 25	2 15 6— 10 4 12 2 14 7 10			
Total—52 16 4 1	26 2 11 2	56 5 4 1	27 18 8 14			

If Imported by a Stranger, the Old Subfidy for the fame in Casks will be \(\) 1. 125. 9 d. \(\frac{1}{2^2} \) and in Flasks, &c. 6 l. infead of the above Sums of 4 l. 45. 7 d. \(\frac{1}{2^2} \) and 4 l. 105. and the New Subfidy \(\frac{1}{2} \) and \(\frac{1}{2} \) Subfidy in Proportion. And upon Exportation the Old Subfidy to be drawn back will be, viz. If Imported in Casks, 4 l. 75. 9 d. \(\frac{1}{2^2} \) infead of 3 l. 45. 7 d. \(\frac{8}{2} \) and if in Flasks, &c. 4 l. 155. infead of 3 l. 105.

If Imported for Private Use, the Old Impost for the same in Casks will

If Imported for Private Use, the Old Impost for the same in Casks will be 71. 25. 4d. ½ and in Flaks, &c. 71. 125. instead of the above Sums of 61. 105. 2d. ½ and 61. 195. 10d. ½ and if by a Retailer, the Old Impost for the same in Casks will be 71. 105. 4d. ½ and in Flasks, &c. 81. instead of the above Sums of 61. 105. 2d. ½ and in Flasks, &c. 81. instead of the above Sums of 61. 105. 2d. ½ and 61. 195. 10d. ½ and upon Exportation the Drawback will be ½ as of the said respective Sums.

If the Additional Duty, Old Impost, or Additional Impost, be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows, instead of the above Sums set against

those Duties, viz.

In Casks.	Drawback.	In Flasks, &c.	Drawback.			
1. S. D. Parts. Additional Duty— 2 16 4 16 Old Impost— 6 17 7 4 Additional Impost— 7 10 4 16 Total— 17 4 4 16	I. g. D. Parts. 2 16 4 16 4 11 8 16 7 10 4 16	I. g. 0. Parts. 3 7 2 8 18 7 2 8	1. g. b. Parts. 3			
Old Impost— 6 17 7 4 Additional Impost— 7 10 4 16	4 11 8 16 7 10 4 16	7 7 2 8	15 18 1 12			

One Tun of French Waine Imported into the Port of Lan-

Nett Ducies by Erisifa.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers,	Drawback.
1. 5. 0. 20th	I. 5. D. Parts. 213 912 313 912 1 4 7 4 2 9 2 8 2 5 217 10 315 718 7—416 23 12 8 2	1. g. D Parts. 4 18 4 16 4 18 4 16 4 18 2 9 12 3 5 7 4 2 5 2 17 10 5 13 5 10 7 4 16 23 10 — —	1. S. D. Pars. 2 13 4 16 4 18 4 16 1 12 9 12 3 5 7 4 2 5 2 17 10 3 15 7 13 7 4 16 27 1 5 14

If Imported for Private Use, the Old Impost for the same will be 61. 48. 1 d. 18 instead of the above Sum of 51. 128. 5 d. 10 and if by a Retailer 71. 108. 4 d. 16 instead of 51. 138. 5 d. 10 and upon Exportation the Drawback will be 1 ds of the respective Sums paid Inwards for the Old Impost.

wards for the Old Impost.

If the Additional Duty, Old Impost or Additional Impost be secured by Bond, the same will be as follows, instead of the above Sums set against

those Duties, viz.

	Duty bonded.	-	Drawback.
Additional Duty-Old Impost-Additional Impost-	1. g. D. Parts. 2 9 2 8 5 19 11 4 7 10 4 16 Total— 15 19 6 8		1. 5. 0. Parcs. 2 9 2 8 3 6 7 9 7 10 4 16 13 6 2 13

by Bittiff, filled for Sale.

One Tun of French Wine Imported into the Out Ports

Nett Duties in Casks.	Drawback.	New Duties in Flasks, &c.	Drawback.
1. 5. 0. Parts.	1. 8. D. Parts. 1. 6. 4. 16 2. 16. 4. 16	1. 5. 0. Parts. 2	1. 8. 0. 20th arcs. 2
Total— 48 11 8 17	21 18 3 18	51 15 4 1	23 8 8 14

If French Wine be Imported into the Out Ports by a Stranger, the Old Subsidy for the same in Casks will be 4 l. 4 s. 7 d. 4 and in Flasks, &c. 4 l. 10 s. instead of the aforementioned Sums of 2 l. 16 s. 4 d. 15 and 3 l. and the New Subsidy, 1 Subsidy and 1 Subsidy in Proportion. And upon Exportation the Old Subsidy to be drawn back will be, viz. If Imported in Casks, 2 l. 19 s. 7 d. 1 instead of 1 l. 16 s. 4 d. 15 and if in Flasks, &c. 3 l. 5 s. instead of 2 l.

One Tun of french Mine Imported into the Out Ports, unfilled for Sale.

the second	Nett Duties by British.	Drawback.	Nett Duties by Strangers.	Drawback.
137 =	1. S. 0. Parts.	1. 3. 0. Parts.	I. g. D. Parts.	1. 8. 0. Parts.
Old Subfidy— New Subfidy— 1 Subfidy— 2 Subfidy— Additional Duty— Coinage— Old Impost— 4 12::	- 2 9 2 8 - 16 4 16 - 1 2 9 12 - 2 5 2 17 - 5 12 5 10	1 9 2 8 2 9 2 8 — 16 4 16 1 12 9 12 2 5 2 17 — 10— 3 15 7 13	3 13 9 12 3 13 9 12 1 4 7 4 2 9 2 8 2 5 2 17 - 10 5 13 5 10	2 8 9 1 2 3 13 9 1 2 1 4 7 4 2 9 2 8 2 5 2 1 7 10 3 15 7 1 3
Additional Imposs- French Duty- Total-		19 18 10 10	7- 4 16 2310- 5 19	23 7 8 2

All the other Variations in the Out Ports relating to French Wine Imported and Entred, either filled or unfilled, for Private Use, or by a Retailer, or if the Additional Duty, Old Impost and Additional Impost, be secured, the Duties are the same as for trench Wine Imported into the Port of London.



THE

R A T E S

OF

MERCHANDIZE.

Rates Dutwards.

All I and the state of the last	Subfidy.	The Nett Duties.
A.	i. g. d.	1. 9. D. Parts.
Ale, the tun, as by the Ast 1 W. & M.	2 1	2
Apothecary and Confectionary Wares of all forts, the hun-?	- 1 -	1
Arvils, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	10	2 6
Apples, the bushel Aqua vitæ, the hogshead		12
Ashes of English-wood, the last, containing 12 barrels	- 1 13 4	18
В.		
B Acon, the flitch to go out Free, as by the Alt 3 & 4 W.		
Bags, the dozen Bandileers, the hundred collars	10-	6-
Beef, the barrel, to go out Free, 3 & 4 W. & M. cap. 8.		
Beer, the tun, I W. & M. cap. 22. Beer-eager, the tun Bell-metal, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	- 1	
Bellows, the dozen Billets, the thousand	- 6	312
Birding-pieces, the piece (vide Iron wares)	- 110	
Birdlime, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Bifcuit, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3, cap 20.	110	
Boxes, vocat. Tobacco-boxes (vide Haberdathery) Bodice Sucat, fitch'd Bodice with Silk, the pair.		
Bones, vocat. Ox bones, the thousand	6 8	

S	blid	ly.	3	The	Ne ties,	
1.	s.	v.	1.	g.	0.	20th Parts
Books printed, unbound or bound, the hundred weight, con-}	5	٥			3	-
Brass Manufactures of all forts, the hundred weight, con-	16					
Bread to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20	10	°			10	
Bridles, the dozen	1	8		-	7	
Brushes English, of heath, the dozen Buckweed, the Quarter (vide Corn.)	10				6	-
Bullion (vide Coin.)		6	6	1		,
Buttons of hair, the small groce, containing 12 dozen Butter, good or bad, the barrel, to go out Free, 3 & 4 W.		0	1			0
& M. cap. 8. Barnflable course, of 20 pound weight,						
and under, the bay.			12			
Manchester or Barnstable, and all other fingle bays not exceeding 34 pound						
weight, the piece. To be Ex- Double bays, the piece, in weight from ported Free,						
Bays, 34 pound weight to 60 pound weight. as by the						1
wocat. Minikin bays, containing in weight from Adof 11 & 60 pound weight to 90 pound weight, 12 W. 3.					-	7
to pay as three fingle bays. And if they do contain above 90 pound						
in weight and not above 112 pound, to	H			1	1	
pay all Duties as for four fingle bays						
C.					1	
Alves skins, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. tan ned, tawed, or dreft, Exported, 20 Car. 2. cap. 5.	_	_	_	1		_
Candles, Exported Free, 3 & 4 W. & M. cap. 8.		ı				A
Canyas Cuide Linen.)		E			1	
Shropshire making, the 100 ells containing 5 fcore						
wocat. Monmonth caps plain, the dozen -	6	-	-	-	3 1	2
buttoned English making, the dozen	I 2	4			7	4
of Wooll black, the dozen, Free, as by 11 & 12 Caps W. 3. cap. 20.					1	- 4
And if any of the other caps are made of or mixed						
with Sheeps wooll or Cony-wooll, they are to be Exported Free of Customs, as by 1.1 & 1.2 W. 2,						
cap. 20.					1	
Srock cards, the dozen1 Tow-cards, new, the dozen1	4			3	2	8
Cards, Wooll- Succept. new, the dozen-	IO	-	-	-	6-	-
Playing eards, the hundred weight, containing?	6				3 1	2
Card-boards, the small groce, containing 12 dozen				1	2	
Carnets Northern, the piece	11	8	-	-	7	
If made of Sheeps-wooll, &c. to be Exported Free, as by 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.						
Catlings, or English Harmakers strings, the groce, containing	16	_	-	-	9,1	2
Cheefe, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Free, 3 & 4 } W. & M. cap. 8.						
Cloaks old, the piece (vide Garments.)		-		-	-	

Attition with the contract	100	٠	
Part of the last o	Sub	lidy.	The Nett
	1. 1	s.lo.	1. 9. 0. Parts.
Cloak-bags, the dozen			
Coaches and Chariots of all forts, the piece		5	9
of Wales or the Welt of England, or the Welt of)		1 1
Scotland, 9 Anna, cap. 6, and 23. for Ireland, oil			
the Isle of Man, the chalder, containing 36 bushels	- 1		
Coals Winchester measure—			
usually Expirted to any of his Majesty's Plantations he?			
fold by \ like chalder	- 2		2
measure to any other Parts beyond Seas, in Bruith-built-?			
bottoms, the chalder, Newcastle measure	- 3		1
In Foreign built-bottoms, the like chalder, by 9 Anna, 7	-10-		1 2
cap. 6	1 4		1 2
of Wales or the West of England, or Scotland,			
for Ireland or the Isle of Man, the tun, con-		3 4	- 8 -
Coals taining 20 hundred weight, 9 Annæ, cap. 6, and 23.			
usually for the British Plantations, the like tun-	- 1	6 8	1 4
Jold by for Foreign Parts in British-built-bottoms, the like?	- 1 -	_	- I
for Foreign Parts in Foreign-built-bottoms, the like?			
	- 4		4
For and upon all Coals shipped to be Exported beyond the Seas			
(Coals Exported to Ireland, the Isle of Man, or the Bri-			
tish Plantations excepted) in Foreign-bottoms, the chalder	- 5	-	5
Newcastle measure			
In Britist-bottoms, the chalder Newcastle measure	- 2 -		2
Cobweb-Lawns, the yard-		- 8	8
Combs of wood, bone or horn, or any other fores (vide Ha-			
berda(hery.)			
Comfirs, the pound, (vide Confectionary-ware)			
Coney-hair or wooll, black or whire, the pound		6-	3 12
Copper Manufactures of all forts, the hundred weight, con ?		6 8	
taining 112 lb		00	
Cordage tarred or untarred, the hundred weight containing?		0-	6-
112 tb		7	
Sof wooll and hair, the piece Free 11	_		
Coverlets Section 12 W.			
Consistents (villa Ison was) cap. 20			
Curricombs (vide Iron ware.)			
Cuthions of Torkshire, the dozen—Cottons Northren, Manchester, Taunton, and Welsh Cottons,	- 1		
the hundred goads, Free 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.			
Cotton called Welf plains, the hundred goads, Free 11 & 12			
W. 3. cap. 20.			
Barley, the quarter, containing 8 bushels-	-		
Beans, the quarter—		1	
Male the quarter			
Oars, the quarter———————————————————————————————————		1	
Corn Peafe, the quarter the All	_		
Wheat, the quarter—	. 3.		
Rye, the quarter cap. 20.	1		
Buck-wheat, the quarter			
And all other forts of Corn and Grain			
what sever ground or unground——			
Coms, or Heifers, each, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13.	- 1 -		1
Coin or Bullion Foreign Exported Free (vide the Ads 15 Car. 2.			
for regulating the Exportation thereof.)			
Cyder, the tun, as by I W. & M. cap. 22	_ ,	1	
7 , 12 , 12 , 13 -	1	1	1-
		F	
the little and the same of the			
f f Dorn	ix	1	111

Rates Dutwards. .

V	Auto a wood o	Subfidy.		e Nett
		11	11	uties.
	D.	I. S. D.	1 8	D. Parts.
	D.			1 41 65
Dor-	Sof British making, the yard - Free 11	3.		
ni	Vocat. Coverlets British, the piece cap. 20. ide Haberdashery-ware.)			
Dimity,	the yard		4	4
Doublet: Dust of	s of Leather, the piece (vide Garments) Cloves, of Ginger, of Lignum vitæ, of Mace, of			
Nuttr	negs, of Pepper, of all Spices and the like, are to be ted. Custom Free having paid at Importation.			
Lapor				
	E			
Emery-f	C Bricks and Tiles of all forts, the thousand	1 1	4	_ 2 _
Earthen	:) All other forts of Earthen and Stone-ware)			
ware	made in Great Britain, not rated, the hundred pieces	3	4	2-
	F.			
·				
FERRE	el-feed, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.			1 6 -
Figure:	Cwith Silk or Copper (vide Silks.)	181		
toes.	> 12. W.	-		10
Filozell	oes broad, or Silk, the yard (vide Silks.)			10
	es, the piece (vide Iron wrought.) ide Herrings.)			
Fitches.	the timber containing 40 skins the yard Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.	- 113	2 -	1 8 -
Flasks	of horn (vide Haberdathers-ware.)			
Freezes.	the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. the vard Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.	- 1		1
Fustians	of British-making, of all forts, to go out Free.			
	G.			
Arn	nents, or wearing Apparel of all forts ready made	-		
T	o go out Free.			117
1189	12 W. 2. cap. 20.			
1189	of worlted, the groce, containing 12 dozen Free,			
Gelding	s or Nugs, the piece (vide Horses.) for Leather for Men, the groce, containing 12 do-			
	zen ————————————————————————————————————	16	8	-10
Girdles	for Children, the groce, containing 12 dozen-	6	8	6 -
	But if any of these Girdles are made of Wooll to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.			
Glafs fo	or wirdows, the cheft -	10-		- 6-
the h	to drink in, bottles, and all other forts of glaffes,]-		4	- 2 -
Glew, I	Plain of Sheep, Kid or Lambs leather, the do		8	-10
Gloves	zen pair	4 6	8	2 8
Ciores	Fringed and stiched with silk, the dozen pair ————————————————————————————————————		8	- 4 -
	Cof Buck leather, the doze Glaf	- 1	- []	1,-,-

SERT WALL	Subfidy.	The Nett Duties.
OTAL STORY	1. e. D.	1. g. D. Parts.
Glass, broken, the barrel	- 2 4	2
Glovers clippings, the fat or maund	2	
Goofe-quills, the thouland	2	1 4
Grindlestones the chalder	12 4	8-
Gun-powder, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		
Guts, vocat. Ox-guis, the barrel	1	
Н.		
TAher-Packthread, Incle, Tape, Filiting, Buttons of		
Haber all forts, Hooks and Eyes, and other Haber dashery British-making, not particularly Ra-	- 1	- I
ers-wares ted by the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		
Harts hair, the hundred weight, containing 112	- 7112-	- 7 7
1 15.		1 1 4
Hir, Horse hair, the hundred weight, containing 112}_	- 6-	6
vicat. \ tb.		
Ox, or Cow hair, the hundred weight, contain-	- 2	2
ling 112 th.	12	4 - 8 -
Hair cloth, the piece Hakefish, the hurdred, containing 6 score	8 - 3	4 - 2 -
Harness mocat Coach-harness, the pair with bridles	- 1	
Harrshorn the hundred weight, containing 112 ib	- 112-	1 7 4
Hathands of Cruel, the groce, containing 12 Gozen Free,		
11 & 12 W. 2. cap. 20.		
Hatchess, the dozen (vide Iron ware) Beavors, and Demi-castors of British-making, the		
dozen Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.		
Hats Felis, and all other Hats Free, 11 & 12 W. 3.		
C cap. 20.	_	
Hawkshoods, the dozen	2	6 110
Hempised, the quarter, containing 8 bushel packed, the barrel	13	4 - 8 -
Spacked, the last, containing 123	1.5	4
Willies Full & barrels ————————————————————————————————————	- 5 -	- 8
Junpacked, or feasticks, the last,	_ s	
containing 18 barrels ——		11 1.1
packed, the barrel -	6	8 - 4-
Shorten barrels	- 4	- 4
unpacked, or feasticks, the last,?		
convaining 18 barrels—	4	4
Cthe cade, containing 5 hundred -	- 6	- 312
Herrings Full the last, containing 20 cades	- 6-	- 6
wocat. Winter cade, containing 5 hundred the cade, containing 5 hundred	- 3	116
Shot the latt, containing 20 cades?	17	
or 10 thousand————S	3	
packed, the barrel	6	8 - 4-
packed, the last, containing, 122	- 4	- 4
Sum- White barrels - Junpacked, or feaflicks, the last, ?		
mer < Containing 18 barrels	- 4	4.
Shotten Cthe cade, containing 5 hundred	3	1.15
Red < the last, containing 20 cades \(\)	- 3	- 3
or 10 thousand		
Herrings and other Sea Fifth taken by any of his Majesty's Subjects, and Exported in Ships or other Vessels of any the		
Subjects, and Exported in Sulps of other regers of any too		
(vide the AF Tunnage and Poundage, 12 Car. 2. cap. 4.)		
Hogs or Swine each, 22 Car. 2 cap. 13.	3	4 - 2
Houtes, the dozen pair		
Hoj	75,	

Hops, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. 11. S. D. D. Parts. Blowing, horas fmall, the dozen 4		Su	Subfidy.		The No			:
Blowing-horns finall, the dozen of Bucks, the handred Ink horns, the dozen (vide Haberdalhery-ware.) Horns for Lanthorns, the thousand Now horns, the thousand Powder-horns, the dizan of Sheep, the thousand Shooing horns, the dezen Stags-horns, the hundred Tips of horns, the dezen Stags-horns, the hundred Tips of horns, the thousand Horfe-litters and Sadans, the piece Horfes, viz. for every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Tillizes, 22 Car. 2. cap. 12. Horse tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 score Horfes and Sadans, the piece Horfe tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 score Horfe tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 score Horfe tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 score Horfe tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 112 sb. I. IEwels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Munkets, Pistols, Scissors, Surops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 sb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Clot Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 sb. Lace of velve, the pound (vide Silk.) K. Khives Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— curring knives, ordinary, the dozen— vide Iron ware Lace of velve, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needknork, Point, or Cutnork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufalmaria, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 5 was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 5 was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 5 W. 3. and since continued for every, and to pay only 23 Lacther of all forts, Sheepakins or Culve-	24 44	1.	g.	0.	1.	s.	0. 2	arts.
of Bucks, the hundred like have dozen (vide Haberdailhery-ware.) Horns for Lanthorns, the thousand leaves 1 to horns for Lanthorns, the thousand 2 to horns, the thousand 3 horns, the thousand 3 horns, the hundred 1 to horse, the thousand 3 horns, the hundred 1 to horse, viz. for every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, as by the Assays horns, the hundred weight, containing 5 force 4 Horse collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 force 4 Horse collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 force 4 Horse collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 force 4 Horse collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 force 4 Horse collars, the hundred weight, containing 1 to horns, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork 10 Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun 10 ld Iron, the tun 10 ld Iron, the tun 10 dd Iron, the tun 10 ld Iron, the tun 10	Hops, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	1	_	-	_	3	6-	-
Ink-horns, the dozen (vide Haberdalhery-ware.) Horns for Lanthorns, the thouland leaves Ox horns, the thouland Powder-horns, the dozen of Rams, the thouland of Sheep, the thouland Shooing horns, the dozen Stags-horns, the houndred Tips of horns, the thouland Horfe-litters and Sadans, the piece Horles, viz. for every Horfe, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Cat. 2. cap. 13. Horfe-citais with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 feore Horfes, viz. for every Horfe, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Cat. 2. cap. 13. I. JEwels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Pittols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manu- factured, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iold Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lace of yelve, the pound Lace of yelve, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needkwork, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being fift made that the same was manufallured in Great Britain, to be Experted Free, 11 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lypic Calamiaria, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 of so was 10 pay for every tun 20	Blowing-horns finall, the dozen				_		2	8
Horns, or Lanthorns, the thouland leaves 210 26 28 8 West. Ook horns, the thouland 21 2	Ink-horns, the dozen (vide Haberdalhery-ware.)		h					•
Powder-horns, the dezen of Rams, the thoufand of Sheep, the thoufand Shooing horns, the dezen Stags-horns, the hundred Tips of horns, the thoufand Herfe-litters and Sedans, the piece Horfes, viz., for every Horfe, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horfe collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 fcore Hoops for barrels, the thoufand I. Tewels, Precious ftones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Piffols, Sciffors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly mane- factured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Clothon, the tun Clothon, the tun Lace of velver, the pound weight, containing 112 fb. Isif Mantles, the mantle Fee, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen Lace of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 112 dozen. Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needkework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the fame was memsfalured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lupic Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. M. cap. 5.7 was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 exposure the continued for ever, and to pay only 22 per tun Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the housand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the housand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the housand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the housand	Horns for Lanthorns, the thousand leaves	1	-		-	1		
of Rams, the thouland Shooing horas, the dezen— Stags-horns, the hundred Tips of horns, the thouland Herse-litters and Sedans, the piece All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horse-clitters and Sedans, the piece All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horse-clitters and Sedans, the piece Horse vize. for every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horse-clitters and Sedans, the piece Horse collars, the hundred, containing 5 score 4 Horse collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Horse collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Horse collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 2 Hoops for barrels, the thouland 5 I. Ewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, vize. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Pistols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockworks, and all Ironmongers-waters perfectly manufastured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Isib Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Shoffiild knives, the fmall groce, con 3 Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide liron water wat	Powder-horns the dozen		4			2	6-	2
of Sheep, the thouland Shooing hors, the dezen Stags-horns, the hundred Tips of horns, the thouland Herfe-litters and Sedans, the piece Horles, viz. for every Horle, Mare, or Gelding, as by the Aft for Improvement of Fillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horle calls with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 fcore Hoops for barrels, the thouland I. Tewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pistols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork, Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfetly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, convaining 112 fb. Isish Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K Nives Sufficial knives, the dozen London knives, ordinary, the dozen Lace of yelver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Citwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufadured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 2. cap. 3. Lagic Calaminaria, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath Add for the Additional Impess 169; 4 & 5 W. & W. cap. 5. was to pay for every tune 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2.5 per tun Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Citec-skins tamed, tawned cap. 5. Le	Decut. of Rame the thousand	. 1	-		-	1		_
Stags.horns, the hundred	lof Shean the thousand	_	3		H		2-	-
Horfe-litters and Sedans, the piece Horfes, viz. for every Horfe, Mare, or Gelding, as by the? All for Improvement of Fillage, 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. Horfe tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 fcore Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Hoops for barrels, the thousand I. Tewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. I fron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Pistols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufastured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lock, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the fame was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 2. Lock, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the fame was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Logic Call forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the fame was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Logic Calminaria, the tim, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692, 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. vos. to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 0 W. 3. and fince continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s. per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. Lather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the thousand cap. 5. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containin	Stage horns, the dozen	7	12	0		,		8
Horfee-litters and Sedans, the piece Horfes, viz. for every Horfe, Mare, or Gelding, as by the All for Improvement of Itilize, 22 Cat. 2. cap. 13. Horfe collars, the hundred weight, containing 5 feore Horpe collars, the hundred, containing 5 feore Hoops for barrels, the thousand I. Tewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Atmour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskess, Pittols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Cloud Iron, the tun Cloud Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Wantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. K. Shoetmakers Paring-knives, the dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of Brittish Bone Lace, Needkwork, Point, or Cntwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was membraliured in Great Bittain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lupis Calaminaris, the tim, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tim 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & e. W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s. per tim— Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, tamed or dress, the thousand Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, tamed or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, tamed or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. 20 Car. 2 Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, the lace of the containing of the containing 112 tb. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, the lace of the containing 112 tb. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Culve	Tips of borns the thousand	-	15		-		9-	4
Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Hoops for barrels, the thousand 2 I. Jewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pistols, Scissors, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork, Stirops, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. K. Knives Shoetnakers Paring-knives, the dozen. K. Knives Shoetnakers Paring-knives, the dozen. Shessial knives, the stiron ware Lace of yelve, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & Lad for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & & W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns, the thousand Lamperns, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the thousand	Herse-litters and Sedans, the piece	. 2	10			2	6-	-
Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore 4 Hoops for barrels, the thousand 2 I. Jewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pistols, Scissors, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork, Stirops, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. K. Knives Shoetnakers Paring-knives, the dozen. K. Knives Shoetnakers Paring-knives, the dozen. Shessial knives, the stiron ware Lace of yelve, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & Lad for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & & W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns, the thousand Lamperns, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. Leather of all sorts, Sheep-skins or Cutve-skins tured, tanned or dress, the thousand	Aft for Improvement of Tillage, 22 Car 2 can 12	5			-	5		-
Horfe collars, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Hoops for bartels, the thousand I. Jewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pistols, Scissors, Strops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, convaining 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, convaining 112 fb. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen Sheffeild knives, the small groce, con ware Curring knives, the fmall groce, con ware Ladee of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz., all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being fift made that the fame was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 U 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 U 5 W. M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. bat is altered by the 7 U s. W. 3. and fince continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s. Der tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tawned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tawned or dress the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the Lamperns	Horse-tails with hair, the hundred weight, containing 5 score -	- 4		-	-	4		_
I. Jewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pittols, Scissors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manual factured, the hurdred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Irish Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen Cutring knives, the finall groce, con ware taining 12 dozen London knives, ordinary, the dozen Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Luce, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needkwork, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lupis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 5 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tunned or dress, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tawad, tunned or dress, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Horse collars the hundred, containing s score	. 2			-	2		-
J Ewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Atmour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Pistols, Scissors, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Curring, knives, the dozen— Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron Ordnance, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Curring, knives, the fmall groce, con vaining 12 dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Loce, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath— And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 2 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 per tun— Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tawned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Hoops for barrels, the thousand		13	4			8	-
J Ewels, Precious stones and pearls Free. Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Atmour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Pistols, Scissors, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Curring, knives, the dozen— Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron Ordnance, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Curring, knives, the fmall groce, con vaining 12 dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Loce, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath— And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 2 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 per tun— Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tawned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the			1					
Iron wrought, viz. Axes, Adzes, Hoes, Armour, Bitts, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskets, Piftols, Sciffors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Isif Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoetmakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Cutting knives, the dozen— Sheffeild knives, the fmall groce, con taining 12 dozen. Lace of geld and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Luce, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 2. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for every, and to pay only 2 s. per tun Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the						٦		
Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pittols, Sciffors, Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork Stirops, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Old Iron, the mantle Fiee, 11 & 12 W. 3. csp. 20. K. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Landon knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of Britifh Bone Lace, Needkwork, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. csp. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. csp. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 2 w. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Lithatge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the bandred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Iron wrought viz. Axes. Adzes. Hoes. Armour Bitts					٥		
Clockwork, and all Ironmongers-wares perfectly manufactured, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, contai	Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muskers, Pittols, Sciffors,							
Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Isif Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen. Sheffeild knives, the forall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the fmall groce, con Lace of gold and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace of velve: the pound (vide Silk.) Scattle Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 to 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169 4 5 S. W. M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 to 2 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s. per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Stirops, and all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jackwork	_	10				6-	_
Iron, the tun Old Iron, the tun Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Cutring knives, the dozen— Cutring knives, the dozen— Cutring knives, the fmall groce, con taining 12 dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen L. Ace of gold and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Scatute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Scatute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 to 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 160 to 4 to 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 to 2 w. W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. It is a substitute of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	factured the hundred weight, containing 112 th.							
Iron Ordnance, the hundred weight, convaining 112 lb. Isish Mantles, the mantle Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20. K. Shoetmakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Shoffeild knives, the dozen— Shoffeild knives, the fmall groce, con saining 12 dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lupis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath— And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 23 per tun— Lithatge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Iron, the tun	16			-			- 1
K. Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Curring knives, the dozen— Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con ware L. Lace of gold and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 U. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 S S W. S M. cap. 5. W. 3. cap 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 S S W. S M. cap. 5. W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 S per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Old Iron, the tun ———————————————————————————————————	16				1 1		
Shoetmakers Paring-knives, the dozen— Cutting knives, the dozen— Sheffeild knives, the small groce, con caining 12 dozen— London knives, ordinary, the dozen— Lace of velvet, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 5 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath— And for the Additional Impost 169; 4 5 W. 5 M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 5 o W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun— Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand— Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Culve-skins tamed, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manusaltures of any fort not particularly Rated, the		2				_		
Nives Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Laining 12 dozen London knives, ordinary, the dozen L. L. Lace of gold and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & v. W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the thousand weight, containing 112 th. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	K.					Į		
Nives Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Sheffeild knives, the finall groce, con Laining 12 dozen London knives, ordinary, the dozen L. L. Lace of gold and filver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & v. W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the thousand weight, containing 112 th. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	(Shoemakers Paring-knives, the dozen)							
L. Ace of gold and filver, the pound Lace of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 cap. 5. Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Nives Cutting knives, the dozen vide Iron							
L. Ace of gold and filver, the pound Lace of velver, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 cap. 5. Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	vocat. Sorgificial knives, the imali groce, con ware					ı		
Lace of velves, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	London knives, ordinary, the dozen —				H			
Lace of velves, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Service Control of the Control of th							
Lace of velves, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	L.							
Lace of velves, the pound (vide Silk.) Statute Lace, the groce, containing 12 dozen (vide Silk.) Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand or dress, the thousand or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the		1	16			1	91	2
Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point, or Cutwork, upon Oath being first made that the same was manufastured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Lapis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169; 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 25 per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 cap. 5. Leather Manusastures of any fort not particularly Rated, the								
manufactured in Great Britain, to be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 3. Logis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 s. value on Oath— And for the Additional Impost 169½ 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun— Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tanned or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Lace, viz. all forts of British Bone Lace, Needlework, Point,							
Lepis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 169; 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 8 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 S per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tanned or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the								
Lipis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath And for the Additional Impost 1692 4 & 5 W. & M. cap. 5. was to pay for every tun 20 S. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and since continued for ever, and to pay only 2 S per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawed, tanned or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 cap. 5. Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the								
was to pay for every tun 20 s. but is altered by the 7 & 6 W. 3. and fince continued for ever, and to pay only 2 s per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tawad, tanned or dress, the bundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Lipis Calaminaris, the tun, for every 20 S. value on Oath	1	_			1		_
W. 3. and fince continued for ever, and to pay only 25 per tun Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tured, tunned or drest, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 cop. 5. Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the								
Litharge of Lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tured, tunned or drest, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. 20 Car. 2 Leather Manusactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the		-			-	2		-
Lamperns, the thousand Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tamed, tanned or dreft, the bundred weight, containing 112 fb. 20 Cat. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	per tun							1
Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins tamed, tanned or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. 20 Cat. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the		,	4	0		-	2	8
or dreft, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. 20 Cat. 2 Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	Leather of all forts, Sheep-skins or Calve-skins taxed, tanned?	1	c			1	4	
Leather Manufactures of any fort not particularly Rated, the	or drest, the bundred weight, containing 112th. 20 Car. 2	1	-	-	-	1		-
				1			1	
	pound		-	10	-		-1	•
7 I com-	7 Loom-		1	1	-		1	

	Subfidy	The Nets Duties.
	1. 5. 0	1. 9. D. Parts.
Loom-work, the yard		6 6
Lime, the Chalder [all forts of Cloth (except Sail-cloth) made of]	13	4 - 8 -
Hemp or Elax, fine or courfe, of British Ma- nufacture, the piece not exceeding 40 ells	10	
Linen, viz. British made Sail cloth (upon due proof upon Oath of its being made in this Kingdom) to be Ex-		
ported in the Piece or Bolt, or in Sails ready		
Linfeed, the quarter, containing 8 bushels	- 3	1 3
Linfey-woolfey (vide Stuff.) Linen shreds, the maund or fatt	- 2	2
Lists of cloth, the thousand yards Free, 11 & 12 W. 2. cap. 20.		
Lead cast or uncast, the fodder containing 20 hundred weight -	-20	1 1
Note, That the Aliens Duty is taken off from Lead and other Native Commodities Exported, by 25 Car. 2. cap. 6.		
M.		
Manufactures of Wooll, or made of Sheeps-wooll or Concy- wooll, or mixed with any or either of them which are		
or shall be made or manufactured in Great Britain, &c. shall be Exported Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.		
Maps and Sea Cards of all forts, the hundred weight, con-	5-	
Mustard-seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 th -	IC-	6-
Mellasses or Rameales, the tun Mum, the tun; by 1 W. & M. cap. 20.	-10	10-
N.		
Nuts-small, the barrel, containing 3 bushels		8 - 3 - 4 -
О.		
OAt- Sthe bushel Free (vine barrel, containing 3 bushels } Free (vine barrel, containing 3 bushels }	de	
Oyl, vocat. Train Oyl made in Great Britain, the tun Oyfters, the small barrel, in pickle	-10	10
Oyfters, the small barrel, in pickle Oker yellow or red, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. —	1 1	4 - 16
Oxen or Steer, each, as by 22 Car. 2. cap. 13.	- 1	
P.		
Parkboards, the groce, containing 12 dozen		4 - 8 -
Pictures of British-making, the hundred weight, printed or?	12 -	7 4
Pilchards, the tun, by Strangers————————————————————————————————————	-20	
Points of Leather, the small groce, containing 12 dozen————————————————————————————————————		6 - 6
Pork or Hogs-flesh, the barrel Free, 3 & 4 W. & M. cap. 8.		
R.		
Rape cakes, the thousand Rapesed, the quarter, containing 8 bushels	10-	6-
Ruge (Irish rugs, the yard Free, 11		3
vocat. Irish rugs, for beds, the rug cap. 200.		
g g Ruffeting		

Rates Outwards.

		Subfic	ly.		he Du	Net
		1. 8.	0.1	1.	5.	J. Parts.
	ters, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	5	_	-	-	3
Ribbon (vide Silk	Manufactures.)					
	Ś.					1
S Add'es & Great All other	Saddles, the piece———————————————————————————————————	5				3 -
Sackcloth to mak	dozen e Sacks, the bolt or piece (vide Linen.)	3			-	2
	ndred weight, containing 112 tb.	- 110 - 4-	\vdash		4	6
Scabbards for Swice	rds the dozen]	8			1 -
Shag Swith t	hread, the yard. (vide L hread, the piece. nen.)	i-				
British	Salt, for every 20 S. value	- 1	-	-	1	-
Can	Rock-falt for Ireland, the tun, 9 Anna,}	- 9-			5	
Shovels Shod, t	he dozen —	4	4			2 8
Shreds and pieces	of Broad cloth, the pound Free, 11 & 12		4			
W. 3. cap. 20.	he bundred dozen pair -	- 4			4	
Shoes Sali Ne	w Snoes, Boots and Slippers, the pound?		10		_	-10
Silk, vocat. British	thrown Silk, the pound, containing 16	3	4		_	2
All other Silk M	anufactures made of filk only, or of filk?		8			1 -
	hair, the pound weight Free, 11 & 12 W. cap. 20.					
	tawed and dyed into Colours, the?	- 1	_		1	
	Grey stag, the hundred, containing?	10				6
Coney	Grey seasoned, the hundred, contain-?				1	
Skins,	ing 6 fcore	- 1			1-	
	Grey tawed, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	13	4		-	8 -
	Black with Silver hairs, or without, 2	213	4		2	8 -
1	the hundred, containing 6 fcore—5 in the hair, the hundred, containing?	IC.				
Kid Sk	dreft, the hundred, containing 5 fcore					
Skins,	Svocat. Morkins untawed, the hundred, 7_	16	4 8		- 1	
vocat.	vocat. Morkins tawed with the Wooll, 7				1	
Lambs	the hundred, containing 6 score — \ White or Black untawed, the hundred,?	16			-1	
Januar	containing 6 fcore	1 6	8	-	1	-
	White or Black tawed with the Wooll. 2	110	-11	-1	1	5
Otter	(Raw, the piece	- 1	-			-12
Skins	Tawed, the piece———————————————————————————————————		4		-1	- 16
Sheep a	Tawed with the Wooll, the hundred,?	3	-!	_	2 -	
Lamb	Dreft without the Wooll, the bundred?		11		1	1
Skins	Pelts, the hundred, containing 5 fcore—				1	
100		3 0	11		1	1
	3 Skin;					

Autres Whiteness		CY
	Subfidy.	The Nett
	. 1	Duties.
	I. G. D.	1. S. Be Parts
CD 11 - Old - 11-de alla bandad		Taris.
Rabbet Skins black, the hundred Hair Skins, the piece	15	9,-
Hair Skins, the piece	3	3
Cats Skins, the hundred ———————————————————————————————————	- 11 0 0	1 4
Skins Swan Skins, the piece	0 6	8
50 011 1 1	2 6	110
File Skins the piece raw		1110
W. 16 China annual also misse		312
Badger Skins the piece		312
Badger Skins, the piece Squirrel Skins, the thoufand Sleeves of Leather, the dozen pair (vide Garments)	- 210	- 2 6-
Sleeves of Leather, the dozen pair (vide Garments)		
Chard British make the hundred weight, con-7		
Sope Shared British make, the hundred weight, con-	10	6
the barrel		1 -
Rritish-making the fingle niere cou-7		
Spanish Satting 15 yards.		
the double piece, containing 30 yards.		
Sorats, the cade containing a thousand	1 81	
S arch, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	- 7	- 1
Steel, vocat. Gaditeel, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	- 1	1
Kerfey long, the pair. Free 11 Kerfey long, the pair. 12 W. Kerfey thort, the dozen pair. 20.	8z	
Kerfey long, the pair. ————————————————————————————————————	3.	
Kersey short, the dozen pair cap. 20.		
Leather, the dozen (vide Garments.)		
Silk Stockings (vide Silk Manufactures.)		
Stockings Woollen for Children, the dozen.		
Worsted for Children, the dozen.	197	
i woolien for wen, the dozen.		
Worked for Well, the dozen.		
Lower chas of worked 5 ocking, the		
Stones SHilling Stones, the thousand		
501	3 4	
Perpetuana's and Serges, in regard of	15	9-
their courfeness, the pound weight, Free I	S7	
Scuffs, all other Stuffs made of Wooll, or mix-> 12 W.	OL	
ed with hair or thread, the pound cap. 20.		
weight.		
Sugar of all fores, formerly brought into this Kingdom, and?		
and after refined and made into Loaves, and Exported by		
way of Merchandize, the hundred weight, containing		6-
112 fb.		
Note, There is drawn back for Sugar Exported refined in		
Great Britain, 4s. for every hundred weight, by 9 & 10		
W. 3. cap. 23. and 2 & 3 A. cap. 9.		
T		
Allow British, the hundred weight containing, 112 tb.	- 2	2
Tanifer or Dorning of what for Course and to	0-	
Tapistry or Dornix, of what fort foever made in Free II	SK	
Great Britain, whereof any part of wooll, the 12 W. cap 20.	3.	
CBlack the pound		
Thread Slack, the pound. (vide H berdafin	4-	
Blew, vocat. Coventry blew, the pound.—) ry.)		
Thrums, the hundred, containing 5 fcore pound		8
Ticking British, the piece (vide Linens.)	13 4	
Tiffany made of thread (vide Linen.)		
Tobacco-pipes small, the groce, containing 12 dozen		12
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

A MILLS AS HELDINGS				
	Subfidy.	11 :	The 1	
			Dutie	
	1. 8.0	111	0 0	Parts.
	1 1	11.1	2 0	Tarts.
Tufftafa: \{ B. it is broad, the yard. \\ Britis narrow, the yard. \\ with thread, the yard. \\ with thread, the yard. \\ Expression Converted to be proposed to be propo	.11.			
taes \ British narrow, the yard. \ (vides	ilk.)			
(with thread, the yard.				
7 ditalogiti' (He unigited aciditi's contamine 115 to:			3 -	
Tin 8 & 9 W. 3. cap. 34				
wrought, vocat. Pewter, the hundred weight, con-	- 2		2 -	
taining 112 tb. 8 & 9 W. 3.				
v				
. V .				
T T Elures British, the fingle piece, containing 7 yards			-	6
Velures the double piece, containing 15 yards -	10		1 -	
Vinegar of Wine the tun	- 2 6 8		2	1-
Virginals, the pair			7 -	
72600003				
W.				
**·				
TATAtches of all forts, the piece		-	-	6,-
Wadmoll, the yard Free, 11 & 12 W. 3. cap. 20.				
Wadmoll, the dozen.				1
Wast- Cotton, the dozen. (vide	Gar-			
c c veriens or bigunet the piece.	. 1			
Woollen knit, the piece.				
Wax Spitish, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. —	- 6		6	
(Drittjo, natu wax, the pound				1 4
Weld, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	- I 5		1	3
Whale-fins, the groce, containing 12 dozen Woad British, the tun Woadnets, the hundred, containing 5 score CRed-wood the hundred registr containing 14 dts				, ,
What Puitiff the tun	2			1 4
Woodness the hundred containing a fcore	15,		15	61_
Wood (Red-wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.			,	6 -
Gambray-wood, the hundred weight, cont. 112 fb.	6			2,14
Box-wood, the tun	4			21-4
(narrow British, the piece Free t	187		4	
TITO-GOA)				
broad British, the piece cap. 2	0.			
Wine Lees, the but			1-	
Wire of Brass British-making, 7 Anna, cap. 8. Free.				
Wooll Spanish, Free, if Exported in British Shipping, 12 Car. 2.				
cap. 4. Rule 5.				
Υ.				
The second Common way the second				1
Arn, vocat. Grogram yarn, the pound	4-	11-	-	2 8
1				

Tunnage.

For every tun of Beer (vide Beer in B.)

By an Ast pass 8° Geo. cap. 15. the Subsidys and other Duties payable to his Majesty for Goods of the Product or Manufasture of Great Britain Exported, Ceased after the 25th Maich 1722. (except Allom, Lead, Lead-Ore, Tin, Leather-tanned, Copperas, Coals, Woollcards, White woollen Cloths, Lapis Calaminaris, Skins of all sorts, Glew, Cony bair or wooll, Hares wooll, Hair of all sorts, Horses and Litharge of Lead) so as the said Goods be Exported out of a Port of this Kingdom in which there is a Customer or College, and which may lawfully be Exported, and that a due Entry thereof be first made in the Custom-House of the Quantity and Quality of the Goods and Shipped by the proper Officer, on Failure whereof the said Goods are liable to pay the respective Duties as if the said Ast bad not been made.

By the same Ast passed 8° Geo. cap. 15. the following sorts of Dying Goods (which are thereby permitted to be Imported Duty Free, after the 25th March 1722. for Three Tears) are upon Exportation chargeable with a Duty of 6 d. for every Twenty Shillings value according to the Respective Rates following;

VIZ.

	T	alu	e.	Nett Duty of 6d. in the lt.				
	i.	g.	D.	I.	S.	J. Parts	2	
A Garick, trimed or pared, the pound weight————————————————————————————————————		6 1	8	_	_	2 — 10 — 6		
Antimonium Crudum, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. Aqua Fortis, the bottle, containing 4 gallons Argoll, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb. Arsenick, the pound weight	- 2 - I	5 3	4		I	2 — 1 10 7 — 1		
Bay berries, the bundred weight, containing 112 th. Brazil or Fernambuck Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Braziletto or Jamaica Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	- I		8			1 16		
Chochineal, the pound weight Cream of Tartar, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	- 2	6	8	-	1	2		
Fusick, the bundred weight, containing 112 tb.		5		-		110		
Galls, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Gum Arabick or Gum Seneca, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	2	01	_]	3		
Indico of all forts, the pound weight Ifing Glass, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	- I	3	4	上		1 -		
Litmus, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Logwood, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	- I - 2		_	-		6		
Madder of all forts, the hundred weight, containing 112th. Madder Roots, the pound weight	- 1	Ó I	4			9 2		
Nicaragua Wood the tun, containing 20 hundred weight -	- 8			-	4			
Orchall, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Orchelia, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	- 2 - 1			_]	_ _		
Pomegranate Peels, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		13	4		_	4		
Red Wood or Guinea Wood, the bundred weight, containing 112th.	. _I	10	-	_	_	9		
Sal-armoniack, the pound weight			6= 3			$-\frac{6}{3^{\frac{7}{3}}}$		
Sal-gem, the pound weight Sapan Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		_	2-3		-	$-I^{\frac{x'}{3}}$		
Sounders Red, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Shumack, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Sticklack, the pound weight	1	6	8			8 -		
Turnfole, the pound weight			4			2		
Valonia, the tun weight			2-3			11-3		
Verdegrease, the pound weight	7	_	6=		3	3;		

And if there shall happen to be brought in or carried out of this Realm any Goods liable to the Payment of Custom and Subsidy, which either are omitted in this Book, or are not now used to be brought in or carried out, or by teason of the great diverfity of the Value of fome Goods, could not be rated, that in fuch case every Customer or Collector for the time being, shall levy the said Custom and Subsidy of Poundage, according to the Value and Price of such Goods, to be affirmed upon the Oath of the Merchant, in the presence of the Customer, Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor, or any Two of them (except for Unrated East-India Goods Imported, touching which other Provision is made ;) Viz.

By the 2 & 2 Anna, cap. 9. pag. 209. the Value upon Unrated East-India Goods Imported, is to be reckoned according to the gross Price at which such Goods shall be fold at the Candle, deducting so much as the Net Duties payable to his Majesty's Amount unto (except the 51. per Cent. payable for the use of the East-India Company) and so much as shall be allowed the Buyers for prompt Payment, and also 6 l. per Cent. upon the whole Value for Charges in keeping the Goods till the Sale by the Candle.

The same Rule is prescribed for ascertaining the Value on Unrated Drugs Imported from the East-Indies, pursuant to the Ads passed 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. pag. 217. laying a New Duty of 41. per Cent. and 10 Annæ, cap. 26. pag. 398. laying another Duty of 101. per Cent. thereon; and also for ascertaining the Value upon Porcelan called China or Japan-ware pursuant to the said Ast passed 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. pag. 217.

laying a New Duty of 121. per Cent. thereon.

For afcertaining the Duties upon Japanned and Laquered Goods, vide 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. §. 15.

For the other Duties hereafter mentioned upon Unrated Goods, the following RULES are to be observed.

The New Subfidy & and & Subfidy's on Unrated Goods, are to be levied by the same Rule as

the Old Subjidy, as aforesaid, pag. 140, 208, 221.

The Old Impost, 1690. 2 W. & M. the Value thereof is to be taken by and according to the Oath of the Importer and not otherwise (except from Icdia) and the Duties by the said Ast are not to be reckoned into the Value of the same, vide pig. 79.

The Additional Impost, 1693. 4 & 5 W. & M. the Value thereof is to be affirmed upon the

Outh of the Importer according to the Direction of the Book of Rates, vide pag. 85, 86. The 2d 25 l. per Cent. ad Valorem, on French Goods, by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. pag. 106.

is to be paid according to the Rules prescribed for the Old Sublidy 12 Car. 2. cap. 4. aforementioned.

By an Ast passed the 10 &t 11 W. 3. cap. 3. pag. 170, 171. a New Duty of 15 l. per Cent. is laid on Mussin, the Value whereof is to be reckoned according to the gross Price at which such Goods shall be publickly sold by Austion or Inch of Candle within the City of London.

The same Rule is prescribed for ascertaining the Value of all White Callicoes (by which are meant all Callicoes which do not pay as Muslims, and all Dimities and other Manufactures of Cotton) pursuant to the Act passed 3 & 4 Anna, cap. 4. pag. 217. which lays a Duty of 15 l. per Cent. thereon.

The Value of Unrated Drugs Imported (except from India) according to which the Duty of 4 l. per Cent. is to be levied by virtue of the 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. pag. 218. is to be

affirmed by the Oath of the Importer.

The New Duty on Hides and Skins or pieces of Hides or Skins, granted by an All passed 9 Anna, cap. 11. pag. 351, 353. not rated by that All, are to be paid according to the real Value thereof, to be affirmed on the Oath of the Importer, and such Value is in all cases to be taken to be so much as the several Kinds are really worth to be sold at the Port of Importation without any Abatement for the Duties charged thereon.

The same Rule is to be observed in ascertaining the Values of Unrated Hides and Skins. in order to the levying the Additional Duties thereon, by an All passed 10 Anna,

cap. 26. pig. 395.

The like Rule is to be observed in ascertaining the Values upon Unrated Paper, and upon Linens chequered and striped, printed, painted, stained or dyed, in order to the Charging the respective New Duties thereon, granted by an Act passed 10 Anna. cap. 19. pag. 385, 388. and the Additional Duties upon Unrated Paper, and Linen chequered, ftriped, &c. by another All paffed 12 Anna, cap. 9. pag. 427.

Woollen CLOTHS or Old DRAPERY,

C'Hort Cloths 28 yards long, 64 pound weight,	
D Long Cloths	
Dorset and Somerset dozens, ready washt	
Cardinals ———	
Pinwhites —	Seven make a
Straits———	Thort Cloth -
Statutes —	
Stockbridges	
Tavistocks	
Tauntons —)
Bridgwaters	Five make a
Dunfters	Thort Cloth-
Devon dozens, containing 12 or 13 yards, in weight 13	
Ordinary Pennistons or Forest whites, between 12 and 12")
vards and in weight 28 pound	Four make a
Sorting Pennistons, containing 13 or 14 yards, and in	fhort Cloth-
weight 35 pound, unfreized	7
Narrow Torkshire Kersies whites and reds, containing not above 17 or 18 yards, and in weight 22 pound—	
Hampshire ordinary Kersies	Three make a
	thort Cloth—
taining 24 yards, and in weight 28 pound	more Cloth—
Sorting Hampshire Kersies, containing 28 yards, and in	
mulithe as assent	
Northern dozens fingle-	Two makes
Northern dozens fingle— Sorting Penniftons, containing between 13 & 14 yards, and in weight 35 pound, freized—	Short Cloth —
Northern dozen, double, One make a short Cloth)
The new fort of Cloth called Spanish Cloth, otherwise	Narrow Lift
Western broad Cloth not exceeding 25 yards in length in weight, to be accounted Two thirds of the short Clo	and 43 pound
Cloth-rathes (alias) Cloth-ferges, containing 30 yards	weighing 40
pound to be accounted Two thirds of the short Cloth-	,
And any other fort of Woollen Cloth of the Old or	New Drapery
not mentioned in this Book	- Diapony,

Exported Free, as by the Act 11 & 12 W.5. cap. 20. (Except white Woollen Cloth called Broad Cloth, which pays 5 s. for each Piece, by 6 A. cap. 8.)



Certain Rules, Orders, Directions. and ALLOWANCES for the Advancement of Trade. and Encouragement of the Merchant, as also for the Regulating as well of the Merchants in making of due Entries and just Payments of their Customs, as of the Officers in all the Ports of this Kingdom, in the faithful discharge of their Duty.

Ĭ.

Breaking Bulk.

VERY Merchant small have free liberty to break Bulk in any Port allowed by the Law, and to pay Custom and Subsidy for no more than he shall Enter and Land; Provided that the Master, or Purser of every such Ship, shall first make Declaration upon Oath, before any Two Principal Officers of the Port, of the true Content of his Ships Lading, and shall likewise after declare upon his Oath, before the Customer, Collector, Comptroller, or Surveyor, or Two of them, at the next Port of this Kingdom where his Ship shall arrive, the Quantity and Quality of the Goods Landed at the other Port, where was Bulk first broken, and to whom they did belong. broken, and to whom they did belong,

H.

Brawback upon Goods Exported.

A LL Foreign Goods and Merchandizes (except Wines, Currants, and wrought Silks) first Imported, shall be again Exported by any Merchant British within *Twelve Months, or Stranger within *Nine Months. *Extended to And fuch Merchant or Merchants as shall Export any such Foreign Goods 7 Geo. cap. 200 or Merchandize (except before excepted) shall have Allowed, and be \$1.10. repaid by the Officer which received the same, the one Moiety of the Subfidy which was paid at the first Importation of such Foreign Goods and Merchandizes, or any part thereof, so as due proof be first made by Certificate from the Officers, of the due Entry and Payment of the Customs and Subsidy of all such Foreign Goods and Merchandizes Inwards, together with the Oath of the Merchants Importing and Exporting the same, affirming the truth thereof, and the Name of his Majesty's Searcher or Under-Searcher in the Port of London, and of the Searcher of any other the Out-Ports, testifying the Shipping thereof to be Exported. After all which duly performed in manner before expressed, the Moiety of the Subsidy first paid Inwards, shall without any delay or reward, be repaid unto such Merchant or Merchants, who do export fuch Goods and Merchandizes, within one Month after demand thereof. As also the whole Additional Duty of Silk, Linen and Tobacco, in manner as before is directed.

Shipping to be certified by the Searcher.

III.

British Merthe same bene-

N D if there be any Agreement now in force, which was formerly made by the late Commissioners of the Customs and Subsidies, with the of any Agree the Merchant Strangers, or their Factors, or shall hereafter be made by ment or Compo-fition as Mer- any Commissioners or Farmers of the Customs and Subsidies, or any other chants Strangers, Power (except by Consent of Parliament) with any Merchant or Merchants Strangers, or their Factors, for any Foreign Goods and Merchandizes to be brought into the Port of London, or any other Port or Haven of this Kingdom of Great Britain, and to be Exported again hy way of Composition; all other Merchants, being his Majesty's Subjects, shail be admitted into the same Composition, and not be excluded

CXXV

from any other Priviledge whatfoever, granted to the Stranger by any Private Agreement or Composition, under the same Conditions, and with the same Restriction as shall be made with the Merchant-Stranger.

IV.

PVERY Merchant, as well British as Stranger, that shall Ship and Ex-Dramback on port any kind of Wines, which formerly have paid all the Duties of Wines Exported the Tunnage Inwards, shall have repaid or allowed unto them all the Duties of Tunnage paid Inwards: Except to the British-man Twenty Shillings the Tun, and except to the Stranger Five and twenty Shillings the Tun, append of the due Entry and Payment of the Tunnage Inwards, and of the Shipping thereof to the Exported, to be made in manner as in the Second Article is mentioned and expressed.

V

That fuch Spanish or other Foreign Woolls whatsoever be not Exported in British any other Ship or Vessel whatsoever, with intent to be arrived beyond the Seas out of the Kingdom of Great Britain, than only in British Shipping, upon pain of Consistant.

VI.

Export any Currants, which formerly were duly entred and paid the Currants. Subfidy and Custom Inwards, shall have allowed or repaid unto them respectively, all the Custom and Subfidy paid Inwards for the same (except Eighteen Pence for every hundred weight to the British, and Two and twenty Pence and half-peny for every hundred weight to the Stranger) upon due proof of the due Entry and Payment of the Custom and Subfidy thereof Inwards, and of the Shipping thereof to be Exported, to be made in manner as in the Second Article is declared.

VII.

If any Merchant, having duly paid all Duties Inwards for Foreign Goods, Foreign Goods and in regard of bad Sales, shall be enforced to keep the same or any maybe Exported part thereof in his Hands, after the space of a Year shall be Elapsed, in without paying this case he, or any other Person is to be permitted to Ship the same out sustom, on proof for Parts beyond the Seas (if they so think sit) without payment of any paid Inwards. Subsidy for the same Outwards, upon due proof that the same was duly Entred, and Subsidy paid Inwards.

VIII.

EVERY Merchant bringing in any fort of Wines into this Kingdom, 12 per Cent. for by way of Merchandize, and shall make due Entries of the same in Leakage on the Custom-house, shall be allowed 12 per Cent. for Leakage.

IX.

E VERY Hogshead of Wine which shall be run out, and not full outs. Feven Inches or above left therein: And every Butt or Pipe not above Nine Inches, shall be accounted for Outs, and the Merchant to pay no Substidy for the same.

X.

This Rule is Repealed, by 6 Geo. cap. 12 9. 1. If any Wines shall prove corrupt and unmerchantable, and sit for nothing Allowance to be but to distil into Hot-waters, or to make Vinegar, then every Owner of madeon Corrupt such Wines shall be abated in the Subsidy, according to such his Damages in those Wines, by the discretion of the Collectors of the Customs, and one of the principal Officers.

XI.

Allowance to be made on Tobacco or other Goods damaged.

If any Tobacco, or other Goods or Merchandize brought into this King. This Rule is dom, shall receive any Damage by Salt-water, or otherwise, so that Revealed as to the Owner thereof shall be prejudiced in the Sale of such Goods, the prin- 9 Goo. cap. 21. cipal Officers of the Cuttom-house, or any Two of them, whereof the 4. Collector for the time being to be one, shall have power to choose Two indifferent Merchants, experienced in the Values of such Goods, who upon wishing the said Goods, shall certifie and declare upon their Corporal Oaths, sinst administred by the said Officers, what Damage such Goods have received, and are lessed in their true Value, and according to such Damage in relation to the Rates set on them in this Book, the said Officers are to make a proportionable Abatement unto the Merchant or Owner, of the Subsidy due for the same.

XII.

Merchant Strangers to pay 3 d. in the pound, or any nther Duty payable by Charta Mercatoria.

THE Merchant-strangers, who according to the Rates and Values in this Book contained, do pay double Subsidy for Lead, Tin, Woollen Cloth, shall also pay double Custom for Native Manufactures of Wooll, or part Wooll, and the said Strangers are to pay for all other Goods as well Inwards as Quiwards, Rated to pay the Subsidy of Poundage, Three Pence in the Pound, or any other Duty payable by Charta Mercatoria, besides the Subsidy.

XIII.

Times of Lading and Unlading of

The AT the Merchants trading into the Port of London, have free It berty to Lade and Unlade their Goods at any the lawful Kevs and Places of Shipping and Landing of Goods, between the Tower of London, and London-Bridge, and hetween Sun-riling and Sun-fetting, from the Tenth day of September, to the Tenth day of March, and between the Hours of Six of the Clock in the Morning, and Six of the Clock in the Evening, from the Tenth day of March, to the Tenth day of September, giving Notice thereof to the respective Officers appointed to attend the Lading and Unlading of Goods. And such Officer as shall resule, upon due calling, to be present, he shall forfeit, for every Desault, Five Pounds, the one Moiery to the King, and the other Moiety to the Party agrieved, and Suing for the same.

Officer not attending forfeits & L.

XIV.

Wrappers Outwards.

THE Merchants of Tork, Kingston upon Hull, and Newcastle upon Tyne, and the Members thereof, shall be allowed Free, of Custom and Subsidy, Two of the Northern Clothes and Kerseys in Ten to be Shipped in those Ports in the Names of Double Wrappers, as formerly bath been there allowed them.

XV

Wrappers Outwards.

THE Merchants of Exeter, and other Western Parts, shall be allowed, Free of Subsidy, One Perpetuance in Ten for a Wrapper, and Three Devon Dozens in Twenty four Wrappers, the same to be Shipped out of the Ports of Exeter, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Barnstable, Lyme Regis, or the Members thereof.

XVI.

Wrappers Outwards.

A LL Merchants Transporting any forts of Woollen, whether New or Old Drapery, as also Bays and Cotrons, shall be allowed One in Ten for a Wrapper, Free of Custom and Subsidy.

XVII.

51. per Cent.
to be allowed upon all other Goods and Merthe Subjidy for Chandizes appointed to pay to any the Subjidy of Poundage, according Goods Imported to the Rule of this Book, to be Imported, Five in the Hundred of all the faid Subjidies of Poundage so appointed to be paid.

XVIII.

THE Officers who fit above in the Custom-house of the Port of Lon-officers, thetine don, shall attend the service of their several Places from Nine to of their atten-Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon; and one Officer, or one able Clerk don, and Out. shall attend with the Book in the Afternoon, during such time as the Offic Ports above cers are appointed to wait at the Water-fide, for the hetter deciding of all flares. Controversies that may happen concerning Merchants Warrants. All other the Officers of the Out-Ports shall attend every day in the Custom-house of every respective Port for dispatch of Merchants, and Shippers, between the Hours of Nine of the Clock and Twelve in the Morning, and Two and Four of the Clock in the Afternoon.

XIX.

EVERY Merchant making an Entry of Goods, either Inwards or Out-Merchants to be wards shall be dispatched in such Order as he cometh; and if any detasthey come. Officer, or his Clerk, shall either for Favour or Reward put any Merchant or his Servant, duly attending, by his turn, or otherwise delay any Person so duly artending, and making his Entries aforesaid, to draw any other Reward or Gratuity from him than is limited in the Act for Tunnage and Poundage, and this Book, if the Master-Officer be found faulty herein, he thall upon complaint to the chief Officers of the Custom-house, be strictly admonished of his Duty; But if the Clerk be found faulty therein, he shall upon complaint to the said chief Officers be presently discharged of Penalty on the Officers or clerk. his Service, and not permitted to fit any more in the Custom-house.

XX.

THE Lord Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens of the City of London, Duties of Packa their Officers or Deputies, for and touching the Offices of Package. Sc to firmed to Scavage, Baleage, or Portage of any Goods or Merchandize of Aliens, or the Mayor, &c. their Sons born within this Kingdom, or Unfreemen, Imported or Exported of London. into, or out of the City of London, or the Liberties or Ports thereof, unto, or from the Parts beyond the Seas, for, or concerning the receiving of taking of any Fees or Rates heretofore usually taken, for or in respect of the faid Offices, or any of them, might and may receive and take the fame; any thing in the Act for Tunnage and Poundage, or this Book, or any former Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXI.

LL Ancient Duries heretofore lawfully taken by any City, or Town- City and Town Corporate, their Farmers, Deputies, or Officers, under the name of Processionfirm-Town-Custom, or the like, for the Maintenance of Bridges, Keys, Harv bours, Wharfs, or the like, shall and may be received and enjoyed as formerly; Any thing in the faid Act, or any other Act or Book to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXII.

THE Under-Searcher, or other Officers of Gravefend, having powder to searchers not ex-Visit and Search any Ship Outward bound, shall not, without just determ share and reasonable cause, detain any fuch Ship, under colour of Searching the traund. Goods therein Laden, above Three Tides after her artival at Gravefend, under pain of loss of their Office, and rendring Damage to the Merchant and Owner of the Ship. And the Searcher or other Officer of the Cultoman house imany of the Out-Ports, having power to Search and Visit any Ship Outward bound, shall not, without just and reasonable couse, derain any tuch Ship under colour of Searching the Goods therein Laden, above One Tide after the faid Ship is fully Laden and ready to fet Sail, under pain of loss of the Office of such Offender, and rendring Damage to the Merchant and Owner of the Ship. A SHOW SHIP IN THE SHIP

Mary 1 1 may 1

XXIII.

TOTE, That all Timber in Balks, which shall be of Eight Inches fquare or upwards, that shall be Imported or Brought from any part beyond the Seas into the Realm of Great Britain, shall be Rated according to the Measure of Timber the Foot square, Three Pence for the Value thereof, and according to that Rule shall pay for Subsidy Twelve Pence in the Pound according to Poundage, and all under Eight Inches square, and above Five Inches square, shall pay for Subsidy according to the Rates mentioned in this Book of Rates for middle Balks, and all of Five Inches square or under, shall pay according to the Rate of small Balks.

XXIV.

Officers and Clerks not to take more than

OR avoiding of all Oppression by any of the Officers of the Customs in any Port of this Kingdom, in Exacting unreasonable Fees from the the tamful Fees. Merchant, by reason of any Entries, or otherwise touching the Shipping of Unshipping of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandize: It is Ordered, That no Officer, Clerk or other, belonging to any Custom-house whatsoever, shall Exact, Require, or Receive any other or greater Fee of any Merchant or other whatsoever, than such as are or shall be Established by the Commons in Parliament assembled: If any Officer or other shall Offend contrary to this Order, he shall forfeit his Office and Place, and he for ever after uncapable of any Officein the Custom house.

Pendley.

XXV.

Fees Outwards n Lundon, how to be paid.

LL Fees appointed to be paid to the Customer, Comptroller, Sur-Surveyor, or Surveyor-General in the Port of London for any Cocquet or Certificate Outwards, shall be paid altogether in one Sum to that Officer from whom the Merchant is to have his Cocquet or Certificate above in the Custom-house; and after the Merchant hath duly paid his Custom and Subsidy, and other Duties above in the Custom house, as Merchante por is appointed by this Book of Rates, he is to be Mafter of, and keep his fest his own coc-own Cocquet or Certificate, until he shall Ship out his Goods so Entred when as he is to deliver the fame to the Head Searcher, or his Majelty's Under-Seacher in the Port of London, or other Ports, together with the Mark and Number of his Goods.

XXVI.

officers to make THE Officers of the Custom-house for the time being, shall allow and make good unto all Persons, all such Monies as are or shall be due unto them for the half Subfidy; and also the Algier Duty of Foreign Goods formerly Exported, now due and unpaid,

XXVII.

THE Duties and Sums of Money appointed to be paid by the Ast of Subfidy of Tunnage and Poundage passed this Parliament, and by the The Duties of Tunnage and Poundage, Pri.

Subfidy of Tunnage and Poundage passed this Parliament, and by the Page, Eutlerage, Book of Rates therein mentioned, and no other, shall be paid to his Mandal 12 d. per 100 2. Officers during the Continuance of the field Advance Code Inand 12 d per Chalder on Coals jefty's Officers, during the Continuance of the faid A&t upon Goods Imfrom Newcastle ported or Exported; Any Law, Statute, or Usage to the contrary notwith-continued. Standing. Nevertheless it is Declared, That Prizage of Wines, the Duty called Butlerage, and the Duty of Twelve Pence upon every Chalder of Sea Coal Exported from Newcastle upon Tyne, to any other Port or Ports of this Realm, shall be continued.

Harbottle Grimstone, Baronet,

Speaker of the House of Commons.



AN

OFTHE

Parliament Assembled.

HEREAS in and by an Ast of this present Parliament, Intituled, An Ast for Confirming of Publick Asts, an Ast therein (Intituled, A Subsidy Granted to the King of Tunnage and Pound-

age, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported) was confirmed, by which Alt so confirmed, It is (amongst other things) Enasted and Ordained, That during the Continuance of that Grant, where the Goods Exported or Imported amount to the Value

ance of that Grant, where the Goods Exported or Imported amount to the Value of Five Pounds or more, the Customers and Collectors, and all other his Majesty's Officers in the several Ports shall take and receive such Fees (and none other) as were taken in the Fourth Tear of the late King James, until such time as the said Fees should be otherwise settled by Authority of Parliament.

And whereas also amongst the Rules, Orders and Directions annexed to the Book of Rates (Ratisted and Consirmed, by the aforesaid Act) It is Ordered and Directed, That for the avoiding of all Oppressions by any of the Officers of the Customs in any Port of this Kingdom, in Exacting unreasonable Fees from the Merchant, by reason of any Entries, or otherwise touching the Shipping or Unshipping of any Goods, Wares or Merchandize, It is Ordered, That no Officer Clerk, or other belonging to any Custom-house what soever, shall Exact. Reonjupping of any Coulous, water or International Coulous the Control of the Coulous that the Officer, Clerk, or other belonging to any Custom-bouse whatsoever, shall Exact, Require, or Receive any other or greater Fee of any Merchant or other whatsoever, than such as are or shall be Established by the Commons in Parliament assembled. And if any Officer or other shall Offend contrary to this Order, be shall forfeit his Office and Place, and be for ever after incapable of any Office in the Custom-

In Prosecution of which said several Clauses in the Ast and Book of Rates before mentioned, and for the settlement and certainty of all the aforesaid Fees, for fatisfaction, as well of Merchants and others, as of the Officers, what Fees are to be paid and received for any Cause, Matter or Thing whatsoever, for or concerning the Importation or Exportation, Shipping, Landing, or Entring of any Ships, Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, of what nature, or in what kind so ever: It is Ordered and Declared by the Commons in Parliament assembled, That the several and respective Fees and Allowances mentioned in a Schedule or Table of Fees, relating to the Port of London, and the Members and Creeks thereunto be-longing (and none other) shall be paid to the Officers and others Imployed, and to be Imployed in and about his Majefty's Customs in the Port aforesaid, and are

by the Authority aforefaid settled and confirmed.

And be it further Ordered and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That the Fees and Allowances hereby intended, are set down, mentioned, and expressed in a Schedule or Table of Fees, Initialed, Fees and Allowances due and payable to the Officers of his Majesty's Customs and Subsidies in the Port of London, and the Members and Creeks thereunto belonging, and Subscribed with the Hand of Sir Edward Turner Knight, now Speaker of the House of Commons in Parliament Assembled, and every particular Clause therein mentioned and contained, shall be and remain as Effectual to all intents and purposes, as if the same were included and particularly expressed within the Body of this Order; And in case any Merchant, Master of Ship, or other Person or Persons whatsoever, shall refuse to pay all or any the Fees hereby Ordered or Intended, That in such case it shall and may be Lawful for all and every Officer and Officers to make Stay of every Bill of Entry, Coquet, or other Warrant that shall be tendred or given in for passing of any Ships, Goods or Merchandizes whatsoever, exceeding the Value of Five Founds in the Book of Rates, for which the Fees shall be detained and denied to be paid, as aforesaid.

And be it further Ordered and Ordained, That Copies or Transcripts of this Order and Table of Fees shall be made and set up in publick Visw, in the Custom-bouse in London, and in all other Offices and Places where the said Fees or any

of them are to be paid or received.



FEES and ALLOWANCES due and payable to the Officers of his MAJESTY'S Customs and Subsidies in the Port of London, and the MEMBERS and CREEKS thereunto belonging, Viz.

For the Officers of the Petty Custo	ms Outwards.
-------------------------------------	--------------

The second secon	Custo	mer,	Comp	otrol.	SHEV	eyor	Surv.	Gen,
	g.	D.	g.	D.	S.	D.	5 .	D.
OR a Cloth Cocquet by British Freemen of London	} 00	_		_	00			04
For a Strangers Cocquet or Unfreemen-	-00	08	00	96	00	06	00	06
For a Cloth Certificate by Strangers or British to pass according to the old Rate—	200	.08	00.	04	00	04	00	04
For a Shine Entry croffing the Seas	-00	OA.	00.	OA	00 1	.04	00	CA
For a Ships Entry to the Streights, Canaries, or Western-Islands	IC	00	OI	:00	OI	.00	OI	00
For clearing of Ships, and examining the Books-	-01	00	00	06	00	06	00	06
For every Endorfement		04			115.			A 12 14
For making a Bond to the Kings Majesty's use-	-00	-06				17:		100
For every Entry in the Certificate Book	-00	0.2		٠.	1			
To the Cultomers Clerks. More for a Cloth Cocquet or Certificate	200	0.5	00	02	00	02	co	02
For a Ships entry croffing the Seas	-00	-04	-: ,	1 :	1	. 1	. "	

For a Ships entry croffing the Seas	-00	-04		1 1	
					13
Subsidy Outwards.	Colle	clor Com	otrol Surv	eyor Surv	.Gen;
	5.	D. S.	D. 5.	D. 8.	D.
TOR every Ships Entry within the Levant, or	Bor.	1000	0001	1000	00
beyond the Streights mouth	1	0001		00001	00.
For every Ships Entry going to any other Foreign Part	\$00	04 00	04 00	04/00	04
For every Ships Entry going to the Out-Ports	-00,	0200	01/00	0110	OI
For clearing of every Ship passing to Foreign		00 00	06 00	06 00	'66
Parts, and examining the Ships contents For every British Cocquet by Freemen		0000	0400	01/00	Td'o'
For every Strangers Cocquet, or Unfreemen of	j .	0800	04100	0400	04
L'mdon	100	0000	0600	0600	06
For making every Certificate Cocquet, as well	3		1		11.11
British as Strangers, for Goods which paid Sub-	200	0800	0400	0400	04
fidy Inwards, and pay no Subfidy outwards —)				1 7
For every Certificate upon Warrant from his	1	1 0 01	5 101		,
Majesty or the Lord Treasurer, paying no Du-	100	0600	0800	08 90	08
ties —)	7 11 1	, v	1 2 1	1. 7
For Indorfement of all Warrants and Licenses		0400	04	14 1 4	
For a Foaring Bill Licenfing such as bring in	500	0600	0600	0600	06
Victuals, to carry out foine Beer as by store —	7			T Y	,
For every Coast Cocquet Outwards, and entring	2	.21 4			1
in his Majesty's Books for a whole Ship or Vef-		00,00	0800	0800	08
	()1	00,00	0000	.0000	00
fel passing into the open Seas————————————————————————————————————	-00	06	1.0		
For discharging the same Bond, and filing the					,
Certificate to the Bond ————	3	00	C4		
For making every Certificate of Return	-01	00 00	02 00	0200	02
For making, entring, and keeping an accompt of	7		1.		
every Debenter for repayment of half Subfidy	10)	00,00	0400	04 00	04
or other Sums of Money)	`			
For making, and entring a Transite or Letpass,	200	04,00	02		
from Port to Port in Great Britain	3				
To the Clerks, for a Cocquet, by Bruish or o-	200	0400	0200	0200	02
For a Ships Entry croffing the Seas	-00	04			
To the Clerk of the Coast Cocquets, for making		7		. d	
a Bill or Ticket to the Lord Mayor for Corn,		04		- 1	
Victuals and other Provisions	5		-	11.	
D	_			•	Petty

Petty Customs Inwards. Conomer Company Salvey & Salve T
g the Octor stars at diversity of the
For taking every Bond Co 06 0200 9169, 0200 02
For taking every Bond — 00 06
For every Bill at fight — 601 100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
For overy great imployment to imploy the nro-1
ceed of Goods
Subfidy Inwards. Collector Compteol, Surveyor Sugv. Con.
a na na na
TOR every Warrant by British Freemen of
For every Warrant for Strangers or Unfreemen -co c600, 0600 0600 0600
To the Clerk for making the Shippers Entry————————————————————————————————————
For making a Bond to his Majesty's use
For every Oath administred by the Collector
For a Shippers Entry, with the particular Con-
Tuesday by Ca. 1. It
From Spain, Portugal, and the Well-Indies, or Bri-
The Date of the Parish of the
From Flanders, Holland, Ireland, or any Eastern?
or Northern Parts
For every Ship or Vessel less than twenty Tun -co o8
For every Stranger's Ships Entry to pay double?
For every Certificate of Foreign Goods Imported
to be shipped out Free of Subsidy, Eighteen
pence, which, is understood Sx pence for the or of
Search, altho' feveral Ships, and Twelve pences
If the Goods be under the value of Twenty Pounds,?
according to the Book of Rates, the Merchant oo of
is to pay for the Certificate in all, but For examining and comparing every Debenture?
with the original Certificate
For a Certificate of Foreign Goods coming from?
any of the Out-Ports to London, or from any oo 6500 0200 0200
For Goods fent by Sea by the Importer thereof, oo of oo ozoo ozoo ozoo ozoo ozoo oz
For casting up the Sum, and keeping an Account?
of every Debenture, and paying the Money—
For every Bale, Pack, Trus, Chest, Case, or other Package, brought into the King's Ware-
to house, to be allow'd to the Officer when the
Merchant is short entred above Five Shillings,
to be paid to the proper Officer, Two Pence-3
Great Customs. 2Custome Comptrol.
TOR a Cocquet for Calves-skins
I For a Coast Cocquet Outwards of Woolls, Woollfells, Lea-7
ther, Skins and Hides
For a Bond to his Majesty's use
For a Return and D.scharge Outwards 02 04 01 CO
94131
For the Packer, for telling and packing every Dacre of dreft Calves, Packer,
skins, allowing ten dozen to the Dacre For packing every Dacre of undrest Calves-skins, and telling — co of
8 Peer 01 under Carves-skins, and telling — co off

Fees concerning several Officers, as well inwards as Outwards, to be
paid to the Clerks.
Cuffomet Comptro! Surveyor
6. D.C. D.C. D.C.
TOR every Bill of Portage oo oo oo oo oo
For-a fecond or parcel Cocquet Outwards ———— 00 6200 0200 02
To the King's Majesty's Waiters, being in Number Eighteen.
For every Britist-man's Foreign Goods or Merchandizes.
of what nature soever, paying Custom or Subsidy
Inwards in the Port of London, or coming thither of
Received in the from any Piace or Port by Cocquet
Custom-house, For every Strangers Foreign Goods in like manner, pay-
above Stairs. ing Custom or Subsidy Inwards in the same Port, or of of
coming thither by Cocquet of British Goods brought?
For certifying every Cocquet of British Goods brought co of up to London
Received at the For a Bill of Store or Portage for any thing above Ten on Water fide, by Shillings Cuftom
Water fide, by Shillings Custom
the faid Kings
Waiters, and For a Bill of Sight, Bill of Sufferance, or any other others attend imperfed Waggant
others attend imperfect Warrant
ing to be divi-
ded as former. For Woolls, Woollfells, Leather, Hides, and prohibi ly. For Woolls, Woollfells, Leather, Hides, and prohibi column ted Goods from the Out Ports by Cocquet ————————————————————————————————————
ly. Led Goods from the Out Ports by Cocquet ————————————————————————————————————
D 'O Cal Pin ? Mara? W.
Register of the King's Majesty's Warrants.
TOR every British Warrant for the Goods Inwards
For every Stranger's Warrant
For every Certificate Foreign ————————————————————————————————————
For all Goods not paying Twenty Shillings Custom, whether in or out,
there shall be but half Fees taken, whether for Warrants, Cocquets,
Transires, Debentures or Certificates.
To the Usher of the Custom-house.
FOR every Oath administred by the King's Officers outwards
Rules which may serve for the Ports in general.
TATHEREAS some Societies and Companies of Merchants do trade in a
The terro tonic societies and companies of inclinating do trade in a

HEREAS fome Societies and Companies of Merchants do trade in a joint Stock, and enter the whole Lading and Cargo of a Ship Inwards, Joint Stocks, in one ingle Entry, when the Adventurers therein concern'd are many, the Officers and Waiters may take and receive such Gratuity as the said Company shall hereaster voluntarily consent to pay unto them, any thing in this Order or Table of Fees, or any other Act or Provision to the contrary notwithstanding.

All Goods under the value of Five Pound in the Book of Rates, paying Sub-Goods under fidy the Sum of Five Shillings, or lefs, shall pass without payment of any Fees. Five Pound.

No British Merchant that shall have Goods of his own to be landed out of one A British are Ship or Vessel at one time (altho' the Receipt of the Subsidy be distributed in final pay but to several Offices) shall be charged to pay any more or other Fees than for a one Ship. single Entry.

Partners has say

Goods in Partnership to pass as if the Proprietors were one single Person.

Fish by British, in British Shipping or Vessel, Inwards or Outwards, or along the Fish.

Coast, to pay no Fees.

Foreign Coin and Bullion Inwards may be landed by any Person without War. Coin, Bullion.

pant or Fee.

Diamonds, Precious Stones, Jewels and Pearls of all forts to pass Outwards Precious Stones, without Warrant or Fee.

Post-Entries Inward to pass without Fee under Five Shillings; if above Five Post-Entries. Shillings, and under Forty Shillings, then Six Pence; but if the Custom to be paid exceed Forty Shillings, then it shall pay the full Fees as was paid for the first Warrant.

CXXXIV

Opening and weighing of Goods.

The Merchant shall pay for all Goods opening that shall be shortentred above

Ten Shillings Custom. The Merchants shall pay for weighing of all Goods that shall be short entred above Twenty Shillings Custom.

The Merchant not to be at any Charge, if duly entred.

Act of Naviza-

Whereas by an Act of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for Incouraging and Increafing of Shipping and Navigation, there is granted unto the King's most Excellent Majesty sunday Duties upon Scrangers Vessels, importing Commodities not of their growth, and thereby it is ordered, That such Shipping, as pretend to enjoy the Privilege of British Shipping, must be manned accordingly, whereby there is a necessity of an Officer to be imployed every Tide downwards towards Gravesend, to wish the state of th vifit all Ships, whether they be manned according to the faid Act, as also to gauge French Ships, and take an Account of their Tunnage, and to give Certificates for making of Foreign Ships free, and taking Bonds for fuch as go to the Plantations, for effecting of which business the following Fees are set and appointed by the Authority aforesaid, to he paid as well in all Out-Ports, as in the Port of London, and Creeks thereunto belonging, viz.

	Colle	effor Comptro	il.
	Si	D. S. T	
For Gauging every French Vessel in lieu of the Fee paid in France for Gauging British Vessels there, as long as they continue this Duty	05	00	Note Duty pired
For making a Certificate to make a Foreign Ship free, with Sealing and Registring the fame	-10	00	
ling and Registring the fame		00	
For a Road for Shine going to the Plantations	00	06	
For every Entry of French Veffels, and for Bills to charge the Five? Shillings per Tun on fuch Veffel	co	0600 0	5 Vide pra.
For a Certificate of payment of Tunnage	-00	061	
For every Entry of Goods liable to Duties by the Act of Navigation, which this Collector receives	•00	0400 0	4

The FEEs of the Chief Searcher, and of his Majesty's Five Under-Searchers in the Port of London.

Duties between the Chief Searcher and his Majesty's Five Under-Searchers that attend at London.

For every Ship S Pain, P.	Portugal, the Straights, West-Indies, Guinea, or	D.
toForelanParts, Jall other I	British Ships into Foreign Parts ————————————————————————————————————	00

Duties of his Majesty's Five Under-Searchers that attend at London.

2	For every Certificate for Shipping out Goods formerly 302	
British and A-	Imported————————————————————————————————————	00
liens.	But if the half Subfidy to be received back amounts but to 40 Shillings, then	00
7	to 40 Shillings, then ————————————————————————————————————	00
	Pipe, Punchion or Butt———————————————————————————————————	04
	Hogshead or Bag	02
To be paid by	Tin the Block or Barrel ———————————————————————————————————	OI
British and Ali-	Beer-eager, Wood of all forts, Copperas, Allom, and fuch groß Goods, the Tun————————————————————————————————————	0.4
ens, for Goods	groß Goods, the Tun	04
	Corn the Last, Sea-coal the Chalder, Beer the Tun-oo	02
fidy, and pass	Lead the Fodder ———————————————————————————————————	02
out by Cocquet	The Maund, Fatt, or Pack————————————————————————————————————	06
or Warrant.	The Bundle, Bale, Chest or Case ————————————————————————————————————	03
	Raisins and Figs, the 20 Frails, or Barrels	03
	Butter, and fuch Goods, the Barrel	02

For

		_
	For every Coast Certificate or Cocquet - or	D.
	Transities for the Coast Free	00
	For every Horfe, Mare or Gelding or	
	For certifying every Debenture for receiving back half?	00
	For certifying every Debenture for receiving back half Subfidy, &c.	06
To be paid by	For every piece of Ordnance	
British and Ali-	Ear de Enderforment of course Course	00
ens, for Goods	For every Certificate out of their Books of Goods loft at?	CO
	Sea, taken by Pirates, or returned, whereby fo much of	
that pay Sub-	may be shipped Custom-free	00
	For every Bill of Sufferance or Store above Ten Shil-7	
or Warrant.	lings in the Book of Rates	00
or wallant.	TC	~
	The Fardle or Truss by British of three hundred weight or upwards	06
	or named weight	06
i, a	Woollen cloth the Bale, not exceeding five Cloths, or	
	three hundred weight, Stuffs, Bays or Says	03
Merchant Strangers.	unfreemen CThe Fardle or Trufe	
of London, or fuch	unfreemen The Fardle or Truss OI Vessels. The Bale	co
Strangers Ships or	Vessels. Line Date	06
tome 1 des	C12 74 11/12	
The Fe	es of his Majesty's two Searchers at Gravesend.	
TOP	Ship that maffeth over the Seas for Sain Point 1 Come 1.	
the West	Ship that passeth over the Seas for Spain, Portugal, Streights, of indies, Guinea, or the Western-Islands————————————————————————————————————	OÒ
The West-1	nates, Guinea, of the Western-Islands	4
For every Snip	ips into Foreign Parts — 04	00
For all other Sh	ips into Foreign Parts————————————————————————————————————	CO
For every Stran	gers Ship or Bottom	00
For every Snip	naving a Coalt Cocquet	04
For Panengers	Outwards, not being Merchants nor Mariners ————————————————————————————————————	06
**	Signed by Virtue of an Order of the House of	
	Signed by Virtue of an Order of the House of Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662,	
	Signed by Virtue of an Order of the House of Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662.	
	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662.	
	Signed by Virtue of an Order of the House of Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner.	
	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662.	
	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662.	
	E. Turner.	
A Breviatë	E. Turner.	the
	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of	
Customs	of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduci	ng
Customs the Part	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap	ng hs.
Customs the Part	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap	ng hs.
Customs the Part	of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduci	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, vi	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, vittle Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards.	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se	E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, vittle Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards.	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se For	of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viethe Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. Soft Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British Steemen of London S	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se For	of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viethe Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. Soft Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet by British Steemen of London S	ng hs, z:
Customs the Part under se For OR a Cle Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the 302 Officers and their Clerks Cocquet, or Unfreemen other of the Petty Sustantial Cocquet, or Unfreemen other of the Petty Sustantial Cocquet, or Unfreemen other of May, 1662.	ng hs.
Customs the Part under se For Por a Clo Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reduciticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the 302 Cocquet, or Unfreemen of Cocquet, or Unfreemen of Transcription of Strangers of the Seas of the S	ng hs, z:
Customs the Part under se For Por a Clo Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive time and they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the 302 to Officers and their Clerks Cocquet, or Unfreemen of Cocquet, or Unfreemen of the British, or Strangers of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Streights o	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08
Customs the Part under se For Por a Clo Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent	E. Turner. Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive ticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the compassion of the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London, paid to the cocquet by British, or Strangers or Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London, paid to the cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London, paid to the cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet by British and	ng hs, z. 0.
Customs the Part under se For OR a Cle Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endor	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive time and subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive large (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, virthe Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the constitution of the Cocquet, or Unfreemen rising the Seasury crossing the Seasury to the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands— other of May, 1662. E. Turner.	ng hs, 2: 0. 06 02 08 04 06
Customs the Part under se For For a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou For making a E	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive contains (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen contisticate by British, or Strangers cry to the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands contains and examining the Books conduct to the Kings Majesty's use conduct to the Kings Majesty use conduct to the Kings Majesty use c	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08 04 06 04
Customs the Part under se For For a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou For making a E	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive contains (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen contisticate by British, or Strangers cry to the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands contains and examining the Books conduct to the Kings Majesty's use conduct to the Kings Majesty use conduct to the Kings Majesty use c	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08 04 06 04 06
Customs the Part under se For For a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou For making a E	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive time and subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive large (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, virthe Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the constitution of the Cocquet, or Unfreemen rising the Seasury crossing the Seasury to the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands— other of May, 1662. E. Turner.	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08 04 06 04
Customs the Part under se For For a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou For making a E	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Substidies in the Port of London, reducitive contains (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Cocquet of the Kings Majesty's use of the Certificate Book of the Cer	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08 04 06 04 06
Customs the Part under se For OR a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive contact (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of Cocquet, or Unfreemen of the Streight, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Ships, and examining the Books of the Certificate Book of	ng hs, z: 0. 06 02 08 08 04 06 04 06
Customs the Part under se For OR a Cke Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endou	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive contact (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen of Cocquet, or Unfreemen of the Streight, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Ships, and examining the Books of the Certificate Book of	ng hs, 2: 0. 06 08 08 04 06 04 06 02 02
Customs the Part under se For OR a Cle Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Entry OR every Mouth.	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive time and they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Fteemen of London, paid to the cocquet, or Unfreemen risincate by British, or Strangers of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Ships, and examining the Books of in the Certificate Book Subsidy Outwards. Ships Entry within the Levant, or beyond the Streights?	ng hs, 2: 06 02 08 08 04 06 04 06 02 04
Customs the Part under se For For a Clo Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endor For every Endor For every Entry OR every Mouth. For every Ship	E. Turner. Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. Cof the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive ticulars (as they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. Coth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the Cocquet, or Unfreemen 32 Cocquet, or Unfreemen 32 Cocquet, or Unfreemen 32 Cocquet, or Unfreemen 33 Coth Cocquet by British, or Strangers 32 Cocquet, or Unfreemen 33 Cocquet, or Unfreemen 34 Cocquet by British, Canaries, or Western Islands 34 Ships, and examining the Books 32 Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. Ships Entry within the Levant, or beyond the Streights 34 Ships Entry within the Levant, or beyond the Streights 34 Ships Entry going to any other Foreign Parts 34	ng hs, 2: 0. 06 08 08 04 06 04 06 02 02
Customs the Part under se For For a Clo Principal For a Strangers For a Cloth Ce For a Ships Ent For a Ships Ent For clearing of For every Endor For every Endor For every Entry OR every Mouth. For every Ship	Commons, dated the 17th of May, 1662. E. Turner. of the FEEs of his Majesty's Officers of and Subsidies in the Port of London, reducitive time and they are set in several Paragrap veral Titles) into Totals or Intire Sums, viste Officers of the Petty Customs Outwards. oth Cocquet by British, Freemen of London, paid to the cocquet, or Unfreemen ritiscate by British, or Strangers of the Streights, Canaries, or Western Islands of the Ships, and examining the Books of in the Certificate Book of in the Certificate Book of the Outwards. Ships Entry within the Levant, or beyond the Streights of the Officers and their Clerk of the Officers and Offic	ng hs, 2: 06 02 08 08 04 06 04 06 02 04

g. D.
For clearing of every Ship, passing to Foreign Parts, and examining the Ships Contents For every British Cocquet by Freemen
Ships Contents
For every British Cocquet by Freemen02 06
For every Strangers Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London ——————————————————————————————————
For every Cercificate Cocquet, &c
For every Strangers Cocquet, or Unfreemen of London — 03 04 For every Cercificate Cocquet, &c. 02 06 For every Cercificate, upon Warrant from his Majesty, or the Lord Trea- outurer, paying no Duties — 00 08 For Endorsement of all Warrants and Licences — 00 08 For a Foaring Bill — 02 00 For discharging a Bond, and filing the Certificate — 00 04 For making a Certificate of Return — 02 00
furer, paying no Duties
For Endorsement of all Warrants and Licences00 08
For a Foaring Bill
For discharging a Bond, and filing the Certificate————————————————————————————————————
T 15015
For a Debenture for repayment of half Subfidy, &c. To the principal Officers Two Shillings, to the Searchers Six Pence, for the Oath Two Pence, examining Four Pence, casting up and paying the Money, Eight Pence: In all
theers Two Shillings, to the Searchers Six Pence, for the Oith Two
Pence, examining rour rence, calling up and plying the Money, Eight
Pence: In all For making and entring a Certificate or Let pass oo of For a Bill or Ticket to the Lord Mayor oo o4
For making and entring a Certificate or Let pass
For a Bill or Ticket to the Lord Mayor ————————————————————————————————————
Petty Customs Inwards.
For taking every Bond
For taking every Bond
For discharging every Bond — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
For every great Imployment — 02 06
Subfidy Inwards.
For every Warrant by British, Freemen of London, to the principal 302 06 Officers, Kings Waiters, and Registers ————————————————————————————————————
Officers, Kings Waiters, and Registers - 02 06
For every Warrant for Strangers04 06
Or Unfreemen
For every Certificate of Foreign Goods coming from the Out, ports to London-02 OA
For Goods fent by Sea, by the Importer thereof, to any of the Out-ports,
For Goods fent by Sea, by the Importer thereof, to any of the Out-ports, or from London All the rest of the Fees under this Title of Subsidy Inwards, are single, and Vide the
All the rest of the Fees under this Title of Subsidy Inwards, are single, and Vide the
paid to particular Persons Table.
Cook Culton
Great Customs.
For Woolls, Wooll-fells, Skins and Hides of of of the Officers and Packer of of of the Officers and Packer of the Office
For Woolls, Wooll-fells, Skins and Hides————————————————————————————————————
For a Bond to his Majesty's use
For filing the Return Occupation October Octob
Fees Inwards and Outwards concerning the Clerks.
TOD arous Pill of Postage
For a Second or Purcel Cocquet Outward
The Packer — 2All these are renk and toge.
The Kings Waiters for the Three first Articles—> ther with the former En-
The Kings Waiters for the Three first Articles— Registers of the Kings Warrants— tries.— tries.—
All other Fees in the Table not herein before comprifed (except only Iwo)
concerning the Act of Navigation) (Vide the
The Fees of the Chief Searcher, and his Majesty's Five Under Searchers at Table,
London, and Two at Gravefend, are fingle, and do not admit Abbreviation.
For all Goods not paying Twenty Saillings Custom, whether in or out, there shall
be but half Fees taken.
All Goods under the value of Five Pound in the Book of Rates shall pass without
payment of any Fees.
Coin and Bullion Inwards————————————————————————————————————
Precious Stones, Jewels and Pearl, Outwards
The Merchants shall pay for all Goods opening that shall be short entred, above
The Merchant (hall now for mainting of all Cooks that theil to these areas
The Merchants shall pay for weighing of all Goods that shall be short entred,
above so a Cultom
above 20 s. Cultom. The Merchants not to be at any charge if duly entred
above 20 s. Cultom. The Merchants not to be at any charge if duly entred. A Col-

A Collection of fuch Statutes, and parts of Statutes, now in force, as relate to His Majesties Customs, fince the Act of Tonnage and Poundage, 12 Car. II.

Anno Duodecimo

CAROLI II. Regis.

C A P. XVIII.

An Act for the Encouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation.

DR the Increase of Shipping, and Encouragement of the Navigation of this Nation, wherein, under the good the Aét.

Providence and Protection of God, the Wealth, Safety and Strength of this Kingdom is to much concerned; No goods to be imported into, by the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament out of any the First day of December, Due thousand six hundred and strey, and the First day of December, Due thousand six hundred and strey, and the First day of December, Due thousand six hundred and strey, and the First day of December, Due thousand six hundred and strey, and the English lantage to the first day of December, Due thousand six hundred and strey, and the English of the Imported into, or Exported out of any Lands, Islands, Plan the Imported into, or Exported out of any Lands, Islands, Plan the English or light the Imported into, or Exported out of any Lands, Islands, Plan English or light of which may bereaster belong unto, or be in the possession, visites, or in Open the December of the Scotch Subjects, Islands, Islands, Hessel or Assistances of the Ships of Assistances of England or Ireland, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berand Ships account wick upon Tweed, or are of the built of, and belonging to any the sources of the Dands, Islands, Isl Fourths of the Mariners at least are English, under the penalty of The Forteiture. the forfeiture and loss of all the Goods and Commodities which thall be Imported into, or Exported out of any the aforefaid places in any other Ship or Actlet; as also of the Ship or Actlet, with all its Guns, Furniture, Tackle, Ammunition and Apparel; one Andhow to be third part thereof to his Bajesty, his Deirs and Successions; one disposed. third part to the Gobernoz of fuch Land, Plantation, Island oz Cerritozy, where such Default shall be committed, in case the said Ship or Goods be there seized; or otherwise, that third part also to his Majeste, his beirs and Successozs; and the other third part to his Hajest, his beirs and Successors; and the other third part to him of them who shall seize, inform, or sue for the same in any Court of Record, by Bill, Information, Plaint or other Action, wherein videracia. No Essign, Protection, or Alager of Law shall be allowed. And Admirals and other Commanders at Sea of any of the Ships manders of Admirals and other Commanders at Sea of any of the Ships manders of Admirals and other Commanders at Sea of any of the Commanders of Clar, or other Ship, having Commission from his Wajesty, or required to from his beirs or Successors, are hereby authorized, and strictly receive, or quired to seize and bring in as Prize, all such Ships or Aestels as shall have offended contrary hereunto, and deliver them to the Court of Admiralty, there to be proceeded against; and in case of Condemnation, one Woiety of such frostetures shall be to the use of such How to be discorded and proportioned amongs them, according to the Rules and Orders of the the

the Sea in case of Ships taken Prize; and the other Woiety to the

use of his Waiefty, his beirs and Successoys.

No Alien shall be a Factor in any of those Plantations.

II. And be it Enaded, That no Alien, or Derson not born within the Allegiance of our Sovereign Lord the King, his beirs and Successons, or Maturalized, or made a free Denizen, shall from and after the first day of February, which Challbe in the Bear of our Lozd,

disposed.

One thousand fir bundzed firty one, exercise the Trade or Decupation The Forfeiture, of a Derchant of fador in any the lato places, upon pain of the forfeiture and loss of all his Goods and Chattels, or which are in his possession; one Third to his Bajesty, his beirs and Successors; one Third to the Governoz of the Plantation where such Person Hall offend; and the other Chird to him or them that thall Inform or Sue for the same, in any of his Majesties Courts in the Plantation where fuch Offence thall be committed: And all Governors of the the Plantations fait Lands, Islands, Plantations of Territories, and every of them, 7 W. 3. cap. 22, are hereby firially required and commanded, and all who hereafter mail be made Hovernozs of any fuch Mands, Plantations of Cere & W. 3. cap. 20. ritozics by his Wajefly, his Deirs of Successors, shall before their \$1.69. entrance into their Government, take a folemn Dath to do their utmost, that every the aforementioned Clauses, and all the matters

and things therein contained, thall be pundually, and bona fide ob-

upon complaint and proof made before his Wajeffy, his heirs or

Successors, or such as shall be by him or them thereunto authorized

and appointed, that any the faid Governors have been willingly and wittingly negligent in doing their Duty accordingly, that the faid

fliall take an Oath.

Governors of

Any Governor served, according to the true intent and meaning thereof: And ot doing his Duty, to be removed from the Govern-

Goods of the

growth, &c. of Africa, Alia or America.

With what Mariners The Forfeiture,

How to be profecuted, and divided.

Goods, &c. whence to be

Imported.

The Penalty.

fecuted, and divided.

Sovernoz to offending thall be removed from his Government. III. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Goods or Commodities whatfoever, of the Growth, Production or Danusadure of Africa, Asia of America, of any part thereof, of which are described, of laid down in the usual Bays of Cards of those Places, be Imported into England, Ireland of Wales, Islands of Guernsey of Jersey, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, in any other Ship of In what Ships or Jersey, or Cown of Berwick upon I weed, in any control of the Imported Ships, Aessel or Aessels what so the People of England or Ireland, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, or of the Lands, Country of Manager Country of Assels in Asia, Africa or America, to his Dajetty belonging, as the Proprietors and right Owners thereof, and whereof the Haster, and Three fourths at least of the Bariners are English, under the Penalty of the Forseiture of all such Goods and Commodities, and of the Ship of Hessel in which they were Imported, with all her Guns, Cackle, Furniture, Ammunition and Apparel; one Poiety to his Pajetly, his Peirs and Successors; and the other Poiety to him of them who hall Seize, Inform of Sue for the fame in any Court of Record, by Bill, Information, Plaint or other Action, wherein no Effoign, Protestion of Alager of Law thati be allowed.

IV. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no of Foreign Goods of Commodities, that are of Foreign Growth, Production what Shipping, or Manufacture, and which are to be brought into England, Ireland, Wales, the Mands of Guernsey and Jersey, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, in English-built Shipping, or other Shipping belonging to some of the atoresaid Places, and Mavigated by English Pariners, as aforefaid, thall be Shipped or brought from any other Place or Places, Country or Countries, but only from those of the faid Szowth, Production or Manufacture, or from those Ports where the laid Goods and Commodities can only, of are of ulually have been first Shipped for Cransportation, and from none other Places or Countries, under the Penalty of the Forfeiture of all such the aforelaid Goods, as that be Imported from any other Place or Country, contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, as also of the Ship in which they were Imported, with all her Guns, fur-How to be pro-niture, Ammunition, Tackle and Apparel; one Doiety to his Dajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Woiety to him or them that thall Seize, Inform or Sue for the same in any Court of Record, to be recovered as is before express.

V. And

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

9. 13, 14

Fish, except V. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforefaith, Chat any Fish, and Stock-fish, An-clovets, or Stur-logt of Ling, Stock-fish, Pilchard, or any other kind of dried or falt- and cured by geom, Foreign ed Fish, utually fished for and caught by the People of England, Ire-English-men, V. And it is further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That any Fish, Fins, and ed fith, utually fithed for and caught by the Deople of England, Ire-English-me raking, Forfeit- land, Wales, Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, or any fort of Cod filly or stall pay double edgand the Ship.

1. cap.24 Detting, or any Dyl or Blubbet made, or that hall be made of any Custom. kind of fill whatloever, or any Male fins or Mhale bones, which thall be Imported into England, Ireland, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, not having been caught in Aestels truly and properly belonging thereunto as Proprietors, and right Dinners thereof, and the faid fill cured, faved and dried, and the Dyl and Blubber aforefaid (which wall be accounted, and pay as Opl) not made by the Deople thereof, and shall be Imported into England, Ireland, Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, shall pay nouble Aliens Cuffom.

Oyl and Fins, by 25 Car. 2.

All of Union, 5 A. cap. 8. to Scotland.

VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That Noship to go from henceforth it hall not be lawful to any Person of Persons from Port to what soeber, to load, or cause to be loaden and carried in any Bot-land, Ireland, tom or Bottoms, Ship or Ships, Clessel or Clessels what soebers or but English and Man whereof any Stranger or Strangers born (unit is such as be De ned with Engnizens, og Maturalized) be Dwners, Part Dwners, og Paffer, and lift-men. whereof Three fourths of the Pariners at leaft, chall not be English, and Fish, Midual, Wares, Goods, Commodities of Things. of what kind or nature loever the same thall be, from one Port or Treek of England, Ireland, Wales, Illands of Guernsey og Jersey, og Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to another Post of Treek of the fame, or of any of them, under Penalty for every one that shall offend contrary to the true Deaning of this Branch of this prefent Act, to forfeit all such Goods as Mall be loaden and carried in any TheForfeiture fuch Ship or Aestel, together with the Ship or Aestel, and all her Suns, Ammunition, Tackle, Furniture and Apparel; one Woiety How to be proton his Hajesty, his heirs and Successors, and the other Wosety to vided. him of them that hall Inform, Seize of Sue for the same in any Court of Record, to be Recovered in manner aforesaid.

Act of Union. 5 A. cap. 8.

VII. And it is further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Whatunderwhere any Cafe, Abatement, or Privilege is given in the Book of flood by Eng-Rates to Goods of Commodities Imported of Exported in English-Shipping menbuilt Shipping, that is to fav, Shipping built in England, I eland, floned in the Wales, Mands of Guernsey of Jersey, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, of in any the Lands, Islands, Dominions and Territogies to his Hajesty in Africa, Asia, or America, belonging, or in his possession, That it is always to be understood and provided, That the Haster and Three Fourths of the Parinces of the laid Ships at least be also English; And that where it is required, that the Waster and Three fourths of the Dariners be English, that the true Intent and Deaning thereof is, that they should be such during the whole Cloyage, unicle in cale of Sickness, Death, og being taken Paisoners in the Clovage, to be proved by the Dath of the Waster, or other Thief Officer of fuch Ships.

14 Car. 2. cap. 11 . 9. 6.

VIII. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Goods of the no Goods or Commodities of the Growth, Production or Hand Growth of fadure of Muscovy, or of any the Countries, Dominions or Certifica, and Master tories, to the Frent Duke or Emmergy of Muscovy or Russia helaure. topies, to the Steat Duke of Emperor of Muscovy of Russia belong-Sugar, &c.

Explanation as ing; As also, that no sort of Dastis, Timber of Boards, no forgermany,

reign Salt. Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Demp of Flax, Raisins, Figs,

14 Car. 2.

Apr. 11. § 2.5.

Timber, Sa

reign Salt. Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Demp of Flax, Raisins, Figs,

Drunes, Divis Oyls, no sort of Torn of Torn, Sugar, Pot asses,

Timber, Sa

from and after the Kirst Day of April, which thall be in the Pear of our Lard, One thousand fir hundred firty one, be Imported into In what Veffels 7 Annæ cap. 7. England, Ireland. Wales, 02 Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, in any Ship to be imported,

ported by Li-

\$.27. and Spice, or Ships, Cleffel or Cleffels what soever, but in such as do truly and vides an. without fraud telong to the People thereof, or come of them, as the true Owners and Proprietors thereof, and whereof the Patter, cap. 7. 9. 13. and Three Fourths of the Pariners at least are English; And that

no Currans nor Commodities of the Growth, Product or Manu. As also Currans facture of our of the Countries, Islands, Dominions or Territories or Turky Goods,

Exception.

the First Day of Seprember, which shall be in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred fixty one, be Imported into any the forementioned Places in any Ship of Heffel, but which is of Englishbuilt, and Navigated, as aforelaid, and in no other; Except only fuch foreign Ships and Ueffels as are of the Built of that Country of Place, of which the faid Goods are the Growth, Production or Manufadure respectively, or of such Port where the said Goods can only be, or most usually are first Shipped for Transportation. and whereof the Waster and Three fourths of the Wariners at least are of the faid Country or Place, under the Penalty and for feiture of Ship and Goods, to be disposed and recovered as in the foregoing Claufe.

Under Forfeiand Goods,

Proviso for preventing of Frauds in Colouring of Strangers

Viz. That all Wines, Maffs, Timber, Boards, Salt, Pitch, Tar, Ruzin, & cim-ported in any other than other than
English Shipping, and all
Currans and Aliens Duties.

IX. Provided always, and be it hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That for the Prevention of the great frauds baily used in Colouring and Concealing of Aliens Goods, all Wines of the Stowth of France of Germany, which from and after the Ewentieth Day of October, Dae thousand fix hundred and firty, shall be Imported into any the Ports of Places aforesaid, in any other Ship or Cleffel, than which doth truly and without Fraud belong to Eogland, Ireland, Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and Mabigated with the Warmers thereof, as aforefaid, hall be deemed aliens Goods, and pay all Strangers Customs and Duties to his Dajeffp, his Deirs and Successors, as also to the Cown or Port into which they hall be Imported: And that all forts of Waffs, Timber Curans and of Boards; as also all foreign Salt, Pitch, Car, Rozin, Demp, dites in any other than Eng. Hat, Raisins, Figs, Princes, Dlive Oyls, all sorts of Com or other than Eng. Hay Raisins, Pot-ashes, Spirits commonly called Brandy-Wine, life-built Ship- or Aqua Viva, Allines of the Townth of Spain, the Islands of the Canaries, or Portugal, Madera, or Mestern-Juands, and all the Goods of the Growth, Production or Banusacture of Muscovy or Russa, which from and after the First Day of April, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundzed sixty one, shall be Imported into any of the asozesatd Places, in any other than such Shipping, and so Madigated: And all Currans and Turky Commodities, which from and after the First Day of September. One thousand six hundzed sixty one, shall be Imported into any the Places afozefaid, in any other than English-built Shipping, and Mavigated, as afozefaid, thall be beemed Aliens Goods, and pay accordingly to his Pajedy, his Deirs and Successors, and to the Town or Port into which they shall be Imported.

A Clause to prevent the Colouring or Buying of Foreign Ships, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforeacts, and it is hereby Enacted. That from and after the First Day of April, which shall be in the Pear of our Lovd, One thousand fix hundred sixty one, no foreign-built Ship or Affels whatsoever, vide Afformall be deemed, or pass as a Ship to England, Ireland, Wales, or Coum Frauds, 14 Car. of Berwick, or any of them belonging, or enjoy the Benefit or Print, 6, 6 fixe of such a Ship or Aestel, until such time that he or they claime Trade, 15 Car. sing the sate Ship or Aestel, until such time that he or they claime Trade, 15 Car. sing the sate of his or their Abode, that he or they are not Aliens, and shall have taken an Dath before such Thief Officer or Officers, who reign Ship to Acffel was bona fide, and without Fraud, by him or them bought for prove by Oath a valuable Confideration, expressing the Sum, as also the Cime, Place and Persons from whom it was bought, and who are his Part. Dwners, (if he have any) all which Part. Dwners shall be liable to take the said Dath before the Chief Officer or Officers of the Considerations. Custom house of the Post next to the Place of their Abode; and that no Foseigner, directly of indirectly, bath any Part, Interest of Share therein; and upon such Dath he or they half receive a Certificate under the hand and Seal of the faid Thief Officer of Officers of the Port where fuch Person or Persons so making Dath vo reside, whereby such Ship or Aessel may for the suture pass, and be deemed as a Ship befonging to the faid Poet, and enjoy the Privilege of fuch a Ship of Ackel: And the faid Officer of Offi-

they are not Aliens: And that the Ships were bought

cers

cers shall keep a Regisser of all such Certificates as he of they shall Officers of the for give, and return a Duplicate thereof to the Thief Officers of the a Regisser, and Customs at London, for such as shall be granted in England, Wales to send Duplicate thereof to the Customs at Dublin, for such as shall be given in Ireland, together with the Names of the Perton of Persons from whom such Ship was bought, and the Sum of Honorey which was paid soft her; as also the Names of all such Persons who are Part Owners of her, if any such be.

XI. And be it suther Chaaced by the Authority asociato, That Governors or if any Officer of the Customs shall, from and after the First Day of ing a Ship for April, allow the Privilege of being a Ship or Aestel, to England, which is no, or hard not accomply foreign-built Ship or Aestel, until such Certificate be before issue, them produced, or such Proof and Dath taken before them; or if any Officer of the Customs shall allow the Privilege of an English-built Ship, or other Ship, to any the aforesand Places, be-

lish-built Ship, or other Ship, to any the aforesaid Places, be-longing, to any English or Foreign-built Ship coming into any Port, longing, to any English or Foreign-built Ship coming into any Port, and making Entry of any Goods, until Examination whether the Walter and Three Fourths of the Pariners be English; or shall allow to any Foreign-built Ship, bringing in the Commodities of the Howth of the Countrey where it was built, the Privilege by or without exactly act to such Ship given, until Gramination and Proof whether mination, it be a Ship of the built of that Country, and that the Waster and Three Fourths of the Variners are of that Country; Or if any Person who is, or shall be made Sovernor of any Lands, Mandos, Plands, Plands, or Certitories in Africa, Asia or America, by his Haicity, his beits or Successors, shall suffer any Foreign-built Ship or Aestel, to load or unload any Soods or Commodities within the Precincs of their Sovernments, until such Certities within the Precinas of their Governments, until such Certificate be produced before them, or fuch as thall be by them appointed to view the same, and Examination whether the Waster and Chief Three Fourths of the Wariners at least be English, that for the first Places or Go-

out of their Places, Offices of Governments. XII. Provided always, That this Ac, or any thing therein contained, extend not, or be meant to Restrain and Prohibit the Importation of any the Commodities of the Streights or Levant Scas, Sreights and Ioaden in English-built Shipping, and whereof the Waster and Three Levant important of the Variners at least are English, from the usual Ports will Shipping four the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant important in the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant important in the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant important in the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant important in the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant important in the Commodities of the Waster and Chree Levant in the Commodities of the Streights of the Commodities of the Streights of Levant Scass. or Places for lading of them heretofore within the lato Streights or Places

Levant Seas, though the laid Commodities be not of the very

Offence such Officer of the Customs, and Governozs, shall be put vernments.

Growth of the faid Places.

XIII. 1920vided also, That this Act, or any thing therein contains Nor to the Imed, extend not, og be meant to Restrain the Importing of any East-poration of India Commodities loaden in English-built Shipping, and where of Goods in English built Veithe Passer and Chies fourths of the Pariners at least are English, list-built Veithe Passer and Chies fourths of the Pariners at least are English, les from the from the usual Place of Places for lading of them in any part of usual Places. those Seas, to the Southward and Castward of Cabo bona Speranza, although the faid Ports be not the very Places of their Growth.

cocheneal may XIV. Provided also, That it shall and map be lawful to and sor may import spain in any spain in any of the People of England, Ireland, Wales, Islands of Guernsey from South Amery, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, in Clesses of Ships to Principal, or Country of Ships to Principal of the Ships 12A. cap. 18.53 them belonging, and whereof the Walter and Three Fourths of the Plantations Bariners at least are English, to load and bying in from any of the Ports of Spain or Portugal, or Meffern Manos, commonly called Azores, of Madera, of Canary Illands, all forts of Goods of Commodities of the Growth, Production or Manufacture of the Plantations of Dominions of either of them respectively.

XV. Provided always, That this Aft, or any thing therein conton to extend to tained, extend not to Bullion, nor yet to any Goods taken, or allion, or that hall be bona fide taken by way of Reprizal, by any Ship or Goods taken a Ships belonging to England, Ireland, Wales, Islands of Guernsey or Legisland, Ireland and Jersey, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and whereof the Master and Three Fourths of the Bariners at the least are English, having Commission from his Pajesty, his Deirs of Successors.

15 Car. 2:

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

Norto lay Alicas XVI. Provided always, That this Act, or any thing therein con, As of Union Scotify Sali in tained, shall not extend, or be construed to extend, to lay Alicas An. cap. 8. Socked Vessels, Duties upon any Corn of the Srowth of Scotland, or to any Balt made in Scotland, not to any kith caught, faved, and cured by the People of Scotland, and Imported directly from Scotland in Scotch-built Ships, and whereof the Baster and Three kourths of the Dariners are of his Pajestes Subjects, not to any Seal Dyl of Russa, Imported from thence into England, Ireland, Wales, or Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, in Shipping bona side to some of the said Places belonging, and whereof the Paster and Three Fourths of the Pariners at least are English.

Five shillings per Ton laid on all French Vestels Vide AST Frauds, 14 Car. 2.

XVII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted, That every Ship This Duty ceaof Cleffel belonging to any the Subjects of the French King, which select from and after the Twentieth day of October, in the Pear of out treaty of Com-Lozd, One thousand six hundred and sixty, shall come into any Pozt, merce with Creek, Harbour of Road of England, Ireland, Wales, of Town of Ber-ded at Unech, wick upon Tweed, and shall there lade of unlade any Goods of Com-31 Mai. To continue as modifies, or take in, or fet on Shore any Passengers, Hall pay 17. Apr. long as 50 Sols to the Collector of his Dajesties Customs in such Port, Creek, lested in Harbour, or Road, for every Con of which the laid Ship or Clested in France on Eng. France on English is of Burthen, to be computed by fuch Officer of the Customs as Three Months shall be thereunto appointed, the Sum of five Shillings current After.

Doney of England; And that no such Ship of Affect be suffered to be part out of such Port, Creek, Harbour of Road, until the said Duty be fully paid; And that this Duty thall continue to be Collected, Levied and Paid foz fuch time as a certain Duty of Fifty Sols per Con, lately Jupoled by the French King, of any part thereof, shall continue to be Collected upon the Shipping of Eng-

No Sugars. Tobacco, &c.

land lading in France, and Three Wonths after, and no longer.

XVIII. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforefato, That union AG, from and after the First day of April, which shall be in the Vear of An. cap. 8. to be carried from any eng- our Lord. One thousand six hundred sixty one, no Sugars, Codac: Mellasse and the plantation co, Cotton Alooll, Indicoes, Singer, Fusick, og other Dyings Rice, 3 An. ightics Domi- Alood of the Drowth, Production, og Manusadure of any English spires, \$ 12. Plantations in America, Asia, og Africa, shall be Shipped, Carried, 3 An. cap. 10. Conveyed og Cransported from any of the said English Plantations, \$ 7. to any Land, Island, Cerritory, Dominion, Port or Place whatfoever, other than to such other English Plantations as do belong to his Bajetly, his heirs and Successois, of to the Kingdoms of England of Ireland, of Principality of Wales, of Cown of Berwick Penalty: the med, there to be latio on Shore, under the Penalty of the Altered as to Foresture of the said Goods, or the sull value thereof, as also of 22 Car. 2. the Ship, with all the Guns, Carkle, Apparel, Ammunition, and cap. 26. 9. 11. How to be pro-furniture: the one Hoiety to the Kings Hajesty, his heirs and s. 14. secured and dispersion, and the other Hoiety to him or them that shall Seize, vided. Inform, or Sue for the same in any Court of Record, by Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Effoign, Protection, or Mager of Law hall be allowed.

XIX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That Bonds enforced be given in England for Ships to the English Plantations, &c.

The Anti- of the threft Charles by the Anti-polity moderate, Coal Bonas engine be given in England for Ships to the eth day of December, in the Pear of our Loyd, Onethousand fix huns 7 W. 3. cap. 222
tions, &c.

Of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, for any English Plantation in America, Asia, or Africa, sufficient Bond shall be given with one Survey to the chief Officers of the Custom-house of such Portogo Place from whence the faid Ship Mall fet Sail, to the value of One thousand Pounds, if the Ship be of less Burthen than One hundred Cong; and of the Sum of Two thousand Pounds, if the Ship shall be of greater Burthen; That in case the said Ship or Messel shall load any of the said Commodities at any of the said English Plantations, that the same Commodities shall be by the said Ship brought to some Port of England, Ireland, or Wales, or to the Ireland to: Dort of Town of Berwick upon Tweed; and thall there unload and left out, put on Shoze the same, the danger of the Seas only excepted; cap. 26, 9, 11. and for all Ships coming from any other Port or Place to any of the aforefaid Plantations, who by this Ac are permitted to

Trade

Trade there, That the Sovernoz of such English Plantations, shall, or in the Planbefoze the said Ship or Aessel be permitted to load on Board any Governors, of the said Commodities, take Bond in manner and to the value asocessio, so cach respective Ship or Aessel ship or Aestel ship or Aestel ship or Aestel ship to some other of his Pajestics English Plantations, or to England, Ireland, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed; and that every Ship or Aestel which shall load or take on Board any of the asocessio Soods, until such Bond given to the said Sovernor, or Certificate produced from the Officers of any Custom-house of England, Ireland, Wales, or of the Town of Berwick, that such Bonds have been there duly given, shall be forsetted, with all her under Forsetted in manner, as asocession. And the said Sovernors to of them, shall twice in every Pear, after the First day of January, of the Bonds to One thousand six hundred and surth, return true Copies of all such London twice a Bonds by him so taken, to the chief Officers of the Custom in Year.

List of Bonds
to be returned
Yearly.
22 Car. 2.
cap. 26. 9. 12.

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XIX.

An A& to Prevent Frauds and Concealments of his Majesties Customs.

DE it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Baselly, by and Norchandial Dwith the Addice and Content of the Loods and Commons in convey away as this present Parliament Assembled, That if any Person or Porson deal this present Parliament Assembled, That if any Person or Porson dietry of sons at any time after the first day of September, One thousand six Assembled hundred and surty, shall cause any Goods, sor which Custom, Suthing, or other Duties, are due or payable by dirtue of the King of Ton-Videre Care. nage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported to be Landed or Conveyed away without Exported and Imported to be Landed or Conveyed away without Exported and Imported to be Landed or Conveyed away without thereof made before the Lord Treasurer, or any of the Barons of the Exported made before the Lord Treasurer, or any of the Barons of the Erchequer, or Chief Dagistrate of the Port or Place where the Offence shall be committed, or the Place next adjoining therewinto, it shall be lawful to and so the Lord Treasurer, or any of the Barons asoresials, or Chief Dagistrate of the Port or Postons, thereby enabling him or them, with the Assistance of a Sheriff, Institute of Peace or Constable, to enter into any Poulse in the days time where such Goods are suspected to be conceased; and so coure the same Goods so conceased; and all Officers and Dimisers of Tustice are bereby required to be asbing and assisting thereunto.

II. Provided always, That no House thall be Entred by vietue No Proceedof this Act, unless it be within the space of One mouth after the first upon this
Offence supposed to be committed.

III. Provided also, That this Act shall continue in force unto Offence continue end of the first Session of the next Parliament, and no lon-

iv. Provided also, That if the Information whereupon any boule Damice thall come to be Searched, thall prove to be falle, that then and in and Curk a such case, the Party injured thall recover his full Damages and formers. Costs against the Informer, by Action of Trespals to be therefore brought against such Informer.

Anno

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

C A P. XXXII.

An Act for Prohibiting the Exportation of Wooll, Wooll-fells, Fullers-Earth, or any kind of Scouring Earth.

De the better preventing and avoiding of such Losses and 14 Car. 2. cap.

Inconveniencies as have happened, and daily do and may in. M. cap 32. happen to the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales, and 7 W. 3. cap. 2. to the Kingdom of Ireland, by and through the fecret and subtil Er. 10 W. 3. cap. 40. northe kingolin of treata, by and through the textet and though the fectet and fubtil carrying and conveying away of Wooll, Wooll-fells, Hozt-lings, Shorlings, Parn made of Wooll, Wooll-fields, Hullers Earth, and Fulling Clay, out of, and from the Kingdoms and Dominion aforefaid; And for the better fetting on work the poor People and Inhabitants of the Kingdoms and Dominion aforefaid, and to the intent that the full and best use and benefit of the principal Native Commodities of the same Kingdoms and Dominion may come, redound, and be unto and amongst the Subjects and Inhabitants of the fame, and not unto of amongst the Subjects and Inhabitants of the Realm of Scotland, og of any Fozeign Realms or States, as the same now of late in some great measure hath done, and is surther likely to do, if some severer Punishment than heretosoze be not specially indiced upon such Offenders as shall be Across or Amstants in and to such Exportation and Transportation, and in and to fuch carrying and conveying away thereof, as afozefair: Be it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, the Lords and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That no Person of Persons what-No Perfor and by the Authority of the tunits, Eggle no feeting of January, One thousand mall export as foeder, from and after the Fourteenth day of January, One thousand my Sheep or Wooll, Woolls six hundred and three stores, shall directly or indirectly Export, Trans Associated, wooll, woolls so port, carry or convey, or cause or procure to be Exported, Trans of Union Shorlings, port, carried or conveyed out of, or from the Kingdom of England, to Scotland. Yarn, Wooll, ported, carried or conveyed out of, or from the Kingdom of England, to Scotland. Holling of Dominson of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or out of, Earth, Fulling Farth, Fulling of from the Mics of Jersey of Guernsey, with Sark and Alderney, being under the Government of Guernsey aforesaid, or out of, or from any of them, or out of, or from the Kingdom of Ireland aforefaid, into any Parts of Places out of the Kingdoms, Iles, of Dominion aforefaid, any Speep of Mooil whatfoever, of the Preed of Szowth of the Kingdoms of England of Ireland, of Illes of Dominion afore-faid; of any Wooll-feils, Hottlings of Shorlings, of any Parn made of Mooil, or any Mooil flocks, or any fullers Earth, or any Fulling Clay what soever; not shall directly of indirectly pack of load. Nor earry or load on board of caulle to be packed of loaded upon any Porte, Cart, of other Carany Sheep, riage, of Load, of lay on Board, of caulle to be loaden of laid on riage, og Load, og lay on Board, og caufe to be loaden og laid on Board in any Ship or other Cleffel, in any Place or Bort within the Kungdoms of England of Ireland, of Town of Berwick, of Mes, of Dominion aforefair, any such Sheep, Mooth, Mooth-fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooth, of Mooth-flocks, of any kullers Carth of kulling Clay, to the intent of purpose to Export, Transport, carry or convey the same, or to cause the same to be Exported, Cransported, carried or conveyed out of the King-doms of England or Ireland, Cown of Berwick, Iles or Dominson aforesaid, or with intent or purpose that any other Person or Perfons should so Export, Transport, carry or convey the same into any Parts of Places out of the Kingdoms of England and Ireland,

No Person

Wooll, &c.

Town of Berwick, Incs of Dominion aforesaid, into the Kingdom of Scotland, or any Foreign Parts. Nowooll-fells. II. And be it turther Changes, Shorlings, Parn more of Corollegaried Mooll, Mooll-fells, Hortlings, Shorlings, Parn more of Corollegaried Mooll, Mooll-flocks, or any Fullers Earth, or Fulling Clap, thall be, Krom and after the Fourteenth day of January, in the Pear of our from and after the Fourteenth day of January, in the Pear of our Corollegaries Changes and fixty, Exported, Cransported, Carried

carried of conveyed out of the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick, or Kingdom of Ireland, or out of any Port or Place of the faid Kingdoms respectively, unto the Mes of Jersey or Guernsey, or to Sark or Alderney, except as in this Ad shall be hereafter limited or appointed.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That The Penalties, all and every the Offender and Offenders, Offence and Offences aforefaid, thall be subject and liable to the respective Pains, Penalties and Forfeitures hereafter following; That is to fap, The faid Sheep, Woolls, Wooll fells, Bortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Wooll, Wooll flocks, fullers Earth, and fulling Clay to Exported, Cransported, carried, conveyed, packed or loaden contrary to the true intent of this Ad, shall be forfeited; and that every Offender and Offenders therein, shall fozfeit Twenty shillings foz Forevery every such Sheep, and Three willings for every pound weight of Sheep fuch Mooll, Mooll-fells, Hoxlings, Shozlings, Parn made of pound of Mooll, Mooll-focks, Fullers Earth, oz Fulling Clay: And also Wooll, Wooll-the Dwners of the laid Ships or Messels, knowing such Offence. shall forfeit all their Interest in the said Ships or Clessels, with all their Apparel and Furniture to them and every of them belonging; And that the Walter and Wariners thereof, knowing such Offence, and wittingly and willingly aiding and affifting thereunto, thall for feit all their Goods and Chattels, and have Impilionment for the space of Three months without Bail or Painprize; the one Boiety of which faid Penalties and Forfeitures that be to the Kings Datefly, his heirs and Successons, and the other Polety to him that will Sue for the same by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information in any of his Dajesties Courts of Record, or before the Justices of Affize, or in the General Quarter Schons of the Peace; In which Suit, no Effoign, Protection, or Wager of Law thall be allowed.

IV. And be it further Enacted, That if any Herchant, or other The Penalty Person or Persons, hall after the said Fourteenth day of January, chant that shall Transport, or cause to be Transported any Sheep, Mooll, Mooll, Transport sells, Hortings, Shorlings, Moollen-Parn, Mooll-flocks, Fullers Woolls, &c. Carth, or Fulling Clay, contrary to the true intent of this Ad, and be thereof lawfully convided, That then he thall be vilabled to require any Debt of account of any Facor of others, for or concerning any Debt oz Effate properly belonging to fuch Offender. Provided Provide. always, and it is nevertheless declared, That this Act, or any thing therein contained, thall not be construed to take away any greater Pains of Penalties infliced, of to be inflicted for any the Offences

afozefaid, by virtue of any former Act of Parliament now in force. V. And he it also surther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Offences every Offence that shall be done or committed contrary to this Act, where shall and may be Enquired of, and beard, Eramined, Tried and Desbetried, termined in the County where such Specy, Mootl, Mooll-fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Clooll, Clooll-flocks, Fullers Carth, or fulling Clay respectively, shall be so packed, loaden or laid aboard, as afozefaid, contrary to this Act, or elfe in the County where such Offenders thall happen to be Apprehended or Arrefted for luch Offence, in such manner and form, and to such effect, to all intents and purpoles, as if the same Offence had been wholly and altogether done and committed at and in such County.

VI. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That no Person or Persons whatsoever, shall at any time hereafter be Impeached for any Offence aforefaid, untels such Person or Per-May be profected fons that be Profecuted within the space of One Pear next ensuing

> VII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it may Seize thall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Persons to Scize, Goods loaded Cake and Challenge to his or their own use and behoof, and to the contrary or his use of the King, his beirs and Successor, all and all manner of eart to be such Sheep, Mooll, Mooll-fells, Northings, Shortings, Parn made Trash rred, of Mooll, Mooll-fells, And fulling Clay, as he or the Moisey they hall happen to see, find, know, or discover to be laid aboard in thereof.
>
> By out the state of
9 W. 3. cap. 40. luch Offence committed.

on Shoze at oz near the Sea, oz any Navigable River oz Water, to the intent oz purpole to be Erpozted, Cranspozted oz Conveyed out of the Kingdoms of England oz Ireland, Cown of Berwick, Isles oz Dominion afozefaid, contrary to the true meaning of this Aa, or to be packed of loaden upon any loofle, Cart, of other Carriage, to Vide All of the intent of purpose to be conveyed of carried into the Kingdom of Scotland aforefaid; and that fuch Perfon or Perfons as half happen so to Seize, Take or Challenge any such Sheep, Woolf, Woolf fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooil, Wooll flocks, Fullers Carty, or Fulling Clay, as aforefaid, hall have the full 930iety thereof, to all intents and purpoles.

Provifo, Such Person finall not be E. the Offender.

VIII. Provided always, That fuch Perfon or Perfons as thall make any fuch Seizure of Challenge, as aforefait, to his of their own ute, ender. their Dath or Daths against any Person or Persons which shall have pen to be Indiaed, Accused, or Duestioned by virtue of this Ac, or

any thing therein contained.

Forfiture of the Ship, if the Owner be an Alien, or not Inhabiting in England.

IX. And furthermore be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every Ship, Aeffel, bulk, Barge or Boat, of what kind foever, whereof any Alten born, or whereof any natural born Subjects not Inhabiting within the Realm of England that be Owner of Part-Dwiter, and wherein any Sheep, Mooll, Moollifells, Wortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooll, Moollineks, Fullers Carth, or Fulling Clay, thall happen to be Shipped, put or laid aboard contrary to the true meaning of this Aa, hall be forfeited to the Kings Dajesto, his deirs and Successors.

X. Provided always, That this Aa shall not extend to any Lambskin ready dress and prepared, six and useful for fure or Linings.

Proviso for Lamb-skins. Provise.

not to be fold out of Engor Berwick.

XI. Provided also, That this Ad Chall not in any wife extend to the Transporting, Carrying or Conveying away of any such Woollfells or Pelts, with fuch Mooil upon them, or to any Beds fluffed not to be fold with flocks, which shall be carried or employed in any Ship or other Achiel for necessary use only, of and about the Ordnance, or other thing in or concerning such Ship or Aessel, or only for the necessary use of any the Persons in such Ship or Aessel, passing or being, and which shall not be sold or uttered in any Foreign Parts, out of the Kingdoms of England or Ireland, or Town of Berwick, Isles or Dominion afozefaid: Mor to the Exporting, Transporting, Carrying or Conveying of any Weather-theep, or of the Wool growing upon any such Weather-theep, to be carried alive in any Ship or other Mellel, for and toward the only necessary food or Diet, of or for the Company of Pallengers, of other Perlong therein, and for and towards none other purpole.

Provilo, Sou-Sey, Guernsey.

XII. Provided always, and be it further Enacted, That this Ad, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to any such Telooil to be Exported or Transported out of, or from the Port of Southampton only, unto the aforesaid Ides of Jersey and Guernsey, by or for the only use or behoof of any the Inhabitants of the said Ides of Jersey and Guernsey, or either of them, or to any such Wooll to be Shipped or loaden aboard in any Ship or other Cleffel, by or for the only use or behoof of any the Inhabitants of the faid Isies of Jersey or Guernfey, or either of them, in the Port aforesaid, to be Exported and Cransported into the said Ises of Jersey or Guernsey, or either of them; to as such Person of Persons that shall so Ship of lay aboard such Wooll into any Ship or other Cleffel, do before the Shipping or laying aboard such Woolf deliver unto the Customer, Comptroller, Surveyoz, oz Searcher of the Port of Southampton aforelaid (out of which the same Mooll is to be Exported) a Mriting under the Seal of Seals of the respective Governors of the same Mes of Jersey and Guernsey, unto which the sato Wooll is to be Transported, or of his or their Deputy or Deputies respectively; the which Writing hall purport and express, that the Party named in such Writing is authorized and appointed to Export, or cause to be Exported out of the Post aforciaid, to much Wooll, expressing the number of the Tods, to the same Isle, to be used or manufactured in one of the same Isles, or in some of the Hembers or Parts of the same; and that

1 W. M. cap. that such Party so authorized and appointed to Erport, or cause 32 gives a fur-ing the chief to be Erported that Woodl, hath before the Waking and Scalesport 1900 ing of that Wirting, entred into sufficient Bond to his Page Tods to Guern-files use for the Landing of the said Wooll in that Tile. And Exported in to berfey, 2000 Tods stiles use for the Landing of the said Wooll in that Tile. And Exported in Tods to Aider the Poot of Southampton associate into the said Wooll to be Exported out of one year into Tods to Alder the Port of Southampton aforesaid, into the said Mes, or either of Fersey, 2000 ney, 100 Tods them, in any one Pear, accounting the Pear to begin from the 1000 Tods, First day of January next ensuing, and so yearly from the first day Addenney 200 of January, may not exceed the quantity hereunder specified; that Tods of units to say, Anto the Isle of Jersey, Two thousand Tods, and no moze, keamed Wooll, of unkeamed Alooll; And unto Guernsey, One thousand Tods, and no more, of unkeamed Wooll; and unto Alderney, Two hundred Tods, and no moze, of unkeamed Mooil; and unto Sarke, One hundled Tods of unkeamed Mooll, and no more, every Tod not

erceeding Thirty two pounds. XIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Go. The Governor bernor of the said Isle of Jersey, or his Deputy sor whom he will grant Leence

answer, shall not make to any Person of Persons any Writing of for more. Wiritings, such as is above specified, to authorize and appoint fuch Person of Persons as aforesaid, to Fetch, Erport of Crantport out of the Port of Southampton aforesaid, unto the said Isle of

Jersey in one Pear, accounting the Pear from the First day of January, Due thousand fix hundred and firty aforesaid, any greater quantity of Mooil than two thousand Tods in any one Pear; and that the Covernoz of the laid Ine of Guernsey, or his Deputy for whom Guernsey. be will answer, shall not make to any Person of Persons any Alterney and One the Pool of Guernsey, by the Alderney and Sarke, in any one Pear, accounting sarke.

Thousand Due thousand Todgs for Suemsey, any greater Duantity of Thousand Due thousand Todgs for Suemsey, any One thousand Todgs for Suemsey, and One thousand Todgs for Suemsey, any one Pear. for Alderney, and One hundred Tods for Sarke in any one Pear; And that the Customer of the Port of Southampton aforesaid, shall the Customer keep a true Account of all the said Quantity of Woolls so by him of southampton permitted to be loaden by virtue of this Ad, and hall not permit cokep Acany greater Quantity of Woolls to be loaded than by this Ad is suffer more prescribed, in any one Year to either of the land Islands respective. ly, under any Pretence whatsoever, upon the Penalty of the For The Penalty-feiture of his Place, and the Sum of One hundred Pounds in Honey; one Boiety whereof to the Kings Bajeffy, his beirs and Successons, and the other Poiety to him of them that will Sue for the same in any Court of Record, wherein no Essign, Proteston, or Alager of Law Hall be allowed. And if any of the Sovernors a the laid Ides, or ether of their Deputy or Deputies of the laid Ides, or ether of them, thall give, grant, or make any Licence or Licences for Exporting from Southampron aforelaid, into the laid Ides respectively, of any greater Duantity of such Modell, than is before by the true Deaning of this ac limited and appoint ed in that behalf; Chat then the respective Sovernoz oz Governs ozs of fuch of the faid Mes, thall fozfeit and pay to the Kings Bajesty, his beirs oz Successozs, the Sum of Twenty Pounds of Lawful Boney of England, soz every Tod of Wooll which theil be so Licensed to be Exported, over and above the Rate and Propos tion of Wooll in and by this Aa, or the true Deaning thereof, lini-

ted or appointed. XIV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the respective Covernozs afozesaid, oz their respective Deputies, oz any their Clerks, Officers, or Servants, for the Granting, Baking The Office oz Sealing of every luch Writing of Licence, as is afozelaid, and may take 12 d. tog the Entring a Remembrance of the same into some Book which and no more they that have and keep for that purpose, may have and take the under Pennisy. Sum of Twelve pence, and no moze, upon pain of Foxfeiting to the Party grieved the Sum of five Chillings for every Peny which thall be taken over and above the faid Sum of Twelve pence, in and by this Ac allowed to be taken, and so after that Proportion; the

faid Penalty or forfeiture for the taking above Twelve pence, as aforefaid, to be recovered by Bill, Plaint, or Information in any Court of Record at Westminster, or elsewhere, wherein no Injunction, Protection, Privilege, Elloign, or Mager of Law hall be admit ted or allowed.

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

C A P. XXXIV.

An Act for Prohibiting the Planting, Setting, or Sowing of Tobacco in England and Ireland.

Importance of the Plantations of America.

Dur Majesties Loyal and Obedient Subjects, the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, confidering of how great Concern and Importance it is, that the Colonies and Plantations of this Kingdom in America, be Defended, Protected, Baintained, and Rept up, and that all due and possible Encouragement be given unto them; And that not only in regard great and Considerable Dominions and Countries have been thereby gained and added to the Imperial Crown of this Realm; but for that the Strength and Welfare of this Kingdom do very much depend upon them, in regard of the Employment of a very confi-devable part of its Shipping and Seamen, and of the Aent of very great Quantities of its Mative Commodities and Manufactures, as also of its Supply with several considerable Commodities which it was wont formerly to have only from foreigners. and at far dearer Rates: And foralmuch as Tobacco is one of the main Products of several of those Plantations, and upon which their Welfare and Sublistence, and the Mavigation of this Kingdom, and Clent of its Commodities thicher, do much depend; And in regard it is found by Experience, that the Tobaccoes planted in these Parts are not so good and whossom so, the Takers thereof; And that by the Planting thereof your Pajetly is deprived of a confiderable part of your Revenue ariting by Customs upon Im-No Person, as ported Tobacco; Do most heartily pray that it may be Enasted by ter 1 Jan 1660. Pour Hajesty; And it is hereby Enacted by the Kings most Excelshall Set or Leng Hajesty, and the Lang and Command in this profest Banks. Plant any To. lent Hajesty, and the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, and by Authority of the same. That no Person or Ment Allembled, and or allending of the lame. Chat no section of Perfons whatloever, shall or do, from and after the First Day of January, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred and extended to sixty, Set, Plant, Improve to grow, Dake or Cure any Codacco, Scotland, by either in Seed, Plant, or otherwise, in or upon any Ground, Garth, 5 A. sap. 8. Field or Place within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, Islands of Guernsey or Jersey, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or in the Kingdom of Ireland, under the Penalty of the Forsesture of all survey Rollings, 7. 5. car. 2. such Codacco, or the Italiae thereof, and of the Sum of Forty Shill. cap. 7. 9. 18. lines for every Rol or Poels of Sound to Planted, Set or Sound. lings for every Rod or Pole of Ground fo Planted, Set or Sown, as aforefato, and to proportionably for a greater or leffer Quantity of Ground; one Poiety thereof to his Parelly, his Heirs and Succeffors, and the other Poiety to him or them that hall Sue for the same, to be recovered by Bill, Plaint, or Information in any Court of Record, wherein no Efforgn, Protesion, or Mager in Law hall

The Penalty.

bacco.

ve allowed. allowed. II. And it is hereby further Enacted, That all Sheriffs, Juffices 22 Cat. 2. cap. All Sheriffs and of the Peace, Hayozs, Bayliffs, Conflables, and every of them, of the Peace, Hayozs, Bayliffs, Conflables, and every of them, upon Information or Complaint made unto them, or any of them, by any the Officers of the Tuffoms, or by any other Pecton or Perfons whatfoever, That there is any Tobacco Set, Sown, Planted, or Growing within their Jurisdictions or Precinds, contrary to this Ac, thall, within Cen Days after fuch Information or Complaint, cause to be Burnt, Plucked up, Confumed, or utterly Desiroyed, all such Tobacco to Set, Sown, Planted or Growing. other Officers may destroy a-

III. And

ny Tobacco Planted contrary to this

6. 6, 7.

III. And it is hereby further Enaced, That in case any Person or The Penalty of Persons shall resist, or make forcible Opposition against any Person resistance in the due and thorough Execution of this Act, that every such Person or Persons, for every such Offence, shall forseit the Sum of five Pounds, to be obvioed and recovered in manner asoresist. And in case any Person or Persons of Honey by them to be paid by vertue of this Act, that in every such case. Districts shall be made, and Sale thereof. that in every luch cale, Diffrels thall be made, and Sale thereof, returning the Overplus to the Owners: And in cale no Diffrels be to be found, that then every such Party thall be Committed to the Common Soal in the County where such Offence shall be Committed, there to remain for the space of Two Months without Bail

15 Car. 2. ca. 7.

IV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That this Act, Provide for pri-4.20. 22Car. 2. ca.26. not any thing therein contained, thall extend to the hindring of the vate Gardens.
4.20. Planting of Cobacco in any Phylick Garden of either University, of in any other private Garden for Phylick or Chirurgery only, fo as the Quantity to Planted exceed not half of one Pole in any one Dlace oz Garden.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in An Act to restrain the Exportation of Leather and Raw Hides out of the Realm of England.

Dereas notwithflanding the many good Laws before this time VV made, and fill in force, Prohibiting the Exportation of Leather out of this Realm, and the Penalty by those aas imposed, by the Tunning and Subtilty of some Persons, and the Meglect of others who ought to take care thereof, there are such Quantities of Leather baily Exported to Foreign Parts, that the Price of Leather is grown to those excessive Rates, that many Artificers working Leather, cannot furnish themselves with sufficient Store thereof, for the carrying on of their Trades; and the poor sort of People are not able to buy those things made of Leather, which of necessire them must make use of

of People are not able to buy those things made of Leather, which of necessity they must make use of:

Altered as to Scotland by the Union Act 5 A. excellent Dajesky, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Tommons in this present Pars.

Repealed as to Tamed Leather.

Il ment assembled, That from and after the First day of May now what Skins or next ensuing, no Person of Persons what soeder, thall carry of May now and be transported.

Scotland, Ireland, or into any the Isles belonging to this Kingdom, or to any Parts beyond the Seas, the Skins or Dides, tanned or untanned, of any Dr., Steer, Bull, Cow or Talf, otherwise, or in any other manner, than is by this present act viceded.

Ill. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asorcias, that none of the Skins or Dides asorcias, which shall happen to be taken

of the Skins of Dides aforelaid, which thall happen to be taken from any of the Beatls aforelaid, which thall happen to be taken from any of the Beatls aforelaid, within any Island whatloever, belonging to the Kingdom of England, (except Ireland) thall be transported out of that Island, into any other place, but into the Kingdom of England, upon pain of Forestitute for every such Offence The Penalty. double the value of Skins or Dives so to be transported out of the faid Mand, or any of them, to any other place than into the Kingvom of England; the same forseiture to be sued for and disposed as bereaster in this ac is directed.

reafter in this Aa is directed.

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Penalty for Transportation and the Transportation of the Transportation and Leather if any Person or Persons shall be found guilty of the Transportation and on of any Leather, or raw hides of any the Beaffs aforefaid (ers or raw Hides. cepting fuch Calves Skins and Sheep Skins, decked without the Wooll, as by Law may be transported) contrary to the Provision of

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis. 14

this Act, he chall from thenceforth be disabled to Trade, or deal in Leather for the future, and chall for every such Offence forfeit the

firm of Five hundred pounds, to be fired for, and disposed as hereafter in this Act is directed.

VI. Provided nevertheless, That this Act, or any thing therein contained, thall not extend to the prohibiting the Transportation of any Leather made into Boots, Shoes or Slippers, but that the same may be transported; Any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

who may fearch and first Leather of the Authority aforesaid, That fearch and first Leather of thall and may be lawful to and for the respective Hasters and Midsintended Clardens of the Cordwainers, Sadlers, Hirdiers and Curriers of to be transported.

The City of London, and their Deputics, and all Customers, Competivity, Farmers of Customs, Supervisors, Searchers, and other Officers belonging to the Customs, and to and for all Justices of the Peace, Hayors, and Chief Diacres of Corporations within this Realm, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, from time to time, as well by Land as Tlater to fearch for, and fire any Leather, or rain filtes mountly or unincountly, cut or feize any Leather, or raw hides wrought or unwrought, cut or uncut, packed up or unpacked, intended or purposed to be Crant-ported by any Person or Persons into any Parts beyond the Seas, Alecada to of into Scotland, other than Calves skins and Sheeps skins, as a Scotland, fozelaid.

How the Penalties shall be recovered

X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Penalties and Fostsitures, and every Sum or Sums of Woney for any Offence or Offences herein before mentioned, thall be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, to be brought for the same in any Court or Courts at Westminster, or in any Court of Courts of Record in the City, Town, County of Place where the faid Offence hall be committed, wherein no Mager of Law, Protection or Estoign hall be admitted, neither hall the same be removed out of the same County, City or Cown corporate; the one half of the said forfeitures to be to the use of the Rings Bajelly, his Deirs and Successors, and the other half thereof to the use of the Informer or Informers that shall sue for the same.

XI. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That all such Exportatiof Leather declared a com- on or Transportation of any hides or Leather, contrary to this mon Nusance. Act, is hereby adjudged and declared to be a common and publick

Musance.

Leather for necessary use of XII. Provided nevertheless, That this Act thall not extend, or be ships in Voy-construed to prohibit the carrying or conveying of any such bides or Leather which thall be used or employed for the necessary use, or provision of any Ship or Aestel in any Avage bevond the Seas. and which thall not be fold in any foreign Parts, fo as the number do not exceed fix raw hides, and three tanned hides.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XI.

An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in His Majesties Customs.

The grounds of PDealmuch as it appears, that several unlawful and indirect the Act. I means and devices are daily put in practice, to Export and Import Goods and Herchandiles prohibited by the Laws and Statutes of this Kingdom, as also to defraud the Kings most Excellent Hajesty of his Dues, Customs and Subsidies, as well by secret and deceitful designs, as by open sorce and violence used against the Kings Hajesties Officers imployed in the Affairs of the Customs. the Customs:

II. For the better preventing of which frauds and Cliolences in No Ship to be time to come, It is Enacted and Ozdained by the Kings most above 3 days in Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Gravefend to Lozds Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in Parliament the place affembled; And be it enaced and ordained by the Authority thereof, That no Ship or Cleffel, arriving from the parts beyond the Seas, thall be above three days coming from Gravesend, to the place of her discharge (within the River of Thames) without touch ing of staying at any Mharf, Key, of place adjouring to either Shore between Gravesend and Chesters Key, (unless apparently himbeed by contrary Minos, Draught of Water, or other just impediment to be allowed by fuch person or persons as are or shall be appointed by his Majeffy for Managing the Customs, the Colledoes Inwards, or other principal Officers of the Customs) and then, og before, the Haffer or Purfer (for that Clopage) of such

Book of Rates.

Ship of Aestel, shall make a just and true Entry upon Dath of the True Entries Some of Aelies, man make a fine and true Entry upon Daris of the falling to be Burthen, Contents, and Lading of every such Ship of Aelies, with of Lading to be made upon the particular Marks, Mumbers, Qualities and Contents of every Oath. parcel of Goods therein Laden, to the best of his knowledge; also where, and in what Port the took in her Lading; of what Country built; how manned; who was Baster during the Copage; and in Out-Ports who are Owners thereof; and in all Out-Ports or Dembers, to be comediated who are Owners thereof; come directly up to the place of unlading, as the condition of the Place of unla-Port requires, and will admit, and making Entries, as aforelate, The Penalty.

upon the penalty of the Foxfeiture of One hundred pounds.

III. And be it further Gnaced by the Authority aforefails. Chat The Duty of no Captain, Master, Purfer, or any other person or persons taking ser, and other, charge of any Ship or Aessel bound sor the parts beyond the taking charge. Seas, or into the Kingdom of Scotland, whether the same Ship vestels bound or Aessel shall have Commission from, or belong unto the Kings for parts or Australia shall have the same show the same of Sirys and sorted that have to the same of Successions as shall help the same would be seen. Dajesty that now is, his heirs of Successors, or shall belong to, you the Seas of have Commission from any foreign Prince of State, or otherwise, shall take in, or suffer to be taken into, or laden abourd any Totake in o such Ship or Aessel, any English Goods, Wares or Derchandise, to English Goods be Expored into the parts beyond the Seas, or into the King theroformale dom of Scotland, until such Captain, Passer. Ourser, or other acts Curtom-person, as aforesaid, shall have entred such Ship or Ships in the Book of the Commissioners, Customer, or Collego, and Comp-Book of the Comminuolity, Charlet, of Constay and Comptroller Dutwards of such Port where he shall load or take in Gods, together with the Name of such Captain or Master, the Burthen of such Ship or Acsille, the Number of Guns and Ammunition she carries, and to what Port or Place she intends to pass or sail; and before he or they shall bepart with his or their Ship or Cieses out of such Port or Place, shall bring or deliver unto the said person or persons which are or shall bring or deliver unto the said person or persons which are or shall be appointed by his Nation, and Panaging the Austrana, the Austrana, the Austrana. jesty for Panaging the Customs, the Customer, or Collector and Comptroller of fuch Port or Place, a Content in Ulriting under his or their hands, of the Mames of every Herchant, and other person and persons that shall have saden and put on board any such Ship or Acticl, any such Goods or Herchandse, together with the Warks and Numbers of such Goods and Herchandse, and Mall likewife publickly in the open Custom house, upon his corporal Dath, to the best of his knowledge, have answered to such Que-stion or Questions as shall be demanded of him by the laid person or persons which are or shall be appointed by his Hajesty for the Banaging the Customs, the Customer, or Collector and Competroller, or their Deputies, concerning such Goods and Herchandise as shall be aboard such Ship or Aessel, upon pain of Forsetture

Altered as to Scotland by the Alt of Union 5 A. cap. 8.

> of One hundred Pounds; And that no lith Captain, Baffer, The Cantain, Purfer, or other perfon or perfons taking charge of any Ship or motor or Particle of War, as aforefaid, wherein any Goods, Wares or Her Vallor was chandiles that have been faden or brought from the Parts beyond bringing Goods

Alter'd as to the Seas, or out of the Realm of Scotland, Hall unload or put on Scotland, utili-board and Lighter, Boat or Bottom, or lay on Land, or lighter to be discharged or put into any Lighter, Boat, or Bottom, or to be laid on Land out of any Ship or Cleffel, as aforesaid, any

Toda,

to Declare in Writing unto the Cuitomer. Go. of the Goods, and faall answer as shall be askject to all Searches, &c. as Merchants Victualling Bills and En-The Penalty.

Gods, Wares or Berchandise whatsoever, before such Captain, Baffer, Purler, or other person taking charge of the Ship or Herchants Goods for that Avage, as aforefaid, thall have fignified and beclared in Writing under his or their Dands, unto the person or versons which are or shall be appointed by his Majesty for Ma-Fr. Merchants maging the Customs, the Customer, or Collector and Comptroller Names, Marks Inwards of the Port where he arriveth, the Mames of every Inwards of the Port where he arriveth, the Mames of every Herchant or Lader of any Goods or Herchandiles aboard the faid Ship of Acffel, together with the Mumber and Warks, and upon Oath to the quantity and quality of every parcel of Goods and Werchausuch Questions vifes, to the best of his knowledge, and shall have answered upon ed, and be jub-his of their corporal Dath, to fuch Questions concerning such Goods and Derchandiles, as hall be publically administred unto him in the open Custom house, by such person or persons which are or thall be appointed for Managing the Customs, Customer, or Collector and Comptroller, or their Deputies, and mall be liable ging excepted) to all Searches and other Rules which Merchants Shive are Subted unto, by the Usace of his Watesties Custom house (Ulaualling Bills and Entring excepted) upon pain to forfeit One hunded Pounds; and upon refusal to make such Entries, as aforesaid, as well Dutwards as Inwards, the faid person of persons which are of thall be appointed for managing the Cultoms, and Officers of his Hajetties Customs, and their Deputies, thall and may freely enter and go on board all and every fuch Ship or Cleffel of Mar, and bring from thence on Shore into his Majesties Store-house belonging to the Port where such Ship shall be, all Goods and Werchandifes prohibited and uncustomed, which shall be found on board any such Ship, as afozesaid.

Officers for managing the wards and Inwards, and bring away prohibited or uncuitomed Goods not en-

tred or com-

pounded for?

The Power of

IV. And be it hereby also Enaded, That the said person or perfons which are or hall be appointed for managing the Customs and Customs to en- Officers of his Wajesties Customs, and their Deputies, are hereby ter and fearch authorized and enabled to go and enter aboard any Ship or Aestel, Ships and Vest- as well Ships of War as Perchant Ships, and from thence to bying on spore all Goods prohibited or uncustomed, except Jewels, if they be Dutwards Bound; and if they be Ships of Cleffels Inwards bound, from thence to bring on those into his Majesties ancultomed Stoze houle, as afozelaid, all small parcels of fine Goods or other Goods which thall be found in Cabbins, Cheffs, Crunks, or other small Package, of in any private of secret place, in of out of the pounded for within 20 days Pold of the Ship or Aestell, which may occasion a just Suspicion after the Entry that they were intended to be fraudulently conveyed away; And Altered at to of the Ship.

all other losts of Goods whatsoever, for which the Duties of Ton: Act 12 An. nage and Poundage were not paid or compounded for within cap. 8. Twenty Days after the first Entry of the Ship, to be put and remain in the Stoze-house afozesaid, until his Majesties Duties thereupon be latisfied, unless the laid Person or Persons which are or thall be appointed by his Pajetty for managing the Customs and Officers of the Customs, thail fee just cause to allow a longer time, and that the faid Person or Persons which are or shall be so appointed to manage the Cultoms, and the Officers of the Cultoms, and their Deputies, may freely flay and remain Aboard, until all the Goods are velivered and discharged out of the said Ships oz The Penalty of Aesses and the Country and Ontaking of the land of Aesses and the Amather, Gr. and is any Haster, Hurser, or Boat swain, or other taguard of that suffer any Aruss, Sale, Pack, Fardel, Cask, or other Pack and the Goods are to be opened aboat the sale Ship or Aesses, or other Pack and the Goods therein to be imberelled, carried away, or put into any other form

thall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds. V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in ed in any Ship v. And be it the clearing of any Ship of Aelfel by the Person of after Clearing case, after the Clearing of any Ship of Aelfel by the Person of the Clearing of the big Paciety for mana-Persons which are or shall be appointed by his Wajesty for managing the Customs, or any their Deputies, and discharging the Watchmen or Tidelmen from Attendance thereupon, there hall be found on board fuch Ship of Aellel any Goods, Wares, of Werchandizes, 5

of Package, after the Ship comes into the Port of her Discharge, in every such case the said Haster, Purser, Boat swain, og others,

Goods conceal-

chandizes, which have been conceated from the knowledge of the faid Person of Persons which are of thall be so appointed to manage the Customs, and for which are or thall be to appointed to manage the Customs, and for which the Custom, Subdidy, and other Duttes due upon the Importation thereof, have not been paid; then the Waster, Durfer, or other Person taking charge of such Ship The Penalty. Or Affilial forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds: And it shall be sawful to and for any Person or Persons, authorized by Powerto enterstands be sawful to and for any Person or Persons, authorized by Powerto enterstands of Affiliants, under the Seal of his Hapesties Court of Erche and secure the quer, to take a Constable, beadborough, or other publick Officer Goodsin his inhabiting near unto the Place, and in the Day-time to enter, Store-house, and go into any House, Shop, Cellar, Alare house or Room, or other Place, and in case of Resistance, to break open Doors. Chests, Trunks, and other Package, there to series, and from thence to 7 W. 3. cap. 22: Trunks, and other Package, there to leize, and from thence to bying any kind of Goods of Berchandize whatsoever, prohibited and uncustomed, and to put and fecure the same in his Dajestics Stoze-house, in the Port to the Place where such Seizure shall

be made.

Plantations,

12 Car. 2.

VI. And for the better Encrease of Shipping and Mavigation, be an Account of the Collectors, and other Officers of his Foreign Ships Dajesties Customs in all the Ports of England, thall forthwich give in all orts of an Account unto the Collectors and Surveyor in the Port of London, (appointed by his Bajefty foz all Duties and Batters relating to a late Act, Intituled, An Act for Encreasing and Encouraging of Shipping and Navigation) of all foreign-built Ships in their Ports, owned and belonging to the People of England, of what Built and Burden they are, for which Certificates have been made according to the fair Aa; and that the fair Collector and Surveyor thall make a true and perfect Lift of all fuch Ships, attested under their bands, and transmit the same into his Majestes Court of Erchequer, on og before the Donth of December, in the Year One thouland fix hun-ozed firty and two, there to remain upon Record. And that no Foreign-built Foreign built Ship (that is to sap) not built in any of his Daje: have the Privi-sties Dominions of Asia, Africa, or America, or other than such as lege of Ships shall (bona side) be bought before the First of October, One thousand belonging to Encland or fire hundred firty and two nert enluing, and expectly named in the Incland or fixed Life, hall enjoy the Privilege of a Ship named in the Ireland.

Foreign built of Ireland, although owned or manned by English, (except such Ships Register d only as thall be taken at Sea by Letters of Hart of Reputal, and forer May 1708 Condemnation made in the Court of Admiralty, as lawful Prize 5, Article of U-but all such Ships made have been seasoned as Alley of U-but all such Ships made in the Court of Admiralty, as lawful Prize 1800 and 180 5 Article of U-but all such Ships thall be decmed as Aliens Ships, and be liable along Annæ unto all Duties that Aliens Ships are liable unto by virtue of ations Annae cap. 8.

unto all Duties that Aliens Ships are liable unto by virtue of the fair Art for English, Irish, and Subjects in as it is required by the fath Ad, that in fundry Cafes the Walter the Planations Scotch to be ac- and Three Fourths of the Wartners are to be English, it is to be to be accounted English, understood, that any of his Vajeties Subjects of England, Ireland, Online Article of
> they thall have been during the whole Cloyage. And whereas of late some of the Persons appointed by his Majesty so, the managing the Customs, and the Officers of the Customs, and their Deputies, have been hindred, Affronted, Abuled, Beaten and Wlound. ed, to the Dazard of their Lives, in the due Execution of their feveral Cruss and Services in their respective Places, by armed Companies and Pultitudes of Ben, and Goods profibited and uncustomed, have, by force and Cliolence, as well by Land as by

and his Plantations, are to be accounted English, and no others, and that the Number of Wariners be accounted according to what

Water, been forcibly carried and conveyed away; Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That where any Officer or Officers thall The Punishbe, by any Person or Persons armed with Club, or any manner ment for beating of Meapon, forcibly Pindred, Affronted, Abused, Beaten, or Officers stating of Meapon, forcibly Pindred, Affronted, Abused, Beaten, or Officers stating as aforciate, either on Board any Ship or Assistance and culture in the due Execution of their Office, all their Dudes, and every Person or Persons to Resisting, Affronting, Abusing, Beating, or Mounding the said Officer or Officers, or their Desputies, or such as shall as in their Vide or Affronting, abusing, next Justice of Peace, or other Magistrate, be commutted to Prison, there to remain till the next Quarter-Sessions: And the Isffices of the Peace of the laid Quarter Sellions, hall, and are hereby impowered to punish the Offender by fine, not exceeding One hundzed Pounds, and the Offender is to remain in Prison till he be discharged by Order of the Exchequer, both of the fine and of the Impalfonment, or discover the Person that fet him on work,

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That

to the end he may be legally proceeded against.

No Goods to fome Officer of

Landed, but in if any Wharfinger, or keeper of any Wharf, Crane, or key, or the presence of their Servants, or any of them, shall Take up or Land, or knowingly fuffer to be Taken up or Landed, or thall Ship off, or fuffer Exception for to be Water boyn at og from any of their faid What's, Cranes, og Hud, as by a Eliz. cap. ir. Keys, any Goods, Marcs of Merchandize prohibited, or whereot any Custom, Subsidy, og other Duties are due and payable unto the Kings Dajelly, without the Presence of some of the Officers of Insurers to Run the Kings Pajesty, without the Presence of some of the Officers of Inference or his Pajesties Customs thereunto appointed, or at Pours and Times Sool. 4 W.M. not appointed by Law (except in the Port of Holl, as in the States, sool. 4 W.M. not appointed by Law (except in the Port of Holl, as in the States, sool. 4 W.M. tute of the First Pear of Queen Elizabeth, Chapter the Eleventh, h. 14, 15, 16. Is excepted, and not otherwise) or Toods passing by Tertificates, Taske Toquet, or otherwise, without the Presence or Flotice given to One or more of his Pajesties Officers, That in every such Taske all and every such Ahartinger and Keeper of such Tihars, Erane or Key, shall ferseit and pay the Sum of One hundred By Sann. Pounds; And if any Toods or Perchandizs shall be laden or taskets, Vessel, ken in from the Shore into any Bark, Hoy, Lighter, Barge, Hose, Ke, wards bound for the Parts beyond the Seas, or laden, or taken feired, and trein, from or out of any Ship or Uessel Dut, ing Goods, Francisco, the post of the Parts beyond the Seas, or laden, or taken feired, and trein, from or out of any Ship or Uessel Comming in, and arribing bleche Value of

The Penalty for carrying Goods in Barks, without War-

in, from 02 out of any Ship 02 Actel coming in, and arriving blethe Falue of from foreign Parts, without a Marrant, and Prefence of Due or more Officers of the Customs, such Bark, pop, Lighter, Barge, Boat of Wherry thall be forfeited and loft, and the Baffer, Pur-

Any Carman, Porter, Water-Personaliting in the Taking up, Landing, Shipping off, or Carrying away any in conveying such Goods, Warren, or Verthandizes, that then such Carman, how to be Porter, Waterman, or other Person or Persons, so Offending, how to be

fer, Boatswain, or other Pariner of any Ship Inward bound, knowing and confenting thereunto, thall forfeit the Calue of the Goods to unshipped: And further, That in case any Carman, Poz Plantations, ter, Matterman, ozother Person oz Persons whatsoever, shall affit 5.6. 3.cap. 22.

upon Dath, concerning such Kad, and the same being probed by Penalty for the the Dath of Two Mitnesses, the said Offenders, for such first Offence: fence, shall and may by such Justice of the Peace be Committed

Goods carried from one Port to another in England or Wales, and landed without Warrant or Sufferance, Confiscated.

to the next Goal, there to remain till he and they find sufficient Surety to be of the Good Behaviour for so long time, until he or they hall be thereof discharged by the Lod Treasurer, Chancelloz, fecond of the Archequer, and in case he fecond of the Herber Creasurer, or Barons of the Erchequer, and in case he fence. kind, then he and they hall and may by any Juffice of the Peace afozelaid, be Committed to the next Goal, there to remain for the space of Two Ponths without Bail or Mainprize, or until be thall pay unto the Sheriff of that County the Sum of Five Pounds for the Me of his Watelly, or until he hall by the Lord Treasurer, Chancellor, Under Treadurer, or Court of Exchequer be thence discharged: Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Goods, Water or Merchandizes, thall be Shipped or put on Board to be carried forth to the open Sea from any one Port, Creek or Member in the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port and Cown of Berwick, to be landed at any other place of Great Britain this Realm, without a Sufferance of Marrant first had and ob- Ann. cap. 8. tained from the faid Person or Persons which are or shall be appointed for managing the Customs, and Officers of his Wajesties Eustoms, all such Wares and Perchandizes shall be forfeited and lost; and that the Waster of every Ship or Clesset that shall lave or take in any such Goods, Water or Occhandizes, in any Port, Hember or Creek within this kingdom of England, Dominion of

being apprehended by Marrant of any Juffice of the Peace for that County, City of Bosough, which the lato Justices, and every of them, are hereby Authorized to Mue, and to Examine Witneffes

Wales.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

Wales, or Cown and Port of Berwick, to be landed and Discharged in some other Port, Dember or Creek of the said Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Dominion of Wales, or Town and Port of Berwick, Chall The Mafter of Activition and Activition of the Ship or Activities and the Ship or Activities out of the Port out a Cocquet, some accepted on the Port out a Cocquet, (where he thall take in his Lading) take out a Cocquet of Coc, and give Sociequets, and become bound to the Kings Bajetty with good Secu-rity, rity, in the value of the Gods, Mares and Gerchandizes afore-faid, for delivery and discharge thereof in the Port or Place for which the same shall be entred, as aforesato, or in some other Port or Place within the faid Kingtom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port and Cown of Berwick, and (the dangers and accidents of

Coals shipt for the Coast, and then entred for

Great Britain. Certificates to be the Seas excepted) to return a Certificate within Six Pouths after And return a annext and en- the date of such Cocquet and Cocquets, under the hands and Seals within six aorea on the control of the Kings Dajesties Officers, figured also by some of the said Persmonths, and appointed by his Dajesty soz managing the Customs, of their Deputy of Deputies, in every respeative Ports, Dembers or Creeks, where the same shall be landed and discharged, to his Pajesties Officers of the Customs to whom Exportation, luch Security hath been given, as afozelato, that luch Sods, Wares 3 Ann. cap. 28. and Herchandizes were landed and discharged accordingly, upon the penalty of the Folfeiture of the Bond and Security aforefair. The Forfeit VIII. And be it hereby further Gnaded, That if any Officers of any Officers of Box of the Confidence
The Forfeiture:

Port, Pember of Creek, shall make any falle Certificate of any king falle Cer-Goods of Merchandizes which should have been landed out of any tificate Ship or Aestel, That such Officer thall sole his Employment, and The Penalty-moreover forset the sum of Fisty Pounds, and suffer One Pears Imprisonment without Bail or Bainprize, and be incapable of serving his Bajesty in any place of Trust concerning his Customs, and be further liable to such corporal Punishment as the Court of Exchequer shall think sit: And it any Person whatsoever shall couns. Consulting Cocquets, Certerfeit, rase, or falssise any Cocquet, Certificate or Return, Cranstificates, &c. fire, Let-pais, or any other Custom house Warrant, he shall for-fest Due hundred Pounds, and the Cocquet, Certificate or Return The Penalty. half be invalid and of none effect; And if any Goods, Claves and Derchandizes, brought or coming into any Port, Haven or Creek within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port and Cown of Berwick, from any other Port, Haven or Creek within the Kingdom of England, or Dominions aforelate, by Port Cocquet, Cransire, Let pals, or Certificate, in Ships or Clessels, chall be landed or put on shore before such Cocquet, Cransire, Let pass, or Certificate thall be delivered to fuch Person or Persons which are or thall be appointed by his Pajetty for managing his Customs, the Customer of Collector, and Comptroller, of the Port of Place of their arrival, of to their Deputy of Deputies, and Warrant of

mer of Collector, and Comptroller, of their Deputy and Deputies aforefaid, for the landing and discharging thereof.

1X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefair, That if Goods feeredy any Goods, Wares, og Berchandizes, for which the Duties of Sub- vond Sea unfidy of Custom are due and payable to the Kings Bajesty, shall be customed and fecretly conveyed on Board any Ship of Cleffel before the Custom by the Officers, and Sublidy thereof be duly answered and paid, and hall escape the discovery thereof by the Officers of the Customs or others, and be carried into the parts beyond the Seas; in such case the Owners or Proprietors of such Goods, Wares or Derchandizes, or other Person of Persons who shall have so shipped, or caused the same to be so shipped and transported, shall forset the vouble value of the The Penaltys! Goods, computed according to the Book of Rates, except so Coal, which to fecretly Erported, as aforefaid, mall pay double the Custom and Duty, to be collected and levied in such manner as by

Sufferance made and given from fuch Perfon og Perfons, Cufto-

the Ac of Connage and Poundage is directed and appointed.

X. Be it further Cnaced by the Authority afgelaid, That for preventing Frauds in coventing of Frances in colouring of Strangers Goods, and other louring wife, every Derchant oz other palling any Goods, Mares oz Der gers Goods, Chandizes, Jinwards oz Dutwards, thall by himfelf, oz his known their Servants Servant, Factoz oz Agent, subscribe one of his Bills of every En to Subscribe a E 2

Great Britain. Union Act.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

20

try, with the Wark, Mumber, and Contents of every parcel of fuch Goods as are rated to pay by the Piece or Bealure, and Weight of the whole parcel of such Goods as are rated to pay by the Weight, without which the Officers of the Customs that not luffer any En try to pals; And that no Children of Aliens under the Age of Thenty one Pears be permitted to be Traders, or any Goods or Merchandizes to be Entred in their Mames.

There shall be ning Customs.

XI. Be it also hereby Enacted, That upon any Actions, Suits and Plantations, no Party Jury Informations, that thall be brought, commenced, of entred upon 7 W. 3. c. 22. any Law or Statute concerning the Kings Pajetties Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, or Ships or Goods to be forfeited by reafon of unlawful Importation or Exportation, there wall not be any Party Jury, but such only as are the natural and free boan Subjects

of the King, his Deirs of Successors.

mages in

A Merchant Thipping out

less than is ex-

press'd in the

Forfeiture. Landing Certificate Goods

Officer, the

Forfeiture.

XII. And whereas Allowances given to Werchants and others, defects and da- for vefeng and damages upon Goods, and five per Centum generally upon all Goods Imported, and Twelve per Centum upon Wines, sh, per cent. &c. every Derchant of others having the aforefaid Allowances Inwards, final be abated on Debentures, chall in person upon Dath, by himself, or by his known Servant or factor, demand and receive the Bonies due upon Debentures for fuch Foreign Goods Exported by fuch Certificate, with fuch Abatements and Allowances as were made and given to him upon the Importation; And if he be found fraudulently to Ship out less in quantity of value than is expressed in his Certificate, the Goods therein mentioned, of the value thereof, thall be forfeited, and the resid in the therein institutions, of the value theretal, and to receiving back any corficure.

And in Cerpart of the Sublidy for those Goods; and if any Goods Chipped Certificate and in Cerpart of the Sublidy for those Goods and it any Goods clame, increased by Certificate, as aforesaid, hall be landed again in the same, increased by Certificate of the Coods relands. of the post of Place within the Kingdom of England, Domit in Greet bridge and other Post of Place within the Kingdom of England, Domit is in forfeited, mion of Wales, and Cown and Post of Berwick, (unless in case of and double the professional post of the post of the professional post of the professional post of the post of the professional pos Diffress to lave the Goods from perishing, which shall be presently all Brate, made known to the Person of Persons which are of half be ap. Hose, &c. pointed by his Pajetly to manage his Customs, and principal Df. 16. secres of the Port) no Allowance thall be demanded or made for

those Goods, and the said Goods, or value thereof, shall be forfeited and loft.

Goods brought through Ber-

XIII. Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That all from, or carri-Goods, Wares of Herchandise, that shall be brought out of, or ed into Scatland by Land, carried into the Kingdom of Scotland by Land, into, or out of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, og Port and Cown of wick or Carlifle, Berwick, thall pals and be carried by and through some of the Towns and Passages bereafter named, (that is to say) by and through Berwick or Carlifle, and then and there pay the Custom and void by the Uni-Sublidy granted and due to the Kings Bajofin, by an An of this on Af : Except present Parliament, Intituted, A Subsidy granted to the King, of land, which if Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Mer-brought by chandize Exported and Imported: And if any Goods, Clares, or ted with the Merchandize, prohibited or uncustomed, coming out of Scotland Carriages, &c. into England, or going out of England into Scotland, shall pass by, the Act of Unior beyond the Cowns, Ports and Places before named, without on due Entry and Payments of the Customs, That then all such Goods, Wares and Werchandize, or the value thereof, shall be for-

feited and lost.

XIV. And whereas in and by an Act of Parliament in the first Pear of Ducen Elizabeth, of famous Demozy, direating when and where Derchandife hall be landed, and Customs paid, it is amount divers other things enaced and ordained, That no Goods, Wares or Merchandize thall be thipped or loaden aboard any Ship or Aestel, or landed or discharged out of or from any Ship or Clessel, be landed, and but in or upon some such open Place, Keyor Cilhars, Places, Keys Custom paid, or Cilhars (except the Port of Hull) as her highness, her beirs and Successions thousa therefore assign and appoint by virtue of her Dighness Commission of Commissions, within the Port of London, and in all Ports, Creeks, havens of Roads, as in and by the said Act doth and may at large appear: And whereas, notwithstanding the afozesaid Act, there are some Pozts, Creeks and Places

When and chandize shall

Scotland to ap-Point Ports, &c. 6 Ann. C. 26. 4. 17.

Scotland void

Ly the Union,

Ann. c. 8.

and their Servants, had then, time out of mind, been relivent, to which no fuch Commissions were sent, nor Places, Keys, nor Wharfs appointed, as by the said Aa was directed: And whereas also since that time, by reason of the alteration of Rivers, Streams, Chanels and Sands, Come Places then appointed are become unfit and useless, and others much more convenient and commedious, as well for Craffick and Commerce, as for Landing and Discharging, Lading and Shipping of Goods, Mares and Berchandize; It is Enacted and Ordained, and be it Enacted and Ordained by the Authority aforelaid, That the Kings Wajelly may from time The King by the succeptify mozetato, Coar the kings Dajeny may teem time his king by to time, by his highness Commission of Commissions out of his his Commission Court of Exchequer, assign and appoint all such further Places, Places, Ports, Ports, Hogers, General and Creeks, (except the Coun of Hill) as Scaffiand shall be lawful for the landing and viceharging, lading or hipping ping of Goods. any Goods, Wares of Werchandize, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and to what ancient and Dead Ports respectively such Places, Members of Creeks that belong and appertain: And where any Customers, fuch Dember, Creek, of Place thall be to (as aforefaid) appoint. Sc. or their ed by virtue of the faid Commission of Commissions, the Cut fide at Ports stomer, Colledoz, Comptroller and Searcher of the Dead Pout, and Creeks, that, by themselves, or their sufficient Deputy of Deputies, Serialing and disvant of Servants, refide and inhabit, for the entring, clearing charging of and patting, thipping and discharging of Ships, Goods and Herchandize; And by virtue of the aforesaid Commission or Commillions, may likewife fet down and appoint the Ertents, Bounds and Limits of every Port, Haven of Creek within his Majessies Ringdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown and Portof Berwick, whereby the Extents, Limits and Privileges of every Post, haven of Creek, may be accertained and known: And it Mail No Goods to not be lawful for any Person or Persons whatsoever, to lade, or be laden ordisput, or cause to be laden or put off or from any trey, What, or fuch lawful other Place on the Land into any Ship, Cleffel, Lighter, Boat of Places. Bottom, and Goods, Wlares of Werchandize whatfoever (Kiff) taken by his Bajeffies Subjeks, Sea coal, Stone and Beffials only excepted) to be Transported into any place of the Parts bepond the Seas, or carried by Land into the Realm of Scotland; Dz to take up, vischarge and sap on Land, oz cause, oz procure to be taken up, vischarged and said on Land out of any Boat, Lighter, Ship, Clessed oz Bottom (being not in Leak oz Areck) any Goods, Chares oz Herchandize whatsvere (fish taken by his Exception, Dajestics Subjects, Bestials and Sait only excepted) to be brought from any of the Parts beyond the Seas, of by Land from the Realm of Scotland, by way of Herchandize, but only upon such open Place, Key of Alharf, Places, Keys of Alharfs, as his Wageff thall from time to time affigm and appoint by virtue of such Commission and Commissions, as aforciate, in his Papelities Port of London, and the Dembers and Liberties thereof, in any other Pout, Place, Dember of Creek within his Bajesties Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown and Pout of Berwick, without special sufferance and leave first had from the Commissioners and Officers of his Wajestics Customs, upon the penalty of the TheForesiture.

Forseiture of all such Hoods, Wares and Herchandize.

XV And southment of the Annual Annual Commissioners.

XV. And foralmuch as it voth appear by daily experience, That None to feize there are great Practices and Combinations between the Imporany Goods but ters and Divides of Goods and Perchandizes, and the Seizers Customs or and Informers, with design and intent to defraud the force of the Persons Audio-Law, and his Hajesty of his Duties and Customs, Be it Enasted the the Authority aforesaid, Chat no Ship or Spips, Goods, Alares or Perchandize, that he seized as forfeited, for or by reason of unitarity Amportation or Armortation, and as the Armortation or Armortation or the seized as forfeited. lawful Importation or Exportation, into or out of this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port or Cown of Berwick, or any the Poits, Bembers of Creeks thereunto belonging, of for not payment of any Customs of Sublidies now due, of hereafter to be due and payable to his Wajetty, but by the Person of Persons

Great Britain, Alt of Union, 5 Ann. c.8.

who are or hall be appointed by his Dajetty to manage his Customs, or Officers of his Dajesties Customs for the time being, or firsh other Person or Persons as thall be deputed or authorized thereunts by Marrant from the Lord Creasurer, or Under-Creasurer, or by special Commission from his Wajesty under the Great Selzure made or Philip Seal: And if any Seizure shall hereafter be made by otherwise void any other Person or Persons whatsoever for any the causes asociate, such Seizure shall be voto and of none esteat; Any Statute, Law, Ad or Provision, to the contrary in any wife notwithstand-

and to give

Acts relating

Evidence.

In any Suit against Persons
imployed about in every Action, Suit, Indiament, Insoymation of Proceedings, the Customs, the Customs, the Customs, the Defendant may plead the appointed by his Majesty soft managing his Customs, of the Officers, Person
may plead the Appointed by his Majesty soft managing his Customs, of the Officers, Person or Persons, authorized by his Dajesty to put in execution the Act of Parliament, For encreasing and encouraging of Navigation, their Deputies of Servants, of any others acting in aid of them, have been, are, or half be fued, indiaed, profecuted or molested, it half be fawful for all and every the faid Persons, their Petrs, Erecutors and Administrators, to plead the general Issue, and to give this or the aforesaid Aas of Parliament relating to the Customs and Mavigation, in Evidence, in any of his Papellies Courts of Justice, or other Courts where the said matter shall be dependto Customs or Navigation, in ing; And the Judges of the laid Courts are hereby fricity enjoined and required to admit the same, and to Acquit and Indomnific them, and every of them, of and from all such Suits, Indiaments, Informations or Profesuitons, for or concerning any materials. ter of thing afted of done in the due and necessary Performance and Execution of their respective Trusts and Employments

and Crecution of their respenses therein.

Setzures or Actions by determine and Compositions, That if any Setzer, Informer or Officer, as afore-prosecuted to freet, law all obedone by Condenmation the Ships, Goods and Perchandize by them fefany other Officer.

Compositions, That if any Setzer, Informer or Officer, as afore-field, awail to condemnation the Ships, Goods and Perchandize by them fefany other Officer.

Condemnation the ships, Goods and Perchandize by them fefany other Officer.

Condemnation the Ships, Goods and Perchandize by them fefany of the lawful to or for any of the Person or Persons which are or shall be lawful to or for any of the Person or Persons which are or shall be appointed by his Hapselfy for managing his Customs, or the Difference of the Customs, or other Person or Persons deputed by them, or thereunto authorized by the Lord Creasurer, or Ander Treasurer, or what feight be effected and adjudged in Law as the true first Insormers and Seizers, and have the benefit of such Insormers or Seizers; Any Law, Statute, Act or Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding. to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XVIII. And that no Insozmer of Officer be suffered to compound

Penalty on Officers Compounding under One third.

under one Third of the appraised value, upon tols of his Office.

XIX. Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That 6 W. & M. No Officer of the United Dajesties Officers or other Persons appointmay takebribes ed to manage his Pajesties Customs, Searchers, Waiters, or or Rewards other Person or Persons whatsoever beputed and appointed by and under them, or any of them, or any other Authority whatfoever, and imployed in or about the Affairs of the Kings Customs and Sublinies, hall directly or indirectly take or receive any Bribe, Recompense of Reward in any kind whatsoever, of connibe at any falle Entry of any Goods or Merchandizes, whereby the Kings Majelly, his Deirs of Successors, shall be defrauded of hindied in or of his Cultoms and Sublidies, or other Sums of Boney, or Goods prohibited by the Law to be Imported or Exported into or out of the Ringdom of England, Dominion of Wales, Town and Great Briain, Port of Berwick, be suffered to pass either by way of Importati. All of Union, on or Exportation, the Person of Persons therein offending, shall softent the sum of One hundred Pounds, and be soften ever after Plantations,

Penalty.

wards incapable of any Office of Employment under the Kings 7.16. 3. cap. 22. Pajetly, his Deirs of Successors, or any Authority derived from

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

them; as also the Derchant, Bariner, og other Person og Per Penalty on the fons whatfoever, who hall give or pay any fuch Bribe, Recompense a Bribe, Go.

or Reward, as aforelaid, hall forfeit the firm of Fifty pounds. XX. Provided nevertheless, That if any Persons of Persons reveal fending, as aforesaid, shall reveal and make known such his or offences in their Offence in Two Bonths time to the Treasurer of England, Two Months in the Chancelloz, Ander Treasurer, or Barons of the Exchequer, be acquitted.

Scotland, Ann. he shall for that Offence be clearly acquitted and discharged.

XXI. And he it further Enaced, That all foreign Goods and Foreign Goods Operchandize, which by the Person of Persons which are of that he landed by bills appointed by his Bajesty so, the managing of the Customs, and at sight, the Customer, Collectof and Comptroller, that he permitted to be landed and taken up by Bills at sight, Bills at view of sufference, that he landed at the most convenient Keys of Alparts where the where to be the landed at the most convenient Keys of Alparts where the where to be the landed are the convenient for the superinted for the convenient for the convenient of the convenient for the c faid Person of Persons so to be appointed Customer, of Collector, landed, medit or Comptroller, Mall appoint, and not elsewhere, and there or th and numbred his Pajesties Stoze-house of the respective Ports, at the Election of the faid Person or Persons so to be appointed, and the Officers, hall be measured, weighed and numbred, by and in the presence of the Officers to be thereunto particularly appointed; which said who to persent Officers so appointed, shall persent the Entry, and thereunto shall have entry, subscribe their Wannes, and the next day following shall give Account, and make report of every respective Entry to persented, as a foresaid, to the said Person or Persons which are or shall be appointed to manage his Margines Australia. pointed to manage his Bajedies Cultoms, Cultomer of Collector, and Comptroller aforefaid, without reasonable cause to be allowed by the said Person or Persons, or Officers aforesaid, or in default The Penalcy, thereof, hall forfeit the sum of One hundred pounds.

XXII. Be it also Enaced, That no Ship, Aessel or Vessel appointed and imployed ordinarily for the earriage of Letters and pointed for car-

Dacquets, Mall (unless it be in such cases as shall be allowed by rying Lexiers, the laid Person of Persons which are of thall be appointed to mae not to lineage his Pajesties Customs of Officers asociated) Import of Export any Goods of Persons into of out of the Parts beyond dize, the Seas, upon the penalty of the Fossistance of One hundred the Penalty. Postings, to be paid by the Paster of the laid Aestel of Boat, with the loss of his Place; and all Goods and Perchandize that that! he found on Board my such Ship, Testel or Boat, Gall be forfei-

ted and loft.

XXIII. And whereas some Doubts and Disputes have arisen con- An Explanaticerning the faid late act, For encreasing and encouraging of Shipping on of it car :and Navigation, about some of the Goods therein prohibited to be prohibited to brought from Holland, and the Parts and Ports thereabouts; Be be brought from Holland, it enacted and declared, That no fost of Wines (other than Rhe or Parts thereanist,) no sort of Spicery, Grocery, Tobacco, Potathes, Pitch, Tar, bouts. Ann. cap.7. 5.13. Salt, Rosen, Deal-boards, fir, Timber, og Dlive opt, thall be Im-7 Ann. cap. 7. ported into England, Wales, or Berwick, from the Netherlands or Germany unon any meteoric inhartness or many, upon any pretence whatfoever, in any fort of Ships or Cleffels whatfoever, upon penalty of the loss of all the said Goods, as also of

the Ships and Furniture.

XXIV. And whereas also by the said Act, For encreasing and encou-Imposition of raging of Shipping and Navigation, an Impolition of five Shillings upon French This Duty and per Con is laid upon all Ships of Heffels belonging to any Subjects Veffels, Penalty, coase of the French King, which hall come into any Port, Darbour, by the 11 driele of the Creek of Road of England, Ireland, Wales, of Count of Berwick upon Treaty of com- Tweed, and hall there lave of unlade any Goods, of take in of fer France, on Shore any Passengers, yet notwithstanding there is great dis-31. Mar. 1713. ficulty in recovering the said Duty, because small Shallops come not into Darbours where Officers are, but either put their Goods and Padengers on Shore, or Boats come out of Darbours, which privately convey them on Shore, there being no Penalty in the Actagainst such Offenders; Be it therefore Enaded, Chat any such Ship of Achel, upon which the abovefaid Impolition of Five Shillings per Con is due and payable, which thall either put an Shore, ar put over into any Boat, any Goods or Palkengers without pays how to be rement of Custom and Imposition of Connage, at any time returns the Penalty.

Spice to be Imported by Li-cence, vide 8.

ing into any Darbour, Port or Creek of England or Ireland, thall not only pay the Duties formerly due, but forest the Sum of Ten Pounds; and whattoever Pilot, Waterman or Boatman, which thall from any Darbour, Port, or Creek go out and bring any Goods from on board such Cless, thall not only be liable to pay the Duty of Connage which the laid Cleffel thould have paid, but for-

AL. TOS by Strangers

feit the Sum of Forty Pounds. XXV. Be it also bereby Enaced, Chat Clinegar, Perry, Rape, vonnage upon XXV. Be it allo hereby Enaced, That Clinegar, Perry, Rape, Vinegar, Perry, Tyder, and Cyder eager, of any fort of kind whatfoever, Important Cyder ed from and after the four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand fix hundred firth and two, from Foreign Parts, is hereby rated ted to pay to the Kings Dajefty a Sublidy of Connage of Four pounds ten Chillings per Con, Imported by English, and Six pounds Imported by Strangers, according to the Rate already imposed and set upon French Willes, to be Colleged and Levied for such time and in such manner as by the Act of Connage and Poundage is directed and appointed; and the same are, by virtue of this ac. exonerated and discharged of all further and other Sums hereto. fore let or charged upon those Commodities by or under the name of Sublidy of Poundage; and in case of Exportation, there shall be repaid and allowed to the Englishman Exporter, the Sum of Three Pounds Cen Shillings per Con, and to the Alien four 2 Rule annexed Pounds fifteen Shillings per Con, to be repaid according to the Rates.

Rules of the Book of Rates now Established.

ed, notwith-ftanding 23 El. cap. 9.

What the

Drawback.

or 39 Eliz. cap. II.

Logwood or Elockwood may be Important the Dyers of England the Art of fixing the Colours made and norwith of Logwood alias Blockwood, so as that by experience they are for Logivood alias Blockwood, so as that by experience they are found as latting and serviceable as the Tolours made with any other soft of Oping-wood whatsoever; And whereas by a Statute made in the Thire and twentieth Pear of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, of famous Hemoly, Intituled, Logwood and Blockwood shall not be used in Dying of Cloth, &c. And by another Statute made in the Mine and thirtieth Pear of the aforesaid Queen Elizabeth, (Intituled, The Penalty for mixing or using Logwood in Dying of Cloth or other Stuff) all Logwood alias Plockwood, that shall be found within this Kingdom, shall be forestered and openly burned, with divers other Pains, Penalties, and Forseitures upon such as shall use the same in Dying Cloth or other Commodities, as by the said several Aces asociated may and both appear: Be it surther Cnaced by the Suthority asociated, That the asociated Statutes, and either of them, be and are hereby Repealed and made tutes, and either of them, be and are hereby Repealed and made Cloid as to all Clauses, Articles, Provisions and Penaltics in any wife relating to the prohibition or use of Logwood alias Block. wood; and that from and after the first Dav of February, One thouland fix hundred fixty one, It thall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Persons, freely to Import into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town and Port of Berwick upon Tweed, any Quantities of Logwood alias Blockwood, and freely to use the same in Dying or Colouring any sort of Goods or Banufacture whatfoever, the afozefaid Two Statutes, or any other Law, Statute, Ulage, Custom, Patent of Privilege, Proclama-tion, of other Restraint, Watter of Thing to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

To be Imported according to the Rules of the Act of Navigation, 12 Car. 2.

The Duty.

XXVII. Provided, That such Importation be according to the Rules prescribed and enjoymed in the late Act, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, and Daying a Sublidy to the Kings Wajesty, his beirs and Successors, for every Con of the laid Logwood alias Blockwood, so to be Imported after the Rate of Five Pounds, and after that Rate for any greater of leffer Quantity, according to such Rules, and under such Denalties as are provided for all other Imported Goods in a late Act, Intituled, An Act of Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported, excepting only that for all of the faid Commodities Extended ported according to the Rules of the Book of Rates, there thall be repaid to the Eurorter the Sum of Four Pounds per Con; the

faid Rate tor Logwood alias Blockwood, to be Colleged and Levied for fuch time, and in such manner, as by the Act of Connage

and Poundage is directed and appointed.

Frauds in XXVIII. And be it further Enaced, That all Actions, Suits and Onus Probards Scotland. 6 Ann. cap. 26. Informations, to be had and commenced upon the Act For Encoura Goodsclasmed ging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, of any Clause of arti- to lie upon the cle therein, may be entred and profecuted in his Majesties Court Chimee of Exchequer at Westminster, That upon all such Suits and Informations to be brought upon the Ac of Connage and Poundage, Claimerstogive and the Act aforefair, or any other Act or Statute concerning the Importation of Goods or Berchandize from the Parts beyond the Seas, if the Property thereof be claimed by any Person or Persons as the Importer thereof, in such case Onus Probandi that he upon the Owner or Claimer thereof.

XXIX. Provided, That in case the Seizure or Information that be made upon any Clause or Thing contained in the late Ad, Intituled, An A& for the Encouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, that then the Defendant or Defendants thalf, on his or their and time to extend the commission out of the high Court of Thancery, anine winestendants. to examine Witnesses beyond the Seas, and have a competent time les beyond the allowed for the Return thereof, before any Trial that be had upon the Case, according to the distance of Place where such Commission or Commissions are to be executed; and that the Examination of Witnesses so returned shall be admitted for Evidence in Law at the Cryal, as if it had been given viva voce by the Examinate in Court; Any Law, Statute of Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XXX. And be it also Enaced and Didained by the Authority afore: In what calls said, That no Writs of Delivery shall be granted out of the Court very may be of Erchequer for Goods feized, but upon good Security, and that granted. for Goods Perihable only, or in cales where the Informer hall befer or delay his coming to as speedy a Tryal as the Course of that Court will permit, and thall be thereby ordered and directed.

XXXI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefuld, One Molety of Chat one Dolety of all the Forfeitures before in this Aa mentioned to be to the and appointed, hall be to the Kings Dajeffy, his Deirs and Suc. King, the other ceffors, and the other Moiety to fuch Person or Persons as shall to the Seizer. feize or fue for the same by Bill, Plaint or Information in his Majeffies Court of Exchequer, or any other his Wajesties Courts of Record, wherein no Elloign, Protection, or Mager of Law hall be allowed.

XXXII. And be it further Enaced and Dydained, That all Officers cers belonging to the Admiralty, Captains and Commanders of and perfons to Ships, kotts, Caftles and Block-houses, as also all Justices of Oscers and the Peace, Hayors, Sheriffs, Bayliss, Constables and Dead persons for induced by a subjects whatsoever, whom it may concern, shall be aiding and affitting to all and every Person and Persons which are or shall be appointed by his Najesty to manage his Customs, and the Oscers of his Majesties Customs, and their respective Deputies, in the due Execution of all and every Ad and Thing in and by this prefent Act required and enjoyned; and all such who shall be aiding and affiffing unto them in the due Erecution hereof, shall be defended and faved harmless by virtue of this Aa. Oath to be taken

XXXIII. And be it hereby also Enaced, That all Deputies, Clerks clerks and Serand Servants, which now have any Place of Office in of about the Customs, to be

Customs and Subsidies, by and under the Commissioners, or other from is their the Kings Officers thereof, hall, before the first day of June next, truth and taintake their respective Corporal Dath or Daths for the true and fairly-fulness therein ful Execution and Discharge, to the best of their knowledge and Power, of their several Crusts and Employments committed to their Charge and Inspection; and that no Person of Persons shall hereafter be employed of put in trust in the Business of the Customs, until he hall first have taken his Dath, as aforefait; and Commissioners, the Commissioners and principal Officers in the Port of London, Schwarzer and the principal Officers in all other the Dut-ports, or any Two to discuss of the Original Officers in all other the Dut-ports, or any Two to discuss of the Original Officers in all other the Dut-ports, or any Two to discuss of the Original Officers in all other than the other than the original Officers in all other the Dut-ports, or any Two the Original Officers in all other than the other th

1 W. & M. cap. 1. 9. 5.

30 L Security. 8 Ann. cap. 7.

Bf

of them, are hereby authorized to Administer and arbe to all and every Perfon og Perfons fuch Dath and Daths, as afogefaid, and to cause the same to be Entred and Registred in the Customhouse of every respective Post, where the Person so taking the Dath,

as aforefaid, thall have his Relidence and Employment.

Perfors employed about the Cuftoms, fhall not de-

XXXIV. Provided also, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat if any Person employed in his Batelies Customs, shall fhall not demand of take any other of greater Sum of Woncy than by Law any more than is now one, of hereafter thall become one, of thall put any Werchant or other Person out of his Curn, without express Dider beby Law, nor illegally detain foze, oz immediate Approbation after, from the Person oz Persons any Goods, or. who are oz shall be appointed by his Wajesty to manage his Cucloms, or the Superior Officers for the Customs, or chall illegally betain the Goods of any Perlon, or hall negled or refuse to make Re-payments and Atlowances which are or thall be due fince the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fir hundred and fixty, or thall not after Motice given, give out and execute his Clartant, thall be liable to double Coffs and Damages.

XXXV. And for the better Increase of good and serviceable Ship-

One per Cent. to be paid on Ships under Trade to the

The Penalty.

ping, and securing the publick Crade and Commerce, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat all and every Perchant or Trade to the Mediterranean other Person, that shall, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, One thousand six hundred sixty and two, Export any Soods or Berchandizes from any Port of this kingdom, capable of a Ship or Clessel of Two hundred Con upon an ordinary full Sea, to any part or place of the Mediterranean Sea bevond the Port of Malaga, or Import any Goods or Derchandize from the Ports or Places aforefaid, to any Port of this faid Kingdom, in any Ship or Uescel that hath not Two Decks, and doth carry less than Sixteen Pieces of Dedinance mounted, together with Two Den for cach Tun, and other Ammunition proportionable, hall pap to our Sobereign Lord the King, for all and every the Wares and Herchandizes to Exported or Imported, Due per Cent. over and above the Rates and Duties of Sublidy of Connage and Poundage otherwise due and payable for the same; Any thing in this Ad be-

fore contained to the contrary notwith fanding.

XXXVI. Provided always, That it shall and may be lawful to Export from any of his Hajesties Dominions, Fish into any of the Proviso for Ships Export-ing Fish. Ports of the Mediterranean Sea aforefaid, in any English Ship or British ship. Cleffel what loever, provided that one Motery of her full Lading be fifth only, and in fuch case to Import any Wares or Berchandize in the same Ship for that Avyage, without paying any other Rates or Duties of Tonnage or Poundage for the same, than were here-

tofoze accustomed.

Encourage. ment for building good and defenfible Ships.

XXXVII. And for the better Encouragement of Building good Expired. and defencible Ships, Be it Enaced, That all and every Perfon or Persons that thall, within the space of Seven Years, from and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand fix hundred firty two, Build, or cause to be Built, within any of his Pajesties Dominions, any Ship or Aeste of Three Decks, or Two Decks and an half, with a forecastle, and five foot between each Deck, mounted with Chicty Pieces of Dydnance at leaft, and other Ammunition proportionable, fall, for the first Cwo Cloyages which the faid Ship of Ships make from his Wajesties Dominions to any Foreign Parts, have and receive to his and their own proper Ale and Benefit, one Tenth part of the Customs that shall be paid to his Hajesty for all such Goods or Perchandizes as shall be Exported or Imported on the said Ship or Ships, to and from this Kingdom; and the Commissioners and Officers of his Majesties Customs are hereby Impowered and Required to pay the same to the Owner of Owners of the said Ship of Ships accoedingly.

Salt brought out of Scotland to pay one Half-peny a Gallon.

XXXVIII. Provided always, and be it hereby Declared and Enacted, That from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fir hundred firty two, all Salt which thall be brought out of the Kingdom of Scotland into this Kingdom, the Dominion of

Ey Union As, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, thall Pield and Pay, and Art. 8.5 Ann. is hereby made Chargeable to Pield and Pay unto the Kings Harbert contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XIII.

An Act Prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Bone-lace, Cut-work, Imbroidery, Fringe, Band-strings, Buttons, and Needle-work.

Dereas great numbers of the Inhabitants of this Kingdom Reasons for

VV are imployed in the making of Bone-lace, Band-firings, Medical Buttons, Meedle-work, Fringe and Improveries, who by their Industry and Labour have attained and gained to great Skill and Derterity in the making thereof, that they make as good of all forts thereof, as is made in any foreign Parts, by reason whereof, they have been heretofoze able to relieve their poor Meighbours, and maintain their Families, and also enabled to fet on Work many poor Children, and other Persons who have very fmall Deans or Paintenance of Living, other than by their Labours and Endeavours in the faid Art: And whereas the Persons fo imployed in the fait Wyffery, have heretofoze ferved most Parts of this Kingdom with Bone-lace, Band-strings, Buttons, Weedle-work and Imbroidery; And for the carrying on, and managing of the laid Trade, they have procured great Quantities of Thread and Silk to be brought into the Kingdom from Foreign Parts, whereby his Najesties Customs and Revenues have been much advanced, until of late, that great Duantities of Foreign Bone-lace, Band-strings, Meedle-work, Cut-work, Fringe, Sik, Bone-lace, Buttons and Imbroidery, were brought into this kingdom by foreigners, and Inhabitants of this kingdom, and Sold to Shop-keepers, and others, Dealers in the said Commodity, as well by Alboresias as Retail, without ever entring of the same in any his Pajestics Custom-houses, or paying any Duty or Custom for the same: By means whereof, the said Teade and Calling is of late very much Decayed, those imployed in the same Calling very much Impoderished, the Panusaure much Decreased, and great Duantities thereof already made, left on their Pands that make it, his Majesty defrauded and deceived in his Customs, and many Thousand poor People sozmerly kept on work in the said Art, like to Perish for want of Imployment, there being daily great Sums of Money exported out of this kingdom sor the buying and setching in of the said Commodity, to the great Impoderishment of the Mation by the Consumption of the Bullion and Creasure thereof, and contrary to several Statutes made in the First of King Richard the Third, in the Third of King Edward the Fourth, in the Nineteenth of King Henry the Seventh, and the fifth of Queen Elizabeth, and to a late Proclamation made by his Najesty that now is, dated the Twentieth Day of November last, sor the putting the faid Laws in execution: whereby his Najetties Customs and Revenues have been much ad-

faid Laws in execution: II. For rediels whereof, and prevention of the like Wischiefs for the future, and the better Relief, Comfort and Subliffence of those imployed in the faid Art and Manufacture, and for the Quickning. Reviving, Explaining, Amending, and more effectual Execution of the faid Statutes, Be it Enacted by the Lings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lards Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Partiament Assem-bled, and by Authority of the same, That no Person or Per-sons whatsoever, shall, from and after the Twenty sourch Day of

is, dated the Twentieth Day of November last, for the putting the

June,

June. Due thousand fir hundred firty two, Seil or cause to be Sold,

June, Due thousand six hundred sixty two, Sell or cause to be Sold, or offer to Sale, within the Ringdom of England, or Dominion of Wales, or Export any foreign Bone-lace, Cut-work, Imbroidery, Fringe, Band-strings, point, Band-strings, Buttons or Meedle work made of Thread, Univolventings, Silk, or any, or either of them, in Parts beyond the Seas, or Im-bired, See, by Silk, or any, or either of them, in Parts beyond the Seas, or Im-bired, See, by Sold, or Imported to the Ringdom of England, or Dominion of Wales, any cap. 10. Thread, Silk, or any, or either of them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to suffice them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died from beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to which that be in the sate Pear of our Logd, One thousand six hun-thread, Except Ore they am two, upon Paun, that all and every Person or Ports of them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, beyond the Seas, after the First Day of May, Repealed as to died for them, better to Sale any from the french forms of Battons, or Recede work, hall softer and lose for every forms, the same of Fifty Pounds, and the whole Bone-lace, Cut-work, Imbroidery, Fringe, Band strings, Buttons, or Recede work to Sold, or cause to be Sold, work, thall forfeit and lofe for every Offence by him committed contrary to this Ad, the Sum of One hundred Pounds, and the whole Bone-lace, Cut-work, Imbroivery, Fringe, Band-firings, But-tons, of Mecole-work to Imported, Brought in, Sent or Conveyed, One Moiety to to the Form and Effect of this present Ac, as aforesaid; The Boieties of all which Folleitures to be to the Ale of our Sovereign Lord the Kings Dajesty, his beirs and Successors, and the other Boiety to him of them that shall Sue sor the same in any of the Kings Courts of Record, by Bill, Plaint, Adion of Debt, Insoquation, or otherwise, wherean time and grades or Allager of the Court of the Law thall be Allowed, at every time, and as often as any Perfor thall be found to Offend in Selling, Importing, Conveying or Bring. ina in, as aforefaid.

the King, the Profecutor.

Every Justice of Peacemay grant Warrants to fearch for Manhtactures prohibited by this Act.

III. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid. That for the preventing of the Importing of the faid Manufacures, as aforelaid, upon Complaint and Information given to the Juffices of the Peace, or any or either of them, within their respective Counties, Cities and Cowns Copporate, at times Reasonable, he or they are hereby Authorized and Required to Mue. forth his or their Warrants to the Conflibles of their respective Counties, Cities and Cowns-Corporate, to enter and fearth for fuch Danufacures in the Shops being open, or Ware-house, and Dwelling houses of fuch Person of Persons, as shall be Suspected to have any such Foreign Bone laces, Imbroideries, Cut work, fringe, Band-firings, Buttons, or Meedle work, within their respective Counties, Cities and Towns Corporate, and to seize the same; Any Ad, Statute of Otofinance, to the contrary thereof in any wife notwith-

The time li-

IV. Provided always, and be it hereby Enasted and Declared, mised for Actions and Suits. that thall be Commission this menced for any Offence committed against this Law, that be brought and commenced within Twelve Bonths after the Oilcovery of such Offence; Any former Ad or Law, to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XVIII.

An A& against the Exporting of Sheep, Wooll, Wooll-fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wooll, Wooll-flocks, Fullersearth, Fulling-clay, and Tobacco-pipe-clay.

V Hereas against the Laws of this Kingdom great number of Sheep, and great quantities of Wooll, Wooll-fells, Boitlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Wooll, Wooll-flocks, fullersearth, of fulling clay, are fecretly Erported, Transported, Carried and Conveyed out of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and Ringbom of Ireland, into the Kingdom of Scotland, and into foreign Parts, to the great Decay of the Moollen Banufadures, the Ruin of many Families, and the Destruction of the Madigation and Commerce of the Kingdoms, Cown, and Dominion afozelaid, which is like daily to increate, if some further Remedy be not provided, and further 13e-

nalties imposed upon the Offenders therein.

II. Be it therefore Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Daje Exporting or sty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Sheep, Wooll, 12 Cat 2. cap. 32. 1 W. & M. Cempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament allembled, Wooll-tell Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, Wood-reles, 22.

Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, Wood-reles, 28.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

The Assembled Mortings, Mortings, W. 3. cap. 28.

Tom and after the First Day of August, Due thousand six hundred Yarn, Wood-row. 3. cap. 30.

Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, Mortings, Mortings, Wood-release, 18.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

T. acq. 28.

Tom and after the First Day of August, Due thousand six hundred first and thought and the Company of Fullers, Convey, or shall cause to be Expozed, Transported, Tarrito of England, Wales, or Treland, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or after the First Day of Janu-row Ores thousand for hundred sixty and thus, out of the Kinadam of

ary, One thousand fix hundled firty and two, out of the Kingdom of Ireland, into any Parts and Places out of the Kingdoms of Dominion afozelato, of into the laingoom of Scotland, any Sheep of Clout nion afozelato, or into the Kingdom of Scotland, any Sheep or Amin afozelato, or into the Kingdom of Scotland, any Sheep or Amin afozelato, or any Acceptance, any England and secondand one Kingdom of Great Britain.

The contand one of Control of Contr ed, Carried of Convered out of the Kingdoms of England of Ireland, the Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, afore fair, into the Kingdom of Scotland, or into any foreign Parts, Bender altered that then every such Offence shall be adjudged Felony, and the Of made Felony:
by 7 W. 3.
fender by Offenders being duly Convided, shall suffer and forfeit as

in case of Felony.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat Aiders and Afenery Dwner of any such Ship or other Cestel, and every Dwner fisters therein
every Dwner of any such Ship or other Cestel, and Shore Alask at Edward of every bogle, Cart og Carriage, upon which any Sheep, Wooll, ed Folons, Mooil fells, Portlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooil, Mooil-flocks, Fullers earth of Fulling clay, that be to Exported, Transported, Carried or Conveyed, as aforelaid, or to any luch intent or purpole, as aforefato, knowing thereof, and being wittingly and willingly Afoing, Affiling or Confenting thereunto, and also every Maffer and Mariner of of in fuch Ship of other Cleffel, wherein any fuch Speep, Mooll, Mooll fells, Hottlings, Shorlings, Park made of Mooll, Mooll flocks, Fullers earth or Fulling clay, hall be to Exported, Transported, Carried or Conveyed, or Loaden or Laid on Board, as aforefaid, to any such intent or purpose, as afore-Lato on Board, as arosetato, to any tury themes willingly Aiding, faid, knowing thereof, and being wittingly and willingly Additing

Dillo.

affiffing or confenting thereunto; and also every factor or Servant, og other Person whatsoever, and every Customer, Comptroller, Maiter, Searcher, Surveyoz, oz other Officer oz Person whatsoever, knowing thereof, and being wittingly or willingly aiding, alliting of concenting thereunto, that be, and that he adjudged and taken to be a felon; and every Offender of Offenders therein, being duly Conviced, that luffer and fosfeit as in case of felony.

where to be examined and tried.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That gainst this Act, every Offence which shall be done or committed contrary to this Ac, thall and may be Enquired of, and beard, Examined, Tried and Determined in the County where such Sheep, Wooll, Woollfels, Dortlings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooll, Mooll-flocks, fullers-earth, or fulling clay respectively, shall be so packed, laden or laid on Board, as aforefaid; or elle in the County where fuch Offender thall happen to be Appzehended og Arrefted for fuch Offence, in such Manner and Form, and to such Effect, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if the same Offence had been wholly bone and committed in the same County.

Peers.

mitted

V. Provided also, That every Baron, and other Peer of this Realm, which hall be indiced or accused as Principal, or Accessary in or to any Offence made Felony by this Ad, thall have his, her or their Tryal by his, her or their Peers, as in case of Felony at the

Common Law.

None to be Impeached, unless faid, Chat no Perfon of Perfons what soeder, shall at any time by the Juneached, unless faid, Chat no Perfon of Perfons what soeder, shall at any time by the 9 W.3. next after the offence committed.

Offence committed.

UI. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore, May be Professional time in 3 year next after the Juneached for any Offence made Felony by this Act, unless such Perfon of Perfons shall be thereof Indiced within the specific of the same of the sam

space of One Pear next ensuing such Offence committed.

VII. And fozalmuch as great Quantities of Wooll, Moollen Parn, and Mooll-flocks, are close packed and preffed together with Screws, and other unlawful Engines, into Buts, Pipes, hogheads, Cheffs, and other Casks and Meffels, and into Sacks, Bags, and other Mrappers made of Mooll or Linen, and under colour of Bales, Sacks, Bags, Packs and Casks of other Cods, and otherwise, great Quantities of the same are baily loaden on Board of Ships of other Cleffels, and so are Carried, Conveyed, Exported, and Transported out of the Kingdoms, Town of Berwick, and Dominion aforesaid; and also great Quantities are datly carried and laid at or near the Coass of the Sea, or some Ma-vigable Rivers into Store-houses and Barns, and by Wight are laid on board of Shallops, and other Actes belonging to Aliens, and so Carried and Exported out of the Kingdoms, Town of Ber-Screws and un-wick, and Dominion afozefaid; Be it therefore Enacted by the Aulawful Engines thosity aforefaid, That from and after the first Day of August, no

for preffing to-gether of Wooll, Perfon of Perfons thall press together with any Screws, Preffes, not to be used or other Engines, into any Sack, Pack, Bag, or other Alrapper, or thall put, prels, pack or stean any Mooil whatfoever, or any Pain made of Mooil, into any But, Pipe, Pogihead, Cheff, or any other Cask or Acidel, upon any Pretence whatfoever, or thail carry or lay, or cause to be carried or laid at or near the Shore or Coasts of the Sea, or of any Navigable River, or into any bouse or Place near adjoyning thereunto, any such Alooli, Alooli flocks, Great Britain, of Parn made of Clooll, with intention to Erport, Transport, Great Britain, after of Orion a Carry of Convey the same out of the Kingdoms of England of Ireland, Act of Orion a Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, of Dominion of Wales, into the King, to Scotland, down of Scotland, of unto any foreign Parts, under the Penalty of Foreign is the Loss and Forfeiture of all such Wooll, Wooll flocks, and Parn found within made of Clooll, as thall be to packed or prefed, or put or laid into Sea uncovered.

The Penalty.

ble River, as aforesaid, or the Clasue thereof. VIII. And whereas great Quantities of Fullers earth, or Fullings clap are daily Carried and Exported under the colour of Cobaccopipe-clay; Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That no Tobacco pipe ctay thall, from and after the First Day of August, Due thousand fir hundred firty and two, be Erported, Transported, Carried of Conveyed out of, of from the Kingdom of England, Great Britain.

Cash, or carried or laid near to the Sea-thore, or to any Maviga: 9 W. 3. cap. 40.

Ditta.

Town

Fulling-clay,

Tobacco-pipe clay, not to be exported.

Town of Berwick upon Tweed, og after the first Dap of January, One thousand fix hundred fixty and two, out of or from the King diter'd as to Scotland, oz into any fozeign Parts, oz into any Poze out of the Kingdom of Dominion afogelato, under the Penalty of The Penalty. Three Shillings for every Pound of Tobacco pipe-clay, which that!

be Exported of Transported contrary to this Ac.

IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Packsof Wooll-fels of from and after the first Day of August, One thousand fir hundred shall not be firty and two, no Packs, Sacks, Bags of Cask of any Mooll, earlied but in Moull-fels, Yorkings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooll, Wooll, who day-time flocks, fullers earth, fulling clay, or Tobacco-pipe clay, thall be laid or loaded on any borfe, Cart, or other Carriage whatfoever, or that be carried or conveyed by Land to or from any place or Great Britain. Places within the Kingdom of England, Town of Berwick, of Do. minion afozefaid; noz after the first Day of January, Dne thousand fir hundzed firty two, in the Kingdom of Ireland, but in the Days time, and at feafonable bours, (that is to fav) from and after the First Day of March, to the Pline and twentieth Day of September Dearly, between the hours of four of the Clock in the Dogning, and Eight of the Clock in the Evening, and from the Mine and twentieth Day of September, to the First Day of March Pearly, between the hours of Seven of the Clock in the Worning, and five of the Clock in the Evening, under the Penalty of the Lofs and The Penalty. Forfeiture of all such Goods, or the Calue thereof; the One Doie ty of all which forfeitures mentioned in this Act, to be to the use of the King, his heirs and Successors, and the other Woiety to him of them that will Sue for the same, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any Court of Record, in which no Essign, Protection of Wager of Law shall be admitted or allowed.

X. Provided nevertheless, That this Act, or any thing therein Proviso concontained, shall not extend of be construed to extend to Repeal, Act. Disamul and make Cloid any the Penalties, Clauses of Provisors 12 Cat. 2.6.322 mentioned in one Act of this present Sellion of Parisament, made 4. 10, 11, 12. against the Cransportation of Wooll, Wooll-fels, Fullers-earth, or

any kind of Scouring earth, or to the prohibiting of the loading on board of any Ship of Mellel, of any Weather theep, Wooll, Mooilflocks, or other Goods mentioned in this Ac, that by the aforefaid At is permitted to be loaden on board of any Ship or Aellel, for the necessary Ale and Provision of such Ship or Aellel, as afore-Any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary in any wife

notwithstanding.

XI. Provided always, That if any Owner of any-Ship or Heffel, Provide for or any Maffer or Bariner knowing of luch Cransportation of luch Gers of Ships, Sheep, Alooll, Aloolliels, Woltlings, Shorlings, Parti made so that have of Cloull, Aloollings, Fullers earth, Fulling clay, of Cobacco offended, and pipe-clay, that within Three months next after the knowledge there cover the fame of, or after his Return into the Kingdom of England or Ireland, or into the said Town of Berwick, or Dominion of Wales aforesaid, give the first Information bona side, before any of the Barons of either of the Courts of the Erchequer in England of Ireland for the By . W. & M. time being, og befoze the wead Officer of any Post where he hall to be discharg d first arrive, upon his of their Dath, of the number and quantity of the Goods mentioned in this Ad, so carried, conveyed and transported, and by whom, where, and in what Ship or Meffel, and afterwards thall be ready, upon reasonable warning, by Process to justifie and prove the same, That then such Dwner and Dwners, Walter, Wariner and Wariners thall not be punished for Felony by virtue of this Ad, but Mall nevertheless be subject to all other Denalties and forfeitures in this or any other Ac contained, for the Offence afozelaid; and all such Exportation, Transportation, Car. Common Nurying of Conveying of any the Goods, Wares, or Commodities in this Ad mentioned, is hereby declared and adjudged to be a

ties, and to have the Benefit of Informers

Great Britain

or Ireland.

Common and Publick Musance. XII. And for the better Execution of this Act, Be it further En. Who may hear aced, That all Justices of Allize, Justices of Goal delivery, and the same Of-

Juffices fences.

Juffices of Peace, thall enquire of all the Premisses in their general Quarter Sellions, and hear and determine the same; and that all Mayars, Bailiffs, and other bead Officers of Cities, Bozoughs and Cowns, not having Jurisdiction to try Felony, thall enquire of all and every Offence within this Ac not made Felony, and hear and determine the same.

Anno 14 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XIX.

An Act against Importing of Foreign Wooll-Cards, Card-Wyre, or Iron-Wyre.

39 Eliz. cap. 14.

Whereas by the Acts of Parliament made in the Third Pear of King Edward the Courts and the District Pear of King Edward the fourth, and the Mine and thirtieth Pear of Queen Elizabeth, and leveral other Statutes befoze that time made, It is Enaced, (amongst other things therein contained) That no Cards for Mooll, nor Iron Chread (commonly called White-wyre) shall be imported, lent or conveyed into this Realm of England, wherein the best Iron Thread, or Myre for making Wooll cards is made, and by the faid Manufacture of making and Drawing of Whee, and Wooll-cards, very many poor People of this Ringdom, and their Families, have been imployed and maintained, and the Mooil cards made thereof are of great Concernment to this Kingdom, for the good making of Algollen Cloth; And whereas contrary to the laid Statutes, not only much foreign Card wore, but also foreign Wooll-cards have been in these late times Imported into this Kingdom, and also within the same mano old Mooll-cards are by ill-disposed Persons (for their private incre) bought up, and the old Jron-wyze of the laid old Clooticards, being very weak and incufficient for the well Carding of Woodl, is put into new Leather and new Boards, and fo uttered and fold to ignozant People for new Wooll cards, to their great vertiment, and the endamaging of their Mozk, Carding of Mooll, and the Cloth made thereof: By all which very great Inconveniences have been found by Experience of Clothiers in their mas king of English Cloth, which is lately much debased and decayed, and wherein this Mation is greatly concerned to uphold and encourage the well making thereof, in and by all ways and means in any wife conducible thereunto: Be it therefore Enaucd by the Rings most excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Confert of the Logos Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Commons assembled in Parliament; and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority asozesad, That no fozeign Wooll cards of fozeign Card-wyze, or Iron wyze soz making of Mooll cards, be Imported into this Card-wre or Jean wore to making or Action clause, be supposed into this from which is a continuous of Action of England, Dominion of Wales, or any Parts thereof, Great Britain. Wooll-cards, may be imported.

Tards, he from henceforth put into new Leather and new Card-boards, nor any fuch Wooll-cards made thereof, be put to sale, upon the Pains, Penalties, and Fosseitures hereafter following, (that is to say) Every Person or Persons who shall Import, or bring any foreign Mooll-cards, or foreign Card were, or Iron were for making of Mooll-cards, into this Kingdom of England, Domini-Great Britain. on of Wales, or any Parts thereof, or make any Mooll-cards of any

No Foreign Wooll-cards, Card-wyre or Iron-wyre for

e. `.

The Penalty.

fuch of Card wyre, as aforelate, or put the lame to fale, thall forfeit the fair Wre, as aforelate, or put the fame to fale, thall forfeit the fair Wre, or Iron-wyre for making Alloulicards, or the Claims thereof, if the same he not seized, the one part thereof to the Kings Bajedy, and the other half-part there-keeption for the fair was the context of the contex of to luch Person or Persons who thall sirk seize or sue for the same force in by Action of Debt, Plaint, Bill, Jusquantion or Indiament in any N. & M. a. 4 of Dis Majestes Courts of Record at Westminker, or within the County, City, Bozough, or Cown-co porate, where fuch Offence

Mall

thall be committed; wherein no Essaign, Protection, or Alager of Law, or Information thall be allowed or admitted.

II. Provided always, That this Actual not extend to hinder the mending of old Owners of any Mooil-cards, to cause them to be amended for wooll-cards, these own use, or to transport or sell (for Transportation only) any their old overworn Mooil-cards, in any Parts beyond the Seas out of Dis Bajeffies Dominions.

Anno 14 Car. 2. cap. 30. An Act for the Importation of Madder pure and unmixed, Repealed.

Anno 15 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Encouragement of Trade.

AR Dit is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, Coff Important When the Prices of the aforefail Corns and Grains do red, Custom to be paid accorded to the Authority Winchester Bear in the control of the c Pricesof CornImforced to be de-not exceed the Rates above mentioned respectively, Winchester Deaevery rear by sure, at the Haven or Place into which any of them chall be Imported Prices
I see dearly from any Part beyond the Seas, there chall be paid for the Custom
Ducis investigation and Poundage of every Quarter of Albert, Five chillings and four
to the Prices.

22 Car. cap ry Quarter of Barley or Maurite, Two chillings and eight pence;
and for every Quarter of Buck. Albert, Two chillings and for every Quarter of Duck. Albert, Two chillings, and for every Quarter of Dats, One chillings.

V. And in regard his Majestics Plantations beyond the Seas Plantations becare inhabited and peopled by his Dubjects of this his Kingdom of vond the Sea.

England: For the maintaining a greater Torrespondence and Kindseness between them, and keeping them in a siemer Dependence upon it, and rendring them yet more beneficial and advantagious unto it, in the further Employment and Increase of English Shippting fure, at the haven of Place into which any of them thall be Imported Prices

to it, in the further Employment and Increase of English Shipping and Seamen, vent of English Woodlen, and other Panusacures and Commodities, rendzing the Wavigation to and from the same moze safe and cheap, and making this kingdom a Staple, not only of the Commodities of those Plantations, but also of the Commodities of other Countries and Places, for the supplying of them; and it being the Mage of other Nations to keep their Plantation Trade to themselves:

VI. Be it Enaced, and it is hereby Enaced, That from and af Commodities ter the five and twentieth Day of March. One thousand six dum of the Growth and Exception for nustature of Europe, shall be Imported sints any Land, Pland, Pland to be which shall hereafter belong unto, or he possession of this Parents of the fixed to be which shall hereafter belong unto, or he first possession of this Parents of the Plantations. only excepted) but what that the bona fide, and without fraud, La-Great Bricain. Den and Shipped in England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Ass Union, 5 Au. Tweed, and in English built Shipping, or which were bona fide bought befoze the first Day of October, One thousand sie hundred siety and two, and had such Certificate thereof as is directed in one Ad passed the last Sessions of this present Parliament, Intituled, An 14 Car. 26 p. 11. Act for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Mijesties Customs: and whereof the Walters and Thee fourths of the Wariners at least are English, and which shall be carried directly thence to the faid Lands, Idands, Plantations, Colonics, Certitoites of Places, and from no other Place of Places whatfoever; any Law, Statute, or Alage to the contrary notwithsanding, under the Penalty of the Loss of all such Commodities of the Growth, The Penalty. Production or Manusasure of Europe, as hall be Imported into

any of them from any other Place whatfocute, by Land of Water; and if by Water, of the Ship or Actiff allo in which they were Imported, with all her Guns, Tackle, furniture, Aminunition and Apparel, One Third Part to his Majelly, his beits and Succession

every Year by

ford: One Third Part to the Governor of fuch Land, Island, Plantation, Colony, Tetritory or Place, into which fuch Goods recardadal were Imported, if the faid Ship, Uestel or Goods be there Seized, s. 1.

or Informed against, and Sued sor; or otherwise, that Third Part also to his Wajesty, his beins and Successes; and the other Chird Part to him of them who hall Seize, Inform, of Sue fof the fame in any of his Hajesties Courts in such of the said Lands, Islands, Colonies, Plantations, Cerritogies of Places where the Offence was committed, of in any Court of Record in England, by Bill, Information, Plaint of other Adian, wherein no Choign, Protestion or Wager in Law hall be allowed.

Proviso for Salt for Fiftieries, and Wines,

Horses, or Etuals in Ireland.

VII. Provided always, and be it bereby Enacted by the Authority aforefair, That it that and may be lawful to this and lade in fuch Ships, and fo navigated as in the foregoing Claufe is fet down and expressed in any part of Europe, Salt for the Fisheries of New-England, and New-found-land, and to ship and lade in the Madera's Alines of the Growth thereof; and to thip and lade in the Western Mands age Servants, or Vior Azores, Mines of the Growth of the faid Islands; and to thip and take in Servants of horses in Scotland of Ireland, and to this of lade in Scotland all forts of Clicutal of the Growth or Production of Scotland, and to thip or lade in Ireland all forts of Clicutal of the Szowth of Production of Ireland, and the same to Cransport into any of the faid Lands, Islands, Plantations, Colonies, Territories or Maces: Any thing in the foregoing Claufe to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

by Land, with

VIII. And for the better Prevention of France, Be it Enaced, and it is hereby Enaced, That from and after the Five and twenthe Names of tieth Day of March, Due thouland fir hundred firty and four, every the Persons to Persons of Persons of Persons Importing by Land any Goods of Commodiske delivered to Person of Persons Importing by Land any Goods of Commodishe Governor ties whatsoever, into any the said Lands, Islands, Plantations, Toionies, Territogies of Places, thail deliver to the Sovernog of fuch Land, Idand, Plantation, Colony, Territogy of Place, of to fuch Person of Other as thail be by him thereunto authorized and appointed, within four and twenty yours after fuch Importation, his and their Mames and Surnames, and a true Inventory and Particular of all fuch Goods of Commodities 3 And no Ship of 284 An cap. Aessel coming to any such Land, Island, Plantation, Colony, Territory or Place, Mail lade or unlade any Goods or Commodieed that the is an English Ship. ties what foever, until the Haller or Commander of fuch Ship or an English Ship. Alestel thall first have made known to the Governor of fuch Land, Mand, Plantation, Colony, Territory of Place, or fuch other Derfon or Officer as that be by him thereunto authouzed and appointed. the Arrival of the lato Ship or Actlet, with her Name, and the Rame and Sirname of her Wafter of Commander, and have thewn or Price ship bim that the is an English-built Ship, or made good by producing made free, fuch Certificate, as abovefaid, that the is a Ship or Aellei bona fide 7 W. 3. belonging to England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick, and navigated with an English Hafter, and Three fourth Parts of the Batiners at least English Wen, and have delivered to such Covernoz, oz other Person of Officer, a true and perfect Inventory of Invopce of her Laving, together with the Place of Places in which the faid Goods were laden of taken into the faid Ship of Acffel, under the Pain of the Loss of the Ship or Uestel, with all her Gung, Annunition, Cackle, furniture and Apparel, and of all fuch Goods of the Growth, Production, or Manufacture of Europe as were not bona fide laden and taken in England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick, to be recovered and divided in manner afgrefaid; And all take an Oath to luch as are Governozs of Commanders of any the laid Lands, Islands, Plantations, Colonics, Territogies of Places (Tangier only excepted) shall, before the five and twentieth Dap of March, One thousand fir hundred firty and sour, and all such as that herei after be made Hovernozs of Commanders of any of them, hall, before their Entrance upon the Erecution of such Erustica Charge, take a folemn Dath before such Person or Persons as shall be authorized by his Majesty, his being and Successor, to administer the same, to do their utmost within their respective Governments

No Ship to lade, or un-lade till a Certificate produ-

Penalty.

Covernors to observe the Laws,

Anno 15 CAROLI II. Regis.

or Commands, to cause to be well and truly observed what is in this ac Enaced, in relation to the Crade of luch Lands, Illands, 2Car.2.cap.18. Plantations, Tolonies, Territogies and Places, under the Penalty of being removed out of their respective Governments and Community and is any of them hall be sound, after taking of such W.3.cap.22 mands: And if any of them hall be sound, after taking of such Dath, to have wittingly and willingly offended contrary to what is by this Air required of them, that they hall for such Offence be turned out of their Tovernments, and be uncapable of the Government of any other Land, Island, Plantation or Tolony; and more over, soffeit the Sum of One thousand Pounds of lawful Yoney under Penalty of England, the one Mosert to his Maister, but theirs and Success of 12001. of England, the one Potety to his Wajetty, his Heirs and Succet. of rood. fors, and the other Woiety to him or them that that! Inform or Suc for the same in any of his Wajetties Courts in any of the said Plantations, or in any Court of Record in England, wherein no Effoign, Pritection, or Wager of Law hall be allowed.

1 W. 3. cap. 22. 7. 14, 15.

Ix. And it is beteby further Enaced, That if any Officer of the No Officer to Customs in England, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, that sive any Wargive any Alarrant for, or fuffer any Sugar, Cobacco, Singer, any Sugar, Soc Cotton-wooll, Indico, Speckle-wood, or Jamaica-wood, Fustick, to be carried or other Dying-wood of the Growth of any the said Lands, Islands, Country, till Colonies, Plantations, Cerritories or Places, to be carried into first landed any other Country or Place what foeder, until they have been first leave. unladen bona fide, and put on Shoze in some Port of Daven in England of Wales, of in the Town of Berwick, That every such Officer for such Offence shall forfeit his Place, and the Calue of such of the Penalty. the soods as he shall give Warrant for, or suffer to pass into any other Country or Place, the one Doiety to his Dajelly, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Wolety to him or them that thall Inform or Sue for the same in any Court of Record in England og Wales, wherein no Effoign, Protestion, or Mager in Law halt be allowed.

Great Britain, A.7 of Union.

Altered by the An. cap. 6. 5.6. the Chalder, Winchester Measure, 2 s. the Ton, O. 1.4.

X. And for the better Encouragement of the faid Plantations, and the Encrease of the Shipping and Mabigation of this Kingdom, Be it Enacted, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority as Duty on Seas forelaid, Chat from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, Coals of the forelaid, Chat from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, Planations. One thousand sir hundred sixty and four, it shall and may be law. ful, out of any Port of England or Wales, or out of the Town of Berwick, to thip and lade Sea-coals for any part of them, paying for the Chalder, Newcastle Bensure, Due Shilling Eight Bence, and for the Chalder, London Bealure, One Shilling, and no more, in full of all Custom and Poundage for the same; Any Law, Statute of Prohibition to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XI. Provided, That such Sea coals be shipped in such Shipping, Security to be and so navigated, as aforesaid; and that good Security be given for land to the Officers of the Customs in such Port in which they are this Coals ped, for the landing them in the said Plantations, and not elsewhere.

6 W. 3. cap. 17.

9. 6, 7, 8, 9.

XII. And fozalmuch as several considerable and advantagious 9.5,6,13,14 Trades cannot be conveniently driven and carried on without the Species of Honey of Bullion, and that it is found by Experience, that they are carried in greatest Abundance (as to a common Harket) to such Places as give free Liberty foz Exporting the same, 7 W. 3. cap. 19. and the better to keep in and encrease the current Coins of this Foreign Coin Kingdom; Be it Enacted, and it is hereby Enaced, That from be exported. and after the first Day of August, One thousand fir hundred firty and three, it shall and may be sawful to and for any Person or Persons whatsoever, to Erport out of any Port of England or Wales, in which there is a Customer of Collector, of out of the Colun of Berwick, all losts of Foreign Coin of Bullion of Gold of Silver, first making Entry thereof in such Custom house respectibely, without paying any Duty, Custom, Poundage, of fee for the same; Any Law, Statute of Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

28 Car.2. cap.2. XIII. And infly, whereas a very great part of the richest and best 20 Car.2. cap.2. Land of this Kingdom is, and cannot so well be otherwise imployed Penalties upon 32 Car.2. cap.2. and made use of, as in the feeding and fatning of Cattle; and Importation of Foreign Cartle that by the coming in of late of vall Mumbers of Cattle already Fat, accertain times,

36

fuch Lands are in many Places much fallen, and like daily to fall more in their Rents and Calues, and in confequence other Lands also, to the great Prejudice, Detriment, and Impoderishment of this Lingdom; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, and it is bereby Enaced, That for every head of great Cattle (except field as are of the Breed of Scotland) that that be imported (except first as are of the Breed of Scotland) that shall be imported or drought into England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, after the First Day of July, and before the Ementicity day of December, in any Pear; and for every head of great Cattle, of the Scotland at the Imported or brought into England. And Opinion, Wales, or the Town of Berwick, after the Four and twentfeth Days of August, and before the Ementicity Day of December, in any Pear, there shall be paid to his Hajesty, his Heirs and Successor, the Sum of Ementy Shillings; and the Sum of Ten Shillings to him or them that shall Inform or Seize the same; and the Sum of Ten Shillings to the Poor of the Parish where such Seizure or Insopmation shall be made, to be recovered and levied by Bill, Plaint, or other action, wherein no Essivan, Protection, or Mas Plaint, or other Adian, wherein no Effoign, Protection, or Thager in Law hall be allowed.

Penalty on Sheep Impor-

XIV. And moreover, That there thall be paid to his Majetty, his Deirs and Successors, for every Sheep which that be Imported into England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick aforefait, after the first Day of August, and befoze the Twentieth Day of December in any Pear, the Sum of Ecn Shillings of lawful Boney of England, to

be Recoursed and Levied in manner aforefait.

The Continu. XV. Provided always, Chat this Aa, in to far as it relates to by 32 Car. 2. ance of this Acr great Cattle or Streep, thall not take place till the first Day of cap. 2. h. 2. sion of Cattle. July, One thousand fix hundred firty and four, nor continue longer

than the end of the first Sesson of the next Parliament. XVI. And for the Encouragement of the Detring and North-Sea, 13 El cap. 11.

Encouragering Fisheries.

Iseland, and Westmony fisheries, Be it Enacted, and it is hereby is Car.2. cap.2 Enacted by Authority aforesaid, That from and after the First Day i G. cap. 18. of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred firty and four, no fresh herring, fresh Codd or baddock, Coal fish or Guil fish, thall be Imported into England, Wales, or the Town of Berwick, but in English-built Ships or Cleffels, or in Ships or Meffels bona fide belonging to England, Wales, or the Coun of Berwick, and having such Certificate thereof, as is above ato, and whereof the Haster and three Fourths at the least of the Wariners are English, and which bath been fished, caught, and taken in such Ships of Cleffels, and to Navigated, and not being bought of had of any Strangers Boin, of our of any Strangers Bottoms, under the Pain of the Forfeiture of all such herring, Codd, Daddock, Coal-fish or Gull-fish Imported contrary to the true Intent and Deaning hereof, and of the Ship or Clessel in which it was Imported; One Woicty of which Forfeitures thall be to his Wajetty, his heirs and Successors, and the other Hoiety to him of them that half Inform, Seize or Sue for the same, to be recovered by Vill,

Plaint, og other Adion, wherein no Effoign, Protection, og Wa-

Penalty.

yer in Law hall be allowed. es to be another Enaced, and it is hereby Enaced by the 12 Caracatal. Es to be apon image and the following forts of kinds of falted to W.3.cap.24, also of or drie of died fish, which, from and after the faid First Day of August, §. 13. I or drie in any the Imported into England, Wales, of the Town of Berwick, in sensition, for than En-any other Ship of Alfel than what is English-built, of belonging to Ests, Androvies, Shipping, England, Wales, of Town of Berwick, and having such Certificate tango, and cassius. Duties to be paid upon Im-portation of falted or drie

thereof, as abovelaid, and whereof the Waller and three fourths vice. of the Mariners at least are English, and not having been fished and 622 caught in such Ships of Actels, and to Mavigated, there thall be 32 Car,2. cap.2. paid, by way of Euclom and Impoch, the several Sums of Honey 5. 7. paro, by may be Canoni and Import, the learnest Sulfis of Iyoney herein after particularly mentioned, (that is to fav) for Cod-fifty, the Varrels, Five Shillings; for Cod-fifty, the Last containing Twelve Sarrels, Chree Pounds; for Cod fifty, the hundred containing Sirscore, Ten Shillings; for Coal-fifty, the hundred containing Sirscore, Five Shillings; for Lings, the hundred containing Sirscore, One Pound; for White hervings, the Last containing Sirscore, One Pound; for White hervings, the Last containing

Fish, in any glish Shipping, or caught in fuch Ships.

taining Twelve Barrels, Due Pound firteen Gillings ; fog Dad. docks, the Barrels, Two Shillings; for Gull filly, the Barrel, Two Shillings.

12 Car. 2. cap. 34. 22 Car. 2. c. 1p. 26.

XVIII. And foralmuch as Planting and making Tobacco within this Kingdom of England, both continue and encrease, to the apparent Loss of his faid Pajetty in his Customs, the Discouragement of the English Plantations in the Parts beyond the Seas, and Pieindice of this Kingdom in General, notwithstanding an Ait of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of his faid Dajesties Reign for prevention thereof, Jutituled, An Ast for Prohibiting the Planting, Setting or Sowing of Todacco in England and Ireland; And forantmuch as it is found by Experience, that the reason why the said Planting and Making of Cobacco doth continue, is, That the Penalties pre-feribed and appointed by that Law are so little, as have neither power of effect over the Cransgressors thereof: For Remedy there-fore of so great an Evil, Be it Enaced by the Authority asoresaid, The further penalty for That all and every the Person of Persons whatsoever, that do, of planting forthal at any time beteafter Set, Plant of Sow any Codacco in bacco in Sech, Plant, of otherwise, in of upon any Ground, Field, Earth England, of Piace within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, Islands of Guernsey and Jersey, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, of Kingdom of Ireland, thall over and above the Penalty of the said Act to that purpose Ordained, for every such Offence forfeit and pay the Sum of Cen Pounds for every Rood or Pole of Hounds that he or they half to Plant, Set or Sow with Cobacco, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser. Quantity of Fround; one Chird part thereof to the Kings Bajesty, one Chird part thereof to the Kings Bajesty, one Chird part thereof to the Tokes of such respective Parish or Parishes wherein such the color of such respects to the Tokes of such the Color of such that the col Tobacco that be to Planted, Set or Sowed, and the other Third part thereof to him or them that that! Sue for the same, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information in any of his said Paicties Courts of Record at Westminker, wherein no Estimation,

Protection, vi Chager of Law shall be allowed. XIX. And it is hereby further Enacted, That in case any Person Persons resistant. XIX. And it is hereby further Enaced, That in case any Person resisting to persons shall resist or make forcible opposition against any Person resistion or Persons in the due and thorough Execution of the said Ac of the Twelfth of his said Najesties Reign, that he, she or they so Resisting and making sortble Opposition, shall over and above the Penalties therein mentioned for such Offences, be Committed to the common Goal of the County where such Offences, but Committed to they have entred into a Recognizance to his Najesty, his beits and Successor, with two sufficient Sureties, of Ten Pounds penalty, not to do or commit the like Offence again.

XX. Provided always, That this Ai, or any thing therein contends bacco Planted into, shall not extend to the hindrance or Prejudice of planting in Physick Tobacco in any Physick Sarven of either of the Universities, or Gardens, any other Private Harden so Chirurgery, so as the Quantity so Planted core of the Private Harden so Chirurgery, so as the Quantity so Planted core of the Private Open Sarven.

22 Car. 2. cap. 26.

*** Car.2. cap.7. XXI. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That it thall and may be CatleandCorm may be Important to Jumport Tattle of the Breed of the Just of Man, not exted from the cocar.2. cap.7. ceeding Six hundred in any One Peax; and Torn of the Growth like of Man. of that Island out of that Island into England; so as the said Tattle be Landed at Chefter, Liverpool, or Wire-water; any thing in this act to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding.

Anno 15 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XVI.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Regulating the Herring and other Fisheries, and for Repeal of the A& concerning Madder.

A Repeal of the III. cerning Mad-

ID Whereas upon the humble Detition and Complaint of 14Car.2.cap.30. the Perchants and Salters of the City of London, it doth appear, That some sorts of Wadder very useful sor Dying cannot be Imported so pure and clean, as by one Ac passed the last Session of this present Parliament, [Intituded, An Act for the Important of Madder Pure and Unmixe] is directed and appointed. Be it Enaced, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Aa, and every Clause and Thing therein contained, be from hence, forth utterly Cloid and Repealed to all intents, purposes, and confiruations whatfoever.

Anno 18 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. II.

An A& against Importing Cattle from Ireland and other Parts beyond the Seas, and Fish taken by Foreigners.

Thereas by an Act of this present Parliament, Intituled, An the Caralled of Act of Caralled of Act of Encouragement of Trade, amongst other things, some 32 Caralled of Carall Provision was made for the Preventing of coming in of back Mumbers of Cattle, whereby the Rents and Calues of the Land of this Kingdom were much fallen, and like daily to fall moze, to the great

bers of Cattle, whereby the Rents and Clalues of the Land of this Lingvom were much fallen, and like daily to fall more, to the great Presidence. Detriment and Impoverishment of this Kingvom; which nevertheless bath by Experience been found to be Ineffedual; and the continuance of any Importation, either of the Lean of Fat Cattle, dead of alive, herein after specified, not only Unnecessary, but very Destructive to the Alessary of this kingdom: Be it therefore Fore Anaced by the kings most Excellent Papessy, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loods Spiritual and Temporal, and Importation of Commons in this present Parliament Assembled, That such Importation form and after the Second Day of February, in this present Pear, One thousand six hundred sixty and six, is a publick and common Rusance, and hall be so adjudged, beemed and taken to be to all Intents and Jourpoles whatsoever. And that is any great Cattle, Speep of Swine, of any Beef, Pook of Bacon (except Imported, as by for the necessary Provision of the respective Ships of Assem, as his for the lame shall be brought, not exposing the same, of any part thereof, to Sale) shall from and after the said Second Day of February, by any wise whatsoever, be Imported of Hought from beyond Seas into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Overseers of the Poot, of any of them, within their respective Liberties, Parishes of Places, to take and Seize the same, and keep the same during the space of Eight and soft Dours in some publick of convenient Place where such Seize the same, and keep the same during the space of Eight and soft Dours in some publick of convenient spaces, of Owners as Owne publick of convenient Place where such Seizure sail be made; within which time, if the Owner of Owners, of any for them of him, shall make it appear unto some Justice of the Peace of the same County where the same that be so Seized, by the Dath of Two credible Altensses; which Dath the said Justice of Peace is hereby impowed and required to Administer, That the same were not Impozed from Ireland, or from any other Place beyond the Seas, not herein after excepted, after the faid Second Day of February,

bruary, Then the same, upon the Warrant of such Justice of Peace, thall be delivered without delay: But in default of fuch Proof and Warrant, then the same to be forfeited: One half thereof to be disposed to the Ase of the Poor of the Parish where the same shall be to found or Seized; the other half to be to his or their own Alse that thall so Seize the same.

13 El. cap. 11. 1 G. cap. 18.

II. And for the better Encouragement of the fishery of this king, Encourage-12 Car. 2. Cap. 2. dom, Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefait, Chat if ment of fishery. 28 Car. 2. Cap. 2. any Ling, Detring, Cod or Pilchard, fresh or salted, dried or 20W. 3. cap.24 bloated, or any Salmons, Cels or Congers taken by any foreigners, Aliens to this Kingdom, thall be Imported, Attered, Sold, or erposed to Sale in this Kingdom; That then it shall and may be Lawful for any Person or Persons to Take and Seize the same: The One half thereof to be disposed of to the Ale of the Poor of the Parith where the same that be so found or Deized; the other half to his oz their own Ale, which thall to Seize the fame.

25 Car. 3. cdb.7.

III. Provided atwars, That nothing in this Act that be confirmed ine of Man. 5. 21. 20 Car. 2. cap. 7. to hinder the Importation of Cattle from the The of Man into this Kingdom of England, so as the Mumber of the said Cattle do not exceed Six hundred bead Beatly: And that they be not of any other Breed than of the Breed of the Ise of Man; and that they be Landed at the Post of Chefter, og some of the Dembers thereof, and not elsewhere.

32 Car. 2. 5. 2. made Perpe-

IV. This Aa to continue until the end of Seven Pears, and The Continufrom thence to the end of the first Session of the next Parli. ance.

Anno 18 C A R O L I II. Regis.

C'AP. V.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging of Coynage.

VI. A D whereas it cannot be reasonably expected, that the Er. An imposition pence, Maste and Charge in Allaying, Delting down, and fer upon Winess, Cyclogar, Cyclogar, Cyclogar, be born by your Najesty; and so, the further Encourder, or Beer ragement of Coynage, Be it Enaced, and it is bereby Enaced by imported, the Authority aforefaid, That for every Tun of Wines, Unegar, Opder or Beer, that thall be Imported or brought into the Port of London, or into any other Port, Creek or Place within the King-Repealed as to bom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, Souland bythe from any parts beyond the Seas, or Scotland, from and after the Twentieth Day of December, in the Pear of our Lord, Due thousand fand fix hundred fixty and fix, there thall be Levico, Collected and Paid the Sum of Ten Shillings; and for every Tun of Brandy- and on Brandy- (Tines, or Strong-Ulaters that shall be imported, as above said, wines, or the Sum of Twenty Shillings, and so proportionably for a lesser Strong-Water, or greater Quantity, to be Levied, Collected and Paid at the respective of users and paid at the respective of users and other This could be said at the respective of the Collected and Paid at the col specitive Custom houses, to the Collectors and other Officers of the Customs, for the time being, at the Importation of the said Commodities, over and above all other Duties charged, leviable and payable upon the said Commodities, and to be by them distinguished 25 Cara. caps. and kept apart from all other Honies by them Colleged and Le. The Money 5.6. to be paid vied upon the same Commodities, or upon any other Commodi-part, and paid the Exchequer. ties or Werthandizes whatsoever, and to be by the said College Quarterly into the Exchequer. or Collegors respectively to answered and patd Quarterly into the Receipt of the Erchequer of your Bajesty, your weits and Successors, there also to be kept distinct and apart from all other Bo-Ditto Ach b. 7. nies artsing by the Customs, of by any other May of Revenue exceeding 12d whatsoever; which said Duty they are hereby enjoying to Receive in the Pound.

and Pay according to the several Directions of this Act, without

any Salary or Fee.

VII. And

Anno 20 C A R O L I II. Regis.

Upon Non-Payment to be fubject to the Rules of the Customs.

40

VII. And be it further Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That all manner of Wines, Minegar, Cyder, Beer, Brandy (Ulines, and Strong Maters imported, as aforefaid, thalf pay their feveral and respective Duties imposed by this Act; And upon Ron Payment thereof half be liable to luch and the same Pains, Penalties and Fozfeitures, as in and by the late Aus foz Connage and Poundage, and for frauds, are cnaded and appointer, upon Mon-Payment of the Duties by the laid Ads impoled upon Goods and Perchandizes of the same Mature with those mentioned in this Act.

Drawback up-

VIII. 1920vided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That for what on Exportation. of the afozefaid Commodities that be Cransported into any the Parts beyond the Seas, within the term and space of One Pear after the Importation thereof, That the Duty paid by this Act for the same, shall be repaid by the respective Collectors of the Cu-

stoms for the time being. The Monies to

IX. And it is hereby further Enaced, That no Monies leviable ? An. cap. 24 only to the use of the Mint.

And it is betted interest Charlet of converted to any alle of the Mint.

After whatsoever, other than to the defraying the Charge of Crepence of the Mint of Mints, and of the Assaying, Welting down, Allasse and Coynage of Gold and Silver, and the encouragement of Charlet and Coynage of Gold and Silver, and the encouragement of the convergence the bringing in of Gold and Silver into the faid Bint of Bints, there to be Counced into the Current Couns of this kingdom; May hall any of the laid Bonies be Mued out of the Erchequer, but by Dzder of Marrant of the Lord Trealurer and Under Crealurer, of Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, to the Haster and Worker, og Baffers and Workers of your Bajeffies Bint og Dints for the time being, and mentioning, that they are for the use and service asoresald, to be kept in his Dajesties Office of Receipt in the said Pint or Bints, under the usual Keys of the Warben, Daster and Worker, and Comptroller for the time being, and Mued out thence from time to time, according to the manner and

The Continuance of this Act

course of the said Dint of Dints respectively.

XI. And lastly, Be it Enaced, and it is hereby Enacted by the r.G. cap. 43.

Authority asoresaid, Chat this As shall continue and be in sorte un further continue and be in sorte un further continue. til the Twentieth day of December, which hall be in the Bear of from the our Lord, One thousand fir hundred seventy one, and until the March 1715. end of the First Session of Parliament then next following, and no of the next Session longer.

Anno 20 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. V.

An Act for giving Liberty to Buy and Export Leather and Skins Tanned or Dressed.

Whereas it is found by Experience, fince the late firid 1930his bition of the Exporting of Leather, that the Prices thereof, and confequently of Raw Dides, are very much abated, to the great discouragement of the Breed and Feeding of Cattle, and fall of the Rents and Calue of Land; and yet that the Wakers of Boots and Shoes, and other Workers in Leather, have fill, during this

March 1668, all with the Addice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, forciof Lea-ther may be Ex- and Commons in this present Parliament affembled, and by the porced.

Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty fifth day of March, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred firty eight, it shall and may be lawful for any Person or Persons, Native or Foreigner, to buy in open Fair or Harket, and repeated acro to Export and Transport into Scotland or Ireland, or any Foreign Scotland system Parts beyond the Seas, all sorts of Leather, Speep-sking or Union All, s A.

Calve skins, Canned, Cawed or Dreffed; Any Law, Statute or Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding: Paying for Paying 12 d. each bundred weight of all forts of Leather, Sheeps-sking and dred weight Calbe-skins, containing One hundred and twelve pounds, and fo proportionably for a greater or lester quantity, the Sum of Twelve

pence, and no moze.

III. It is hereby further Enaded by the Authority hereof, Chat The Continuactor of this Act. this ad thall continue and be in force until the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand fir hundred seventy five, and until the end of the first Sellion of Parliament then next ensuing, and no

Ionaer.

Anno 20 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. VII.

An Additional Act against the Importation of Foreign Cattle.

15 Car. 2. cap. 7. 18 Car. 2. cap. 2. 30 Car. 2. cap. 2.

Whereas by an Act of this present Parliament, Intituled, An Preamble.

Act against Importing of Cattle from Leland, and other Parts beyond the Seas, and Fish taken by Foreigners, amongst other things, Provision was made against Importation of Cattle from Parts beyond the Seas: And it was thereby Enacted, Chat such Importation from and after the Second Day of February, which was in the Pear One thousand fir hundred sixty six, was a publick Rusance, and hould be so adjudged, deemed and taken to all Intents and Purpoles; and that if any great Cattle, Sheep of Swine, and Purpoles; and that it any great Cattle, Speep of Swine, or any Beef, Pork or Bacon, (except for the necessary Provision of the respective Ships or Cestes in which the same should be brought, not exposing the same to Sale) should from and after the sate Second Day of February, by any wise whatscever, be Imported or brought from beyond the Seas into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, That then it should and might be lawful for any Constable, Tything-man, Peadborough, Church-warden, or Duerseers of the Poor, or any of them, within their respective Liberties, Parishes or Places, to take and size the same, and keep the same during the space of Eight and sorty Dours, in some publick or convenient Place where such Seizure should be made; within which time, if the Owner or Eight and tozty Dours, in tome publick of convenient Place where luch Seizure hould be made; within which time, if the Owner of Owners, of any for them or him, hould make it appear unto fome Juffice of the Peace of the same County where the same should so be Seized, by the Daily of Ewo credible Altinesies, that the same were not Imported from Ireland, of from any other Place beyond the Seas not therein after excepted, after the sate Second Day of February, then the same, upon the Warrant of such Justice of Peace, should be belivered without Delay; but in default of such Potonf and Alarrant, then the same to be forfeited; one half thereself the office of the Missing of the Parish where the same of to be disposed to the Ale of the Poor of the Parish where the same thall be so found or seized, the other to be to his or their own Ale that should so seize the same.

II. Motwithstanding which Act, and the good Provision thereby, Preamble congreat Mumber of Cattle, Sheep and Swine, and great Quanti-tinued. ties of Beef, Pook and Bacon, have fince the time limited by the fatt Act been Imported from Ireland, and other Places beyond the Seas, as well in foreign as English Ships and Clestels, contrarp to the good Intent of the faid Act, and in Continuance of the faid Nationce, and in high Contempt of the Authority of Parliament: And divers Church wardens, Constables, Cythingmen and Overfeers of the Pooz, living near the Sca, foz their own private Lucre, having combined with the Owners of fuch Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Beef, Pork and Bacon, Imported, as aforesaid, or with their Agents, have colourably feized, and afterwards privately and fraudulently fold the same at very low and inconsiderable

Rates, to the faid Owners or their Agents: And other of the faid Officers, who have discharged their Duties in the due Grecution of the faid Act, have been molefted therefore, and feberal Actions, Suits, Plaints and Informations, have been brought and prefentto against some of them in Counties and Places far distant from their Pabitations, to their great Charge and Ossouragement. For the Clindication therefore of the Authority of Parliament from fuch bold Affronts, and the Indemnifying as well of fuch Officers, who have faithfully endeavoured the Execution of the faid Ach (although they have not friedly purfued the lame in every Circumfiance) as of fuch other Perfon and Perfons who have aded in their Aid and Alliflance, and for the better and further Suppression other Perfons, of the faid Musance; Se it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent other Persons, of the line Annality, De it Condent of the Lozds Spiri-who have sei- Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spirized any importual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament ted Cattle, &c. tual and by Authority of the same, That all and every Confaved harmless assembled, and by Authority of the same, That all and every Confaved harmless assembled. fable. Cythingman, headbozough, Church-warden, and Overfeer of the Pooz, and every other Person oz Persons who have acco in oz concerning the Scizure, Acepting, Detaining oz Disposing of any Cattle, Shrep, Swine, Feef, Pozk oz Facon, Impozted Alered acto contrary to the said Act, after the said Second Day of February, thall W. A. be, and are hereby laved harmlels, and indemnified in that behalf, cap. 2. against the Owner or Owners thereof, at the time of such Impor-

tation, their Executors and Administrators, and every other Per-ton and Persons claiming from, by, or under their Sift, Grant, or other Disposition; and against all and every Person and Persons, to whom any fraudulent Sale hath been made after such Importation, as aforefaid, and their and every of their Executors and Administrators.

Any Person may feize impirted Cattle, them to the Officers of the Parish, &c.

III. And it is Provided and further Enacted, That not only the Constables and Officers above named, but every or any other Inhabitant or Inhabitants of or within the Liberties, Parishes, and Places where fuch Importation that be made, thall and may Take and Seize the Cattle and Goods to Imported, and after such Seizure shall forthwith deliver or cause them to be delivered to the Constable, Tythinaman, Deadbozough, Thurchwarden, or Ducrfeers of the Poor, or any of them, within the respective Liberties, Parifies and Places aforefaid; to be Kept, Ordered and Disposed in the Manner, and to the Ales and Purpoles in this Aa, and in the faid recited Ad, or either of them, mentioned and directed.

Cattle, &c. Imported and no Seizure Correction.

IV. And it is further Enaced, That if no Seizure at all hall be made by the Officers or Inhabitants, nor any of them, within the made, the Pa-Liberty, Parish or Place where such Cattle or Goods, as aforciato, rish, or, to forfeit 100. 1. Call be first Imported, then such Liberty, Parish and Place, and to the House of the Inhabitants thereof, neglecting to make such Seizure, for every Default thall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, which Mall be imployed for the Use of the House of Correction within the County of Liberty where such Default of Seizure Shall be; and the Monies to to be forfeited, and other the Penalties and for feitures which are to accrue to the Pooz by virtue of this Aa, and the faid recited Ad, or either of them, thall be accounted for to fuch Persons, at such times, and in such manner, as the Overseers of the Poor are appointed to account by the Statute made in the Three and fortieth Pear of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Chapter the second.

Ships bringing Cattle, &c. from Leyond Sez, forfeited.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That every Ship of Aessel, with all her Cackle and Apparel, in which any great Cattle, Swine, Sheep, Beef, Polk of Bacon, from Alered as to and after the Four and twentieth day of March, in the Pear of our pra.

Lozd One thousand six hundred sixty and seven, shall be Jungated from Ireland, or any other Parts beyond the Seas, into the King-bom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and out of which they or any of them hall be put on shore May be Scized there, shall be forfeited: And that it shall and may be lawful to and for any Person of Persons, within the space of One Pear after fuch Importation, to take and feize the same Ship or Clessel, with

within a Year.

all her Tackle and Apparel, and to make Sale thereof to the belt Advantage; and that one half of the Monies to be raised by such The Mone; Sale, hall be disposed of to the Ase of the Poor of the Parish raised thereby, where the same shall be so seized, the other half to be to his of Poor, the other their else that shall so seize the same: And also that it shall and to the Informer may be lawful to and so any Justice of Peace of the County, of Chief Officer of the Port-Cown, in of near the Place where fuch Importation hall be made, or where any of the Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Beef, Pork or Bacon, to Imported, that be driven or brought, by Clarrant under the hand and Seal of such Justice of Peace of Thief Officer, to cause to be Apprehended all and every The Seamen to the Pasters, Partners and Seamen, having Charge of, or be be apprehen-longing to luch Ship or Aestel, in which such Importation shall be oded, and all ander, and all and every other Person and Persons acting or ime ed, and ient or ployed in the Landing, Driving, Attending on, or taking Care or Goal. Charge of the laid Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Beef, Pozk oz Ba-con impozted, as afozelaid, and them to commit to the Common Goal of the faid County, there to remain without Bail og Main-

prife, for the space of Three Bonths.

VI. And be it further Enaced and Declared by the Authority a. If any Constafozelaid, That whenloever, and as often as it hall happen, either bie, Ge. neg through any fraudulent Agreement, or unfaithful Connivance of another may any Constable, Deadbozough, Cythingman, Churchwarden, og take them, and have the Overfeer of the Pooz, or that it shall happen any otherwise howso One half, giever, that any great Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Beef, Pork of Ba. ving the other con, after the first Seizure of them, or any of them, by Artue of the Pook. the aforelate Ac, thall be Driven, Brought, Carried into, or found in any other Parish or Place, than where the same thall be sits scized, as aforesaid; That then, and so often, and from time to time, it walletand, Charlet then, and to then, and team time to time, the hall and may be lawful to and for the Constable, Tythingman, Beadborough, Churchwarden, or Duerlier of the Poor of every or any such other Parish or Place where such great Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Beef, Pork or Bacon, shall be Brought, Driven, or Carried into, or Found, as aforesaid, to Seize, Take, and Dispose the same, and every or any of them, as forfeited, the one Boisty thereof to the Ale of the Poor of such Steep Parish or Places where such Science wall be made, the other to the Ale of such Dispose where such Seizure shall be made, the other to the Ale of such Officer or Officers who shall seize the same, as aforesaid: Any other

ficer of Officers who shall seize the same, as asocesato; Any other or sommer Seizure of Seizures in any other Parish of Parishes, Place of Places, notwithstanding.

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority asocesaid. That Trialinche stand Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Insommation, is, of shall be County where commenced, of presented against any Person of Persons, sof any Action. Seizure of other thing made of done, of the enace of done, by Action of Colour of this, of the asocesaid Act and upon the Crial of such Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Insommation, it shall not be proved to the Jury that shall try the same, that the Cause of such Adion, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Insommation, wide arise within such County where such Adion, Plaint, Suit of Insommation is laid and tried, the Desendant and Desendants shall be sound Motoculity, without having regard to any Evidence given by of soften Plaintist, Insommer of Prosecutor.

VIII. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asociaid, That is any Adion, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Insommation, both been, of shall be commenced of prosecuted against any Person of Persons,

that be commenced of profecuted against any Person of Persons, for any Scizure or other Thing done or made, or to be done or made in pursuance of execution of this of the aforesaid An, such Person of Persons so sued in any Court whatsoever, may plead the General Issue, and give this and the aforesate AI, and the specific cial matter, in Evidence sor their Ercuse or Just section: And it the Plaintist or Prosecutor shall become Mon-lust, or sorbear Prosecution, or suffer Discontinuance, or is a Cervist pass against him many such Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit or Insormation, as associated by the Desendants shall have treble Costs, tor which they shall Desendant to have the like Remain as in any such Section. have the like Remody as in any Case where Costs by Law are costs given to the Defendant.

F 2

IX. 1910.

Altered as to

Anno 22 CAROLI II. Regis.

Proviso to import always, Chat nothing in this Act that he construction of Cattle from the Ide of Man into 18Car. 2. cap. 7.

Man. this Kingdom of England, so as the Number of the laid Cattle on 4.9. not exceed Six hundred wead yearly, and that they be not of any other Breed than of the Breed of the Ine of Man, and that they be Landed at the Port of Chefter, or some of the Democrs thereof, and not elsewhere.

Confederacy Act incurs a Premunire.

X. And it is laftly Enaced, That if any Perfon of Perfons thall wilfully and fraudulently Conspire, Confederate, or Agree together, to Aveid or Evade the Seizures or Korfeitures upon Importation of Cattle or Goods in this present Ad particularly fpecified, and the same shall put in execution; Then every such specified, and specified, being thereof sawfully Indiaed of specifiented within one year next after such Offence by him of them committed, and being thereof satisfully Convided of Attainted ar any time hereafter, according to the Laws of this Realm, shall incur the Dangers, Pennities, Pains and Fosfetures contained and provided in and by the Statute of Pannisson and Personals. provided in and by the Statute of Provision and Præmunire, made in the Sixteenth Pear of the Reign of King Richard the Se 16 R. 2. cond.

Anno 22 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Improvement of Tillage, and the Breed of Cattle.

D Dit is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid. That

when the Prices of Corn and Grain, at the Times, Havens and Places, when and where the faid Tom of Grain hall be Imported into this Kingdom, exceed not the Rates hereafter following, there thall be auswered and paid for the Custom and Poundage thereof these Rates, these Rates, That is to say, for every Quarter of Albert, when Book of Rates, imported not exceeding extracting when the same shall exceed the Sum of Chree not shillings the Prices to be and four Pence the Quarter, and yet not above Kour Pounds Assertance the Quarter, and yet not above Kour Pounds Assertance the Quarter, Chat then there shall be answered and paid for the rear. Custom and Poundage of every Quarter of Albeat the Sum of Island captured in the Sum of the Custom and Poundage thereof the Sight Shillings: so, every Quarter of Rye when the same doth not exceed the Price of Forty Shillings the Quarter, there shall be answered and paid so, the Custom and Poundage thereof the Sum of Sixteen Shillings the Quarter; for every Quarter of Varley of Pail, when the same doth not exceed the Price of Two and thirty Shillings the Quarter, there shall be answered and paid so, the Custom and Poundage thereof the Sum of Sixteen Shillings the Quarter; for every Quarter of Buck-wheat when the same doth not exceed the Price of Two and thirty Shillings the Quarter; there shall be answered and paid so, the Tustom and Poundage thereof the Sum of Sixteen Shillings the Quarter; for every Quarter of Dats, when the same both not exceed the Sum of Sixteen Shillings and four Pence the Quarter; there shall be answered and paid so, the Custom and Poundage shereof, the Sum of Five Shillings the Quarter, there shall be answered and paid so, the Custom and Poundage thereof, the Sum of Five Shillings the Quarter; there shall be answered and paid so, the Custom and Poundage thereof, the Sum of Sixteen Shillings the Quarter; each Quarter to contain Esight Sushels, and each

the Quarter: each Quarter to contain Eight Buffels, and each

Bullel to contain Eight Gallons, and no more.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Sorts of Com or Grain the Cimes and Places of Importation; That then and in every such Case there be answered and paid for the same, the Dusties payable in such Case before the making of this Act.

Bays several other Dutes as a Drug.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several above and paid for the sates above and in every such Case before the making of this Act.

Bays several other Dutes as a Drug.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of June 19 and for the same of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Town or Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Town or Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of the several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of County of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates, II. But when the Prices of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Book of Rates are several Box of Sankey are several Box of Sankey.

Five Shillings.

VI. And it is hereby further Gnaded by the Authority aforefair, Chat from and after the Twenty fourth day of June, which thail be in the Pear of our Lord, Due thouland fir hundred seventy and ported into the Parts beyond the Seas by any Person of Persons, transported, Pative of Foreigner, the Sum of Twelve Pence, and no more: The aforesian Ac of Comage and Poundage, or any other Law, Statute, Alage, or other Prohibition to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

VII. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, Chat from and after the laid Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear afozelaid, It hall be lawful for any Person of Persons, Dative of kalends, that the kinds of transport Cows of heffers, cows or Heipaping for each Cow of heffer the Sum of Twelve Pence, and fars, 15, no more: And also to Ship, Lade and Cransport all sorts of Swine, swine or Hoss, of hogs, paping for each Swine or hog Two Pence, and no more; 2d. each. Any Statute, Law, Asage, or other Prohibition to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

VIII. And for the further Encouragement of the Breed of Porfes. Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Logo, One thousand fir hundled and seventy, and from thence folward, It half be lawful for any Person or Persons, Native or Foreigner, at any time or times, to Ship, Lave and Cransport, by way of Perchandize, Horses and Porles or Bares into any Parts beyond the Seas, in Amity with Mares may be transported, his Bajesty, paying for each horse or Bare the Sum of Kive Shill-paying 55. each lings, and so each Selding the Sum of Kive Shillings, and no ra Cara cap. 4. more; The aforefaid Ac of Tounage and Poundage, or any other

Law, Statute, Mage, or any other Prohibition to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 22 CAROLI II. Regis.

JUST THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

CAP. XXVI.

An Act to prevent the Planting of Tobacco in England, and Regulating the Plantation Trade.

Preamble.

Thereas the Sowing, Setting, Planting and Curing of Co-bacco within divers Parts of the Kingdom of England, both continue and increase, to the apparent Lols of his Wajesties Customs, and the Discouragement of his Wajesties Plantations in America, and great Prejuvice of the Trade and Mavigation of this Realm, and the Clent of its Commodities thither, notwithstanding an Ad of Parliament made in the twelfth Pear of his Haje thes Reign that now is, for the Prevention thereof, Intituled, An Act for Prohibiting the Planting, Setting, or Sowing of Tobacco in England 12 Car.2.cap.34 and Ireland; And also one other act of this present Parliament, made in the fifteenth Pear of his faid Bajeffies Reign, Intituled, 15 Cara. cap. 7

An Act for the Encouragement of Trade.

Justices of the Peace are 10 command all Tobacco is planted, and upon whose Land.

II. And foralmuch as the Remedies and Provisions by those Laws are found not large enough to obviate and prevent the Plant-Constables, ing thereof, Be it therefore Enaced by the Rings most Ercellent or, to make a Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this present Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the first Day of May, which shall be in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand six bundzed seventy and one, all Justices of the Peace, within their feveral Limits and Jurisdictions, chall and do, a Month befoze every general Quarter Sessions to be holden for their respeaibe Counties, iffue forth their Warrants to all Digh-Conffables. Petty Constables, and Tythingmen, within their feveral Limits, thereby requiring the faid bigh Constables, Petty Constables, and Tythingmen, and every of them, to make diligent Search and Inquitition, what Tobacco is then fown, fet, planted, growing, curing, cured or made, within their feveral and respective Limits and Jurisdictions, and by whom; And to make a true and lawful Prefentment in Writing upon Dath, at the next general Quarter. Sellions to be holden for such County, of the Manies of all such Perfons as have fown, fet, planted, cured og made any Tobacco, and what the full Quantity of Land is, og was fown, fet og planted therewith, and who are the immediate Cenant of Cenants, or present Occupiers of the Land to sown, set or planted, who are and thall be beemed Planters thereof, to all Intents and Durpoles.

Which Present-

which Presentment being similar filed by the Clerk of the Peace of the said County, in open Selection, will be a sufficient Conviction; so that be so the said sufficient Conviction; so that be so the said sufficient Conviction.

Except upon Notice, in that be traversed.

Except upon Notice, in that so the most them of such Persons so presented (habing house of them) of such Persons so the souther of them, of the last of them, of the least before the next Duarter—Sessions) shall at the Duarter—Sessions next after such Postice shall be given to him of them, traverse such or the said County, next after such Craverse at the Duarter—Sessions to be holden for the said County, next after such Craverse shall be entred of made. III. Which said Presentment upon Dath, shall be received and after such Traverse Gall be entred of made.

IV. And

Anno 22 CAROLI II. Regis.

IV. And it is hereby further Enaced, That all Constables, Ty. Power given to thingmen, Jayliss, and other publick Officers, shall and do, within Sec. to pull up, their respective Jurisdictions, from time to time, as often as Oc. Sec. and destroy casion shall require, within fourteen Days after Marrant from Sec. two or more of the Justices of the Peace within such County, Cown, City or Place to them, calling to their Afliffance fuch Person or Persons as they and every of them shall find convenient and necessary, pluck up, burn, consume, tear in pieces, and utterly destroy all Cobacco-Seed, Plant, Leaf planted, sowed, or growing in any field, Earth, or Ground.

V. And if any such Cobacco shall be suffered or permitted to grow, The Penalty of or be unconsumed in Seed, Plant or Leaf, in any Cownship, Ty. Officers not doing their thing, Parish, Hamlet or Place, by the space of sources Days Daty in deafter the Receipt of fuch Warrant of Warrants, by the faid Con froging or ic. stables, Cythingmen, Bailiss, or other publick Officers of the respective Counships, Cythings, Parishes or Counsets, as aforesaid, that then such Constables, Cythingmen, Balliss, or other publick Officers respectively, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit and pay the Sum of five Shillings for every Rod, Perch or Pole of Ground to let, planted, or fowed with Tobacco, and to proportionably for a greater or leffer Quantity of Ground, one Botety thereof to the Kings Dajeffy, and the other Doiety thereof to him oz them that hall fue for the same, to be recovered by Acion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of his Dajesties Courts of Record at Westminster.

VI. And it is hereby further Enafted, That in case any Person The Penalty or Persons thall refuse or neglect to ato or allst (being thereunto for relusing to required) any Constable, Bailiss, or other publick Officer, in the cers. due Execution of this Ad, That every such Person or Persons, for every such Offence, upon Conviction thereof made before two Juffices of the Peace of the laid County where such Offence Hall be committed, thall forfeit and pay the Sum of five Shillings, to be levied by Warrant from the faid Justices, by Distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods; And in case no Distress can be found, then every fuch Offender thall be committed to the common Goal of the faid County, there to remain for the space of one Wleek,

without Bail or Painprize.

VII. And if any Perfon of Perfons whatfoever, thall forcibly re. Refifting the VII. And if any Perfon of Perfons whatfoever, thall foeching the lift any Contradie, Bailish, of other publick Officer, of other Perfons whatfoever, in the due Execution of this Ac, That then every such Perfon, for every such Offence, upon Conviction thereof made veloce two Justices of the Peace of the said County where such Offence shall be committed, shall forest and pay the TheForestur Sum of Five Pounds, to be levied by Warrant from the said Justices, by Distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and in case no Distress can be found, then every such Offender shall be committed to the common Hoal of the said County, there to remain so the sace of three Parants, without Bail of Parantse.

for the space of three Ponths, without Bail or Painprize.
VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforciaid, That The Officers if any Action, Plaint, Suit, or Information, shall be commenced to any Action or prosecuted against any Person or Persons, sor what he or they deem, may shall do in pursuance or Execution of this Ac, or either of the reci. Plead No. The Person or Persons is supplied in any Court whatspers. ted Ads, such Person of Persons so sued in any Court whatsoever, shall of may plead the General Issue, Not Guilty, and upon any Issue joyned, may give this Ad, of the said recited Ads, of either of them, and the Special Watter in Evidence; and if the Plain. If Judgment issue in Profesional Court in Evidence; and if the Plain. tiff or 1920fecutor thall become Monfuit, or forbeat further 1920fecu- pais for them, they hall recotion, of luffer Discontinuance, of if a Aerdia shall pass against him, ver double the Defendant of Defendants shall recover their Casts, for which they hall have the like Remedy, as in case where Tolks are given by Law to the Defendants.

IX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That this Ad, Provided To-nog any thing therein contained, thall extend to the hindring of bacco Planted the Planting of Tobacco in any Phylick Garden of either Ani. Gardens. versity, or in any other private Garden for Physick or Chirurgery

only, so as the Quantity so Planted exceed not one half of one

Pole in any one Place of Garden. Preamble.

X. And whereas by one Act of Parliament in the Fifteenth Pear of his Baiesties Reign, Intituled, an Act for the Encouragement of 15 Car. 2 cap. 7.
Trade, It is Declared, That inasmuch as his Wajesties Plantatis ons beyond the Seas are inhabited with his Subjects of England, for the maintaining a better Correspondency betwirt them, and keeping them in a firmer Dependance upon it, and rendzing them per more beneficial and advantageous unto it, in the further Employment and Increase of English Shipping and Seamen, Clent of Woollen and other Manufactures, rendling the Mavigation to and from the same more sate and theap, and making this Kingdom a Staple, not only of the Commodities of those Plantations. but also of the Commodities of other Countries, for the supplying them (it being the Alage of other Mations to keep their Plantation-Crades to themselves) It was therefore Enacted, That no Goods of Commodities of Europe thall be carried into any the Plantations of Afia, Africa, or America, but what shall, bona fide, be laven and shipped in England, and in English built Ships, or Ships made Free and Navigated with English, according to an Ac of Parliament on that behalf: and that no Officer of the Customs in England of Wales thatt give any Warrant, of fuffer any Sugar, Co. bacco, and other Plantation-Goods therein particularly named, to be carried into any other Country or Place whatfoever, until they have been first bona fide unladed in England, as by the said Act both more at large appear.

XI. Motwithstanding which, some Persons taking advantage of the not mentioning the Repealing of the word Ireland, in one Clause in an Act of Parliament made in the Ewelfth Pear of Dis 12 Car. 2. Oniestics Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Encouraging and Increase cap. 18. 9. 19.

Dajestics Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Encouraging and Increase of Shipping and Navigation; where Bonds are directed to be taken for all Ships that hall lade any Sugar, or other Commodities therein particularly mentioned, in any of the laid Plantations, That the same Commodities shall be by the said Ship brought to some Port of England, Ireland, Wales or Cown or Port of Berwick, and shall there unload, and put the same on sport, the said Persons having either resuled to give Bond for the return of their Ships in such case to England, Wales, or Cown or Port of Berwick only, or having given such Bonds, have nevertheless gone with their Ships to Ireland; By which means (although this kingdom hath, and both daily suffer a great Prejudice by the transporting great Numbers of the People thereof to the said Plantations, for the Peopling of them) vet that the Trade of them would thereby in a great measure be diverted from hence, and carried essenties, his Pajesties Customs, and other Revenues much lessend, and his Bajesties Customs, and other Revenues much lessence, and this Kingdom not continue a Staple of the said Commodities of the faid Plantations, not that bent for the future, of the Clickal, and other Mative Commodities of this Kingdom: Be it therefore Enaded, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the word Ireland Mall from and after the Twenty fourth Day land shall be let one of all of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred and Bonds dua shall seventy one, be left out of all such Bonds which shall be taken for be taken for a any Ship of Aestel which shall set sail out of, of from England, my Ship that and Ship of Creut which that ter and out of, of the any English fall see all the case the for any English the said English Plantations, That the said Commodities shall be Plantation in America, &c. by the said Ship of Alessel brought to some Port of England, of Great Britain, Wales, 02 to the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and hall there unload by the At of Union. 5 A. and put on those the same (the danger of the Seas only except:

ed) and in like manner for all Ships coming from any other Port or Place, to any of the aforefaid Plantations, who by the aforefaid Ad for encouraging and increate of Shipping, are permitted to trade there; That from and after the Mine and twentieth Day of

September, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fix pundred leventy

Anno 22 CAROLI II. Regis.

benty and one, the Governoz of fitch English Plantations shall, What Bonds

venty and one, the Governoz of fuch English Plantations shall, what Bonds before the said Ship or Clessel be permitted to load on Board any of of the British the said Commodities, take Bond in manner, and to the Classe men. Plantations are troned and directed in the above mentioned Ac sor the encouraging directed to and increase of Shipping and Navigation, sor each respective Ship increase of Shipping and Navigation, sor each respective Ship or Classes, and increase of Shipping and Navigation, sor all the associated Soods that be laden on Board in the said Ship, to some other of his Harcilies English Plantations, or to England, Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, And that others such Ship at Active Mules. of Berwick upon Tweed, And that every such Ship of Aestel which from and after the said wine and twentieth Day of September, in the Pear of our Lozd, Due thousand fir hundred seventy and one, half load oz take on Board any of the said Commodities, until such Bond given to such Governoz, oz Certificate produced from the Discovery of some Custom-house of England, Wales, oz of the Cown of Berwick, that such Bond bath been there duly given, oz which contrary to the Cenoz of fuch Bond, thall carry the faid Goods to any Land, Island, Certitory, Dominion, Port of Place whatsoever, other than to such other English Plantations as do belong to his Dajectry, his heirs and Successors, or to the Kingdom of England, Principality of Vales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and there have the fame on shore. That every such Ship or Aeste thall be for Penalty; feited, with all her Suns, Tackle, Apparel, Ammunition, Furniture and Lading, the one Poiety to the Kings Hajesty, his beirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him or them that shall leize and sive for the same in any of the said Plantations, in the Court of the High Admiral of England, or of any of his Aice Admirals, or in any Court of Record in England, wherein no Efforgn, Protection or Wager of Law hall be allowed.

> XII. And whereas many Complaints have been made of Ship- The Governors ping, and Achels belonging to some of his Pajestics Colonies in of the American Plantations America, that contrary to the intent and meaning of this, and other to reun yearly aforementioned Laws, they have brought and transported the faid to the Custom-boule a Lindof Commodities to divers parts of Europe, and there unloaded the all shis and same: Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commodities Governozs or their Commanders in Thief of his Majesties respenive Plantations, do once a Pear at least, make a Return to his Majesties Officers of his Customs in the Port of London, or to fuch other Person of Persons as his Bajelly shall appoint to receive the same, a List of all such Ships of Clesses as shall lade any of the faid Commodities in such Plantations respectively, as also

a List of all the Bonds taken by them; And in case any Ship or is they shall be and Mel-Acides belonging to any of his Bajesties Plantations, which shall unlade any shade on board her any Sugars, Tobacco, Cotten Wood, India unlade any sugars bave on board her any Sugars, Tobacco, Cotten Wood, India other than in the munition, Furniture, and Lading, to be recovered and divided, as

aforesaid. W. 3 cap. 22. 7. 11.

XIII. And that it shall and may be lawful for any Person of Per. Whereto be fons, to profecute such Ship or Cestel in any Court of Admiralty in profecuted. England, the one Doiety of the Forfeiture, in case of Condemnation, to be to his Dajesty, his theirs and Successors, and the other Defety to fuch Profecutor or Profecutors thereof.

XV. Provided always, and be it Enaded, That this Act thall How long to continue in Force for Mine Bears, and from thence to the end of continue the next Section of Parliament, and no longer.

1111182.4.

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Preventing Dangers which may happen from Popish Recusants.

FOR preventing Dangers which may happen from Popliff Reculants, and quieting the Hinds of his Pajestics good AllPersonsthat Subjects, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Pajesty, by Oaths, &c.

shall bear any and with the Advice and Content of the Lords Spiritual and Cem-Offices or Places of trust un- pozal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, derhis Majesty, and by Authority of the same, That all and every Person or Peror, must take sous, as well Peers as Commoners, that shall bear any Office of Allegiance and Offices, Civil of Wilitary, of thall receive any Pay, Salary, fee Supremacy, and or Mages, by reason of any Patent or Grant from his Bajetty, or the following thall have Command or Place of Cruft from, or under his Da-jefty, or from any of his Bajeffies Predecestors, or by his or their Authority, or by Authority verived from him or them, within the Realm of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, or in his Pajesties Maby, or in the several Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, or thall be of the Bouthold, or in the Service or Imployment of his Pajesty, or of his Royal Highness the Duke of York, who shall inhabit, reside or be within the City of London or Westminster, or within thirty Wiles distant from the same, on the first Day of Easter Term, that thall be in the Pear of our Logo, Due thousand six hundred seventy three, or at any time during the said Term, all and every the said Person and Persons shall personally appear before the end of the said Term, or Trinky Term next soflowing, in his Wajesties wigh Court of Chancery, og in his Was Or in the Comjeffics Court of Kings Bench, and there in publick and open Court, Exchequer between the hours of Mine of the Clock and Twelve in the fores An. cap. 22. noon, take the several Daths of Supremacy and Allegiance; which Dath of Allegiance is contained in the Statute made in the Third Oath of Supre-Pear of King James, by Law established; and during the time of macrater'd be the taking thereof by the laid Person and Persons, all Pleas and cap. 8.

Descendings in the faid respective Courts shall crase; And that all and every of the faid respedive Persons and Officers, not having taken the faid Daths in the faid respective Courts afozesaid, mail, on or before the first Day of August, Due thousand fix hundred seventy three, at the Quarter Sellions for that County or Place where he of they hall be, inhabit of relide, on the twentieth Day of May, take the faid Daths in open Court, between the faid hours of Mine

When and where to appear and make Oath.

To receive the and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon; And the faid respective Sacrament ac-

All Perfons to Gr. after the first day of

Sacrament according to the Officers afozefaid, thall also receive the Sacrament of the Lords urage of the Supper, according to the Mage of the Church of England, at or Church of England, at or Church of England is the Church of England in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fir hundred and seventy three, in some Parish Church, upon some Lords Day, commonly called Sunday, immediately after Disting Service and seventy.

All Research II supplies the first for Angel In the Authority aforesist. II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all be admitted in- and every Person of Persons that shall be admitted, entred, plato any Office, ced of taken into any Office of Offices, Civil of Military, of shall be after the ced of taken into any Office of Offices, Civil of Military, of shall first day of tecesive any Pay, Salary, fee of Clages, by reason of any Pa-Fasser Term, tent of Grant of his Pajesty, of shall have Command of Place Oath, &c. of Crust, from of under his Pajesty, his Peirs of Successors, of his his of their Cutherina and pajesty, his Peirs of Successors, of of Cellit, from of under his Hafethy, his veites of Successor, of by his of their Authority, of by Authority derived from him of them, within this Realm of England, Dominion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, of in his Hajesties Navy, of in the several Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, of that shall be admitted into any Service of Imployment in his Hajesties of Royal highnesses Douglold of Family, after the sirst Day of Easter Term asociated, and shall inhabit, be, of reside, when he of they is of are so annited that is the strength of the Extra of Lordes of Westerick of the service. ted or placed, within the Cities of London or Westminster, or within thirty

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

thirty Miles of the same, shall take the said aforesaid Daths, in the When and said respective Court or Courts aforesaid, in the next Term after ken. such his or their Admittance or Admittances into the Office or Offices, Imployment of Imployments aforelaid, between the hours aforelaid, and no other, and the Proceedings to ceale, as aforelaid; and that all and every fuch Perfon of Perfons to be admitted after the laid first Day of Easter Cerm, as aforelaid, not having taken the faid Daths in the faid Courts aforefaid, thall at the Quarter Sections for that County or Place where he or they that refide, next after such his Admittance or Admittances into any of the faid respective Offices of Imployments aforesaid, take the said several and respective Oaths, as aforesaid, and all and every such Person and Persons so to be admitted, as aforesaid, shall also receive the Sacrament of the Lozds Supper, according to the Ulage of the Church of England, within three Youths after his or their Admittance in, or receiving their faid Authority and Imployment, in some publick Church, upon some Lozds Day, commonly called Sunday, immediately after Divine Service and Sermon.

III. And every of the faid Perfons, in the respective Court where A Certificate he takes the faid Daths, thall first deliver a Certificate of fuch his into Court of receiving the faid Sacrament, as afozefaid, under the Dands of his receiving the respective Hinster and Churchwarden, and shall then make the Sacrament. Proof of the truth thereof, by two credible Whitnesses at the least upon Dath; All which thall be enquired of, and put upon Record

in the respeative Courts.

IV. And be it further Cnaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Wholoever all and every the Person or Persons aforesaid, that do or shall refuse to take neglect or refuse to take the said Daths and Gacrament in the she dail, so, said Courts and Places, and at the respective times aforesaid, shall ed incepable of be ipfo facto adjudged incapable and disabled in Law, to all intents any Office. and purpoles whatfoever, to have, occupy or enjoy the faid Office of Offices, Juployment of Imployments, of any part of them, of any matter of thing aforelaid, of any Profit of Avvantage appeartaining to them, or any of them; and every fuch Office or Place, Imployment and Imployments hall be void, and is hereby adjudged boid.

V. And be it kurther Gnaded, That all and every such Person No Person or Perfons that thall negled or refuse to take the laid Daths, or the an office, as Sacrament, as aforesaid, within the times, and in the places afore terfuch neglaid, and in the manner afozelaid; and per after luch negleit of fe lector refual fulal, thall execute any of the faid Offices of Imployments, after the faid times expired, wherein he or they ought to have taken the same, and being thereupon sawfully combiated, in, or upon any Information, Presentment or Indiament, in any of the Rings Courts at Westminster, or at the Alizes, every such Person and Persons shall be disabled from thenceforth to sue or use ann Action, Norafter con-Bill, Plaint of Information in courfe of Law, of to profecute any riction pro-Suit in any Court of Equity, of to be Suardian of any Chift, of in Law is Executor of Administrator of any Perfon, or capable of any Legality or be mady of Deed of Sift, of to bear any Pffice within this Realin of any Condition of England, Dominion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and Executor. Chall forfeit the Sum of Five hundred Pounds, to be recovered by him of them that shall sue for the same, to be prosecuted by any Action of Debt, Suit, Bill, Plaint of Insomation, in any of Dis Matefies Courts at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protection or Alleger of Lain shall see of Mager of Law hall lie.

VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat The Names of the Names of all and fingular such Persons and Officers afores the Oasie, said, that do or shall take the Oasis aforesaid, shall be in the re-where to be respective Courts of Chancery and Kings Bench, and the Nameter, whire the Popular singular such that the Forms of their taking the same Deffons, involled, with the Day and Time of their taking the fame, in Rolls made and kept only for that intent and purpose, and for no other; The which Rolls, as for the Court of Chancery, that be publickly hung up in the Office of the Betty-Bay, and the Roll for the Kings Bench in the Crown Office of the faid Court, and in tome publick place in every Quarter Schons, and there remain

1 A. cap. 22.

The Fees allowed. Upon tender made to the

during the whole Term, every Term, and during the whole time of the fair Sellons, in every Quarter Sellons, for every one to refort to and look upon, without fee or Reward; and likewise none of the Person of Persons aforesaid thall give of pay as any fee of Reward, to any Officer of Officers belonging to any of the Courts afozesaid, above the Sum of Twelve pence, for his or their Entry of his or their taking of the said Daths aforesaid.

VII. And further, Chat it shall and may be lawful to and for the respective Courts of cashing the lawful to and for the

courts, they are obliged to afozefait to the Perfon of Perfons afozefait, in manner as afozefain interthe Cair 3 and upon due tender of any such Perfon of Perfon of Perfon of Perfon of Perfon of Perfon of take the faid Daths, the faid Courts are hereby required and enjoyned

No Perfor not to administer the same.

Popidi Religi- not bred up by his or their Parent or Parents from their Anfancy on by his Parents from the Popidi Religion, and profeding themselves to be Popidi up or fusier his Reculants, thall breed up, instruct or educate his or their Child or children is he Reculants, that breed up, instruct or educated in the Popidi Children to be Children, or luffer them to be instructed or educated in the Popish bred up in the Wildren, or luffer them to be instructed or educated in the Popish Popith Reli- Religion, every such Person being thereof conviced, shall be from thenceforth disabled of bearing any Office of Place of Trust of 1920. The Penalty. fit in Church or State: And all fuch Children as thall be fo brought up, instructed of educated, are and shall be hereby disabled of bearing any such Office of Place of Crust of Profit, until he and they shall be perfeatly reconciled and converted to the Church of England, and shall take the Daths of Supremacy and Allegiance afozefaid, befoze the Juffices of the Peace, in the open Duarter-Sefflons of the County or Place where they thall inhabit, and thereupon receive the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, after the Ulage of the Church of England, and obtain a Certificate thereof under the Hands of two or more of the faid Justices of the

At the taking Declaration following.

IX. And be it further Graced by the Authority aforesaid, That of the Oaths to at the same time when the Persons concerned in this ac thall take the aforesaid Daths of Supremacy and Allegiance, they shall likewife make and subscribe this Declaration following, under the same Penalties and Posseitures as by this Act is appointed;

The Declarati-

A. B. do declare, That I do believe there is not any Transubstan-tiation in the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, or in the Elements of Bread and Wine, at or after the Confectation thereof by any Person what soever.

A Register to be kept of the

X. Of which Subscription there shall be the like Register kept. Subiciption. as of the taking the Daths afozesaid.

Any Person XIV. Provided also, That any Person who by his or her Megforciting his
Office, by vir. lea or Refusal, according to this An, chall lose or forfeit any Ofthe heleof, may fice, may be capable by a new Grant of the fato Office, or of any upon taking of other, and to have and halp the fame again, fuch Perfor taking upon taking of other, and to have and hold the same again, such Person taking be capale of a the said Daths, and doing all other things required by this aa, so new Gran as fuch Office be not granted to, and aqually enjoyed by some other Person at the time of the regranting thereof.

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. VI.

An Act for taking off Aliens Duty upon Commodities of the Growth, Product, and Manufacture of the Nation.

12 Car. 2. cap. 4. 9. 6.

12 Car. 2. cap. 4- 9. 2.

TH.7.cap.14. Whereas by a Statute made in the eleventh Bear of King Henry the Seventh, It is Enaced, Chat all Berchant-Strangers, and others that be made Denizens by the Kings Letters Patents, or otherwife, Gall pay such Eustoms and Subsidies for their Goods and Berchandize Inwards and Dutwards, as they should have paid if such Letters Patents had never to them been made; And whereas by one other Statute made in the twelsth Pear of the Reign of our Sovereign Low the King that now is, Intituled, A Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported, and afterwards confirmed by an Act of Parliament made in the 13Car. 2. cap 7. thirteenth Pear of his faid Pajesties Reign, It is Enaded, That every Derchant Natural bogn Subject, Denizen and Alien, thall pay the Sum of Ewelve Pence for all manner of Goods or Derchandize to be carried out of this Realm, or to be brought into the same by way of Derchandize, amounting to the Halue of Ewen-ty Shillings, according to the Book of Rates, whereto Reference is made by the faid Statute; and that every Perchant Alten Chall pay the Sum of Twelve Pence, over and above the Twelve Pence aforelato, for all manner of the Mative Commodities of this Realm, or Manufacures wrought of any fuch Mative Commodities of the Calue of Twenty Shillings, to be carried out of this Realm by fuch Gerchant-Aliens: And whereas by another Clause of the said Statute of the twelfth Pear of his Bajesties Reign that now is, It is Enaced, That all Strangers and Aliens hall pay Six Shillings and Eight Pence per Piece for every Short Cloth to be carried out of this Realm by luch Strangers or Aliens: And whereas by the twelfth Article of Rules, Divers, Directions and Allowances annexed to the faid Book of Rates, it is recited, ordered and directed, That Herchant Strangers should pay double Petty-Custom for Lead, Tin, Alooslen Cloth, and for Mative Hanusatures of Aloosl, or part of Aloosl, and for all other Goods, as well Inwards as Dutwards, rated to pay the Subfiny of Poundage, Three Pence in the Pound, and other Duties payable by Charta Mercatoria, besides the Subsidy; Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons unterfort of the Lojos Spirtual and Cempojal, and the Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That so much, and such Clauses only of the satues so much of the of the eleventh Pear of Henry the Seventh, and of the twelfth Statues here mentioned as Pear of our Sovereign Lojd the King that now is, and of the concern the said twelfth Article of Rules, Olders, Directions and Allowans paying Aliens, eas, and of Charra Mercatoria therein mentioned, and all other cept Coals) Clauses contained in any other Ad of Statutes of this Real m Repealed. whatfoever, as do any ways concern any Custom of Substidy upon any of the Wative Commodities of this Kingdom, (except Coals) or Manufactures wrought or made in this Kingdom, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to be Exported out of this Realm, pavable by any Berchant-Alien made Denizen, or other Stranger or Alien, over and above the Custom and Sublidy payable by his Majesties Matural born Subjects, and no more, be hereby Repealed.
II. And for the further Explanation hereof, Be it further Gnace-

ed by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the first Day of May, which shall be in the Bear One thousand fir hundred and febenty three, every luch Berchant, Denigen, Stranger og Alien, thall pay for all Werchandize confisting of any of the Matibe Com-

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

Aliens shall (except for Coals.)

What they shall pay for

Denizens and modities of this Realm (except Coals) og Panufadures wrought of made in the Lingdom of England, of Town of Berwick upon for the Native Tweed, to be carried out of this Realm by any such Derchant, Commodities Denizen, Stranger of Alien, such Customs and Subsidies only, of this Nation Denizen, Stranger of Alien, such Customs and Subsidies only, than Natural-and no other of greater than Perchants being the Kings Natural-born Subjects, born Subjects do, by virtue of the said Statute of the twelfth Pear of his Majesty that now is, pay for any Perchandize of the Rative Commoditics of this Realm (except Coals) or Manufanures wrought or made in this Kingdom, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to be Exported out of this Realm by fuch Matural born Subfeas; Any Law, Custom or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat from and after the first Day of May, which shall be in the Bear of our Lozd, Due thousand fix hundred seventy and three, every Berchant, Denizen og Alien, thall vav for all forts of fith caught by Englishmen, and Exported in English Shipping, and whereof the Walter and Three Fourths of the Bariners shall be English, such Cufforms and Subfidies only, and no greater or other than Per-chants being Matives of this Realm, do pay for the same.

Note, This Act is continued with the Acts of Tonnage and Poundage.

Anno 25 CAROLI. II. Regis.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Encouragement of the Greenland and Eastland Trades, and for the better securing the Plantation-Trade.

The Reasons for this Act.

and import Ovl, Blubber, and Fins free of Duty.

Dealmuch as the Mhale fishing is a very considerable and peofitable Trade, giving Employments to great Numbers of Seamen and Shipping; And whereas neighbouring Nations do year: ly make great Advantage thereby, not only supplying themselves with that sort of Dyl and Kins, but vending into other Parts great Quantities thereof, and particularly into this Kingdom, where the faid Trade is in a manner quite decayed and toff: Foz Remedy thereof, and Incouragement of fuch as that be willing to employ themselves and their Cliates in this Crade; Is it Enaded in here may and the Rings most Excellent Dajelly, by and with the Advice ding here may and Consent of the Loyds Spiritual and Composal, and Commons stand, New in this yesent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the foundland, &c. same, Chat it shall and may be lawful for all his Dajelles Substantial and Composal. tens of this his Realm of England and Wales, and Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, and to every other Person of Persons of what Nation soever, reading and inhabiting here, during the time of such their Residence, freely to Erade into and from Greenland, and those Seas, and there to take Whales, and all other forts of fifth, and to Jupozt into this Kingdom all forts of Oyl, Blubber and King thereof, and to use and exercise all other Trade to and from Greenland, and those Parts. And too the further Encouraging of the faid Crave, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That it shall be lawful for any Person of Persons, Mative or Foreigner, to Import Train oyl, or Blubber of Greenland, and Parts abjacent, and those Seas, or of New-found-land, or of any other his Pajesties Colonics and Plantations, made of fish, or of any other Creature living in the Seas, and Whale fins caught in any Ships or Ceffels truly and properly belonging to England, or Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and Imported in lith Ships, without paping any Custom or other Duty for the same . And for the Tun of such Dul taken by any Shipping belonging to any of his Wajeffies Co. and imported louies and Hantations, and Imported in such Shipping, there is Plantation Hall be paid the Sum of Six Shillings; and for every Cun of Ships, what Cibale fins taken and Imported in such Shipping, the Sum of Fittp

Fifty Shillings; and for the Tun of such Ovl taken by the said Shipping, but Imported by Shipping belonging to England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, the Sum of Chree Shillings; and for every Tun of Whale fing Taken and Imported in such Shipping, the Sum of five and twenty Shillings; and for the Tun of all such Oyl and Blubber of Foreign Fishing, the Sum of Mine Pounds; and for every Cun of Chale fing of Foreign fithing, the Sum of Eighteen Pounds, and no more. And in regard there are at present great want of Parpiniers and Seamen skilled and exercised in the Crade of Whale-fishing, Be it surther Enactive to have one ed by the Authority afozefaid, That it shall and may be lawful for Moiety of Harany Ship of Achel truly belonging to England, Wales, of the Colon piniers, and on Berwick upon Tweed, and whereof the Hall be an English amount of Berwick upon Tweed, and whereof the Hall be an English Mariman, and inhabiting within the Places aforciato, from and after neish on Extended the first Day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, Due the fame Prithousand six hundred seventy and three, and until the five and vilege as betwentieth of March, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One fore. thousand fix hundred eighty and three, employed for the Catching of Colhales during such Cloyage, to be Mavigated with one Hotety of the Darpiniers, and the one Doiety of the rest of the Wariners only English, and yet to pay no further or other Custom for the Dyl, Blubber, or fins Caught and Imported in luch Ship or Actel, than if luch Ship or Actel had been Madigated with Three Fourth of the Hariners English; Any Law, Statute, of Clage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Great Britain. 5 An. cap. 8.

II. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enacted by the The English Authority aforefaitd, That no English-built Ship, or other Ship or have the Benedickel belonging to England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon fit of this Act, Tweed, Importing Chalce oyl, or Blubber, or other Fish, Dyl or from England Milhale firs of Greenland, or those Seas, thall enjoy any Semestic to Greenland. or Privilege by this Act, unless such Ship or Aestel bid proceed on her Cloyage to Greenland and those Seas, from England or Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and was Cliqualled for the land Cloyage in some of those Places, to be attested by the Collector of the Port where the said Ship or Clessel was Cliqualled.

the Port where the fair Ship or Aestel was Aictualler.

III. And whereas by one At passed in this present Parliament, in the recarragement of Shipping and Navigation, and by several other Laws passed since that time, it is permitted to Ship, Carry, Convey, and Cransport Sugar, Tobacco, Cotten-wooll, Indica, Ginger, Fusick, and oll other Dying-wood of the Howth, Production, and Danusacure of any of your Dajesties Plantations in America, Asia, or Africa, from the Places of their Howth, Production and Danusacure, to any other of your Dajesties Plantations in those Parts, (Tangier only excepted) and that without paying of Custom so the same, either at the Lading or Anlading of the last Commodities, by means whereof the Trade and Navigation in those Commodities from one Plantation to another is greatly increased; and dities from one Plantation to another is greatly increaled; and the Inhabitants of divers of those Colonies, not contenting themfelves with being supplied with those Commodities for their own Afe, free from all Customs (while the Subjects of this your Kingdom of England have paid great Customs and Impositions for what of them bath been spent here) but contrary to the expels Letter of the aforefaid Laws, have brought into divers Parts of Europe great Quantities thereof, and do also daily vend great Quantities thereof to the Shipping of other Mations, who bring them into divers Parts of Europe, to the great hurt and Diminution of your Pajesties Customs, and of the Trade and Navigation of this your Kingdom; for the Prevention thereof, We nour Pajesties Commons in Parliament affembled, do pray that it may be Enaced, and be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Majeffy, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Commons in this prefent Parliament affem bied, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the first Day of Sepiember, which shall be in the Pear of our Logo, One thouland fix hundred seventy and three, If any Ship or Clessel,

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

Bond to be given to bring the Enumera-ted Goods of the American Plantations to England.

which by Law may Trade in any of your Bafeffies Plantations, thail come to any of them to thip and take on Board any of the afozesaid Commodities, and that Bond thall not be first given with one sufficient Surety, to bring the same to England of Wales, of Great Britain, Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and to no other Place, and there to 5 An. cap. 8. unload and put the same on Shore (the Danger of the Seas only excepted) that there hall be answered and paid to your Dajeffy, your beirs and Successors, for so much of the laid Commodities as thall be laded and put on Board such Ship or Messel, these following

The Rates for the Cuftoms to be paid on certain Commodities

Rates of Duties: Chat is to lay, Mor Sugar White, the Dundred Weight, containing Due hundzed and twelve Pounds, five 7.8.3 cap. 22.
Shillings; and Brown Sugar and Hulcabadoes, the hundzed Meight, containing One hunded and twelve Pounds, One Shilling and Sir Pence: for Cobacco, the Pound, One Peny: for Cotton Wooil, the Pound, One Palfpeny; for Indico, the Pound, Two Pence: for Singer, the bundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, One Shilling: for Logwood, the bundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelvel ounds, five Pounds. for Fustick, and all other Dying-wood, the bundzed Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Sir Pence; and also for every Pound of Cocoa Muts, One Peny; to be levied, collected and paid at fuch Places, and to fuch Collectors and other Df. ficers as thall be appointed in the respective Plantations to collea, levy and receive the fame, before the Lading thereof, and under fuch Penalties both to the Officers, and upon the Goods, as tor Mon-parment of, or Defrauding his Gajeffr of his Customs in England.

IV. And for the better Collection of the several Rates and Duties aforesaid imposed by this Ad, We it Enaded, and it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That this whole Business the Commillion shall be ordered and managed, and the several Duties hereby imposed, thall be caused to be levied by the Commissioners of the Customs in England, now and for the time being, by and under the Authority and Directions of the Lord Ercalurer of England, or

Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being.

If the Party have not Ready Money, the Officers to ortion of the Commodities.

The Penalty. The Duty to

oners of the Customs in

England.

V. And in case any Person of Persons liable by this Law to pay any of the Duties afore mentioned, thall not have Honnes wherewith to answer and pay the same; Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforcfaid, That the Officers appointed to collect the fame, thall accept, instead of such Monies, such a Proportion of the Commodities to be thipped, as thall amount to the Claine thereof, accozding to the current Rate of the faid Commodities in fuch Plans tations respectively.

Note, This Act is continued with the Acts of Tonnage and Poundage,

Anno 25 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. VIII.

An Act for Continuing a former Act concerning Coynage.

Dealmuch as great Advantage bath accrued to this Kingdom by one Ad of this present Parliament, passed in the Sightcenth Pear of pour Bajeffies Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Encourage- 18 Car. 2.cap.5. ment of Coynage, for that bery great Quantities of Gold and Silver have been brought into this Realm, and converted into the current Couns thereof, by reason of the Encouragement given there-to by the law Ac; And whereas the law Ac was to continue until the Twentieth of December, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fir hundred seventy and one, and until the End of the First Session of Parliament then next following, and no longer, to as that unless the faid An be now renewed, the Encouragement given thereby to Copnage will cease, and this Kingdom be veryived for the future of so great a Good as it hath thereby for these Pears

Pears last past injoyed : We therefore, your Bajesties Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, do humbly pray that it may be Enaced, and Be it Enaced by the Kings most Eccellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons now in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said act shall continue and be in force for the How long to space of Seven Pears, to commence from and after the determis continue nation of this present Section of this Parliament, and until the end of the Kirk Section of Parliament then next following, and

II. Provided always, that whereas by the faid Act it is Enaced, That the Ponies Levied, Colleded and Paid by Airtue thereof, Mould be Levied, Colleded and Paid at the respective Customhouses, to the Colletors and other Officers of the Customs for the time being, and be by them respectively paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, whereby each of the law Colledors are obliged to pals a diffind Account in the Exchequer, for the Monies received by them by Clictue of the laid Ads, although the Sums received by many of them are very small and inconsiderable, and yet no allowance to be made unto them so, the doing thereof:

III. For the avoiding of this unnecessary Crouble and Inconveill. For the abolding of this unnecessary Trouble and Inconvenience to the sald Tollestops, Be it Enasted, and it is hereby Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat during such time as the Wherethe McTustoms that be in Tollection, under the Management of Tominies collected missioners, the Monies Tollected, Levied and Paid by Airtue of 18 Car. 2. are this Act, thall be Levied, Tollected and Paid by Airtue of 18 Car. 2. are this Act, thall be Levied, Tollected and Receive the Tustoms in the respective Ports, upon the Tommodities charged by this Act, and thall be by them respectively Answered and Paid to the Receiver-general of the Tustoms now, and so, the time being, whole Active guittance thall be to them and every of them a sufficient Discharge, for the Monies by them paid to him, and a Tertificate by them ab A Certificate quittance thall be to them and every of them a lufficient Discharge, for the Monies by them paid to him, and a Certificate by them oh: A Certificate tained Pearly or oftner, from the Compteollet-general of the Actorificate tained Pearly or oftner, from the Compteollet-general of the Actorificate tained Pearly or oftner, from the Compteollet-general of the Actorificate to the Commission of them, of their having so paid all the Monies by them Quietus, and free them from all other Accounts, or Trouble for the same.

IV. And in case the Customs shall be Farmed, that the Monies Levied, Collected and Pasto by Airtue of this Act during such time, shall be Collected, Levied and Pasto in the respective Ports to such Persons as shall be appointed by the Lord Treasurer, or Commissioners of the Creasury sor the time being, to Levy, Collect and Receive the same, and be by them paid to such Person as shall be in like manner appointed to Receive the sate Ponies from

thatt be in like manner appointed to Receive the faid Monies from them, whose Acquittance shall be to them and every of them a fufficient Discharge soz the Honey by them paid to him; and a Certificate by them obtained Bearly, oz oftner, from such Person oz Persons as shall be in sike manner appointed to give such Cery what shall be tificate of their having so paid all the Honies by them received, a Quietus thall be to them and every of them a Quietus, and free them from when the Cuall other Accounts, or Crouble for the said Ponies 3 Any thing forms are in the fait Act for the Encouragement of Coynage, or any other Law, Statute of Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstand.

V. And be it hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Dury to be the Ponies to be Levied, Collected and Paid by Airtue of this ration. Aa, thall be Levied, Colleged and Paid at the Importation of the Commodities charged thereby; and that over and above all other Duties and Sums of Monies charged and payable upon the fame, and under the same Penalties and Forfeitures, as for Mon pav- Penalte ment of, or defrauding his Wajesty of his Customs upon the said

Commodities.

VI. And it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That the Bonies collected in the respective Ports by Airtue of this Ac, shall be by the respective Officers who shall Collect the same, diffinguilhed

Anno 32 CAROLI II. Regis. 58

neral paid Monthly into

diffinauished and kept apart from all other Wonies by them Colleach upon the same Commodities, or upon any other Commodity or Gerchandize whatsoever, and half be by them respectively so answered and paid Hontely at least from the Officers of the Port be kept aparts, of London, and Quarterly at least from the Officers of the Out-Ports, to the Receiver general of the Customs for the time being s and when there thall be no such Receiver general, to such other Monthly into the Exchequer. Person as Chall be appointed, as asozelaid, to receive the same from them: And that such Receiver general, or other Person who shall receive the lato Pontes from the Officers of the respective Ports, thall also keep the same visting from all other Pontes whatfoever. and to pay the same once in every Month at least, into the Receipt of the Exchequer; there also to be kept distinct and apart from all other Monies arising by the Customs, or by any other Way or Revenue whatfoever.

Salaries and Al-Officers.

VII. And laftly, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid. That lowances to the for the Encouragement of the respective Officers before mentioned, it thall be lawful for the Lord Treasurer, or Commissioners of the Treatury for the time being, to allow unto them out of the Wonies ariting by this Act for the Services abovementioned, such Salaries and Allowances as to them thall feem meet and reasonable; so as that the said Salaries and Allowances do not exceed in the whole, the Sum of Twelve pence in the Pound of the Manies collected by this Act.

Anno 32 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act Prohibiting the Importation of Cattle from Ireland,

The Ast 18 Car. 2. cap. 2.

I. Whereas an Ad of Parliament was made in the Eighteenth W Pear of the Reign of our Sovereign Lozd the King that now is, Entituled, An Act against Importing Cattle from Ireland, and other Parts beyond the Seas, and Fish taken by Foreigners; which was to continue until the end of Seven Pears, and from thence to the end of the First Session of the next Parliament, which is

now expired:

II. And foralmuch as by long Experience the laid Law bath been found to be very Beneficial to this Kingdom, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Act, and every Clause, Article and Thing therein contained, together with the Additions and Alterations herein after mentioned and expressed, shall from and after the Second day of February, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord God, One thousand fix hundred and eighty, be Revived, Continue and Remain, and is hereby Revived and Continued in Force, to all Intents, Constructions, and Purposes, for ever.

revived and continued for

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Not only Offi-Cers, but all Persons may seize Irish Catnot only the Constables, Officers, and Inhabitants, mentioned in the afozefaid recited Ad, but any and every other Person and and Goods Derlong whatloever, thall and may Take and Seize, in any Place of Places whatsoever, the Cattle and Goods imported contrary to the laid recited Ad; and that all and every such Person and Persons that shall seize, as aforesaid, shall from time to time have Benefit and Advantage hereafter given by this. Act to any

Seizoz oz Seizozs whatsoever.

Imported.

To prevent friudulent
Sales and Compositions, to be made by any Person of Persons whatsoever, in positions any Parish of Place whatsoever, where any great Cattle, Speep

02

or Swine, shall be imported or found contrary to this, or the Act aforesaid, and to make the Prohibitions therein more effectual,

V. Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every seizer thall afthe respective Seizog og Seizogs of such Cattle, Speep og Swine, ter Conviction mall within Sir Days after Convidion and Fozfeiture thereof, to be killed. cause the said Cattle, Sheep and Swine, to be killed; and the hides and Callow of such great Cattle, Sheep and Swine, shall Hides and Talbe and callow of luch great Carrie, Speep and Swine, that low to be the be and remain to the cife of the latd Seizog or Seizogs; and the Seizor, the selection tenainder of the laid great Carrie, Speep and Swine, fhall be to be diffibuted amongst the Poor of the laid Partie, by the church-speed and speech and the characteristic for the laid partie, by the Church-speech and the characteristic for the laid partie, by the Church-speech and the characteristic for the laid partie, by the Church-speech and the characteristic for the laid parties of the la Thurch-wardens and Overfeers of the Poor there, or some of them, wardens, &c. upon Notice thereof to be given them, or any of them, by such Seizor or Seizors, as aforefaid: Any thing in the faid former Law,

of any other Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

VI. And be it further Enaded, That in case the said Seizor of Seizors, Seizogs, or the Church-wardens and Overleers of the Poor, Mall Church-warfail in their respective Outies, in the execution of this Ac, they feers, on nexamb every of them respectively, shall forfeit the Sum of Forty shill lest, forfeit 40. tings for every one of the great Cattle, and Ten hillings for every each great Cattle, and Ten hillings for every each great Cattle, and Ten hillings for every each great Cattle, and for the Hoor of the fair Swine.

The control of the Good of the fair Swine.

The control of the Good of the fair Swine.

The control of the Good of the fair Swine.

The control of the Cood of the Cood of the Cook of the Perton of Pertons to Offending, by Marrant under the Pand and by diffresseal of any Justice of the Peace of the laid County of Place by Warran of where the laid Offence that he committed, upon Confession of the Party, Alew of the laid Julice, oz Dath thereof made befoze fuch Julice, by one oz moze credible Witness oz Authenless, other than the Informer: Which Dath the laid Julice bath bereby Power to For want of the Important of Im administer, rending the Overplus to the Duners thereof, neces diffres, the say Charges of Distraining being sirst deduced: And so, want of Party desimble Distress, the said Offender of Offenders to be committed to prisoned, with the common Goal of the said County of Place, there to remain Months. for the space of Three Points without Bail of Dainyize.

VII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authoris Nothingherein ty aforesaid. That neither this Ad, nor any other ad whatsveber paration of hereafter make, shall either hinder, or be construed to extend to stock-fish and hinder the Importation of Stock-fish and binder the Importation of Stock-fish or Live Cels into this king. bels. dom of England, but that it hall and may be Lawful to and for all and every Person and Persons whatsvever, to Import into this Kingdom of England any Stock-sish or Live Cels, as aforesaid; Any thing in this Act or any other Live, Statute, Asage or

Tustom to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.
VIII. And whereas the present Laws do not sufficiently provide against the Importation of Dutton and Lamb out of Ireland, and other Parts beyond the Seas, into this Kingdom, but that great Quantities thereof are daily Impozed and Sold, to the great Lois and Pzejudice of this Kingdom, Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforefaid. That from and after the faid Second day of No Mutton or February, no Dutton or Lamb Chall be Impozed into this Kingdom Camb Chall be from the Kingdom of Ireland, or any foreign Parts; And all Humorted from Lamb Impozed from Ireland, or beyond the Seas, or that Chall be exposed to Sale within this Kingdom, Chall be fubject to the like Seizures, and the Impozers and Sellers there, of tellogathely to the like Denalties as are provided and annothed Penalty. of respectively to the like Penalties as are provided and appointed Penalty. in any somer Law against any Importer or Seller, or Importation of any Bees, Pork or Bacon, from the Kingdom of Ireland, or any Foreign Parts; Any thing in this or any somer Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

IX. And whereas the present Laws do not sufficiently provide a rains the Importation of Author and Charles and of Laborations.

gainst the Importation of Butter and Cheese out of Ireland into this Kingdom, but that great Quantities thereof are daily Imported and Sold, to the great Lofs and Pzejudice of this Kingdom; Be No Butter of the therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and of Imported from ter the faid Second day of February, no Butter of Cheefe thall be Ireland. Imported into this Kingdom from the Kingdom of Ireland; And

Anno I JACOBI II. Regis.

all Butter and Checke Imported from Ireland, or that thall be exposed to Sale within this Kingdom, shall be subject to the like Seizures, and the Importers of Sellers thereof respectively, to the like Penalties as are provided or appointed in any former Law against any Importer of Seller, or Importation of any Seef. Bacon or Pork, from the Kingdom of Ireland, or any Foreign Parts; Any thing in this or any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithitanding.

Seizure to be in

Penalty.

X. And for the more effectual Execution of this and the aforesaid Seizereto bein any Parificians Ac, Ind for the more effectual Execution of this and the more any Parificians Ac, Is it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid. That if any great Cattle, Sheep or Swine, thall be once or offere Seized in purfuance of this or the aforefaid Ac, and afterwards, either by Permillion, Connivance, Negligence, or otherwise, thall be removed into, and found alive in any Parific or Place within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, other than such Parific or Place wherein they shall have been respectively Seized, That then the said Cattle, Sheep and Swine, shall be liable to like Seizure, and the Seizuz and Poor of the Parish or Place have like Benesit and Advantage, and the Cattle, Sheep and Swine, be forfeited, and the Proof be incumbent upon the Dwner, as if such Cattle had never befoze been Beized.

XI. And whereas divers Perfons, on purpole to discourage others from making Seizure of Irish Cattle, have intermixed some few English, or other Cattle, in Droves of Irish Cattle, and so created many veratious and chargeable Suits against those that have Selengliss Carde Zed Irish Cattle in pursuance of the asozesato At; Be it further driven or inter-Enaced by the Authority asozesato, Chat if any English or other mixed with trish, to be Cattle, driven or intermired with Irish Cattle, that he Seized toggefeized as triff, ther with them, such Cattle so Intermired and Seized, shall be deemed trish Cattle, and shall be subject to like Foxfeiture, and be deemed trish Cattle, and shall be subject as if they were trish Cat. Didered and Disposed of in all respects as if they were Irish Cat-

tle, and Imported contrary to this and the aforefaid Ac.

Anno 1. Jacobi II. Regis. Cap. 1. An Act for Settling the Revenue on his Majesty for his Life, which was Settled on his late Majesty for his Life. Expired.

Anno I JACOBIII. Regis.

CAP. III.

An Act for Granting his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar, Imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, 1685. and the Four and twentieth day of June, 1693.

Most Gracious Sovereign,

Preamble.

E Pour Pajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons assembled in Parliament, towards a Supply for Repairs of the Maby, and providing Stores for the Maby and Didnance, and other your Pajetties weighty and important Decallons; and with an humble and thankful Acknowledgment of your Pajeffies favourable and tender Regard of us your Commong, have cheerfully and unanimously Siven and Granted un-

wine and vi- on all Taines and Ainegar to be Imported into this your Hajesty an Aid and Affidance, to be raised and severed into this your Hajestar.

Wine and vi- on all Taines and Ainegar to be Imported into this your Hajestar.

Aires Kingdom, according to such Rates, and during such time, and in such manner and form as herein after followeth.

II. And we do humly befeech your Hajesty, that it may be Eight acto; and be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Long Spiritual and Town

and with the Advice and Confent of the Loyds Spiritual and Tem-

pozal,

pozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That for all French Wines, Spanish Wilnes, or other Wines whatfoever; as also for all Clinegar which at any time after the Four and twentieth day of June, in the Pear at any time after the Four and twentieth day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and befoze the Four and twentieth day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd. One thousand six hundred nincty three, shall be Imported into England or Wales, or the Town or Port of Berwick upon Tweed, there shall be duly answered and paid to his Dajesty the further Rates and Duties hereafter mentioned (that is to say) For every Con of Imposition of French Aline, and of Ainegar, which shall be Imported within the French Wine time associated, the Sum of Eight pounds by the Con, and so as and vinesar, ter that Rate so any greater of lester Duantity's and also for Snamborother every Ton of Spains Times, or of any other Alines which shall wind Imported within the time associated, the Sum of Twelve pounds by the Ton, and safer that Rate for any greater or lesser Duants by the Con, and so after that Rate for any greater or leffer Quan-

III. And for the better and more fure Collecting and Receiving of all and fingular the Duties hereby Imposed, Be it further Ensacted by the Authority alogesaid, That if any Person of Persons, Importer to pay within the time asociated, thall Import of cause to be Imported, by before Landing, way of Perchandize, of otherwise, and of the Liquous, such Importer be Bound way of Perchandize, of otherwise, and of the Liquous, and before the produce Three produces are the produced the produce the Three produces the solve to be bound to payment at Boney, deducing the Allowance hereaster mentioned, of other payments withwise become bound unto his Dajesty with Two of more lufficient in 3 Monchs. Sureties, or procure Three other Persons to become bound to his Pajetly, to answer and pay unto his Majetly the whole Rates and Duties hereby imposed, by Three several and equal Payments: The first Payment thereof to be made within Three Months after the Date of the faid Obligation; the second Payment to be made within Six Months after the Date of the laid Dbligation; and the third and lass larger the Date of the safter the Date of the saft Datingation. The taking which Bonos, and who shall apthe Approbation of the Surctics therein to be named, is hereby prove the Secution be left to the Discretion of such Farmers of other Commission: ers soft the time being, as shall be intrusted with the Receipt and Banagement of his Majesties Customs and Subsidies of Cantara and Nauragement of this Majesties Customs and Subsidies of Cantara. nage and Poundage, of their Deputy. Collectors in the several Ports, or luch other Person or Persons as his Majesty shall Authouse and Appoint to Collect the Duties arising by this Act.

IV. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enaced, to l. per concept at all and every Person and Persons importing any of the allowed to more Liquous asociate, within the time asociate, by way of Perchant Money. Dize or otherwise, who shall pay the Duties which by this Act are due and payable, in Ready Honey, thail be allowed and abated out of the said Duties, after the Rate of Ten pounds per Cent. for a Pear, in confideration of such Ready Honey so paid down and advanced.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any of the faid Liquozs thall be Imported within the time aforefaid, and Landed, without prefent Payment made of the Rates and Duties by this Act impoled, in Cales where this Act requires present Payment to be made; or without Security given for Payment Goods land d thereof, in Cales where this Act admits of Security to be taken, without Pay-That then and in every fuch Case all and every the Liquids so ment or Secu-Imported and Landed, or the Claine thereof, Chall be forfeited, One Boiety thereof to his Baietly, and the other Boiety to him of them that half or will Sue for the fame; and half and may be Recovered in any Court of Recover, by Action of Debt, 2511, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Estign, Protection or Western for any more than one Imperiance: And the Imperiance the Identity of the said Liquors, that, notwithstanding such Forsettures, so as to pay the Dusting and Liquors, that, notwithstanding such Forsettures, so as to pay the Dusting and court of the said Liquors, that, notwithstanding such Forsettures, so as to pay the Dusting and court of the said Liquors, which were an and continue liable with the said liquors. afozefaid incurred, remain and continue liable unto, and hall an-

Anno I JACOBI II. Regis. 62

fwer and pay unto his Wajetly the Rates and Duties for such Li-

quois, which by this Ac are due and payable.
VI. And whereas by the Ac for Connage and Poundage, and the on Importation of Lines, &c. Instructions and Rules for collecting his Pajesties Duties arthing thereby, it is directed that certain Allowances be made upon Importation of Mines and other Liquors; Be it further Enaced,

That no Importer thereof shall be chargeable by virtue of this Act to pay the Duty hereby required, for any greater proportion of Wines or other Liquors duly Entred at the Custom-house, than what that tremain nett after all such Allowances and Abatements:

Allowance to be acted and Declared, That all Importers not being Aintherness of made on Importation, upon Exportation, That all Importers not being Ainthers of tains, upon Estailers, (who are hereby declared hall pay Ready Honey for Oath that the whole Duty) who dhall Import any of the aforesaid Liquors Liquorsare im- within the time afozefaid, and hall make Dath that the same are tent to Sella- Imported by way of Werchandize, and with intent to fell again (which Dath the Farmers or Commissioners of his Watesties Customs for the time being, or in their absence the Collector of his Paicifies Customs in each several and respedive Port, or such other Person or Persons as his Wajesty that authorize and appoint to Coilect the Duties ariting by this Ac, have hereby Power to Auminister) That then and in every such Case, for any in consideration of any Defect or Damage that may happen by any of the aforefaid Liquors, lying longer on the faid Importers bands than

Further Allow-heretofoze, or by reason of any other Accident, there shall be allowed date of 8 leper and abated to every such Importer, the further Allowance of Eight Merchant not pounds per Cent. and no more: Provided, That no Werchant hall to pay the Duty for Pri- be charged with any Duty imposed by this Act for the Prizage Duty for Pri- be charged with any Only imported by this and the land Section of the Calline which he Imports in any Ship or Aestel, nor shall any Section that curity be by him given for the same, but that it be received and enjoyeth the Prizage.

taken from the Person who hath or enjoyeth the Benefit of the faid Drizage Wine, who is hereby appointed to pay the same.

VII. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That if any of the faid imported Liquors, for which any of the Rates and Duties by this Ac impoled hall be paid down and advanced, or otherwise secured, as asozesaid, shall at any time aster such Importation be again Exported into Parts beyond the Seas; That then, and in every such case, the Person of Persons so Exporting the same hall be wholly barred and excluded from having of receiving back the Duties of this Ac to paid nown of advanced, of any part thereof, not thall the Security formerly given by such Person Exporting, sor the true payment of the Duties by this An imposed, be any ways razed, lessened or discharged, by reafon of such Exportation, but the same Securities shall remain and continue in full force until the Duties thereby fecured be fully and wholly latisfied and paid; any such Exportation to the contrary

notwithstanding.

No Drawack upon

Exportation.

VIII. And for the better prevention of all such frauds, which at any time hereafter may be committed to the prejudice of his Da. jesty in the due collecting and receiving of the Duties hereby imposed upon such Liquors to be imported, as aforesaid, Be it further Officers to have Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Officers of his Malike power as for Tonnage and Poundage. And Poundage and Poundage shall Authorize and Appoint to Collect the Duties arthing by this Ac, shall have like Power and Authority to enter on board Ships and Clessels, and make Searches, and to do all other Batters and Chings which may tend to secure the true Payment of the Duties by this Ad imposed, and the due and oderly Collection thereof, which any Customers, Collectors, or other Officers of any of his Bajesties Ports can or may do touching the securing his Majellies Customs of Connage and Poundage, and all the faid Liquors to be imported within the time aforefaid, and landed without doing and performing what by this Ad is required to be done and performed before the landing thereof: And all Officers of his Pajeffics Customs, and all Persons importing any of the said Liquois,

Anno i JACOBI II. Regis.

Liquors, and all others imployed by his Dajesty in the Collection Persons culty of the Duties arising by this As, who shall be found guilty of any tending to deast or neglect tending to descaud his Dajesty of any the Duties fraud his Majesty of the Duties fraud his Majesty imposed, shall be subject and liable to the same Seizures, Penalties as in Penalties and Forfeitures, which by virtue of any former Act can other Act. or may be indiced in such Cases where his Wajelly is defrauded, or endeaboured to be defrauded of any of his Customs and Subsidies, as fully and amply, as if the same Clauses of Seizures, 19enalties and forfeitures, and the same Distribution of such forfeitures, and the same Remedy for Recovery thereof, had been again

in this Ac particularly repeated, applied and enacted.

IX. And if any Liquozs seized for any Offence committed against On Seizure this Ac, thall be claimed by any Person as the Importer thereof, paid lies upon the proof whether the Duties thereof be duly paid of secured thall the Claimer. He upon such Claimer, and shall not be incumbently this Bajes. fly, or any Profecutor or Informer on behalf of his Wajesty and

himself.

Anno I JACOBI II. Regis.

CAP. IV.

A Branch of an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thoufand fix hundred ninety three,

'All but part of the First Paragraph of this Act, which specifies the Duties on Tobacco, is Altered by 7 & 8 W. 2. cap. 10. and made subjest to the Rules of the Customs.

WE your Pajesties most dutiful and loyal Subjects the Com-Preamble mons assembled in Parliament, for a surther Supply for the Repairs of the Mavy, and providing Stores for the Mavy and Didnance, and payment of the Debt due to his late Hafefties Servants and family, and other your Hajefties weighty and important Occasions, have cheerfully and unanimously given and granted unto your Bajety an Aid and Amstance to be raised and levied upon all Tobacco and Sugar to be imported into your Da. Tobacco to pay jesties Kingdom, according to such Rates, and during such time, and in such manner and form as herein after followeth. And we do humbly beseech your Pajesty, that it may be Enaded: And be

it Cnaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Addice and Comfent of the Lozds Spiritual and Compozal, and of the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That for all sorts of Tobacco, as also for

Authority of the same, That so all sorts of Tobacco, as also so all sorts of Sugar, which at any time after the Four and twentiscopy. This does be sugar, which at any time after the Four and twentiscopy of Sugar is eighty and sive, and before the Four and twentieth day of June, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord God. One thousand six hundred eighty and three, shall be imported into England or Wales, or the Town and Port of Berwick upon Tweed, there shall be duly answered and paid to his Wajesty the further Rates and Duties here after mentioned (that is to say) so all sorts of Tobacco of the 3d. per Pound Growth and Production of any of his Papielles Plantations, Islands of British Plantor Crestories in America, Three pence sorty Pound weight risk and 6d. thereof, above what it now pays; and sorthery Pound weight of per Pound Spanish or Foreign Tobacco, not of the English Plantations, Strok Foreign pence above what it now pays; and sorthery all Museovado Sugar of the Plantations.

pence above what it now pays; and for all Museovado Sugar of the Plantations aforesaid Plantations, Islands, Lands or Cerritories, One farthing the Pound weight above what it now pays; and for every

Dound weight of Sugar of the English Plantations, made fit for common

Great Britain,

common use or spending, Three Farthings above what it now pays, and for every Pound weight of Muscovado Sugar of Brazile of any and for every Pound weight of Mulcovado Sugar of Brazile or any other Foreign part not of English Plantations, One half-peny above what it now pays; and for all Panele Sugar, One half-peny the Pound weight above what it now pays; and for every Pound weight of Foreign white powder Sugar, One peny farthing above what it now pays; and for all Foreign Sugar imported in the Loaf, Three Pence the Pound weight above what it now pays; all which Onlines to be paid for any the Commodities aforefail imported, as proceed to the foreign time to time. Duttes to be paid to any the Commodities atoletato impoliced, as aforelate, hail from time to time, and at all times during the continuance of this Ad, be levied on the Confumptioner of the law Commodities in England or Wales, or Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, to be paid in manner following; (that is to lay) The Importer, Berchant, Planter or other, that thall import the laid Goods, if he be a Retailer, Confumptioner or Shop-keeper dealing in those Commodities, the Duttes aforelate hall be paid and latisfied by Turk Importer, Shop-keeper Retailer, or Confumptioner upon fuch Importer, Shop-keeper, Retailer, or Confirmptioner, upon the importing or landing of his or their Goods, and before he or they be permitted or luffered to carry away his or their Goods from the Custom-house or other place in the Port in which they may happen to be landed or brought on Shore.

Anno I JACOBI II. Regis.

CAP. VIII.

An Act against the Importation of Gunpowder, Arms, and other Ammunition, and Utenfils of War.

Preamble.

Dereas to the great plejudice of this Kingdom, and the difcouragement and impoverishment of the Gun-smiths and others, Artificers, great quantities of Arms and Ammunition have of late Pears been Imported, to the endangering the Peace and Duiet of this Kingdom.

None fhall Import Gun-powder, &c. without Licence.

II. For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That it Chall not at any time from and after the Centh Day of July, One thousand fix hundred eighty and five, be lawful to or for any Person or Persons whatsoever, without Licence from his Dajetty, his beirs and Successors, to Import or Bring into this Kingdom of England, Do. Great Britain minion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, by way of Der. Anna. chandize, any Sunpowder, Arms, Ammunition, of Utenfils of War, upon pain and forfeiture of all and every fuch Goods fo imported,

ture of the Goods to his Majesty,

Upon Forfeias afozefaid, to his Majesty, his beirs and Successozs; and the Person of Persons who shall so Import or Bring in the same, or in whole Custody any such Gunpowder, Arms, Ammunition, or A-tensils of War that be found, being thereof lawfully convicted, and treble the Mall forfeit treble the Cialue of the Goods to Imported, One mot-value, one moi-ety to the King, ety thereof unto his Pajetly, his Deirs and Successors, and the other e other to the moiety thereof to such Person of Persons who will sue for the same, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information in any of his Ba-jefties Courts of Record at Westminker, wherein no Estoign, Pro-

Profecutor.

Persons obtain-ing a Licence, to make or im-soever, Bodies Politick of Corposate, that by colour of this port Gunpow-Ad, of otherwise, obtain from Dis Hajesty, Dis Heits of Suc-Merchandize cellogs, any Letters Patents. Licence of Spant for the Size Colour make any the things befoze mentioned, in this Kingdom, or Mall obtain any Letters Patents, Licence or Grant for the Importation

of Sunpowder, Arms, Ammunition, og other Atentils of War, by way of Derchandize, to make profit thereof, other than for the immediate furnishing of the publick Stozes of his Pajetly, his petrs and Successors; That then the Person and Persons so oftending, hall incur and sustain the Pains, Penalties and Foxest tures contained and provided in the Statute of Provision and Præmunire made in the firteenth Pear of the Reign of King Rich-live Premuard the Second, and be disabled to hold any Office of Imploy: Disabled from ment under his Hajetty, Dis Deirs and Successogs; and all and Office, and the every luch Letters, Licence, Patent and Grant, and every of Grant void-them, for the fole Waking and Importing the faid Commodities, hall be void to all intents and purposes, as if the same had never been had or made; any Clause of Non obstance, or other Provisfion or Covenant to the contrary thereof in any wife notwith-Manding.

Anno I JACOBI II. Regis.

CAP. XIX.

An Additional Act for the Improvement of Tillage.

P Dialmuch as by an AT made in the Two and twentieth Peat Preamble. T Djaimith as by an Ad made in the Cool and twentiery year of the Reign of his late Bajedy, of ever blessed decomopy, Intituled, An Act for Improvement of Tillage, and the Breed of Cartle, It is, amongst other things, Provided and Enaced, That from and after the Mine and twentieth Day of June, One thousand six hundred and seventy, and from thence sozward, certain Rates should be paid soy the Tussom and Poundage of foreign Com and Halaced inhouse the Prices of English Com at the Times, Havens and Places when and where the same though be Imported, as by the said Ad particu-

larly appeareth.
11. And in as much as no Provision was made by the fald Aa for ascertaining and determining the said Prices, by reason whereof divers great quantities of Fozeign Com and Grain have been Imported without paying the respective Duties by the said Aa appointed, contrary to the true intent and meaning of the faid

62 Car. 2.

III. Dow for supplying the sald Defent, Be it Enanced by the juffices to de-Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consterning the fent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Commons Prices of Common this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of year. the same, Chat from and after the Feast of St. Michael the Arche Angel next, and from thence forward, it thall and may be lawful to and for all and every the Justices of the Peace for the several and respective Counties within his Pajesties Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, wherein fozeign Coan or Grain hall or may be hereafter Imported; and they and every of them are hereby injoyned and required at their nert respective Duarter Sellons after Michaelmas and Eafter-day yearly, by the Daths of two or more honest and substantial Persons of the respective Counties, being neither Berchants not factors for the Importing of Corn, not any ways concerned not interested in the Corn so Imported, and each of them, having a Freehold Estate of Twenty Pounds per Annum, of a Leasehold Estate of Fifty Pounds per Annum, above all Charges and Reprises, and being skissed in the Prices of Corn (which Daths all and every the said Justices are hereby impowered to administration) and he such that was and means as to them that seem minister) and by such other ways and means as to them shall seem st, to examine and determine the Common Warket pices of mivoling English Com and Grain of the respective sorts in the said Act mentioned, as the same chall be commonly bought and sold in the

66 Anno I GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

Justices to cer- said respective Counties into which any Fozelan Com and Grain tife the Prices that terpetative Countries that which that Joseph Countries to the Collector Chaff he Imported, and to certific the same with two such Ouths made, as aforesaid, in Artiting annert, unto his Paiesties chief Officer and Collector of the Customs for the time being, residing in the said respective Ports or Havens where the said Corn and Grain shall be Imported, to be hung up in some publick Place in the Custom house, to which all Persons may relost for their In-

Foreign Corn imported to pay Duty ac-Certificate.

IV. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid featt of St. Michael the Archangel cording to that next, the Custom and Duty of Foreign Corn and Grain Imports ed into any of his Majesties said Dominions of England, Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, appointed by the laid Aa to be paid, thall be colleded and paid according to the Prices contained in such respective Certificates, as asozesaid, and not otherwise; any thing in this Act, or in any other Law or Statute contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

done by the Lord Mayor

V. Provided always, And be it further Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That all that by virtue of this Act is to be done by the Counties, thall be done and performed in like manner in the City of London, in the Bonths of October and April Pearly, by the Davoz Aldermen and Justices of Peace there, and that the Perfons making such Daths shall be no Cozn-Chandler, Wealman, Factoz, Derchant, og other Personinterested in such Coan so to be Imported, but shall be some substantial Douse-keepers living in Middlesex or Surrey, qualified, as aforesaid.

Anno I Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Abrogating of the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, and Appointing other Oaths.

Preamble.

Whereas by a Statute made in the first Bear of the Reign of Bliz. Our late Sobereign Lady Queen Elizabeth, Intituled, An Act to Restore to the Crown the ancient Jurisdiction over the Estate Ecclesiastical and Spiritual, and Abolishing all Foreign Powers repugnant to the same, the Persons therein mentioned were obliged to take an Dath therein mentioned, commonly called the Dath of Suppemacy: And whereas by another Statute made in the Third Deat 3 Jac. 13 of the Reign of our late Sovereign Lord King James the first, Intituled, An A& for the better Discovering and Repressing Popish Recufams, another Dath, commonly called the Dath of Allegiance or Dbedience was required to be taken by the Persons therein mentioned.

II. Be it Enacted by the King and Queens most Excellent Majesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Commons in this prefent Parlia-The old Oaths ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from or Ausgrance henceforth no Person whatsoever shall be obliged to take the said Daths, or either of them, by force or virtue of the said Statutes, or either of them, or any other Statute whatsoever; But that the faid Statutes, and every other Statute, for so much only as concerns the faid Daths, and the faid Daths themselves, shall be and are hereby Repealed, utterly Abjogated and made boid.

Abrogated.

V. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That all Persons (other than such concerning whom other Provision that be made in this La, or in any other Aa of this prefent Sellion of take the Oaths, Parliament) that shall hereafter be admitted into any Office oz Imployment, Ecclefiastical or Civil, or come into any Capacity,

All Perfons which shall be admitted into Office shall

in respect or by reason whereof they should have been obliced by any Statute to take the laid abzogated Daths, of either of them, thall take the Daths hereby appointed, in such manner, at such times, before such Persons, and in such Courts and Places as they should or ought to have taken the said former Daths, or established from the said them, in case the same had not been adjogated, as asoresaid and that every such Person who shall neglect or resule to The Penalty take the same, shall incur and be liable to the same Penalties, for neglect. Forfeitures, Difabilities and Incapacities, as by any luch Statute was appointed, for or upon neglect or refusal to take the said former Daths hereby abzogated, or either of them.

XII. And be it Enaced, That the Daths that are intended and required to be taken by this Ad, are the Daths in these express Oaths by this

Mords bereafter following;

A. B. do sincerely promise and swear, That I will be faithful, and bear true Allegiance to their Majesties, King William and Queen Mary.

So belo me God, &c.

A. B. do swear, That I do from my Heart Abhor, Detest, and Abjure, as Impious and Heretical, that damnable Doctrine and Position, Ibat Princes Excommunicated or Deprived by the Pope, or any Anthority of the See of Rome, may be Deposed or Murdered by their Subjests, or any other whatfoever.

And I do declare, That no Foreign Prince, Person, Prelate, State, or Potentate hath, or ought to have any Jurisdiction, Power, Superiority, Pre-eminence, or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this

So help me God, &c.

XIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Names of Perathe Names of all and singular such Persons and Officers afore, sons who take said, that do, or shall, in the Court of Chancery, Kings Bench, invoked, or Quarter Sessions, take the Daths by this At required, or appointed to be taken, shall be in the said respective Courts of Chancery and Kings Bench, and the Quarter Sessions, involled, with the Day and Time of their taking the same, in Rolls made and kept only sor that intent and purpose, and sor no other. The which Rolls as sor the Court of Chancery, shall be publickly hung up in the Office of the Petty-Bagg. And the Rolls sor the Kings Bench, in the Count Office of the said Court, and in some publick Place in every Quarter-Sessions, and there remain during the whole Term, every Term, during the whole time of the said Sessions, and in every Quarter Sessions, for every one to resort to, and look upon without Fee or Reward. And none of to refort to, and look upon without fee or Reward. And none of the Person or Persons asoresato, shall give or pay as any fee or Reward to any Officer or Officers belonging to any of the Courts, as afozefaid, above the Sum of twelve Pence foz his oz their Entry of his of their taking of the laid Daths by this Ar required, of appointed to be taken.

Anno I Gulielmi & Marie Regis & Regina.

CAP. XII.

An Act for the Incouraging the Exportation of Corn.

Preamble.

Pozasmuch as it hath been found by Experience, That the Ex-Poortation of Com and Stain into Foreign Parts, when the Price thereof is at a low Rate in this Lingdom, both been a great advantage not only to the Owners of Land, but to the Crade of this Ringdom in General.

When Corn is at certain Prices or under,

II. Be it therefore Enaced by the King and Queens mast Excellent Baicflies, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lovos Spiritual and Cempozal, and of the Commons now afterbled in Parliament, and by the Authority of the same, Chat when Balt of Barley, Winchester Bealure, is, or that be at Four and twenty Shillings per Quarter, or under; keye at Two and thirty Shillings per Quarter, og under; and Wheat at Eight and forty Shillings a Quarter, of under, in any Port of Ports of this Kingdom, of Dominion of Wales; every Perchant of other Perton, who thall put on Ship-board in English Shipping, the Waster and Two thirds of his Pariners at leaft, being their Pajellies Subjects, any forts of the Corn aforefait, from any fuch Ports where the Rates thall not then be higher than as aforefaid, with intent to Export the laid Corn to Parts beyond the Seas : Every fuch Berchant of other Person hall being a Certificate in Wett-ting under his of their hands, containing the Quantity and Quality of Coan to hipped, to the Farmers, Commillioners, Collectors, or other Persons appointed, or to be appointed, for the time being, to collect the Duties and Rates arising by Customs within any such Port, and upon prof made of any such Certificate by one of more credible Person of Persons upon their Daths, which Daths the faid Commissioners, or other Persons are hereby authorized and required to administer, and upon Bond giben by every fuch Herchant of other Person, in the Sum of Two hundred Pounds at least for every hundred Tons of Com so this ped, and to proportionally, that the laid Com (Danger of Seas excepted) that the exported into parts beyond the Seas, and not be again landed in the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, the Islands of Guernsey and Jersey, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed; Every such Perchant so thipping off any of the asoland Corn, and giving Certificate and Bond, as asolesate, shall have and receive from such farmers, Commissioners, Collectors, or other Persons, in any Port respectively, where the same Corn thall be so hipped, so, every Quarter of Barley or Walt ground or unground, two Shillings and sir Pence; for every Quarter of the ground of unground, three Shillings and fir Pence; for every Duarter of Wheat ground of unground, five Shillings; Michells Sum of Sums, every fuch Commissioner, farmer, of other Person, are hereby authorized and required, upon demand by such Crooter, to make present Payment of accordingly, without taking of requiring any thure for Tustom, or any fee or out taking of requiring any thing for Tustom, of any fee of Reward for Com to laden to be exported, of for some Grain as shall be exported in any Ship wherein any other Gods shall be shipped; any Law, Statute of Alage in any wife to the contrary nother Garding. notwithffanding : And upon Certificate returned under the Common Seal of the Chief Pagistrate in any place of places be-rond the Seas, of under the hands and Seals of two known English Perchants upon the place, that such Corn was there landed, or upon Prof by credible Persons, that such Corn was taken by Enemies, or perished in the Seas, the Examination and Prof thereof, being left to the Judgment of such Commissioners, Farmers, Collegors, or other Persons; which Prof being made, or Certificate delivered to such Person or Persons respectively,

The Exporter shall receive a Bounty.

Exporters Bond how difcharged.

Anno I GULIELMI& MARIÆ.

as took Bond, as afozelato, the lato Bond thall be defivered up to luch Expozer of his Order, to be cancelled, without any Fee for the same; And the Ponies by any such Commissioners, Farmers, Collectors, or other Person, so patd in Obedience to this Collectors to Act, thall be accepted of in his or their Accounts, as so much paid be allowed the to their Pajesties, and he and they is and shall be discharged Accounts. therefore accordingly.

1 -119.0

Anno T Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Regina.

CAP. XIV.

An Act for preventing Doubts and Questions concerning the Collecting the Publick Revenue. EXP.

Anno I Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXII.

An Act for the Exportation of Beer, Ale, Cyder, and Mum.

FOR the Advancement of Trade, and Encouragement of Til Prezmoie: lage and Hanufacure of this Realm, Be it Enaced by the King and Ducens most Errellent Hajesties, by and with the Adusing and Lineens not Excenent Galenies, by and with the ad-bice and Consent of the Loods Spiritual and Lempozal, and Com-mons in Parliament allembled, and by the Antholicy of the Catne, That from and after the Cwenty fourth of June, in the Pear of our our Lood, One thouland fix hundred eighty nine, It thall and may Ale, &c. may be lawful for any Person in any Sea-Port, or upon any Navigable be Exported. River, to Export and Ship off as Perchandise, within any of the usual and allowed Poots by Law, and at the common keys for Ex-portation and Lading on Isoard of Perchandise, or keys to be an portation and Lading on Board of Perchandize, or Reys to be appointed for that purpole, and within the ulual bours of Excile, for account of himlelf or any other (to be Exported into Forcish Parts) in the prefence of a lworn Gager, or other tworn Officer, to parts) in the prefence of a fwoin Sager, or other swoin Officer, to be appointed by the Farmers, Commissioners, or Sub-commissioners of their Najesties Greife, upon notice thereof to them given at the Office of Ercife, within the Limits whereof the said Ale, Beer, Cyder and Num was brewed or made, of the respective Port or Place whence the same thall be Shipped, any fort of strong Ale, strong Beer, Cyder or Num, to be spent beyond the Seas, paying Custom for the same asket the Rate of Dine Shisting son every The Custom. On, which shall be Tryozted in any English or Foreign Aestel, and no more, or other Duty whatsoever; Albich said Sager or Officer asozesaid, shall certifie the quantity of the said Beer, Ale, Cyder, or Dum Shipped off, to the Commissioners and Officers of Ercife, where the Entry thereof shall be made, who are hereby required to make allowance, or repay the Ercise of the Beer, Ale, Cyder or Excise south after such Erpozted unto the Brewer or Maker thereof, within One Youns of Exposted unto the Brewer or Maker thereof, within One Youth after such Erpoztation, beducting Three spence per Consort the Charges of their Officers, and no more.

If And de it sutther Enacted by the Authority asozesay, That if Penalcy upon any Aestelant or Water any of the said son Land, or put so Decenhandize to be unshipped, unladen, and last on Land, or put into any other Ship or Tessel within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, he or they shall soften the same, and Fifty sounds of lawful Donies of England more, so every Cask he or they shall so madely Land, or put Aboard any Cessel, to be recovered in any of his Hasselles Courts of Record, by Jusquantiun, Bill or Plastn; The one Poister of which

of Record, by Information, Bill or Plaint; The one Poiety of

Anno I GULIELMI & MARIÆ 70

which forfeiture hall be to the use of the King and Queens most which Foresture that he to the use of the Uning and Queens most Ercellent Wajesties, the other Poiecy to the Insormer of Process on Shipboard. Als, So. spent cutor. And to the intent their Wajesties Duty of Ercise may not be prejudiced for such Beer, Ale, Cyder or Hum, as shall be spent on Shipboard, their Wajesties Commissioners, and Officers of the Customs are hereby required and enjoyined to charge every Waster of any Ship or Aestel in his Aidualling Bill with so much Beer, Ale, Cyder or Hum, and no more, as such number of Hen use to spend in such Aorages; The Ercise whereof to be Recovered according to the Lains and Rules already Fishlished.

Cuftom how levied.

toeding to the Laws and Rules already Established.

III. And he it surther Enaced by the Authority asoresaid, That the asoresate Rate of One Shilling the Ton sor Beer, Ale, Tyder and Hum to be Exported, as asoresaid, shall be seviced and paid under such Rules and Penalties, and sor such time, and in such manner, as by the Laws of Tonnage and Poundage are or

Foreign Mum

IV. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefair Name back Excise or Custom.

1V. 19 pobloso alluarys, and be it integer Chances by get and back Excise or Custom.

Custom.

1v. 19 pobloso alluarys, and be it integer Chances by get and back Excise or Custom aforefair, which was paid at the Importation thereof, reparts upon Exportation; any Law, Statute of Alage to the contraty in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno I Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act for Reviving two former Acts for Exporting of Leather. EXP.

Anno 1 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXXII.

An Act for the better Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and Incouraging the Woollen Manufactures of this Kingdom.

Preamble.

Thereas through the Remilnels and Megligence of Officers VV and others, in not putting the Laws in Execution against the Expostation of Mooil, Mooil-fells, Yorkings, Shorlings, Parn made of Mooil, Mooil-flocks, Fullers. Earth, Fulling Clay, and Tobacco Pipe Clay; and also by reason of the doubtsulness of some Expessions in the Statute made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, divers great quantities of Wooll and other the things above mentioned, have been Exported out of the Kingdoms of England and Ireland into France, and other Parts beyond the Seas, which if not prevented for the future will tend to the utter Ruine and Andoing of many Thousands of their Hajesties Subjects, and the great Diminution of the Trade of this Kingdom; for preventing whereof, and for the better Explanation and Execution of the Laws made against the laid Exportation; and for the preventing Frauds generally practifed to avoid the Penalties therein mentioned:

Wooll carried to the Sea-Coasts to be Entred.

II. Be it Enacted by the King and Queens most Ercellent Ma. jesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all and every Dwner of Wooll, or their Agent or Agents, that thall at any time carry or cause to be carried any Mooll, to any Port or Place on the Sea-Coass, with an intention to convey the same to any Port or Place on the Sea-Coass within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or from the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, from whence the

fame may be hipped off, or otherwise transported, conveyed or carried into Foreign Parts, that the sald Owner or Owners that in the first place cause a due Entry to be made of the said Mootl, at the Port from whence the same thall be so intended to be convey. ed, containing the exact Aleight, Marks and Numbers of the same, before he or they presume to load or carry away any of the sate Aloasis, within five Miles of any such Port or Place on the Sea-Coasts, from whence the same is so to be conveyed. And if Penalty any Mooil thall be carrying towards the Sea without being first Entred in manner afozefaid, the Mooil to found, as also the books or Porles, Cart, Claggon or other Beads, or Carriages conver-ing the fame, thall be forfeited and lost: And the person or persons carrying, driving, aiding or abetting the same, shall suffer and forfeit in such manner as by the Laws and Statutes now in Force

against the Exportation of Wooll is provided.

III. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared, Perfons carred that the foregoing Clause is not intended, nor that be construed shearing to to extend to the hindring any person or persons from carrying his ceruise or their Wooll from the place of Shearing the same, on porfes, or by Carts and Maggons to his or their own Dwelling bouse or boules, of Dut houles thereunto belonging, though the same be within five Wiles or less of the Sea, to as such person or persons within Ten days after the Shearing of the lato Wooll, and before he or they remove or otherwise dispose of the same, or any part thereof, from the place where it was first carried after Shearing, do under his or their hands certifie to the Officer of the Customs in the next adjacent Post the true quantity of the faid Wooll, (that is to lay) of the number of Fleeces, and where the same is toutled, and that such person of persons do not remove, of otherwise dispose of the said cools to any other place, without first certifying the Officer of fuch Port, under his or their hands of his intention to remove the same Three Days at least before such removal: and the Officer and Officers in the respective Ports, and the Li The Certifimits of fuch Ports, are hereby required to receive and keep fuch cates to be Restificates, and to make a Register of them. But in case any giftered. fuch person or persons shall neglect to make and send such Certificate to the Officer of Officers of the next adjacent Post, as aforefaid, or thall remove, or otherwise dispose of any of the law Wooll before fuch Certificate of his intention to to do be made and delivered, as aforelate, such person or persons shall have no benefit by this Provise, but be liable to the Penalties expressed in the foregoing Claufe.

IV. And be it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Cocquet and Cocquets for carrying Wooll from any Port within the Kingdom Certificate how to be of England, Dominion of Wales, or from the Port of Berwick upon made. Tweed, that he written upon Paper, and not Parchment, and figned by Three of the chief Officers of luch respective Port at least; And all Certificates of Landing the same again in any other of the faid Ports, or from the Kingdom of Ireland, thall be figued in like manner; and that all luch Coloul, both at Shipping and Landing, thall be weighed in the prefence of the law Officers, giving luch Cocquets and Certificates respectively; and that the erac Meight, Warks and Rumbers of fuch Wooll to hipped and landed, hall be

likewise particularly expressed in both Cocquet and Certificate.
V. And be it further Enaced and Declared by the Authority a-Penalty on Otfozelaid, That all and every luch Officer and Officers, as thall not ficers. observe the Directions in this Act before mentioned on their parts-to be performed, thall be deemed and adjudged as Aiders and Abettors of the laid Crampoptation, and luffer the Penalties contained in the Statutes made in the Ewelfth, and Chirteenth and Fourteenth cap. 32 Pears of Ling Charles the Second, against Crampoptation of Cap. 28.

Mooil, and other the things before mentioned.

VI. Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That no Ports of Interval and
Dam

bom of Ireland, into any Ports but these following, (viz.) Liverpool, Chester, Bristol, Minehead, Barnstaple, Bidiford and Exerer.

Commissioners to execute this and other Acts made against Exporting Wooll, &c.

ing, their Re-

vil. And for the better and more effectual Execution of this and other Ass made against Exportation of Wooll, Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, Chat the Right Donourable Six Thomas Pilkington Lord Harry of the Tity of London, Six Herry Goodrick Baronet, Six Parience Ward Knight, Six Marthew Andrews Knight, Six Benjamin Newland Knight, Six John Marthews Knight, Six Peter Rich Knight, Six Robert Dashwood, Six William Portman Knight and Baronet, Six Henry Ashhurst Baronet, Six William Ashhurst Knight, Six Richard Newdigate, Six John Fleet, William Harbord, John Summers, John Sandford, Foot Onslow, John Pollexsen, Richard Bret, William Cranmore, Edward Montague Esquitzs, Samuel William Hassel senior. John Parish, John Vover, John Gibbon, Bar-VII. And for the better and more effectual Execution of this and Hassel, William Hassel senior, John Parish, John Voyer, John Sibbon, Barnard Carter Gentlemen, Dr. Montague of Horton, Sit Thomas Samuell Baronet, William Dugdale Esquire, John Astley of Woley Esquire, Sit William Langham, Sit John Poley Engist, Sit Benjamin Aylosse Baronet, Sit Robert Jesseyes Engist, Sit John Lethuellier Engist, Sir Gabriel Roberts Knight, Sir Samuel Dashwood Knight, Sir Thomas Vernon knight, Nathaniel Tench, William Huffey, Thomas Canham, William Gore, Hugh Strode, Samuel Meverel, John Smith, Thomas Firmin, Arthur Moore, William Crouch, Thomas Heatly, Thomas Sandys, William Jolly Equitees, Paris Slaughter, Henry Cornifh, John Devinck, Richard Scott, David Prole, Thomas Crandal, Philip Bickly, John Paris, Richard Harrison, John Bustfield, John Haines, Edward Bickly, Nicholas Broking, William Sandford, Benjamin Ivie, Daniel Ivie, Andrew Jeffery, Thomas Turner, Peter Par, Henry Newcomb, Joseph Pince, Matthew Ferris, William Spry, John Keese sentior, John Monkly suntor, William Wrayford, John Youat, Robert Foster, John Lavington, Thomas Potter, Robert Burridge, John Upcot, John Smith, John Mudsord, or any five of them, be authorized for putting this and other the faid Lams in Execution; who are hereby impowered, from time to time, by their Agents of Substitutes to be deputed under the hands and Seals of any five or more of them, to seize all Mooil, Mooil-fells, and other the things above-mentioned, which that be endeavoured to be Transported contrary to this Act; and also to sue and prosecute all Persons offending against this or any the said Laws; Any Law, Custom of Asace to the contrary notwithstanding. Owner of Ship, VIII. Provided always, That if any Dwner of any Ship or Act

> fel, or any Waster or Wariner knowing of the Exportation of any Speeps Mooll, Mooll fells, Bottlings, Shotlings, Parn made of Mooll, Mooll Flocks, Fullers Earth, Fulling Llay, or To-bacco Pipe Clay, contrary to the true meaning of this and the other Aas above mentioned, thall within Three Wonths next after the knowledge thereof, or after his return into the Kingdom of England of Ireland, of to the lato Town of Berwick, of into the Dominion of Wales afozefaid, give the first Information bona fide, before any of the Barons for the time being of the Court of Exchequer in England, or the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, or before any three of the Commissioners appointed by this Act, for the more effeaual putting in Execution this and other Laws, made against the

Exportation of Alooll, or before the Head Officer of any Port where he chall first arrive, upon his or their Dath, of the Number and Duantity of such Sheeps Alooll, Alooll-Felis, Horling, Shorlings, Parn made of Alooll, Alooll-Flocks, Fullers Earth, Fulling. Clay, or Tobacco-Pipe Clay, so carried, condeved or erported, as aforesaid, and by whom, where, and in what Ship or Alest, and afterwards shall be ready upon reasonable Alarning, by Proceed to justific and prove the same, That then such Dwners and Dwners. Baffer, Warring and Barrings, hall not be liable or

Dwners, Baller, Bariner and Bariners, Chall not be tiable og subject to any the Penalties of Forfeitures in this of any other act contained of enaced, for the Offence aforelaid, but thall and is hereby enabled to recover and receive such benefit and advantages as is

appointed to be allowed by the precedent Aa or Aas.

IX. 1910.

Anno I GULIELMI & MARIA

1X. Provided nevertheless, That the Powers given to the laid Persons autho Commissioners shall not hinder any person of persons lawfully au rised may soize, thouse from seizing Mooil, or prosecuting any person offending against this of any former An made against the Cransportation of

Wooll, and other the things above mentioned.

X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That if Officers fued any Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Information shall be commenced general liftue, of profecuted against any person for what he shall do in pursuance of Not Guilty. this act, fuch persons to lued thall and may file a Common Bail, or enter into a Common Appearance, and plead the General Iffue, Not Guilty; and upon Issue joyned, may give this Ad in Evidence: And it the Plaintist or Prosecutor shall become Montait, or luster Discontinuance, or if a Clerdia pals against him, or if upon a Demurrer Judgment pals against him, the Defendant shall reco-ver treble Costs and Damages for his Yolestation.

XI. And for the better Execution of the Powers granted by this A Register of Aa, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That a Register be Wooll, from kept at the Custom-House, London, of all the Winoil, from time to time, Imported from Ireland; and also of what Wooll Chall be fent from one Port to another in this Kingdom; the particular Weights and Numbers, the Ship, Hallers Name, Dwners Name, and to whom configued; To the end the faid Commissioners appointed to put this ac in Execution, may have an Inspection thereinto, of Covies thereof from time to time. This act to continue for Three Continuance of

Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Seffion of Parlia the Act.

XII. And for the better Incouragement of the Panufagure ag Woollen Mawell as the Growth of Mooil, Be it further Enacted by the Author be exported. rity aforclaid, That from henceforward it thall and may be lawful to and for any person or persons whatsoever, to buy any Cloth, Stuffs, Stockings, or other Banufacture of Mooil made in the Exinction of England, Dominion of Wales, of the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and the same freely, without any Molestation of Crouble whatfoever, to export into any Parts beyond the Seas, paving the usual Customs.

XIII. Provided, That nothing contained in this Act, Mall be con- Saving to the frued to aboid the Charters and Grants made to the Levant Com Charters. pany, to the Eastland Company, to the Russia Company, to the African

pany, to the Eastland Company, to the Russa Company, to the African Company, or to the Privileges granted to them, or any of them.

XIV. Provided also, and it is beredy Enaced by the Authority wooll from aforesatd, That it hall and may be lawful to Cransport from the Southampton only, for the only use or behoof the Inhabit, for the Inhabit for the Inhabit for the Inhabit for the Inhabit of and sarks, the Underly Danusautes there made, Due thousands Tods of allowed by the unkembed Undoll for the Island of Guernsey, Two thousands Tods of unkembed Undoll for the Island of Jersey, Two hundred Tods of unkembed Undoll for the Island of Alderney, and Due hundred Tods of unkembed Undoll for the Island of Sarks, more than by the said at made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second is directed and provided for, the same to be done, according to the same Rules, Orders, and Directions, and under the like Peanslites and forfeitures, as in the said Act is directed, ordained, apnaltics and forfeitures, as in the laid Ad is directed, ordained, appointed and infliced, and on the further Penalty of Twenty Pounds for every Cod of Alooll, and Forfeiture of the Alooll is felf (one half thereof to his Pajeffy, one quarter part thereof to the Informer, and the other quarter part to the Poot of the laid Illands) in case any person thall again Cransport, or attempt to Cransport any of the faid Wooll from the faid Islands, for every Offence therein; And also that every person so offending, shall from and after the first Defence be incapable of having or injoying any Grant of any Wooll from the faid Port of Southampton, nor that ever hereafter have any Warrant given or granted him for that purpole; The faid Penalties to be recovered by such person as shall sue for the same by any Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Es foign, Protection, Privilege, Wager of Law, Injunction, or Dider of Restraint is to be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance.

K

Anno I Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXXIV.

An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP.

Anno I Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Regina.

Seff. 2. CAP. VI.

An Act for Charging and Collecting the Duties upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate at the Custom-House. EXP.

Anno 2 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina. CAP. IV.

An Act for Granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money, payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported. EXP.

Anno 2 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Regina.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Discouraging the Importation of Thrown Silk.

Preamble.

Whereas the Importation of some sorts of Thrown Silk into this Realm is greatly prejudicial to the Exportation of the Moollen Banusacures thereof, and tends bery much to the importationing great numbers of Artificers, whose Libelihood and Sub-liftence depends upon the Throwing of Raw Silk, and if longer permitted, may endanger the Overthrowing of that Art or Artificery in this Nation: And whereas of late great quantities of Thrown silk have been imported from Several Places on Blaces in Europe, which have been imported from feveral Parts and Places in Europe, which are not the places of its Szowth or Production, and thereby the true intent and meaning of the Act, made in the Twelfth Pear of King 12Car.2.cap.18. Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the Incouragement and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, is evaded: for the prevention of which Bischiefs, and for the better Encouraging the several Danusadures of this Kingdom, and of that useful and National Trade into Turkey, and the better supporting the Art of Throwing Silk in

Thrown Silk no Manufacture within

this Realm, and the Poor therein imployed: II. Be it Declared and Enaged by the King and Queens most Excellent Bajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the itament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Throwing of Silk is not, nor ought to be construed a Panufacture within the Intention of the faid Act, for the Incouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation; and that no Chrown Sik, of the Growth or Production of Turkey, Perfa, East-India, or China, or the important of any other Tountry or Place (except only first Action Office) of any other Country or Place, (except only such Thrown Silk as is or shall be of the Growth or Production of Italy, Sicily, or of the Kringdom of Naples, and which shall be imported in such Ships or Cleffels, and Mavigated in such manner, as in the faid Act of Mavination is directed or allowed, and brought from some of the Ports of those Countries of Places whereof the same is of the Growth or Production, and which shall come directly by Sea, and not otherwise;) shall at any time after the five and twentieth Day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred and ninety, be brought of imported into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, the Inands of Jersey of Guernsey, of the Cown of Berwick

upon

be imported.

upon Tweed, under the Penalty and Forfeiture of all such Thrown Penalty. Silk. fo imported contrary to the purport, true intent and meaning of this Ac; one moiety whereof thall be to the use of the King and Queens Maiesties, their Deirs and Successors; and the other moiety thereof to such person or persons as hall leize, inform or sue for the same, to be recovered by Bill, Plaint, Information or other Adion, in any of their Dajesties Courts of Record, wherein no Essign, Protection or Wager of Law hall be allowed.

Anno 2 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

Seff. 2. CAP. IV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and feveral other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, 1690.

Most Gracious Sovereigns,

The Commons assembled in Parliament, for a further Supply of your Wajesties present Occasions, in the necessary defence of your Realms, the perfect reducing of Ireland, and the essential qual profecution of the War against France, have given and granted, and hereby give and grant unto your Pajeffies, the Additional and other Rates, Impolitions, Duties, and Charges, upon the leveral forts of Goods and Perchandize to be imported into this your Was jeffies Kingdom, herein after expressed, during such time, and in fuch manner and form, as herein after followeth: And do humbly

pray your Pajesties that it may be Enacted:

If and be it Enaced by the King and Queens most Excellent Pajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same. That there had be anserted fwered and paid to their Majesties and their Successors, for the leberal Goods and Herchandizes hereafter mentioned, over and above all Impolitions, Duties, and Charges already imposed and payable upon and for the same, the further Rates and Duties fol-

lowing, viz.

III. for all Callicoes, and all other Indian Linen, and for all Callico and Alrought Silks and other Danusacures of India and China, (er. East-India Manuschures, nutactures, and the other China and the other Danus of Decements of India and China, other other parts of Decements of India and China, other ot cept Indigo) imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand six hundred and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, One thousand six hundred and ninety side, Ewenty Pounds for every hundred Pound value thereof.

IV. Foz all Wrought Silks imported within the time aforefaid, Wrought Silks.

from any other place, Ten Pounds for every Hundred Pound batue thereof.

V. For all Raw Silks imported within the time aforefaid, from Raw Silks. China of from the East-Indies, Fibe Dounds for every Dunded Dound from India.

VI. For all Linen imported within the time aforesaid, from any Linen. parts from whence the same may be by Law imported (other than Linen Cloth of the Danufacture of the Spanish Netherlands, or of the United Provinces, not exceeding an English Ell and Half Quarter in breach). in breadth) one moiety over and above what is already imposed upon the same in the Book of Rates.

VII. And for all Linen Cloth of the Handaure of the Spanish Linen of Flanding.

Netherlands, of of the United Provinces, of the Breadth of Two Elis dersor Holland. of upwards, and under Three Ells, as much more as what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates; and of the Breadth of Three Ells or upwards, Treble as much as what the same is

charged with in the Book of Rates.

VIII. And

Anno 2 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

Deal-Timber, Wainfoot, &c.

VIII. And for all Deal-Timber or other Timber Boards, Mainfcot, Pipe Staves, Bor (Mood, and other Wood, imported within the time afozefaid from any part of Europe, (except Ireland) Ten Pounds for every hundred Pound value thereof, above what is

charged thereupon in the Book of Rates.

Seed-Oyl. IX. Fozevery Con of Dempleed Opl, Rape Opl, and other Seed-Dyl, imported after the five and twentieth Day of December, One thouland fir hundred and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, Due thousand fir hundzed and muety five, Eight Bounds; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity of the respeaive Goods or Merchandize befoze mentioned.

Hops.

Pepper.

X. For every hundred weight of bops, containing an hundred and twelve Pounds, imported from foreign Parts after the faid Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand six hundred and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, One thousand six hundled and ninety five, Twenty Shillings, over and above what the same are charged with in the Book of Rates; and so in pro-

portion for any greater or leffer quantity.

XI. For every hundred weight of Pepper, containing One hundied and twelve Pounds, imported after the faid five and twentieth Day of December, and befoze the fait Centh Day of November, Due thousand fir hundred and ninety five, Twenty eight Shillings, over and above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates, and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity; One Aleced by the third part of the said Duty charged upon Pepper to be paid down, 8 A. cap. 72 and Bond to be given for Payment of the relidue at the end of Twelve Bonths, of elle to discount after the Rate of Ten Pounds per Centum, on paying down the whole Duty.

Grocery Wares and Drugs.

XII. For every hundred Pound value of Grocery Waters and Altered at to Drugs (other than Pepper and Liquorife, which are hereby particus Raiffne by the W. S. M. lath charged, and allo except Currants, Sugar, Tobacco, Bace, 40, 5. 4.10. Cinamon, Dutmegs, and Cloves) imported after the faid five and twentieth Day of December, One thouland fix hundred and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, One thouland fix hundred

and ninety five, Cen Pounds.

XIII. And for every hundred Pound value of Currants imported Alered by the Currants. within the time aforelaid, five Pounds, over and above what the tage 5. 4. 10. same are respectively charged with in the Book of Rates; and so

in proportion for any greater or lester quantity.

AIV. For every Ton of Iron Wrought or Anwrought, or Tass, (except Bushel Iron) imported from any Foreign Parts after the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand for hundred Iron in Forcian and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, One thousand fir hundred and ninety five, in any other Ship or Aeffel than luch as

are English built, and whereof the Paster and Three Fourths of the Pariners at least are English, Thirty three Shillings.

XV. And for every Con of such Iron which thall be imported in such English built Ship or Aessel, so Ravigated, Three and twenty Iron in English Shillings, over and above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates; and fo in proportion for any greater or leffer quan-

XVI. And for all forts of Foreign Iron. Capre (except Card-Capre. and all forts of Iron-Wire smaller than the forts commonly called or known by the names of Fine fine and Super-fine, and all Wooll Cards, or any other Wares made of Iron Tayre) to be imported between the five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fir hundred and ninety, and the Tenth Day of November, One thousand fir hundied and ninety five, there hall be paid for every bundled weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Two and twenty Shillings and Six Dence, and allo the Duty mentioned in the Book of Rates, to be paid by the Importer; and fo in proportion for any tron-Wyremay greater or leffer quantity: Albich forts of Iron-Alpre (except as to imported aforefaid) it thall and may be lawful for any person or persons whatfoever to import within the time aforefaid, and no longer; any Law,

Statute of Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

Iron-Wyre.

XVII. And

XVII. And for all forts of Steel-Wipe imported within the time Swel-Wyre afozesaid, the Sum of Fourteen Shillings soz every hundzed weight, containing, as asozesaid, over and above the Duty charged in the Book of Rates; and so in proportion soz any greater or

iester quantity.

XVIII. And for every Iron Pot, and Iron Kettle, imported with Kentons and

in the time afozesaid, One Shilling and Three Pence, over and Kettles. above what is charged in the Book of Rates.

XIX. For every small Back for Chimnies, imported within the Chimney-time afozesaid, One Shilling and Two Pence, over and above Backs small, what is charged in the Book of Rates.

XX. For every large Back for Chimnies, imported within the Chimney-time afozesaid, Two Shillings and Four Pence, over and above Backs large; what is charged in the Book of Rates.

what is charged in the Book of Rates.

XXI. For every Hundred weight of Iron sit or hammered into Rod-Iron.
Rods, commonly known by the name of Rod-Iron, containing Due bunded and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, five Shillings, over and above what is charged in the Took of Rates; and to in proportion for a greater or lefter quantity.

XXII. For every bundred weight of Frying Pans, containing, Frying-Pans, as aforefaid, imported within the time aforefaid, four Shillings, over and above what is charged in the Took of Rates; and to in

proportion for any greater of lesser quantity.

XXIII. For every hundred weight of Steel, containing One hun-steel died and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforesaid, five Shillings and Sir Pence, over and above what is charged in the Bok of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity

XXIV. For every Dundred weight of Anvils wrought, containing Anvils. One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, Mine Shillings and Three Pence, over and above what is charged in the Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any great er or leffer quantity.

XXV. For every hundled of fingle white or black Plates, im- Plates fingle. ported within the time aforelaid, four Shillings and four Pence, over and above what is charged in the Book of Rates; and so in

proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

XXVI. for every bundled of bouble white or black Plates, int. Plates double. ported within the time aforefaid, Eight Shillings and Cight Pence, over and above what is charged in the Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

XXVII. For every Harnels Plate, or Iron double, imported Harnels Plates within the time afozesaid, One Shilling and Four Pence, over or Iron dou-

and above what is charged in the Book of Rates.

XXVIII. For every hundred weight of Iron drawn or hammer, Iron less than ed, less than Three quarters of an Inch square, and all other Iron 3ths inch square, ar Ware. and the first state of the what is charged in the Book of Rates.

XXIX. Provided, That no Manufactured Iron of Iron Ware, Provide for Iron. which by this Ac is charged to pay by the Piece or bundred weight, thall be liable to pay the Duty of Thirty three Shillings, or Twen-

ty Three Shillings by the Con imposed by this Ac.

XXX. And for every hundred weight of Brass, Latten, or Cop. Brass, Latten, per Clyze, containing One hundzed and twelve Bounds, imported or Copperwithin the time aforesaid, Fifteen Shillings, over and above what is charged in the Bok of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater og leffer quantity.

XXXI. For every Last of Pempseed, Toleseed and Rapeseed, im-Hempseed, ported after the faid five and twentieth Day of December, One Rapefeed. thouland six hundred and ninety, and before the Centh Day of November, One thousand fir hundred and ninety five, Four Pouncy, above what the same is charged in the Zok of Rates.

XXXII. For all Parn of flar or Demp, other than Cable Parn, Yarn of flax imported after the faid five and twentieth Day of December, One or Carles thouland fix hundled and ninety, and before the Centh Day of Yarn. Novem-

78 Anno 2 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

November, One thousand six hundred and ninety sive, an Additional Duty of as much as what is now charged thereupon in the Bok

Cable Yarn. XXXIII

XXXIII. For every hundred weight of Cable Parn, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, five Shillings; and to in proportion for any greater or lefter quantity of the laid Seeds or Parn.

Glass Manufa-Etures (excep Rhenish and Muscovia Glass.)

fa- XXXIV. For all Drinking-Classes and other Glass, and all Maser musacures of Glass (except Rhenish and Muscovia Window Glass) imported within the time aforesaid, Three Shillings for every Twenty Shillings value thereof, above what the same is charged with in the Bok of Rates.

Mellasses from any place than the English Piantations.

XXXV. For every hundred weight of Dellasses, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforesaid from any other place than the English Plantations in America, Eight Shillings, over and above what the same is charged with in the Lock of Rates.

Tallow.

XXXVI. For every hundred weight of Tallow, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforciaid, five Shillings; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quanties.

Tallow Candles. XXXVII. For every bundred weight of Tallow Candles imported within the time aforesaid, and containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Ten Shillings; and so in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity.

Bever Wooll (except Ruffia.)

XXXVIII. For every Pound of Bever-Mooll cut and comb'd, imported within the time aforefaid, (except Alwil comb'd in Russia, and imported from thence in English Ships) fifteen Shillings.

Pot-Afhes.

and imported from thence in English Ships) fifteen Spillings.

XXIX. For every Farrel of Pot-Aftes, containing Two hundred weight Meat, impored within the time aforefaid, Eight Shiftings, above what the same is charged with in the Fock of Rates; and so proportionably for any greater or lester quantity.

XL. For every Dundred weight of Cordage ready wrought, con-

Cordage.

XL. For every punded weight of Cordage ready wrought, containing Due hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, five Shillings, over and above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leser quantity.

Olive Oyl.

XII for every Con of Olive Oyl, imported within the time aforefair, four Pounds, above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity.

Paper.

XLII. For all Paper, imported within the time aforefaid, the feweral Duties following, over and above what the same are respectively charged with in the Bok of Rates; (that is to say) for every Ream of Royal Paper, Two Shillings; for every Ream of Blue Paper, Denny Paper, and Painted Paper, One Shilling and Six Pence; for every Bundle of Brown Paper, Two Pence; And so, all other Paper, so imported, as much more as what the same is now charged with in the Bok of Rates.

Liquorife.

XLIII. For every Dundred weight of Liquorife, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported wishin the time aforefaid, Eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence, above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates, and so proportionably for any greater or lester quantity.

Liquorife-Powder.

XLIV. And for every such hundred weight of Liquorise Jowder, imported within the time aforesaid, One Pound, Seventeen Shillings and Four Pence.

Liquorife-Juice. XLV. And for every Pound weight of Juice of Liquorife, imported within the time aforefaid, One Shilling; and so proportionably for any greater or lester quantity.

Barilla or Saphora.

XLVI. For every hundred weight of Barilla or Saphora, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, Two Shillings and Sir Pence, above what the same is charged with in the Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lester quantity.

XLVII. For every bundred weight of Sope, imported within the Sope time aforefaid, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Ten Shillings, over and above what is charged in the Both of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

XLVIII. For all Earthen Mare, not mentioned in the Book of Earthen Ware Rates, imported within the time aforclaid, Two Shillings and

Sir Pence for every Twenty Shillings value thereof.

XLIX. For every hundred weight of Starch, containing One Starch, hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, Twenty Shillings, above what the same is charged with in the Bok of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quan-

L. For every hundred weight of Allom, containing One hundred Allomi and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforefaid, Two Shillings and Six Pence, above what the same is charged with in the Bok of Rates; and so in proportion sor any greater or lef-

fer quantity.

Ll. for every hundred weight of Brimstone, containing One Brimstone. hundred and twelve Pounds, imported within the time aforelato, four Shillings and Eight Pence, above what the same is charned with in the Tok of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

LII. For every hundred weight of Tin, imported within the time Tini afozesaid, containing One hundzed and twelve Pounds, Thirty Shillings, over and above what is charged in the Book of Rates;

and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

LIII. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That where any Du. Value of the ties upon Goods and Derchandize herein before granted, are to be cording to the levied according to the value of the same, where such Goods or Book of Rates, Derchandizes are particularly Rated in the Book of Rates, the the Importer. value thall be understood and taken according to such Rates; and where they are not particularly Rated, the value shall be taken The Duties by and according to the Dath of the Importer, and not otherwise; and the the Duties imposed by this At not to be reckoned into the value value. of the same.

LIV. And he it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That 12 Months for all Additional Duties hereby imposed upon the forementioned the Duties, or Souds and Derchandize, to be imported, as aforefald, the Importer to per contributing Security at the Custom-house, that have time not exceed paymenting Twelve Houths (where the same is not otherwise hereby limited) for the payment of the same, from the Inportation, to be paid by four equal and Quarterly payments; Dr in case such importer thall pay ready Boney, he shall have after the Rate of Tent Pounds per Centum sor a Year of the said Duty abated to him or her; and if the Gods and Derchandize to be imported, as a sorge Duties to be the said to the said of Section 1864. faid, for which the Additional Duty is paid or secured at the Im rity vacated upportation thereof, be again Exported within Twelve Bonths after on Exportation. the Importation, then the aforelaid Duties thall be wholly repaid,

of the Security vacated, as to what thall be so Exported.

LVI. And be it Enaced, That the several Impositions and Du-Duties how to tics above mentioned, hall be railed, levied, colleded, and paid un belevied. to their Pajesties and their Successors, during the times asozementioned, in the same manner and form, with such advantages, and by fuch Rules, Beans, and Ways, and under fuch Penalties and Fosfeitures, as are mentioned and expressed in one ac of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, A Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and 12 Car. 2. c. 4. Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported, and the Rules and Divers thereunto annexed; which faid Act, and every Article, Rule and Claufe therein contained, thall stand and be in force for the purpoles aforelaid, during

the continuance of this Act.

Anno 2 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

Seff. 2. CAP. V.

An Act for the Continuance of several former Acts thereinmentioned, for the laying feveral Duties upon Wines, Vinegar, and Tobacco. EXP.

Anno 2 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

Seff. 2. CAP. XIV.

An A&t for the more effectual putting in Execution an A&t, Intituled, An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP.

Anno 3 & 4 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Regina.

CAP. VIII.

An Act for the Incouragement of the Breeding and Feeding of Cattle.

Reasons.

PDR the Incouragement of Breeding and fatting of Cattle for the common Good and Alesting of Cattle Enaced by the king and Ducens most Accellent Pagisties, begind and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the first Day and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the first Day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety one, and from thencesorward, it shall be lawful for all and every may export on those ship, Lade, Carry and Transport of Erport, from and out of any Pork or Hogs. Ship, Lade, Carry and Transport of Erport, from and out of any Colom, Bout of Wales, or Colom of Berwick upon Tweed, into any part of the More of the M or Dogs fleth, Butter, Theele, or Candles, free from any Custom or Imposition whatsoever; The At made in the Second Pear of their present Pajesties, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported, 02 any other Law. Statute, Alage, or other Prohibition, to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

ing former Taws.

Anno 4 & 5 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandize, for the Profecuting the present War against France.

WE your Hajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Preamble. Commons affembled in Parliament, fog a further Supply of your Pajesties extraozoinary Occasions, and the essenual Pzofecution of the War against France, have cheerfully and unani-moully Siven and Stanted, and do hereby Sive and Stant unto pour Maiesties the Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and Charges upon the feveral forts of Goods and Berchandize to be Imported into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, of from thence Exported, as herein after expressed, during such time, and in such manner and form, as herein after followeth; and do humbly pray your Dajeffics

that it may be Enacted:

Il And be it Enaced by the King and Queens most Excellent Wajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat there hall be answered and paid to their Pajesties, and their Successors, for the feberal Goods and Berchandizes hereafter mentioned, ober and above all Impolitions, Duties and Charges already impoled and papable upon and for the same in the Xwk of Rates of Derchandize by Ad of Parliament established, and the Direction therein contained, or otherwise, the surther Rates and Duties following; (that is to say) (1.) For every bundred pounds value of Amber-Beads. Beads, imported after the First Day of March, One thousand six bundred ninety two, and vesses the First Day of March, One thousand fix bundred ninety six, Twenty Pounds more than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so proportionably arecater as less amounts. for a greater or lesser quantity. (2.) For Amber rough, imported Amberrough. within the time aforesaid, Ten pounds for every builded pounds value, more than the same is charged with in the said Took of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lester quantity. (3.) For Amber Dyl, or Dyl of Amber, imported within the time Amber-Oyl. afozelaid, Ten pounds for every bundged pounds value moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity. (4.) For Anchovies, the Anchovies the little Barrel, not exceeding Sixteen pounds of Fish, imported with the exceed 16 l. in the faid time, for every bundred pounds value, five pounds more fim. than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or letter quantity. (5.) For Ashes called Wood, Weed, Willow, Wiced or Sope-Ashes, imported within the said time, Six or Sope-Ashes hillings the Last moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (6.) Foz Barbers Aported within the said time, Eight pence the Piece each moze than prons. the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates. (7.) Foz Battery, &c. every Dundzed weight of Battery, Bahzones, or Rectiles (containing One hundzed and twelve pounds) imported within the said. time, five Willings moze than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion so any greater of lesser quantity. (8.) For every hundred weight (containing Due hun-Metal prepared dred and twelve pounds) of Detal prepared so? Battery, imported for Battery. within the faid time, five hillings more than is now paid for the fame by the faid Book of Rates; and fo in proportion, as aforefaid. (9.) For every hundred weight of Books unbound (contain Books uning Due hundred and twelve pounds) imported within the laid time, bound. Four hillings more than the same is charged with in the said Look

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ. Lamp-Black. of Rates; and fo in proportion, as aforelaid. (10.) for Flack called Lamp. Black, imported within the faid time, Twenty pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the faid Fok of Rates; and to in proportion for any great-bouled Rains, er or leffer quantity. (11.) For Boultel Rains imported within the fait time, Cen pounds faz every bundzed pounds value moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (12.) for every Grofs Bracelets or of Bracelets or Decklaces of Glass, imported within the said time, Necklaces of Two hillings and fix vence more than the same are charged with in the faid Book of Rates, or by any other Statute now in force. (13.) For Brafs wrought, imported within the faid time, Kive pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the faine is Brafs wrought. charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (14.) For Buckrums, imported Buckrums. within the faid time, five pounds for every bundled pounds value more than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (15) for Buttons of Dair, imported within the faid time, Cen pounds for Hair Buttons. every bundled pounds value more than the same are charged with in the faid Fok of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (16.) for Briffles dreft and undreff, imported with-Briftles. in the faid time, five pounds for every bunded pounds value more than the fame are charged with in the faid I wh of Rotes; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (17) for Bacon. every Pound of Bacon, imported within the faid time, four pence. Calve Skins. (18.) For Calves Skins, imported within the faid time. Five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same are charged with in the faid Fok of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater of lester quantity. (19.) for Carpets of all fores, imported within the said time, five pounds for every bundred pounds value more than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; Carpets. and so in proportion for any greater or lester quantity. (20.) For every Hols of Catlings and Lutestrings, imposted within the safe time, Eighteen pence the Hols moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion so any greater of lesser quantity. (21.) For Coals Scotch, imposted within the cented by the said time, Five pounds sozety Dundzed pounds value moze than As of Onion, the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in Acap. 8. Lutestrings and Scotch Coals. proportion for any greater or lester quantity. (22.) for every Chousand of Canes, called Walking Canes, imported within the Walking faid time, five and twenty hillings moze than is now paid for the same; and so in proportion, as aforesaid. (23.) for Cance call-Rattans ed Rattans, imported within the faid time, five Willings the Thoufand moze than is now paid for the same; and so in proportion, as afozefaid. (24.) for every bundled weight of Copper, called Rofe, Caft Copper. Bick, Copper Copn, and all Cast Copper (containing One bundied and twelve pounds) imported within the faid time, Seven Millings and fix pence moze than the same is charged with in the faid Bok of Rates; and fo in proportion for any greater or leffer Copper Plates, (25.) forevery bundged weight of Copper, part wrought, &c. part wrought. as Plates, Bars, Rods, or raifed (containing One hundred and twelve pounds) imported within the faid time, Ewelve Willings and fix pence moze than is now paid for the fame; and fo in propostion for any greater or leffer quantity. (26.) for every bune Copper fully dred weight of Copper fully wrought (containing One hundred and wrought. twelve pounds) imported within the faid time, Seventeen fluttings and fix pence more than is now paid for the same; and so in proportion, as aforesate. (27.) for Coral Beads, and all Polithed Coral Beads, and all Coral Cozal, imported within the faid time, Twenty pounds for every polished. hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the laid Bok of Rates; and so in vzopoztion for any greater or lesser Cotton Manuquantity. (28.) For all Manufactures of Cotton only (except Difactures. mitv) not brought from Eatt-India or China, imported within the faid

time, five pounds for every bundred pounds value more than the fame are charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and fo in pro-

postion

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIA. 83

nation for any area er or leffer quantity. (29.) for every four det pounds value of Cownes, imported within the faid time, Cen Couries. pounds more than is now pard for the fame; and fo in proportion, as aforefaid. (30.) For Elephants Ceeth, imported within the faid Elephants time, Ten pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the facth. same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in 1702 portion for any greater or leffer quantity. (31.) for flar rough, Flax rough. imported within the faid time, five pounds tor every hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the said Look of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

(32.) for flar, dreffed or wrought, imported within the faid time, Flax wrought.

Fifteen pounds for every bundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in propaga tion for any greater or leffer quantity. (33.) for every bundzed pounds value of Cow, imported within the fair time, five pounds Tow. moze than the same is charged with, as afozesaid, and so in proportion, as afozesaid. (34.) Foz every Pard of Flannel, impozed Flannel, within the said time, Two pence moze than the same is charged with in the said Fook of Rates. (35.) Foz every Pard of Frize, frize. impozed within the said time, Three pence half peny moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (36) For every Dundred pounds value of furs of all forts, imported within the forts. faid time, five pounds more than the same are charged with in the faid Bok of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity. (37.) For Gold and Silver Thread, and Wite, Counseless within the said time, five pounds for every hum wire counterdread pounds balue more than the same are charged with in the said seic. Book of Races; and so in proportion sor any greater or lesser quantity. (38.) For every Pound of Goats hair, called Carmenia Wooll. Tiooll, imported within the faid time, four pence more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (39.) For every Pound of Goats har of any other sort, imported within the said Goats hair of any other sort. time, Two pence moze than the same is charged with in the said any other force. Book of Rates. (40) for bides of all sorts, dressed and une Hides. Dressed, servent Bush and Losh) imported within the said time, fine natural for every Lumber pound believe within the said time, Five pounds for every hundred pound value more than the same is Tharged with in the faid Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leser quantity. (41.) For every Buff Dide, importe Buff Hides. ed within the faid time, Two chillings more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (42.) For every Lock Lock Hide. Hide, imported within the said time, Dne chilling more than the same is charged within the said Book of Rates. (43.) For demp rough, imported within the said time, Five pounds so, every hundred mounds have more than the same is charged with in the said time, Five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the some is charged with in the faid Buok of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity.

(44.) For Diamonds, Pearls, Rubies, Emeraulds, and all other Diamonds, Jewels and precious Stones, imported within the faid time, Ewen-Pearls, &c. ty fhillings for every hundred pounds value, to be affirmed by the Dath of the Importer, in lieu of all Impositions and Duties now Dath of the Imposter, in lieu of all Impositions and Duties now payable for the same is and so in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity. (45) For every Pound of Indico of Foreign Planta: roin Polanta roin, not being of the growth of any of the Dominions or Planta: roin tions belonging to the Crown of England, imposted within the said time, Four pence more than the tame is charged with in the said Fook of Rates. (46.) For every Pound of Indico of the growth English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Crown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Grown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Grown of English Planta-of the Dominions or Plantations belonging to the Grown of English Plantations. into Kors, Frying pans, Anvils wought, fingle whire and black Plates, bouble white and black Plates, and all other Iron Wares, imported from Ireland within the faid time, the same respective Duties as are laid on Iron and Iron Mares, imported from any foreign part, by one Ad made in the Second Pear of their Bajeffies Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impofitions upon all East-India Goods, and Manufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks.

Repealed by 8 & 9 W. 3. sap. 20. 9. 10.

84 Anno 4 & 5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandizes to be Imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred and ninety. Co. (48.) for Lattin Shaven, black Lattin, and round Bottoms, imported within the faid time, Ten pounds for every bundred pounds value moze than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lester quantity. pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the fame is charged with in the fair Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater of lesser quantity. (50.) For all Lime and Lemon Juice, imported within the said time, Ewenty pounds for every pundeed pounds value more than the same are charged with in the Lime and Lemon Juice. faid Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or lefter quantity. (51.) For Litmus, imported within the same time, Five Litmus pounds for every Hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and fo in proportion, as afozefaid. (52.) For all Lapis Calaminaris, exported within the Alevedby869 fait time, Twenty chillings for every Con over and above all other w. 3. cap. 20. Lapis Calami-Duties payable for the same; and so in proportion for any greater only. Madder. of leffer quantity thereof. (53.) For Dadder of all forts, imported within the fato time, five pounds for every bundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity. (54.) for Dechal, imported within the said time, five pounds for every hun-Orchal. died pounds value thereof, more than the same is charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and fo in proportion, as aforefaid. Pintadoes, not (55.) For Pintadoes or Calico Cupboard Cloths, imported within from India. the faid time, and not brought from Eaft-India of China, five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same are charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and so in proportion, as afore-Pitch, not of (56.) For Pitch, imported within the faid time, not being of the British Plantations. the Product of any of the Dominions of Plantations of the Crown of England or Scotland, One moiety more than the same is charged Silver Plate, gilt or ungilt. with in the laid Book of Rates. (57.) For all forts of Plate of Dilver, gift of ungilt, imported within the laid time, five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the laid Book of Rates; and lo in proportion for any greater of leffer quantity. (58.) For Rice, imported within the fato time, Rice. Five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the laid Book of Rates; and so in proportion Rolin, not of for any greater or leffer quantity. (59.) For Rolin of all forts, imported within the faid time, (except French Rolin) not being of Plantations except French the Product of any of the Dominions or Plantations belonging Rofin.) to the Crown of England of Scotland, Cen pounds for every Dundied pounds value moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion, as aforesaid. (60.) for every Mey of Salt, imported within the said time (except such Salt Salt, (except for the curing as thall be used in curing of fish) five thillings more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion Thrown Silk in for any greater of leffer quantity. (61.) for Silk Thown of all forts in the Sum, imported within the faid time, five pounds for every hundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater Wrought Silk or leffer quantity. (62.) For every Pound of Silk wrought, other (except Alamodes and Lustrings, imported within the said time, Two ftrings.) hillings moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates, or by an Act of this present Parliament, made in the Second Pear of their Masesses Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manusactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, Silk Ferret. One thousand fix hundred and ninety. (63.) For Silk ferret or floret, imported within the faid time, One moiety more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (64.) For Skins of all Skins, forts, imported within the faid time, fibe pounds for every bundied pounds value moze than the same is charged with in the said

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ. 85

Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (65.) Fox all Carr, imported within the faid time, not being Tarr, not of the of the Product of any of the Dominions or Plantations belong. Aritific Plantating to the Crown of England or Scotland, One motety more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates. (66.) For Ticks and Tickings (except Scotish Ticks and Ticking) imported Ticks, (except within the same time, five pounds for every hundred pounds va-Scotch.) lue more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater of lesser quantity. (67.) for Thread Outsevery Dozen pounds of Chread Dutnal, imported within the said Thread Outselvery Dozen pounds of Chread Dutnal, imported within the said Thread Outselvery Dozen pounds of Chread Dutnal, imported within the said Thread Outselvery Dozen pounds of Chread Outselvery Dozen time, four hillings moze than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (68.) for all Capelity and Dornic, imported within the Tapelity, and Dornic (exfaid time, (except such as are manufactured in, or brought from cept French.) any part of the French Kings Dominions) Ten pounds for every Dundled pounds value moze than the same is charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (69.) For all unwrought Inkle, imported within the faid Inkle untime, One motety more than what is now paid for the fame. (70.) For all Pan-Ciles, imported within the faid time, Eight thil Pan-Tiles. lings the Chousand moze than the same are charged with in the faid Book of Rates; and so in proportion, as aforesaid. (71.) For all forts of Dying-Mood, imported within the faid time, (except Dying-Wood Red (Clood from Guines, Drugs and Logwood) five pounds for (except Red every hundred pounds value more than the same are charged with and Logwood) in the late Book of Rates; and so in proportion for any greater or lefter quantity. (72.) For all Clar called Bees Clar, imported Bees-Wax within the faid time, five pounts for every bundred pounds value more than the same is charged with in the said Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (73.) For every Con of French Wine, imported within the faid time, Eight pounds French Wine above all Duties already charged thereupon in the Fook of Rates, or by any other Law; and to in proportion for any greater or lefter quantity. (74.) Apon all French Goods and Derchandize (ercept French Goods and Derchandize (ercept French Goods and Hall be imported with Brandy, Salt, and Clinegar) which thall be imported with Brandy, Salt, in the faid time, Five and twenty pounds for every bundred pounds and Vinegar.) value thereof, moze than the same are charged with in the said Book of Rates; and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity. (75.) For all Silks called Alamodes and Luftrings, import. Alamodes and ed within the faid time from any Pozts oz Places whatsoever, Lustrings. Fifteen pounds foz every Hundzed pounds value moze than is paid for the same by any Law now in force. (76.) for all Lattin, Brass or or Copper Wire, imported within the said time, Six chillings and six Copper Wire. pence the Hundred weight (containing an hundred and twelve pounds) above all other Duties payable for the same (77) Apon all Goods and Herbandizes not particularly rated in the said All Goods not Book of Rates, paying Duty at value, imported within the said Rates, sexept time, Five pounds for every hundred pounds value thereof, to be Mum or what affirmed upon the Dath of the Importer, according to the Direction of the said Book of Rates, (except Hum, and such Goods and 2 w. & M.)

Determinists as are particularly charged by this Ac, or an Ac of the said Rates, said this Across the said the this present Parliament, Intituted, An Act for Granting to their Ma-jesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manusactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandizes, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred and ninety.) (78.) for every Gallon of Strong Winter, Brandy fingle. Aqua vita or Brandy, commonly called Single Brandy, or Strong Waters, imported within the faid time, to be paid by the Importer befoze Landing, Two thillings over and above the Duties of Ercife and Customs, at any time before the Second Pear of their Majesties Reign, papable for the same. (79.) For every Gallon of Brandy double Strong Waters, Spirits of Brandy above Proof, called Double Francy, imported within the faid time, to be paid by the Importer betoze Landing, four fillings over and above the Duties of Ercife and Customs, at any time befoze the Second Pear of their Hajeflies Reign, papable for the same.

III. And

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

Exciseon Bran-dy, 2 W. & M. Seff. 2. cap. 10.

III. And whereas by one Ad made in the Second Dear of their Bajesties Reign, Intituted, An Act for Granting to their Majesties several Additional Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Four Years, from the time that an Act for doubling the Duty of Excife upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors; during the space of One Year, doth Expire, It is amongst other things Enaced, Chat for every Gallon of Single Brandy, Spirits, or Aqua vita, imported from beyond the Seas, should be paid by the Importer before Landing, over and above the Outies parable for the fame, Fou chillings; And for every Gallon of Brandy, Spirits or Aqua vice above proof, commonty called Double Brandy, imported from beyond the Seas. should be paid by the Importer before Landing, over and above the Duties pavable for the fame, Eight Willings: Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid two Claufes laft recited in the faid Ac mentioned, concerning Single Brandy, Spicits or Aqua view, and Brandy, Spirits of Aqua view above proof, called Double Brandy, are and fhall be, from the First Day of March, Due thoufand fix hundred ninety two, Repeated; any thing in the faid last mentioned Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Rates aforementioned, how collected and Impositions hereby Imposed upon the respective Goods and Herebandizes asozesate shall be collected and paid according to the respective Rates and Proportions herein expressed, and be raised, levied, colleged and paid unto their Bajeffies, during the time before mentioned, except where it is otherwise hereby directed, in the fame manner and form, and by fuch rules, means and ways, and under such Penalties and for entures as are mentioned and expresfed in one Act of Parliament made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, A Subfidy Grant d to the King 12 Car. 2. cap. a of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize, Exported and Imported, and the Rules, Ettections and Diders thereunto annered, or any other Laws now in force, relating to the Collection of their Bajeffies Customs; which faid Ac and Ace, and every Article, Rule and Claufe therein contained, hall fland and be in force for the Purpoles aforclaid, during the continuance of this ac. V. And be it further Enaded, That the leveral Rates and Duties

Rates upon Brandy Subject to the Excise.

upon Strong Water, Aqua vitz og Brandy, commonly called Single Brandy, or Strong Water, and upon Strong Water, Spirits, of Brandy above Proof, called Double Brandy, hall be raifed, levied, collected and paid unto their Wajesties, their heirs and Successors, during the time before mentioned, in the same manner and form, and by such rules, means and ways, and under such Denalties and forfeitures as are mentioned, expressed and directed in one Ac of Parliament made in the Tweifth Pear of the Reign 12 Car. 2.6.24 of the late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the taking away the Court of Wards and Liveries, and Tenures in Capite, and by Knights Service, and Purveyance, and for Settling a Revenue upon his Majesty in lieu thereof: And also in another act of Parliament made in the Fisteenth Bear of his Reign, Intituled, An Additional Act for the 15 Car. 2. 6. 116 better ordering and collecting the Duty of Excise, and Preventing the Abufes therein, or in either of them, or in any other Law now in force

Merchant to give Security to pay in a Years time, by per Cent. rebaed for prefent Payment.

VI. And be it further Enaced, That for all Additional Duties hereby imposed upon the afozementioned Goods and Berchandize to be imported, as aforefaid, the Importer giving Security at the ments; or 10%. Cuffom house, Mall have Cime, not exceeding Twelve Bonths, for the payment of the same, from the Importation, to be paid by four equal and quarterly Payments; of in case such Importer hall pay ready Honey, he that have after the rate of Ten pounds per Cent. of the faid Duty for a Peat abated to him; and if the Goods and Derchandizes afozementioned, imported, as afozefaid, for which the Duties hereby granted, paid of secured at the Japogs tation thereof, be again Exposted by any Werchant English, withs in Twelve Wonths, og by Strangers within Mine Bonths after the Importation, then the aforesaid Duty hall be wholly repaid,

relating to the Revenue of Ercife.

Drawback.

or the Security vacated, as to what thall be so exported, except all Brandy, for which the aforesaid Duty Mall not be repaid.

VII. Provided nevertheles, That the several Duties charged by this Amber, Coral, Ad upon all Amber Beads, Amber rough, Coral Beads, and polithed allowed 3 years Cozal, and all Cowries, thall be repaid to the Berchant exporting time for Exporthe same within Three Pears after the Importation thereof; any cation. thing in this ac contained to the contrary in any wife not with flanding.

VIII. And for preventing the frauds frequently used in importing Brandy import of Strong Water, Spirits, Aqua vitæ or Brandy, in small quan less than fixty tities, whereby the same is more easily conveyed away without pay. Gallons forfeitment of the Duties thereof: Be it Gnaded, Chat from and after ed. the five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand six hundred ninety three, no Brandy, fingle or double, thall be imported from parts beyond the Seas, in any Cleffel of Cask which Mail not contain Sixty Gallons at the leaff, upon pain of forfeiting the faid Brandy, or the value thereof so to be imported, as aforesaid, whereof one half shall be to their Wajesties, and the other half to such Persons as shall Insorm or Sue sor the same, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, by Action of Od, Bill, Plaint, and Insorter or Proprietor thereof, by Action of Od, Bill, Plaint, and Insorter or Proprietor thereof. or Information in any of their Majesties Courts of Record at West-minker, wherein no Essoinn, Alager of Law, or Protection, shall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance.

IX. And be it further Enacted, That all and every the Officer A separate Acand Officers who half be concerned in Levying the Outies ariting count to be by this Act, do keep a separate and distinct Account thereof, and pay the same in specie into their Pajesties Exchaquer Weekly; and upon neglect and refusal of the same, every Officer offending chall

be fozejudged from, and thall fozfeit his Place of Office.

W. & M. Seff. 2. Cap. 4-

X. And whereas by the faid Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impositions on all East-India Goods and Merchandize, and upon all wrought Silks, and upon feveral other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thoufand fix hundred and ninery, the Sum of Cen pounds is imposed on every bundled pounds value of Glocery Ware and Dlugs, where: in the several forts of Raisins mentioned in the said Book of Rates are included, and likewife the Sum of Five pounds for every bundied pounds value of Currants, which is found by Experience to lessen the Importation thereof: Wherefore, for remedy thereof, and the Encouragement of Werchants to Import the faid Goods, Be it Enaced, Chat from and after the five and twentieth day of Raisins to pay March, One thouland fix hundled ninety and three, and thenceforth ry 100 L value, during the continuance of the faid Act, the Sum of five pounds and Currants only thall be paid for every Dundred pounds value of Railing, of 100 f. value. any fort, to be imported after the faid time, over and above the Rates thereon charged in the faid Book of Rates: And fifty hillings, and no more, for every hundred pounds value of Eurtants imported after the faid time, and thenceforth during the Continuance of the last mentioned Ad, over and above the Rates charged thereon in the faid Book of Rates (the faid Ad, or any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding) the same to be

Collected as in and by the faid An is directed and appointed.

XI. And whereas by the faid Book of Rates a value is imposed The length and on every piece of Calico without mention of the length whereof breadth of a fuch Piece hould consist: Be it further Enasted, Chat no Piece ico. of Calico, imported from and after the first Day of March, One thousand fix hundred ninety two, during the continuance of the said last recited Aa, of the breadth of one Pard and a quarter or under, hall exceed in length ten Pards; and no Piece of Calico, imported after the faid time, during the Continuance of the faid An, above that dreadth, hall exceed fir Pards; and if any Picce of Calico thall exceed those lengths, the same that le Rated according to the respective length of ten Pards, and fir Pards so each Piece, and pay so, the same in that proportion so a greater or lesser quantity according to the Sum rated upon each Piece of Calico in the said Book of Bates; and that the Subsidy as well as the Additional Duties upon Talicogs by the said less recited As appointed. Duties upon Calicoes by the faid last recited Act appointed, that

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

be Collected and Paid according to that Admeasurement of each Piece of Calico to imported from and after the laid time, and not otherwise; Any thing in the laid Book of Rates or in the laid Ad

to the contrary notwithstanding.

Measure of East-Country Linen fettled

XII. And for the better afcertaining, explaining, and fettling the Beafures of East-Country Linen, Be it Enaced, That all Linen of Prussa, Polonia, or any part of the East-Country (except Russa) above the breadth of three quarters and baif quarter of a Pard, thall pay as Broad Germany Linen during the Continuance of the laid last recited At, and all Willited bunderlands from the same Countries, under that breadth, thail pay during the laid time, as Darrow East-Country Linen.

Alamodes to be imported by Licence from the Commissioners of the Cuffoms

XIV. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, for the better Incouragement of the Manufacure of plain Silks, called Alamodes and Luftrings, in this Kingtom, none of the faid Foreign Silk thall be imported into this Kingdom after the five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand fix hundied ninety and three, but upon Motice first given to the Commisfioners of Farmers of their Dajellies Cultoms for the time being, of the Quality and Quantity, with Parks, Mumbers, and Package of fuch Silks fo intended to be Imported, with the Mame of the Ship and Maffer of Commander, on which they are to be Laden, and the place into which they intend to Import the same, and taking a Licence under the bands of the Commissioners or farmers for the time being, or any three of them, for the Lading and Importing thereof, as aforefaid; which Licence they are hereby authorized and required to grant without any fee or Reward, or any other Charge to the Persons demanding the same; any Law, Custom of Alage to the contrary notwithstanding: And in case any of the faid Goods Chail be Imported without fuch notice being ficit given, and Licence taken out, as aforefaid, the same that be forfrited, one moicty thereof to the use of their Bajefties, their beirs of Successors, and the other moiety to him of them that shall Seize oz Sue foz the same in any of their Pajesties Courts of Record at Weltminfter, wherein no Effoign, Privilege, Protection, or Mager of Law, nor more than one Imparlance hall be allowed. XV. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority afore-

faid, That the Officers of the Customs shall not take or receive from the Derchant exporting any of the Commodities Chargeable bentures,

by this or any other Ad with any Additional Duties, above what is Chargeable by the Book of Rates, any Fee or Reward for passing any Debenture for repayment of the Duties to be paid back on Exportation, according to the said Ads, but shall only receive such fees as were payable for Debentures, for the repayment of the nor for any half Substidy, according to the Book of Rates, and no more: Nor Oath upon this shall any Fee or Reward be taken for any Dath to be Aministred at Att.

and Custom-house upon this Act.

XVIII. And be it further Enaced and Didained by the Authority afozefaid, That all and every the Officer and Officers who hall be concerned in the Levying, Collecting and Receiving the Duties arising by this Ac, do keep a separate and distinct Account thereof, and pay the same in specie into the Receipt of their Dagesties Erchequer weekly, on Wednesday in every Week, unless it be an Doliday, and then the next day after which hall not be an Dolfday; and upon neglect or refusal of the same, shall incur the Penalties, Forfeitures, Damages and Coffs, as other the Officers of the Erchequer herein after mentioned, shall be liable to; which Montes fo paid in, shall be applied to the uses hereafter mentioned in this Ad. and no otherwise.

1226516 l. Ap-XXIII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That out propriated out of the Doney which hall be Levied and paid into the Receipt of the of this Years of the Doney which hall be Levied and paid into the Receipt of the Tax to the Sea. Exchequer, as well upon Loan as otherwife, by virtue of this Ad, of any other act of this Sellion of Parliament for Granting Aids 02 Surplies to their Hajesties (other than an Act, Intituied, An Act for Granting to their Majesties an Aid of Four Shillings in the Pound for one Year, for Carrying on a Vigorous War against France) the Sum

of

No Fee to be taken but for ! Subfidies Debentures,

Money to be paid into the Exchequer weekly.

Anno 4&5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ.

of Twelve hundred twenty fir thousand five hundred and firteen pounds ten Chillings Gall be Applied and Appropriated, and is hereby Appropriated to and for the payment of Officers and Seamen that have lerved, and Chall ferve in their Pajesties Navy Royal, and for the paying for Stores, Providions and Clauals, Supplied, and to be Supplied for the faid Navy, and for the Expences of their Bajefties Difice of Dednance in respect to Mabal Affairs, and for other necessary Ales and Services, performed, and to be performed in and for the faid Mavy, and not otherwife. And if any Officer any Officer misa-way belonging to their Pajesties Revenue, or to the Exchequer, made incapable Maby, or Dednance respectively, shall wittingly and wisfully divert to hold any or milapply any part of the Boney hereby appropriated to any other Office purpole, than to the Mes hereby directed, contrary to the true intent of this Ad, fuch Officer and Officers to offending, thall forfeit his and their Office and Place, and is and are hereby dilabled and made incapable to hold or execute the faid Office, or any other Office whatfoever.

Anno 4 & 5 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. X.

An Act for Prohibiting the Importation of all Foreign Hair Buttons.

Thereas by an Aa made in the fourteenth Pear of the Reign Preamble, of his late Majefty King Charles the Second, Intituled, 13 614 Car. 2. An Act Prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Bone-Lace, Cutwork, Imbroidery, Fringe, Band-ftrings, Buttons and Needle-Work, amongst other things in the faid Act mentioned, all Fozeign Buttons made of Chiead of Silk are Prohibited to be imported or fold in the Kingdom of England, or Dominion of Wales: And whereas fince the making of the faid Aa, hair Buttons are chiefly used and worn, and the Button Bakers of England do make better Dair Buttons than any are imported from Foreign Parts, and are able to supply this Kingdom with greater Quantities of them than they can make use of; yet because Buttons made of Pair are not expectly mentioned in the faid Ad (although they were thereby intended to be prohibited) many persons who are Enemies to the Panusacures of this Kingdom, taking advantage of the laid Omission, do daily Import such great Quantities of Hair Buttons, that the Button Trade of England is very much decayed, and many thousands of pm; People that were formerly kept at Work in the faid Trade, are like to perish for want of Imployment, and all the other Wischiefs mentioned in the said Aa, which relate to the Button Trade, and were thereby intended to be remedied, are become as great as they were at the time of the making of the laid Ac.

II. For redrefs whereof, and the more effectual Prevention of the Foreign Hair like Wifchiefs for the future, Be it Enaded by the King and Queens Buttons, or any most Excellent Paicities, by and with the Addice and Consent of Button Profitive Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this present bired to be important assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the five and twentieth day of March, in the Pear of Dur Lord, One thousand six hundred minety and three, no forcign Buttons made of to be made of Dair, nor any other forcign Buttons whatsoever, shall be Imported, Brought in, Sent or Conveyed into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Port of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or Bartered, Sold, Exchanged, or offered to be Bartered, Sold, or Exchanged, and upon such surtoned, contained, and expressed in the said most Excellent Pajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of Buttons Prohi-

Anno 4 & 5 GULIELMI & MARIÆ. 90

faid recited Act; one mojety of all which Forfeitures to be to the use of our Sobereign Lord and Lady the King and Queen, their beirs and Successos, and the other Boiery thereof to the Person of Persons that shall Sue so, the same in any of their Bajestics Courts of Record, by Bill, Plaint, Action of Debt, Information, or otherwise, wherein no Esson, Protection, or Wager of Law thall be allowed.

Justices of

Peace power to for the preventing the Importing, Bartering, Selling, Clending, to feize.

or Exposing to Sale any Foreign Buttons whatfoever, the Justices of the Peace within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Wales, or Port or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, within their febes ral and respective Counties, Cities, and Cowns Coppozate, have the same Authority and Power, and the same Authority and Power is hereby given unto the said Justices, to issue forth their Warrants to seize, or cause to be seized all Foreign Buttons whatsoever, as by the fato Ad is given unto them for the feizing of Foreign Buttons made of Chread or Silk, and other the Manufadures in the faid Aa mentioned.

Anno 4 & 5 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

CAP. XV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing certain Acts therein mentioned, and for charging several Joynt Stocks.

Person in-terested only to fwear to D benture for Rebate.

AND be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesato, That from and after the Sixth Day of April, One thoufand fir hundzed ninety and three, no Person be admitted to swear to a Debenture for any Duties to be drawn back upon Re-erportation, but he who is the true Exporter, as being either interested in the propriety and hazard of the Goods on the Exportation, og as being imployed by Commission, is concerned in the Diregion of the Morage, so as to be able to judge that the Goods are really and bona side exposted, and not landed, not intended to be Re-landed in the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or

Cown of Berwick upon Tweed. XIV. And whereas it is found by Experience, That great quanti-

ties of Goods are vaily Imported from Foreign Parts in a fraudulent and clandestine manner, without paying the Customs and Duties due and payable to their Pajesties, and the same hath of late been much increased and promoted by Ill Men, who, notwithstanding the Laws already made, do undertake, as Indurers oz otherwise, to deliver such Goods so clandestinely Imported at their Charge and Dazard, into the boules, Ware houses, or Possession of the Owners thereof: For the preventing so great a Wischief, be Persons by way it Enaced by the Authority asociato, That all and every Person of insurance, or of Persons whatsoever, who by way of Insurance, or otherwise, detraking to shall undertake or agree to deliver any Goods or Perchandizes whatsoever, to be Imported from Parts beyond the Seas, at any stomed Goods, Port or Place whatsoever within this Kingdom of England, Doforfeit 500 l. minion of Wales, 02 Town of Berwick upon Tweed, without paying besides all other the Customs and Duties that thall be due and payable soz the same at firch Importation, or any prohibited Goods whatfoever, or in purfuance of fuch Infurance, Andertaking or Agreement, thall beliver, or cause or procure to be delivered any prohibited Goods, or thall beliber, or caute or procure to be belibered, any Goods or Berchandizes whatfoever, without paying fuch Duties and Customs, as aforefaid, knowing thereof, and all and every their Aiders, Abettors and Affinants, thall for every fuch Offence forfest and loke the Sum of Five hundled Pounds, over and above all other

Import prohi-

Forfeitures and Penalties to which they are liable by any Aa al-

ready in force.

XV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforecast, That soo l. Penalty upon persons XV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefald, That sook. Penalty all and every Person or Persons whatsoever, who shall agree to who shall be so pay any Sum or Sums of Honey for the insuring or conveying insured, or who shall be so any Goods or Herehandizes that shall be so Imported, without the Goods, paying the Customs and Ducies due and payable at the Importation thereof, or of any prohibited Goods whatsoever, or shall receive or take such prohibited Goods whatsoever, or shall receive or take such prohibited Goods into his or their House, or such Customs and Ducies are path, knowing thereof, shall also so such Customs and Ducies are path, knowing thereof, shall also so every such Offence sortest and lose the like Sum of Tive hundred Pounds, the one half of the said Forseitures to be to their Hajes sties, and the other half to the Insomer, or such Person or Person flies, and the other half to the Informer, or fuch Person or Per-

fons as thall Sue for the same.

XVI. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Reward to the if the Insurer, Conveyer, or Manager of such Fraud, be the Dissurer, discover-coverer of the same, he shall not only keep and enjoy the Insurance ing. Doney of Reward given him, and be discharged of the Penalties to which he is liable by reason of such Offence, but that also have to his own use one half of the Fozseitures hereby imposed upon the Party or Parties making such Jusurance or Agreement, or receiving the Goods, as aforesaid; and in case no Discovery shall be made by the Influter, Conveyer, or Manager, as aforefaid, and the Party or Parties influed or concerned in fuch Agreement thall make Discovery thereof, he shall recover and receive back such In-furance-Honey of Præmium, as he hath pato upon such Insurance or Agreement, and thall have to his own use one moiety of the forfeitures impoled upon such Insurer, Conveyer, or Manager, as aforesaid, and thall also be discharged of the Forseitures hereby imposed upon him or them.

XVII. And be it Enaced, That all the faid Penalties and For Manner of refeitures hall be recoverable according to the Course of the Court covering the of Exchequer, in like manner as other Penalties and Forfeitures

in the cases are recoverable.

XVIII. Provided that no Penalty hereby infliked thall be reco. To be profeserable, unless the same be profesured within Twelve Ponths after words. the time such fact was committed; Any thing in this Ad to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 48 5 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XVII.

An Act for the Regaining, Incouraging, and Settling the Greenland Trade. EXP.

Anno 4 & 5 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act for Reviving, Continuing, and Explaining Several Laws therein mentioned, which are Expired and near Expiring. EXP.

Anno 48 5 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXV.

An Act for Continuing the Acts for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France, and for the Incouragement of Privateers. EXP.

Anno

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act for Repealing such Parts of several former Acts as prevent or prohibit the Importation of Foreign Brandy, Aqua viva, and other Spirits, and Bacon, except from France.

Preamble.

Thereas by one Act of Parliament made in the Fourth and Fifth Pear of their Majeffies Reign, Intituled, An Act for Grant- 465W. 61 ing to their Majesties certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods cap. 5. and Merchandizes for the profecuting the present War against France, the Commons assembled in Parliament, amongst other Duties and Charges by the faid Ad Granted to their Majesties upon Goods and Merchandizes, imported after the first day of March, One thousand fix hundred ninety two, and before the first day of March, One thoufand fix hundred ninety fix, did Grant to their Majellies for every Gallon of Strong waters, Aqua vita, og Brandy, commonly called Single Brandy or Strong-waters, imported within the faid time, to be paid by the Importer before landing, Two hillings over and above the Duties of Ercife and Customs, at any time before the Second Pear of their Majesties Reign, payable for the same; And for every Gallon of Strong waters, Spirits, or Brandy, above proof, called Double Brandy, imported within the said time, to be paid by the Importer before landing, four chillings over and above the Duties of Excile and Customs, at any time before the Second Pear of their Pajesties Reign payable for the same; And by one other Ad in the same Pear made, Intituled, An Act for Granting to 4 & 5 W. O. A. their Majesties certain Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale, and other cap. 3-Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid Act mentioned to fuch Persons as shall Voluntarily Advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards Carrying on the War against France, the hundred thouland kounds towards Carrying on the war against France, the said Commons did Grant to their Patesties so every Gallon of Single Brandy, Spirits, or Aqua viax, imported from beyond the Seas, to be paid by the Importer before landing, ober and about all other Duties payable sor the same, Six pences and sor every Gallon of Brandy, Spirits, or Aqua viax, above proof, commonly called Double Brandy, imported from beyond the Seas, to be paid by the Importer before landing, over and above all other Duties payable sor the same, One hilling: Calhich Grant, contrary to the Intention of the said Commons, became inestequents of the said Commons, became inestequents of their Parishers, say that all supportation of Brandy has hy al to their Dajesties, so that all Importation of Izandy was by one act of Parliament made in the First Pear of their Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with r w. & M. France, prohibited to be imported into England and Ireland, and the Section Dominions and Islands therein named, from and after the Four and twentieth day of August, in the Pear of our Lord, One thoufand fix hundred eighty nine.

II. For remedy whereof, and that the Revenue ariling by the said Stants may be so, the suture answered to their Bajesties, according to the Jourport of the said sirst recited Ads, Be it Enaced by the King and Ducens most Excellent Bajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Looks Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament alsembled, and by the Authority of the same, That one Clause in the said Ad, so, prohibiting of all Trade and Commerce with France, in these words, (that is to say) And be it surther Enasted, That no fort of Brandy, Agua said soite, or other Spirits or Distilled Waters, of any Kingdom, Country, or Place whatsoever, shall, after the said Four and twentieth day of August, be Imported into the Kingdoms of England or Ireland aforesaid, Dominion, or Islands aforesaid, under pain of forseiture thereof, as also of the Ship or Vessel wherein the same shall be Imported, Is, and shall be, by victue of this Act, from the First day of this present Session of Parliament, Repealed; Any thing in the said Act so prohibiting all

Clause of x W. & M. prohibiting Brandy, Re-

Trade and Commerce with France, or any other Law or Statute

to the contrary notwithstanding.

III. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That the Duties of Two hillings and Four hillings a Gallon upon Single Brandy and Double Brandy respectively, Imposed by the sate first recited and Double Brandy respectively, Imposed by the said first recited Sa, above the Duties of Excise and Customs, at any time before the Second Pear of their Majesties Reign payable for the same, was thereby intended, and shall be construed to extend to such Duties as were then payable for the same by any Statute them in socce, and not otherwises and that no soci of Brandy, Aqua viex, or other Spirits, shall be imported from France into this Kingstom, or any of the Dominions and Territories thereunto belonging, by virtue of this Ac, other than as the same is Provided and Enacted to be Imported by one sat of this present Paritiment, made in the said Fourth and Fifth Pear of their Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Continuing the Acts for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France, and for the Encouragement of Privateers.

IV. And whereas there was further Granted to their Majesties by the said sirst recited Act, Kour pence so every Pound of Bacon imported within the time limited by the said Act, which could not be answered to their Majesties, because the Importation of Bacon is prohibited by one Act of Parliament made in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second, 18 Car. 2. 6. 2. Intituled, An Act against Importing Cattle from Ireland and other parts beyond the Seas, and Fish taken by Foreigners; and by one other Act made in the Twentieth Pear of his said sate Majesties Reign, Importance in the Twentieth Pear of his said sate Majesties Reign, Importance of four pence so every Pound of Bacon imported, granted to Continuance of four pence so every Pound of Bacon imported, granted to Continuance of the said Act and during the Continuance of the said Act act any thing in the per late said act any thing in the per late said recited Acts of the Cighteenth and Twentieth of the said King Charles the Second, or any other Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding. IV. And whereas there was further Granted to their Wajesties

trary notwithstanding.

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for the Importation of Fine Italian, Sicilian, and Naples Thrown Silk, EXP.

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid Act mentioned, to fuch Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France. EXP.

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XVI.

An Act for the Importation of Salt-petre for One Year. EXP.

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

The state of the s

CAP. XVII.

An Act for the Exportation of Iron, Copper, and Mundick Metal-

Preamble.

Whereas by feveral Statutes, the one made in the Eight and twentieth Pear of the Reign of Edward the Chird, and the 28 Ed. 3. other in the Chief and thirtieth Pear of the Reign of King Henry 33 Hen. 8. the Eighth, and another in the Second Pear of the Reign of Ed-2 Ed. 6. ward the Sirth, late Kings of England, Iron, Copper, and Bell-Betal, are prohibited to be Exported out of this Realm, under several Penalties in the faid Statutes respectively contained:

II. For the better encouragement of the Morking of the Copper Dines within their Wajesties Dominions, Be it therefore Enaded by the King and Ducens most Excellent Bajesties, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Comporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the five and twentior Mundick Metal, may be Exported. eth day of March, One thousand sir hundred ninety four, it shall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Persons whatsoever, Bodies Politick or Corporate, to Ship and Export all and all manner of Iron, Copper, or Mundick Getal, out of this Realm of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed; except unto or for the use of the French King, or any of his Subjects refiding within his Dominions, or in, to, of for any Port of Place within his fato Dominions, during the present War between their Paicifies and the French King, paying the Duties and Customs by Law payable for the same; the said recited Statutes, or any other Statute, Law or Alage to the contrary thereof in any wife

This Act to extend only to Metal of English Ore.

notwithstanding.

Iron, Copper, or Mundick

III. Provided, That this Ad Hall not ertend to the Exportation of any Pot Metal, Sun Metal, og Shauff Metal, og any Dlo Metal, og any mixture therewith, og of any Copper og other Detal, than what is made of English Dre only.

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

CAP. XX.

A Branch of an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties several Rates and Duties upon Tonnage of Ships and Vesfels, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid Act mentioned. to fuch Persons as shall Voluntarily Advance the Sum of Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds towards Carrying on the War against France.

Alamodes, &c. XLV. A N D whereas there is lately let up in this Kingdom a to be Marked and Sealed by very Profitable Panuladure of Silk Stuffs, called Luand said of the firings and Clamodes, never before made in this Realm, for the house Officers which great Sums of Honey of the Nation were heretofore Exposted into France; and to the intent that no Discouragement may be given to so useful a Trade, wherein many hundleds of their Dajesties Subjeds are imployed, by preventing all Frauds and Deceits to the Revenue of their Pajesties Customs, by fraudulently Importing such Silks without paying legal Duties for the same; Be it Cnaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat the Commissioners of their Pajesties Cultoms for the time being, thall and are hereby authorized and required, from time to time, from and after the end of this Section of Parliament, to Park and

and Seal, or cause to be Warked and Sealed, all the said Lustrinas and Alamodes which now are Imported, and in the Hands of any Person of Persons whatsoever, and also of all the said Stuffs lo called, which hall be hereafter Imported, and to keep an Entry and Registry thereof in the Custom house in a Book to be for that purpose provided; and that all which are already Iniported thall be to Warkt, Sealed, and Registred, within Twenty days of the faid time, for which there thall be no fee or Reward paid; And all fuch Luftrings and Alamodes which thall be hereafter Imported from the time aforesaid, hall be so Warkt, Sealed, and Registred, without any Fee, as afozesaid, befoze they be belivered out of the Custom bouse Marehouse, where they shall be respectively Imported and Entred; And all such Lustrings and Alamodes which thall be at any time after the Fifteenth day of May, One thousand fir hundred ninety four, Imported, and not so Sealed and Warkt, shall be forfeited, and the Importers or Possessor thereof, subject to such and the like Penalties and Fogseitures as Penalty. Importers of French Goods, by one Ad made in the first Pear of their Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An A& for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France, to be recovered as therein directed; And Seff. 1. Cap. 34. if any Person or Persons shall alter or counterfeit the Hark or Counterfeiting Seal, Marks or Seals, used, and to be used for the purposes afores the Mark or faid, the Offender thall forfeit the Sum of fibe hundred Pounds Seal. to any that will fue for the same, by Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of their Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effoign, Protection, or Mager of Law hall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance.

W. OM

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Mariæ Regis & Regina.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act for Building Good and Defensible Ships. EXP.

Anno 6 Gulielmi & Marix Regis & Regina.

CAP. I.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Autholity afozelaid. That Two of their Pajesties Commissioners of the Lustoms, and Officers of first named in the Commission, whereby they are now Autholized the Customs to aa, shall respectively take their Copposal Daths before the Chan, take an Oath, tellog of Chief Baron of the Erchequer, of Paster of the Rolls not take or refor the time being; which they and every of them respectively are ceive any other hereby autholized and required to Administer to them, on of before allowed by the First day of Language next ensuing. So, the true and faithful Fr. Law. the First day of January next ensuing, for the true and faithful Ex. Law. ecution, to the best of their knowledge and power, of their several respective Cruss committed to their Charge and Inspection; and that they will not take or receive any Reward or Gratuity, directly or indirectly, other than their respective Salaries, and what is or thall be allowed them from the Crown, or the regular frees effa-blithed by Law, for any Service done or to be done in the erecution of their Imployment in the Customs, on any Account whatand every other of the laid Commissioners, and the 19atent Officers, and every of their Deputies, Clerks og Servants, and all other Officers, who have or thall have any Imployment in or about their Pajesties Customs within the Port of London, Mall, before the first day of February next ensuing, or at their respective

Anno 6&7 GULIELMI III. Regis.

Admissions hereafter to their respective Imployments, take the said Dath before any Two Commissioners of the Customs, who are hereby authorized to Administer the same unto them, after they thall themselves have taken the said Dath, as afozesaid. And all and every other Patent Officers, and every of their Deputies, Clerks og Servants, and all other Officers, who have og fall have any Imployment in og about their Pajesties Customs in the Dut-Ports of elsewhere, shall before the five and twentieth Day of March next ensuing, of at their respective Admissions into their respective Employments, take the latd Dath befoze two Justices of the Peace, in the County, Cown of Place where his of their Imployments shall be, who are hereby authorized and required to Administer the same accordingly. And when any new Commission minister the same accordingly. And when any new Commisson shall be at any time hereafter made or granted for the Constituting of Commissioners of the Customs, the sate Dath shall be administration and taken; which Certificate shall be administrated and appointed, every such Persons for essuints, shall neglect or refuse to take the sate Dath in such manner as is bereavely different to be certified to the Quarter Session.

Taking the Oath to be certified to the Quarter Sessions.

Taking the Oath the Persons hereby respectively authorized and required to administrate the Persons hereby respectively authorized and required to administration for the next Seneral Quarter Sessions of the Peace, to be held for the Country, City or Place where such Dath shall be administred and taken; which Certificate shall be Recorded and kept amongst the Rolls of the sate Sessions.

Anno 687 GULIELMI III. Regis.

kept amongst the Rolls of the fato General Quarter Sellons.

CAP. III.

An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Aid of Four Shillings in the Pound, for one Year; And for Applying the yearly Sum of Three hundred thousand Pounds, for Five Years, out of the Duties of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money, payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported, for Carrying on the War against France with Vigour. EXP.

Anno 6 8 7 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Additional Duties upon Cossee, Tea, Chocolate. and Spices, towards Satisfaction of the Debts due for Transport Service, for the Reduction of Ireland.

A Mo be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Advice and Consent of Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That there hall be Answered and Paid to his Dajetty, his heirs and Successozs, for the several Goods and Derchandizes hereafter mentioned, which thall be imported into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, at any time after the first day of May, in the Bear of our Logo, One thousand fir hundged ninety five, and befoze the Second day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fir hundied ninety eight, over and above all Duties already payable for the same at the Custom-house, the further Rates and Sums follow: ing (that is to fay) (1.) For every hundred weight of Coffee, im Additional ported, as aforclaid, accounting One hundred and twelve Pounds Duries upon to the Hundred, kifty fix Shillings of lawful English Boney. (2.) for every hundred weight of Cocoa Muts, imported, and con: Cocoa from taining, as afozefaid, from any the Palantations belonging to the the English Crown of England, Fifty fir Shillings. (3.) Foz every Dundzed weight of Cocoa Muts, impozed, and containing, as afozefaid, Cocoa from from any other Country oz Place, from whence they may by Law place. be Impozed, four Pounds and four hillings of like lawful English Doney. (4.) Foz every Pound of Chocolate ready made, im. Cocoa Paste, impozed, as afozefaid, Two Shillings. (6.) Foz every Pound of Cocoa Paste. roa Paste, impozed, as afozefaid, Two Shillings. (6.) Foz every Pound of Caa, regulatly impozed befoze the making of this Imported. Act, One Shillings. (7.) Foz every Pound of Caa, impozed, as Tea from Holacefaid, from Holland, oz any other Country, not the Place of its land, &c. Growth, oz usual Shipping, Two Shillings and sir pence per Pound weight, and so propozitonably foz any greater oz lester quantity of any of the Commodities Impozed, as afozefaid, respectively. (8.) Foz all Rutmegs, Cinnamian, Cloves and Dace, impozed, Nutmess, Cinas afozefaid, Five Pounds foz every hundzed Pounds value there, namon, Cloves of, accozding to the leveral Calues charged on them respectively in the Book of Rates, and so in propozition for any greater or less. taining, as aforefaid, from any the Plantations belonging to the the English in the Book of Rates, and so in proportion so any greater of lef-fer quantity thereof, over and above all Duties now payable so; the same. (9.) For all Pictures, imported within the time associate, pictures per-whether so private Ale or Sale, which are hereby permitted to be mitted hereby imported, during the continuance of this Ac, any Law or Afe to so be imported the contrary notwithstanding, Ewenty Pounds of lawful English Doney per Centum of the Claine, to be athrnied by the Dath of the Importer, and so in proportion sor any greater or lester quantity thereof.

ill. Provided, and be it further Enaced by the Authority aforestato, That it shall and may be Lawful for any Person or Persons Spice and Teato Import into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or may be into Town of Berwick upon Tweed, during the continuance of this Act, any Parts Dutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace and Tca, subject to the se in English beral Duties pavable soz the same, from any Parts beyond the Licence from Seas, in English Ships, whereof the Batter, and at least two Thirds the Commissioners. of the Mariners are English Wen, so as Motice be first given to the Commissioners of farmers of his Wajesties Customs of the Quality and Quantity of the faid Spices to intended to be Imported, with the Mame of the Ship, and Baffer of Commander on which they are to be Loaven, and the Place into which they intend to

Altered by the 1 4 A. cap. 4.

Import

Import the same, and taking a Licence under the hands of the Commissioners of farmers of the Customs for the time being, or any Three of them, for the Lading and Importing thereof, as aforelaid; Which Licence they are hereby authorized and required to Grant, without any Fee or Reward, or any other Charge to the Person demanding the same; any Law, Custom or Clare to the contrary notwithstanding.

Goods unladen before payment

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That if any of the Commodities atozefaid, whereof the Duties are of hall be due, thall be unshipped of laid on Land, the Duties due, of to be due for the same, not paid, or lawfully tendred to the Collector thereof or his Deputy, with the Consent and Agreement of the Comptroller and Surveyer there, nor agreed with for the same in the Custom-house, according to the true meaning of this Act, That then from the said kirst day of May, One thousand six hundied ninety fibe, all the faid Goods and Derchandizes shall be forfeited, the one moiety of the faid Goods to forfeited that be to his Majesties use, and the other mosety to him or them that will Seize of Sue for the same, without any Composition whatsoever.

forfeited without any Compolition.

V. Provided always, and be it further Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That every Werchant or other Importer, having paid the laid Duties and Impolitions in and by this Ad appointed to be paid for any of the laid Goods or Perchandizes herein mentioned, which might by Law have been Imported before the making of this Ac, who being a Mative, hall within Twelve Ponths, or an Alien, thail within Mine Ponths next after fuch his Importation thereof, again thip off and carry out of this King. dom, or any part thereof, the faid Goods or Berchandizes, or any Iwo thirds of part thereof, to any Part beyond the Seas, That such Perchant No Pramb

the Duties to be Drawn back. On other Importer, on such his Exportation thereof, shall be repaid on the Exponential two Chirds of the Duties so by him paid by virtue of this Act, of gularly important to much of the faid Goods and Herchandizes which he shall so cd, nor or making Oath upon whose ac on his Debenture in hac verba. Chat all the Goods entred and ship-

count the Goods are exported.

ped as there Certified, are really and truly exposed fired min supper as there Certified, are really and truly exposed for Parts beyond the Seas on his own Account, if he ads for himlelf; or if he ads by Commission, then on the Account of such Persons or Persons for whom the Deponent ads in the Direction of the Moyage; and that none of the faid Goods have been since Landed, or are intended to be Re-landed in England, Wales or Berwick.

A separate Account to be kep, and paid afozelato, That all and every the Officer and Officers who hall be weekly in freie concerned in the levying, collecting and receiving the Outless into the kecher granted by this Ac, do keep a separate and diffinit account therefore.

of, and pay the same in specie into the Receipt of his Dajesties of, and pay the same in specie into the Receipt of his Dajesties of the same of the same in species in the same of the same same of the Exchequer weekly, on Wednesday in every Week, unless it be an Holiday, and if it be, then on the next day that is not an Holiday; and upon negled or refusal of the same, Hall incurr the Penalties, Fosfeitures, Damages and Coffs, as other the Officers of the Exchequer herein after mentioned chall be liable to; which Boney fo paid in, Mall be applied to the ules bereafter mentioned in this Ad, and no otherwife.

Commissioners for Transportation to make out Debentures

VIII. Provided, and it is further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Commissioners for Transportation do, within Three Bonths after the palling this Ac, make out Authentick Debentures for each Sum of Poney due, to og fog every respective Ship, as the same was adjusted by the Commissioners for taking and stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom; and that fuch Debenture, when made out, be delivered either to the Owner of, or to the Agent appearing for every such respective Ship; and chall be made papable to fuch Person, or his Assigns, as such respective Owner or his Agent thall nominate, for the use of the Dwners of the respective Ships; and that such Owner of Agent Hall, upon the Receipt of fuch Debenture, gibe a Receipt to the said Commissoners soz Transpoztation, foz every such Debenture, which said Receipt half be Entrev in a Book kept soz that purpose in the Office of Trans-

poztation;

portation; and that such Debenture or Debentures be numbred in course, beginning with the first Ship that was hired, with the figure of One, and so successfully according to the Day the said Ships were hired, whether by his Hajedies Commissioners so the Ravy, the Officers for Actualling, the Officers of the Ordnance, of the Commissioners for Transportation, to the end that no undue preference may be made; and it it so fall out, that more than one Ship was hired in one Day, the respective Owner or Agent hall have his of their Debentures numbled, as their respective Ships stand registred in the respective Offices where they were taken up oz hired.

XI. Provided, and it is further Enaced by the Authority afore- Monies misape faid, That if any Officer in the Exchequer thall divert or milapply plied. any of the Ponies that Hall be paid into the Erchequer, by virtue of this Ad, to any other Ales of Purpoles than are hereby directed, then such Officer so offending hall forfeit his Office in the Erchequer, and be incapable of any Office or Place of Trust, and shall be liable to pay the double Calue of any Sum or Sums so diverted Penalty. or milapplied, to any the faid Persons named in the said Debentures, their respective Executors, Administrators, or Assgns, who will fue for the lame, by any Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Weltminfter, wherein no Moigin, Protection, Mager of Law, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege, or more than one Imparlance hall be granted or allowed; and all Droers and Marrants for infling, paying, or disposing any of the Woney to be raised by virtue of this Ad, contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, shall be utterly void.

XV. And whereas it may be a reasonable Accommodation for For the Accurace, That the Officers of the Customs be permitted, on sundry commodation urgent Occasions, to work at Times and Places not required by Law, for which extraozdinary Attendances the Werchant, or other Person concerned, is willing to make a moderate Allowance, if the Officer might be Justified in receiving the same: Be it Enaced by Lawful for any the Authority associated, That it shall and may be lawful so any Officer on Serdificer duly imployed in the execution of his Office, on any Expression traozdinary Service not required by Law, to take and receive take a Reward such Recompence from the Verchant of other Person destring his shant. Attendance, as the Commissioners of the Customs in the Port of Tobe deteration, and the Collego, Customer and Competibles in the Out, wind by the Ports, or any two of them respectively (by whom the Sufference ers, Sec. is thought requilite to be granted) Mall determine.

Anno 6 & 7 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to Prevent the Counterfeiting and Clipping the Coin of this Kingdom.

V. APD be it further Enacted, That no Goldsmith or other No person Person whatsoever, shall, from and after the said first day shall transport of May, Transport or cause to be transported out of this Kingdom except to be England, into any parts beyond the Seas, any Wolten Silver samp at Gold-whatsoever, but such only as shall be marked or stamped at Gold-smiths-Hall, when the Market of the person of the p fmichs-Hall by the Clarbens, some of one of them belonging to the said Company of Goldmiths; which Wark of Stamp the said Clarbens are hereby required to provide, and therewith to mark of stamp all such Silver as shall be proved before them, or one of them, in such manner as is hereafter mentioned, to be lawful Silver, as where a Certificate he first had any other than the first had any oth ber; of unless a Certificate be first had and obtained under the Dand and a Certiof one or more of the said Mardens, of Dath having been made scare-before him or them by the Owner or Owners of such Polten Silver, rent Coin. and likewise by one credible Mitness, that the same is sawful Silver, and that no part thereof was (before the same was Wolten) the current

Anno 6&7 GULIELMI III. Regis. 100

rent Coin of this Realm, noz Clippings thereof, noz Plate wrought within this Kingdom; which Dath the faid Wardens, or any one of them, are and is hereby required and authorized to administer, and likewife to make and grant a Certificate thereof without Fre of Reward, an Entry of which Certificate thall be buly made by the faid Marvens, in a Book to be kept for that purpose; And in case any Person whatsoever, who shall offer any Holten Silver to be marked, as is afozelaid, chall not prove by his or her Dath, and likewife by the Dath of one credible Witness, that the Silver offered to be marked is lawful Silver, and that the same was not before the melting thereof the current Coin of this kingdom, not Clippings thereof, not Place wrought within the fame, then and in every such Case it hall be lawful, to and for the said Warvens, or any one of them, to seize and detain such Wolten Silver to offered to be marked, until fuch time as fuch Dath and Proof that! be made, as is aforelaid.

Molten Silver from-house Of-

VI. And be it further Enaded, That if any Person whatsoever frampt may be Mall Ship, or cause to be Shipt or put on Board any Cleffel, any Molten Silver, not stamped or marked by the faid Wardens, or one of them, and without Certificate first obtained, of Dath having been made before the faid Wardens, or one of them, of the Lawfulnels of fuch Silver, in manner as is aforelaid, (which Certificate thall be thewn to some one of the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, before any Cocket be granted for the Exporting fuch Molten Silver) in such Case it shall and may be lawful, to and for any Officer or any Officers of his Wajesties Customs, to feize flich Silver to thipped and put on board, one moiety whereof thatt be to his Dajetty, his Deirs and Successozs, and the other

motern to the Officer and Officers to feizing the fame.

Proof of Fo-

XIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That reign Bullion to lie upon the fin case any Setzure hall happen of any Bullion hipt to be export-Owner, &c. ev, and a doubt axile thereon whether the same be English or foreign Bullion, that then the Proof shall lie upon the Owner, Claimer, or Exporter of such Bullion, that the same is foreign Bullion, and had not been Welted down in this Realm of England, Dominion of Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon Tweed.

Bullion not Name, Oc.

Forfeited.

XIV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That in the Owners in case any Person of Persons enter of this any Bullion, allowed by this Act to be exported beyond the Seas, other than in the Mame of the true Owner and Proprietor or Importer, the Exporter thereof thall forfeit the same, or the full value thereof, one moiety to his Pagesty, his Deirs and Successes, and the other mojety to the Person who shall seize or discover the same.

Anno 6 & 7 GULIELMI. III. Regis.

C A P. XVIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Bottles, Coals and Culm, for Carrying on the War against France.

Selling Alaitem-house · Mark.

Selling Alamodes, or not XXVIII. AND whereas, notwithstanding the Seals and Harks, having one Cu-that are appointed and used by the Commissioners of his Pajeffies Customs upon Fozeign black Alamodes and Lu-Artings, in order to prevent frauds, and the Seal and Seas also used by the Lustring Company, ill Gen do daily Import fraudulently great quantities of French Alamodes and Lustrings in this Realm, and do utter and fell the same, by which means also they have opportunities to export Wooll and Honey out of England, to the great prejudice of this Nation: for remedy whereof, Be it Cnaced by the Authority aforefaid, That no Person or Persons shall presume to deal or fell, buy or sell again, or sent beyond Sea, any black Alamodes of Lustrings, unless they have the Seal of Seals, Wark of Warks, which are already used for Foreign Cods, at the Custom youse, or the Seal and Park also used by the Luaring

firing Company, for the Goods manufadured by them in England, under the Forfeiture of all such unqualified Goods, and also hall Penalty. fostett the Sum of One hundred Pounds for every Offence, one half to the use of his Hajeste, his heirs and Successors, and the other half to the use of such Person or Persons who shall sue for the lame, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or In Buyer discoversionation, or otherwise, in any of his Hajestics Courts of According the Seller, the Willington Washington Burney discoverat Weltminfter, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, or Mager dicharged, or of Law Chall be allowed, and no moze than one Imparlance.

XXIX. And be it also Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if the Buyer of such Goods not Sealed according to Law, shall, within Twelve months after such Offence committed, discover the Person of Persons of whom he shall buy the same, he shall not only be discharged of the Penalty to which he is hereby liable, but shall also have and receive to his own use, one moiety of the Sum hereby imposed upon the Party of Parties that Mall fell of dispose of any fuch Alamodes and Luffrings, without the Seal of Parks afozefaid.

XXX. And be it further Enaced, That if any Person of Person to Counterfeiting fons hall Alter, Counterfeit of Pilapply any of the Seals of Warks the Mark now uled, and hereby required to be uled, for the purpoles aforefaid, such Offender thall torfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds to luch Person or Persons who shall sue for the same, to be Recovered in like manner, as is herein befoze mentioned.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELM I. III. Regis.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing several * Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and other Merchandize Imported, for Carrying on the War against France.

A D be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the Rates, Duries and Impolitions for all forts of Tobacco, Impost on Togranted by an Act made in the First Pear of the Reign of the faid bacco.

2 Jac. 2. cap. 4 late Iting James, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar, Imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three; Which faid Aa, as for and concerning the faid Duties and Impolitions on Tobacco only, by an Aa of Parliament made in the Second Pear of the Reign of his Dajeity and the said late Queen, was continued from the Three and twentieth day of June, in the laid Vear One thousand six hundred ninety three, until the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety fix, and by another Ac made in the fourth and fifth Pear of their faid Dajedies Reign, was continued from the Three and twentieth day of June. One thousand six hundred and ninety six, until the Four and twentieth day of June, Due thousand six hundred ninety eight, shall Continued to be continued from the Three and twentieth day of June, Due thous 1701. fand fir hundred ninety eight, until the faid Mine and twentieth day of September, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven bundled and one, and no longer.

III. Provided always, and be it Declared and Enaded by the The Import on Authority aforesaid, That the said Duties upon Tobacco, which Tobacco to be Collected at 120.2.cap.4 were granted by the said Act made in the first Pear of the Reign according to of the faid late King James, and continued, as afozelaid, and which the method by the faid Aas were made payable by the first Buyer, and subject this Act. to the Rules of Excise, in the several Parts of Panagement thereof, Mall, for all such Tobacco as that be imported between the first day of May, One thousand fir hundred ninety fir, and the said Mine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and one, be Secured, Colleded, Railed, Levied, Answered and Paid to

his Bajelly, according to the true Intent and Deaning of this prefent Aa, in the Dethod herein after particularly direded, and with

Anno 7&8 GULIELMI III. Regis. 102

ers of the Cuftoms ima

fuch Discount and Allowances to the Werchants, as are herein also The Commission mentioned, and no otherwise; any thing in the said former ads to the contrary notwithstanding: And that the Commissioners of his Dajesties Customs for the time being, or any four or more of them, sive directions be Authorized and Impowered, and the said Commissioners of the said Duty, Customs, or any four or more of them sor the time being, are hereby Authorized and Impowered to give the necessary Directions for Securing, Collecting, Railing, Levying, Antwering and Paying to his Bajeffy the laid Duties upon Cobacco, and to make the Discount and Allowances to the Merchants herein after mentioned, for all such Tobacco as shall be imported between the said First day of May, in the Pear of our Logd, One thousand fix hundred ninety fix, and the said Mine and twentieth day of September, One thouland seven hundred and one, in the same Manner and Form, and by fuch Rules, Deans or Ways, and under such Denalties and Forfeitures, as are mentioned and expedied in one ac of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of Ling Charles the Second, Intituled, A Sublidy granted to the King of Ton- 12 Car. 2.6.4

the Act of Tonnage and

nage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Poundage, & Exported and Imported, and the Rules, Directions and Divers there unto Annexed, or any other Law now in force, relating to the Colleaton of his Wajeffies Customs; which faid Aa and Aas, and every Article, Rule and Claufe therein contained, hall fland and be in force

Impost, 1690.

for the purpoles alogelate, during the Continuance of this Ad.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority alogelate, Chat the feveral Additional, and other Rates, Impolitions, Duties and Charges upon the several sorts of Goods and Perchandizes, granted by an Ad of Parliament made in the said Second Pear of their said Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Ad for Granting to their 2W. Mask Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks and Superal other Goods and Manufactures.

Continued to 29 Sept. 1701.

fix hundred and ninety, and which were thereby to have Continuance until the Tenth day of November, Due thouland fix hundred ninety five, and by another Act made in the Fourth and Fifth Pear of their laid Pajesties Reign, were continued from the Ninth day of November, One thouland fix hundred ninety five, until the Tenth day of November, One thousand six hundzed ninety seven, shall be surther continued from the Winth day of November, One thousand six hundzed ninety seven, until the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundzed and one: And that the said

and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth day of December, One thousand

Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufactures, and upon all wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandize, to be Imported after the said Five and twentieth day of December, One thousand six hundred and ninety, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, shall continue, and be of full socce and effect, until the faid Mine and twentieth day of September, and hall be applied, practiced and executed for the Railing, Levying, Collecting, Answering and Paying the said Duties hereby continued, according

to the Tenoz and Intent of this present ar, as fully, to all Intents of the Tenoz and Intent of this present ar, as fully, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if the said last mentioned Ac, and all and every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, had every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, had every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated in this Ac, and Enaced particularly 5 except only as to such part of the said Acs, touching which other Provisional Control of the said Acs, touching which other Provisional Control of the said Acs, touching which other Provisional Control of the said Acs, touching which other Provisional Control of the said and the s tions of Alterations are made by any An of Aas of Parliament now in being, which other Provisions or Alterations are to be obferbed, and to continue during the Continuance of this Act.

Reasons for altering the melecting the Import Duty on Tobacco.

V. And whereas the Wethods prescribed by the said recited Act, Granting the fait Duties on Cobacco, made in the First Pear of 1 Jac. 2. cap. 4 the late King James the Second, have been found Prejudicial to Trade, and Grebous to the Werchants concerned in paying the same; Therefore for the more easie and better Collection of the said Duties for the future, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforclaid, That the Security to be given for the laid Duties on Tobacco, be by Bond to be given by the Importer thereof, with one or more fuffi.

fufficient Sureties for Payment of the Duty at the end of Ciahteen

The Method of months from the Importation; and that there be a Discount of the Discounts, altered by the Cen, to prompt Payment of the said Impost Dury, if the altered by the lame thall be paid within Three months from the Date of the Entry; and of Gight per Cent. at any time afterwards within Six months from the same; of Six per Cent. if within Aine months; of four per Cent. if within Twelve months; of Two per Cent. if within fitteen months; But after fifteen months expired, there that be no Discount at all; That on any Payment of the saturate for Wase. Duty for Todacco to be Tonsumed here, there be an Allowance for the future of Eight pounds per Cent. for the Derchants Encouragement, in Consideration of Alaske and Shinkage in the Tellars; That the Security given by the Importers for Eighteen months be discharged by Debentures referring to the particular Centries or Arportations, at any time within Twelve months from the Importation, and not after that time; That there sail be an Allowance of Four Pounds per Cent. in Consideration of Wase that may arise on any Todacco so exported, to be struck off only from the Entry, and not to be paid where the whole quantity entred shall happen to be Exported; That the Debentures so half That Debentured shall happen to be Exported; That the Debentures for half That Debentures of the shall happen to be exported; That the Debentures for half That Debentures of the Boath be Printed thereon in haz verba, to be Signed and Swoyn by the Exporters, That all the Todacco entred and shipped as there Certified, is really and truly exported so parts of the Todacco is Exported by Commission, then on the Account of such Person of Ported. of four per Cent. if within Twelve manths; of Two per Cent. if be acts by Commillion, then on the Account of such Person of Personal long for whom the Deponent acts in the Direction of the Clayage; and that none of the laid Tobacco has been lince Landed, or is inten-Ded to be Be-landed in England, Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed. VI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That

the whole Panagement of Divering of the laid Duties on Tobac. The Duty how to, both as to the Entry and the Account thereof, be made, during to be managed. the Continuance of this Ac (except where it is otherwise hereby directed) conformable to the Wethods and Rules of the Cultoms.

XIII. And whereas by a late Ac, Intituled, An Act for Granting Lapin Calamic to their Majesties, certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and mark the Ton Merchandizes, the Sum of Twenty Shillings is imposed on every payonly a Con of Lapis Calaminaris, exported from and after the First day of per Ton. & (W. & M. March, One thousand fir hundzed ninety two, which is found by Experience to hinder the Expostation thereof, and utterly to Ruin the Manufadure: Alherefoze for Remedy thereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority afgrefair, Chat from and after the Twenty fifth day of March, One thousand fix hundled ninety fix, the Sum of Two Shillings only thall be paid for every Con of Lapis Calaminaris exported, over and above the Rates thereon charged by the Book of Rates; the faid Ac of any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding, to be Colleted as in and by the said Ad is directed and appointed.

XVI. And whereas several Perchants Trading with the United Holland Linen Provinces in several softs of course Linens, commonly called Bore-called Bore-to be entred and lapps, have of late been compelled to pay Custom soft the same as Valorem.

Hollands, which comes to above Chirty sive Pounds per Cent. where. by the faid Crave (so useful to the poozer fort of People) is not only their rate (so useful to the poozer fort of People). Is not only their rate and the full ones thereby much abated; Be it therehy the late Crave (to meth to the pover logic at People) is not only likely to be lost, but the Customs thereby much abated; Be it therefoze Enacted by the Authority afozelate, That all such Linen Cloth, known, or commonly called by the Wanne of Borelapps, not exceeding Twenty eight Inches and an half in breadth, noz Twelve Pence an English Ell in value, thall be entred ad Valorem during the Continuance of this Ac, and pay all other Duties accordingly.

KVII. And whereas the scarcity and dearness of Iron in this kish known, have of late much discouraged the Wanusadures thereshaged of the of, in which great numbers of the Poor are imployed; for Re-Impositions by

of, in which great numbers of the Pool are imployed; fol Re-imposions by medy whereof for the future, Be it further Enaced by the Autho. 423 W.& M. rity aforestate, That it shall and may be Lawful to Import into this Kingbom from Ireland, any Bar-Iron unwzought, and Iron flit oz

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis. 104

hammered into Roos (other than Swedish or other Foreign Iron) vischarged of the Impositions and Duties laid upon the same by an An made in the Fourth and fifth Pear of the Reign of their Bajesties King William and Ducen Mary, Intituled, An Act for 405W. M. Granting to their Majesties certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes, for the Profecuting the War against France; any thing in the law ac to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 788 GULIELMI. III. Regis.

CAP. XIII.

An Act for taking off the Obligation and Incouragement for Coining Guineas for a certain time therein mentioned. EXP.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI. III. Regis.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to Incourage the bringing Plate into the Mint to be Coined, and for the further Remedying the ill state of the Coin of the Kingdom.

No Person to fhip any mol-ten Silver or Bullion, till

VI. A DD for the more effectual prohibiting the melting down the Coin of this Kingdom, and Silver Plate monath with Coin of this Kingdom, and Silver Plate wrought within this Realm, and the Exportation of the molten Silver and Bul-Oath made by lion of this Kingdom, Be it Enaaco by the Authority aforefait, the Owner, and The Country of the Owner, and The Country of the Owner, and The O the Owner, and That from and after the last day of March, One thousand sir hunficate from the dred ninety fix, no Perfon of Perfons what foever thall thip or cause Lord Mayor, to be thipped of put on board any Cleffel of Ship whatfoever, any that its all foot be thipped of put on board any Cleffel of Ship whatfoever, any that its all foot of the control of the co that its all fo. To be inspired of Bullion whatsoever, either in Bars, Ingots, Teign Bullion. molten Silver of Bullion whatsoever, either in Bars, Ingots, Caleoges, Cakes, Pinas, of in any other form whatsoever, unless a Certificate be first had and obtained from the Court of the Lord Dayor and Albermen of the City of London, Dath having been made before the faid Court, by the Dwier or Dwiers of fuch molten Silver of Julion, and likewife by two of more credible Alitreffes, Chat the same motion Silver and Julion, and every Part and Parcel thereof, was and is Foreign Bullion, and that no part thereof was (before the same was motion) the Coin of this Realm, or Clippings thereof, nor Plate wrought within this Kingdom; which Dath the fato Court of the Logo Bayog and Albermen of the City of London, are hereby required and authorized to administer, and to examine firially all and every fuch Perfons as thall make fuch Dath concerning the Premises, and likewife to make and grant a Ccretificate thereof, as aforefaid, without fee or Reward; which Cer-One of Bullions an Entry of which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made by the faid Court, in a Book to be kept for that purpole; which Certificate hall be duly made for the Cultum for the be granted till the time being, og four of them, befoze any Cocket be granted caused productor for the exporting such molten Silver or Bullion; and an Entry cales productions

No Cocket to be granted till fuch Certifi-

Commissioners of the tepoking tuty monten Entert of Buttons, and an Entry Commissioners of the Commissioners of the Commissioners of the Customs Tustoms, in a Book to be kept by them soz that purpose.

VII. And be it further Enaced, Chat if any Person or Persons without Oath, Certificate and Whatsoever thall ship, or cause to be shipped or put on board any Control of the Commissioners of the Certificate and Control of the Commissioners of the Certificate and Aessel og Ship, any molten Silver og Bullion whatsoever, as afoge. faid, without Dath, Certificate and Entry first made and obtained, as is before provided, in every such case it thall and may be lawful, to and for any Officer or Officers of his Bajeffics Cuffoms, or any other Person or Persons, to seize such motten Gilber and Bullion so shipped and put on board, as forfeited, one motety whereof thall be to his Dajetty, his Deirs and Successors, and the other moiety to the Officer and Officers of Perfons to feizing and double the the same; and the Owner or Owners, Proprietor or Proprietors value of such molten Silver or Bullion, Mall forseit double the value of

Forfeited,

Entry,

such molten Gilver of Bullion, one moiety whereof thall be to his

Majesty, and the other moiety to the Person that shall sue or inform for the same, to be recovered with Toss of Suit, by Acton of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, wherein no Privilege, Protection, or Mager of Law, shall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance; and the Captain or Walter of such Ship or Ass. Master of the same belong to a Subject) who shall knowingly permit thereof, to forthe said moiten Silver or Bullion to be put on Board his sate site said. Ship or Assert has so such as such the same, the Sum of Two hundred pounds, to be sued for and recovered in manner, as aforesaid; and in case the Thelikepenaty on Captains of Men of and recovered in manner, as aforesaid; and in case the Thelikepenaty of Assert has so spip or Assert has a Dan of Assert has so sum of Two hundred pounds to any Person that shall sue for the same, as aforesaid, pable, and shall forfeit his Imployment, and be made incapable of any Office or Imployment Civil or Military.

VIII. And be it further Enaced, That if any Commissioner or Commissioners Majeffy, and the other molety to the Person that shall sue or

VIII. And be it further Enaced, That if any Commissioner of Commissioners of missioners, Officer of Officers of the Customs, Sall grant any Cocket the Customs for Exporting of any molten Silver or Builton whatfoever, before granting a fuch Certificate first had, as by this Act is directed, and Entry thereof fuch Certifimade in the Book hereby directed to be kept by the Commissioners care and Entry, of the Customs, That every such Commissioner and Officer of the and made in-Customs so offending, shall fosseit the Sum of Two hundred capable. Pounds, and be made incapable of any other Office, or Place of

Profit of Truft whatfoever. IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authoritin aforelaid, That in case any Seizure of any molten Silver or Bullion thall happen to be made, in pursuance and execution of this Act, or that any Action, Bill, Plaint or Information thall be brought for any of the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred by this Ad, and a Doubt or Question arise thereon, Whether the molten Silver og Bullion then in question were really and truly Fozeign Bullion, or prohibited to be exported, or otherwise forseited by this Ad, in every such Case the Proof hall lie on the part of the Owner, Proprietor of Claimer The Proof to of Mich molten Silver or Bullion; and unless the Owner, Professor or Claimer, or the Party sued, hall prove that the molten that is Porchischer Silver or Bullion in question was, at the time of the seizure or for reign, &c. feiture thereof, Fozeign Bullion, and that no part thereof was (before the same was molten) the Coin of this Realm, nor Clippings thereof, noz Plate wzought within this Kingdom, That in every fuch cale, for want of fuch Proof, the molten Silver and Bullion in question shall be adjudged, deemed, construed and taken to be molten Silver and Bullion forfeited by this Act, and liable to the Denalties before mentioned.

Anno 788 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XX.

An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Additional Duty upon all French Goods and Merchandize.

VE your Hajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Preamble. Commons Assembled in Parliament, have Cheerfully and Ananimoully given and granted, and do hereby Give and Grant unto your Bajetly the Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duttes and Charges, upon the several sorts of Goods and Der-chandize, to be imported into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, during such time, and in such manner and sorm, as herein after followeth; and bo hum-

bly pray your Pajesty that it may be Enaded.

II. And be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That there shall be answered and paid

paid to his Pajeffy, and his Deirs and Successors, for the several Goods and Perchandize hereafter mentioned, over and above all Impolitions, Duties and Charges already impoled and payable upon and for the same in the Book of Rates of Werchandize. by Aa of Parliament Established, and the Direction therein contained, or otherwise, the further Rates and Duties following, (that is to fap;)

French Wine the Ton 25%. deduction.

III. For every Con of French Wline, imported from and after the Twenty eighth day of February, One thousand fix hundled minety fir, for the Term of One and twenty Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Sellion of Parliament, and no longer, Five and twenty Pounds, above the Duties already charged thereupon, without any deduction, and to proportionably for a greater or leffer

French Brandy Tun 30 1.

IV. For every Con of French Brandy of Single Proof, imported after the Cwenty eighth day of February, One thouland fir hundred minety fix, for the Term of One and twenty Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Sellion of Parliament, and no longer, Thirty the Ton 60 h Pounds: And for every Ten of French Brandy of Double Proof, imported, as aforefaid, Sirty Pounds, over and above the Duties already charged thereupon, without any deduction, and so proportionably for a greater or leffer quantity.

French Vinegar V. Foz every Con of French Ainegar, imported after the faid the Ton 15? Twenty eighth day of February, One thouland fix hundred ninety fix, for the Arrm of One and twenty Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Sellion of Parliament, and no no longer, fifteen Pounds, over and above the Duties already charged thereupon, without any deduction, and so proportionably for any greater or leffer quantity.

AllotherGoods

VI. For all other Goods of the Growth, Product or Manufacture of the Growth, of France, imposted after the said Ewenty eighth day of February, Product or South Services of One and Manufacture Due thousand six hundled ninety six, for the Term of One and of France 25 l. twenty Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Session of Parliament, and no longer, Kive and twenty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem, over and above the Duties already charged thereupon, without any deduction, and so proportionably for a greater or ieffer quantity.

VII. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That the several Rates

The faid Du-

des to be Collected accordant Impositions hereby imposed upon the respective Goods and ing to the Gerchandizes asozesaid, shall be Collected and paid according to Actof Tonnas the respective Rates and Proportions herein expressed, and be Ratand Poundagersed, Levied, Collected and Paid unto his Pajesty, during the respecifie times befoze mentioned, in the same manner and form, and by such Rules, Weans, and Wlays, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, as are mentioned and expressed in one An of Par-liament, made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles 12 Car.2.cap.4 the Second, Intituled, A Subfidy Granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize Exported and Imported, and the Rules, Directions and Diders thereunto annexed, or any other Laws now in Force relating to the Collection of his Wateffies Customs; Which faid Act and Aces, and every Article, Rule, and Clause therein contained, Mall fand and be in Force for the purpoles aforciaid, during the Continuance of this

VIII. And whereas a very useful and profitable Invention or My-Hery bath been lately found out, for the better and more freedy making and knitting of Worsted and Silk Stockings, Washcoats, Globes and other wearing Mecestaries, whereby great quantities are Alrought off in a little time, his Bajefties Dominions abundantly supplied, and great quantities exported into Foreign Marions. to the Increase of his Bajesties Customs, and the Improvement or Trade and Commerce: And whereas several of the frames or Engines for the making and knitting of fuch Stockings and other mearing Mecessaries have been of late exported out of this King. dom, whereby the faid Commodities have been made in Foreign Parts, which were heretofoze made in this Kingdom only, to the

mreat

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

areat Discouragement of the Wollen Trade in general, and the great Detriment of the laid Dyftery, and the Impoverishment of many families, who have been thereby Paintained: For the pre Frames for vention of which Inconvencies for the future, Be it Enaked by making Silk the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the first day of May, Stocki gs pro-One thousand fir hundred ninety sir, no Person or Persons what: hibited to be exported, unfoever thall load of put on board any Ship of Aestein of Perions what exported, under frames, of any Part of Parcel thereof, in ofder to be exported of the Frames, beyond the Seas, upon pain that the Berson of Bersons offending Sc. beyond the Seas, upon pain that the Person of Persons offending herein, thall not only forseit or lose such Frame and Frames, Parts of Parcels of Frames, which thall be so loaden and put on board, in order to be exported beyond the Seas, as aforelaid, but also the Sum of Foxty Pounds of lawful Poury of England, fox and 40 L. such Frame, or Part or Pourds of lawful Poury of England, fox and 40 L. such Frame, or Part or Parcel thereof; the one motety thereof to his Partson or Persons who shall inform and sue for the same, to be Recovered by Acion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in covered. any of his Parcelies Courts of Record, wherein no Essign, Prosections of There of the Court of the colored was the ordered. tection, or Wager of Law, shall be allowed, or more than one Im-

IX. And for the more effectual preventing the Exportation of such A further re-Frames, Be it further Enaded by the Autholity afozefaid, That vent their Exall and every Perfon and Perfons what soeds, which from and every perfon and Perfons what soeds, which from and every defon and perfons what soeds, which from and event heir Exalter the said First day of May, hall Buy, Sell, Dispose of, oz Remove from place to place, any such Frame oz Engine, oz any Parts oz Parcels thereof, shall, within Two Bonths next after such Disposal oz Removal thereof, give Notice in cliriting to the Baster and Wardens of the Tonnany of Framewood Existers. Dafter and Mardens of the Company of Frame-work knitters within the City of London, or to their lawful Deputy or Deputies for the time being, some or one of them, to whom, and what place the same were so sold, disposed or removed; To the end that an Account may be taken by the said Paster and Mardens, or their Deputy or Deputies, thereof, upon pain that every Person and Persons offending herein, shall forsett and pay sor every such Defence, to the uses asoresaid, the Sum of Five Pounds of like Horney, to be resolved, as asoresaid.

ney, to be recovered, as afozefaid.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXII.

An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade.

hereas notwithstanding divers Ads made for the Incourage: Preamble ment of the Mavigation of this Kingdom, and for the better Securing and Regulating the Plantation Crade, moze especially one Act of Parliament made in the Ewelfth Pear of the 12 Cat. 2.6.18. Reign of the late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, another ac made in the fif15 Cat. 2.649.7. teenth Pear of the Reign of his said late Hajesty, Intituled, An Act for the Incouragement of Trade, another Ad made in the Two and twentieth and Three and twentieth Pears of his faid late Pageesp. 26. The Mentleth and Chief and twentleth geties of his late and eagle cap. 26. An Act to prevent the Planting of Tobacco in England, and for Regulating the Plantation Trade, another Act made in the Ewenty fifth Bear of the Reign of his said late Baielly, Inti25 Cat. 2. 6. 7. tuled, An Act for the Incouragement of the Greenland and England Trades, and for the better Securing the Plantation Trades, great Abuses are daily committed to the prejudice of the English Wadigation, and the loss of a great part of the Plantation Trade to this Kingdom, by the Artisice and Cunning of ill disposed Persons:

II. for remedy thereof for the stutte, be it Enaced, and it is hereby Enaced and Didasned by the Kings most Excellent Wases, by and with the Chinese and Consent of the Lord Excellent Wases.

ftv, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and

Anno 7 & 8 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

Afteres March Authority of the same, That after the five and twentieth day of 1698 no Goods March, One thouland fir hundzed ninety eight, no Goods of Octor exported out chandizes what soever shall be imported into or exported out of any of any english. Coloning of Plantation, to his Majesty in Asia, Africa of America, the buein Eaglis langing, of in his Possesson, of which may hereafter belong unto, or be in the Postesson of his Wajesty, his weirs or Successors, or thall be taden in, or carried from any one Port or Place in the faid Colonies of Plantations, to any other Port of Place in the same, the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick Vide the AT upon Tweed, in any Ship of Bottom, but what is of that he of the of Union, 5 Built of England, of of the Built of Ireland, of the faid Colonies of Plantations, and wholly owned by the People thereof, or any of

Tempozal, and Commons in Parliament Affembled, and by the

Except Prize-Ships.

them, and Mavigated with the Pasters, and Three fourths of the Mariners of the faid Places only (ercept fuch Ships only as are of thall be taken Prize, and Condemnation thereof made in one of the Courts of Admiralty in England, Ireland, of the faid Colonies of Plantations, to be Ravigated by the Halter and Three fourths of the Patiners English, or of the faid Plantations, as aforefaid, And except fo- and whereof the Property both belong to English Hen: And also reign built ships as ships as fail de imployed by thall be employed by the Commissioners of his Pajesties Mady, the Commissioners of his Pajesties Nady, for the time being, or upon Contract with them, in bringing only Walls, Timber, and other Naval Stores for the Kings Service from his Wajesties Colonies or Plantations to this Kingdom, to be Mabigated, as afozefaid, and whereof the Property doth belong to English Den) under pain of forfeiture of Ship and Good, one Third part whereof to be to the use of his Wajesto, his heirs and Successors, one Third part to the Governor of the said Colonies or Plantations, and the other Third part to the Person who chall in-Howand where form and fue for the fame, by Bill, Plaint or Information, in any

Under forfeiand Goods.

oners of the

Navy.

to be recovered. of his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in any Court in his Wajesties Plantations, where such Offence shall be committed.

Three Years time after the faid 25 March, allowed for condemned as

III. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That (from and after the faid five and twentieth day of March) Ewog or Werchandizes may be exported or imported to and from tous Shipstaken and Kingdom, the Colonics, Plantations and Places aforefaid, in any fuch Ships as are, or hall be taken as Prize, and whereof Condemnation hall be made in one of the Courts of Admiralty afozefaid, and hall be Mavigated, as aforefaid, by the Hafter, Three fourths of the Wariners English, and whereof the Property shall belong to English Men, and also Masts, Cimber, and other Naval Stozes soz his Pajesties Service, for the space of Chree Pears, may be imported from his Bajesties Colonies or Plantations to this Kingdom, in such Kozeign built Ships as shall be imployed by the Commissioners of the Wavy for the time being, or by Contract with them, any Law of Statute to the contrary notwith.

And for Fo-reign Ships to import Masts, &c. imployed by the Commissioners of the Nayy.

> IV. And whereas by one Clause in the said Act, passed in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of the late king Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the Incouraging and Increasing of Shipping and 12 Car. 2. Navigation, alt Governoza of his Dajeffies Colonies og Plantati- (49. 18. ons in Afia, Africa, og America, are required to take a Solemin Dath to do their utmost, that every the Clauses therein before mention= ed, and all the Matters and Things therein contained Gall be punctually and bona fide observed, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, so that the said Governors are not strictly oblined by that Dath to put in Execution the subsequent Clauses of the faid Ac, although some of the Clauses following are of great Importance, and tend greatly to the Security of the Plantation Crave: And whereas divers other good Laws have been made for the better Regulating and Securing the Plantation Trade fince the faid last mentioned Ad; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid. That all the present Covernors or Commanders in Thief, of any English Colonies or Plantations, Gall before the

five and twentieth day of March, One thousand six hundled ninety All Governors feven, and all who hereafter hall be made Governors of Combefore their manders in Chief of the late Colonies of Plantations, of any of their Entrance into their Government, that take a ment, thall take a ment, thall take a ment, thall take a foleam Oath Solemn Dath to do their utmost, That all the Clauses, Hatters to observe the and Things contained in the before vected acts of Parliament here. Acts of Trade, to fore valled, and now in force, relating to the late Colonies and tofore palled, and now in force, relating to the laid Colonies and Plantations, and that all and every the Claules contained in this present Act, be pundually and bona fide observed, according to the true intent and meaning thereof (which Dath thall be taken before such Person or Persons as thall be Appointed by his Waselly, his beirs and Successors, who are hereby Authorized to Administer the same) so far as appertains unto the said Governozs oz Commanders in Chief respectively; and upon Complaint and 191mf made before his Wajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, or such as thall be by him or them thereunto Authorized and Appointed, by the Dath of Two or more Credible Witnesses, That any the faid Governors Upon Neglect, of Commanders in Chief, have neglected to take the faid Dath at to be removed from their Gothe times afozefaid, or have been wittingly or willingly Megligent vernment, and in doing their Duty accordingly, the laid Governor to nealeding forfeit 1000 l. or offending, thall be removed from his Govenment, and forfeit the Sum of Dne thousand Pounds Sterling.

V. And whereas by the faid Act of the Fifteenth of King Charles 15 Car. 2.6. 7. the Second, Intituled, An Act for the Incouragement of Trade, the Sovernors of the Plantations are Impowered to Appoint an Deficer for the Performance of certain things in the law ac mentioned, which faid Officer is there commonly known by the Mame of the Madal Officer: And whereas through the Connidance or Megligence of the Persons so appointed by the Governors of the said Plantations, divers frauds and Abuses are of have been Committed; Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That all Naval Officers and every the Officers already appointed, hall within Two Donths tions to give after Notice of this Aa in the respective Plantations, or as son Security to the as conveniently it may be, give Security to the Commissioners of of the Custome the Customs in England, for the time being, or fuch as shall be Ap in England, the Customs in England, for the time being, or luch as thall he Ap: la England, pointed by them, for his Dajestics Ale, for the true and faithful Perstoymance of their Duty; And all and every Person or Persons who thall hereafter be appointed to the said Office or Imployment, thall within Two Donths, or as soon as conveniently it may be, after his or their Entrance upon the said Office or Imployment, in default disgive sufficient Security to the Commissioners of the Customs, as bled, asociato, for his Orapestics Ale, for the true and saithful Persormance of his or their Duty; and in Default thereof, the Person or Persons neglecting or refusing to give such Security hall be visabled to erecute the said Office or Imployment; and until such until such Security of the original of the Person appointed to the said Office or Imployment; and until such until such Security of the original of the Person appointed to the said Office or Imployment; Security given, and the Person appointed to the said Office of Im the Governors plopment, be approved by the Commissioners of the Customs, to be aniverage as aforesaid, the respectite Governor or Sovernors, shall be an observe, swertween for any the Offences, Neglects, or Mitvencanors of the left, or

Person of Persons so by him of them appointed.
VI. And for the more effectual preventing of France, and regula: All Ships lading ting Abuses in the Plantation Trade in America, Be it further En Goods in the and by the Authority aforesaid. That all Ships conting into, or American Plangoing out of any of the said Plantations, and lading or unlading tations, shall be any Gods or Commodities, whether the same be his Hajestics same Rules, Ships of War or Perchants Ships, shall be fullyed and Com. Statches, commoders thereof, and their Ladings, shall be subject and liable to as they are in the Comp. Rules, All the state of the control of the cont the fame Rules, Ailitations, Searches, Penalties and Forfeitures, as to the Entring, Lading, or Discharging their respective Ships and Ladings, as Ships and their Ladings, and the Commanders and Wasters of Ships, are subject and liable unto in this Kingdom, by virtue of an Aa of Parliament made in the Fourteenth Pear of 14 Car.2.6.11. the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled. An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs; And that And the Oftheers for Collecting and Managing his Naiestics Revenue, scars in the Oftheers for Collecting and Managing his Naiestics Revenue, plantat ons, and the latest the latest and the control of the latest and the latest a

and Inspecting the Plantation Crade in any of the said Planta-

to have the

Wharfingers, Lightermen, the Officers.

Penalties.

The faid Officers shall be as the Officers
of the Customs in England.

Forfeitureshow

tions, thati have the same Powers and Authorities, for Clifiting and to have the fame Power there as Officers of the Cara and Securing, or Hinds, and taking their Entries, and to Securing, or Hinds on Shore any of the Gods prohibited from in Eng-tand.

The fame Power there as Officers of the Cara and Securing, or Hindship on Shore any of the Cods prohibited and to be Imported or Exported into or out of any the faid Plantations, or for which any Outles are payable, or ought to have been those of the before mentioned Acts, as are provided for the paid by any of the before mentioned Acts, as are provided for the Officers of the Customs in England by the faid last mentioned Act, made in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and also to Enter Boules, or Ware houses, to Search foz, and Seize any luch Gods; And that all the Warfingers, and Owners of Reys and Wharfs, or any Lightermen, Bargemen, Watermen, Porters, of other Derfons, affiling in the Conveyance, Concealment, or Rescue of any of the said Goog, or in the Dindring, or Relifance of any of the faid Officers in the performance of their Duty, and the Boats, Farges, Lighters, or other delfels imployed in the Conveyance of fuch Gods, that be fubject to the like Pains, and Penalties, as are provided by the same Ac made in the fourteenth Pear of King Charles the Second, in relation to 14 Car. 2. 6.11. Prohibited or Uncustomed Gods in this Kingdom; And that the like AMstance thall be given to the faid Officers in the Execution of their Office, as by the faid last mentioned Aa is provided for the Officers in England; And alfo, Chat the faid Officers thall be fubjed to the same Penaltics, and Forfeitures, for any Corruptions, subject to the Jea to the lame Penalties, and Follettures, to any Colluptions, fame Penalties, France, Connibances, or Concealments, in violation of any the before mentioned Laws, as any Officers of the Customs in England are liable to, by birthe of the laid last mentioned Acts and also that in case any Officer of Officers in the Plantations thall be Sued, of Molested, for any thing done in the Execution of their General Issue. Office, the said Officer shall and may plead the General Issue, and thall give this or other Custom Aas in Evidence, and the Judge to allow thereof, have and enjoy the like Privileges and Advantages, as are allowed by Law to the Officers of his Bajeffies Customs in England. VII. And it is hereby further Enacted, That all the Penalties,

to be disposed and fostestures befoze mentioned, not in this Ad particularly dispoled of, shall be one Third part to the use of his Hajesty, his beirs and Successors, and one Third part to the Governor of the Colony or Plantation where the Offence hall be committed, and the other Third part to such Person, or Persons as shall sue for the How and where same, to be Recourred in any of his Dajesties Courts at Westmin-to be recover- ster, or in the Kingdom of Ireland, or in the Court of Admiralty held in his Dajesties Plantations respectively, where such Offence chall be committed, at the Pleasure of the Officer, or Informer, or in any other Plantation belonging to any Subject of England, wherein no Moign, Protection, or Alager of Law hall be allowed; and that where any Auction thail arise concerning the Importation, or Proof to lie on Exportation of any Goods into or out of the said Plantations, the Owner or Claimer. the Claimer Mall be reputed the Importer or Owner thereof.
VIII. And whereas in some of his Pajestes American Plantati-

ons, a Doubt of Misconstruction has arisen upon the before mention. ed Ad, made in the five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of King 25 Car. 2. Charles the Second, whereby certain Duties are laid upon the Commodities therein Enumerated (which by Law may be Transported from one Plantation to another for the Supply of each others Wants) as if the same were by the Payment of those Duties in one Plantation, Discharged from giving the Securities intended by the asozefaid Aces, made in the Twelfth, Two and twentieth 12, 22 \$ 13 and Three and twentieth Pears of the Reign of King Charles the Car. 2. Second, and confequently be at liverty to go to any Foreign Warket in Europe, without coming to England, Wales, og Berwick: It is hereby further Enaced and Declared, That notwithstanding the payment of the aforefaid Duties in any of the faid Plantations, none of the faid Soons thall be thipt, or laden on Board, until fuch Security hall be given as is required by the faid Aas, made in the curity is given, Twelfth, Two and twentieth, and There and twentieth Pears

Notwithstanding the paynumerated

Duties, no Goods to be shipt till Se-

Vide the Act of Union, 5 A. tap. 8.

of the Reign of Iking Charles the Second, to carry the same to England, Wales, or Berwick, or to some other of his Galestes Plantations, and so roties quoties as any of the said Gods shall be brought to be reshipt or laden in any of the laid Plantations, under the pe-under forfeinalty and forfeiture of Ship and Goods, to be divided and disposed and Goods

of, as afozelaid.

IX. And it is further Enacted and Declared by the Authority Laws made in aforesaid, That all Laws, 32y-laws, Asages, or Customs, at this repusant to time, or which hereafter thall be in practice, or endeavoured, or pre- the Laws of tended to be in force or practice in any of the faid Plantations, which England, void. are in any wife repugnant to the before mentioned Laws, or any of them, to far as they do relate to the faid Plantations, or any of them, or which are any ways repugnant to this present Ac, or to any other Law hereafter to be made in this Rungdom, so far as fuch Law thail relate to, and mention the faid Plantations, are illegal, null and boid, to all intents and purposes what-

foever.

by Scotchmen, and others, in the Plantation Trade, by obtruding mitted by falle and counterfeit Tertificates upon the Governoz and Officers seit Certifin the Plantations, appointed by his Wajesties Tommissoners of cates, &c. the Customs in England, of having given Security in this King-dom, to bring the ladings of Plantation Gods to England, Wales, of Comn of Berwick upon Tweed, as also Certificates of having oil charged their lading of Plantation Gods in this Kingdom, pur-fuant to Securities taken in the Plantation, and also Cockets or Certificates, of having taken in their ladings of European Gods in England, Wales, or Berwick; by means whereof they may carry the Sods of Scotland, and other places of Europe, without thipping or lading the same in England, Wales, or Berwick, to his Dajestics Plantations, and also carry the Gods of the Plantations directly to Scotland, or to any Warket in Europe, without bringing the same into England, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed: It is hereby further Enacted, Chat in such Cases where the Sovernoz og Officers appointed by the Commissioners of the Customs in the Plantations that have reasonable ground of Suspicion, that such Ter-On Suspicion of vide the Ale cate of having given Security in England is falle, in such Case the north cate, the cate of having given Security in England is falle, in such Case the north to take Governoz oz Officers appointed by the Commissioners of the Cu fresh Security. stoms thall require, and take sufficient Security there for the Difcharge of the Plantation lading in England, Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon Tweed; and in such Case where there that be Cause to fulped that the Certificates of having discharged her lading of Plantation Gods in this Kingdom is falle of Counterfeit, the Sovernoz or Officers aforefaid thall not Cancel or Clacate the Security given in the Plantation, until he of they hall be informed from the Commissioners of the Customs in England, that the matter of the said Certificate is true; and if any Person or Persons Certificate of Release, or Fall Mall Counterfeit, Rale, og failify any Cocket, Certificate, Re Rafed, or Fal turn, og Permit, fog any Aestel, og Gods, og skall knowingly og 500 f. and the willingly make use thereof, such Person og Persons skall fogsen Certificate, og tillings make use thereof, such Persons to be received and disposed invalid. the Sum of five hundred Pounds, to be recovered and disposed of, as aforefaid, and the Cocket, Certificate, Return, or Permit,

X. And whereas great frauds and Abuses have been committed Abuses con-

Effect. XI. And for the better Executing the several Ans of Parliament The Treasurelating to the Plantation Trade, Be it Enacted by the Authority missioners of aforefaid, That the Lord Treasurer, Commissioners of the Treas the Customs in fury, and the Commissioners of the Customs in England for the England, to appoint Officers time being, thall and may Constitute and Appoint such and so ma in the Planta. ny Officers of the Customs in any City, Town, River, Pozt, dons. Parbour, og Creek, of og belonging to any of the Islands, Craas of Land and Propriettes, when, and as often as to them hall feem needful: Be it further also Enacted, That upon any Actions, Suits, and Informations that shall be brought, commenced, or entred in the faid Plantations, upon any Law, of Statute concerning

to Counterfeited, Rafed of Fallified, Mali be Invalid, and of no

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis. II2

Juries to con-tift of Natives of England, Ireland, or the faid Plantati-

cerning his Majeffics Duties, or Ships, or Gods, to be forfeited by reason of any unlawful Importations, or Exportations, there wall not be any Jury, but of such only as are Natives of England, of Ire-vide the AA land, or are born in his Majesties said Plantations; and also that of Umon, s & upon all such Actions, Suits, and Informations, the Officies cap. 8.
may be said or alledged to be in any Colony, Province, County, Precina, or Division of any of the said Plantations where such Offences are alledged to be committed, at the pleasure of the Of-

Places of Truft to be in the Natives of England, &c.

ficer of Informer.

XII. Provided always, That all Places of Trust in the Courts of Vide diese. Law, or what relates to the Treatury of the law Idands, chall, from the making of this Ad, be in the hands of the Native-born

Subjects of England, og Ireland, og of the faid Islands. XIII. And whereas by the faid Act made in the Two and twenti: 22, 23 Car. 2.

eth and Three and twentieth Pears of the Reign of his faid late Bajefly King Charles the Second, the Bonds required to be given in the Plantations by virtue of the said Ad for Incouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation, are altered, and the word Ireland to be left out of the Condition of all such Bonds; and by the faid Aa, It is Enaded, and Provided, That for fuch Ships of Aestels coming from other Ports of Places, to any of the said Plantations, which by the said Ac sof Incouraging and Acar 2-Increase of Shipping were permitted to Trade there, the Governous of such English Plantations should, before the said Ship or Cleffel hould be permitted to Load on Board any of the Commo-Dities in the faid Act particularly mentioned, take Bond in manner, and to the value mentioned and directed in the above mentioned Ac to Incouraging and Increase of Shipping and Navigation, for each respective Ship or Assist (Land Ship), or Acsist Carry all the asozesaid Goods that hould be taden on board in the tast Ship, to some other of his Najestics English Plantations, or to England, Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed; But because no Provision hath hitherto been made for the returning and productions. cing Certificates within some reasonable limited time, of the landing and discharging such Tods, according to the Condition of the ing and allegating fuch Ewos, according to the Condition of the faid Bonds; and also, because many times it hath happened, that the Sureties taken in the said Bonds, have been Persons not Reflicent in the said Plantations, but of uncertain and unknown abodes, the said Bonds, have proved ineffectual to the god Purposes intended by the said sas: Be it therefore Enacted by the suthority aforesaid, That in all such Bonds to be hereafter given or taken in the said Plantations, the Sureties therein named, shall be safety as a said the same of house the said Palantation. be Persons of known Residence and Ability in the said Plantatiknown Ability. ons, for the Clalue mentioned in the faid 330nds; and that the Condition of the laid Bonds thall be within Eighteen Youths after the Date thereof (the Danger of the Seas excepted) to produce Certificates of having landed and discharged the Gods therein mentioned, in one of his Dajesties said Plantations, of in England, Vide the Act Wales, of Berwick upon Tweed, otherwise such Bond, of Copies cap. 8. thereof, being atteffed under the band and Seal of the Governoz, of Commander in chief to whom such Bonds were given, shall be in force, and allowed of in any Court in England, Ireland, or the Plantations, as if the Difginal were produced in Court by the

Certificates to discharge the be produced within 18 Months.

Bonds in the Plantations, Persons of

XIV. And whereas feveral Ships and Helfels laden with Tobacco, Sugars, and other Gods of the growth and product of his Baje-flies Plantations in America, have been discharged in several Ports of the Kingdoms of Scotland, and Ireland, contrary to the Laws and Statutes now in being, under pretence that the faid Ships and Cleffels were driven in thither by firefs of Weather, or for want of Provisions, and other Disabilities, could not proceed on their No Plantation Clayage: For remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority Goods to be landed in Ire- aforesaid, That from and after the first day of December, Due thousand six hundred ninety six, it shall not be lawful, on any pre-vide the AF tence whatsoever, to put on shore in the sald kingdoms of Scot-of Union, 5 A land, of Ireland, any Goods of Derchandize of the growth of pro-cap. 8.

landed in Ireland.

Duct

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

duct of any of his Dajesties Plantations afozesaid, unless the same unless first

Great Britain, of Union, 5 A.

bave been first tanded in the Kingdom of England, Ominion of tands in England, Dominion of tands in England, Opinion of tands in England, Opinion of tands in England, Opinion of tands water where where with they are chargeable by Law, under the Penalty Foresture, of the Foxisiture of the Ship and Gods, Three Courths, without Composition, to his Pajcky, his Deirs and Successor, and the other Fourth to him or them that shall sue for the same.

XV. Populated univertically, That if any Ship or Alesse are Provided.

Notice of the Tustoms of them that wall the tozethe lame.

XV. Provided nevertheles, Chat if any Ship of Aestel, ladeth as Provide for a forestaid, that he present a first and ships franced a forestaid, that he provided a first and the first and provided and the first and provided and the first and provided and the first and we call only the faid foods and Herchandizes may be permitted to be put on those, but that he delivered into the custody and possession of the Tolledoz, or the Officer of the Tustoms of such Port or Place where the faid Ship that he so stranded or deliver into, there to remain until the said some Aderchandize that, at the charge of the Officer thereof. Souds and Derchandize thall, at the charge of the Owner thereof, be put on board some other Ship or Aestel, in order to be transported and carried to some other Port or Place within the said Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, the laid Officer first taking good and lufficient Security for the delibery of the same, according to the true intent and meaning

of this Ac.
XVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Charter-Governments all Persons and their Assumers, claiming any Right of Propriety how and to in any Islands, or Traces of Land upon the Continent of America, whom they by Charter, or Letters Patents, shall not at any time bereafter alien, sell or dispose of any of the said Islands, Traces of Land, or Proprieties, other than to the natural born Subjects of England, Ireland, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, without the Licence and Consent of his Hagely, his beits and Succession, signified by his or their Order in Council sire had one obtained. And all Soverous propriets and appointed by appropriets and successions. tained; And all Governozs nominated and appointed by any fuch The Gover-Derfons, or Proprietors, who hall be Entitled to make fuch Mo-proved by his mination, hall be allowed and approved of by his Dajethy, his Majethy, and Deirs and Successors, as aforefaid, and thall take the Daths injoyned by this or any other Ad, to be taken by the Governors, or
Commanders in chief, in other his Dajethes Colonies and Plantations, before their entring upon their respective Governments, under the like Penalty his Pajesties Governozs and Command: Penalty.

ers in chief are by the faid Acts liable to.

be used to elude the intention of this Ad, by colouring foreign from the Plan-Ships under English Names, Be it further Enaced by the Authoration, till Re-Great Britain, rity asozesaid, Chat from and after the Five and twentieth day of gistred.

vide the AF March, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six of Union, 5 A hundred ninety eight, no Ship of Arest and twentieth day of gistred.

ep. 2. page 22 Ship of the huilt of England Ireland Walso Permit ed, or pals as a Ship of the built of England, Ireland, Wales, Berwick, Guernsey, Jersey, or of any of his Patesties Plantations in America, fo as to be qualified to trade to, from, of in any of the faid Plans tations, until the perion of perions claiming Property in luch Ship of Cleffel, thall register the same as followeth, that is to say. If the Ship, at the time of such Register, both belong to any Port in England, Ireland, Wales, of to the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, then Prof hall be made upon Dath of one or more of the Dwners of fuch Ship of Mellel, before the Collector and Comptroller Where to be of his Pajedies Cultoms in such Port; or if at the time of such Re- Registred. giffer the Ship belong to any of his Bajestics Plantations in America, or to the Islands of Guernsey, or Jersey, then the like Proof to be made before the Governor, together with the Principal Officer of his Wajesties Revenue reliding on such Plantation of Jaand; which Dath the faid Governors and Officers of the Customs respecively, are hereby authorized to administer in the Tenour following, viz.

XVII. And for a more effectual prevention of Frauds which may No Ship to

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis. 114

The Oath, in Turat A. B. That the Ship hat Verba. Mafters Name whereof Kind of Built is at present Master, being a Burthen Tons, was Built at place where Time when Owners Name in the Year and that of, &c. are at preand fent Owners thereof, and that no Foreigner, directly or indirectly, hath any Share, or Part, or Interest therein.

The Oath to be delivered to

XVIII. Willich Dath being attelled by the Governoz of Culton vide the All AvIII. Thich Dath being attessed by the Sovernoz of Cisson vide the Analex, and a Duplicate decision of the Hall being deeper that a Duplicate of the Hall, after having been registed by them, be delivered to the Baster of the Ship, so the security of her Navigation; a Commissioners of this Pajesties Customs in the Poot of London, in other commissioners of his Pajesties Customs in the Poot of London, in other to be entred in a general Register, to be there kept for this purpose, with Penalty upon any Ship or America, after the said five and the indicate Plantations in America, after the said five and the indicate table to such Profecture as any foreign Ship (except Prizes condemned in the Pigh Court of Admiralty) would for trading with these Plantations by this of Admiralty) would for trading with these Plantations by this Law be liable to.

Ships taken and condemned as Prize shall be specially regi-fired.

XIX. Provided always, That all fuch Ships as have been, or thall be taken at Sea by Letters of Bart or Reprifal, and Convemnation thereof made in the Digh Court of Admiralty of England, as lawful Prize, thall be specially registred, mentioning the Capture and Condemnation instead of the Time and Place of Building; with Prof also upon Dath, That the entire Property is English, before any such Prize thall be allowed the Privilege of an English-built Ship, according to the meaning of this Acc.

XX. Provided also, That nothing in this Act shall be construed

This Act not to extend to Fisher-boats, Hoys, &c. but only to fuch Ships as crofs the Seas.

to require the registring any Fisher boats, boys, Lighters, Farges, or any open Boats or other Aestels (though of English or Plantation built) whole Navigation is confined to the Rivers or Tooks of the same Plantation of Place where they trade re-spectively, but only of such of them as cross the Seas to of from any of the Lands, Islands, Places of Territogies in this Ac before recited, or from one Plantation to another.

Ships Name altered, to be re-

XXI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That gifted denoro no Ships Mame registred, shall be afterwards changed without registring such Ship de novo, which is hereby required to be done upon any Transfer of Property to another Port, and delivering up the former Certificate to be cancelled, under the same Penalties, and in the like Dethod as is herein before directed; and that in case any alteration of Property in the same Port, by the Sale of one or more Shares in any Ship after registring thereof, such Sale thall always be acknowledged by Indocement on the Certificate of the Register befoze two Witnesses, in order to probe, That the entire Property in such Ship remains to some of the Subjects of England, if any Dispute arises concerning the same.

Renalty.

Anno 788 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXII.

'An Act for the better Security of his Majesties Royal Person and Government. EXP.

Anno 788GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act for the more Effectual Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and for the Incouraging the Importation thereof from Ireland.

Whereas several Laws have been made to prevent the Er. Preamble. V portation of Moll, pet nevertheless the said Exportation is still continued, whereby vaily Dischiefs and Evils do happen, and a Correspondence with France is maintained, to the great Prejudice of the Sovernment, and Discouragement of the Manufacure of this Ringdom.

Il. And whereas in the first Pear of the Reian of King William and Queen Mary there passed an Aa, Intituled, An Act for the better Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and Incouraging the Woollen Manusactures of this Kingdom, which Ac was continued by an Ac made in the fourth and Fifth Years of King William and Queen Mary, W. M. Intituled, An Act for Reviving, Continuing and Explaining feveral Laws therein mentioned, which are Expired and near Expiring, and will now

III. And whereas for preventing the faid Wischiefs, it is necestary the said Ad hould be Continued, Be it therefore Enaced by continued, the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Ac, and every Clause, Hatter and Thing therein contained, (except what is hereaster otherwise altered, explained except what is or repealed) shall continue and remain in full force, as if the here altered. same were herein and hereby particularly recited and mentioned.

IV. And whereas the Statute of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth So much of the of King Charles the Second, made against the Exportation of IIIoll, 13 & 14 Care. of King Charles the Second, made against the Expostation of Moll, as made it among other things in the fair Ac mentioned, both Enaü the fame Felony to exto be beened Felony; by the Sederity of which Penalty the pao port Wools, Repealed. fecution of Offenders bath not been to effectually put in execution: Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That so much of the faid Ac which relates to making the faid Offence Felony be

repealed and made boid.

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Ports of Imv. And we it turrier Chares by the Authority aforefair, Chat Ports of Imfor the better encouragement of the Importation of Almil from Portation from Ireland, that it half and may be lawful for any Perfon or Perfons England into Understand from Ireland, and places in the fair At limited, to Import into England, from Ireland, any quantity or quantities of Almil to any of the Ports bereafter mentioned (that is to fay) Whitehaven in the County of Cumberland, Leverpoole, Chefter, Brittol, Bridgwater, Minehead, Barnstaple, and Biddiford, and to in others; any thing in this At to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstands income

VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Commissioners the Commissioners of the Customs in the Rungdom of stall every six Ireland for the time being, shall, from time to time, and at all times months transpered the conce every Six mouths, transmit or cause to be trans woolkspored mitted unto the Commissioners of his Najestics Customs in Eng-thence to the land, in England 19 2 land, in England

i W. . M. ap. 32.

Ap. 24.

Anno 7&8 GULIELMI III. Regis. 116

land, a true account of all such Wooll as shall be, from time to time, exported from any of the places within the faid Kingdom of Ireland. from whence the same may be exported, the quantity and weight thereof, and by whom, and in what Ships exported, and where Configued, and the Mames of the Petfons ligning the Certificates of the landing the same in England, and the Date of the said Certificates, and where the same was landed, as also the quantity and weight contained in the faid Certificates, in owner that the same may be compared with the account by the faid Ad appointed to be kept by the Comunitioners of the Customs of this Kingdom.

Certificate for Ianding Wooll to be on Paper, interlined.

VII. And for preventing the Wischiefs of razing, obitterating, or interlining fuch Certificates, as aforelate, Be if further Enaced, That all Certificates given for the landing of Moll from Ireland, or from one Port to another in England, thall be written upon 19a= per, and not Parchment, and that the quantities therein expressed thall not be obliterated, or interlined upon any pretence whatfo-

Shorkings, Parn made of Moll, Wooll flocks, Fullets-Carth, and Scouring Clay, into the faid Kingdom of Scotland, and exporting of them into France, and other parts beyond the Seas, to

Claufe to pre-

VIII And whereas the several Inhabitants of the several Coun-vide the AB vent carrying viii also whereas the leveral ampabiliating of the Realmy of the steeland. Social and Shires of this Realmy next adjoyning to the Ringsom of Union, 5 A. Sociand.

of Secretary and the Secretary of the Real of Secretary and the Secretary of the Sec of Scotland, and to the Sea-Coasis, do reap great profit and advantage by the carrying out of Cool, Coloil Fells, Portlings,

Scotland, or within Five miles of the tween Sun and

Penalty.

the great prejudice and becay of the Wollen Manufacture of this No Wooll, & Realm: Be it further Enanced by the Authority afazelaid, That hall be carried from and after the first day of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, the Borders of One thouland six hundred minety six, no Cooll, or any other of the Commodities afozefaid, Mall be faid og loaden on any Bogle, of other Carriage whatsoever, of shall be carried of conveyed by Land, to or from any place or places within the faid Counties next adjouning to the faid Kingdom of Scotland, or within Five miles of the Sea-Coast, as aforesaid, but between Supersing and Sunfetting, under the penalty and forfeiture of the faid Commodities, and of the faid borles, and other Cattle and Carriages imployed in carrying the fame; and that no Ship or Aestel, shall export or carry the same into any part beyond the Seas, under the penalty and forfetture of the faid Commodities, Ship and Aeffel, and treble the value thereof, with treble Costs of Suit; And the Inhabitants of the respective bundred, Port, or Place exempt, next adjoining to the said Kingdom of Scotland, or to the Sca-Coasis, out of, or through which any Moll, or any other of the Commodities asyclaid, that be so carried or exported, that softent menty pounds, if the said Mooil so carried out or exported that be under the value of Cen pounds; but if it that be of greater value, then tredie the value thereof so exported or carried out of the said Ringdom, as also treble Costs of Suit; all which said Penalties, Fosteitures, and Costs of Suit, are to be recovered and received by him of them that hall sue soft the same, and to be prosecuted by any Action of Debt, Suit, Bill, Plaint of Insoftmation, against the Inhabitants of such Hundrell, Port, or Place crempt, out of, where him the him the state of the suit of the supplements of the same and the same supplements of the same supplements of such the same supplements of such that the same supplements such as the same supplements of such that supplements such as the same supplements of such supplements such as the same supplements of such supplements supplements supplements supplements of such supplements suppleme

Penalty upon the Hundred.

> of through which the faid Awil of other Commodities shall be exported, in any of his Pajestics Courts of Record at Westminster, where no Esting, Procession, or Wager of Law shall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance.

Execution for IX. And he it further Enaced by the Authority aforciato, That the informer thail be had on the Execution for the Informer thall and may be had against Ewo the Hundred, or more of the faid Inhabitants; And that after Execution had by force of this Ad, it chall and may be lawful (upon Complaint made by the Party or Parties to charged) to and for the Juffices of the Peace of the same County of Place where any such Execution that be had, at their General Quarter Seffions to be held for the faid County or Place, to affels and tax rateably and proportionably, according to their Discretions, all and every the Towns, Parities, Aillages and Damlets in the faid Dundyd, Port, or Place exempt,

Execution for

in the same manner and form as any bundred ought to be charged In in case of Robbery committed, so, the Persons against whom Execution half be had so, the Person so robbed, pursuant to an Act made in the Seven and twentieth Pear of Ducen Elizabeth, Institus 17 Elizabeth, An Act for the Following of the Hue and Cry; and that the Justices of the Peace of the law County or Place where luch fact wall be committed, hall and are hereby impowered and required, at their General Quarter Sellions to be held for the law County or Place, to levy the Penalties hereby charged upon the faid Inhabitants, by an equal Affesiment upon the said Inhabitants, and reimburse such Person or Persons Inhabitants within the said Hundred, Port, or Place exempt, adjacent to the Kingdom of Scotland, or the Sea-Coaff, from whence the faid Colod, or other the faid Commodities that be transported, in the same manner as if there had been a Judgment at Law against the said hundled, Port, or Place er empt.

X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all Aiders or Aber-Perfous who that be aiving, abetting, og allisting in catrying og years imprierporting any of the fait Commodities out of this Realm, as forment. afogefaid, (being legally conviced thereof) thall luster Chieve Pears Imprisorment, without Bail og Painprize; and the Owner of the laid Alwin, or of any other of the Commodities afogefaid, and all addresses. faid Woll, or of any other of the Commodities aforelato, and all and every Person of Persons who shall be aiding, abetting, of as all assecting in carrying of exporting of them of any of them out of this trebe the value Kingdom, hall auswer and satisfie treble the Calue of all such tanks, with tresforestures and Penalties which such Inhabitants hall be so ble Consof charged with, and siable to, as also treble Costs of Suit; which such shall and may be recovered by Adion of Debt, Suit, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record at Weltminfter, wherein no Effoign, Protestion or Wager of Law Mall be allowed, not any more than one Imparlance, by and in the Rame of the Clerk of the Peace for the time being, of or for every such County of Place, without naming the Chaistian Mame of Sirname of the faid Clerk of the Peace; which treble Clatte, and treble Costs of Suit shall be to the only use and behof of the said Inhabitants; and that notwithstanding the Death of Removal of any fuch Clerk of the Peace after fuch Action of Debt, Suit, ' Plaint of Information, sued, commenced of preferred, the same thall be prosecuted and pursued to Judgment and Execution, in fuch manner and form, to all intents and purpoles, as that Clerk of the Peace might have done which first commenced or preferred

the faid Action of Debt, Suit, Bill, Plain or Information. XI. And for the better and more impartial Trials of all fuch Jury to be of Antions, and Informations, which thall be commenced or profecuted but where the by virtue of this Ad, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Fact was com-That such Actions and Informations, thall be tried in any of his mixed. Dajesties Courts of Record, by a Jury of god and lawful freeholders, to be fummoned out of any other County than that wherein the fact chall be committed; and to encourage Persons to dif. The threefield cover the said Crime, the sirst three Persons who have been aid vering, ining, abetting or affiling in carrying out or exportation of Moll, demnified. or any other of the Commodities, as aforelaid, that thall inform thereof any Justice of the Peace in either of the faid feveral Commties aforefaid, whereby the Punishment and Penalties appointed by this Ad may be inflicted and recovered, the party or parties so discovering (not being Owner or Part-owners of the said Wolld, Exceptowners, or other Commodities aforesaid) shall not luster any of the said

Penalties of Dunishment.

XII. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore: Actions against taid, That if any Action, or Suit, thall be brought and profescited Julies of by any Person of Persons against any Justice of Peace, or other be in the pro-Derfon implayed by them of any of them, in the execution of this per County. Ac, for any Gatter, Caule of Ching by them of either of them done, committed of executed by virtue of reason of this Ac, or any Clause of Article therein contained, That then and in every fuch case, the Adion hall be levied in the proper County where the Fact was done and committed, and not elsewhere; and the De-

tendant

118 Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

General issue.

Anno 788 GULIELMI III. Regis.

any Prohibited Gods, or any Suspected Persons.

C A P. XXXI.

An Act for Continuing to his Majesty certain Duties upon all Glass Wares, Stone, and Earthen Wares, and for granting several Duties upon Tobacco-pipes, and other Earthen Wares, for carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land-Bank, and for Taking off the Duties upon Tonnage of Ships, and upon Coals. EXP.

Anno 788GULIELMIIII. Regis.

C A P. XXXIII.

An Act for the better Incouragement of the Greenland Trade, EXP.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXXIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accepted, instead of an Oath in the usual Form.

Whereas divers Diffenters, commonly called Quakers, Befuer Goo. esp. 6. fing to take an Dath in Courts of Juffice, and other Places, are frequently Impiloned, and their Effates Sequestred by

Process of Contempt Jauing out of such Courts, to the Rush of themselves and families: for Remedy thereof, Be it Enasted by the Kings most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Fourth day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety six, every Quaker within this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, who shall be required upon any lawful Occasion to take an Dath in any Case, where by Law an Dath is required, shall instead of the usual Form, be permitted to make his or her Solemn Assembles or Declaration, in these Words following, viz.

I A. B. do Declare in the Presence of Almighty God, the Wit-Assirmation. ness of the Truth of what I say.

II. Which faid Solemn Affirmation of Declaration, thall be ad To be of the judged and taken, and is hereby Enacted and Declared to be of an Oath. the same force and Effect, to all Intents and Durpoles, in all Courts of Justice, and other Places, where by Law an Dath is required, within this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, as if such Quaker had taken an Dath in the ulual form.

III. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That if Penalty on any Quaker, making luch Solemn Affirmation of Declaration, hall king a falle be lawfully Convided, wilfully, fallly, and corruptly to have Af. Affirmation, firmed or Occlared any Patter or Thing, which, if the same had been in the usual form, would have amounted to wisful and corrupt Perjury, every such Quaker so offending, shall incur the same Penalties and Forfeitures, as by the Laws and Statutes of this Realm are Enaced against Persons Conviced of wilful and corrupt Beriury.

Anno 788 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXXVI.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing several Acts of Parliament therein mentioned.

Whereas divers Tempozary Laws, which by Experience have been found uleful and beneficial, are near experience. Therebeen found useful and beneficial, are near expiring; Therefore for continuing the same, Be it Enacted by the kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat an 20°Car. 2.6.5. At made in the Twentieth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for giving Liberty to Buy and Export Leather and Skins Tanned and Dressed, which are was Revived by an Assistance in the First Pear of the Reign of the late King James; Calhich are more repulsed, and continued by an Assis made in the First Pear Aas were revived, and continued by an Aa made in the First Pear of the Reign of King William and the late Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for Reviving Two former Acts, for Exporting of Leather, for the

zW. & M. cap. 23.

Anno 7 8 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXXIX.

An Act for Incouraging the Linen Manufacture of Ireland, and bringing Flax and Hemp into, and the making of Sail-Cloth in this Kingdom.

Preamble.

Any Native

Cuftom

Vibereas there are great Sums of Boney and Bullion year-19 exported out of this Kingdom, for the Durchasing of Demp, Flax and Linen, and all the Productions thereof, which might in great measure be prevented by being Supplied from Ireland, if luch proper Incouragement were given, as might invite Foreign Protestants into that Kingdom to Settle: Be it therefore Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the first day of August, of England or Ireland may Dne thousand fix hundred ninety fix, it shall and may be lawful, to Importdirectly and for any Mative or Matives of England or Ireland, to Import in-Importancery and tog any Native of Matives of England of Ireland, to Import infrom Ireland, to England, directly from Ireland, any forts of hemp of Flax, and Hemp, Flax, all the Production thereof, as Thread, Parn and Linen, of the and Linen of Holand, free of Holand, free of Growth and Banufacture of Ireland, free from all manner of Tuellors, and Tunnessisting what soften the Master of the Colors of Growth and During Tunnessisting what soften the Master of the Colors of Growth and During Tunnessisting what soften the Master of the Colors of Growth and Tunnessisting what soften the Master of the Colors of the C stoms, Duties, and Impolitions whatloever, the Waster or other Chief Officer of the Clestel, so importing the same, bringing with him of them a Certificate of Certificates from the Chief Officer of Officers of the Port or Ports in Ireland, where such Goods shall be put on Board, expressing the Warks, Mumber, Cale, or Meight of the Species in each Bale of Parcel mentioned in the Bill of Bills of Lading, with the Name of Names, Place of Places of Abode of the Exposter of Exposters from Ireland, and the Name of Mames, Place of Places of Above of such other Person of Persons that hall have swon the Goods therein mentioned, to be bona fide of the Growth and Manufacure of the Kingdom, without Fraud of Covin, and where and to whom in England configued; and also the Hafter of Hafters, Chief Officer of Officers of the faid Ship or Ships, Aestel or Aestels, on Arrival in England, making Dath, That the said Bales and Parcels, and Goods therein contained, are the said Bales, Parcels and Goods taken on Board, by virtue of the said Certificate or Certificates, so to be produced; any Ad, Custom or Asage heretosoze to the contrary notwithstanding. II. And for as much as the making of Sail-Cloth in England is of

Sail Cloth of England,

(Upon due Proof that 'tis English
made) to be
Exported free
of Custom,

great Afe and Benefit to the Mation, and will Imploy many thoufands of the Poor; which Panufadure is already let up in several Parts of this Kingdom, and brought to good Perfedion: Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforelaid. That for the Incouragement of the further Improvement of the fame, all English made Sail-Cloth (upon due Proof upon Dath of its being made in this Kingdom) chall, from and after the First day of August, Due thousand fix hundred ninety and six, be Croozted free from the Payment of all Eustom any Duty whatsoever, whether the same be exported in the Piece or Boult, or in Sails ready made; any Law, Ac or Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. I.

Several Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for Importing and Coining Guineas and Half-Guineas.

Percas by an Act made in the first Session of this present sparsament, Intituled, An Act for Taking off the Obligation, and Incouragement for Coining Guineas for a certain time therein mentioned, It is Enasted, That from the Second day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand it hundred ninety side, until the First day of January then next following, there thall not be any Obligation of receiving into his Dajesties Bint of Bints, to be Coined, any Gold whatsoever; not shall the Officers of his Dajes flies Wints be obliged to Coin any Gold within the time afozefaid, for any Person whatsoever; and that the Recompences appointed by the Statute made in the Tighteenth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and other Subsequent Statutes for Incouragement of Coinage, shall be applied to the use of the Silver Wints. And it is also thereby further Enaced, That from and after the said Second day of March, until the said first day of January, it shall not be Lawful for any Person or Persons whatsomer Towners Suireas or half-Augustage into this king day, many ever to Import Suineas or Half-Suineas into this Kingdom, upon any pretence what were, upon Forfeiture of the faid Suineas or Half-Suineas. And whereas the reason of making the said Act was occasioned by the high and unusual Price of Suineas, which might in the end be very Prejudicial to the Subject; but the faid Price of Guineas being now reduced to of near the Standard, and fundary Persons being desirous to Coin Sold, and also Import great quantities of Guineas and half Guineas, which will be very beneficial to the Trade and Commerce of this Kingdom.

neficial to the Trade and Commerce of this kingdom.

II. for the Incouragement whereof, He it Enaded by the kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Act, Guineas and every Clause, Hatter and Ching therein contained (other than may be import what relates to the Recompences by the said Act appointed, to be ed. applied to the Silver Hints, and what concerns the Royal African Company) be, and are hereby Repealed and utterly made Cloid, to all intents and purposes; and that all and every Person and Persons may freely Import into this kingdom, Suineas and Dalf Suineas as they might or usually did before the making the said Act for prohibiting the same.

Anno 889 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. VII.

An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Paper, Vellum and Parchment, to Incourage the bringing of Plate and Hammered Money into the Mint to be Coined. EXP.

Anno 8 & 9 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XII.

An Act for Continuing certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes. EXP.

Anno 88 9 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XX.

Part of the First, and several other Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making good the Deficiencies of several Funds therein mentioned; and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England; and for Raifing the Publick Credit.

D be it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Substidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Werchandizes Exported and Imported, which were given and granted unto his late Pajesty King Charles the Second, for his Life, by an Ad of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of his Reign, Intituled, A Subfidy Granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and 12 Car. 2.6.4 other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported,

Subfidy inoutwards.

Officers Fees.

and which by an Ad of Parliament made in the Sirth Pear of his Bajesties Reign, were granted and continued for the term of five Pears, to commence on the Six and twentieth day of December, Continued to One thousand six hundred ninety four, shall be continued to his nued for ever August, 1706. Pagesty, from the Expiration of the said term of Five Pears, until by 1 sec. . 12. the First day of August, which shall be in the Year of our Logo, One and ourwards thousand some hundred and fire and my lunger; and that the fail by 3 Geo. thousand seven hundred and six, and no longer; and that the said cap. 7 & s. As made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and every Article, Rule and Claufe therein mentioned, and also an Diver of the Commons in Parliament assembled, made in pursuance of the Rules and Oyders annexed to the afozefaid Act for settling of Officers fees, dated the Seventeenth day of May, One thouland six hundred sixty two, and signed by Six Edward Turner then Speaker, Mall be of full force and effect to all intents and purpoles, until the laid first day of August, One thousand seven bundled and six, as fully, and in like manner, as if the same were particularly and at large recited and let down in the Body of this

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That an Ad of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of the faid King Charles the Second, (Intituled, An Ad to prevent 12 Car. 2. c. 19) Frauds and Concealments of His Majesties Customs and Subfidies) As also an Ad made in the Fourteenth Pear of the Reign of the faid late Ring (Intituled, An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses 14 Car. 2, 6, 77, in His Majesties Customs) And also an Act made in the Two and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the said late King Charles the Second (Jutituled, An Act for the Improvement of Tillage, and the Breed 22 Car. 2.c. 13. of Carrle) And also one other Act made in the five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the said late King Charles the Second (Intituled, An Act for taking off Aliens Duties upon Commodities of the 25 Car. 2. c. 6. Growth, Product and Manufacture of the Nation) And also one other An made in the faid Five and twentieth Pear of the faid late King Charles the Second (Intituled), An A& for the Incouragement of the 25 Car. 2. 6.7. Greenland and Eafland Trades, and for the better Securing the Plantation Trades) And also one other act made in the first Pear of the late King James the Second (Intituled), An additional A& for the Im-1 Jac. 2. 6.19. provement of Tillage) and all the Clauses and Directions whatsoever contained therein, of in the said Act passed in the Sixth Pear 64. 64. of the Reign of his Bajeffy and the fato late Queen, fog granting cap. 1. to them the faid Sublidy of Compage and Poundage, and other Sums of Howe upon Acrehandizes Exported and Imported, be of full force and effect until the late first day of August, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fir.

III. Provided nevertheless, and be it Declared and Enaded, This Act not to That nothing herein contained hall be construed or taken to be determine any termine any Articles or Clauses in any of the last mentioned Aas Clauses intended to be maded to be in some until the last First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, which were appointed and intended to be perpetual, or which are continued by any Aa of Partiament sor any time which will not expire by or before the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, but that the same, and every of them. Sail continue and remain in some the fame, and every of them, that continue and remain in force, as if this present Aa had not been made: But such of the said Aces, and such Clauses in any of them as would otherwise determine before the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sir, shall hereby be revived and stand, continue, and be in sorce until the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sir, and no longer.

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesald, That Impost on the several Impositions and Outies upon Alines and Ainegar, vinegar, granted by an Ac made in the First Year of the Reign of the late 1 Jac. 2. cap. 3. King James the Second, Intituled, An Act for Granting to His Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar Imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty five, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three, Milich said An, by several Ans of Parliament afterwards passed, hath been continued, and is to continue until the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, shall be continued from the Eight and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, until the first day of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and six, and no longer; and that the said Aa so made in the first Pear of the Reign of the late King James the Second, and all Powers, 1920.

visions, Penaltics, Articles and Clauses therein contained, for or by A. cap. 21. concerning the said Imposition on Wines and Uinegar, thall consecutived to tinue and be of full force and effect, until the faid first day of Au-1 Aug. 1706. gust, One thousand seven hundred and sir, and shall be applied. practiled and executed, for the raifing, levying, collecting, animering and paying the laid Duties upon Wine and Minegar hereby continued, according to the Teno; and Intent of this prefent ac. as fully to all intents and purpoles, as if all and every the Clau-les, Hatters and Chings in the faid Act of the First Pear of King James the Second contained, had been again Repeated in this ac.

and particularly Enaded.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That the Impost on Rates, Duties and Impolitions upon all logts of Tobacco, grants ed by an Ad made in the first Pear of the Reign of the said late

1 Jac 2. cap. 4. Ring James, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majelty an Impo-fition upon all Tobacco and Sugar Imported, between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred eighty five, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety three; Milich laid Act, as for and concerning the laid Duties and Impolitions upon Tobacco only, was by feveral Acts of Parliament afterwards made, continued, and is to continue to the Mine and twentieth
by 9 A. cap. 21. day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, half be
continued for
ever.

continued from the Twenty eighth day of September, One thousand continued to
seven hundred and one, until the said First day of August, which and the continued to
seven hundred and one, until the said First day of August, which are the seven hundred and seven hundred and

fir, and no longer. VI. Provided always, and be it Enaded and Declared by the Duty on To-

Altered by the Authority afozefaid, Chat the faid Duty upon Cobacco, which hall bacco to be colbed according the Impozed during the term hereby granted, thall be fecured, colbed according to the interest and paid to his Maieffy, in such 7 & 8 18. 3.

Method, and with such Discount and Allowances, and according cap. 20. Dethod, and with fuch Discount and Allowances, and according to fuch Rules and Directions as are mentioned, referred to, or preferibed, as to the Duties or Impolitions upon Tobacco, in and by the faid Act made in the Parliament holden in the Seventh and

continued for

124 Anno 8& 9 GULIELMI III. Regis.

Eistht Pears of his Paiesties Reign, (Intituled, An Act for Continuing several Duties Granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco and East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes Imported, for Carrying on the War against France) and not otherwise.

Impost on East-India Goods,

VII. And be it further Enanco by the Authority aforesaid, That the several Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and Tharges upon the several softs of Gods and Perchandizes, granted by an Ac made in the Second Pear of their safes Section (Intituled, An Act for Granting to Their Majesties certain Impositions 2 W. & M. upon all East-India Goods and Manusactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, set, 2 cap. 4 and several other Goods and Merchandizes, to be Imported after the Five and inventieth day of December, One thousand six hundred and ninety) and which thereby, and by several other Ace afterwards passed, were to have continuance, and are to continue, until the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, shall be surther continued from the Gight and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, until the said by they A.c.;

Continued to 1 Aug. 1706.

twentieth day of September, One thouland seven hundred and one, thall be further continued from the Eight and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, until the said by they A.c.a. First day of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One continued for thousand seven hundred and no longer; and that the said Aa made in the Second Pear of their said Hajestics Reign, concerning East-India Goods, and other things therein charged, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, shall continue and be of full force and esseu until the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, and shall be applied, practiced and executed for the raising, sebying, collecting, answering and paying the said respective Duties hereby continued, according to the Tenor and Intent of this present ac, as fully to all intents and purposes, as if the said lass mentioned aa, and all and every the Clauses, Hatters and Chings therein contained had been again Repeated and Enaced particularly; except only as to such part of the said aas concerning the said Impositions on Aises, Ainegar, Tobacco, East-India Goods and other Derechandizes Imported, touching which other Provisions of Aiterations are to be offered, and to continue during the continuance of this act and the said as, Instituted, an Act for Continuing several Duties france, and every Article, Clause, Patter and Thing therein contained, for the raising, several duties on the Berchandizes Imported, for Carrying on the War against France, and every Article, Clause, Patter and Thing therein contained, for the raising, several duties on the Berchandizes and Duties on the Impositions and Duties on the Berchandizes and Commodifies therethy charged, and which are by this Aa continued, that he of full force and effect, until the safe first day of August. One thousand seven

Additional Impost. hundred and fir.

All Alterations

to be in force.

VIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the Additional and other Rates, Duties, Impositions and Charges upon the several sores of Goods and Overchandizes, granted by an Act of Parliament made in the Fourth and Fifth Pears of their said Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting to their Maje-465 W. 6 M. sties certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes, safe for Prosecuting the present War against France, and which were thereby to have continuance from the First day of March, One thousand six hundred ninety stwo, to the first day of March, One thousand six hundred ninety six, shall be continued from the Last day of February, One thousand six hundred ninety six, to the said first day by shep A.c. at of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand communed for seven hundred and six, and no longer; and that the said Act saft mentioned, and all powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, as herein after is excepted and probleded, as so, and concerning the said Rates, Duties and Impositions, shall continue and be of sull force and essen until the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, and shall be applied, pradssed and executed, so, the raising, sevening,

Continued to Aug. 1706.

Anno 8 & 9 GULIELMI III. Regis.

tollecting, answering and paying the said Duties hereby continued, according to the Tenor and Intent of this present sa, as if the said last mentioned sa, and all and every the Clauses, Datters and Things therein contained had been again Repeated and Enacted in this Ac particularly.

IX. And whereas by the faid An passed in the Fourth Pear of their Pajesties Reign, for granting the said additional Impositions on Goods and Herchandizes, the Sum of Ewenty chillings is imposed on every Con of Lapis Calaminaris exported, which was found by experience to hinder the Expostation thereof, and utterly to ruin the Manusacture; It is therefore hereby Provided and Cn. Lapicalamiaced by the Authority asorelaid, That for and during the continu-natisto pay ance of the said additional Impositions, the Sum of Two shillings Ion. only shall be paid sor every Con of Lapis Calaminaris exported, over and above the Rates thereon charged by the Book of Rates, to be collected as in and by the faid Ac is directed and appointed; any thing in this or the last mentioned Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

X. And whereas the scarcity and dearness of Iron in this King. Lish Iron exdom have of late much discouraged the Danufadures thereof, in empted from the Imposition which great numbers of the Poor are imployed: Be it therefore ons further Provided and Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That it shall and may be lawful to Import into this Kingdom from Ireland, any Bar-Iron unwought, and Iron flit or hammered into Robs (other than Swedish or other Foreign Iron) Discharged of the Impolitions and Duties lato upon the same by this of the said Ad for granting the said additional Impolitions; any thing in this or the faid Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Railina,

XI. Provided also, That in all Cales where any other Provide Alterations re-tion of Alteration is made by any Ac of Acs of Parliament now and Act to be in being, in or about any other Batter or Thing contained in the inforce. fair ac of Parliament for the Impolitions last mentioned, such other Provilions or Alterations thall be observed during the continuance of the term hereby granted in the same Impositions's any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Liv. And for the better Accertaining, Charging, Levying, Collecting and Answering all and every the Duties hereby Set or Imposed, as well upon foreign and Imported Salt, as upon Salt and Rock-Salt made at the Salt Morks, or taken out upon Salt and kock Salt made at the Salt-Clocks, or taken out of any Salt-Pits within the faid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, during the Term hereby Granted; He it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every the Powers, Authorities, Directions, Rules, Mays, Hethods, Penalties, Forfeitures, Claufes, Matters and Things, which in and by one Admade in the Parliament holden at Westminker, in the Fifth and Sirth Pears of the Reign of his forfeith and the late Queen of Belsed Hemory, Justituled, An Admand. for Granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid Act mentioned, to fuch Persons as shall voluntarily Advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards Carrying on the War against France, and in and by one other Act made in the Parliament holden at Westminster, in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of his Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Continuing to his Majesty certain Duties upon Salt, Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Wares, and for Granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes, and other Earthen Wares, for Carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land Bank, and for Taking off the Duties upon Tonnage of Ships, and upon Coals, are Provided, Settled, or Established, so or concerning the Rassing, Levring, Ascertaining, Securing, Collecting or Recovering the securing Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt thereby Granted or Continued, and sor Determining and Ascertaining the Acadure of English Salt by Weight, shall be Exercised, Practice, Inches Inche nifed, Applied, Levied, Recovered, and put in Execution, for the

7 58 W. 3. сар. 31.

Railing, Levying, Charging, Alcertaining, Securing, Colleaing, Recovering and Paying the laid leveral Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt by this ac Granted, during the Continuance of the Duties thereupon by this ad, as fully and effedually, to all Intents and Durpoles, as if all and every the laid Dowers, Authorities, Rules and Dicetions, Bethods, Penaltics, forfeitures, Claufes, Matters and Chings, were particularly Repeated, and again Cnaded in the Body of this Ad: Nevertheless with such Allowances for fifth and Salt to be Erported, as are herein mentioned (Chat is to lay) For all fuch filly hereafter mentioned as For Fift Exported to be paid out of the Capozted during the Continuance of the Duties hereby Granted upon Salt, from any Port or Place in the laid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Scas, by any Person of Persons whatsoever, the Rates and Sums of Honey hereafter expessed; (that is For co Gallons to fay) for every Cask of Aeffel of Pilchards of Scads, contain-

Salt Duties ;

of Pilchards, 8 .. ting fifty Gallons, Eight flillings, and so proportionably for a Premium alter-A Barrel of White Herrings, 15, 8d. Due thilling and eight pence; for every Barrel of Red Herrings, A Barrel of Due thilling and four pence; for every Barrel of Salmon, Three Due thilling and four pence; for every Barrel of Salmon, Three areater of leffer Quantity; for every Barrel of White Derrings, cap. 18. 4. 6. Red Herrings, thillings and four pence; for every bundzed of Cod fith, Ling A Barrel of Sal- or Dake, Cen hillings; and to proportionably for a greater or mon, 3. 4d. fmaller Number or Quantity, that (over and above the Allowances dred of cod, for the lato fith, by the lato former acts for the Duties upon Salt, for the faid fifth, by the faid former acts for the Duties upon Salt. Ling or Hake, of either of them) be pato by Debentures, in luch Danner and Form, and under the same Rules and Penalties, as are prescribed in the fato former Acts concerning the fato Duties upon Salt, or either of them, for or concerning the Allowances upon the Exportation of the like kinds of fill.

Drawback on Salt Exported.

LV. And be it further Enaced, That if any Person of Persons, at any time of times, during the Continuance of the Additional Duties hereby Granted upon Salt, Shall Export beyond the Seas any Salt, as well kozeign as English, or any Rock Salt, the Security for the Duty, by this Ac payable for such Exported Salt, thall be discharged upon such Certificate, and Dath made, and according to such Rules as are prescribed for drawing back the Duties upon Exported Salt by the laid former Ads, or either of them.

LXIX. And whereas by an Ad of Parliament made in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his present Dajeffy, In tituled, An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plan-768 W.3. c.22. tation Trade, It is amongst other things therein Enacted, Chat all the present Governors and Commanders in Chief of any English Colonies or Plantations, Mall, before the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand six hundred ninety seven, and all who shall be made Sovernors or Commanders in Thief of the said Colonies or Plantations, or any of them, before the Entring into their Sovernments, shall take a folemn Dath to do their utmost that the Claufes, Batters and Chings contained in one ad of Parliament made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging and Increasing of Shipping 12 Car. 2 c. 18. and Navigation; And one other Act made in the fifteenth year of his late Bajesties Reign, Intituted, An Act for Incouragement 15 Car. 2. 6.7. of Trade, and also the said an made in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his prefent Bajefty, Intituled, An Act for 768W. 3. 6.22 Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade, he punanally and bona fide observed, according to the true Intent and Deaning thereof, to far as appertains unto the faid Governors or Commanders in Chief respectively: And whereas the Persons ap. pointed to Administer the faid Daths are by some Accidents prevented from performing the same within the time limited by the fato act; To the end therefore that the good Intent of the fato act may not be or appointed for want of time to put the same in Ere-Governors of cution, Be it therefore Enaded, That further time thall be alloin. ed for Administring the said Dath, and that all present Sovernors

Further time allowed the sake an Oath.

Anno 8&o GULIELMI III. Regis.

and Commanders in Chief of any English Colonies of Plantations, shall, befoze the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand fix hundzed ninety eight, and who that hereafter be made Governozs of Commanders in Thief of the faid Colonies of Plantations, of any of them, thall, at their Entrance upon their respective Sovernments, or within the space of Six Youths after the same, take a Oath to be trassolemn Dath to do their utmost, That all the Clauses, Hatters ken in Six Months. and Things contained in the befoze recited Aas of Parliament, or any of them, heretofore passed and now in force, relating to the faid Colonies and Plantations, be pundually and bona fide observed, according to the true Intent and Heaning thereof; which Dath hall be taken befoze such Person of Persons as thall be Appointed by his Pajetty, his heirs and Successors, who are hereby Authorized to Administer the same, so far as appertains to the Governors 02 Commanders in Thief respectively.

Anno 889 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXI.

'An Act for Laying a Duty upon Leather for the term of Three Years, and making other Provision for Answering the Deficiencies as well of the late Duties upon Coals and Culm, as for paying the Annuities upon the Lottery, and for Lives, charged on the Tonnage of Ships, and the Duties upon Salt. EXP.

Anno 889 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage upon Merchandizes Imported, for the Term of Two Years and Three Quarters, and an Additional Land Tax, for One Year, for Carrying on the War against France.

S W. 3.

V. A DD whereas by an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Additional Duty upon all French Goods and Merchandizes, a Duty of Twenty Aa; any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstand. ing.

Anno 8 & 9 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

Except Goods VI. Provided nevertheless, That it it shall appear that such Ship taken by Collinson to Clesses, with the Loading thereof, shall be Seized or Caken by Countbance of Collution, that then, and in every fach Cafe, such French Goods to imported that still be subject to pay the Duties Imposed by the said recited Ad; any thing in this Ad to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 8 & 9 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXXIV.

An Act for the Lessening the Duty upon Tin and Pewter Exported, and Granting an Equivalent for the same by a Duty upon Drugs.

W bereas upon due Consideration of the great Abatement in the Price of Tin since the Book of Rates was Settled, It has been found just to Reduce the Duty payable on the Exportation on thereof to a moze Reasonable Par with other Goods of the Product of England, Is it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this present Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Tenth day of May, One thouland fix hundled ninety leven, there shall be paid on any Entry of Ein to be exported for every hunder weight, containing One hunderd and twelve Pounds of fuch Tin Unwzought, the Sum of Three hillings; and for every toundred weight of Tin Alrought, commonly called Pewter, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, the Sum of Two fills lings, and to in proportion for any greater or leffer quantity of either, and no moze; any thing in the Book of Rates to the contrary notwithstanding.

Pewter to pay only 2 s. per Hundred.

Tin exported to pay only 3 s.

> II. And whereas by an Act made in the Twelfth Pear of the late Ixing Charles the Second, Intituled, A Subfidy Granted to the King 12 Car. 2. c. 4 of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported, which ad is to have continuance un= til the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, it is provided, That all Drugs imported directly from the place of continued for their Growth in English-built Shipping, be rated One third part of ever by 1 Geo. what is charged in the said Book of Rates, and no more: Now for a full Recompence to such Persons who may have any Loan upon the said Duty on Tin so taken off, as aforesaid; Be it surther Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from the said Tenth day of May, the Sublidy to be received for all Drugs imported virectly from the place of their Growth in English-built Shipping,

Drugs of the Growth imported to pay according to the full value in the Book of

Drugs not of the Growth, treble.

standing. III. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained wall used in Dying extend to the laying a further Duty on any sort of Djugs used in

thall be according to the full value on the respective Species enumerated in the Book of Rates, and not according to the said Abatement, and soz all Drugs otherwise imported, treble such full

value; any thing in the faid recited Ac to the contrary notwith-

Except Drugs

Anno 88 o GULIELMI. III. Regis.

C A P. XXXVI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the further Encouragement of the Manufacture of Lustrings and Alamodes within this Realm, and for the better Preventing the Importation of the fame.

Thereas it hath been always found of great advantage to en-Reasons to pre-V courage the setting up and making of new Banusacures vent the Exportation of Within this Realm, whereby the Exportation of Woney to procure Money. Foreign Commodities is prevented, the Wealth of the Kingdom encreased, and the 19002 are imployed: And whereas there are great quantities of Alamodes and Lustrings confumed by his Majesties Subjects, which till of late Pears were imported from Foreign parts, and thereby the Treature of this Mation much exhausted, but are now manufactured in England by the Royal Luftring Company, to as great perfection as in any other Country, whereby many Thousands may be imployed: And whereas Provision hath been made by divers Laws for the Encouragement of the faid Manufacture, and for Preventing the Importation of fuch Foreign Silks, without paying the Duties charged thereon, which have been frequently eluved by the Subtile Practices of evil-disposed Persons: for remedy thereof, and for the further Encouragement of the faid Manufacture, Be it Enaced, and it is bereby Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the tame, Chat every period imperiod or Period of Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That every Persons imons and Duties that thall be due and payable for the same at such prohibited, or by way of la-Importation, or thall Import any Alamobes or Lustrings prohibited turance, by Law to be Imported, or thall by way of Inducance or otherwise, undertake of agree to deliver, of in purluance of any Andertaking, Agreement of Insurance, shall beliver, of cause to be delivered, any such Goods of Herchandize, and every Person of Persons who shall agree to pay any Sum of Sums of Poney, Præmium of Reward for Infuring of Conveying any fuch Goods of Werchan-Reward to? Intitring of Conveying any tach Godos of Specialis dize, or that knowingly receive of take the same into his, her, or their Bouse, Shop, or Warehouse, Custody or Possession, such Person or Persons shall and may be prosecuted for any the Of so be prosecuted for any the Of so be prosecuted for any the Office be prosecuted for any the Office, such and thereupon a Capias in the first Process, specifying the Sum of the Penalties sued so, shall and may slue; and such Person or Persons hall be obliged to give sufficient Batl and Security, by and obliged to Natural boyn Subjects, Persons Naturalized of Denizens, to the Officer ferving of executing the Anticalized of Denizens, to the Officer ferving of executing the Anticalized of Process on of against him, her, of them, to appear in the Court out of which such Arit of Process, to answer such Suit of Process, and shall at the time of such Appearance give sufficient Bail of Security by such Perfons, as aforefair, in the late Court, to answer and pay all the Forestiures and Penalties incurred for such Offence, in case he, she, of they shall be convia thereof, of to yield his, her, of their Bodies to Prison.

to Dulon.
II. And whereas by an Act made in the Fourth and Fifth Bears.
Intituled. An Act for Continuing 405 W. M. of Iking William and Queen Mary, Intituted, An Act for Continuing feveral Acts therein mentioned, and for Charging certain Joint Stocks, a Penalty

Anno 8 & GULIELMI III. Regis. 130

uncustomed. may be profe-cuted by any Person.

The Penalties Denalty of Five hundled pounds is laid upon Derfons Infuring to for Infuring to Import 1920hibited Goods, or Goods without paping Duties and Customs, and also a Penalty of Five hundred pounds upon any Person who shall be so Insured: For the more easie and certain recovery of the same, It is hereby further Enaced, That it shall and may be lawful for any Person or Persons to sue for or prose cute, and to recover the faid Penalty by Action of Debt, 23ill, Plaint of Information, in any of his Bajefties Courts of Record at Westminker, wherein no Estoign, Pototedion, Postvilege of Cla-ger of Law Chall be allowed, not more than one Imparlance.

Black Alamode not mark'd and

Porfeited.

III. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesato, That all black Alamodes and Lustrings, wheresover manufactured, which shall be found in the custody of possession of any Person of Persons not marked and scaled with the Bark and Seal, of Barks and Seals of the Custom boule, or of the Royal Lustring Company, thall and are hereby beclared and adjudged to be forfeited, and thall or may be feized as forfeited, whether the same have been before such Seizure bought and sold or not, and the Person in whose custody or possession the same that be found, that incur all the Denalties contained in a Clause relating to Alamodes and Lustrings, now in force, in a certain Ad made in the Sirth and Seventh Pears of the Reign of his present Dajetty, Intituled. An Act for 6 & 7 W. & M. Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Glass Wares and Earthen Bot. 649. 18.

tles, Coals and Culm, for the Carrying on the War against France.

IV. And be it further Cnaced by the Authority aforefair, Chat

No Alamodes feized and forused here;

and Luftings, no Alamodes and Luftrings, that from and after the Tenth day feited, shall be of April, One thousand six hundred ninety seven, shall be seized and forfeited by virtue of any Law now in force, thall be confumed or used in this Kingdom, but thall be Exported again, and not fold otherwife that on Condition to be Exported: And for preventing their confumption in England, the same thall immediately, on feizure, be carried to the Custom house Warehouse in London, and there such as are sozseited shall be sold by Inch of Candle, on condition to be Expozed, and not delivered to the Buyer of any other Person, but only to be carried on Ship-board, in oyder to Expoztation, and not until sufficient Security be given, that the same and every part thereof shall be Exported, and not landed Exported.

again in any part of England, Dominion of Wales, or the Cown of Security to be given for Exportation, to be tifficate from the Chief Hagiltrate or Officer of the Place or Portation, to be tifficate from the Chief Hagiltrate or Officer of the Place or Portation, to be tifficate from the Chief Hagiltrate or Officer of the Place or Portation and Certificate by where such Goods shall be landed, or by Dath made that the same were lost at Sea, and not otherwise.

Exported. a Certificate,

but thall be

V. And foralmuch as there is no reason that any of his Maieflies Subreas hould have Luftrings and Alamodes at a cheaper rate than the Inhabitants of this Kingdom, or that it thould be more profitable to Export foreign Luftrings and Alamodes bevond the Seas, than such as are made in this Kingdom, which would happen in case the Exporter be allowed to draw or receive back on Exportation all or any part of the Outies paid or payable on the No Draw back fair Commodities on Importation of the same: Be it further on Exportation Guaded by the Authority aforefaid, That on Exportation of fo-of Alamodes reign Lufirings or Alamodes, the Exportation of foand Luftings, to receive, draw back, or be repaid the Duties, Customs or Impofitions paid, papable, og secured on Impogration of the same, og any part thereof; any Law, Statute, Custom of Clage to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno

Anno 98 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. IX.

An Act for rendring the Laws more Effectual for Preventing the Importation of Foreign Bone-Lace, Loom-Lace, Needle-work, Point and Cut-work.

Repealed by II & 12 W. 3. cap. II.

Anno o & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XIII.

An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Coals and Culm.

WE your Pajessies most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Freamble. Commons assembled in Parliament, foz further Supply of your Majesties extraozdinary Occasions, do most humbly present to your Majesty the Sist of the Impositions, Rates and Duties herein after mentioned; and do beseeth your Majesty that it may be Enaded: And be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Purher conti-tual and Tempozal, and the Commons in this present Parlia-bythe 8 A. c. 4. ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That so and during the term of five Pears, commencing from the fifteenth thys A. cap. 6. day of May, in the Pear of our Loyd, One thouland fix hundred minety eight, there hall be railed, levied, colleded and paid unto and for the Ale of his Pajetty, his Heirs and Successors, for and upon all Coals and Culm herein after expelled (except Charcoals made of Wood, and Cinders made of Pit-Coal) the several and respective Impositions, Rates, Duties, and Sums of Money herein after mentioned (over and above all such Duties as are already payable foz oz in respect of the same, oz any of them) that is to

II. For all Coals which at any time or times within or du. Foreign Coals ting the faid term shall be imported or brought into the Kings per Ton. bom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, from Scotland, or from any part beyond Sea (in case they are such Coals as are most usually sold by Weight) the Sum of five Millings of lawful English Money for every Con, reckoning the Con to confift of Twenty hundred weight, and every Dundred to confift of One hundred and twelve pounds weight of Averdupois,

and after that rate for any greater or leffer quantity.

III. And for all Coals to imported from Scotland, or any part foreign Coals, beyond Sea, being most usually fold by the Chalber, or by any the Chalder, other Bealure whatsoever, reducible to the Chalder, the Sum of 7.64.
Seven shillings sir pence of like Boney for every Chalder, reckoning the Chalder to could be State of the Boney for every Chalder, reckoning the Chalder to could be State of the State ing the Chalder to confilt of Sir and thirty Bulhels Winchester Mealure, and after that rate for a greater or lester quantity of such Coals so imported or brought in from any foreign Parts; the said Duties for Foreign Coals imported or brought in, as afore-

faid, to be paid by the respective Importer of Importers thereof.

IV. For all sorts of Coals from time to time Shipped, or Waer-born, ter-born in order to be shipped or laid on board any Ship or Iessel, the Chalder is to be carried by Sea, and which shall be c Ship of Cleffel, from any Port of Place within the faid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and which at any time or times within or during the faid term that be imported, brought or landed in any other Port or Place within the Kingdom, Dominion, or Cown aforefaid, being most usually foid

Ditto.

Act of Union, A. cap. 8.

Anno 9& 10 GULIELMI III. Regis. 132

fold by the Chalder, og by any other Deafure whatfoever reducible to the Chalder, the Sum of five hillings of lawful English Monep for every Chalder, to be reckoned, as aforefato, and after that

rate for a greater or leffer quantity. English Coals Water-born,

v. And for all forts of Coals from time to time to Shipped, or the Ton, 35. 4d. Water-bogn, in ogder to be thipped and carried by Sea from any Dozt of Place of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and which at any time of times during the faid term thall be imported, brought or landed in any other Post of Place of the same (in case they are such as are most usually fold by weight) the Sum of Three hillings four pence for every Ton, and according to that proportion for more or less; The said feveral Duties for Coals fo Shipped, or Mater born to be thipped and carried by Sea, as afozelaid, from time to time to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation or Landing of such Coals, and to be charged upon the respective Owner and Owners, Paffer of other Person having the charge of every such Ship of Cleffel, of of the Coals to carried, imported of brought in the fame.

Culm Water-

VI. And for all Culm whatfoever, which at any time during the born, the Chal- faiv term of five Pears, thall be Water boyn, in order to be Ship-der, 1.s. ped within the Kingdom, Dominion, or Cown aforefaid, or brought into the same, the Sum of One thilling per Chalder, and after that Rate, to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation of Landing of such Culm, and to be charged upon the refpeatve Dwner and Dwners, og Mafter og Maffers, og other Perfon having the charge of every fuch Ship or Cleffel, or of the Culm

fo earried, imposted or brought in the same.

VII. And for the better levying and raising the said several Duties and Sums of Boney by this Act imposed upon such of the said Coals and Culm as shall be imported or brought in from Scotland, As of Union, A state of Coals and Culm as shall be imported or brought in from Scotland, As of Union, A state of Coals and Culm as shall be imported or brought in from Scotland, As of Union, or any parts beyond Sea, as also upon such of the laid Coals and 5 A cap. L. Culm as hall or may be Shipped, or Water-born to be Shipped and carried by Sea from any part of the laid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, to any other Duties to be part of the same, as afozesaid, It is hereby Enacted, That the commissioners same shall be, from time to time, under the Danagement and Soof the Customs, bernment of the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, and paid apart who hall cause those Duties, from time to time, to be raised, levied, collected and paid, so that the Donies arising thereby (except the necessary Charges of receiving, collecting, levying and managing the said Duties) shall be answered and paid, from time to time, into his Dajesties Erchequer, distinat and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenue.

VIII. And for the better afcertaining and fecuring of the faid Du-

quer.

ped, or Water bogn to be Shipped and carried by Sea from any ped, 02 Alater boan to be Shipped and carried by Sea from any part of England, Wales, 03 Berwick, to any other part of the same, as Duties, how to afosesaid, Be it surther Enaded, Chat the said several Duties and Sums of Honey soz such Coals and Culm, thall, from time to time, during the said term of five Pears, be answered and paid unto his Hajesty, his heirs and Successors, oz to such Collector or Person as shall, by his Pajesty, his heirs or Successors, or to the said Commissioners of the Customs, or any four or more of them sor the time being, under their hands and Seals, be there to be be unto appointed, before Bulk of the Ship or Accessor, or any the Coals are imported, hought or carried, shall be broken, or any the Coals. are imported, brought or carried, hall be broken, or any the Coals' or Culm therein hall be unladen, and befoze any Deter, Deafurer og Celeigher in that behalf appointed, og to be appointed, thall measure of weigh the same: Clyon Receipt whereof the Party appointed to receive such Duties, hall, without Delay, fee or Reward, veliver a Receipt under his hand, to the Person or Persons who thall par the said Duty, which Receipt thall for so much

be a sufficient Discharge; of all which Ships and Clessels, and of

the Coals and Culm therein imported or brought, one Entries hall

ties upon Coals and Culm imported from Foreign Parts, or Ship-

of Bulk.

Due Entries to be made of Ship and Collinger

be, from time to time, made in the Custom house, of or belonging ta

to such Port or Place where such Importation hall be made (if any Custom house be there) or else in the Custom house of the next Port or Place where such Importation shall be; and in case any of the said Coals or Culm so imported, brought or carried by Sea, thall be Unthipped to be laid on Land, befoze the Impolitions, Duties or Sums afozesaid, respectively due for the same, shall be paid or fecured, that then as well the faid Coals and Culm fo forfeiture: Anthipped, as also the Ship or Aestel out of which the same thall be so Anthipped, with all her Suns, Tackle, Furniture and Ammunition, thall be forfeited and lost, one moiety of which forfeftures thall be unto his Wajesty, his heirs and Successors, and the other moiety to such Person of Persons as shall seize, sue of inform for the same, to be recovered in any of his Majesties Courts of Recoed at Westminster, by Acton of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Esloign, Protestion, Mayer of Law, or more than one Imparlance shall be admitted.

1X. And to the end that the faid Impolitions and Duties may be duly answered and paid without Fraud or Covin, and for the better levying and collecting thereof, and for the discovery of the just Quantities of all forts of Coals and Culm, from time to time, Shipped, of Water-bojn to be Shipped of carried by Sea, imported oz unladen, as afozefaid; Be it further Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That it hall and may be lawful to and for his Pajeffy, Commissioners his heirs of Successors, of to of to appoint Me-Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, by Writing under their hands and Seals, from time to time, to allign and appoint within every of any boot of Place within the faid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, fuch and so many Geters, Weighers of Geasurers of the sato Coals and Culm, as shall within the term asocessive beingoted, brought or landed in such Port or Place, wherein or for which such Deters, Weighers of Bealitrers thall be alligned of appointed, as afozefaid; who thall, from time to time, measure and weigh all fuch Coals and Culm to imported or brought: And when, and as foon who are to ceras any such Ship or Clestel chall be unladen, chall forthwith deliver tife the quantity of Coals a true Certificate in Artifug, under his of their Dand of Dands, and Culm. unto the Person of Persons appointed to receive the said Jupositions of Duties within such Port of Place, of the sorts, quantities of numbers of Chalders of Cons of Coals of Culm respectives of mumbers of Chalders of Coals of Culm respectives. aively, which shall be measured of weighed, and delivered from on board any such Ship of Acsel, under the Penalty of One hun-Penalty. deed pounds: And in case it shall appear, by such Certificate of otherwife, that there was on board any fuch Ship of Aellel a greater number of Chalders of Cons of Coals of Culm, than for which the faid Impositions of Duties hereby imposed shall be answered and paid, as aforefaid, that then and in every fuch cafe there hall be paid unto his Majelly, his heirs and Successors, by the Waster or Owners of luch Ship or Mellel, for every Chalder or Con of Coals of Culm fo concealed, over and above the Impolitions and Duties aforefaid, the Sum of Ten thillings, for which, in case of refulat to pay the lame, such Ship or Aestel, with the Tackle, fur Ship to be stope niture and Apparel thereof, or any part thereof, shall and may be so non-pay attached and detained by the Officer or Officers for the time being, dury of Coale in such 1902t or Place appointed to receive the said Jumpositions or concealed: Duties, of to measure of weigh the said Coals of Culm, until payment thereof, and to fell the faid Ship of Cleffel, Tackle, furniture and Apparel, of any part thereof, in case all the said Impositions. Duties or Payments before mentioned for the faid concealed Coals of Culm thall not be paid and latisfied, with reasonable Coffs and Charges for such attaching, detaining or felling, rendring the Overplus; which Sale that be good and effectual in the Law.

X. Provided nevertheless, That if the Importer, upon such Ter unless the Intificate delivered in by the Beasurer of Aleigher, shall within the porter pays the space of Six days after the Delivery of such Ship of Clessel, and days befoze her Departure from that Port or Place, gibe in his Post-Entry, and satisfie and pay the whole Duty for the Surplusage

Anno g & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis. 134

of the faid Coals of Culm, appearing upon the Unlading of fuch Ship of Aestel, then upon such Payment the Penalty aforesaid shall be Discharged.

Officers to keep Chalders or Tone.

Receipts, Pay-Premiss, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesain, That the Officers to be appointed in each Boxt and Boxt the Officers to be appointed in each Port and Place for the receiving of the faid Impolitions or Duties, and for the weighing and measuring of the said Coals and Culm, Shipt or Water-born to be Shipt, imported or landed, as aforefaid, thall respectively keep one or inore Book or Books for every such Port of Place, where in they hall respectively Enter down a true Account of all such Sums of Money, which wall be Paid or Received for or upon Account of the fato Impolitions or Duties, and of all the Payments and Disbursements of the same; and also a true Account of the Numbers of Chalders, and Cons of Coals and Cuim fo imported, landed and unladen in any fuch Port of Place, and of the respective Sorts thereof.

Security to be given to pay the Duty in 3 months.

XII. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That there hall be allowed to every Walter of Dwner of any Ship of Aestel Three months time for the Payment of the Duty Impo-sed by this Ad for such Coals and Culm, from time to time im-Disconniafter the Rate of Ten payred thall approve of; or is such Posters be drawn back up-on Exportation, bereby Tanted thall be and or such per Cont.

Landing thereof, shall be again exported and carried to any other Place of this Kingdom, there shall be no surther Duty by this or Allowance of a paid or demanded for the same; and if any of the Coals for Over-Sea Du. which the Duty by this An shall be once paid or secured, as a soze-sea. I said, shall be afterwards carried to any Parts beyond the Seas, then an Allowance out of the Duty-Sea Duties, or Repayment shall be made of same as sure before paid by this As the shall be made of so much as was before paid by this Ad for the same Coals of Culm.

Officers Sued may plead the General Iffue.

XIII. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall at any time be Sued or Prosecuted for any thing by him or them done in Execution of this Ad, he or they may Plead the General Issue, and give this Ac in Evidence; and if a Acrdic pals for the Defendant, or the Plaintist be Monsuit, or forbeat Profecution, the Defendant Hall have Treble Costs, to be Recobered as in other Cases where Costs are given by Law to Defendants.

Anno 98 10 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

C A P. XIV.

An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, and Spices, towards Satisfaction of the Debt due for Transport-Service for the Reduction of Ireland. EXP.

Anno o 8 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XVII.

An Act for the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange.

Whereas great Damages and other Inconveniencies do frequently happen in the Course of Trade and Commerce, by Reason of Delays of Payment and other Neglects on Inland Bills of Exchange in this kingdom, Be it therefore Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Logos Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons Tonlent of the Loyds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Tommons in this prefent Parliament allembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Four and twentieth day of June next, inland bills of which shall be in the year One thousand six hundred ninety eight, all and every Bill or Bills of Exchange drawn in, or dated at and vide the Akr. from any Trading City or Town, or any other Place in the King-dom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, of the Sum of Five pounds Sterling or upwards, upon any Perfon or Persons of or in London, or any other Trading City, Town, or any other Place (in which said Bill or Bills of Exchange shall be acknowledged and expressed the said status to be Received) and is and shall be Drawn payable at a certain Rumber of Days, Meeks or Months after Date thereof, That from and after Presentation and Acceptance shall be by the underwriting the same under the Parties Dands so accepting) and after the Expiration of Three days after the said Bill or Bills of the Services of Agent or Assigns, may and shall cause the said sill or Bills to be Protested by a Motary Publick, and in default of such Rosto Non-payament.

Or Place, in the presence of Two or more Treation of the City, Town ment. or Place, in the presence of Two or more Credible Witnesses, Refusal or Meglect being sirst made of due Payment of the same, which Protest shall be made and written under a fair written Copy of the laid Bill of Exchange, in the Words of Form following:

Now all Men, that I A. B. on the The Form of the at the usual Place of Abode Protest. Day of have demanded Payment ot the faid of the Bill, of which the above is the Copy, which the faid did not Pay, wherefore I the faid do hereby Protest the said Bill. Dated at Day of

II. Which Protest so made, as aforesaid, shall, within Fourteen Protest to be days after making thereof, be sent, or otherwise due Motice shall sent within be given thereof to the Party from whom the said Bill or Bills 14 days. were Received, who is, upon producing such Protest, to repay the said Bill or Bills, together with all Interest and Charges from the day such Bills, together with all Interest and Charges from the day such Bills were protested; sor which Protest hall be paid a Sum not exceeding the Sum of Six pence; and in default or neglect of such Protest made and sent, or due Notice given within the days before limited, the Person so failing or neglecting thereof, is and shall be hable to all Costs, Damages and Interest which have and sail serves thereby which do and shall accrue thereby.

III. Provided nevertheless, that in Case any such Inland Bill Bills of Exory Bills of Exchange shall happen to be Lost or Miscarried within change miscarriet time before limited for Payment of the same, then the Drawer brawer obliged of the said Bill or Fills is, and shall be obliged to give another to give another Bill of Bills of the same tenour with the first given, the Person

Anno o & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis. 136

or Persons to whom they are and shall be so delivered giving Security, if demanded, to the faid Dawer, to Indemnifie him against all Persons whatsoever, in Case the said Bill or Bills of Exchange to alledged to be lost of miscarried, shall be found again.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXI.

An Act for the better Preventing the Counterfeiting, Clipping, and other Diminishing the Coin of this Kingdom.

Preamble.

Thereas the preventing the Currency of Clipt and unlawfully Diminishe and Counterfeit Boney, is a more Effectual Means to preferve the Coin of this Kingdom entire and pure than the most rigozous Laws for the Punishment of such as Diminish or Counterfeit the same: And whereas by the known Laws of this Kingdom no Person ought to Pay, or knowingly Tender in Payment, any Counterfeit, or Anlawsus diminisht Boney, and all Persons not only may refuse to Receive the same, but may, and by the ancient Statutes and Ordinances of this Kingdom, have been required to Deffroy and Deface the fame, and moze especially the Tellers in the Receipt of the Erchequer, by their Duty and Dath of Office, are required to receive no Moncy but good and true: And to the end the same might the better be discerned and known, by the ancient Course of the faid Receipt of the Exchequer all Money ought to be received there by Meinht as well as Tale: for the refloring of which Course, together with other things, an Ac was made in the last Sesson of this present Parliament, Intituled, An Act for the better Observation of the Course anciently used in the Receipt of the Exchequer, whereby amongst other things it is Enaded, That the respective Tellers of the faid Receipt of the Exchequer, when any Doney Mall be brought to the faid Receipt of the Erchequer, to be there paid, thall without velay receive it, weighing the same in entire Sums. of otherwise, and making due Entry of the Weight and Tale thereof, according to the ancient Course; But no Provision is made in the laid Ad, that the laid Tellers hall refuse to receive the laid Money, in case it hall not be of its due Meight, and the former and ancient Laws being grown into Defuitude, wherehy unlawfully Diminisht and Counterfeit Boney receive a Currency, and Micked and Craiterous Persons are Incouraged to Dininish and Counterfeit the same: Now to the end the Kingdom. after to vall a Charge and Expence to the Reformation of the Silver Coin, and Reflozing it to its due Weight and Purity, may not Relapse into the same Evil, from which it hath been so lately delivered with great Difficulty and Hazard, and that Counterfeit and unlawfully Diminsh Doncy, which already begins to increase, may be Defaced and Destroped, Be it Declared and Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Hazefty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loods Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons Lawfulfor any in Partiament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That it because it and thall be Lawful to and for any Person, to whom any Silver of Silver Money shall be tended, any piece or pieces whereof shall be Diminish of Counterfeit of Cut, Azeak or Defaced, shall appear to be Counterfeit, to Cut, Azeak or Defaced, shall appear to be Counterfeit, the Person tendency the same shall bear the loss thereof: But is Money of due the same shall be of due Theight, and appear to be Lawful Doney, the Person that cut, broke or defaced the same shall, and is hereby required to take and receive the same at the Rate it was Coined after to valt a Charge and Expence for the Reformation of the Silrequired to take and receive the same at the Rate it was Coined

for and if any Duestion or Dispute hall arise, whether the piece Disputes to be focut be Counterfeit, it that the heard, and finally determined by the Mayor, Service Papage, Ballist or Bailists, or other chief Officer of any City or Town. Tornozate, where such tender that be made and if such tender that be made out of any City or Town. Corporate, then by the next Justice of the Peace of the Tounty, inhabiting or being near the Place where such tender hall be made; and the said Have full Power and Authority to Administer on Dath, as he shall see convenient, to any Identice, for the peace, shall the convenient, to any Identice, for the peace of the Convenience and Duestions fee convenient, to any Person, for the betermining any Questions relating to the said piece.

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforciaid, That Tellers of the Exchequer and the Tellers of the Receipt of the Erchequer, and their Deputies Exchequer and Receivers General of every Branch of his near equived Wajesties Revenue, Aids, Impolitions, Duties and Tares, given by granted, or to be hereafter given or granted, thall and are here. Connected by Required to cut, break or deface, or cause to be cut, broken or by Required to cut, break or deface, or cause to be cut, broken or diminish. Defaced, every piece of Counterseit, or unlawfully Diminish Silver Boury, that shall be tendred in Payment to them, to the use of his Hajesty, his beits or Successors, or for any part of the Revenue, Aids, Impositions, Duties or Cares of his Hajesty, his beits or Successors, and the before to discover Hagesty Deirs of Successors; and the better to discover Silver Money that is Counterfeit, of unlawfully Diminisht from that which is Good and True, the Cellers and Receivers General, and their respective Deputies and Clerks, thall weigh in whole Sums, oz otherwife, all Silver Money by them Received; and if the same, or any piece

all Silver Poncy by them Received; and if the lame, or any piece thereof, shall, by the Aleight or otherwise, appear to be Tounsterfeit, or unlawfully Diminish, the lame shall not be Received by or from them in the latd Receive of the Exchequer, nor be Alowed them upon their respective Accounts.

III. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asoresals, That an Act made the last Session of this present Parliament, Intituled, An Act for the better Preventing the Counterseiting the Current Coin of this Kingdom, and every Article and Clause therein contained, shall from henceforth continue, and be of sorce, until the Kive and twentieth day of March, which shall be in the Vear of our Loyd, One thousand seven hundred and one, and from thence to the end of the next Session of Parliament.

the next Sellon of Parliament.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI. III. Regis.

C A P. XXIII.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, towards Raising the Yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, for the Service of his Majesties Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties

WE your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, being deeply sensible of the great Blestings, which, by the Soodness of Aimighty God, Ale and all other the Subjects of your Majeffies Realms and Dominions, in the free Erercife of the true Christian Religion (the most valuable Benefit which can be be-flowed upon any Marion of People) as also in our Liberties and Properties, do fully Enjoy under your Bajeflies most Auspicious Sovernment; and being bestroug to make a grateful Acknowledgment of pour Pajesties unparallelled Grace and Favour to us your Commons, and particularly for the great and successful Undertakings and Atchievements, whereby your Bajesty bath been the happy Instrument of Securing the aforesaid Blessings to us and our Posterities; have therefore freely and unanimously Refol

Resolved to Increase your Majesties Revenue during your 93aieffies Reign (which God long continue) and do give and grant unto your most Excellent Watesty the further Rates. Duties and Sums of Money herein after mentioned; and do humbly befeech pour Pajetty, Chat it may be Enaded : And be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Waiesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and of the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That over and above all Sublidies of Tonnage and Poundage, and over and above all Additional Duties, Impolitions, and other Duties whatfoever, by any other Act of Act of Parliament, of otherwise howsoever already due or payable, or which ought to be paid to his Majeffy, for or upon any Wlines, Goods or Merchanvizes whatfoever, Imported or to be Imported, there thall be Raifed, Levied, Collected, Paid and Satisfied unto his Pajetly, one other Subfidy called Tannage, fox and upon all Almes, which from and after the last day of January, which shall be in the Year s A. cap. r. of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred unnet prince, at any time of times, during his Bajesties Like, shall be imported or brought i Geo. cap. to into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of the Town of Majesties life.

Berwick upon Tweed (that is to fay) French Wine in

II. Of every Con of Wine of the Growth of France, or of any the Dominions of the French King, of Crown of France, that Hall come into the Port of London, and the Dembers thereof, by way of Werchandize, by his Wajesties Matural bom Subjects, the Sum of Four pounds and ten Gillings of Current English Money, and the like Honory: and by Strangers and Allens, Six pounds of the like Honory: And of every Con of the like Uline, which hall be brought into all and every the other Ports and Places of this Kingdom, and the Dominions thereof, by way of Herchandize, by his Hajelies Natural born Subjects, the Sum of Chree younds;

and by Aliens four pounds ten Willings. Other Wines, III. And of every Butt of Pipe of Mulcadels, Malmleys, Cutes, Cents, Alicants, Baffards, Sacks, Canaries, Malaga's, Made-

ra's, and other Alines whatfoever, commonly called Sweet Witnes, of the Growth of the Levant, Spain, Portugal, or any of them, or any the Mands of Dominions to them of any of them belonging, or elsewhere, that shall come or be brought into the Port of London, by his Pajesties Matural born Subjects, the Sum of Forty five Chillings of Current English Money, and so after that Rate: And by Strangers and Aliens, Three pounds of like Money: And of every Butt and Pipe of the like Aline, which thall come or be brought into all and every, or any the other Ports and Places of this Kingdom and Dominions thereof, by way of Werchandize, by his Majesties Natural born Subjects, the Sum of Thurty shil-

lings; and by Strangers, Forty five hillings.

IV. And of every Awm of Rhenish Mine, of Mine of the Growth of Germany, That shall be brought into this Realm and the Dominious thereof, by his Majesties Matural bom Subjects, the Sum of Twenty Willings of Current English Poncy; and by Strangers and Aliens, Twenty five Millings: And that fuch Wines brought Wines that thall be Landed in any the Dut Ports, and afterwards Sublidy by this Act as they paid thost of the Duty due in the Post of London. Talhich several Rates for Alines are the same which are expessed in a certain Book of Rates, which was Signed by Sit Harbottle Grimstone Baronet, somethy Speaker of the Poule of Commons, and which is Reserved to by an Act of Parliament, made in the Awests Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Section, Instituted, A Subsidy Granted to the King of Tonnage and Pound 12 Car. 2.6.4 age, and other Sums of Money Payable upon Merchandizes Exported and age, and other Sums of Money Payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported. And one further Subfive called Poundages (that is to fay) of all manner of Goods and Derchandizes of every Herchant, Natural born Subject, Denizon and Alien, to be imported or brought into this Realm, or any his Pajelies Dominions to the same belonging, at any time or times, after the said last day

Tonnage.

London.

By English,

By Strangers.

In the Out-Ports.

By English, in

By Aliens.

Out-Ports

Rhenift Wine

By English,

By Aliens. from the Out-Ports to Lon-

don.

Poundage.

of

Anno o & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

of January. One thousand six hundled ninety nine, during his Wajeffies Life, by way of Berchandize, of the value of every Twenty red in the chillings, of the same Goods and Perchandizes, according to the pound. several and particular Rates and Calues of the same Goods and Derchandizes, as the fame are particularly and respectively Rated and Calued in the aforesaid Book of Rates, Twelve pence, and so after that Rate: And if there shall happen to be brought into this Goods unrated. Realm any Goods liable to the Payment of Substidy by this Acc Realm any Goods liable to the Payment of Sublidy by this Ac granted, which are not particularly Rated in the laid Book of Rates, that in every first Cale every Eukomer of Collectof for the time being, thail Levy the Sublidy by this Ac granted, according to the Clalue and Price of luch Goods, to be Amemed upon the Dath of the Berchant, in the Prefence of the Cultomer, Collector, Comptroller and Surveyor, or any Two of them. Except and foreprized out of this Hant of Sublidy of Poundage all Alines before limited to pay Sublidy of Connage, and all manner of his Freship taken, and bought he feeligh Foreprise into manner of fish English taken, and brought by English Bottoms into fish English this Realm, and all manner of fresh fish and Beastial that shall taking. Fresh fish, Become into this Realm, and all other Goods and Perchandizes, stial and Dywhich in the said Book of Rates are mentioned to be Custom-free, ing Goods examb Except and Foreprized out of this Hrant of Substay of copted. Poundage all Goods and Perchandizes which are commonly used

V. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced, That all Drugs. Drugs chargeable by this Aa, which thall be Imported directly from Drugs chargeable by this Ad, which hall be Imported directly from the place of their Growth in English-built Shipping, hall be Rated to pay by this Ad One third part of what is charged thereupon in the laid Book of Rates, and no more: And that all Spictry, erecept Pepper, which shall be imported directly from the place of its Growth in English-built Shipping, shall be Rated to pay by this Ad One third part of what is charged in the said Book of Rates, and no more: And that this Ad shall not extend to charge Linen Not to charge imported with the Additional Duty of one Poiety of the Rate mensulve, linen tioned in the said Book of Rates: And that all Foreign Arought Drawback on Silks, exported within one Pear from the Importation, shall have Wrought Silks. Two thirds of the Rate hereby Charged, repaid at the Customs house: And this Ad shall not extend to charge Arought Silks sim. Not to charge norted with the Additional Duty of one Wolety mentioned in the Duty of the Additional pozted with the Additional Duty of one Moiery mentioned in the Additional Duty of one Holery mentioned in the Duty of one beauty of the English Planta, Wrought Silk. tion with the Additional Duty of Dne peny per Pound, over and Tobacco, above the Sublidy mentioned in the laid Book of Rates; oz to charge Mines of the Holery of Tobacco, charge Wines of the Growth of France, Germany, Portugal, or Madera, or Wines with the Additional Duty of Three pounds per Ton, or any other White with the Additional Duty of Four pounds per Con mentioned in the laid former Acts or Book of Rates: And that for all Cobacco of the English Plantations, which shall be imported Drawback on and exported again within One year after such Importation, the Tobacco. further Sublidy of One peny per Pound hereby granted, hall be revaid at the Custom house.

VI. And he it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Inclike Alout of the several Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage by this as by the Act Act granted, there hall be such and the like Allowances and Abate, of Tonnage ments in all Cases, as are or were prescribed in the like Cases by and Poundage. the said former Act, or by the said Book of Bates, or the Rules thereunto Annexed, and to be made and allowed under the same Refiritions, and in the same manner and form, as are therein er-

vil. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Duties to be vil. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Duties to be the faid several Subsidies of Connage and Poundage hereby the Commigranted, Hall be Raised, Levied and Collected by the respective some consistent his Wajchies Customs so, the time being, under the Customs. Danagement and Direction of the Commissioners of the Tustoms for the time being; and shall be brought and paid, or answered into the Receipt of his Wajchies Erchequer, so, the Purposes in this Namentioned (such Additional Tharge as shall be necessary for the Wanagement of this Revenue only excepted;) and there all see Management of this Revenue only excepted;) and that all and

2 2

every

Anno 9& 10 GULIELMI III. Regis. 140

every the Clauses, Powers, Directions, Penaltics, forfeitures, Watters and Things whatloever, contained in the faid former Act of Connage and Poundage, of in the faid Both of Rates, of the Rules thereunto Annered, of in any other Laws of Statutes what-soever now in force, for Raising, Levying, Securing, Collecting, Goldering of Poundage thereby granted, hall be Applied, Pracifed, and put in Crecution, for the Raifing, Levying, Securing, Collecting, Answering and Paying the Substoy of Tonnage and Poundage, by this Act granted, as fully and estectually to all intents and purposes, as it all and every the said Clauses, Powers, Directions, Penalties, Kosfeitures, Batters and Things were particularly Repeated, and again Enaced in the Body of this present Ac.

VII. Provided always, and be it Enaced, That the whole survey Substituted have been all Sugars that that be imposted from the English Walantations in Appenies, that hall be imposted

Duty to be drawn back on Sugar.

from the English Plantations in America, shall and may be drawn and paid back at the Exportation thereof; any thing in this Ac

contained to contrary notwithstanding.

IX. And whereas great Quantities of Brown and Huscavado Sugars have formerly been Refined here in England, and afterwards exported to foreign Parkets, whereby a great number of People have been Imployed, and a Manufadure carried on very profitable to this Kingdom; which Trade of Refining Sugars for Exportation will be loft, unless a Drawback be allowed, when such Sugars are exported, after they are Refined here, suitable to the Drawback allowed on the Exportation of Brown and Wuscavado Sugars, by reason Foreign Nations will be thereby Enabled to Refine them Theaper abroad than they can be done here at home: An Encourage. Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That for every hundled weight of Sugar Refined in England (and to in proportion for a greater or leffer quantity) exported out of this Kingdom after the faid last day of January, which thall be in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, during the Continuance of this Aa, there thall be Repaid at the Custom boule to the Exporter, within one Month after Demand thereof, the Sum of Three Millings, Dath being first made by the Refiner, That the laid Sugar to exported was produced from Brown and Hulcavado Sugar charged by this Aa, and that, as he verily believes, the same was imported from his Pajesties Plantations in America, and that, as he verily believes, the Duty of the laid Brown and Duscavado Sugar was duly paid at the time of the Importation thereof, and that the same was buly Exported; his Pajesties Searcher also Certifying the Shipping thereof, and all other Requilites duly performed

ment by a Drawback on Sugar refined

in England.

Further Sub-fidy on Tobac-co to be paid further Subfidy hereby Granted upon Tobacco of the English Plane 12 A. cap. s. amouths. The Altered by Granted upon Tobacco of the English Plane 12 A. cap. s. tations in America, the Werchant Importer hall have Three months time from the Importation to pay the same, giving Se-curity for the Payment thereof accordingly; and in case of Paying the same soner than the said Three months, the said Werchant Imposter thall be allowed a Discount after the Rate of Ten pounds per Centum per Annum for prompt Payment; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Ginger of the West-Indies to weight.

XI. Provided always, Chat Ginger of the English Plantations in the West-Indies, which by the said Book of Rates is valued at chilling for every hundred weight, and for the Subling by this act, One chilling for every hundred Weight, and after that proportion for a greater or leffer quantity, and no more; any thing in this or the faid former Ad to the contrary notwithstanding.

XII. And whereas great quantities of Cut Whatebone fit for ule, are frequently imported in thort lengths and small parcels, by means whereof, not only his Dajelly is defrauded of the Outles laid thereupon, but the Berchants importing, and the Panufadures Imployed in Cutting of Kin-Whalebone are greatly prejudiced and discouraged : Be it therefore Declared and Enaked by

the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons, Watives or Foreigners, Bodies Politick or Corporate, shall import or bring into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and Cut Alhalebone (other than in King Cut Whalebone only) he, she or they shall Foreit the Goods, and double the Aab be imported. Into of the Cut Alhalebone to imported. One moiety thereof to his Majesty, his Deirs and Successors, and one other moiety to him or them that shall Seize or Sue for the same in any of his Majesties Courts of Record, wherein no Effoign, Protestion, or Mager of Law thall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance; any thing in this Ac, or any former Law to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared Drawback by by the Authority aforefait, That in all Cafes where any the Forthis Act. reign Goods or Merchandizes by this Act charged with the Sublidge

of Tonnage or Poundage hereby granted (other than and except foreign Alrought Silk, Todacco, Sugars and Refined Sugars, touching which other Providions are hereby made) half at any time or times be again Exported by any Merchant English, within Twelve Calendary Honths, or Stranger within Kine Calendary Bonths after the Importation thereof, and that due Proof be first made by Certificate from the proper Officers, of the due English. Payment of the Sublidy hereby granted, of any luch foreign Dods, Mines of Derchandizes Inward, together with the Dath of the Derchant Importing and Exporting the lame, affirming the truth thereof, and that all other Requilites hall be performed, which are by Law required to be performed, in Cases where the half Substop is repaid by the faid former Aa, the whole Sublidy by this Ad granted, and which thall have been actually paid for fuch Goods, Wilnes or Werchandizes, chall without any Delay or Reward, be Repaid unto luch Gerchant or Derchants, who do Erport the fame, within One month after Demand thereof, or the Security for the faid Sublidy by this Act charged, shall be Clacated, as to fo much as Mall be to Exported; and that as to the faid Rozeign Drawback on Wrought Silks, Tobacco, Sugars and Refined Sugars, no Tobacco, Repayment of Dzawback of of for the Sublidy by this Ad hall be made or allowed for the same, unless they respectively be again Erported within the times hereby limited for other Goods; and that the like due Proof be made, and other Requisites performed for the faid Silks, Tobacco, Sugar, and Refined Sugar, as are hereby directed in the like Cale for other Goods or Werchandizes erported; and that upon such Exportation of Foreign Wrought Drawback of Silks, and such due Proof made, and other Requisites performed of Wrought for the same, not only the Two thirds of the Sublidies by this ac siles. directed to be repaid for such Silks, as aforelaid, but also the remaining One third of the same Subsidy shall be entirely repaid at the Custom house; any thing herein contained to the contrary note

withstanding. withstanding.

XIV. And whereas it is intended, that the yearly Sum of Seven appropriations, hundred thouland pounds thall be supplied to his Wajcky, so the Service of his houshold and Family, and so other his necessary Expences and Occasions, out of the Dereditary Rates and Du. Of Hereditary ties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquous, which were granted to the Trown in the Twelsth year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and out of the Rates and Duties of Excise (except upon Beer, Ale and other Liquous, payable so the term of his Parissing in second, per issues Life, by an As of Parliament made and passed in the Second. Per issues of the Reign of his Wagley and the late Dueen of hieferd Demogy, after all the Tallies charged upon the weekly Sum of Six thousand pounds, issuing out of the late Lucen of Rates and of Six thousand pounds, issuing out of the laid several Rates and

Duttes of Excile, pursuant to an Ac of Pacliament passed in the Seventh year of his Majesties Reign in that behalf, and full remaining unlatistied (with the Interest thereof) shall be fully paid off and cleared; and out of the Revenue of the General Letter. Of. Post-Office.

fice or Post-Office, or the Office of the Postmaster General, after

3 W.7.

12 Car. 2.

2 W. & M.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis. 142

all the Tallies charged upon the weekly Sum of Sir hundled pounds, issuing out of that Revenue, pursuant to the said An of Parliament of the Seventh year of his Dajesties Reign, and still 7 W. 3-remaining unsatisfied, and all the Juterest thereof, shall be fully Small Branches, paid and discharged; and out of the small Branches of his Daje-

fties Revenues betein after mentioned and expressed, that is to lay, The first fruits and Cenths of the Clergy; the fines for Writs of Covenant and Writs of Entry papable in the Alienation Office; The Post Fines; The Revenue of the Wine Licences; The Donies arising by Sheriffs Profers and Compositions in the Erchequer, and by the Seizures of Uncustomed and Prohibited Goods; The Revenue of the Dutchy of Cornwall, and any other Revenue

and further Subfidies

700000 L. per Annum,

not to be difposed of but by Authority of

Parliament.

ariting by the Rents of Lands in England of Wales, of for Fines of Leales of the same, or any of them; and the Duty of Four and an half per Cent. in Specie, arising in Barbadoes and the Leeward Mands in America; and out of the Monies which from and after the commencement of this Act hall arise by the further Sublivies and Duties hereby granted: Be it therefore further Enaced, and it is ties produce hereby Enaced and Provided by the Authority aforesaid, That if the said great and small Branches and Revenues herein before mentioned, and out of which the faid yearly Sum of Seven hundied thousand pounds is intended to be supplied, as aforesaid, and open thousand polition is intended to be supplied, as atoperate, and every or any of them sail produce in clear Honey more than the yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand pounds, to be reckoned from the five and twentieth day of December, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred unnety nine, that then the Overplus of such Produce (being more than the last yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand pounds) thall not be issued, oif posed, made use of, or applied to any life or Purpose, or upon any Pretert whatsoever, without the Authority of Parliament: And that all Grants and Dispositions whatsoever hereafter to be made of such Overplus, or any nart thereof, from time to time, without of fuch Overplus, or any part thereof, from time to time, without Authority of Parliament, hall be utterly void and of none effect; and the Grantees or other Persons to whom such Grants or Dispositions, or any of them, shall be made, of such Overplus, or any part thereof, shall be adjudged uncapable in Law to take, hold, keep, detain of enjoy the same; any Law, Custom of Asage to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXVI.

An Act to Settle the Trade to Africa, EXP.

Anno 9 & 10 GULILEMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXVIII.

An Act for the Exporting Watches, Sword-Hilts, and other Manufactures of Silver.

Preamble.

Decreas by an Ac of Parliament made in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of his prefent Bajeffy King William the Third, Intituled, An Act to Incourage the bringing Plate into the Mint 7 & 8 W. 3. to be Coined, and for the further Remedying the ill State of the Coin of cap. 19. this Kingdom, It is amongst other things to Enacted, That after the Last day of March then next ensuing, no Wrought Plate of this Kingdom can be thipped off, under the great Penalties in the laid Ad contained, whereby no home-wrought manufactured Plate,

8 0 9 W. 3. cap. 7.

though never so beneficial to the Artificers and Trade of this Kingdom, is permitted to be Exported; which was at that time a non and wholfom Law, and tended to the Benefit of the Kingnom, by keeping Bullion at home to be coined: Now forasmuch as by a sub-tequent Ac made in the Eighth and Minth Pear of the Reign of his said Paicsty, Intituled, An Act for the Incouraging and Bringing in of Wrought Place to be Coined, It is therein Enaced, Chat from and after the Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand six hundred ninety feven, no Goldsmith, Silversmith, or other Per-ton whatsoever, shall work, make, or cause to be wrought or made, any Silver Acces, Plate of Banufacture of Silver, less in fine-nets than that of Eleven Dunces and Ten peny-weight of fine Silver in every Pound Troy, not put to fale the same, until it be marked, as in the faid Ac is directed; whereby no Profit can arise to any Person who shall export such Plate as bath been or shall be made pursuant to that Aa, by soling the charge of the Fashion in melting down the lame, and felling the Silver abroad, the principal thing aimed at to be prevented by the first recited Ads but on the contrary, a great Benefit may accrew to many Artificers, and to the Kingdom in general, by giving liberty to export Matches, Swood hilts, Micought Plate, and leveral other Silver Ha-nufactures made within this Kingdom, being of the Finence prefictived in the said sail recited Act: Be it therefore Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the four and twentieth day of June, One thou. Watches, Sword-hills, or fand fix hundred ninety eight, it shall and may be lawful to except short fuch Alaches, Sword-hite, or port such Alaches, Sword-hite, or short such to sword hite, or short such that such a short such that such a short such as the such as th nels of Eleven Dunces and Ten Peny weight to every Pound rod. weight) Troy, and to proportionably tor a greater or leffer weight, according may be exported the Rules prescribed in the laid last recited Aa, as shall be missoners shall pearly allowed by the Commissioners of his Najesties Customs yearly allow. for the time being, or any Three of them; any Law or Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

their Dobements, and in Foreign parts made up with bad Dobements, and thereon some London Watchmakers Names ingraven, and so are sold abroad for English Work; and also there both been the like III Practices in England, by divers Perfons, as well by some processing the Art of Clock and Match making, as others ignozant therein, in putting counterfeit Names, as also the Names of the most known London Watch makers, on their bad Clocks and Clatches, to the great prejudice of the Buyers, and diferentation of the laid Art at home and abroad: For preventing therefore of all such Ill Practices for the suture, Be it Enaded by the

II. And whereas areat quantities of empty Bores, Cafes, and Dial-plates for Clocks and Watches have been ervorted without

fore of all such M Practices for the future, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That no Person or Persons whatsoever thall, Boxes, Cases or after the said Four and twentieth day of June, export or send, or Dial-plates for endeabour to export or send out of this Kingdom of England, Do: Waches, not to minion of Wales, or Cown of Bervick upon Tweed, any outward or deexported inward Box, Take or Dial-plate of Gold, Gilver, Brass, or other Movements. Detail, sor Clock or Match, without the Dovement, in or with every such Box, Take or Dial-plate, made up fit for use, with the Clock or Matchmakers Name engraven thereon; Mor any Person whatsoever, after the said four and twentieth day of June, shall make up, or cause to be made up, any Clock or Match without engraving, or putting, or causing to be engraven or put, his or her own Name and Place of Abode or Freedom, and no other Name or Place, on every Clock or Match be or the shall so make up or cause to be made up, under the Penalty of sofetting every such Penalty. Empty Box, Take and Dial-plate, Tlock and Match not made up

empty Bor, Tale and Dialiplate, Clock and Watch not made up and engraven, as aforefaid, and also for each and every of such Offence the Sum of Twenty pounds, One moiety whereof to be

Annoo&10GULIELMI III. Regis.

to his Wajesty, his beits and Successors, and the other moiety that be to him, her of them that shall suctor the same in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Estign, Protection of Mager of Law that be allowed, or more than one Impartance; any thing herein contained, or any Law or Statute to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 9 8 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXX.

An Act for Increasing his Majesties Duties upon Lustrings and Alamodes.

Preamble.

Whereas the Ulrought Silks, commonly called Luftings and W Alamodes, under the name of Alrought Silks, in and by the Book of Rates referred to in the Act of Comage and Pound- 12 Car. 2. age, which was made and passed in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of his late Paicity King Charles the Second, were valued at Forty hillings the Pound weight, containing Sirteen Dunces; and according to that Ualuation are and will be liable to pay several Subsidies, Advitional and other Duties of Impositions to your Majesty, by virtue of several Acts of Parliament since that time made and past, referring to the said Book of Rates sof the value of the said Silks: We pour Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, being sensible that the said Silks called Lustrings and Alamodes, here much undervalued in the said Magak, and that the same are were much undervalued in the faid Book, and that the same are ordinarily of a much higher value than Forty thillings for such a Bound weight, as afozesaid, do therefoze in all humility grant, That your Bajesties Duties foz and upon all Lustrings and Alamodes imported, now payable by or according to the faid Claluation of forty hillings the Yound weight, hall be increased, answered and paid according to the Claluation herein after mentioned: And be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That all Lustings and Alamodes, which from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, hall be imported or brought into the Kingbom of England, Dominion of Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon dom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, thall be valued at Four pounds for every Pound weight containing Sirteen Dunces, as aforefaid; and his Papelities feveral Sublidies, Additional and other Duties and Impolitions aforefaid, during the continuance of the same respectively, thall be collected, paid and answered, so, and upon the said Lustrings and Alamodes, according to the said Alauation of Four pounds so, every Pound weight, as if the same had been originally inserted in the said Tokk of Rates, and had been particularly referred to (instant of the said Rate of Forty hillings) in the several Ass before mentioned; and that according to the same Rules and Methods, and with such of the like Allowances, and under such Penalties and Forseitures, as are by the said Acts, and every or any of them and forfeitures, as are by the laid Aas, and every or any of them prescribed, for the respective Duties on the laid Commodities; any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Lustrings and Alamodes to be valued at 4 l. per pound weight; and to pay all Duties according to fuch Value.

Anno 98 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXXIV.

An Act for the better and more orderly Payment of the Lottery Tickets, now payable out of certain Additional Duties of Excife, and of other Annuities lately payable out of the Tonnage Duties, EXP.

Anno o & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXXIX.

An Act for Settling and Adjusting the Proportions of Fine Silver and Silk, for the better making of Silver and Gold Thread, and to Prevent the Abuses of the Wiredrawers. EXP.

Anno 9 8 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XL.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Act for the Explanation and better Execution of former Acts made against Transportation of Wooll, Fullers Earth, and Scouring Clay.

Ty bereas several Laws have been made to prevent the Exporta- Preamble. V tion of Mooll, and Fullers Earth out of this Kingdom, pet nevertheless the said Exportation is still notogiously continued, to the great Prejudice and Discouragement of the Moollen Trade and Danusadure of England: And whereas in the Kirst Pear of the Reign of his present Dajesty King William and the late Queen Mary, there passed an Act, Instituted, An Act for the better Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and Incouraging the Woollen Manufactures of this Kingdom; which act was Continued by one other Act made in the fourth and fifth Pears of their said Dajesties Reign, Inti
405 W.M. tuled, An Act for Reviving, Continuing and Explaining Several Laws there
in working the Reviving of their said Dajesties Reign, Inti
405 W.M. tuled, An Act for Reviving, Continuing and Explaining Several Laws there
in working the Reviving of the Reviving Which were Expliced and very Explicit of the Reviving Which were Expliced and the Reviving Which were Expliced and the Reviving Which Several Laws therein mentioned, which were Expired and near Expiring; which faid act was 7 W. 3. cap. 28. Reign, with some Alterations, Intituled, An Act for the more effectual Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and for the Incouraging the Importation of Wooll from Ireland; which Aa is now near Expiring: And whereas for preventing the laid Wischiefs, It is necessary the faid last mentioned Act, with some convenient Alterations, should be Continued, and also that there hould be some more effectual Remedies than hath been hitherto provided: Be it therefore Enaded by the Kings most Ercellent Bajeste, by and with the Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this prefent Partiament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said last mentioned Ac, made in the Seventh Pear of his Paje. Cap. 18. Conference Reign, and Intituled, An Act for the more effectual Preventing nued without the Exportation of Wooll, and for incouraging the Importation of Wooll Limitation, except otherwise Altered, and every Clause, Batter and Thing therein concaltered tained, ercept what is hereby otherwise Altered, Explained, Enclared, or Repealed, shall Continue and be in full Force, as if the same more because where warricularly registed and mercial fame were herein and hereby particularly recited and menti-

oned.
II. And whereas under a pretention of carrying fullers Earth No Fullers and Scouring Clay into Ireland, the same is conveyed into Scotland ing Clay shall and other foreign Parts, to the further Prejudice of the Wolld be Exported.

cap. 24

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

en Manufadure of this Kingdom; Be it further Enaced, That from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, no fullers Earth or Scouring Clay Hall be exported out of this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, into Ireland, Scotland, of into any other for vide All of reign Parts, upon any pretence what loever, but that the Exporters, Union, 5 A. being legally Convided, shall be liable to the Forfettures of One

III. And whereas it is a common Praffice in Romney-Marsh and

Penalty.

thilling for every Pound weight. Owners of

Notice of removal,

and to take a

Certificate. Penalty.

Wool, lodged nother Places adjacent, for evil-disposed Persons to Sheer their nearthe Sea, in other Places adjacent, for evil-disposed Persons to Sheep, and Lodge Wisself near the Sea side, and sometimes to Officers of the afozelaid; where by Fraud and Fozce, in the Night-time, the faid Three days after Sheering. crease of the Trade of that Kingdom, and the Destruction of the Trade of England: To prevent these Pranices for the future, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every Owner and Owners of Mooll Shorn or Housed, Laid up or Lodged within Ten Wiles of the Sca-fide, within the Counties of Kent and Suffex, thall be obliged to give an eraa Account in Wiriting, within three Days after the Sheering thereof, of his, her or their Number of Fleeces, and where Lodged or Housed, to the next adjoyning Port, or Officer of his Majesties Customs, and the like Motice before he, the of they that prefume to remove any part or parcel thereof, of the faid Rumber of Fleeces and Weight, and the Name and Above of the Person of Persons to whom it is disposed, and the Place to which it is intended to be carried; and to take a Certificate from the Officer who first Entred the same, upon the Penalty of Forfeiting all luch Mooil as hall not be fo Entred or otherwise disposed of, and the Owner or Owners also to be liable to the further Penalties of Three hillings for every Pound weight of all such Mooil, as if the same had been account the Officers respectively are hereby required to take grains, and to give such Certificate or Text. tificates, without belay, to the Party of Parties bemanding the same, and hall therein specific the Name of Names of the Owners and Buyers thereof, and Limit it to such Cimes and Places to be removed; so, which Duty and Service the said Officer of Officers hall take and bemand the Sum of Sir Pence, and no moze, for each Certificate, upon any Account or Pretence whatfoever.

6 d. for the Certificate.

Wooll carried to the Sea-fide Forfeite!

Penalty.

Penalty upon Wooll.

IV. And whereas it is a common Practice in the safe Harsh, for divers Persons not Resident upon the Place, to buy up great Duantities of Mooll, and Cransport, of cause the same to be No Persons re-Transported out of this Kingdom: for preventing such Practices siding within for the suture, Be it surther Guaded by the Authority alogesaid, Sea, in Koneor Chat no Person or Persons restoring within Fisteen Biles of the Solfex, to buy Sea, in the said Counties of Kent and Sussex, the laid Counties of kent and Sussex, the laid Counties of kent and Sussex of the laid counties of kent and su they have given any Wooll, befoze they do enter into Bond to the Kings Bajeffy, his heirs of Successors, with Sureties, That all the Wooll then buy Mail not be fold by them to any Person or Persons within Fifteen Wiles of the Sea; and in case any Wooll be found carrying towards the Sea fide in the Counties aforclaid, unless fuch Could be first Entred, and Security given, the same that be forfeited, and the Person of Persons offending therein, shall also soffeit Three Chillings for every Pound weight of all such Wooll.

V. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That no Wooll removed from the Place where it was first boused, Lodged or Laid after Sheering, within Ten Miles, as aforesaid, shall be Lodged after the first removing within eifteen Piles of the Sea, in the Counties afozelaid, upon pain of Forfeiting all such Wooll, if found; but if carried away, then every Person of Persons who were the Owners of the faid Wooll, to Forfeit for every Pound

weight the Sum of Three Millings.

VI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefait, That wooll hid all and every Person or Persons that that Lay, or cause to be within fifteen Last or by the Miles of the Last or by the Miles of the mot Entred, as aforesaid, all such Moon sense forested.

That upon any Sefzure of such Mooll, every Person says ing Claim to the same, shall give sufficient Security in his Maje Claimer, if sties Court of Exchequer (if Cast upon Cryal) to pay treble Costs, treble Costs. over and above the Penalties and Fozfeitures afozelaid.

VII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, Chat if any Action or Suit Chall be brought and pro. Persons Sued fecuted by any Person of Persons, against any Person imployed may plead the in the Execution of this ad, for any Patter, Cause of Thing by them or either of them done, committed or executed by birtue of this Aa, or any Clause or Article therein contained, Chat then and in every such case, the Defendant of Defendants may plead the General Mue, and give the special Batter in Evidence at the Cryal, that the lame was done in Purtuance and by Authority of this Act; and if upon Examination it thall to happen to be done, the Jury hall find for the Defendant or Defendants: and in fuch case, or if the Plaintiff thall be Monthit, or discontinue his Anton, the Defendant or Defendants thall have and recover treble Costs, which he or they thall sustain or be put unto, by reason of his or their wrongful Aeration in Defence of the said Anton or

uit.
VIII. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, Forfeitures how to be different former how to be different former how to be different former. That all the forfeitures and Penalties before in this Ad mentioned, how to be thall be distributed in Manner and Form following, viz. One third to his Majesty, part to the use of his Majesty, his beirs and Successors, and the other to the Profe-Two thirds to the use of such Person of Persons as shall Seize cutor. Or Sue soft he same, by Bill, Plasint of Insormation, in any of his Majestes Courts at Westminker, wherein no Essagn, Protection,

or Mager of Law thall be allowed.

IX. And whereas by an At of Parliament made in the Twelfth 12 Can. 2.0. 32. Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, It is Enaced, Chat no Person or Persons whatsoever could, at any time thereafter, be Impeached for any Offence against the said Act, unless such Persons be Prosecuted within One Pear next ensuing such Offence committed: And whereas a great many Persons who have been muilty of Cransporting Wooll, but Discovery thereof hath not been made till the Erviration of Twelve Ponths after the Offence committed, to the great Incouragement of several Motozious Offenders ; for the prevention whereof, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That it thall and may be Lawful for his Bajefly, to cause Three Years fuch Person of Persons as are of shall be Guilty of Transporting time allowed or caufing to be Transported any Wooll, Wooll-fells, Fullerson Earth of Scouring Clay, to be Sued and Profecuted at any time within Three Peacs after the Offence committed, in the same manner as Informations, or other Penal Statutes have been ulually,

and may lawfully be Pzolecuted.

XI. And whereas by an Act made in the Parliament held in the 708W.3.6.28. Seventh and Eighth Pears of his present Majesty, Intituled, An Act for the more Effectual Preventing the Exportation of Wooll, and for the Incouraging the Importation thereof from Ireland, amongst other things it is Enaced, That the Dundled out of which any Mooil thall be Erported, be liable to such Penalties and Forfeitures as is mentioned in the said Ad; but the Dundled of Winchelsea in the Tuque Ports, being divided by a Navigable Arm of the Sea, fo that the Inhabitants on the one five thereof cannot be prive to, or prevent what is done by those of the other: We it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That the laid Hundred of Winchel. Winchelfes fea shall be deemed and taken, in respect to the laid Aa, as two Hundred. diffind hundreds (that is to fay) the part of the one fide of the faid Arm of the Sea as one bundled, and the part on the other fide as one other intire hundred; and the Penalties which may be forfeit. ed for Suffering such Exportation, thall Affect, Charge and be Levied on that part only of the said bundled which lies on the same

Anno o & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

fide of the faid Arm of the Sea out of which fuch Exportation was made and permitted; any thing in this or any other Aa to the contrary notwith danding: Provided nevertheless, That nothing in this Aa half be confirmed to extend to divide the laid hundred in any other particular but in this only.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XLII.

An Act for Enlarging the time for Registring of Ships, pursuant to the Act for Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade. EXP.

Anno 9 8 10 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

CAP. XLIII.

Several Clauses in an Act. Intituled, An Act for the better Incouragement of the Royal Lustring Company, and the more Effe-Etual Preventing the Fraudulent Importation of Lustrings and Alamodes.

Preamble.

1 1 men of the 1 4 51

Dereas the Manufadure of Black Luftings and Alamodes, VV fet up by the Royal Luftring Company, hath been bery advantageous and beneficial to this Kingdom, by imploying great numbers of the Poor, and preventing the Exportation of our Coin for purchasing of those Commodities in Foreign Parts: And whereas notwithstanding the several Laws made for the Incouragement of the laid Panufadure, and for the preventing the Importation of fuch Fozeign Silks, without paying the Duties charged thereon, great quantities of the faid Fozeign Silks have been brought into this Kingdom, without paying any Duty of Custom for the fame; by means whereof the faid Royal Lustring Company have been very much discouraged in the carrying on the said Manufadure: For remedy whereof, and that the faid Company may have all due Incouragement, to enable them to proceed in 6 good an Andertaking, Be it Snaced, and it is hereby Enaced by the Aings most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the First day of July, in the Year of our Lozd, One thousand sir hundred and ninety eight, no Foreign Siks called or known by the name of Alamodes or Lustrings, hall be imported or brought into any Port or Place whatsoever, within the Kingdom of Eugland, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, other than the Port of London only; and that Notice thall be given to the Commissioners or chief Managers of the Customs be given to the Commissioners of their Danagers of the Customs in the said Port of London for the time being, of the Quality and Quantity, with the Darks, Mumbers, and Package of all such Siks intended to be imported, with the Name of the Importer, and the Name of the Ship, and her Burthen, and the Name of the Waster of Commander, on which they are to be laden, and the Waster of Port inhere the Sure are to be support on the Parks of the Parks of the Sure of Place of Post where the same are to be hipped of taken on board, A Liencestall and a Licence stall be taken under the Hands of the Commission be taken for the ners of chief Hanagers of the Customs in the said Port of London for the time being, or any Three of them, for the lading and importing of the same, as aforesaid, which Licence they are hereby

authorized and required to grant without any fee of Reward, of

any other Charge to the Persons demanding the same.

No Alamodes, e. firall be Imported to any Port but London,

II. And for the better preventing the fraudulent Importation of fuch Silks, without paying the Duties which are of chall be due and payable for the same, Be it Enaced by the Authority asociate, Alamodes and payable for the same, Be it Enaced by the Authority asociated, Alamodes and That the Commissioners of the Danagers of the Eustoms in the bengrhed and said Port of London for the time being, shall, and are hereby au feeled by the thorized and required, from time to time, to mark and feal, or cause to be marked and seased, all such Alamodes and Lustrings, which shall, from and after the said First day of July, be imported, according to the Directions of this Act, and to keep, or cause to be kept, an Entry og Registry thereof in the Custom-house in the fait Port of London, in a Book to be provided for that purpose only; which fair Entry of Registry shall be made without any fee of Reward, before the said Goods be delivered out of the Eustom-house ward, befoze the laid Soods be delibered but it the Chairmonted Not imported Will be imported into London, or or brought into any Port or Place whatsoever within this Realm, into London, or other than the Port of London, or shall be imported without such sealed and mar-Potice first given, and Licence taken out, as afozesaid, and the ked, Duties paid for the same, or shall not be so sealed and marked, as afozesaid, such Silks, or the full value thereof, shall be forfeited; Forfeited and all such Silks which shall be sorgand forfeited by virtue of this or any sommer Aa, shall be sold and exported; and the same To be sold and Ruley and Oberhood shall be absented in the followed. Rules and Dethods hall be observed in the selling and exporting thereof, as are mentioned and contained in an Act made in the Eighth and Minth Pears of the Reign of his present Basesty, so-9w.3.6.36 Intituled, An Act for the further Incouragement of the Manufacture of Lustrings and Alamodes within this Realm.

III. And for the better preventing the Importation of the lame, in Persons im-relation to Silks therein directed to be exported, and all and every modes, &c. relation to Silks therein directed to be exposed, and all and every modes, &c. Poerson and Persons whatsoever, who shall import, bying or consumptively, or cause or procure to be imported, brought or conveyed into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, any Alamodes or Lustrings, contrary to the true instent and meaning of this Ad, or who shall knowingly receive or receiving of take the same into his, her or their Douse, Waterbouse, Custody selling any or possession, or shall sell, batter or offer to sale, or cause to be sold forfeit 500%, or distributed, and all and every their Aiders, Abettors and Assistants, knowing thereof, sall soldes and lose the Sum of Five flants, knowing thereof, thall forfeit and lofe the Sum of five

hundzed pounds. IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That if Commanders any Commission or Alarrant Officer, or other Person, who now importing so, is, or hereafter half be in the Service of his Hajesty, his heits any of the side, or Successors, and that have the contact of the Authority of the side, shall be successors, and that have the contact contact of the service of the of Aestel whatsoever, shall import, bring, send of convey, of cause, nalty, procure, of suffer to be imported, brought, sent of conveyed, of take or load on board any Alamodes or Lustrings, in order to be imported into this Kingdom, or shall unship, or suffer to be unshipt into any Barge, boy, Boat or other Aestel, any such Silks, knowing thereof, he shall, over and above the Forseitures and Penalties to which he is liable by this or any other Act, be ipfo facto ren, be rendred in died incapable of ferbing his Hajefly, his Heirs and Successors, capable of ferenther by Sea or Land, or of having or receiving any Benefit or by. Advantage, which he thall or may be entitled to by virtue of the difference : Any feathan, Wariner, or other Person or Person or Gere, coice, some whatsoever, belonging, or which shall belong to any Ship or vering, shall discover any alamodes or Lustrings, which shall be im- be discharged ported, brought, sent or conveyed in any Ship or Acsel whatsoever from his Seriot this Kingdom, or which shall be unshipt into any Barge, Doy, vice. Foat, or other Aestel, either at Sea, or in any Harbour, Creek or Bay in this Kingdom, in order to be imported, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Aa, such Person or Persons, making such Discovery, shall (over and above such Part of the Forteitures and Advantages to which he or they shall be entitled by bittue of this Aa) be immediately discharged from his or their Service on board such Ship or Clesses, if he or they shall desire the same; and the Cantain or Coaster, of such Ship or Clesses, so fame; and the Captain of Walter of luch Ship of Cleffel thail

imme.

> immediately give him of them a Ticket of Tickets, Certificate of Certificates, which shall entitle him of them to all the Wages duc to him or them for his or their Service on board fuch Ship or

Seals or Marks counterfeited, Person.

Offenders to Forfeit 500 l.

PIUOL.

Any Person may feize Alamodes, &c.

- Justices im-

If any Doubt arile,

aiding and affifting.

Conniving or delaying Profecution after Seizure, &c.

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Derson or Dersons whatsoever shall alter, counterfeit or misapply any ozeither of the Seals oz Barks now uled, oz which shall or may be used at the Custom house, for the fealing and marking Alamodes and Luftrings, according to the Directions in this oz any other Act, or which now are or shall be used by the said Royal Luftring Company, for the marking and fealing the Goods made, or which hall be made by them, the Offender and Offenders, and all and every their Aiders, Abettors and Afficants, Chall for every fuch Offence, forfeit and lofe the Sum of Five hundred pounds, and thall be adjudged to stand in the Pillozy in some publick place Persons buying for the space of Two hours; and all and every Person and Der. Alamodes leal- fong, who shall buy or fell, or have in hig, her or their Custody or counterfeir seal, Possession, any Alamodes of Lustrings, which are of shall be sealed knowing there-of, service with a counterfeit Seal of Bark, of which shall have of, sersic the any Seal of Bark used of the Custom house, of by the Royal Luftring Company, thereunto affired or put, which hath not been affired and put thereto at the Custom house, or by the said Tompany, knowing thereof, and not discovering the same half softent the Goods so sealed of marked, and also the Sum of One hundred pounds. And for the better discovering and seizing of the said silks so fraudulently imported, of not scaled and marked according to the Directions in this sat, of which shall be sealed of marked with any counterfeit seal of Hark, as asoceast, it shall and may be sawful to and so any person of persons whatsover, withouter him Alors of Markey when the Seal of his Adoction authozized by Alrit of Amstance under the Scal of his Pajestics Court of Exchequer, or with a Constable or other publick Officer, inhabiting near unto the place, with a Warrant from a Justice of Peace, and in the Day-time, to enter and go into any boule, Shop, Teliar, Marehouse of Room, of other place whatsoever, to search for and seize any Alamodes or Lustrings, imported contrary to this of any other Act, of not fealed and marked, as aforefaid, of which thall be fealed or marked with any counterfeit Seal or Wark; and in case of Resistance, to break open Doors, Chests, Trunks, and other Package whatsoever, there to seize, and from thence to bying to his Majeflies Warehouse any the said Silks so fraudulently imposted, or not fealed and marked, as aforefaid; and every Juffice powered to grant Warrants of the Peace is hereby impowered and required to grant firth Warrants of the Peace is hereby impowered and required to grant firth Warrants of the Peace is hereby impowered and required to grant firth Warrants of the Peace of fair Silks to fraudulently imported, or not fealed and marked, as aforesaid, or which are sealed or marked with some counterfeit Seal og Wark, in the place of places where he of they intend to fearch; and if any Queffion, Dispute og Doubt thall arife, whether any fuch Silks, as aforelaid, imported, found, feized, received, fold, battered, of offered to sale of batter, as a sofoelaid, of any part thereof, were made of manufactured in Parts beyond the Seas, of
whether the same were imposted contrary to the true intent and
Proof to be on meaning of this Ac, the Proof that be incumbent only upon the
the Claimer, Tanposter, Claimer, Dwner, Propietor, Seller, Batterer, of such
Person of Persons in whose hands of Custody the sale silks hall be found respectively, and not upon the Informer, Seizer or Description of the Charles by the Authority aforesaid, That

. .77

Officers of the VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That riffs, Socio be all Officers belonging to the Customs, and all Sheriffs, Nayors, Bayliffs, Confiables and other Officers, thall be aiding and affifting in the effectual execution of this Ad: And that if any Offic cer of Person of or belonging to the Customs, shall willingly or knowingly connive at the fraudulent Importation, Delivering, Receiving, Buying or Selling of any Alamodes of Luftings, contrary to the true meaning of this Ad; or if fuch Officer, or any Informer, or other Person or Persons, chall take upon him or them

them to leize any the laid Silks, or profecute any Person or Persons upon or by virtue or by means of this Aa, or any other Aa, fons upon of by victure of by means of this are, of any other are, and half by Fraud of Collusion besist of delay the Profecution to Condemnation of the laid Silks, of any part thereof, after Setzure of Stay of the same, of the Profecution of any Person of Persons, for any Offence against this of any other are relating to the fraudulent Importation of such Silks, of the not sealing and marking such Silks imported, he of they so desisting of delaying, shall forest and lose the Sum of Five hundred Pounds, and be incapa-Forest sook bie of holding any Office of Imployment under his Pajesty, his books and Succession. beirs and Successors.

VII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That for the more effectual Prosecution of the Offences and Offenders against this Ad, all and every Person and Persons whatsoever, that shall be convicted for any Offence against this Ad, or any other Law relating to Alamodes of Lustrings, time, and hall afterwards offend a second, or any more time or times, such Person and Person and Eventually (after Conviction) shall so often as he

or they hall to offend, forfeit and pay double the Sum infliced or to pay double.

imposed by this Aa.

VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That Perfons gullty, all and every Perfon and Perfons who that be guilty of any Of-Security to the fence or Offences contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Officer, to apart, or any other act relating to Alamodes or Lustrings, thall and pear in Court. may be profecuted for any fuch Offence or Offences, in any Action, Suit of Information, and thereupon a Capias in the first Process, specifying the Sum of the Penalties sued for, shall and may issue, and fuch Person or Persons that we obliged to give god and sufficient Bail and Security by natural bogn Subjects, Persons naturalized of Denizens, to the Officer serving of executing the Writ or Process on or against him, her or them, to appear in the Court out of which such Writ or Process shall issue at the day of the Return of flich Writ of Process, to answer such Suit of Prosecution, and shall at the time of such Appearance give sufficient Ball of Se-

and hall at the time of luch Appearance give lufficient Ball or Security by such Persons, as asocessio, in the said Court, to answer and pay all the Forseitures and Penalties incurred sor such Offences, in case he, the or they hall be convia thereof, or to pield his, her or their Bodies to Prison.

IX. And sor the Incouragement and better Enabling all such (whether Officers of the Customs or others) that hall effectually put this As in execution, it is beredy further Enacted by the Auctivity asociatio, That all the Penalties and Forseitures hereby how to be disorded, or which thall arise or accrue in respect thereof, or for the importing, conveying, belivering, receiving, buying or selling of any Alamodes or Lustrings, shall be distributed and divided in manner following, (that is to say) Two third parts thereof to his Hajesty, his beits and Successor, and the remaining Third part to such and one third person or Persons as thall series or such the same the Charge clear of charges of which Suit and Prosecution shall be born by his Majesty, his decreased as the successor, out of his Hajesties part of the fair forseitures and Successor, out of his Hajesties part of the fair forseitures and Penalties; any Law, Statute, Custom or Manner. fettures and Penalties; any Law, Statute, Custom of Mage to the contrary notwithstanding: And surther, That it shall and may How to be red be lawful for any Person of Persons to sue for and prosecute, and to recover the Forfeitures and Penalties inflicted or imposed by this present Ad, or by any other Ad relating to Alamodes or Lustrings, by Agion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essoign, Protection, Privilege, or Wager of Law Chall be allowed, nor moze than one Imparlance; and that all and every Person and Persons that shall seize or stay any of the said Silks, or prosecute any of the Offences of Offenders against this of any other Aft re-lating to Alamodes of Lustrings, may lay his of their Information og Action, and try the same in such Place og Places, and use such

and the like method and course of Proceedings, in prosecuting and

in or about the feizing, condemning or profecuting of any Gods or Commodities for Mon payment of Cultoms or other Outies, or any Perfon or Perfons for offending against any of the Laws or Statutes relating to the Cultoms.

Security to be given by the Claimer, to answer the Penalties,

X. And for the abording of Fraud and Delay in profecuting to Condemnation such Silks seized, as aforesaid, by entring becatious Claims thereto, We it surther Enaked, That before any Person or Persons shall be admitted to enter a Claim to any of the said Silks, be, the or they shall be obliged to give good and sufficient ent Security by Recognizance, to be entred into befoze one of the Barons of the Court of Erchequer, or some Judge of the Court where such Claim shall be entred, to answer and pay the Penalties and Forfeitures incurred by virtue of this Ad, with full Costs of Suit, upon a Trial or other Determination in Law, a Clerdid Gall pals, or Judgment thall be entred for the Plaintiff; and in case Default thall be made in giving such Security within the time limited by the Rules of the Court for entring Claims, then the faid Goods thall be adjudged forfeited, and Judgment entred accordingly.

XI. And for the predenting of Disputes touching this Ac. Be

otherwise the Goods forfeit-

This Act to be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the same, and adjudged a Ge-every Clause and Ching therein contained, thall be beemed, admeral Law. judged and taken to be a General Law; and that it hall not be needful to them or let forth the lame, or any Clause thereof in pleads ing; and that the same, and all and every Clause therein contamed, hall be construed most largely and beneficially for the advantage of the Profecutor, and for the preventing of all the Difchiefs and Abutes herein provided against : And further, That if any Person of Persons thall be sued, molested of profecuted for any thing done by virtue and in pursuance of this Ad, such Person and Persons shall and may plead the General Issue, and give this Ad and the special matter in Evidence; and it accerdances a Arroid thall pals for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff thall viscontinue his Acion, or be Monsuited, or Judgment thall be given against him upon Demucrer, or otherwise, then such Defendants or Defendants hall have treble Costs to him or them

Persons fued may plead the General Iffue.

> awarded against such Plaintiff. XII. Provided always, Chat all Informations, Actions and Suits to be brought by any Informer for any Offence against this Ac, shall be brought and commenced within Two Pears after the Offence committed; any former Law to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Informations to be brought within two

Anno 98 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XLIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fond for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for Settling the Trade to the East-Indies.

And D be it further Enacted, Chatall and every Halter and Makers of Commander of any Ship of Aestel whatsoever, that from Ships to delicand after the said First day of July, One thousand six hundred of Sale, Section of Pople, hall Cransport of Carry any Salt, of Rock Salt, Coastwise, from one Popt to another within this Kingdom of England, Domit leftors, and nion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, before he or make Oath, they have any Alarrant sof the Landing of Delivering of such Salt (by him Cransported and carried on Shore in any Port) deliver to the Officers sof Collecting the said Duties granted by this Ac, in the said Port appointed to Receive the same, a true Particular of the Duantity io Transported and Carried, as as asogessaid, Signed by the Officers sof Collecting the said Duties granted by this Ac, and by the Officers of the Tustoms of the Port from whence the said Ship of Aestel came; and then the Paster of his Mate, of the Boatswain of such Ship of Aestel, shall make Dath before the Commissioners sof Collecting the said Duties granted DD be it further Enaced, Chatall and every Balter and Masters of before the Commissioners for Collecting the said Duties granted by this Act, or their Officers, some or one of them, (who are hereby Impowered to Administer the same) that to his knowledge there hath not been laid on Board, or taken into the faid Ship or Aelfel, any Salt fince he of they came from fuch Post, as aforefaid : and in cale luch Ship of Cleffel be to Deliber one part of her Salt ships deliverat one Port, and another part at another Port of Ports, that then inspar of the Officers for Collecting the faid Duties and Difficers of the Cu- of Salt at any froms, when luch part of the faid Salt hall be delivered, hall certific Port, the Officers of the Cocquet, Transire, or other Chartant, or else on the decretic on the Backstoe of the Cocquet, Transire, or other Chartant, or else on the decretic of the Cocatant of the Cocatant of the decretic of the de quet, Tranfire, og other Warrant, from the Post from whence fuch Ship and Clessel came, bath been there Landed and Delivered, upon the Penalty of Forfeiting double the Calue of the Salt that Penalty. thall be otherwife delibered, and likewife Ten Shillings per Luthel, and after that Rate, as afozelaid.

XIII. and be it further Gnaded, Chat no fee or Reward be No fee to be had or taken for Daking, Illuing or Granting and Debentures, taken for Decickets, Alarrants, or Licences, concerning the Duties upon for Salt. Salt, but that the same be Hade, Islued and Granted gratis, and

without delay.

XIV. Provided always, and be it Enafted by the Authority afore- Allowances to Cato, That for all fuch filly hereafter mentioned, as shall be Er Fish Exported, ported from any Port or Place in this Kingdom, Dominion of vis. Wales, or Colon of Berwick upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Seas, by any Perfon of Perfons whatfoever, the Rates of Sums of Honey hereafter expelled, thall by virtue of this ac be allowed

and Paid (over and above the Allowances for fifth by any former

Ace now in being) that is to lay, XV. For every Cask or Utilel of Pilchards or Scads, contain. Pilchards, ing fifty Gallons, which thall be to Exported after the laid first day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the five and twentieth day of December, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, the Sum of Twenty Shillings. And for every such Cask or Aestel of Pischards or Scads, which shall be so Exported, after the Four and twentieth day of December, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, at any time or times whatsoever, the Sum of Eight and twenty Shillings, and so proportionably sor a greater or leser Quantity.

stered by Geo. cap. 18.

XVI. FO2

White Herring.

XVI. For every Barrel of White Herring, which hall be Erported after the faid first day of July. One thousand sie hundred ninety eight, and before the five and twentieth day of December, One thousand fir hundled ninety nine, the Sum of Four Cullings and Two pence. And for every such Barrel of White Perring,

Red Herring.

Salmon.

and Two pence. And for every luch Barrel of White herring, which hall be to Exported, at any time or times, after the four and twentieth day of December, One thouland fir hundred minety nine, the Sum of five Shillings and Ten pence, and to proportionably, for a greater or lefter quantity of White herrings.

XVII. For every Barrel of Red herring, which that he Exported after the faid first day of July, One thouland fir hundred minety eight, and before the Kive and twentieth day of December, One thouland fir hundred ninety and nine, the Sum of Three chillings and four pence. And for every Barrel of Red herring, which shall be Exported at any time or times, after the four and twentieth day of December, One thouland fir hundred ninety nine, the Sum of Hour hillings and Eight pence, and so proportionably for any greater or lester quantity of Red herrings.

XVIII. For every Barrel of Salmon, which shall be Exported after the said first day of July, One thouland sir hundred ninety eight, and before the five and twentieth day of December, One thouland sir hundred ninety and nine, the Sum of Eight shillings and Four pence. And so every Barrel of Salmon, which shall

and four pence. And for every Barrel of Salmon, which that be Exported at any time or times, after the four and twentieth day of December, One thousand fir hundred minety and nine, the Sum of Eleven chillings and Eight pence, and to proportionably

for a greater or lesser quantity of Salmon.

XIX. And for every sounded of Codsity, Ling or bake, which shall be Exported after the said first day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the five and twentieth day of December, One thousand six hundred ninety and nine, the Sum of Five and twenty fifflings. And for every hundred of Codfift, Ling or hake, which that be Exported at any time or times, after the four and twentieth day of December, One thousand fir hundled ninety and nine, the Sum of five and thirty chillings, and to proportionably for a greater or smaller Rumber or Quantitp.

Dried Red Sprats.

Codfish, Ling or Hake

> XX. For every Last of Dried Red Sprats, which shall be Exported after the faid first day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, the Sum of Six Gillings and Eight pence, and fo

proportionably for a greater or leffer Quantity.

To be paid in in the Port from whence Exported On a Debenthe Customs,

XXI. Which Allowances by this Ac thall be paid by the Officer appointed to Collect the Duties upon Salt payable by this Act, in the same Port from whence any such fish shall be Exported, within Thirty days after demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepature to be pre-red by the Collector of the Customs, in the Port where such fish pared by the Collector of col executing the Office of Bearcher in such Port, as to the quantity of filly actually Shipped; And that the Dath of the Exporter or Agent be first taken befoze the principal Officers of the late Port, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the said Dath, That the Fish in such Debenture mentioned were English taken, and really Exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not intended to be Relanded in England, Wales og Berwick; fog which Debenture no fee og Reward hall be taken: or on a Certi- And in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, shall ficate by the not have sufficient Money in his francs to pay the same, then upon of Excise on Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby required to give the Party gratis, and without belay) the principal Commissioners for managing the Revenue of Excise of his Bajeffy, his beirs and Successors, for the time being, hall be Chargeable with the faid Payment, to be made in course out of the first Honey in their hands ariting out of the faid Duties upon Salt; And any Officer negleding of refuting to pay the faid Honey, of to give such Certificate, as is here directed, Mall Forfeit double the Sum so to be paid to the Party grieved, to be Recovered by Adion 6 T. IVX

Penalty.

Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Effoign,

Protection or Chager of Law hall be allowed.

XXII. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority afores of defaits, That if any Person or Persons shall Export beyond the liver Certificates, any Salt, as well koreign as English, or any Rock Salt, Dury pass or the Officer of the Place where the salt was made, taken secured on Salt out of Pits, or Imported, and the Duty thereof pass or secured grain. out of hits, or Imported, and the Duty thereof pato or iccured to be paid, thall, upon demand, beliver gratis, and without delay, a Certificate under his hand and Seal, Chat the Duty imposed by this ac on such Sait, hath been only paid or secured to be paid; and then the Officer of the Place where the Sait is Erported, upon producing the said Certificate, and Dath made of Shipping off the said Sait, and of its not being Relanded in England or Wales, shall give a Debenture under his hand, without Delay, free or Reward, for Repayment of the said Duty; which being produced to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on the said Sait

nuced to the Officer of the Place where the Duty; which being pronuced to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on the faid Salt thall have been paid of secured to be paid, such Security thall be discharged, and all and every Sum and Sums of Boney, paid for the Duty of the said Salt by this Ac, shall be Repaid upon demand, by the said Officer without free or Reward.

XXVII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesate, That is any of the Salt, for which the Duty shall have been Repaid or has been Reposed upon the Exportation thereof, as is berein before the paid, be Landredth, shall (by fraud or otherwise) be Landred in England, Doz Duty de gain minion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, defore the Duty has a re herein before required, in case where any foreign Salt is value, and ros. Imported, every Person to offending shall forsic toubie the state of Ten shillings per Fushel) of such Salt so Value, and ros. Imported, every Person, who shall Land any foreign Salt contrary to the true Intent and Neaning of this Aa.

LXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That no No Company

LXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That no No Company Tompany of particular Person of Persons, who shall have a right, person to in pursuance of this Act, to Trade to the East-Indies, of other the Trade before Parts within the Limits asociato, shall be allowed to Trade this that all Goods ther, until sufficient Security shall be first given (which the Tom laden in the missioners of the Tustoms in England, of any Three of more of them fast-Indies shall be first given (which the Tom laden in the missioners of the Tustoms in England, of any Three of more of them shall before the first first being, are hereby authorized and required to take in the constitution. for the time being, are hereby authorized and required to take in to England, the Mame, and to the Ale of his Hajelly, his veits and Success without breakfors) That such Company or particular Persons shall cause all the ing Bulk, Goods, Wares, Berchandizes and Commodities, which hall at any time of times afterwards, during the continuance of this Act, be laden by or for them, or any of them, or for their or any of their Accounts, in any Ship or Ships whatfoever, bound from the fato East-Indies, or Parts within the Limits aforesaid, wall be brought (without becaking Bulk) to some Poet of England of Wales, and there be unladen and put on Land (the Danger of the Scas, Dangers of the Enemies, Pirates, Constraints of Princes and Rulers, and Bar, Seas, Seas, Seas, Contraints of Seamen excepted:) And in case there be any Difficulty Difficulties in of Dispute in the Acceptance of any such Security, such Distinctly Discountry and Dispute shall and may be determined by the Lord Chief Ba- Security, how determined. ton, and other the Barons of the Coif of the Erchequer, of any of them, according to his or their best Judgment and Discretion; and that all Goods and Perchandizes belonging to the Company And that all the to be created, as aforciaid, or any other Traders to the East-Indies, Goods Important which shall be Imported into England or Wales, as aforciato, Inchos Candle, pursuant to this Ac, shall by them respectively be sold openly and publickly by Inch of Candle, upon their respective Accounts, and not otherwise, upon pain that the same, or the Clasue thereof, shall be forfeited and loft, to wit, One moiety thereof to his Bajeffy, upon Forfeihis Deits and Successors, and the other motety thereof to any ties, or the Person of Persons that will seize, inform or sue for the same, by Value thereof. Acidn of Debt or of the Case, Bill, Plaint or Information, as afozelaid.

Vide the Alt 6 A. cap. 3.

LXXV. And the faid Commons of England in Parliament affems bled, for the Ends and Purpoles in this Act expressed, have also

purluant to this Act.

To be paid over to the General Soci-

given before Landing, for

payment of 5 l. per Cent.

before the Du-

given and granted unto his Hajesty, his beirs and Successors, An Additional the further Rates and Duties herein after mentioned. And it is Repealed as to Duty of the further Rates and Duties herein after mentioned. An Adottonia the interfer Kates and Sattes often attention of that for and field Goods a Duty of shereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That for and field Goods a cene, laid on all percept further Endering and Hoods, Wares and Herchandizes whatfoever of the ted by the Eng Goods importing and Hoods, Wares and Hoods whatfoever of the East-India, or any other life company ed by Perions Countries of Places within the Limits aforelaid, to wit, beyond 1714. vide the faid Cape to the Steights of Magellan, which from and after A. cap. 17. the faid Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, at any time of times, thall be imported of brought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, by any Corporation, Person or Persons, trading within the Limits asocesato, by virtue or in pursuance of this Ad, there shall be yielded and paid to his Dajesty, his heits and Successors, (over and above all other Duties payable for the same) a Duty after the trade of five Pounds sor every One hundred the contract of the same of died Pounds of the true and real Calue of the faid Goods; to be paid over from time to time to the faid General Society of Subfcribers and their Successors, or such Treasurer or Treasurers as fuch Society hall appoint to receive the fame, unless a Company, Companies as may be erected, upon the Defire of the Subscribers, or any of them, shall be erected, in pursuance of this Act, to trade with a Joint Stock, as afozesaid; and from and after the erecting of settling of such Company, then the said Duty of Five Pounds per Cent. Hall be paid over to such Company, and their Successozs, or to their Treasurer, to the end Company, and their Successory, or to their Treasurer, to the end that the said General Society, and the said Company respectively, may out of the Produce of the said Duty of five Pounds per Cent. maintain sing Ambassadors, dr. Cent. maintain such Ambassadors or other Ministers, as his Majessy, his Peirs or Successors (at the nomination of the Trusters, Directors or Managers of or for the General Society associated, or of such Company to to be Impowered to trade with a Joint Stock, as aforesaid, shall be picased to send to any Emperour, Prince or State within the Parts aforesaid, and defray any other Extraordinary or Mecessary Expences, in carrying on the said Trade; And is at any time or times there be an Overplus of the Produce of the said Duty, to dispose the same, from time to time, to and for the benefit of all the Hembers of the said Seneral Society, until a Company to trade with a Joint Stock shall be erected. ciety, until a Company to trade with a Joint Stock hall be ereded, as afozefaid; and after such Company thall be erected, then to and for the benefit of all the Asembers thereof, according to their respective Shares of Interests in the Principal of Capital Stock of the same. LXXVI. And for the better railing, levying and fecuring the faid

Duty, after the rate of Five Pounds in the hundred, It is here-Security to be by further Enacted, That upon the Importation of any fuch Sods, as afozefaid, liable thereunto, an Entry or Entries thereof haif be made in the Custom house where such Goods shall be Imported, and before the landing thereof the Importer or Importers of the fame thall give Security (which the Commissioners of proper Officers of the Customs are hereby required and impowered to take) for payment of the said Duties, after the rate of five pounds in the hundred upon the faid Goods, as foon as the same hall be fold, the Claime thereof to be reckoned according to the gross Price Goods landed at which such Goods shall be fold; and that in case any such Goods shall be landed of put on Shore out of any Ship of Messel, before ty fecured, or without War- due Entry be made thereof at the Custom-house in the Port or without Warrang fortested. Place where the same shall be Imported, and the Duties hereby imposed shall be secured, or without a Ularrant for the landing or delivering of the same, first Signed by the Commissioners, Colfectors, of other proper Officer of Officers of the Customs respectively, that all fuch Imported Goods as that be to landed, or put on those, or taken out of any Ship or Aestel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the Claime of the same, chall be forfeited, and thalf and may be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, (to wit) One moiety of the same to the use of his Waieffp,

iesty, his beirs and Successors, and the other moiety to the use of fuch Person or Persons as will seize the said Goods, or sue sor the same, or the Calue thereof, by Acion, Bill, Suit or Informa-

tion, as aforefaid.

LXXVII. And it is hereby further Enaded, That the faid Duty The faid Duty of five pounds in the bundled, hall be from time to time under to be managed by the Comthe Danagement and Sovernment of the Commissioners of the nationers of Customs for the time being, who hall cause the same to be raised, the Customs, levied, colleged and paid to the Hands of the Receiver of Receivers General of the Revenue of the Customs for the time being, and such Receiver of Receivers General for the time being, shall answer and pay over all the Domes arising thereby, (the necessary Charges of raising, collecting and answering the same only excepted) in such manner and so such purposes as are before in this

Act appointed.

LXXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Ensupon 3 Years Vide the Alls acted, That at any time, upon Three Pears Notice, after the Notice, and Repayment by Io A cap. 18. Wine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hun: Parliament, or one eleven, upon Repayment by Parliament of the Sum of the this Act to case and Two millions, og luch part thereof as thall be pato og advanced, determine. Two millions, of luch part thereot as hall be paid of advanced, as afoselaid, unto the respective Subscribers and Contributors of the same, of to such Person of Persons as by, from of under them shall be entitled to the said Annuities of Shares of the said Pearly Fund of Capital Stock, in respect of the same, and of all Arrears of the said Annuities of Pearly Payments, then and from thenceforth as well the said Duties upon Salt and Rock-Salt, as the said Outies upon Stampt Aestum, Parchment and Paper, and also the said Pearly Fund charged thereupon, and the said an unities islaing out of the same, and the said Duty of Five pounds in the Dundred Corte said Amandated Goods, and also all the Fox.

nuities issuing out of the same, and the said Duty of Five pounds in the Hundred for the said Imported Goods, and also all the Corporations to be erected by or in pursuance of this Ad, and the Benefit of Crade hereby given, or intended to be given to them or any of them, shall absolutely cease and determine; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

LXXX And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asortial, The Persons Chat such Persons or Corporations as in pursuance of this Ad pursuance of that such Persons or Corporations as in pursuance of this Ad pursuance that have a Right and Power to trade to the East Indies, and other Act, hall have the Parts asortship, according to such Problems, Proportions to the East-Indies and Restrictions as are in this Ad contained, and subject to the dier. Condition or Power of Redemption before mentioned, from and after the said Illine and superior before mentioned, from and settle said Illine and superior before mentioned, from and softer the said Illine and twentieth day of September, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, shall have, use and enjoy the whole and sole Trade and Trassick, and the only Liberty, Alse and Privilege Any Persons of trading, trassicking and exercising the Crade or Business of Fasterialism of trading, trassicking and exercising the Crade or Business of Fasterialism.

fole Trade and Tramick, and the only Liberty, Ale and Privilege Any Persons of trading, trasficking and exerctsing the Trade of Business of trading to the Operchandize to and from the saft-Indies, and to and from all other than such the Islands, Ports, Davens, Tites, Towns and Places within as may by this the Limits before mentioned; and that the saft Indies, or the scir Ship, Islands, Havens, Forts, Tites, Towns or Places within the Goods, and Limits aforesaid, or any of them, shall not after the said Wine Value thereof and twentieth day of September, One thousand six hundred minety eight, be visited, frequented or haunted by any other of the Substants of his Baiesty, his deirs or Successor. jeds of his Majefty, his Deirs or Successors, during such time as the Benefit of Crave hereby given or intended to be given to the Subscribers, or others, as aforesaid, ought to continue by virtue of this ac : And if any of the Subjects of his Bajefty, his Deirs of Successors, of what Degree of Quality soeber they be, other than such as may lawfully go and trade to the East-Indies, and other the parts afozefaid, by virtue of this Ad, and their fadors, Agents and Servants respectively, who shall be imployed according to the true meaning hereof, thall directly or indirectly vifit, haunt, frequent, trade, traffick or adventure into or from the faid East-Indies, or other the parts before mentioned, contrary to the true meaning hereof, all and every luch Offender and Offenders thall incur the forfeiture and loss of all the Ships and Actiels which shall be imployed in such Trade, with the Guns, Tackle, Apparel and Furniture thereunto belonging, and allo all the Good

Vide the Act 5 Gto. cap. 21.

How to be disposed of

and Derchandize laden thereupon, and all the Proceed and Cf. fects of the same, and also double the Halue thereof, (to wit) One fourth Part thereof to such Person of Persons as will seize, inform or fue for the same, to be recovered in any Court of Record, as aforesaid, and the other Three fourth Parts to the use of the faid General Society, until a Company thall be erected, as aforelaid, and after the ereating thereof, (if any luch be) then to the use of the said Company, without Account, the Charges of Profecution being born by the said Society or Company.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XLV.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Taking away half the Duties Imposed on Glass Wares, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone, and Earthen Wares, and Tobacco Pipes; and for Granting (in lieu thereof) new Duties upon Whale Fins, and Scotch Linen.

For Eight Years.

II. AND be it Enaked by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Tenth day of July, Due thousand six hundred ninety eight, there shall be Answered and Paid to his Pajesty, his beirs and Successors, so and upon all Alhale-fins and Scorch Linens, herein after mentioned, as shall be Imported or Brought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, (over and above all Impositions, Duties and Charges already Imposed and Payable upon and for the same, by the Book of Bates, or otherwise) the surface and Duties the Book of Rates, or otherwife) the further Rates and Duties following (that is to fay,)

Whale-Fins of

III. For all Whale: Fins that are or thall be Taken, Caught and Greenland 3 d. Imported in and by any Ships or Aestels whatsoever, of or belonging to the Company Established for the Greenland Crave, the Sum of Three pence for every Pound Weight thereof; and after that of other places. Rate for a greater or lefter Quantity. And for all Alhale fins 6 d. per politic. which are or shall be Taken, Taught or Imported by Foreigners, of by any Ships of Aestels not belonging to the laid Company, the Sum of Six pence for every Pound Weight thereof; and after that Rate for a greater of lester Quantity; to be paid by the Importer or Importers of the same.
1V. For all Linen of the Manufacture of Scotland, commonly called

Scotch Linen. by the Name of Twill, which hall be Imported or Brought in, Repealed by the as afozefaid, the Sum of Ten Millings for every hundred, con- Ad of Union, as afozefaid, the Sum of Ten Millings for every hundred, con- 5 A. cap. 8. taining One hundled and twenty Ells; And fog all Linen of the Scotel Linen Danufacture of Scotland, commonly called by the Mame of Tickcalled Ticking ing, which thatt be Imported or Brought in, as aforclaid, the Sum

of Sir hillings and Eight pence for every Dundred, containing One hundred and twenty Ells; and after those Rates for any greater or leffer Quantity; to be also paid by the Importer or Im-

porters of the fame. Scarrity to be V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That given for Pay ment at 12 Months by 4

for the Additional Duties hereby Imposed upon the aforementioned Gods, the Importer giving Security at the Custom boule, that have time, not exceeding Twelve Bonths, for the Payment of the same, from the Importation, to be paid by four equal and quarterly Payments; or in case such Importer thall pay ready 990-Or be allowed ney, he chall have after the Rate of Ten pounds per Cent. of the Dicount after the Rate of faid Duty for a Pear abated to him; and if the Gods and Berethe Rate of faid Duty for a Pear abated to him; and if the Gods and Berethe Rate of faid Duty for a Pear abated to him; chandizes afazementioned, Imported, as aforefaid, for which the Outies hereby Granted thalf be paid or fecured at the Importation thereof, be again Exported by any Herchant English within Twelve Bonths, or by Strangers within Mine Ponths after the Impoz-

101. per Cent. for ready Mo-

equal Pay-

tation.

tation, Then the afozesaid Duty chall be wholly repaid, or Secul Drawback rity vacated as to what chall be so Tryozted.

IX. And it is hereby further Enaded, That upon the Importation of any Alhale Kins, Scotch Linen of Cickings hereby Char. Whale Fins ged, as aforefaid, an Entry of Entries thereof thall be made in our warrant the Custom house where such Gods shall be Imported; and in Case any such Gods shall be Landed of put on Shore, out of any Tale any luch Swds hall be Landed or put on Shore, out of any Ship or Aelel, before due Entry be made, as aforelate, and the Outles hereby imposed thereupon, shall be paid or fecured, or without a Marrant for the Landing or Delivering the same, sick Signed by the Commissioners, Collectors, as other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, then all such Imported Swds as shall be to Landed or put on Shore, or taken out of any Ship or Aessel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the value of the same, shall be forfeited and Loss, and shall and may be Re. Forfeited covered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, (to wit) one Moiety of the said Forseitures to the use of the king, and the other Moiety to the use of such Person or Persons as will Seize the said Swds, or Sue so, the same, or the Alalue thereof, by Action, Bill, Suit or Insormation, as aforesaid.

X. And be it Enaced by the Authority asoresaid, That the said Duties be managed by Duties hereby granted and payable sor Allale fins, and such Scotch the Commission of the time hereby granted and payable sor Allale fins, and such Scotch the Commission of the time being, who shall cause the same to be Raised, Levied,

for the time being, who chall cause the same to be Raised, Levied, Colleged and Paid to the Hands of the Receiver of Receivers General of the Revenue of the Customs for the time being: And fuch Receiver of Receivers General, chall from time to time bying the Produce thereof (the necessary Charges of Raising and An-swering the same only Excepted) into the Receipt of the Exche-quer: And that the Officers of the said Receipt of Exchequer so the time being, to whom it sail Appertain, shall from time to time, Islue, Pay and Apply, as well the said Ducies upon Chale-Fins, and fuch Scorch Lineus, as afozefaid, ariting by this Act; as fins, and such Scorch Lineus, as asozelato, arising by this Ac; as also such part of the said Duties upon Glass and Glass (Clares, as is not taken away by this Ac, to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of such Principal and Interest Ponies, whereunto the whole Duties upon Glass and Earthen Mares and Cobacca Pipes, by any Ac or Acs of Parliament now in Force, ought to have been Applied, if this present Ac had never been made; and that in such Order and Form, and under the like Penalties and Foreitures, as by any such Ac or Acs now in sorce are or were provided or prescribed for the Munic, Paying and Applying of the said whole Duties upon Glass and Earthen Mares, and Tobacca Pipes; any thing in this Ac, or any somer Ac or Acs of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding. ament to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 10 8 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. III.

An Act to Prohibit the Exportation of any Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, or Starch, for One Year, from the Tenth day of February, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, EXP.

. Anno 10 8 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

OAP. IV.

An Act to Prohibit the Excessive Distilling of Spirits and Low Wines from Corn, and against the Exporting of Beer and Ale, and to prevent Frauds in Distillers. EXP.

CAP. VI.

A Clause in an Att, Intituled, An Act to Inlarge the Trade to Russia.

Commissioners IV. A II D be it further Enasted by the Authority aforciaid, That of Cultons to five account of the Commissioners of his Dajesties Customs, shall at Russa every Session of Parliament lay before both houses, a true Acsociate to the count in Ariting under their hands, of what Naval Stores shall every Session by the Inspections Crading the count in Imported into this Kingdom, by any Persons Crading to Russia.

Anno 10 & 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. X.

An Act to Prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign parts; and for the Incouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of Eng-

Preamble.

No Person shall Export out of Ireland nto Foreign Parts, except England, Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Short-lings, &c.

Drafinuch as Moll and the Mollen Banufactures of Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerleys, and other Stuffs made of mixed with Alwil, are the greatest and most profitable Commodities of this kingdom, on which the Calue of Lands, and the Crade of the Nation, do chiefly depend: And whereas great Quantities of the like Banufactures have of late been made, and are daily increating in the Kingdom of Ireland, and in the English Plantations in America, and are Exported from thence to foreign Markets, heres tofoze supplied from England, which will inevitably fink the Claime of Lands, and tend to the ruine of the Trade, and the Mollen Danufactures of this Realm: for the Prevention whereof, and for the Incouragement of the Moollen Banufactures within this Kingdom, Be it Enaded by the Kings moft Excellent Bajeffy, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Logos Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That no Person or Persons whatsoever, from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, in the Vear of our Lozd, Due thousand six hundred ninety nine, shall directly or indirectly Export, Transport, Ship off, Carry or Convey, or Cause or Procure to be Exported, Transported, Shipped off, Carried or Conveyed out of or from the said kingdom of treland, into any foreign Realm, States or Dominions, or into any Parts or Places whatfoever, other than the Parts within the Kingdom of England, or the Dominion of Wales, any the Moll, Moll-fells, Shortlings, Bortlings, Moll-flocks, Morfet, Bay, or Allollen Parn, Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerleys, Says, Frizes, Druggets, Cloth Serges, Shallons, or any other Drapery, Stuffs or Molley, Party of the Control of the Cont Djuggets, Cloth-Serges, Shallons, of any other Djapery, Stuffs of Aloilen Manufactures what sever, made up of mixed with Aloil of Aloil flocks; of hall directly of indirectly Load, of cause to be Loaden upon any hopse, Cart, of other Carriage, of Load of Lay on Board, of cause to be Laden of Laid on Board in any Ship of Aless, in any Islace of Parts within of belonging to the said kingdom of Ireland, any such Aloil, Aloil fells, Shortlings, Mortlings, Aloil flocks, Aloisted, Bay of Aloilen Parn, Cloth, Bays, Kerseys, Serges, Says, Frizes, Diuggets, Cloth-Serges, Shallons, of any other Diapery of Aloilen Manusactures, to the intent of purpose to Export, Transport, Ship off, Carry of Convey the same, of cause the same to be Exported, Transported, Shipped off, Carried of Conveyed out of the said kingdom of Ireland, of out of any Port of Place belonging to the same, same, or with intent or purpose, that any Person or Persons what-foever should so Erport, Cransport, Ship off, Carry or Convey the same out of the said Kingdom of Ireland, into any Ports or

Places (except as afozefaid.)

Places (ercept as aforelaid.)

II. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That all and Under the Peterry of the Offender and Offenders, Offence and Offences afore Forfeitures foliatd, hall be subject and liable to the respective Pains, and Penalelawing, ricking, and Forfeitures hereafter following, (that is to say) The said ties, and forfeitures hereafter following, (that is to say) The said ties, and forfeitures hereafter following, (that is to say) The said ties, and considered field, Taloul, Alwill Fells, Shortlings, Mortlings, Mollings, Tidole-says, Frizes, Dunggets, Cloth-Serges, Shallons, or any other Draperies, Stuffs, or any other Danusadures, made of or mixed with Alwill or America, and offenders, so Exported, Transported, Shipped off, or Tarried, Conbeyed or Loaden, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Act, hall be forfeited; and that every of Losofthe the Offender and Offenders therein, shall likewise Forfeit the Sum, sool, as also of five hundred Pounds for every such Offence; and all and the Ship, Vesselvery Ship, Alessel, Saarge, Boat, or other Bottom whatsoever, Boat, Sec. wherein any of the said Tommodities are or shall be Shipped or Laid on Board, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Laid on Board, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Ax, hall be forceited, with all her Cackle, Apparel and furniture to them and every of them belonging; and the Pasters and Person affishing Pariners thereof, or any Porters, Carriers, Waggoners, Boat to forfeit 401. men, og other Persons whatsoever, knowing such Offence, and wittingly aiding and affifting therein, thall forfeit Forty Pounds; of which one Boiety Hall be to him of them that Hall Sue for Where and the same by Bill, Plaint of Information in any of his Pajesties flow to be pro-Courts of Record in England of Ireland, and the other Poiety there disposed of. of to the Incouragement of Setting up the Linen Banufactures in Ireland, to be disposed of by the Court of Exchequer there for that use only; in which Suit no Essign, Protection of Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance hall be allowed.

III. And to prevent evading the Penalties of this Ac, by pre-Acquittals in tention of Profecution of Acquittals in Ireland, Be it Enacted by Ireland no Bar tention of Profecutions

the Authority aforesaid, That no Acquittal nor any Indiament, here. Information or Suit (unless the Offender be thereupon Convicted) in Ireland, for any Offence provided against in this Aa, shall be pleaded or allowed in Bar or Delay of any Indiament, Information, Suit or Profecution within the Kingdom of Eng-

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Any Person .. it thail and may be Lawful to and for any Person or Persons to may Seize fize, take, secure and convey to his Wajesties next Alarehouse his Majesties all such Alwil, Awil, Fells, Shortlings, Wortlings, Awil, Archouse all such Alwil, Awil, Person of Alarehouse his Majesties all such Alwil, Awil, Warshouse Allouse A. Barg, B. Alwil, Server, Barg, Berr, SuchWooll, Server, Berry, SuchWooll, Server, Berry, SuchWooll, Server, Berry, Such Wall, Server, S Worked, Bay, or Wollen Parn, Cloth, Serges, Bays, Kerfeys, Says, frizes, Djuggets, Cloth-Gerges, Shallons, Stuffs, and other Diaperies and Mollen Panufadures, of mired with Mold of Mold. Flocks, as he of they hall happen to fee, find, know of discover to be laid on Board in any Ship, Aestel of Boat, of to be hought, carried of laid on Shoze, at of near the Sea, of any Navigable Kiver of Mater, to the intent of purpose to be Exported or Conveyed out of the lato kingdom of Ireland, contrary to the true meaning of this Act, of to be Laden upon any hoste, Cart of other Carriage, to the intent of purpose to be Exposed, Conveyed of Carried into any foreign parts of places, contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof; And also that it shall and as also seize may be Lawful to and for any Person and Persons to Seize and the Ship. Ga. Secure all and every such Ship, bulk, Cless, Barge of Boat, of what kind soever of wheresoever sound of officovered, wherein any of the asovesis stages of the stages of the asovesis stages of the stages of of the afozefaid Commodities hall happen to be Shipped or put on Board, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Act; and that such Person or Persons that shall happen so to seize, take or fecure any of the Commodifies afozefaid, or any fuch Ship, Aeffel, And fuch bulk, Barge or Boat, as afozefaid, that be Indemnified for to histor indemnified doing, to all intents and purpoles.

Bond to be given in Ireland England.

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That ven in Ireland to covery Ship of Cleffel, which from and after the faid four and wooll, &c. to twentieth day of June, thall fet out and fail from the faid kingdom of Ireland, in order to export or carry off any of the Commodities aforefaid to this Kingdom, Bond hall be given by Two fufficient Persons, known Inhabitants of, and resting in or near the place where the Bond is or shall be given, to the Chief Officers of the Customs, belonging to the said Port or Place in the said Lingdom of Ireland, from whence the faid Ship or Cleffel thatt fet latt, in double the value of any the aforesaid Gods intended to be transported, as aforesaid, before the said Ship or Clessel shall be permitted to lade on Board any of the Commodities afozefaid, with Con-Dition that if the faid Ship or Cleffel Chall lade or take on Board any of the faid Good in the Kingdom of Ireland, that then and in fuch case all the said Gods chall be brought by the same Ship ar Cheffel, to some Port or Ports within the Kingdom of Englind, or the Dominion of Wales, as aforefaid, and shall there unlade of put on shore the same, and pay the Custom and Duties thereof, (the danger of the Seas only excepted ;) and that every Ship of cleffel, which thall lade or take on Board any of the faid Goog, until fuch Bond be given, shall be fozfeited, to be recovered and imploped in manner, as afozesaid.

The Ship taking in the faid Goods before Bond given

A Register to be kept in the Port of London of the faid Goods, &c.

VI. And for the more effectual Execution of the Powers aranted by this An, Be it Enanced by the Authority aforefaid, That a Regiffer be kept at the Custom house in London, of all the afozefaid Doos, from time to time, imported from Ireland, into any of the Ports within this Kingdom, or Dominion of Wales, with the particular Qualities and Quantities thereof, the Wafter and Owners Mames, and to whom configued.

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid. That

Cockets and

Quantities. Qualities, de. to be exprest ficates of difcharge.

Warrants and Cockets and Clarrants for the carrying of transporting of any be written on of the aforesaid Gods, from the Kingdom of Ireland, to any Port Paper, and signed by Three or 1902ts aforesaid, within this Kingdom, shall be written upon Chief Officers Paper, and not Parchment, and figured by Three of the Thief Officers of luch respective Port at least, and all Certificates of landing the same in any the Ports aforesaid, within this Ringdom, or Dominion of Wales, hatt be figned in like manner ; and that The Goods to all the Goods aforefaid, both at thipping and landing, hall be viewed and examined by the Surveyor or Searcher, or Land waiter, attending the Shipping of Discharge of any the aforesaid Gods; and that the erna Quantities and Qualities, Harks and Mumbers of the Gods aforefaid, so thipped in Ireland, that be parupon the Coc- ticularly erveeffed and indocted upon the Cocket, by which the fain et, and Certi- Good are or were to be thipped, and likewife upon the Warrant for landing the same in England, and also upon the Certificate or Certificates, given or to be given, for discharging the Bond or Bonds taken in Ireland, for the same.

An Account to in England.

VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesain, That from Ireland of the Commissioners of the Revenue, or Farmers of the Customs. the Goods and or of the Revenue of the Kingdom of Ireland, for the time being. Bondsevery fix Hall, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, once within Commissioners every Six Youths, or within Thirty Days after the end thereof. of the Customs transmit or cause to be transmitted unto the Commissioners, or Farmers of his Pajetties Customs in England, of all such Gods. as afozefaid, as thall, from time to time, be Exported from the faid Kingdom of Ireland, the Qualities and Quantities thereof, and Duplicates of the Bonds taken for lading the same, and by whom, and in what Ships Exported, and where, and to what Port in the Lingdom of England, or Dominion of Wales, Configued, and the Names of the Perfons ligning the Certificates of the landing the same in England, and the date of the laid Certificates, and where the same are or were laden, and also of the Qualities and Quantities, Warks and Rumbers contained in the faid Certificates, in order that the same may be compared with the Registred Account, appointed by this Ac to be kept by the Commissioners or farmers of the Customs of this Kingdom. IX. And

IX. And for preventing the mischief of Razing, Phliterating of Interlining fuch Certificates, as aforefaid, Fe it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That all fuch Certificates thall be written upon Certificates to Paper, and not Parchment, and that the Quantities and Quali be written on Paper, and not fies, Barks and Rumbers therein ervieft, thall not be Phlitera interlined, Sec.

ted or Interlined, upon any pretence what soever. X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Ports of Ireland

all fuch Gods, as afozefaid, as thall, from time to time, be Er, for Exportation ported from the faid Kingdom of Ireland, into the Ports of this Kingdom, og Dominion of Wales, in manner as afozesaid, shall be Shipped off, and Entred at the Pozts of Dublin, Waterford, Youghall, Kingsale, Cork and Drogheda, in the said kangdom of Ireland, and at or from no other 190rt or 19lace within the faid Kingdom; not hail the same be Imported into any parts of the King-

bom of England, or Dominion of Wales, other than the Ports of Ports of Fig. Biddiford, Barnstable, Minhead, Bridgewater, Bristol, Milsord-Haven, Che-dand for Important ther, and Leverpool, any thing in this Aa to the contrary thereof in portation.

any wife notwithstanding.

XI. And to the intent and purpose that this Act may more effectually be put in Execution, for preventing the growing mischiefs that daily do or may arise to this Kingdom, from the Exportation of fuch Gods, as aforelaid, or any of them, out of the Kinadom of Ireland, should the same still be suffered to be sent from thence to supply the foreign Warkets, that are or have been supplied from England, Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if Commissioner, any Commissioner of Commissioners, farmer of farmers of the farmer, or Of Revenue of Ireland, of Officer of Officers imployed under them in Ireland officer. the Management of the faid Revenue there, thall, from and after ding against this Act, the faid Four and twentieth day of June, take, og fuffer to be taken any Entry outward, or fign any Cocket, Marrant or Sufferance, for the Shipping and Exporting any luch Sods, as aforesaid, into any Kingdom, State of Dominion whatfoever (ercept as afogefaid) or that wittingly or willingly permit, contribe or luffer the same to be done directly or indirectly, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Act, that then, and in every such case, such Commissioner of Commissioners, farmer of farmers, Officer of Officers, so offending in the figning such Cocket, Warrant oz Sufferance for the Shipping or Exporting any of the laid Gods into any other Kingdom, State of Dominion of Place whatfoever (except as afozefaid) of palling such Entry for the same, or any wife conniving thereat, contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, or hall otherwise fail or negled to perform all other Duties required by this prefent Aa, Mall, for every such Offence or Meglea, forfeit his Office, and shall morcover for every such Offence, forfeit Forfeits Office the Sum of five hundred Pounds, to be recovered and imployed and sook in manner and form, as afozefaid.

XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Offences where every Offence which shall be done of committed, contrary to this to bestied. Aa, hall and may be inquired of, tried, heard and determined in the County where any fuch Gods, as aforefaid, hall be so laden og put on board, as afogefaid, og else in the County, either in England of Ireland, where such Offender thall happen to be apprehended or arrested for such Offence, or where any such of the Two afores faid, of the faid Ship of Ships, Cleffels, Bulks, Barks of Boats shall happen to be feized or taken, or brought in, and that the fact Cryal thall be in such manner and form, and in such effect, to all intents and purpoles, as if the same Offence had been wholly done

and committed in the same County.

XIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, That Persons Sued if any Acton, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Information Chall be com: General live menced of profecuted against any Person, so what he shall do in purluance of this An, such Person to sued, chall and may file a Common Bail, or Enter into a Common Appearance, and Plead the General Issue, Not Guilty, and upon Issue joyned, may give this Act, and the special matter in Evidence, and if the Plaints of Profecutor shall become Monsuit, or suffer Discontinuance, or E 2

if a Aerdia pals against him, or if upon Demurrer, Judament pals against him, the Defendant shall recover treble Costs and

Damages for the molestation.

Wooll, &r. may be tranf-

ted, without

XIV. And for the further Incouragement of the Awillen Manufactures of England, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Duolin, &c. into fuch Ports it Hall and may be lawful, from and after the laid four and twenof England, as tieth day of June, to Import from the said Ports of Dublin, Waaforeisid, notice being first tice being first given to the Ireland, any Moil, Moll-feils, Shoutlings, Mortlings, Moll-Commissioners, Flocks, Morstev, Pay, or Mollen Parn, Cloth, Serges, Bays, or Officers of kerseys, Frizes, Druggets, Shalons, Stuffs, Cloth Serges, or this Kingdom, any other Deavery made of or mired with Calmil, or Calmil flocks, and Danufadured in the Kingdom of Ireland, into fuch Ports of this Kingdom of Dominion of Wales only, as aforefait, to as notice be first given to the Commissioners, or Thief Managers of his Wajestes Customs in this Kingdom, at to the Chief Cuflomer of Collector, in the Port to which the same is intended to be brought, of the Quantity, Quality and Package, together with the Warks and Mumbers thereof, with the name of the Ship and Paffer of Commander, on which the faid Gods are to be laden, and the Place of Post into which they are intended to be Import. fo as Bond be ed, and fo as Bond be first entred into, to the use of his Bajesty, his heirs and Successors, with one or more sufficient Sureties, in treble the value of the good so intended to be Imported, that the same shall (the dangers of the Seas excepted) be landed ac: cordingly, and so as a Licence be also first taken, under the hands of the Commissioners, or Thief Managers of the Customs for the time being, or Three of them, or from the Chief Customer or Collector where such Bond is given, for the Landing and Importing thereof, as aforefaid; which Licence they are hereby Authorized and Required to Grant, without any fee or Reward, or any other charge to the Person demanding the same; any Law, Statute, or Alage to the contrary in any wife notwith: standing.

XV. And for the more effectual preventing the Transportation of Moll, Woll-fells, Shortlings, Hortlings of Moll-flocks, Mornet, Bay, of Mollen Parn, of any Hanufadures of Moll or Moll-Flocks, or mired with the fame, into Foreign Parts: Benatty of the Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefato, That the Penaltics and Bonds not to be kozfeitures of the Bonds, which by this Aa oz any other former Law of Asage are to be given, of have been given in the Kingdom of Ireland, for any Moll, or any of the Commodities aforefaid, intented to be Exported from that Kingdom, to be brought into the Ports of this Kingdom, or Dominion of Wales, as aforefair, thalf not, on any confideration whatfoever, be granted or affigued over to any Person whatsoever; and that all such Grants of Asfignments are and that be voto to all intents and purpoles; any Law, Alage or Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstand-XVI. And for the better preventing the Exportation of Alwil

Admiralty to appoint cruizers on the coasts of England and Ire-

ed by the Authority aforesaid, That the Lord bigh Admiral of England, or Commissioners for executing the Office of high Admiral for the time being, hall direct and appoint Two Ships of the fifth Rate, and Two Ships of the Sixth Rate, and Eight Arm. ed Slops, constantly to cruize on the coast of England and Ireland, with Orders to particularly between the North of Ireland and Scotland, with Diders feize Ships, &c. with Wooll. to take and feize all Ships, Meffels and Boats which shall Export any Moll, with intent to carry it into Foreign Parts; and that the Lord High Admiral, or Commissioners, as aforesaid, shall fend a List of all such Ships and Slops, and the Kames of the Commanders, together with true Copies of their several Indirudions that are of thall be given, to the Commissioners of the Customs

in London, within Ten days after such Deders, as afozesaid, are og

out of this Kingdom of Ireland, into Foreign Parts, Be it Enan-

A Lift of the Cruifers, &c.. to be given to the Commiffioners of the Customs in London.

hall be given.

XVII. Anifoz the Incouragement of the Commanders and Da Wooll and tiners beloning to the Ships and Slops afozefaid, Be it Enaced seized and conby the Autority afozefaid, That all Moll, Ships, Aestes of decized and conby the Autority afozefaid, That all Moll, Ships, Aestes of decized and conby the Autority afozefaid of taken, shall be forfeited, and all such Mollishall be lodged in the Kings Alare-house, in such hought until it shall be condensated as a first which it shall be bought until it shall be condensated as a first which is shall be shall be condensated as a first which is shall b be brought until it shall be condemned according to Law; and being so codenmed, shall be exposed publikly to Sale, after One and twentypays, publick Notice being given in writing at the Custom hour of the laid Port, and on the Royal Exchange of London, by juch of Candle, to the last and best bidder; and all to be fold by Ships, Aeffs og Boats that thall be to feiged and condemned, as Inch of Candle. aforelaid, hel, together with all their Guns, Tackle, furniture and Apparel, he exposed to Sale in like manner: And that Due Forestures fourth Partof the produce of the Alwil, Ships, Aestels and how to be disposed. Boats to sob, as aforesaid, that be to the Commander; One other fourth Part to the Officers of the Ship oz Ships, Sloop oz Slops that wit the same ; One other fourth Part to the Baris ners belonging to luch Ship, Uestel, or Slop, to be equally divi-ded and paidamongst the said Pariners, by the Collectors of the By whom. faid Port, of such Person of Persons as hall be Authorized to pay the same and the other sourth Part thereof to his Pajesty, his Peirs and Successors, after a deduction made out of the last tourth Part if all the Charges of Prosecution and Condemna-

XVIII. And for preventing of all Composition or Confederacy by commander any Commander of any Ship, Aessel or Slop, with any Person negleting his whatsoever concerned in such Awall or Ship, Aessel or Boat, as pounding for asozelaid, Brit Enaced by the Authority asozelaid, That every any Wooll, or Commander of such Ship or Slop, neglecting his Duty by this Ad required, og compounding fog any Woll, Ship, Cleffel og Boat, as afozefaid, or countying at the Exportation of any Wolf, thall lofe and forfit all Pay and Wlages due to him or them, and fuffer Penalty. Dir months Imprisonment, and be for ever incapable of serving

his Dajetty in any Office in the Davy.

XIX. And for the more effectual Incouragement of the Mollen No Wooll, Panufacture of this Kingdom, Be it further Enacted by the Au Wooll-Fells, of the Engthouty afoxfaid, That from and after the first day of December, lish Plantations in the Pear of our Lozd, One thouland fir hundred ninety nine, in America, no Moul, Moll fells, Shortlings, Mortlings, Moullings, Molliferty, on any pretence Molley, Bay, or Mollen Parn, Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerleys, on any pretence what forms. Says, Friges, Djuggets, Cloth-Serges, Shalons, og any other Drapery, Stuffs or Wollen Manufactures whatfoever, made or mirt with Moll of Moll Flocks, being of the Product of Manufacture of any of the English Plantations in America, that be loaven of laid on Foard in any Ship of Clestel, in any Place of Parts within any of the laid English Plantations, upon any Pretence whatsoever; as likewise, That no such Wioll, Woll Fells, Shortlings, Portlings, Clouis flocks, Morfted, Bay, or Mollen Parn, Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerteys, Says, Frizes, Druggets, Cloth-Serges, Shalons or any other Drapery, Stuffs or Mollen Passerges, nufactures whatfoever, made up or mict with Wioll or Wollflocks, being of the Product or Manufacture of any of the English Plantations in America, as afozefaid, shall be loaden upon any Horse, Nor to be loadent of other Carriage, to the intent and purpose to be exported, Horse, Carr, transported, carried of conveyed out of the said English Plantations, Sc. whinten to any other of the said Plantations of the said P to any other of the land Plantations, or to any other place what to Export foever, upon the same and like Pains, Penalties and Forfeitures, Penalty. to and upon all and every the Offender and Offenders herein, within all and every of the faid English Plantations respectively, as are prescribed and provided by this Act for the like Offences committed within the laingdom of Ireland, and all Governozs og Com. Governors, or manders in chief of the faid respective Plantations, as also all Of in execution. ficers imployed in the Customs, or other Branches of his Maje: fties Revenue there, are hereby authoused, charged and required to take effectual care, that the true intent and meaning of this Ad,

Annoro & 11 GULIEL MI III. Fegis. x66

to far forth as it relates to the faid respective Plantatins, be duly put in erecution.

XX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority afcelair, Chat all and every Person and Persons, who after the so four and Offences, how twentieth day of June, chall be guilty of any Offences, and where to and where to be prosecuted, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this oz aniother Ac of Darliament made for the preventing the Exportation of Woll, mall and may be projecuted for any such Officies by Action, Suit or Information, in any of his Najestic Courts of Record at Westminster, and thereupon a Capias shall no may issue the first Process, specifying the Sum of the Penity sued for 5 Thepersonsue and such Person or Persons shall be obliged to give good and suffer to give Ball to Court Court of the penity such for the penity such as the sum of the Penity such for the give Ball to Court Court of the penity of the sum o

The person such Person of Persons thall be obliged to give god and luttorive Bail to give Bail to ficient Bail and Security, by Natural boan Subject Denisens, and worth. Suit, to the Officer serving or executing such Process gainst him of them, to appear in the Court out of which such Capas shall stuce at the Day of the Return of such Which such Capas shall stuce at the Day of the Return of such Which such Persons, as aforesaid, in and to pay the fusticient Bail of Security by such Persons, as aforesaid, in and to pay the the said Tourt, to answer and pay the forseitures and Penalties incurred for such Offence of Offences, in case he, so of they shall be convict thereof, or to yield his, her of their Boors to Prison.

XXI. Provided also, and it is hereby surther charted, That after the Nine and twenticth day of September, if the Pear of Lord Liented our Lord. One thousand six hundred ninety nine, the Lord Liented.

land, to give Direction in harge at the Affizes.

Lord Lieute- our Lord, One thousand fir hundred ninety nine, the Lord Lieue nant or Lords Justices of tre-tenant, Lord Deputy, or Lords Justices for the ting being for the Land, to give Aringdom of Ireland, or any of them, are hereby remired to give Direction in Council, that this Act hall be given in Charge by the their Circuits that Islands of the Kingdom of Ireland, at all the Anizes that give this Act in firially put in execution, according to the true intent and meaning thereof; which said Judges are hereby impowered and required, from time to time, to take particular Accounts throughout their respective Circuits, of the due execution of this Ad, and at their returns to Dublin at the end of every Circuit, chall acquaint the faid Lozd Licutenant, Lozd Deputy, or Lozds Jufices of that Kingdom for the time being in Council, with all Accounts or Informations they chall have so received of any Breach of the said Ac, or Negligence or Faults in any of the Officers, to whom the execution of this Act is committed, to the end that the faid Chief Governozs, or any of them, for the time being, may be the better. informed and inabled to look to and provide for the firid and punqual Observation of this Ad throughout that Kingdom; of which the faid Chief Governozs, or any of them, for the time being, shall once every Bear lay a particular Account in Writing under his of their Dands, before the King, his Deirs and Successors in Council.

Anno 10 & 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act for Taking off the Remaining Duties upon Glass Wares.

As a light of the state of the

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying further Duties upon Sweets, and for Lessening the Duties as well upon Vinegar, as upon certain Low Wines and Whale-Fins, and the Duties upon Brandy imported, and for the more Easie Raising the Duties upon Leather, and for charging Cynders, and for permitting the Importation of Pearl-Ashes, and for preventing Abuses in the Brewing of Beer and Ale, and Frauds in Importation of Tobacco.

ANVIII. AND be it Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That Cymleis to there thall be railed, levied, collected and paid unto pay 5.5 per and for the cife of his Majery, his heirs and Successors, for all

nued during Coales Water-

Cynders made of Pit-Coal, which, at any time or times, during the term of Four Pears, commencing from the fifteenth day of Further conti- May, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, shall be, Shipped, 02 Mater-bozn in order to be Shipped, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, or brought into the same, the Sum of Kive Hillings of lawful English Doney soz every Chalder, reckoning the Chalder to consist of Chirty six Bushels Winchester Dealure, and after that rate soz a greater or lester quantity, to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation or Landing of such Cynders, and to be charged upon the respective Dwner and Dwners, Baster and Dafters, og other Persons, having the charge of the Ship of Clessel in which the fair Tynders thall be carried, imported of brought; and that the fair Duties upon Cynders thall be under the mas Duties to be nagement and government of the Commissioners of the Customs, the Commissioners for the time being; and thall be raffed, levied and collected by first foners of the ways and means, and under the like Penalties and Forfettures, Cusions, and and with fuch Allowances, and according to fuch Rules and De like Forfetures thods, as in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Minth Vear on a Coals.

W.3. cap. 13. of his Majeffies Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting to His Majefty feveral Duties upon Coals and Culm, are prescribed, authorized or mentioned, for railing lebying and collecting the Dutics there-

XXIX. And whereas the Importation of Tobacco in bulk hath given abundant Opportunity to ill-disposed Persons to run the given abundant Opportunity to ill-dipoled Perions to run the same on Shore, without paying his Dajesties Customs due thereson, to the great impairing of the Revenue, and the no less prejudice of the fair Crader: for Remedy whereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority atogesato, Chat from and after the Twenty ninth day of September, which shall be in the Pear of our Lazd, One thousand seven hundred, no Tobacco be brought or imported into No Tobacco to this Kungdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berden the Imported wick upon Tweed, in any Ship or Aessel from any of his Majesties sign Planations 19 lantations on the Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of America, nor shipped in any of the onthe Continent of Open Shipped in any of the onthe Continent of Open Shipped in any of the onthe Continent of Open Shipped in any of the Open Shipped in Open Shipped in Open Shipped in Open Shipped In the Casts, Chefts fait Plantations in order to be so imported, otherwise than in Casks, Cheft or Case only, each Cask, Chest or Case whereof or Case only each Cask, Chest or Case whereof or Case only each Cask, Chest or Case weight of neat Cohacco at the least, Tobacco, and each hundred thereof shall contain Duc hundred and twelve and each lunded thereof hall contain Due hunded and twelve Pounds, under the Poenalties and Forfeitures following, that is to kay. That all the Tobacco fo imposed, or theped to be imposed, under Forfeitontrary to this Act, thall be forfeited, and every Poerfon or Poers even 6 deper fons offending, contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, pound. Thall forfeit Die pence for every Pound weight thereof, Two third How divided, parts thereof to his Pajesty, his veits and Successors, and the other Third part thereof to such Poerfon as shall seize and sue for the same: Provided nevertheless, That such small quantities as Provided the hall be necessary for the Ships Companies smoking in the said Ships we.

Clovane,

Forfeitures how and where projecuted.

Cloyage, hall nor be deemed or construed any Breach of this Act: The faid Korfeitures and Penalties to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, in which no Essoign, Protection or Cas-ger of Law shall be allowed, nor more than one Imparlance.

aying Duties as Pot-ashes.

Pearlashes XXX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That of Germany may be import-it shall and may be sawful to and for any Person or Persons whatfoever, from and after the fair Tenth day of Mar, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, to import into England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, from Germany, Pearl-Aspes, being the Product of Germany, paying his Walesty his Customs and Duties as Jot Aspes; any Law, Custom of Mage to the contrary in any wife notwithffanding.

Whale-Fins of and from the English Plan-tations, to pay the Duty only as Whale-Fins of Greenlant.

flanding.

**ExxI. And be it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Alpaie Fin taken and caught by the People and Inhabitants of New England, New York, and Penfilvania, or any other his Hatelies Plantations and Colonics in America, and imported from thence, that he chargeable with, and pay to his Papelly, (by virtue of an Act of the last Sellion of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for taking away Half the Duties Imposed on Glass Wares, 1967 to W. 3. And the Whole Duries larely laid on Stone and Earthen Wares and Tobaccoand the Whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen Wares and Tobacco-Pipes, and for Granting in lieu thereof, new Duties upon Whale-Fins and Scotch Linen) the like Duties as Whale-Fin caught and imported in and by any Ships of Aestels whatsoever, of of belonging to the Company Established for the Greenland Crade, are chargeable withal, and no surther of other Duty by means of virtue of the fait Ac only; any thing in the faid last mentioned Ac to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 10 & 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXII.

A Clause in an Act. Intituled, An Act for the more Full and Effectual Charging of the Duties upon Rock Salt.

Rock-Salt exported.

VII. A M D to the end that Rock Salt of Salt-Rock in kind, and Salt refined and made from Rock Salt og Salt Rok, may be Exported, and the Duties charged thereon be repaid, Be it Enanced by the Authority aforelaid, Chat for all such Rock-Sait, Salt-Rock, and Refined Salt made from Rock Salt og Salt Rock, as thall be Exported from any Port or Place in this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Seas, by any Perfon of Perfons whatfoever, there hall be allowed and paid for every Buthel of fuch Rock Salt of Salt Rock, whereof the Outies that have been charged and paid, as afoze that of Seventy five Pounds weight to the Buffel, vide the Aft and for every Buffel of such Refined Salt made from Rock Salt of Salt-Rock, whereof the Duties thall have been charged, and paid of allowed, after the rate of fifty fir Pounds to the Buthel, the Duties which thall have been to paid for every such Buthel of Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, of Refined Salt, to exported, to the Perfon of Perfons exporting the same, by the Officer of Officers appointed to colled the Duties on Salt in the same Port from whence any such Refined Salt thall be exported, within Two days after demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs in the Port where such Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, of Refined Salt thall be entred out for Exportation, and bettied by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such by the Sarcher. Port, as to the Quantity of such Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, of Refined Salt actually supply and that the Oath of the Exporter, of his Agent, be first taken before the Principal Officers of the late of Sait Rock, whereof the Duties shall have been charged, and

his Agent, be first taken befoze the Puncipal Officers of the faid

Port, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required

and impowered to give the faid Dath, That the Duties, as afore Andoammade faid, for the Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, or Refined Salt, in such the Duties Debenture mentioned, were first actually paid, and that such were paid, so. Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, or Refined Salt, is really exported, or shipped to be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not intended to be relanded in England. Wales or Berwick, sor which Debenture no fee or Resward shall be given it and in case the Officer Is the Officer has not Money the Rock of the part such and the Officer has not Money the Rock of the part such and the Officer has not Money the Rock of the part such many such Debenure. penture no free of Reward with the glock, and in the the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, shall not have sufficient has not money Doney in his hands to pay the same, then upon Tertificate there beature, the of by him made (which Tertificate he is hereby required to give Commissioners the Party graris, and without delay) the Principal Commissioners are to pay it for managing the Revenue of Ercile of his Hazely, his beirs and Successors, for the time being, shall be chargeable with the said Payment, to be made out of the first Poner in their hands arising out of the Duties upon Salt; and any Officer negleating of refusing to pay the faid Honey, of to give such Certificate as he is hereby directed, shall forfeit double the Sums so to be paid to the Penalty Britished, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Essign, Protection of Mager of Law thall be allowed.

Anno 108 11 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XXIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Billing sgate a Free Market for Sale of Fish.

XIII. AND for the better Incouragement of the Fishery of this kingdom, Be it surther Enasted by the Authority aforciand, That from and after the said Tenth day of May, no fish No Fish taken (except Stock fish and Live Tels) taken or caught by any foreigners that be trees, Alters to this kingdom, (except Protestant Strangers in ported in Fobiliting within this kingdom) shall be imported in any foreign Ship. Tested or Pottom, not being wholly English Property, and uttered, sold or exposed to sale in this kingdom, under the pain of the foreiture of such Ship, Aested or Forfeiture, thereunto belonging, and of all such fish to imported and sold contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof; Dne moiety thereof to the use of the Powr of the Parish where the same shall be so found or serzed, the other moiety to his or their own use who shall so serzed, the other moiety to his or their own use who shall so serzed, the other moiety to his or their own use who shall so serzed, the other moiety to his or their own use who shall so serzed the same. thall to feize the fame.

Dina. 6. 3, 10. MXIV. Provided nevertheless, Chat nothing in this Act contained Provide for shall be construed to prohibit the Importation of Anchovies, Stur Anchovies, geon, Botargo or Cabear, nor selling of Packerel before or after Divine Service on Sundays.

XV. Provided always, Chat nothing in this Act contained thall Provide for the be confirmed to take away an ancient Duty of Cod and Ling, Cod and Ling payable to the Kings of this Realm, for the fervice of their Dou. of Wermoney thold, by such Perchants as trade to Wesmoney and Island, but that the same may be taken by his Pajesties Different, in such manner as the same hath been lawfully used to be taken before the making of this Aa.

Land Comment

by the state of th ST THE ST

the second of the second

CAP. XXV.

Several Claufes in an Act Intituled. An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland,

By-Boxts, to carry two fresh IX. Men in Six.

Mafters of Ships to carry

ND be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That A every Waster of a By-Boat, of By-Boats, thall carry with him at least Two fresh Ben in Six (viz.) one Wan that hath made no moze than one Cloyage, and one Man who hath never been at Sea befoze; and that every Inhabitant thall be obliged to Imploy Two such fresh Ben, as the By-Boat-Keepers are obliged for evers of ry Boat kept by them; and further, Chat all Pasters of Fishing wearry Ships hall carry with them in their Ships Company, at least one fuch fresh Dan that never was at Sea befoze, in every Kive Ben eromake they carry; and that the Baster of each such By-Roat, and each Oathbeforethe luch fishing Ship, shall make Dath befoze the Collectoz, or other each ship or Principal Officer of the Customs of the Port or Poincipal Officer of the Customs of the Port or Poincipal Officer of the Customs of the Port or Poincipal Officer of the Customs of the Port or Poincipal Officer of the Customs of the Port or Poincipal Officer of the Customs of the Port of Ship and By-Boats Common sherein luch Ship intends to Sail, Chat each Ship and By-Boats Common have such fresh Nen therein as this Act directs; and that fuch Ship intends to Sail, That each Ship and By-Boats Company, have such fresh Den therein as this Ac vicets; and that the faid Officer or Officers is and are hereby impowered and required to Administer the aforesaid Dath to the said Wasters of Ships and By-Boats, and give a Certificate thereof under his hand, without any fee, Gratuity of Reward for to doing. X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That

Every Master to have one green Man in Five.

every Waster of Dwner of any Killing Ship, going to Newfoundland (after the faid Twenty fifth day of March) shall have in his Ships Company every Fifth Man a green Man (that is to fay)

not a Seaman, or having been ever at Sea before.

XVI. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Eighth and Minth Pears of his Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for 8 & 9 w. a Granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage upon cap. 23. Merchandizes Imported, for the Term of Two Years and Three Quarters, and an Additional Land-Tax for One Year, for Carrying on the War against France; And by another Act made in the Minth and Centh Pears of his Wajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting to 90 10 W. g his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, towards the Rai-149.23. fing a Yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, for the Service of his Majesties Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Life, an Additional Duty of Twelve pence on every Twenty hillings value of all Goods and Werchandizes imported (all manner of fish English taken excepted) is granted to his Wajesty, his Peirs and Successors: And whereas some Doubt hath arisen, whether Opl, Blubber and fins, taken and imported by the Company of Herchants of London, trading to Greenland, are not liable to the faid Duty; We it therefore Enaced by the Authority afores fatd, That all Male-fins, Dyl and Blubber, taken and imported by the Ships of the Company of Verchants of London, trading to Greenland, were not, not are intended to be charged, or made liable to the Duty of Ewelve pence for every Ewenty his ons imported lings value of Goods imported, charged in the aforefaid Ads, but in English that the Alhale Fins, Dyl and Blubber, taken and imported, as ble to pay the aforefaid, and also all Alhale Fins, Dyl and Blubber of English further Subi-dy.

Fishing, taken in the Seas of Newfoundland, or any of the Seas belonging to any of his Dajecties Plantations or Colonies, and the Allander of the Seas of Newfoundland, or the Seas belonging to the Seas of Newfoundland, or the Seas belonging to the Seas of Newfoundland, or the Seas of Newfo imported into this Kingdom by any of his Bajesties Subjects in English Shipping, were, and are hereby declared to be free of the said Duties, as all kish of English taking; the aforesaid Las, or any thing therein contained to the contrary in any wife notwith Mandina.

Whale-Fins, Oyl and Blubber of Greenland, New-foundland, or any other E.g. lish Plantati-

CAP. L.

An Act for Taking away the Bounty-Money for Exporting Corn, from the Ninth Day of February, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, to the Nine and twentieth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred. EXP.

Anno 11 & 12 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. II.

An Act for Granting an Aid to his Majesty, by Sale of the Forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland, and by a Land-Tax in England, for the several Purposes therein mentioned.

Anno 11 & 12 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. III.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying further Duties upon Wrought Silks, Muslins, and some other Commodities of the East-Indies, and for Inlarging the time for Purchafing certain Reversionary Annuities therein mentioned.

May it please your most Ercellent Bajesty, we your Bajesties Preamble.

Most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, as a further Supply so your Bajesties Occasions in this ac mentioned, have observably and unanimously given and granted, and do hereby give and grant to your Bajesties Decasions in this ac mentioned, have objected by the Rings most Ercellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loyds Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That so and upon ment assembled, and by Authority of the same, That so and Stuss Bengals, and Callicos, Painted and Callicos, and the same of or mixed with Silks, and so and upon all Bengals and Stuss Bengals, and Callicos, Painted and Edward Callicos, Painted and Edward China, or the East-Indies, and so perha of the Manufacture of Persa, to Deed, China, or the East-Indies, and so and upon all Callicos Painted, Printed and Dyed, Printed or Stained there, which from and after the Five East-Indies, and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred, and before the Chirtieth day of September, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and one, shall be Imported or Brought into the Ringdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, by any Person or Persons, or Bodistick or Corporate whatsoeder, there shall be pieted and being Politick or Corporate whatsoeder, there shall be pieted and being Politich or Corporate whatsoeder, there shall be pieted and being Politich or Organization of the Rate of Fisteen Pounds so the lame of sur-A Duty of ther Duty after the Rate of Fisteen Pounds so the lame of the And upon all And upon Southers which from and after the said the of the lame of Muslims. be Accertained as is herein after mentioned; and for and upon all And upon Dulling which from and after the laid five and twentieth day of Mulins March, Due thousand seben hundzed, and befoze the Thirtieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundzed and one, shall be Imported or Brought into the Kingdom, Dominion or Cown aforefaid, there thall be yielded and paid to his Wajesty (over and above all other Duties now payable for the same) a further Duty after the Rate of Fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of

the true and real Claine of the faid Buffins, to be also Ascertained

as is herein after mentioned.

II. And forthe better Kaning, Ledying and Securing the faid Duties, after the Kate of Fifteen Jounds in the hundred, It is beredy further Enaced, That upon the Importation of any fuch Soods, as aforefaid, liable thereunto, an Entry or Entries there of that be made in the Euflam bonds where fuch Soods that he Importer to give Security

Importers of the fame that give Security by Bond, with Two or else Dury, as more fufficient Sureties (which the Commissioners or proper Officient Sold by ficers of the Customs are hereby required or impossered to take) for payment of the Customs are hereby required or impossered to take) in the hundred, upon the faid Goods, as foon as the fame hall And for exponents be Sold, and for Exposing the Soods to Imported to Sale openly and fairly, by way of Auction, or by Inch of Candle, within the Lindon.

Lindon. Within the time of Twelve months after the Im-

portation thereof.

The value to be reckoned according to the Grofs

III. And it is hereby Gnaded and Declared, That the Claime of the faid Goods, according to which the faid Rate is to be paid, thall be reckoned according to the Grofs Price at which finch Goods thall be folds and that in case any fact Goods thalf be Landed or put on Shoze out of any Ship of Cicles before due Entry be made thereof at the Custom house, in the Port of Place where the lame that be Imported, and the Duties hereby Imposed, thall be secusified red, as aforesaid, or without a Cartain for the Landing or Dewithout War. Coods Landed red, as aforefair, or without a Chartant for the Landing or Devitions transcription of the fame, first Signed by the Commissioners, Collectors or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, that all such Imported Goods, as shall be so Landed around that and may be recovered of the Importer or Professed.

**Jore of taken out of any Ship or Aestell, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the Adue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the solution of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the Seizer.

**Jore of the Country of the Callue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the Seizer.

**Jore of the Country of the Callue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the Seizer.

**Jore of the Country of the Callue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the Seizer.

**Jore of the Country of the Callue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, sixty, to the Seizer.

**Jore of the Country of the Callue of the Importer or Proposetor thereof, and the other Chird Part to the use of sixty of the Callue thereof, by Action, Bill, Suit or Insorter of the Importer of Law shall be allowed. allowed.

The Duties to be under the Management of the Comthe Customs.

Monies to be paid into the Exchequer.

Goods expormonths.

ted in Twelve

The Drawhack

IV. And it is hereby further Enaced, That the faid Duties of fifteen Pounds in the bundled, thall be from time to time under the Banagement and Government of the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, who thall cause the same to be Raised, Levied, Colleged and Paid to the Dands of the Receiver of Receivers General of the Revenue of the Customs for the time being; and fuch Receiver of Receivers Seneral for the time being, that Answer and Pay over all the Ponies arising thereby (the necessary Charges of Raising, Collecting and Answering the same only excepted) into the Receipt of his Vajetties Exchequer, for the purpotes in this Ac mentioned.

V. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That in case the Goods or Werchandizes, upon which the faid further Duties of kifteen Pounds in the hundred are paid, or fecured to be paid, as aforesaid, be again Gre ported, at any time or times, within Twelve months after the Importation thereof, and that due Proof be first made upon Dath, Chat the Goods or Merchandizes so Exported, be the same for which the faid Duties are paid, or fecured to be paid, as aforefaid, Then and in such Take (and not otherwise) the same Duties shall, without any Delay or Reward, be wholly Repaid by the to be paid by then and in such Case (and not otherwise) the same Duties the Receiver (hall, without any Delay or Reward, be wholly Repaid by the Scheral, or See Receiver General of his Hajesties Customs for the time being, out of such Monies as shall be in his bands of the said Duties of Fifteen per Cent. ariling by this An, unto the Person of Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, making the faid Exportations, or the faid Security thall be Clacated, as to fo much of the faid Swds or Perchandizes as thall be to Exported; any thing in this Act, or in any former Act or Acts of Parliament contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

VI. 1920=

VI. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaced, Chat in case any Duty paid of the said Goods which shall have been Entred, and so which Se within 20 days curity shall have been given, as aforesald, shall within the time to have 3 per hereby limited, be fairly sold by way of Auction, as aforesald, Chat cent. Discount. then the Importer paying down, in ready Money, his Bajefties faid Duties of Fifteen Pounds per Cent. for fuch Goods, within Twenty days after fuch Sale, thall have an Allowance for such prompt Payment, after the Rate of five Pounds for every hundred Pounds of the Duties so paid.

XV. And whereas great Rumbers of the Pool of this Kingdom are imployed in the Hanufacture of Bone Lace; for the Incourage. ment thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, Chat from English Bone and after the Kiril day of May, One thouland seven hundred, It Lac, Gr. to be hall and may be Lawful for all Persons, Matives and Foreigners, of Custom to Export to the English Plantations in America, or to any other Parts beyond the Beas, of into Scotland, all Softs of English Bone-Lace, Neevle-work, Point or Cut-work, without paying any Cu-from or Duty for the same, Dath being first made, That the same was made or manufactured within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, 02 Cown of Berwick upon Tweed; any Law og Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XVI. And whereas Tallow-Candles imported into this Kingdom, Tallow-Canare Chargeable by several Ars of Parliament, with the Sublidies Ils imported, of Connage and Poundage, and other Ampositions. Be it En. draw back but of Connage and Poundage, and other Impolitions, Be it Endarwback but acted by the Authority aforelato, That from and after the Centh half the Duties, day of April, One thousand seven hundred, the One moiety and no more of all the faid Sublidies and Impolitions, payable only for luch Callow Candle as hall be Exported, according to the Rules and Dethods by the faid Aus appointed, thall be Repaid or Discharged upon the Security for the same; any Law or Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 11 8 12 GULIELMI. III. Regis.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the more Effectual Imploying the Poor, by Incouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom.

Whereas it is most Evident, That the Continuance of the Preamble, V Crade to the East-Indies, in the same Nanner and Nopoquitions as it hath been for Two Pears last past, must inevitably be to the great Detriment of this kingdom, by Erhaussing the Treasure thereof, and melting down the Coin, and taking away the Labour of the People; whereby very many of the Nanusacores of this Nation are become excessively Burdensom and Charges able to their respective Parishes, and others are thereby Compelied to seek so Imployment in Foreign Parts: For Remedy whereof, Be it Chasted by the Kings most Excellent Najesty, by and with the Advice and Consens in this yestent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Twenty minth day Wroughtslike, of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, All Alrought Scuss, Sengals and Stuss, mired with Silk of Derba, of the East-India, Imponentiature of Persa, China, of East-India, and all Callicoes Pain-pored, not to be won here. Manufacture of Persia, China, og East-India, and all Callicoes Pain- be worn here, ted, Dred, Printed, or Stained there, which are or Mall be Imported into this Kingdom, thall not be worn, or otherwise used within this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, but under such Limitations as are herein after mentioned and expressed.

II. And for the better effeating the same, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, all such Mrought

The faid Goods to be carried to Warehouses and not taken thence but in order for Exportation, Sefurity being

found in any House, &c.

Forfeit d.

Goods feized to be carried to the next ne I to be Sold for Exporta-

feit 200 l.

How divided and recovered.

not to be

Alrought Silks, Bengals and Stuffs, mired with Silk or Derba, of the Nanufacure of Persia, China or East-India, as aforesaid, and all Callicoes Painted, Drev, Printed or Stained there, which are, or that be Jimported into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, that, after Entry thereof, be forthwith carried and put into luch Warehouse or Warehouses, as thall be for that purpole approved of by the Commissioners of his Dajesties Customs for the time being, to as none of them shall be taken or carried out thence upon any account whatfoever, other than in order for Exportation, and not until lufficient Security he first given to the Kings Hajety, his heirs and Successors (which the laid Commissioners are hereby Required and Impowered to take) that the same and every part thereof hall be Exported, and not Landed again in any part of this Kingdom of England, Domisthe Security to mion of Wales, 03 Town of Berwick upon Tweed; which fair See Altered at the Security to mion of Wales, 03 Town of Berwick upon Tweed; which fair See Ireland 5 Geo. curities thall be discharged without any fee of Reward, upon Certificate returned under the Common Seal of the Chief Pagistrate, in any Place of Places beyond the Seas, of under the bands and Seals of Two known English Werchants upon the Place, that such Goods were there Landed, or upon proof by credible Persons, that fuch Goods were taken by Enemies, or perished in the Seas; the Examination and Proof thereof being left to the Judgment of the All flich Goods faid Commissioners: And all such of the asozesaid Goods, whether the same shall be mixed, sewed, or made up together for Sale, with any other Goods of Haterials, of otherwife, which that be found in any boule, Shop of Alarehouse, of other Place whatsoever (other than in such Alarehouses as that be approved of by the said Commissioners, as afozesaid) shall be Forfeited, and subject and liable to be Searched foz, and Seized, in like manner as Prohibited and Uncustomed Goods are, by an Act (Intituled, An Act for 14Car. 2. a. ii Preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs) made in the Fourteenth Pear of the Reign of our late Sovereign Lozd Thing Charles the Second; and all luch Goods to fogfetted, as afozefaid, thall, upon Seizure thereof, be carried to the next Cu-Custom-house: stom-house, and after Condemnation, shall be Sold to the best an-When condem- vantage for Exportation, at publick Sale by the Candle; the Buyer and Buyers giving Security for the Exportation thereof in manner, as aforefaid; and One third part of the Monies to be raised by such Sale, shall be paid to the Kings Pajesty, his Beirs and Successors, and the other Two third parts thereof to him, her of them that thall Seize of Profecute for the fame; and over The Person in and above the Lots of the sato Goods, the Person of Persons in whose Custody whose Eustody, knowing thereof, the same thall be found or seized, the Goods are or that shall sell or dispose thereof to any Person or Persons whatfoeber, thall fogfeit and lofe the Sum of Two hundred Bounds. One third part thereof to the Kings Wajesty, his heirs and Successors, and the other Two third parts thereof to such Person or Persons that shall Sue soz the same, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Information, in any of his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protection of Mager of Law hall be allowed, of any more than one Impar-

lance...
III. And for preventing all Clandestine Importing or Fringing into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, any of the afozefaid Goods hereby Pzohibited, or intended to be Prohibited from being worn or used in England, The faid Goods Be it further Enaked by the Authority aforelaid, That if any Der. not to be brought to any son of Jersons, or Fodies Cosposate, from and after the said Twen-Port but son-the minth day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and one, of thall Import, or Bruna into any Jose of or in this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Come of Berwick upon Tweed, other than the Port of London support the special Problems. than the Port of London, any of the aforefaid Prohibited Goods, or into the Port of London, and half not make due Entries of fuch Goods to Imported or Brought in, the same thalf be, and is hereby adjudged, deemed, accounted and taken, to be Clandestine Running thereof, and such Person or Persons, or Isolies Corporate,

rate, so Offending therein, and their Abettozs, shall not only for forfited and feit and Lose the said Goods so Clandestinely Run, as aforesaid, 500 f. but also the Sum of five hundred Pounds, to be Recovered and

Divided in fuch manner, as aforefaid.

IV. And be it further Enaced, That if any Question or Doubt Proof to lie on thall arise where the said Goods were Banusadured, the Proof to Conner. Chall lie upon the Owner or Owners thereof, and not upon the Proof to Conner the Contrary notwith.

V. And be it lutther Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That Person's ed is any Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit or Information, that he Come may plead the menced or Prosecuted against any Person or Persons, sor any Seizure, or other thing to be made or done, in pursuance or in execution of any thing before in this Ad contained, such Person or Persons so Sued in any Court whatsoever, may plead the General Issue, and give this Ac and the special Batter in Evidence, for their Excuse or Justification; and if the Plaintist or Prosecutor or Prosecutors, that become Monsuit or sorbeat Prosecution, or suffer Osconianance, or if a Aerdia pass against him, her of them, in any such Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit of Information, as afogesaid, the Defendant of Defendants thall have Treble Costs, for which they shall have the like Remedy, as in any Case where Costs by Law are given to the Defendant.

VI. And for preventing Clandestinely Carrying out of the said

That do preventing Chindentinely Latering and of the late That the Chindentinely Library and by this Ac intended for Exportation, as aforefails. Be it further Encaded by the Authority aforefail, That the Charchouse keeper or keeper to keeper to keeper to the Charchouse keepers hall keep one or more Book or Books, where Books, in he or they hall fairly Enter or Chrite down an exact, particular and true Account of all and every These, I ail, and Rumber of Pieces therein contained of such of the aforesaid Goods only, which thall be brought into, and carried out of his or their said Warehouse of Warehouses, and the Days and Times when the same thall be to brought in and carried out; and thall every Six Ponths and deliver an in the Pear trailling in Writing an exact Account thereof, upon Six Months Dath, to the faid Commissioners, together with an exact Account upon both to how much thall be remaining in his of their faid Marehouse of the Commissioners, Marehouses respectively; and the safe Commissioners are hereby who are to Impowered and Injoyned, within one Bonth after the lame shall appoint Perfons to inspect be transmitted to them, as afozelaid, to appoint one of more Here the books and son of Perfons to Inspec the said Book of Books, Warehouses, Warehouses, and examine the said Accounts, and to say a true count before Account of the same before the Parliament, within the First Week Parliament of every Sellions thereof; and if upon Examination it shall appear, every Sellion. Chat any of the afozelaid Goods were carried out, unless for Exgout, unless for portation, or before fufficient Security given for their Exportation, Exportation, Warchoufeas aforefaid, That then the Charehouse keeper or Warehouse keep- keeper to Forers to Offending therein, thail not only forfeit and Lofe the Classic the value of the faid Goods to carried out, as aforelate, and be for ever fool, and be utabled from any publick Imployment for the future, but thall disabled also kozteit the Sum of five hundred Pounds for every such Dffence, to be recovered and divided in manner, as afozefaid.

VII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That this Af This Af not thall not extend to any Silks, Bengals, Stuffs mired with Silk Goods used best of herba, or Painted, Oyed, Printed or Stained Callicoss, Mar fore 29 Sept. nusadured in Persia, China or East-India, which shall have been made 1791. up and used in any lock of Apparel or furniture, before the said Twenty ninth of September, One thousand seven hundled and

VIII. Provided always, and be it further Enaded, That it thall Lawful for the and may be Lawful to and for the Proprietor or Proprietors of Fix Locks on the laid Goods to Lodged in any Warchoule or Warehoules, as the Warehoule. atozclaid, to affir one Lock to every such Warehouse or Warehouses, the Key of which shall remain in the Custody of the said Proprietozos; and that he or they may view, fort or deliver the said Goods, in Order sor Exportation, as atozesald,

Warehouse. Sonable times.

in the pielence of the faid Warehouse-keeper or Warthouse keepers, who is and are hereby obliged, at featonable times, to give Attendance for that purpose.

No Custom or A. And be it further Gnaced by the Authority asocially, That Duties shall be from and after the said Twenty ninth day of Seprember, which shall first Goods, be in the Pear of our Lozd, Due thousand seven hundred and our, except the half there shall be no Customs of Duties whatsoever paid of secured to be paid for any of the said Goods of Commodities, which shall be Imported at any time from and after the faid Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundged and one, other than and except the Half Sublidy, which is to remain by Law after the Goods are Exported; but that all other Customs and Duties now Chargeable upon of Payable for the faid Goods, shall from that time cease and determine.

Anno 11 8 12 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XI.

An Act to Repeal an Act, made in the Ninth Year of his Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for rendring the Laws more effectual for preventing the Importation of Foreign Bone-Lace, Loom-Lace, Needle-mork, Point and Cut-work, Three Months after the Prohibition of the Woollen Manufactures in Flanders shall be taken off.

Dereas great complaints are daily made of the Decay of the Alloollen Hanufactures in this Kingdom, to the Jinpodes tillment of many Thoulands of poor Families: And whereas by Experience it is found, that an Ad made in the Minth and Tenth Pears of his now Hajesties Reign, Intituled, An Ad for rending Vide the Addition of Foreign Bones, and the Laws more effectual for preventing the Importation of Foreign Bones, Repealed Lace, Loom-Lace, Needle work, Point and Cut-work, has been one great cause thereof, by being the occasion that out Aloollen Manufactures are prohibited to be Imported into Flanders: For rememble therefore of the Mischief asorelaid, Be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Addice and Confert of the Lord Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons su this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That at the end of Three Honths, to commence from the time of taking off the Prohibition of the English Aloollen Hanufactures in Flanders, the said Ad, and every Clause, Matter and Ching therein contained, shall be and become hereby Repealed, Determined, and of no Force. Determined, and of no Force.

Anno 11 8 12 GULIELM I. III. Regis.

CAP. XIII.

A Clause in an Ast, Instituted, An Ast for Continuing several Laws therein mentioned; And for Explaining the Ast, Instituted, An Ast to prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign Parts, and for the Incouragement of the Woollen Manufastures in the Kingdom of England.

IX. A P D whereas by an Ac made in the Tenth and Tieventh Pears of his Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act to prevent Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign Parts, and for the Encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England, It is Enasted and Declared, That no Mooll, Mooll-fells, Shortlings, Mortlings, Mootlings, Mooll-flocks, Moolles, Says, or Moolles Parts, Cloth, Serge, Bays, Keetleys, Says, Frizes, Dunggers, Cloth-Serges, Shalloons, or any other Drapery, Stuffs, or Moolles Manufactures whatsoever, made up or mixed with Mooll or Mooll-flocks, hall be Exported, Aransported, Shipped off, Carried or Conveyed out of of from the said kingdom of Ireland into any Foreign Realm, States or Dominions, or into any Parts or Place whatsoever, other than the Parts within the kingdom of England, or the Moolles, under several Penalties and Foreitures in the said Act mentioned: And whereas several Disputes have arisen Thesia Act concerning the true intent and meaning thereof, Be it therefore not oxised with said act, nor any thing therein contained, thall be construed for ship the said Act, nor any thing therein contained, thall be construed for the Pains, penalties or forfeitures in the said Act, nor any of the pains, penalties or forfeitures in the said act, only of the pains, penalties or forfeitures in the said of the Ship or Contained, so y touching such Moolles, Shortlings or Moore of Marines contained, so y touching such Moolles, shortlings or Moore of Marines surges, Shalloons, or other Drayeries, Suggest, Clothes only of any Sacrees, Shalloons, or other Drayeries, Stuffs, or other Moone or Passenser or

Anno 11 & 12 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

CAP. XX.

An Act for taking away the Duties upon the Woollen Manufactures, Corn, Grain, Bread, Biscuit, and Meal Exported.

Dereas certain Sublidies of Dutles, which were payable upon the Exportation of the Alootlen Danusacures, as well of the old as the new Dyaperies, by the Ac of Connage and Carles the Second, and by the Book of Rates thereinto annexed (except luch part thereof as hath been taken away by an Act of the Five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the late king Charles the Second, Intituled, Anakt for taking off Aliens Duties upon Commodities of the Growth, Product and Manusacture of the

the Nation) are, by an Aa of Parliament, made and passed in the Eighth Pear of his now Majestics Reign, Intituled, An Act for 8 W-3 cap. to

making good the Deficiencies of feveral Funds therein mentioned, and for Enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for Raifing the Publick Credit, tranted to continue until the first day of Arg. st, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozo, One thousand seven hun-

deed and fir : And whereas by an Air of Parliament, which was

made in the fourteenth Pear of the Reign of the faid late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds, and Re-14 Car. 2.6.1 gulating Abufes in his Majesties Customs, all Moollen Manusadures exported from any Port of this Rungdom, capable of a Ship or Mester of Two hundred Cons upon an ordinary full Sea, to any part of Place of the Mediterranean Sea, beyond the Port of Malaga, in any Ship of Ackel that hath not Two Decks, and both not tarry less than Sixteen Picces of Ordinance mounted, together with two Hen for each Sin, and other Ammunition proportionable, are camongst other things) liable to a further Duty of one per Cent, and by the fain several Aga, relation betwee these were her per Cent, as by the faid several Aas, relation being thereunto had, may moze fully appear: And whereas the wealth and prosperity of this kingdom both, in a great measure depend upon the improvement of its Cloollen Danusadures, and the profitable Trade carried on by the Exportation of the same, which Crade ought, by all purper means, to be encouraged: Be it therefore Enaced by the Lings most Excellent Wagesty, by and with the Avoice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and the Consent of the same, and by the Authority of the same, Sc. payable to his Majesty for and seven hundred, all and every the Substidies, Duties and Facilies of Sums of Honey by the last before mentioned, or any of them, seeds or Consent of Honey woodly on now in solve, granted, continued due or payable, or to grow due mix with six or payable, for or upon the Exportation of any iona Clothes,

to ceafe, and determine.

now in force, granted, continued due or payable, or to grow due or payable, for or upon the Exportation of any iong Clothes, thore Clothes, thereers, Bays or Secres, Cottons, Stuffs, Stockings, hats, Caps, or any other Hanufactures of Alootl, or made of Sheeps Alootl, or Coney Alootl, or mired with any or either of them, and which are or that he made or manufactured within the Kingpom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, thall ceafe, determine, and he no longer due or payable to his Wajeffy, his heirs or Successors, for so much as shall be Exported after the fato Thirtieth day of March, The aforefato Ars of Parliament or any of them, or any other Law, Stature, Dromance, Custom, Prescription, or Provision whatsoever to the contrary holdsthanding.

monds Grant.

contrary notwithstanding,
II. And for the better Eucouragement of the Mooslen Hanufacures of this Lingdom, Be it further Enaced by the Autho-Provide for the rity afozefaid, That the Sublidy and Aulnage of the old and new Diaperies, and of all Mooilen Manufacures whatfoever, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, from and after the Expiration, og other fooner peterulantibul (except for Non-payment of Rent, within Three Bouths after the same becomes due and payable) of the Two Grants of Leafes of the faid Duties, to Charles Duke of Richmond and Lenox, for the Cerm of Sixty Pears, bearing Date the Eighteenth day of December, in the Sixteenth Pear of Ling Charles the Second, cease, determine and be no longer due og payable; any Law, Statute, Mage, Prescription or Custom what: loever to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

The Subfidies? IV. And for the greater Encouragement of Tillage, Be it furoc. for all forts of Corn and
ther Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, Chat from and after the
Grain, Bread, Thirtieth day of March, One thouland and feven hundred, the
Bifeuit, and
Meal exportage
Meal exportage
and de-Exportation of Wheat, Rye, Batley, Halt, Beaus, Peale, and
termine.
other forts of Corn and Halt Whatforder, ground or unground. and for and upon the Exportation of Bread, Bikent and Beal, or any of them, out of or from the Kingdom of England, Domimon of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, as to so much of

the

the faid Commodities, or any of them as hall be so Exported after the said Chirtieth day of March, shall cease, determine, and be no longer due or payable to his Majesty, his heirs or Succesfors; any Law, Statute, Clage of Prescription to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 12 & 13 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. I.

An Act for Renewing the Bills of Credit, commonly called, Exchequer Bills.

Anno 12 8 13 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting an Aid to his Majesty, for Defraying the Expence of His Navy, Guards and Garisons for One Year, and for other necessary Occasions.

LXXXVII. A D be it Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That No Member of after the Dissolution of this present Parliament, shall be capable be Commission of their present Parliament, shall be capable be Commission of their present Parliament, shall be capable be Commission of the summissioner or farmer of the Customs, or of hold customs ing or enjoying, in his own Name, or in the Name of any other Person in Crust for him, or for his use or benefit, or of executing by himself or his Deputy, any Office, Place or Imployment touching or concerning the farming, collecting or managing the

LXXXVIII. And be it further Enaded, That if any Hember of Member executive bouse of Commons, from and after the Dissolution of this in the Customs, present Parliament, shall, during the time of his being a Hember of Parliament, by himself or his Deputy, or any other in Trust for him, or for his benefit, take, enjoy or execute any Office, Place or mall be incagnification. The formula of the farming, managing of integration of the farming, managing of integral collecting the Customs, such Person is hereby Declared and Ensangue of the affect to be absolutely incapable of Sitting, Noting or Ading as

a Dember of the boule in such Parliament.
LXXXIX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Nine and twentieth day of September, Dne No Commissional Comproller, Searcher, or other Officer or Person whatsever, concerned or imployed in the charging, collecting, sevening or the Customs Conging the Tustoms, or any Branch or Part thereof, shall by serve or Passional Colord, Pessage or Allicting, or in any other manner whatsever, amen. endeabour to person deany Electron of any Person deany Electron from giving his Aote for the Choice of any Person de any Cleary from giving his Aote for the Choice of any Person of any County, Tity, Borough or Tinque Port to serve in Parliament; and every Officer or other Person, offending therein, shall foreit the Sum of Penalty, One hundred Pounds, One moiety thereof to the Insormer, the other moiety to the Poor of the Parish where such Offence shall be committed, to be recovered by any Person that shall sue for the small be allowed; and every Person convict on any such Suit, of the said Offence, shall therefore become disabled and in and incapacity capable of ever bearing or executing any Office or Place concer-That from and after the Mine and twentieth day of September, One No Commission

capable of ever bearing of executing any Office of Place concer-

ning of relating to the Customs, of any other Office of Place of Trust whatsoever under his Dajesty, his Deirs of Successors. 1.

XCI. And whereas by an An of Parliament made in the FAR

A Claufe rela-Pear of the Reign of King William and Queen Mary, Intituleb, IW. & M.

portation of Pear of the Keigh of Khing William and Educati Mary, and there of Corn from the An Act for the Incouraging the Exportation of Corn, It is Condition of That all Persons who should Ervort out of this Kingdom, into Parts beyond the Seas, any of the forts of Grain therein enn merared, when the Prices of luch Corn, at luch places, were under the Rates therein fet, Could have paid them by the Commillioners, Farmers of Collectors of his Bajefties Customs of the Port from whence such Com was Exported, upon a Certificate thereof, and 1920of upon Dath, according to the intent of the faid Aa, the Sum of Five Shillings for every Quarter of Wheat. ground of unground; Three Shillings and Six Pence for every Quarter of Rye, ground or unground; and Two Shillings and Sir Pence foz every Quarter of Variet oz Malt, ground oz un-ground: And fozalmuch as in many Pozts and Places on the Coal of this kingdom, where such Cozn is Expozted to Parts beyond the Seas, there is not so much Money received by the Colledoes of the Tustoms arising by the Duties chargeable with the Ponies given for the Incouragement of the Exportation of Corn, as is of may be lufficient to pay of discharge the same, according to the intent of the laid Act, so that there are great Arrears in several Ports, whereby the Owners of Land, and Exporters of Com, are under great disadvantages in the Sale of their Com in those parts, and cannot have the Benefit of the faid Ad, as others in other places have, where fuch Allowance is duly paid, according to the intent thereof: For remedy whercof, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if the Collector of the Cultoms of any nies in their hands to nav fuch Sum oz Sums of Poney which are oz that be due to any Exporter, by virtue of the laid Ad, ariting out of the Customs and Duties out of which it ought to be paid, upon demand, accolding to the intent of the faid ac, that then fuch Colleges that give to the Person demanding such Sum or Sums of Yoney (without fee or Reward) a Certificate under his hand, of what is due to such Person for the Com exported from such Port, certifying to the Commissioners of the Customs at London, that he bath not Monies in his hands sufficient to pay the same; which Certificate being affired to the Debenture for the Com fo The Commission Exported, and being produced to the Commissioners of his Bajeffies Customs at London, they the faid Commissioners are hereby authorized and required, on demand by the Person that Mall bring the same, to cause the Bonies thereby due to be paid in Three Bonths, by the General Receiver or Cashire of the Customs, out of such Monies as that be in his hand, ariting out of fuch Customs or Duties in the said Port of London, as are chargeable with the Payment of any Honey for the Exportation of Corn,

according to the faid Aa, (without Fee or Reward) any Law or

Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

to certifie the fame.

oners to order the faid Debentures to be neral in Lon-don 3 Months after demand.

Anno 128 13 GULIELMI III. Regis.

DETROCAL STATE OF THE STATE OF

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Low Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and Continuing several Additional Duties upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices and Pictures, and certain Impositions upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petry Chapmen, and the Duty of Fifteen per Cent. upon Muslins, and for Improving the Duties upon Japanned and Laquered Goods, and for Continuing the Coinage Duty, for the several Terms and Purposes therein mentioned.

X. A D de it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, Impositions and Sums of Honey whatsoever, granted to his Pajesty by the At ew. 3. cap. 7. passed in the Sirth Pear of his Pajesties Reian, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Additional Duties upon Cosse, Tea, Chocolate and Spices, towards Satisfaction of the Debts due for Transport-Service, for the Reduction of Ireland, which were thereby charged or imposed upon Cosses, Cocoa-Buts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Spass, Tea, Nutmergs, Chiamon, Cloves, Pace, Pistures, or Chocholate, any other Patters or Things thereby charged, from the First day of May, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and which by an Ac made in the Ninth Pear of his Paicsies Reign, were continued from the First day of May, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and which by an Act made in the Ninth Pear of his Paicsies Reign, were continued from the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred ninety eight, until the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred ninety eight, until the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and six and that the said Act of the Sixth Pear of his Pajesties Reign, concerning the said Cosses and other the enumerated Commodities asoresaid, and all the Powers, Privileges, Prodictions, Penalties, Foseitures, Articles and Clauses therein contained, (and not hereby altered) which were to bave continuance until the said First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and one, thall continue and he in full force and effect until the faid First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and one, thall continue and he in full force and effect until the said First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and one, thall continue and he in full force and effect until the said First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sir, and thall be pagassed and errecuted for traising, levying, collecting and answer. day of May, One thousand seven hundred and six, and shall be practiced and executed for raising, seveng, colleging and answering the Duties hereby continued, for the uses and purposes in this ad expressed, and to no other use, intent or purpose whatsoever.

XII And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the Duty upon Dustins, after the rate of fisteen Pounds 15t. ter cent. for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real value thereof, on Musius.

Bajefties Reign, whereby further Duties were laid upon Whrought Silk, Buffins, and fome other Commodities of Perlia, China, and the East Indies, which should be imported after the five and twenteth day of March, One thousand seven hundred, and before the Thirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, thall be continued for and upon all Hufling, which from and after Further contion, 1 G.c. 12. the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thouland feven hundred nued. and one, and before the Chirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and sir, shall be imported or brought into the King-vom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, over and above all other Duties payable for the faid Huffins; and that all the Rules, Directions, Powers, Allowances, Penalties, Forfeitures, Clauses, Hatters and Chings, in the land last mentioned Ac contained (and not hereby altered) for or concerning the alcertaining, securing, sevening or raising the Duties thereby imposed, that he reduced, practice and put in Execution

11 Wig. cap. 3. Which was imposed by an Ac made in the Eleventh Pear of his

Continued for

for ascertaining, securing, levying and raising the Duties upon Bulling bereby imposed, during the time asozefaid, for the uses and purpoles in this Act expelled, and to no other ule, intent or

purpose whatsoever.

Muflins exported in 12 Months, the Drawback to be paid by the Receiver Ge-

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That if the faid Pullins hereby charged, or any of them, upon which the faid further Duties of Fifteen Pounds in the bundzed are paid oz fecured to be paid, as afozefaid, be again exported at any time or times within Ewelve Bouths after the Importation thereof, and that due Prof be first made upon Dath, that the Gwds or Herchandizes to Exported be the same for which the said Duties are paid of secured to be paid, as asozesaid, then and in such case, and not otherwise, the same Duties shall, without any Delay of Reward, be repaid by the Receiver General of his Maiesties Customs for the time being, out of such Honies as shall be in his hands of the said Duties of Fifteen Pounds per Cent. arthing by this Aa, unto the Person of Persons, Bodies Politick of Copporate, making the faid Exportations, or the faid Security chall be vacated as to so much of the said Goods or Werchandizes as shall be so Exported; any thing in this Ad, or in any former Ad or Ads of Parliament, contained to the contrary notwithstanding. XIV. And it is hereby declared, That by Hulling, the several Species following are meant, (viz.) Abrowahs, Addacies; Becellees

Explanation of what is called Muslin,

and what

painted, dyed

and stained Callicoes

plain, ffriper, Podavets, Rowallew, Golconda, Oringall; Junays; and also Doreas; Cossaes plain and flowered; Tanjebs plain and flowered; Jamdannes; Mullmulls plain and flowered; Jecolfies; Mahumadhiates plain and flowered; Deckeloths; Rehings; Sallows; Comervilles; Seerbands; Mightralls, Apzons; Tirindams; Callicoe Lawns, and all other thin Callicoes, commonly called Husling: And that by painted, dyed and flained Callicoes mentioned in the faid Act of the Eleventh Pear of his Pajesties Reign, for laying the said Duty of Fifteen Pounds per Cent. on several Commodities from Persia, China and the East-Indies, are meant not only all Callicoes, painted, dyed of stained after the Weaving thereof, but all such whereof

the Parn of other Paterials were painted, dyed of flained befoze the making of fuch Callicoes.

Japanned and laquered Wares impo ted to fold by the Candle.

XV. And it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, . That all the Duties by any Aa or Aas of Parliament now in being, charged or imposed upon all or any Japanned and Laquered But the feveral Goods which shall be Imported into the Kingdom of England, Duties according to the Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, from and Gold hugher after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundled and one, hall be answered and paid, according to the true and real Claime of the same, to be ascertained by the gross Price at which such Goods shall be sold by the Candle, and in such manner and form, and under such Rules and Directions, and subject to fuch Penalties and Forseitures, as by the said At of the Cleventh Bear of his Pajestics Reign are prescribed, for afcer- 11 W. 3. 6.3. taining the faid Duty upon Husling; Devertheless, the said Duties upon Japanned and Laquered Goods thalf be applied and difposed to the same Ales and Purposes to which the respective Duties upon the same Goods, payable in any other manner, by the said

former Aa or Aas were appropriated or applicable.

XX. And for the preventing all secret and unlawful Importation of Foreign Spirits or Brandy, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if any Foreign Brandy or Spirits of any kind Bran by or Spiwhatfoever, Mall, from and after the Mine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand feben hundzed and one, be imported into Vide 5 Geo.

this Kingdom, og be bzought into any Port, Creek og haven of by which the this Realm, in any Ship of Aestel under the Burthen of Fisteen restel is for-Cons (except for the use of the Seamen on board such Ship of feired. Cleffel only, not exceeding One Gallon for each Seaman) fuch Brandy or Spirits shall be forfeited, One moiety thereof to his Dajelly, his Deirs and Successors, the other moiety to such Perfon as chall feize or fue for the same, by Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Pajesties Courts of Record at Westminster.

rits imported in Ships or Veffels lefs than 15 Ton,

forfcited.

Anno

CAP. XII.

An Act for Appropriating Three thousand seven hundred Pounds Weekly, out of certain Branches of Excise, for Publick Uses, and for making a Provision for the Service of his Majesties Houshold and Family, and other his Necessary Occasions.

Anno 13 8 14 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. IV.

An Act for Continuing an Act, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be Accepted instead of an Oath, in the usual Form.

7 W. 2.

Vide A.7 of

Obereas an Ad made in the Sebenth and Eighth Pears VV of his present Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall or W. 3. Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be Accepted instead of an Oath, in the usual Form, was made to Continue for Seven Pears, and from thence to the end of the next Sessions of Parliament; and the same will Expire at the end of the next Sessions of Parliament after the Two and twentieth day of November next; Row so, the further Avoiding the Inconveniencies, in the said Ac mentioned, to those People and their farmilies, He it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled,

Made perpetual and by the Authority of the same, That the said recited As, with

Geo. cap. 6. all the Clauses and Powers therein contained, shall Continue and Continuance. he in Force so and during the Term of Eleven Pears after the be in Force for and during the Term of Eleven Pears after the Determination of the faid Aa, and from thence to the end of the

Anno 13 & 14 GULIELMI III. Regis.

nert Section of Parliament.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting an Aid to his Majesty, by Laying Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry.

> A ND be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That it thatt and may be lawful to and for any Person

or Persons, who that have actually Paid his Majesties Duties by this Act Payable for any Quantity of Palt whatfoever, and to and for any other Person or Persons, who shall Buy or be Lawfully Entitled to any luch Duantity of Halt from the faid Person og Persons who actually Paid his Wajesties Duties for the same, to Erport fuch Palt for any Foreign Parts (Scotland ercepted) giving Duty to be Union, 5 A.c. 8. sufficient Security before the Shipping thereof so Exportation, Drawn back that the particular Quantity of Walt, which hall be intended to tion. be Exported, as aforesaid, or any part thereof, shall not be Reland. ed, of Brought again into any Part of Parts of this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, which Security the Customer of Collector of the respective Port for such Exportation, is hereby Directed and Authorized to take in his Wajesties Mame, and to his Ale.

XXIII. 1920:

Malt Export-ed and Relanded.

The Penalty.

Collector of the Port to give a Debenture.

XXIII. Provided always, That if after the Shipping of any fuch Walt to be Erported, as aforefaid, and the Siving or Tendring of fuch Security, as aforefaid, in order to Obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Dalt so Shipped to be Exported hall be Relanded in any Part of the said kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, That then, and in every such Case, over and above the Penalty of the Bond, which hall be Levied and Recovered to his Dajesties Ales, all the Walt which shall be Landed, or the Callus there had be Confessed. That is to some One water thereof to the of, shall be Foresited, That is to say, One moiety thereof to the King, and the other moiety to the Person of Persons that will Seize, Insoam of Sue soft the same, to be recovered as any other Penalties by this Ad are recoverable.

XXIV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That any Petfon of Petfons who hall Export any Halt into Foreign Paris (except as aforefaid) thall produce a Certificate of Certificates from the Collector of Officer, who received the Duty of such Walt, that the Duty thereof hath been Paid, or Secured to be Paid; which Certificate the Collector of Officer is hereby required to give, Prof being made upon Dath that the Duty of such Malt hath been Paid or Secured to be Paid (which Dath the faid Collector of Officer is hereby required to Adminified hand also making Dath before the Officer or Collector of the Port, that the Halt to Exported is the same mentioned in such Certificate, That then the Collector or Chief Officers of the Port where such Malt shall be Exported, shall give to the Exporter thereof a Certificate or Debenture, expressing the true Quantity of the Malt so Exported, or Shipped sor Exportation, which Cer-XXIV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That of the Balt fo Exported, or Shipped for Exportation, which Certificate of Debenture being produced to the Collego, or other Deficer appointed to receive the faid Duty in the Country or Place indere such Malt was Exported, he is hereby required to Pay the said Duty of Sir Pence per Bushel to the Persons, or their Aspents, so Exporting the same: And in Case the Collector, or other las not Money same, thous not have any Money in their Hands, to Pay the same of the Commissioners appointed for Executing of this Aspect are hereby required to Pay the same out of the Duties arising by the said Ad 3 any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary not with said contained. withstanding.

XXVII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authosity afozefaid, That from and after the faid Minth day of March, thoughty arozelato, Chat from and after the faio unity day of March, The thousand seven hundred and one, during the Continuance of this Act, no Hall be Brought of Imported into this Kingbom of England, Dominion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, from any Foreign Part of Parts beyond the Seas, upon pain of Foseitute of the Hall of Imported, of the full Claime thereof, One moiety to the King, and the other moiety to such Person of Persons as shall Scize, Inform, of Sue for the same, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Essing, Protection of Alager of Law, or any more than one Impartance shall be allowed. Continuance of this Act, Malt Prohibi-

parlance thall be allowed.

Content of : Winchester Bu-

During the

ted to be Im-

XXVIII. And to the end all his Wajesties Subjects may know the Content of the Winchester Bullel, whereunto this Aa refers, and that all Disputes and Differences about Bealure may be prebented for the future, It is hereby Declared, That every round Bullel, with a plain and even Bottom, being made Eighteen Inches and an half wive throughout, and Eight Inches deep, shall be esteemed a Legal Winchester Bushel, according to the Standard in his Pajeffies Erchequer.

XXXI. And whereas by an Ad made in the first Pear of his prefent Majelly and the late Queen, Intituled, An Act for Encourage. 1 W. & M. ment of the Exportation of Corn, It is thereby Enacted, Chat when case 122. Walt of Barley is at Twenty four Shillings per Quarter of un-Der, every Merchant that shall put on Board any Walt according to of under the Limitations of Conditions in the faid Ac expressed, the laid Perchant Mall have and receive from the Farmers, Commillioners of Collectors of the Duties ariling from the Customs,

to2

for every Quarter of Halt or Barley so Exported, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six Pence; Be it hereby Enaced, That the The Duty of Duty of Six Pence per Bulhel by this Ad Imposed upon Malt, not obe rechnall not be recknowned or valued toward the Price of Ewenty four oned into the Shillings per Quarter by the said recited Ad innited, but that the per Quarter. Exporter of Malt thall have and receive the Bounty granted by the said recited Ad, unless when the Price of Malt exceeds Ewenty four Shillings per Quarter, over and above the Duty of Six Pence per Bushel by this Ad granted.

XXXII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced and Declared Malt Ground by the Authority asoresaid, That in case any Person or Persons what, exported the Exporter to soever sholl Export any ground Halt from any Port or Place in Eng. have the Drawland or Wales, or the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to any Kortign whole Malt. Parts (Scotland excepted) the Duties whereof shall have been paid or secured to be paid according to this Aa, such Person and Persons

og fecured to be paid according to this Aa, fuch Perfon and Perfons thall have the like Drawback of Allowance out of the Duties on Palt by this Act granted, as if the faid Balt had been whole, upon Debentures to be obtained, and upon producing Certificates, making Dath, and boing and performing the other matters and things herein befoze pzeleribed and directed, in ozder to obtain Debentures upon Expoziacion of Malt foz Fozeign Parts; yet neverthelels luch Ground Malt to Expozted thall be Computed and Estimated after the Rate of so many Bushels of Malt as the same did contain befoze It was around, and no more.

Anno 13 & 14 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. VI.

An Act for the further Security of his Majesties Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abettors. Altered by I Annæ, Cap. 22. and I Geo. Cap. 13.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Inituled, An Act for the better Support of her Majesties Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown.

ID D be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Further Subthe laid further Bublidies of Connage and Poundage, for her Maje and other Duties upon Wines, Soos and Derchandle fies Life. 7es, granted by the laid Act made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his laid late Wajelly King William, thall from and after the laid . w. 3. cap. 23. Minth day of March, During ber Bajeffies Life, be raifed, levied, collected, paid and latisfied unto her Majeffy, by the same ways, means and methods, and by the same rules and directions, and

with the same allowances, as are mentioned in the same Aa made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his faid late Pajeffv King William; and the same Act, and every Article, Rule and Clause therein contained, of thereby referred to, so far as the same relates to in the raising, serving, collecting, and making allowances out of the third is his fail Sublidies, and other Duties, thall be of full Force and Effed to all intents and purpoles, during her Bajesties Life, as if the same were particularly, and at large repeated and set down in the body of this Ad.

III. And

Appropriations III. And it is hereby Enaced and Declared, That the laid Declared in Teach the laid Declared, That the laid Declared in Teach and other Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquoss, and the laid Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors hereby granted to her Pajesty for the Cerm of her Lise (subject nevertheless to the Incumbrances herein after mentioned) and the laid Revenue of the General Letter-Office or Post Office, or the Office of Postmaster General, and the laid small Szanches of her Papesties Revenue (that is to say) The First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy, the Fines for Arits of Covenant, and Arits of Entry papable in the Alfenation Office, the Post Fines, the Revenue of the Island Licences, the Posters and Compositions in the Archever and In the Section of the Revenue of the Compositions in the Archever and In the Section of the Revenue of the Islands in the Archever and In the Section of the Revenue of the Islands in the Archever and In the Section of the Islands in the Archever and In the Section of the Islands in the Archever and In the Section of the Islands in the I Alries of Entry payable in the Altenation Omice, the Pott Fines, the Revenue of the Aline Licences, the Monies ariting by Sheriffs Profers and Compositions in the Erchequer, and by the Seizure of Ancustomed and Prohibited Gods, the Revenue of the Dutchy of Cornwall, and any other Revenue ariting by the Rents of Lands in England or Wales, or for Fines for Leafes of the same, or any of them; and the Monies arising by the said further Subsidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Dutles hereby granted, and all other the Branches and Revenues which were Chargeable with the said Pearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds (the said Oceanly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds (the said Oceanly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds (the said Oceanly Sum of Hands in America always ercepted and sozepized) shall be for the Support of her Maries pet nevertheless the said Oceanian Rates and Outies of Ercise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, and the said Rates and Duties of Ercise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, and the said Rates and Duties of Ercise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, and the said Rates and Duties of Parliament made in the Cheesthy Pear of the said said late Payesty king William, in the same manner as the said Said sate Paristy king William, in the same manner as the said Oceanly, would have been liable to the same Alexand Cleekly Payment of their said late Majesty han continued in the Second Pear of the Reign of their said late Majesty had continued in this Life, during the said Term of Five Pears; any thing herein contained to the contained the same wife natural thing herein contained to the contained to faid Term of five Pears; any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

3700 l. to be paid Weekly.

Except 4 1/3 Barbadoes.

Anno I A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Explaining a Clause in an Act made at the Parliament begun and holden at West. minster, the Two and twentieth of November, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for the better Security of his Majesties Royal Person and Government.

Preamble.

Hereas by an Act of Parliament made at the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the Two and twentieth Day of November, in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty King William the Chird, Intituled, An Act for the better 7 W. 3. cap. 27 Security of his Majesties Royal Person and Government, It was among other things Enaced, Chat no Commillion, either Civil or Willtary, should cease, determine of be void, by reason of the Death of Demise of his said Bajesty, of of any de his beits of Successors, Kings of Duecus of this Reason, but that every such Commillion should be, continue and remain in full force and Airtue, for the space of Six Months next after any such Death or Demise, unless in the mean time superfeded, determined or made boid by the next and immediate Successor to whom the Imperial Crown of

Anno I ANNÆ Reginz.

this Realm, according to the Act of Settlement in the same tecited An mentioned, is limited and appointed to go, remain of defrend. And fotalmuch as some Doubt may be conceived concerning the Extent of that Clause: Therefore for the abording of any Dispute of Question that may arise concerning the Construction thereof, Be it Declared and Enaced by the Queens shost Excellent Pajetty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Splant Figure 1, by and the the Austre and Commons in this present Parliament allembled, and by the Authority of the same, That no Patent or Grant of any Office or Imployment, either Civil or Military, shall be taken, construct or adjudged to cease, determine or be boid by reason of the Death or Demile of his said late Majesty, but that every such Patent of Grant Wall be, continue and remain in fuil Force and Cirtue from and after the Seventh day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and one, for the space of Sir Bonths then next ensuing, unless in the mean time superseded, determined or made boid by her present Bajesty.

II. And be it further Enaded, That no Patent of Stant of any No Patent of Office or Imployment, either Tivil or Military, hereafter to be Grant shall made, chall ceale, determine, or be void, by reason of the Death Death of her or Demise of her present Wajesty (whom God Almighty long pres Majesty, here tere to Reign over this Realm) or any of her bests or Success cessor, his Realm, but that every such Patent six Months or Grant shall be, continue and remain in full force and Curtue after such so the space of Six Months next after any such Death or Demise, Death, where so the space of the space of Six Months next after any such Death or Demise, Death, where six shall be the mean time superstant, her small so the mean time superstant, her small so make hair to the unless in the mean time superseved, determined or made void by the next and immediate Successor, to whom the Imperial Crown of this Realm is limited and appointed to go, remain or descend.

IV. And be it surther Enaced, That no Wirt, Plea, or Process, writed information for mations not to gain other Proceeding upon any Indiament or Information for mations not to be determined.

any Offence of Pisdemeanoz, or any Artis, Process or Proceeding by the Death for any Debt, or Account that Hall be due or to be made to her of her Majetry, Pajetry, her heirs or Successors for or concerning any Lands, Te. Successors nements or other Revenue that thall belong to her of them, that thall be depending at the time of her Pajeties Demice (whom God long preferve) or of any of her beirs or Successors, shall be difcontinued of put without Day, by reason of her of any of their Deaths of Demisis, but that continue and remain in full force and Clietue, to be proceeded upon notwithstanding any such Death 02 Demife.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That no Commission of Association, White of Admittance, of Si non omnes, Commissions, Dziginal Witt, Writ of Nisi prius, Witt of Assistance, noz any writs issued Tommission, Process of Proceedings whatsoever, in Jisting out out any of any Court of Equity, not any Process of Process of Process of Process of Process of Monte, not any Court, to condition of Equity, not any Article of Certification of Habeas Corpus, in Monte, not any Watter of Cause, either Criminal of Civil, not any Altic of withstanding Attachment of Process for Contempt, not any Commission of De Demite of her legacy of Review, for any Hatters Ecclesistical, Tessancture, Majety, her of Paritine, of any Process thereupon, shall be betermined, and heir when ted, or discontinued by the Demite of the said late King, but all by them, and every such Martis. Tommission, 1920cess and 1920cessings. and every such Writ, Commission, Process and Proceedings, shall be, and are hereby revived and continued, and shall be in full force and Aletue, and hall and may be proceeded upon as it his late Bajeffy were living; nor bereafter by the Demile of her present Bajeffy, or any King or Ducen of this Realm, hall any Commission of Alize, Oyer and Terminer, Denetal Goal-Delibery, og of Affociation, Wirit of Admittance, Wirit of Si non omnes, Wirit of Affiffance of Commission of the Peace, be determined ; but every luch Commission and Writ shall be and continue in full Force and Airtue, for the space of Six Ponths next ensuing, notwithstanding any such Demile, unless superfeded and Determined by ber Bajetty, her beits or Successors, and also no Driginal Mett, Mett of Nisi prius, Commission, Process or Proceedings whatsoever, in or issuing out of any Court of Equity, nor any Process or Proceeding upon any Office or Inquisition, nor any With of

Anno I A N N Æ Reginæ.

Certiorari og Habeas Corpus in any Patter og Cause, either Criminal og Civil, nog any Wirit of Attachment og Process sog Contempt, nog any Commission of Delegacy og Review, sog any Patters Ecclesialical, Testamentary og Paritine, og any Process thereupon, shall be determined, abated og viscontinued by the Demise of her Pajesty, og any king og Queen of this Realm; but ever such Meit Commission, langest gueen of this Realm; but every fuch Arit, Commission, Process and Proceeding, shall termain in full force and Airtue, to be proceeded upon, as if her Bajesty, or such other king or Queen had lived, notwithstanding any luch Death of Demile.

This Aft toextend to Ireland, Jersey, Guern-sey, and the Plantations.

VI. And he it further Enaced, That all and lingular the Pro-visions, Clauses, Hatters and Chings, whatsoever contained in this Ad, and in that part of the Ad made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of the late King, which is recited in this present act, thall extend, and be confirmed to extend to the Lingdom of Ireland, to the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, and to all her Majesties Dominions in America, and elsewhere.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. X.

An Act for Taking, Examining and Stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XII.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting an Aid to her Majesty by divers Subsidies and a Land Tax.

It simil be Law CXII. A D whereas there have lately been Imported into your ful to Import
Hingary
Wines from
Hamburgh into
this kingdom, payable for the same upon such Importation; Be it Declared and paying the Ducker for the same upon such Importation; Be it Declared and paying the Ducker for the same upon such Importation; Be it Declared and while of Rhenish burgh into the Port of London, and the Dembers thereof, or into any other Ports of this kingdom, or the Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, Alines of the growth of Hungary, and upon the Importation of any such Alines, there shall be paid and upon the Importation of any such Wines, there hall be paid fuch Rates and Duties only, as by any Law now in force are due and payable for any Rhenish Wines, or Wines of the growth of Germany, Imported into this pour Realm, or the Dominions there-of, by all your Papellies Natural born Subjects, and by all Strangers and Aliens respedively.

Anno I ANN E Regina.

CAP. XIII.

Part of the First, and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and for Preserving the Publick Credit.

D D be it Enaced by the Queens mod Excellent Pajedy, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Subsidy of Connage and Poundage, and other Sums of Poney payable upon Berchandizes exported and imported, which were given and granted

Subfidy of Tonnage and Poundage,

Anno I ANNÆ Reginæ. unto his late Dajelly King Charles the Second for his Life, by an Ac of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of his Reign, In22 Car. 2.c. 4 tituled, A Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported, and which by several acts of Parliament since made, have been continued for granted for federal Terms, and are to continue until the First day granted for federal Terms, and are to continue until the First day granted for federal Terms, and are to continue until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, shall be surther Further continued to her Hajesty, her betts and Successor, from the Last 1710.

day of July, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and six, until the First day of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and no longer: Another the Account and experience the August and the Reign of King Charles the Second, and every Article, Rule and Clause therein mentioned, and also an Older of the Commons in Parliament assembled, made in pursuance of the Rules and Officers fees, der officers fees First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, as fully and in the manner as if the same were particularly and at large recised, and set down in the body of this Act.

II. Provided always, and be it surther Enaced by the Authorsty asozefaid, That an Act of Parliament made in the Twelsth Pear 12 Car. 2.0.19. Of the Reign of the said sting Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act to prevent Frauds and Concealments of his Majesties Customs and Succession of the Reign of the said standard of his Majesties Customs and Subfidies; as also an Ad made in the Fourteenth Pear of the Reign 14Car.2.a.r. of the fait late king Charles the Second, Intituted, An Act for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs; and also an Act made in the Two and twentieth Pear of the Reign of 22 Car. 2. 6.13. the fait late Ling Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the Improvement of Tillage, and the Breed of Cattle; and also one other At made in the five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the fato as Car. 2. c. 6. late Using Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for taking off Aliens Duties upon Commodities of the Growth, Product and Manufacture of the Nation; and also one other Act made in the said five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the said late King Charles the Se-25 Car. 2. c. 7. cond, Intituled, An Ad for the Incouragement of the Greenland and Eifland Trades, and for the better Securing the Plantation Trade; and also one other Act made in the first Pear of the late King James 1 Jac. 2. 6.19 the Second, Intituled, An Additional Act for the Improvement of

**Sw.3. c.34 fait late Hairfly King William the Cighth Pear of the Reign of his the Lessening the Daty upon Tin and Pewter exported, and granting an Equivalent for the same by a Duty upon Drugs; and another Ac of 9w.3. c.30. the Minth Pear of his Reign, for increasing his Pajesties Duties upon Lustrings and Alamodes; and one Act made in the Eleventh
at W 3.6.20. Pear of his Reign, Intituled, An Act for taking away the Duries upon
the Woollen Manufactures, Corn, Grain, Bread, Biscuit, and Meal exported; and all the Clauses and Directions whatsoever contained

therein, of in any other Act of Acts of Parliament now in force concerning the faid Sublidy of Tounage and Poundage, and other Sums of Boney upon Berchandizes exported and imported, which were granted in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles All the faid I Geo. cab. 12. the Second, as aforefaid, hall be of full force and effect until the Acts continued I Geo. cab. 12. the Second, as aforefaid, which hall be in the Pear of our Lord, 1710.

One thousand seven hundred and ten.
III. Provided nevertheless, and be it Declared and Enaded, That This Act not nothing herein contained thall be construct of taken to determine any Acts inany Articles or Clauses in any of the last mentioned Ads, hereby rended to be Enacted to be in force, until the fait first day of August, One thous perpetual fand seven hundred and ten, which were appointed and intended to be perpetual, or which are continued by any Art of Parliament, for any time which will not expire by or before the laid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten; but that the same,

and every of them, hall continue and remain in force, as if this Die. melent At had not been made; but luch of the law Ads, and luch Clauses in any of them as would otherwise determine before the faid first dap of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall hereby be revived, and stand, continue, and be in force until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and

mpost on Wines and Vinegar,

continued to

IV. And he it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the several Impositions and Duties upon Wines and Clinegar, granted by an Act made in the First Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty King James the Decond, Intituled, An Act for granting to 1 Jac. 2, cap. 3. his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar, imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Twenty sourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three; which faid Ace, by feveral Aces of Parliament afterwards paffed, hath been continued, and is to continue until the fato first day of August. One thousand seven hundred and fir, shall be further continued for 1 Aug. 1710. nued from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and gar, vide, sir, until the First day of August, which shall be in the Pear of our & G. cap. 21. Lord, One thousand feven hundred and ten, and no longer; and 3 G. cap. 9. that the fato Ad so made in the First Pear of the Reign of the late King James the Second, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, for or concerning the said

Imposition on Wines and Unegar, shall continue and be of full force and effect until the faid first day of August, One thousand les ben hundred and ten, and chall be applied, pracifed and executed for raising, levying, colleaing, answering and paying the said Duties upon Wine and Ainegar, hereby continued, according to the Tenor and Intent of this present Act, as fully to all intents and purpoles, as if all and every the Claufes. Patters and Chings in the laid Aft of the Kirst Pear of King James the Second contained, had been again repeated in this Ac, and particularly En-

Impost on Tobacco.

V. And he it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Rates, Duties and Impositions upon all forts of Cobacco, granted by an Aa made in the first Pear of the Reign of the said late Ring James the Second, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his 1 Jac. 2. cap. 4. Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar, imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety three; which faid Aa, as for and concerning the faid Duties and Impofitions upon Tobacco only, was by several Ads of Parliament afterwards made, continued, and is to continue to the First day of continued for

continued to 1 Aug. 1710.

August, One thousand seven hundzed and sir, shall be surther con-ever, vide, tinued from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundzed and a G. cap. 21. fir, until the faid first day of August, which shall be in the Bear of 3 G. cap. 9. our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and no longer.
VI. Provided always, and be it Enaded and Declared by the Alcred by the The fail Duty

on Tobeco to Authority aforefald, That the fait Duty upon Covacco, which chall 12 A. cap. 8. The collected according to the be imported during the term hereby granted, call be fecured, col. 5 Geo. cap. 7. Act 7. & 8 W.3. leated, raifed, levied, answered and paid to her Pajetty, in such Dethod, and with fuch Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions as are mentioned, referred to, oz preserthed, as to the Duties of Impositions upon Cobacco, in and by the Ad made in the Parliament holden in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of King William the Chird, Intituled, An Act for Continuing several Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine, Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for Carrying on the War against France, and not other. wife.

Impositions on East-India Goods, &c. 1690.

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authozity afozefaid, That to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Ma. Seff. 2. 649. nufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Mer-

chandizes.

Continued for ever, vide, 9 A. cap. 21. 1 G. cap. 21. 3 G. cap. 9.

chandizes, to be imported after the Five and twentieth day of December, one thousand six hundred and ninety, and which thereby and by several other acts afterwards passed, were to have continuance, and are to continue until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, that he surther continued from the Last day of continued to July, One thousand seven hundred and six, that he surther continued from the Last day of continued to July, One thousand seven hundred and seven hundred and seven hundred and ten, and make the safe seven hundred and ten, and have the safe seven hundred and ten and t feven hundled and ten, and no longer; and that the faid Aa made in the Second Year of their faid late Pajesties Reign, concerning Eaft-india Goods and other things therein charged, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained, hall continue and be of full force and effect until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and shall be applied, pracifed and executed for the tailing, levying, colle-aing, answering and paying the said respective Duties hereby continued, according to the Cenor and Intent of this present Aa, as fully to all intents and purposes, as if the said last mentioned Aa, and all and every the Claufes, Patters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and enaced particularly; ex except othercept only as to luch part of the laid Ads concerning the laid Impolitions on Mines, Alinegar, Tobacco, Eaft-India Goods, and other Perchandizes imported, touching which other Provisions or Airevations are made by any Act or Acts of Parliament now in being; which other Provisions or Alterations are to be observed and to continue during the continuance of this Aa, and the said As, Intituled, An Act for Continuing several Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco and East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for Carrying on the War against France, and every Article, Clause, Matter and Thing therein contained, for the railing, levying, fecuring, answering and paying the Inwosttions and Duties on the Werchandizes and Commodities therehy charged, and which are by this Ac continued, thall be of full force and effect until the faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and ten.

VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That Additional Imthe Additional, and other Rates, Duties, Impolitions and Charges politions, 1692.

cap. s.

7 8 W. 3.

MA 10.

Continued for ever, vide, 9 A. cap. 21. I G. cap. 21. 3 G. cap. 9.

an Ad of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of their faid late tain Additional Impositions upon feveral Goods and Merchandizes, for Profecuting the present War against France; and which by several Acts of Parliament have been granted to continue to the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, shall be further continued to nued from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and 1 Aug. 1710, fir, to the faid first day of August, which shall be in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and no longer: And that the faid Act last mentioned, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained (except as here except otherin after is excepted and provided) as for and concerning the faid wife altered Rates, Duties and Impolitions, hall continue and be of full force and effect, until the faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and thall be applied, practifed and executed for the tailing, levying, collecting, answering and paying the faid Duties hereby continued, according to the Tenor and Intent o this prefent Ac, as if the faid last mentioned Ac, and all and every the Clauses, Patters and Things therein contained had

upon the several forts of Goods and Werchandizes, granted by

been again repeated and enaded in this Ad particularly. thouse aforefact and enacted in the Australia and the Australia aforefact at is hereby Provided and Enaced by the Australia aforefact, That for and during the continuance of the faid 2 s. per Ton on Additional Impositions, the Sum of Two Shillings only Challe and Impositions, the Sum of Two Shillings only Challe and Impositional Impositions, the Sum of Two Shillings only Challe and Impositional Control of Lapis Calaminas exported by the Book of Rates, to be collected and any appropriate and the fair Total and any appropriate and the fair Total and any appropriate and the fair Total and appropriate and the fair Total and appropriate and the fair Total appropriate appropriate and the fair Total appropriate and the fair Total appropriate app as in and by the fair Act is directed and appointed; and that it hall and may be lawful to import into this kingdom from Ireland, any triff Iron dif-Bar-Aron unwought, and Iron flit or hammered into Roos charged of lambdings.

(other than Swedish of other Foleign Iron) discharged of any positions Impo.

192

Impositions of Duties to be laid upon the same by this Act; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Alteration ing, concernfitions, continued.

X. Provided alfo, That in all cales where any other Provision Act now in be. 02 Alteration is made by any Act of Las of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Datter or Thing contained in the faid Ac of Parliament, for the Impolitions last mentioned, such other Provisions or Alteration that be observed, during the continuance of the term hereby granted, in the same Impositions; any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIV. And it is hereby further Enaded, That the feveral Impo-

continued to

2 Aug. 1710.

New Duty on litions and Duties to and upon all Chale-fins and Scotch Linen Whale-Fins and Scotch Linen imported, which by an Ad of Parliament in the Minth Pear of his fait late Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for taking away half 9W. 3 cap. 45 the Duties imposed on Glass Wares, and the Whole Duties lately laid on stone and Earthen-Wares and Tobacco-Pipes, and for granting, in lieu thereof, New Duties on Whale Fins and Scotch Linens, were granted to Scotch Linens, his sate late Haife William for the term of Eight Pears, repealed by the from the Tenth day of July, Due thousand six hundred unnetty eight. At of Union, except so much of the said Duty of Albale Fins as is since taken but the New June, have here due to the land six has been been by any six here. Dura of While and the first here due to the said six has been by any six here. Dura of While he and the first here due to the said six here. away by any subsequent act of Parliament) shall be and are here-Dury on Whall by continued to her Bajesty, her Deirs and Successors, from the for ever, vide by continued to her Pajesty, her Deirs and Successons, from the fins, continued to her Pajesty, her Deirs and Successons, from the for experiments of the said term of Eight Pears, until the said first A. cap. 21. day of August, which said be in the Pear of our Loyd, One than I G. cap. 21. said seven hundred and ten, and no longers and sail be raised, levied, colleded and paid, in such manner and sonn, and by such ways and means, and under such Penalties and Foxfeitures as are mentioned in the said sat sozygranting the said Impositions on Albale-fins and Scotch Linens; which said, with all the Powers, Provides, Penalties, Articles, and Clauses therein contained, or thereby referred to, shall continue and be in sulf softe until the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten; and Guall be applied, pradiced and put in Execution, for raising and and hall be applied, pradifed and put in Erecution, for railing and levying the law Duties on Mhale-fins and Scotch Linens hereby continued, as fully and effectually as it all the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, concerning the faid Duties on Whale Fins and Scorch Linens, were repeated and again enacted in the body of this present Act.

Proviso.

Authority aforefait, Chat nothing in this Act contained thall extend, or be construed to extend, to continue the Impositions upon Sope and Olive Oyl, sirst granted to their late Dajesties Impost on Sope Ring William and Ducen Mary, by an Act made in the Second and Olive Oyl, Pear of their sate Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for Granting 2 W. & M. on the 31 July to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all Eagl- India Goods and Ma-cap. 4-1706. nufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and feveral other Goods and Merchandizes, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth day of December, One thousand six hundred and ninety, and afterwards continued by several other Aces, to the said first day of August, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and fir, but all and fingular the Impositions upon Sope and Olive Opi.

granted by the faid Aa of Aas, shall betermine and expire on the

last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and six.

XX. Provided nevertheless, and be it further Enaced by the

Anno I ANN Æ Regina. CAP. XVI.

An Act for the Inlarging and Incouraging the Greenland Trade.

405 W. 6 M. W Thereas by an Aa made in the Fourth and fifth Pears of Preamble the Reign of their late Bajeffies King William and Queen Mary, for Incouraging the Greenland fishery, a Company was thereby Incorporated, giving Liberty to the laid Company, exclusive to the rest of their Majesties Subjens ; It is thereby Enaced, That it thall and may be Lawful for the late Company, thereby Established, and for all and every the Ships and Clestes belong ing to, or imployed by the fato Company, and truly belonging to England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and whereof the Wasters hall be English-men, and Inhabiting within the Places aforelaid, and for no other Ship or Alestel whatsoever, from and after the first day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, Die thousand fir hundred ninety three, and until the Kirst day of October, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and feven, imployed for the Catching of Whales in the Greenland Seas, and other the Seas and Places afozelaid, during fuch their Aopages, to be Mavigated with One third of the Bartnets English, at the least, and pet to pay no further, or other Custom for the Ovl. Blubber, or fins caught and imported in such Ships or destels, than if such Ships of Messels had been Mavigated with Three fourths of the Wariners English; any Law, Statute, of Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding. Provided always, and it is thereby further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That no English Ship, og other dessel belonging to England, Wales, og the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and which shall belong to, and be imployed by the faid Company in the Catching of Whales in the Greenland Seas, and other the Seas, and Places aforefaid, Mall enjoy any Benefit of Privilege by this Act, unless such Ship of Actel bib proceed on her Moyage for Greenland, and those Seas, of for other the Seas and Places aforefait, from England of Wales. of the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and was Afdualled for the faid Hoyage in some of those Places, to be Attested by the Colleavy of the Post where the same Ship of Aestel was Alaualled; Motwithstanding which the said Company have of late wholly neglected and lost that Trade to this Mation: And therefore for the Inlarging and Incouraging the Greenland Trade, and for the better Improvement of the same for the Good of England, Bay it please ter Improvement of the same soft the Good of England, Hap it please your Pajesty that it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Ducens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Loods Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the First day of May, which shall be in the Lawful for any Pear of our Lood, One thousand seven hundred and two, It shall sties subjects and may be Lawful soft any of her Pajesties Subjects what soeder, to Trade we that will Adventure to Greenland soft ships of Advisery to have some some pany by the asopesial Act, and shall not Pay any surther, of other Company. Duty than if they had been of the said Greenland Tompany; any Law of Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Law or Statute to the contrary notwith flanding.

II. And be it further Enaged by the Authority aforesaid, That Harpineers not no Darpineer, or other Foreigners that are permitted by the said to be impress. Act for Carrying on the said fishery, hall be Impressed for her Da.

jestics Service.

Anno I ANN Æ Reginæ.

CAP. XVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing and Amending the Act made in the Ninth Year of his late Majesties Reign, Intituled. An Act for the Settling and Adjusting the Proportions of Fine Silver and Silk, and for the better Making of Gold and Silver Thread, and to Prevent the Abuses of the Wiredrawers. EXP. Bb Anno

I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXI.

1 .14 to .27 . 4 . Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Custom-house.

MD whereas her Wajesty is very much Defrauded of her Duties upon Fozeign Sait, by the different and uncertain Dealuring of the same, upon the Importation and Exportation thereof: For Remedy thereof, be it Enaced by the Authority afores faid, That from and after the faid four and twentieth day of June, Eighty four Pounds Weight of Fozeign Salt Hall be deemed and taken to be a Bulhel of Fozeign Salt, both upon the Impoztation and Exportation thereof; any thing herein or in any former

Law to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding. VII. And whereas the Importers of Foreign Salt do bring the

same in Uessels on the several Coasts of this Kingdom, and Dominion of Wales, and lie Hovering off the faid Coaffs, and will not being the same into Poet, or Land the said Salt, until they can get an opportunity of Running such Salt, without Entry or Parment of Duties; and in many cases where they do being the same into Poet, yet continue such Salt in Poet on Board their Aeffels, and retule to Enter of Land the fame, and in the Dight-time, of Aufence of the Officers from on Board such Aeffels, privately Run the faid Salt on Shoze, without Entry of Payment of Duties, or giving Security for the same: For Prevention thereof, Be it further Enaced by the Autholity aforesaid, That from Vide, the And and after the Four and twentieth day of June, where any Ship (G.a.11.4.8) of Unfell Laden with Salt shall be found hovering on the Coasts of England or Wales, not directly proceeding on her Clopage to fome Port, it thall and may be Lawful to and for the Officers of others to the Customs, or the Officers for the laid Outy on Salt, to go come into Port. on Board such Aessels, and Compel the same to come into Port, and to continue on Board such Ships or Aessels until the Salt shall be Anladen, or the said Ship or Aessel shall bepart from the said Port, on her sincended Advage to some other place; and is the Persons on Board such Ship of Aestel, of any other Ship of Aestel Jupozting Salt, shall negled of refuse to Enter of Anlade such Salt, for the space of Ewenty Days after the same is come into Port, or within that time to depart and proceed regularly on Onleis permit-Officer of the Customs so, that Post to make a longer Stay, then and in such Case, all the Salt on Board such Ship of Uestel, and double the Kosteited, and Double the Calue thereof, to be Reco-Value. their Clopage to some other place, unless permitted by the Chief vered of the Daffer of such Ship of Aestel, of the Person Commanding the same in that Avyage.

VIII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat from and after the faid four and twentieth day of June, no foreign Salt hall be Imported from Parts beyond the Seas, double the Va- in any Ship or Aeffel of less Burthen than Twenty Cons, and in Bulk only (except for the necessary Provisions of the Ships) upon pain of Forfeiting the faid Salt, and double the Calue there. to be Recovered of the Person Importing the same.

IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the faid four and twentieth var of June, Sixty five Pounds Weight of Bock Salt thall be beemed and taken to be a Bullel of Rock Salt; any thing in the latd former Aus contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XI. And whereas by the several Aas for Laying Duties upon Salt, any Person Exporting Salt to Parts bevond the Seas, is Entitled to a Drawback of the whole Duty of the Salt fo Erported; and it is found by experience that many Exporters of Salt

Content of a Bushel of Foreign Salt.

Ships Laden with Salt, Horing on the

may be Comed by the

Salt Imported in Ships lefs than 20 Ton, Forfeited, and

Sixty five Pound to be a Bushel of Rock-Salt.

and Rock Salt, after they have obtained the faid Drawback of a Debenture for the same, do privately Reland such Salt of Rock-Salt in England of Wales, without paying the Outies thereof upon such Relanding: For prevention thereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforglaid, That from and after the late four and twentis No Drawback eth day of June, no Debenture hall be made og granted, og Death for Salt Exporback allowed to be paid, for or upon Account of the Exportation to for late exportation to for Ireland, of any Salt or Rock Salt for Ireland, until the Exporter of the is produced faid Salt of Rock Salt Chall produce to the Officer appointed to from thence make such Debenture, a Certificate under the hand of the Collector of the Customs of the Post in Ireland, where such Sait of Rock-Salt hall be Landed, or the Person Executing his Office, of the particular Quantity of Salt of Rock-Salt actually Landed, to be Computed after the Rate of fifty fix Pounds Weight to the Buthel, in case the same half be English White Salt, and after the Rate of Sixty five Pounds to the Bushel, in case the same half be English Rock Salt, and after the Rate of Eighty four Pounds to the Bushel, in case the same half be Fozeign Salt; which Salt and Rock Salt is hereby Directed and Required to be Meighed by the faid Collectors of Perfons Executing their respecting Offices, and the faid Certificate to be made gratis, and without delay. And it is hereby Enacted, That no Drawback thall be allowed or paid for more Salt of Rock-Salt, of the Quantity Exported in fuch Clessel, than what thall appear by such Terrificate to have been adually Landed in Ireland.

XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Provifoforsaid if any Ship or Aestel laden with Salt Exported, to be carried to to Port by Darra hepond the Seas, shall, from and after the said Four and stress of west Parts beyond the Seas, shall, from and after the laid four and stress of twentieth day of June, by Stress of Weather, or otherwise, be drove ther, or or come into any Port, Creek, Darbour, or other Place within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed. It half and may be Lawful to and for the Officer of Excise on Salt for luch Place, appointed or to be appointed for that purpose by the Commissioners of Excile, to Enter or Come on Board such Ship or Aestel, and there to Continue and be, till the said Ship or Aestel shall Unlade her Cargo, or Return to Sea to go her intended Cloyage, under the Penalty of Twenty Pounds, to be Recovered of the Waster of luch Ship of Aester, who hall Refuse such Officer to to come and continue on Board, as aforesaid. And if the said Waster, or any other Person, before Entry, thall Unlade or put on Shore any Part of the said Sait before or Repayment due Entry or Repayment of the Duty, as by the Statutes in that of the Duty, behalf made, is Provided, That then, and in every such Cargo whole Cargo not only the said Sait to Unladen, but also the whole Cargo of Sait in such Ship or Aester remaining, thall be forseiten and of Salt in such Ship of Clessel remaining, thall be forfeited and

XIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Salt exported where any Salt, as well kozeign as English, chall be lato on board or carried any Ship or Aestel, either to be transported to Parts beyond the Deas, of carried Coast-wife, to be Relanded in England, Wales of Berwick, the Officer of the Customs of the Port where the faid Salt Quantity to be thall be laven on board any such Ship of Aestel (which Cocquet Cocquet Cocquet) thall be also signed by the Officer in the said Post appointed by the Commissioners of Excise for the Duty on Salt, and given with out fee of Delay) expels the particular Quantity of Salt so laden on board: And in case such Ship of Aestel shall come into any Port, Creek, harbour of Place in England, Wales of Berwick, It shall be Lawful sof the Officers of the Cubicoms, of other Officers for the late Duties, to go on board any luch Ship or Mellel, and bemand a fight of luch Cocquet; and in case he or they hall have full cause to suspect that there is not so much Salt on board as the Duantity expected in such Cocquet, and that make Affidavit there of before the Collector or Customer of the said Port, or Person executing their or either of their Offices, to weigh all the Sait remaining on board; and in case upon such weighing, there shall appear not to be so much Salt on board as the Quantity expressed in such B b 2 Coquet,

Anno I ANNÆ Regina.

less on board

Officer finding Cocquet, making reasonable Allowance for the Waste of the said els on board than expressed, Salt since its Exportation, and making also Allowance (for Salt going Coast wife) of Salt delibered to another Port, and endorfed in the Salt-Permit-going with the faid Cleffel, as velivered at fuch Port, then, and in such case, the faid Salt so remaining on

board, chall be forfeited and loft.

XIV. And for prevention of Frauds frequently pradifed in curing Fig at Sea with Salt, which hath not or hall not have been entred, nor the Duties thereof paid, or fecured to be paid according to the Directions of the former Laws, or with Salt exported from England or Wales, the Duties whereof thalf have been repair upon fuch Exportation, or Deventures obtained, in order to the Drawing back of the same: Be it further Enaced by the Authority afores which Allowan. One thousand seven hundred and two, no fish, for which Allowans upon exportation, sail be Imported, Brought Vide, 5 Geo. in, or Landed within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, 188. less Coath be or Town of Berwick upon Tweed. unless the Oppose of South of Berwick upon Tweed. unless the Oppose of South of Berwick upon Tweed. of fuch fifth, or the Bafter of the Acffel, thall make Dath before the Officer for the laid Outies, in the Port or Place where such fish shall be Imported, Brought in, or Landed, (who shall administer the same without fee or Charge) That all the Salt where with the said fish was Cured, was laden or put on board from some part of England, Wales or Berwick, and that no Oramback, or Allowance, or Debenture for the same, bath, to his knowledge or belief, been had or obtained, or is intended to be had or obtained.

upon the Exportation or Carrying out of the faid Salt, or any part thereof, upon pain of forfeiting such fish that that be Imported,

Brought in, or Landed, contrary to the intent or meaning hereof,

That all the Salt which Cured the Fish was carried from England without Drawback

made,

Porfeiture.

and double the value thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof.

XV. And whereas the Officers appointed by the Commissioners of Excise to take care of the Duties on Imported Salt, and to prevent frauds in the undue obtaining Debentures for Drawbacks and Allowances out of the faid Duties, are not, by any of the Laws relating to the faid Duties, sufficiently impowered to go on board Ships and Cleffels for that purpole, although the Duties on Salt are under the Management of the faid Commissioners and Power given their Officers: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesatt, of Salt-Dury to That from henceforth it chall and may be Lawful to and for the Officers appointed by the Commissioners of Excise for the said Duties on Salt, from time to time, to go an board all Ships Importing or Exporting any Salt or Filh, and to continue on board fuch Ships, to take an Account of fuch Salt and Fish, and see the same Weighed, Landed or Exported; and if any Person or Person fons thall obstruct or hinder any of the laid Officers in performance of their Duties afozelato, then, and in every such case, the Person offending therein thall forfeit the Sum of Ewenty Pounds.

XVI. And whereas her Paresties Duties on Salt are much lef-

Power given go on board Ships.

sened by the Exportation of great Quantities of Fish, in regard the Exporters thereof, after the same are carried out of Port, and Allowances, or Debentures sor Allowances out of the Outies on Sait had or obtained on fuch Exportation, do frequently bring back such fish into Port, and Re-export the same, and obtain a Second or more Allowances for the very same fish: for remedy Officers to cut thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and officers out thereof, Be it Enaued by the Authority and ended of June, One thouland seven Tail upon the after the said Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven Experation of hundzed and two, it shall and may be Lawful for the Krifters for Codifin, Ling the said Duties on Salt, in the several and respective parts of the vide, see Rake, Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick. 18.

upon Tweed, upon the Erpoztation of any Codfish, Ling oz Bake, and befoze the same shall be laid on board foz Expoztation, to cut off part of the Tail of every fuch Codfish, Ling of bake, before the same shall be so exported, to the intent it may be known that such Codsish, Ling or bake bath been so exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation thereof, in case the same wall be re-

Vide, 5 Geo. cap. 18.

fanded or reimported: And also that it thall be Lawful upon the and to mark Erportation of any Pilchards, Scads, White Detrings, Red Der, the Casks of Pilchards, Or. rings, Salmon, or bried Red Sprats, and before the same chall be laid on board for Exportation, to mark any Crois, Barrel or other Meffel, wherein any fuch Pifthards, Scads, Wilhite herrings, Red Herrings, Salmon, or vied Red Sprats, hall be exported, to the intent it may be known that such Pilchards, Scads, White Derrings, Red herrings, Salmon, og deted Red Sprats, have beent exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation of the same, in case the same, as any of them, wall be relanded or reim-

XVII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefald, That Fish frauduin case any Codish, Ling or Dake, of any Pilcharos, Scads, Alhite ed, berrings, Bed herrings, Salmon, or bried Ked Sprats, chall, after the same shall be Exported, be fraudulently relanded in Engineer land, or Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, or Reimported, all the fair fifth, so relanded or reimported, shall be forfeited and forfeited, and lost, and double the value thereof, to be recovered of the Importer double the va-

or Proprietor thereof.

XIX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Penalties, how

the several Penalties and Forfeitures hereby given and imposed, to be recoverthall be recovered and levied by the same ways, means and methoos, as any Penalties and Forfeitures can or may be recovered and levied by any of the Laws of Excise, og by Acion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Bajefties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protection of Chager of Law thall be allowed, not any more than one Imparlance: And that the faid Penalties and Forfeitures thall be distributed in How to be manner following, (viz.) One mofety thereof to her Wajeffy, her beirs and Successors, and the other moiety to him or them that

will fue or inform for the same.

XX. And whereas the Allowances given by the several Ads relating to the Duties on Salt, upon the Exportation of Codath, Ling and bake, therein mentioned, or much exteed the Duty of the Salt usually improved in the Curing the same, so that many Persons, for the take of the said Allowances only, do Erport such Fifth not duly Cured, and Fifth of very small fize, not having a due quantity of Salt made use of in Curing the same, which is not only a Prejudice to her Bajelly in her laid Duties on Salt, but also a great Disparagement to the Crade of English Fish in Foreign Parkets: Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That In lieu of the in lieu of the several Allowances given out of the sale Duties on seesait of the sale, by the sats relating to the same, thou the Expostation of Sale-Duty for any Cooffid, Ling of dake, there half be allowed and hald the fish expored, several and respective Sums herein after mentioned, say the several and respective Souts of Cooffid, Ling of Dake herein after edto de allowed mentioned, which half be Exposted from any Port of Place in England, Wales, of Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, from and after the

Altered by the 5 Geo. cap. 18.

faid four and twentieth day of June; Chat is to kay:

XXI. For every hundred of Codiffit, Ling and Dake (other than Codiffit, Ling and except dated Cod, Ling or Hake, commonly called Daker, and dike (excincs) which half contain in length four and twenty Juckes, and dives of fall upwards, from the Bone in the fin to the Chied Joint in the Tail ches, for every of such fish, the Sum of fifty Shillings, and so my poportion for a greater or leffer quantity.

XXII. For every hundred of Codfish, Ling or hake (other than Codfish, Sc. and except dried Cod, Ling or hake, commonly called haber of 18 linkes, dines) which shall be of the length of Eighteen Inches, or more, and under the size of Four and ementy Inches, from the Bone in the Fin to the Chied Joint in the Tail of such Fish, the Sum of Five and twenty Shillings, and so in proportion for a greater or teller quantity.

XXIII. For every bundzed of dried Codfift, Ling or hake, com Codfit, &c. monly called Daberdines, One moiety of the Allowance given by called Haberthis an for other Codfift, Ling and Dake of the same Dimensions of the Dutes. upon Debentures, to be prepared according to the Directions of the

feveral

Ditto,

Anno I ANNÆ Reginæ.

feberal Aas relating to the faid Duties, and doing and perform ing such other Patters and Things, as by the said former aces, and this prefent Act, are required and prescribed, in order to the

obtaining such Allowances.

XXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, Chat in case any of the said Duties on Salt thall cease, betermine of be reveemed by Parliament, then, and in any of the faid cafes, the faid Allowances upon Exportation of Codin, Ling of Dake, hereby fettled, hall be leffened in proportion to the Duties on Salt that that fo cease, betermine, of be

No Allowance for Fish not well Cured,

XXV. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded. That no Allowance shall be paid out of the said Duties on Salt, for or on Account nor for Conger. of the Exportation of any fifth, that are or thall not be well Cured, or thall be Anmerchantable, nor for any Conger.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXII.

An Act to Declare the Alterations in the Oath appointed to be Taken by the Act Intituled, An Act for the further Security of his Majesties Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales, and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abettors; and for declaring the Affociation to be Determined.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXVI.

An Act for the Relief of the Masters of Hoys, and other Vessels carrying Corn and other Inland Provisions within the Port of London.

Preamble

W bereas great quantities of English Coan, Grain, Beal, and other Gods, which may lawfully be Exported, and for which no Duties are papable to her Majesty upon Exportation thereof, are daily brought in hops, and other Cledits of the City of London, from the Counties of Kent and Essex: And whereas the Pasters of fuch pops and Aessels imployed in the Carriage of such Gods, have of late been put to unreasonable and unnecessary Charges and Crouble, by certain Officers of her Pajesties Customs, who for their own Profit and Lucre have required and exaded great Fees for Transfres and Cocquets, to the great Discouragement of the Country Farmers, and Oppression of the said hoymen: For Remedy whereof, Be it therefore Enaded by the Queens most Er-Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this present Parliaro Cocquets ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and
or Bonds to be after the Tenth day of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thourequired for
Vessels carryland seven hundred and two, no Locquet or Tocquets
thereory seven hundred and two, no Locquet or Tocquets Vesses carying Goods thereon, shall be required by ung within the Port of og from any such Haster og Dwner of such Doys og crom any fuch Haster og Dwner of such Doys og from any en Exportation of London; that is to say, from London-Bridge on a place within the Port of London; that is to say, from London-Bridge on a the suppose of the or Point called, The Naes, including to much of the Ports of Sandwich and lpswich, and the Dembers thereof, as are within the fair Limits.

Limits, for or in respect of any such Corn, Spain, Deal, and such Limits, for or in reliect of any luch Corn, Grain, Peal, and luch other Gods as are before described, the same hall or may be consequently by Cranscres, or Let pass only, for which Cransby Transcres, sire there shall be paid to the respective Officers, who by Law are only paying entitled to fees of Bonds, and Cocquets, and Tertificates, and 35, 5, 4, and entitled to fees of Bonds, and Cocquets, and Tertificates, and 35, 5, 4, and Entries thereupon, the Sum of Chree Shillings and Five Pence, and no more; which Sum shall be respectively distributed amongst How to be distrem, in such manner and proportion, as where Bonds and Tock fributed.

Therefore taken for Gods carried Coastwife, ought and used to be paid; any Tuston. Ham or Allage to the contrary notwithsand. paid; any Custom, Law or Asage to the contrary notwithstand.

II. And whereas it often happens that finall quantities and parcels of Toyn and hops are biought, as afozefaid, to the City of London, and the Fees Exacted by the Officers afozefaid have exceeded the Charge of the Freight thereof; Be it therefoze Enacted What Fees the by the Authority afozefaid. That from and after the faid Tenth take for small day of May, the Sum of One Shilling and Tight Pence Palit quantities of peny, and no moze, shall be respectively distributed to and amongst Corn or Hops. the Officers afozefaid, when the quantity of such Toyn oz Train, as afozefaid, exceeds not Fifty Duarters, oz when the quantity of hops exceeds not Fifty Bass in any one such hop oz Aessel, as afozefaid.

afozelaid.

III. And whereas upon the carrying of Gods from Post to Post, Bonds are given for returning Certificates of the landing of discharging of the Sods in the Ports to which they are carried, and when such Bonds are transmitted into the Exchequer, the Certificates relating thereunto have been usually annexed to such Bonds, but by fraud or Carelesnels the Certificates are sometimes disjource from the respective Bonds, whereby Persons who have duly complied with the Conditions thereof have been put to unjust Cleration and Charge: For prevention whereof for the future, it is hereby Enaced, That the proper Officers for trans Officers Significant the said Bonds into the Exchequer, thall truly and faith ment upon fully endorse on the backlive of every such Bond the Substance of Coak-Bonds, when returned the Certificate, if there be any relating thereto, and fign fuch when returned Endozsement, to serve as an Intimation to the Court of Erche chequer. quer, concerning the Performance of Mon-performance of the Conditions of fuch Bonds respectively, under the Penalty of for Penalty, feiting treble Damages, besides Colls of Suit, to be recovered by the Party grieved, against the Officer who that offend therein, by Anton of Debt og the Cafe, og by Bill, Suit og Infogmation, in any Court of Record, wherein no Estoign, Protection, Wager of Law, or more than one Impariance hall be granted or allowed.

1V. 1920bloed, and it is hereby Enaded, That this Aa, or any A Saving for thing therein contained, thall not extend to the leftening or taking Duties due to away any Tolls of Duties due and payable to the Bayor and the City of London. Commonalty and Citizens of the City of London, or to the Mayor of the lato City for the time being; any thing herein to the con-

trary in any wife notwithstanding.

V. Saving always the usual and known Right, Liberty and A Saving for Drivilege to the Ports of Sandwich and Ipswich, and either of them, San-wich and and the known Dembers thereof, and of the Customers, Comp. Wich. trollers, Bearchers, and their Deputies, of and within the faid Dorts of Sandwich and Ipswich, and the feberal Creeks, Darbours and Babens to them, or either of them respectively belonging, within the Counties of Kent and Effex, in all Patters and Things whatfoever, other than in such Patters and Chings as are speci. Exception. ally provided for, or directed by this present Ac.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina.

Carl May MArch

C A P. XXVII.

An Act for the Importation of Fine Italian Thrown Silk. EXP.

Anno I ANN A Regina.

C A P. XXVIII.

An Act for Importing into England Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily, from the Port of Leghorn in Italy. EXP.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. III.

An Act for Granting a Supply to her Majesty, by several Duties Imposed upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, EXP.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina. Self. I. Parl. 2.

CAP. IV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders.

Preamble.

Most Seacious Sovereign, we your Hajesties most Dutissuders, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, being desirous to Provide such Supplies as may Enable your Hajesty to carry on the present Ular against France and Spain, and Destray other your Hajesties Recessary Occasious, do most humbly present to your Hajesties Recessary Occasious, do most humbly present to your Hajesties as farther Sist to that End and Purpose) the several Impositious, Rates and Duties berein after mentioned; and do Beseech your Hajesty, That it may be Enasted: And be it Enasted by the Queens most Ercellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consens of the Louds Spiritual and Temporal, and Tommons in this present Partiament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That all such and the like Impositions, Rates and Duties whatsoever, as in and by an Ast made and passed in the Parliament holden at Westminster, in the Minth and Tenth Pears of the Reign of his late Hajesty Ring William the Third, Instituted, sand Eulam therein mentioned, so the Several Duties upon Coals and Culm several do Imposed upon the several Softs of Coals and Culm therein mentioned, so the Term of Five Pears, which Commenced from the Fisterenth day of May, which was in the Pear of our Loyd, One thousand sir humbred ninety eight; and the Duty of Duties on Condens, which in and by an Ast made and passed in the Parliament bolden at Westmicker, in the Tenth and Eleventh Pears of his said late Hajesties Reign, Intituled, sand for Laying further Du 10W.3.cap.21 ties upon Sweets; and for Lessening the Duties upon Leather; and for Charging Cynders; and for permitting the Importation of Pearl-Ass; and for Preventing Abuses in the Brewing of Beer and Ale, and Frauds in Importation of Tobacco] were Charged of Imposed upon Cyndets only Importation of Tobacco] were Charged of Imposed upon Cynders

Continued for

only for Four Pears, Commencing from the Fifteenth day of May, One thousand ur hundred ninety nine (Charcoals made of Duties on Coal, Who being always excepted) hall be continued from the four Culmand Cynders, further teenth day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One continued thouland seven hundred and three, until the fifteenth day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundied and eight, and no longer; and hall, during all that time, be Raifed, Levied, Colleded and Paid, for and upon all fuch, and the like Sorts of Coals, Culm and Conders, as by the faid former Ads, or either of them, were Chargeable, in luch Manner and form, and according to fuch Rules, and under fuch Penalties and forfeitures as by the faid former Ads, or either of them,

were Prescribed for or concerning the Duties thereby granted. II. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefait, That the faid with all the Act, Intituled [An Act for Granting to his Majesty several Duties upon former Acts Coals and Culm] and so much of the said other Act made in his said concerning the late Bajesties Reign, as concerns the said Duty of Conders, and said Dutie on all and every the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Perand Cynders. nalties, Fogleitures, Claufes, Batters and Chings, therein contained, for Governing, Banaging, Raffing, Levying, Securing, Collecting, Receiving, Paying and Accounting for the Duties upon Coals, Culin, and Cynders, by the faid former Acts granted, buring the faid feveral Terms therein mentioned, that be, and are by Force and Airtue of this present Ac Revived, and hall be in full Force, and be duly Observed, Practice, and put in execution, for the Soverning, Hanging, Railing, Levying, Secuting, Colleaing, Receiving, Paping and Accounting to the Duties upon Toals, Culm, and Tynders, by this Ac granted, until the faid Fifteenth day of May, One thouland seven hundred and eight, as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes, as if the same Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Foseitures, Clauses, Gatters and Things, were again expected, and particularly repeated in the Body of this present Ac.

Anno I A N N Æ Reginæ. Seff. I. Parl. 2.

CAP. VIII.

'An Act for Explanation of a Clause in one Act made in the Seventh Year of his late Majesties Reign, relating to Borelaps, and to take off the Additional Subfidy upon Irilb Linen.

Dereas in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Se-Preamble venth Pear of the Reign of his late Bajetly King William 7W.3.cap. 10. the Third, of Bleffed Demon, Jutituled, An Act for Continuing feveral Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes Imported, for Carrying on the War against France, It is therein Recited, That whereas feveral Herchants Trading with the United Provinces in several tederal Derchants Ctading with the United Provinces in tederal foots of Course Linen, commonly called Borelaps, had then of late been compelled to pay Custom so the same as Hollands, which came to above Thirty sive Pounds per Centum; whereby the same to above Thirty sive Pounds per Centum; whereby the same to be lost, but the Tustoms thereby much abated: It was therefore Cnaded, That all such Linen Cloth, known or commonly called by the name of Borelaps, not exceeding Twenty eight Inches and a half in hreadth, nor Twelve Pence an English Ell in Classe, should be Entred ad valorem during the Continuance of that Calue, thould be Entredad valorem during the Continuance of that Act, thould be Entredad valorem during the Continuance of that Act, and pay all other Duties accordingly: And whereas some Doubt hath been made whether the said Clause concerning Borelaps be pet in Force, and is to continue for such Time and Term of Pears as other Clauses in the said recited Act are by subsequent Act now in Force continued: Be it therefore Declared and Enact of the continued of the continuance of that Continuance of the Continuance of that Continuance of that Continuance of the Continua

acted by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Ade vice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Comporal, and Come continued du. mons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority ring the Assembled and the surface of the same, That the said Clause concerning Borelaps, and the foundage and Duties and Customs payable soft the same ad valorem, is and shall receive the in sulf force and Essent to all Intents, Constructions, and Pur. 1906, 1800, poses whatsoever, until the First day of August, Due thousand see 3 Goo. cap. 12. ben hundred and ten.

II. And whereas by One other Ad made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his late Dajeffy King William the Chird, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging the Linen Manufacture of Ireland, and bringing 7 W. 3.cap 39 Flax and Hemp into, and the making of Sall-cloth in this Kingdom, It is Enacted. That it hall and may be Lawful to and for any Matibe or Natives of England, or Ireland, to Jumport into England, directly from Ireland, any forts of Hemp or Flax, and all the Production thereof, as Chread, Parn, and Linen of the Growth and Banusague of Ireland, free from all Manual of the Growth and Banusague of Ireland, free from all Manual of the Growth and Banus facture of Ireland, free from all manner of Customs, Duties and Impositions whatsoever, upon producing such Certificate, and making such Dath as in the sain side is mentioned: And whereas his Due other sa made in the Eighth Vear of the Reign of his said late Wajesty, Jutituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty a further sw. 3 cap. 24
Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage upon Merchandizes Imported, for the Term of Two Years and Three Quirters, and an Additional Land-Tax for One Year, for Carrying on the War against France, a further Substidy of Poundage was granted to his Dajesty after the Rate of Ewelve Pence for the value of every Ewenty Shillings, upon all manner of Gods and Perchandizes imported or brought into this Realm, or any the Dominions to the same belonging, at any time after the first day of May, Due thousand sir hundred ninety seven, and before the first day of February, Due thousand sir hundred ninety nine, according to the several and particular Rates and Clasues of the same Eods and Perchandizes, as the same are particularly and respectively Rates and Clasues in the aforesaid Eok of Rates; which said Additional Substidy of Poundage hath been since continued by divers Ads, and is yet in force, and to continue for and during the Term of her Pajestics Life; by reason of which said last mentioned Ac, and the several Acs so continuing the said Additional Substidy of Twelve Pence sor the value of every Twenty Shistings of the same Tods Imported, notwithstanding the said recited all manner of Sods and Werchandizes imported or brought into of the same Swos Imported, notwithstanding the said recited An of the Seventh Pear of his late Wajesties Reign, for Encouraging the Linen Manufacture of Ireland: Be it therefore Enaded Hempor Flax, by the Authority atoresaid, That from and after the first day of Thread, Yarn, by the Authority atoresaid of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Linen, of March, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and and Lines, of March, in the Pear of our Lozo Whe chounted reven hunces and from Ire-and from Ire-Land, not liable to pay the Ad- as Chread, Parn, and Linen, imported into England directly from ditional Subfi-ditional Subfi-treland, by any Mative of Matives of England or Ireland, being of divergible. the Growth and Banufadure of Island, upon producing such Certificates, and making such Dath as in and by the said Act of the Schenth Pear of his said late Pajesty was and is Required, shall be free from the said Additional Subsidy of Poundage, and all manner of Customs, Duties and Impositions whatsoeder; any Act, Custom or Alage heretoste to the contrary thereof, in any wife notwithstanding.

dy or other Duty.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina. Seff. I. Parl. 2.

CAP. XIII.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing former Acts for Exporting Leather, and for Ease of Jurors, and for Reviving and making more Effectual an Act relating to Vagrants.

Whereas ofvers Temporary Laws, which by Experience are found to be Afeful and Beneficial, are near Expiring; therefore for Continuing the same, Be it Enaded by the Ducens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That an Ait made in the Ewentieth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for giving Liberty to Buy and Export Leather, and Skins Tanned and Dressed; which Act was Revided by an Act in the First Pear of the Reign of the late King James; which an Arin the first Pear of the Reign of the late King James; which Aris were Revived and Continued by an Arimade in the first Pear of the late King William and Ducen Mary; which Aris were Revived and Continued by another Arin the Seventh Dury on Leanne Eighth Pears of the Reign of King William the Third, Instituled, An Ari for Continuing several Acts therein mentioned; which Arimade. will Expire the end of the First Sellons of Parliament next after the Twenty fifth day of March, Due thouland seven hundred and three, hall be Continued, and be in Force for the space of Seven Pears, from the end of that Sellon of Parliament, and from thence to the end of the First Sellon of Parliament thence next enduring. enluing.

Anno I ANN Æ Regina. Seff. I. Parl. 2.

CAP. XIV.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Incouraging the Consumption of Malted Corn, and for the better Preventing the Running of French and Foreign Brandy.

A D D be it further Enacted by the Authozity afozelaio, That French Brandy if any Petson of Persons, shall at any time hereafter Im-ed, ordelivered port, Land or Deliver out of any Ship, Aessel or Boats, any French out of any Ship, Aessel or Boats, any French out of any Ship, Brandy before the Duty due or payable to her Majesty for the before the Dustame, shall be paid, or secured to be paid, or by Licence from ty paid, the proper Officer so to do, every Person or Persons that shall so do, or be aiding or affilting therein, or shall conceal the same when Landed, shall not only forseit the Gods so imported, but forseited and also forseit and pay double the value of such Gods so Clange, double the valuely imported; One mosety whereof, after Charges of Suit deducted, shall be paid to her Dajesty, and the other moiety theresof to the Informer, who shall sue for the same in any of her Da. of to the Informer, who hall fue for the same in any of her Halles Tourts of Record, by Bill, Plaint or Information, where, in no Esdign, Protection of Adapter of Law Hall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance; and if any Officer or Officers be. Officers of the longing to her Hapselfies Tustoms or Excise, or other her Hapselfies Tustoms or Excise, or other her Hapselfies Tustoms or Arcise, or other her Hall be Informed informed in thereof, thall Conceal the same, or not hive Notice thereof to conceaning thereof, thall Conceal the same, or not hive Notice thereof to conceand in her Hapselfies Tommissoners of the Tustoms or Excise, or same capable, and to of them, or hall Compound without Licence with any Person or Ideal Conformation of French Brandy, such Person and Persons shall be incapable of erecusing any Office in her Hapselfies Revenue, and hall also forfeit and pay the Ham of five hundred Pounds, to be recovered and divided, as asocials. Divided, as aforefaid.

Continued for ever, vide, 9 A. cap. 6. Geo. cap. 7.

Anno 2 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act for granting an Aid to her Majesty, by Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry for One Year. EXP.

Anno 2 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Increase of Seamen, and better Encouragement of Navigation, and Security of the Coal-Trade.

Preamble.

Wereas the giving due Encouragement to such of the Pouth of this Kingdom, as thall voluntarily betake themselves to the Sea-Service, and Practice of Madigation, and obliging others, who by reason of their own or their Parents Poverty, are vestitute of Employment, or any lawful means whereby to maintain themselves, may greatly tend to the Increase of Able and Experienced Pariners and Seamen, for the Service of her Paresties tain themselves, may greatly tend to the Increase of Alie and Experienced Dariners and Seamen, so the Service of her Datesties Royal Nady, and so the earrying on the Credent Dates with Kingdom. The it therefore Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Dajesty, by and with the Advice and Consens of this kingdom. The it therefore Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Dajesty, by and with the Advice and Consens of the Loys Spirtual and Temposal, and Tommons in this present partiament alsembled, and by the Authority of the same, That Davis of our Loys, One thousand seven hundred and sout, it that may be so of Age to Maders their several and respective Counties, Ridmas of Divisions, as also to and so; all Dayogs, Alderman, Tailists, and other Chief-Officers and Hagistics of any City. Bosough of Town Copporate within her Dajesties kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and tikewise to and so; the sewer within the Places asociate, by and with the Consent and Apprehation of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Albermen, Tailists, or other the Places asociate, by and with the Consent and Apprehation of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Albermen, Tailists, or other the Peace, and the the Consent and Apprehation of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Albermen, Tailists, or other the Peace, Dajoys, Under the Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Albermen, Tailists, or other the Peace, Dajoys, Under the Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Under the Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Under the Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Dajoys, Under the Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Dajos of the Peace, Consent of such Justices of the Peace, Consent of the Peace

wherein such Boys Baptism hall be Registred, without Fee oz

Reward, and may be Writ upon Paper of Parchment without any Stamp of Mark; and where no luch Entry of luch 13oys being Baptized can be found, Two of more of luch Juffices of the Peace. and fuch Payors, Aldermen, Failiffs or other Chief Officers hall, as fully as they can, inform themselves of such Boys Age, and from such Information shall insert the same in the said Indentures; and the Age of such Boy so inserted and mentioned in the faid Indentures (in relation to the Continuance of his Service) shall be taken to be his true Age, without any surther Prof thereof.

V. And be it turther Enaded, That the Church waddens and Appendies discovered by the Parith, out of which any fuel Soy hall be Isound fame to be an Appendice, that fend the faid Indentures to the Collector of her Haiffies Tuffoms, residing at, or belonging to any Port which are not ploors within this kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, belong, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, whereunto such Masters or Down of Berwick upon Tweed, whereunto such Masters or Down of Berwick upon Tweed, whereunto such Masters or Down, and which he down on the haif was an incentures, where he had been proved that Purpose, fairly Enter, from the for time, all and every Indenture and Indentures, where he side he so sent taking any kee, or other Reward so, the same continues of the Registry thereof, subscribed by the faird Tolicetor, without taking any kee, or other Reward so, the same continues, and Endolfe he same, or making talk entries, shall be sofient the Hundle for the son whence such Soy was Bound Appentice: And all and every such Collector or Tollectors, or the same for the set same to the son whence such Soy was Bound Appentice: And all and every such Collector or Tollectors, or the same hope the same hope the same hope the son the son was son and expensive the same to time, transmit Certificates in Alliciting, under his or their Dands, to the Lord Digh Admiral of England, or to the Commissioners of the Admiral spectations shall, from time to time, transmit Certificates in Alliciting, under his or their Panase and Ages of every such Appendic expensive properties, allighed the same and spectations shall, from time to time, transmit Certificates, spectations shall, from time to time, be made and given for such Appendic the spanners and Ages of every such Appendic to be taken for the same properties, will they attain their several and respectively, and to such appendicts which Certificates, so as aforesand to be given, are not required to be Assertice, so has been appendicable, and to the such as a such several such as a such s V. And be it further Enacted, That the Church wardens and Appendice Leavesteers of the Parish, out of which any such Boy shall be Bound fenture to be introduced to the color of the Color

Alderman, Bailiff, or other Chief. Officer or Bagiftrate of any City, Borough, or Cown Corporate, where such Pour Boy was Bound Apprentice, at the request of the Baster or Buttels, then living, of fach Apprentices, or his or their Executors, Admini-frators or Afigns, by Indenture Affign and Curn over fach Por Boy Apprentice to any Haster or Dwner of any such Ship or Clessel, using the Sea-Service, as afozelaid, for and during the then Remaining time of his Apprenticeship; which Asignment and Adignments of such Apprentices to, as aforesaid, that be, and are bereby declared to be god and effectual in the Law: All which Indentures of Allignment are hereby directed to be Registred, and Indentures of Certificates thereof given and transmitted by such Collego, at disament to be Registred. the land feveral Pozes where fuch Parity Apprentices thall be fo Alligned over, and Bound to the Sea-Service, in Panner and Form aforesaid; and upon Receipt of such Certificates, Protectons thall, from time to time, be made and given for fuch Apprentices (so to be Assigned over, as afozesaid) till they shall attain their several and respective Ages of Eighteen Pears, without fee or Reward for the same, in like manner, as aforesaid.

VIII. And

Anno 2 A N N Æ Reginæ.

Masters of fuch Apprentices.

VIII. And for the better Providing such Apprentices with Passers for the faid Service, Be it further Enaced by the Authority afores Ships, &c. ob- faith, That all and every of her Bajeffies Subjects, being Basters of Owners of any Ship of Ships, Aestel of Clessels, used in the Sea Service, as aforesaid, of the Burthen of Thirty Con to the Burthen of Fifty Ton, be obliged to take One such Apprentice, and One more for the next Fifty Con, and One more for each and every hundred Con such Ship or Ucffel thall exceed the Bur-Penalty on Ma- then of One hundred Con: and luch Baffer of Owner of any Ship or Cleffel, refuting to take such Apprentice or Apprentices, as afozelaid, Mall forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds tor the Elle of the Pog of the Parish from whence such Boy was Bound Apprentice.

Mafters to give an Acc. unt of

their Names,

erc.

fter refusing.

IX. And be it further Enaced. That every Maffer or Owner of fuch Ship or Ships, Ueffel or Cleffels, so obliged to take such Apprentice of Apprentices, after his Arrival into any Port of Ports aforefaid, and before he clears out of fuch Port, that give an Account in Writing under his band, to the Collego, of such 1902t to which he belongs, containing the Mames and Mumber of fuch Apprentices as are then remaining in his Service.

The Counterarts of their Indentures to

XI. And it is hereby Directed, That the Counterpart of all and every fuch Intentures, to be Erecuted by the feveral and respective be transmitted Maffers of all luch Apprentices, shall be sealed and executed in to the Church the presence of, and attested by the Collector at the Port aforesaid (where fuch Apprentices Mall be Bound of Affigued over) and the Constable of other Officer, who shall bying of Convey such Apprentices to the faid several and respective Wasters, which Constables or Officers last mentioned, shall transmit and convey the Counterparts of such Indentures to the Church wardens and Overfeers of the feveral Parishes from whence such Apprentices thall be Bound, by the same ways and means as such Apprentice or Apprentices were conveved to the faid feveral and respective Ports.

Collector to keep a Reg .

XIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That every such Collego, in every Port or Ports aforesaid, shall, in their feveral respective Stations, keep an erad Register, containing as well the Mumber and Burthen of all fuch Ships and Heffels, together with the Wasters of Owners Rames, as also the Mames of luch Apprentices in each Ship and Meffel belonging to their respective Ports, and from what Parishes and Places such and eranimit a Apprentices were respectively sent; and that such Collectors shall Copy thereof transmit true Copies of luch Register signed by them, to the Duarter Sessions, or to such Cities, Bozoughs, Cowns Copporate, Parifies, or Places, when and so often as they shall be reafonably required to to do; for which Copy or Cepies to to be trans-Penalty on mittet, as aforefait, no fee or Remard hall be taken: And that every fuch Collector refusing, or wilfully negleating to transmit such Copies, as aforesaid, shall for every such Refusal or Meglea forfeit Five Pounds for the use of the Por of the Parish, from whence such Boy was Bound Apprentice.

Seffion, &c. gratis.

fing.

XIV. And be it further Enaced, That every Custom-house Officer of Officers, at each and every of the Posts aforefaid, hall and Boys on Board, &c. Board the respective Ships of Aestels, at their going out of every fuch Port, therein particularly describing the Apprentices by their respective Mames, Ages, and their Dates of their several Inden-

iert on the Cocquet the

Officer to in-

Persons volunprentices to Sea-Service, not to be Impreffed for Three Years.

tures, for which no fee or Reward thall be taken.

XV. And for the Encouragement of all such as have or thall votarily binding luntarily Bind themselves Apprentices to the Sea-Service, Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every fuch Person and Persons, who have or chall so voluntarily, and of his or their own Accord, Bind or Put him or themselves Apprentice to any such Wasters or Owners of any Ship or Aestel, as afozesaid, chall not be Compelled or Imprest into her Majesties Sea-Service, or the Sea-Service of her Hajesties weins or Successors, for and during the Term of Three Pears, to be account-

ed from the Dates of the respective Indentures of such volunta-ry Apprentice or Apprentices; all which Indentures are hereby indentures to directed to be Registered, and Certificate thereof given and transmitted by such Collector at the said several Ports, where such apprentices already have become so Bound, or that hereafter shall so Bind themselves in Panner and Form, as aforesaid; upon Rescript of which said several Certificates, Protections, shall, from and Protesticine to time, be made and given, for the said suffer Everal respective apprenticeships without either fee or Reservents.

Will. And be it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That Penalties and all the Penalties and Forestives directed by this Schull, by Marker.

all the Penalties and forfeitures directed by this aa, hall, by War how levice. rant under the hands and Seals of any Two of more Justices of the Peace, of the same County, City, Bosough of Count Copporate, be levied by Distress and Sale of the Swds and Chattels of the Offender, which Sale shall be swall be conditioned. of the Offender, which Sale Mall be good in the Law against such

Anno 2 & 3 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Granting to her Majesty an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years; and for Laying a further Duty upon French Wines Condemned as Lawful Prize; and for Ascertaining the Values of Unrated Goods Imported from the East-Indies.

of Unrated Goods Imported from the Eaft-Indies.

**Note: A comparison of the Country of Country of Country, of Cou Dutiful and Loyal Subjens the Common Pajetty to carry on ment assembled, for the better Cnabling your Pajetty to carry on the

Anno 2 & 3 A N N Æ Reginæ.

the present Mar, and to Descap your other Necessary Expences do cheerfully and unanimously Give and Grant unto your most Excellent Bajesty the Additional Rates, Duties and Sums of Money herein after mentioned, and do most humbly befeech your Pajeffy that it may be Enaced: And be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Compozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That over and above the Sublidies of Conuage and Poundage above mentioned, and over and above all other Sublidies, Additional Duties, Impositions and Payments whatsoever by any other ac or Aas of Parliament or otherwise howsoever already due or payable, or which ought to be paid to her Matery for or upon any Wines, Goods or Herchandizes whatfoever imported or to be imported, there hall be raised, levied, colleded, paid and latisfied unto her Pajelly one other Sublidy called Connage, for and upon Tonnage upon all Wines which from and after the Eighth day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, One thouland seven hundred and three, at any time of times within of during the space of Three Pears from thence next and immediately ensuing, that be imported or brought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of viz. One third Berwick upon Tweed, (that is to fav) One third part of fuch of the part of the Du-like several and respective Duties as by the said recited Ads, of el. Cominmed for ies, as by 9W. 3. & 1 A. ther of them, are imposed of payable for or upon any kind of Wine Co. cap. 12. and Subsidy of 02 Ellines respectively: And one other Subsidy called Poundage 3 G. cap. 8.

imported,

Subfidy of

Wines im-

ported,

Poundage up- of all manner of Goods and Berchandizes to be imported or brought into this Realm, or any her Pajesties Dominions to the same belonging, at any time of times after the said Eighth day of March, Due thouland seven hundred and three, during the faid Term of Chiese Pears, by way of Berchandize (that is to say) part of the Due third part of such or the like several and respective Duties, sies, as by the as by the said recited Acts. (except such Goods and other Derchandizes as by the said Ans, oz

either of them, are exempted from payment of the Sublidies thereby granted.) II. And it is hereby Enacted, That in all Cases where by the said

Exception.

Duties how to be raised. &c.

Drawbacks and former Ads, or either of them, any Drawbacks or Abatements are do be made of the whole or any part of the Duties thereby imposed, there thall be in the like Cates proportionable Drawbacks and Chatemants. Abatements made of the whole or part of the Duties by this Ac granted respectively; and that the several Subsidies and Duties by this Ac granted, during the Continuance thereof, shall be raised collected to the control of the contr fed, collected, levied, secured and paid, by the same ways, means and methods, and under such Penaltics and Fosfeitures, and subject to such Rules and Directions, as in and by the said Acts, oz either of them, are prescribed or appointed, touching or concerning the said Subsidies of Connage and Poundage which were thereby granted, as aforesaid; and that every Article, Rule and Clause contained in the said recited Ans, or either of them, concerning the said Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage somerly granted, as aforesaid, and now in sorce, so far sorth as the same bo or may relate to the Subsidies or Duties somerly granted, as aforesaid, shall be used, exercised and put in practice, sor the raising, solvents, collecting and answering the Subsidies and Duties fing, levying, collecting and answering the Sublidies and Outies beredy before granted, as fully and effectually as if the fame Articles, Rules and Claufes, and every of them, were again particularly and at large recited and recnaced in the body of this prefent Ad: Except only as to such of the faid Articles, Rules and Claufes touching which other Provisions, Alterations or Exemptions are made by any Ac or Acts of Parliament now in being; which other Provisions other Provisions, Alterations of Exemptions thall be observed with respect to the Duties hereby granted, during the Continu-

ance of this Act, in the same manner as they are to be observed, with respect to the said Sublidies formerly granted, as aforesaid.

Exception.

III. And it is hereby further Guaced and Declared, Chat fol Sugar refined every hundled weight of Sugar Refined in England (and to in 1920 in England exported) portion for a greater of leser quantity) which shall be exported out Drawback 1st of this kingdom within or during the said Term of Chree Vears, be Hundred there shall be by this Aa repaid at the Tustom house to the Ex weight, porter, within one Youth after the Demand thereof (over and over and above the Sum of Three Shillings payable by the above recited the 3s by the Acid, or one of them) the surface Swiffings payable by the above recited Acid, Dath being sirst made by the Resner, That the said Sugar so exported has moduled from Sosion and Sugar Sugar to exported was produced from Brown and Duscavado Sugar, charged by this Act, and that, as he verily believes, the same was imported from her Pajcstics Plantations in America; and that, as he verily believes, the Duty of the salo Brown and Duscavado Sugar was duly paid at the time of the Importation thereof, and that the same was buly Exported, her Majesties Searcher also certifying the Shipping thereof, and all other Requilites only performed, according to the Bok of Rates.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Officers of the the Officers of her Hajesties Customs, or any of them, or any Customs, ord of their Clerks or Substitutes, shall not directly or indirectly recapitive, for any Fee, or. ceive, take or demand, any fee, Gratuity or Reward whatsoever, for any Entry, from any of her Pajesties Subjects, or Aliens, for any Entry, Marrant, Debenture, Certificate, Cocquet, og other matter og thing to be done og performed by them og any of them in relation only to the faid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage herein before granted, on pain of forfeiting for every fuch Offence the Sum Penalty 401. of forty Pounds (to wit) One third thereof to her Bajeffy, and the other Two thirds thereof (belides Coffs of Suit) to the Party areived, who may fue for the same by Action of Debt or of the Cafe, Bill, Suit of Information, in any of her Wajeffics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Esfoign, Protestion, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance shall be allowed.

VI. And whereas feveral Goods, Wares and Derchandizes of the Growth, Product or Manufadure of the Eatt-Indies or China. or of other Parts within the Limits of the Charters granted to the Companies, and other Traders who are allowed to Trade to the East-Indies, are not particularly Rated in the Book of Rates Established by Law, but are by several Laws and Statutes now in Force charged upon the Importation thereof, with several Duties to be paid according to the Calues of the faid Goods, Wares and Merchandizes respedively: Now for the better securing such Duties, and accertaining the Calues, according to which such Duties shall be past for the suture, It is hereby surther Enacted by the Au. Unrated Goods thoughty aforesaid, That from and after the said Eighth day of March, or china, payone thousand seven hundred and three, upon the Importation of ingad ratorem, any fuch unrated Gods, Wares and Berchandizes of the Fromth, to be Entred in Product of Manufacure of the East-Indies, China, or other the Parts house within the Limits afozelaid, now liable to pay Duties ad valorem, as aforelato, by any Ax or Axs of Parliament already made in that behalf, during the Continuance of the same Ax and Axs of Partiament, or any of them, an Entry or Entries thereof hail be made in the Custom house, where such Goos, Wares or Berchandizes thall be imported, and before the Landing thereof, the Im-The Importer porter or Importers of the same shall give Security by Bond, to give Security that Two or more sufficient Sureties (which the Commissioners cy for paying or Paoper Officers of the Customs are bereby impowered to take) the Duties, so. for Payment of the said Duties, according to the real Aduces of the said Goods to be ascertained according to this Ad (except Cose) (except Cose). fee, the Outies whereof are to be regulated according to the former Acts concerning the same) as son as the said Goods thall be said for exposing the sold, and also so exposing the Goods so imported to Sale, openly sale by Austiand fairly by way of Audion, or by Inch of Candle within the City on, &c. in of London, within the time of Ewelve Youths after the Importative Months

VII. And it is hereby Enaded and Declared, That the Halue of How such fuch Gods, according to which the faid Duties are to be paid (ex goods valued, Goods shall be DO

tion thereof.

and what De-Allowances to

cept Coffee, as afozefaid) thall be reckoned according to the gross Price at which such Good shall be so sold, making such Allowances only out of the same as are herein after mentioned (that is to sap) It is hereby Enaded, That out of the Clasues of the laid Sods so to be ascertained by the Price at the Candle, as aforefaid, there thall be a Deduction and Allowance made of to much as the Net-duties payable to her Hajely for the same Goods respectively, do amount unto (except the Duty of five Pounds per Centum payable to the Ausen sor the use of the said Companies) and so much as the respective Companies or Traders asocially, thall bona side allow sor Prompt Payment to the Persons who at such Sales thall buy the said Goods at Time: And also upon the whole Claimes of the said Goods so to be ascertained by the Prices who at the Cample there was the Respective for the August Strike Wayners. at the Candle, there hall be deduced and allowed Sir Pounds for every hundred Pounds to the laid Companies and Traders respectively, for their Charges in keeping the said Goods, from the time such Goods are imported till the Sale by the Candle, and in that Proportion sor a greater or lesser Adue.

Such Unrated Goods Landed before due En- in case any such Anrated Goods of the Growth, Product or Marry and Securi- nusature of the East-Indies, China, or other the Parts within the

in the Port or Place where the same hall be imported, and the

faid Duties thall be fecured, as afozelate, or without a Warrant for the landing or belivering the same, first signed by the Commis-

fioners, Collectors, or other Proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, that all such imported Goods as shall be so Landed and put on Shoze, oz taken out of any Ship oz Mellel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the Clalue of the same,

Importer or Proprietor thereof (to wit) Two Thirds of the same

bearing the Charge of Profecution) and the other Third part to the use of such Person of Persons as will seize, inform of sue for

the same, or the Calue thereof, by Action, Bill, Suit or Information, wherein no Effoign, Protection or Wager of Law shall be

allowed: Mevertheless the said Duties so to be paid upon the Cla-

lues to ascertained of the said Unrated Goods, Wares and Werchandizes (except the necessary Charges of raising, colleating, and answering the same) shall be applied and disposed to the same Ales and Purpoles to which the respective Duties upon the same Goods payable in any other manner by any former Ad or Ads, were ap-

Limits afozelaid, thall be Landed or put on Shoze out of any Ship or Aestel, befoze due Entry thereof be made at the Custom house,

Warrant,

cobe forfeited, Mall be forfeited, and Mall and may be feized or recovered of the dre. the Queen, or, to the use of her Pajesty, her weirs and Successors (the or they and the other hearing the Thanks of Papes of Papes of Papes

Duties how to be applied.

The like Drawbacks and Allowances as by the former Acts,

propriated or applicable. IX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That in all cales where by the laid former Ads concerning the laid Duties of Unrated Goods, or any of them, any Drawbacks or Allowances were to be made of all og any part of the Duties upon the Exportation thereof within the respective time or times thereby limited, there hall be the like Drawbacks or Allowances made of of out of the Duties of the same Goods, to be ascertained by this

Nine Months given for payon Tobacco.

XI. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That all Persons importe Alcred, vie ing any Tobacco hereby charged with any the Duties afozelaid, 12 A. cap. hall have Mine Ponths time from the Entry of the Tobacco inwards for Payment of the Duty hereby imposed upon the same, giving Iond, with sufficient Sureties to her Hafesty son Payment thereof at the end of the sald Nine Bouths, as in like sound on Payment the Importer count on Prompt Payment the Importer prompt Payment hall have a Discount after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per prompt Pay-

No Drawback orted to the Plantations

XII. And for the Encouragement of the Iron Hanufadure of this Kingdom, Be it further Enanco by the Authority aforelaid, of Foreign this Uningoom, We it tuttier thank of March, One thousand les wrought Iron, Chat from and after the Eighth day of March, One thousand les ven hundzed and three, there shall not be allowed any Drawback, or Repayment of Customs, or Duties charged in this or any

or without

Seizer, &c.

f02=

former aa, upon any Wares made of Wrought-Iron or Steel in Foreign Parts, which hall be imported into this kingdom, and afterwards exported to any of her Dajellies Plantations in Amsrica, any Clause in this of any former act to the contrary notwith-

Kill. And whereas the time for Exportation of Todacco, Sugar, Singer, Pepper, Bugles alias Beads, Cast and Bar-Iron, Oping-Mood, all Dying Wares, and all Drugs, by English Berchants, in order to Drawback, is limited to Twelve Honths 3 which by Experience is found to be tw short, and very incombenient to Trade: Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority afores said, That all English Berchants shall, from the said Tighth day English Merchants, have Eighteen Honths time from the Entry inwards chants to have of all Todacco, Sugar, Hinger, Pepper, Bugles alias Beads, the Entry Incast and Bar-Iron, all Dring-Wood, Dring Wards of all Todacco, Gr. to Drings, to export the same; and shall have the like Benefit and export the Drawback by such Ernortation, as if the same had been ernorted same. Drawback by such Exportation, as if the same had been exported same. within Twelve Bonths, according to the Second Rule in the Book of Rates; the fair Rule, or any other Law or Custom now in force relating thereunto, notwithstanding: Provided Certificerovices cates be taken forth, and Dath made, and all other Requisites performed according to the Laws now in being.

XIV. And be it further Enaced, That in all cases where the The Oath of Dath of Derchants, Importing and Exporting, is by Law requisited Agenco red to obtain any Drawback or Allowance upon the Exportation Company, see of any Foreign Swds, the making of such Dath by the Agent or Dusband of any Corporation, or Company Crading by a Joynt-Stock, affirming the Truth of the Officers Certificate of the Enstry and due Payment of the Duties of such Fozeign Soods by any such Company of Copposation; and the making of such Dath Servant of any he the known Servant of any Perchant usually imployed in the mac Merchant, of king his Entries, and paying his Cultoms, so any Sods of a the like effect from the company of the like effect as if made by Derthants to to be exposed, that he of the like effect as if made by Derthants are not such as a support of the s Daths were made by any particular Berchant of Berchants them, themselves

felves.

vide the AST of Union, 5 A. cap. 8.

Anno 2 & 3 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIII.

An Act for Prolonging the Time by an Act of Parliament, made in the First Year of her Majesties Reign, for Importing Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily from Legborn. EXP.

Anno 2 & 3 A N. N. E. Regina:

CAP. XIV.

Several Clauses in an Act Intituled, An Act for the better Securing and Regulating the Duties upon Salt.

IX. A D D whereas in and by the fait Ad of Parliament made sale exported in the kitch Pear of the Reign of the late King William to the life of wide the AF and Dueen Mary, and by feveral other Ads relating to the faith Guerns, earlief Union, A. cap. 8.

Duties upon Salt; It is amongst other things Provided, That cled to any Person who chall export beyond the Seas any Salt, as well Drawback.

Furcism as English, or any Rock Salt, shall upon a Debenture made out, according to the Direction of the fait dats, be repaid the Dusties of luch Salt so exported: And whereas some Doubts and Controversies have been made, whether Salt shipped and exported to Scotland, the Ise of Man, or the Islands of Jersev and Dd 2

Guernsey, be an Exportation of Salt within the intent and meanting of the faid Aas, so as to Entitle the Exporter to a Drawback of the Duties of the Salt to exported: For preventing of all fuch Controverses and Disputes, Be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforciato, That it was and is the intent and meaning of the laid Aas, That any Person erporting any Salt to Scotland, the Isle of Man, or the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, according to the Directions of the faid Ads, is and thall be Entitled to a Drawback of the Duties of the Sait to exported, and that be revaid the fame in fuch Manner, and under fuch Conditions, as are directed and required by the faid Acts, in case of the Exportation of Salt to any other Foreign Parts; any thing in the faid Acts, or any other Law or Statute to the contrary in any wife notwithstand.

No Herrings, Salmon, &c. shall be imon Exportation, erc.

XIII. And whereas it is found by Experience, That great quan-Pilebards, Scads, Codfish, tittes of fish, which have been Cured at Sea, of in Ireland, of Scads, Codfish, tittes of fish, which have been Cured at Sea, of in Ireland, of the control of other Parts not within England, Wales, 02 Berwick upon Tweed, with Salt, for which the Duties have not been answered and paid, have ported or land, been imported or brought into England, wales, or between those with the first by which Practice her Najesty, and the English sithery are very the Salt where-much Prejudiced: For Remedy whereof, He it Enacted by the with such Fish Authority adoptatio, That from and after the said First day of laden from June, One thousand seven hundred and sour, no herrings, Historiand section of Practice and no Draw. Scades, Codsish, Lings, Dake, Salmon, or Dried Red dack allows Spates, whatsoever, or by whomsoever Caught, or Cured, shall on Exportation for impacts, bought in a langer, within England, Wales, or Berported or land- been imported or brought into England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, be imported, brought in, or landed, within England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, unless the Owner or Proprietor of fuch Kill, or the Haller of the Cellel, shall make Dath before the Officer for the faid Duties on Salt in the Port of Place where such fish thall be imported, brought in, or landed, (who thall Administer the same without fee or Charge) that all the Salt wherewith the said Ifish was Cured, was laden of put on board from some Part of England, Wales, of Berwick upon Tweed, and when and where the same was so put on board, and that no Drawback or Allowance, or Debenture for the same, hath to his knowledge or Belief been had or obtained upon the Exportation or Carrying out of the faid Salt, or any Part thereof, or is intended to be had or obtained, on Account of such Exportation, upon pain of forfeiting such fish that thall be imported, brought in or landed, contrary to the Intent and Deaning hereof, and double the Claime thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof.

Penalty.

Anno 2 & 3 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIX.

An Act for Raising Recruits for the Land-Forces and Marines, and for Dispensing with Part of the Act for the Incouragement and Increase of Shipping and Navigation, during the present War. EXP.

Anno 3 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. V.

An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry for One Year. EXP.

thou-

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. IV.

Several Clauses in an Att, Intituled, An Act for Continuing Duties upon Low-Wines, and upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, and upon Muslins; and for granting New Duties upon several of the said Commodities, and also upon Calicoes, China-Ware and Drugs.

Most Gracious Sovereign,

Thereas by an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Presmble. Tweifth Pear of the Reign of your Pajesties late Royal 12 W. 3. cap. 12. Brother King William the Third (of Glozious Demory) Intituled (an Act for granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Low-Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and continuing several Additional Duties upon Cosse, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and certain Impositions upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, and the Duty of Fisteen per Cent. upon Muslins, and for Improving the Duties upon Japanned and Laquered Goods, and for continuing the Coynage-Duty, for the several Terms and Purposes therein mentioned) certain Duties upon Lom-Wines of Spirits of the first Extracion were granted for a Cerm, to Continue until the Ewenty fifth day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and fix; and certain Duties which by an 6w. 3 cap. 7. Act of the Sixth Pear of his said late Pajesties Reign had been imposed upon Coffee, Cocoa Ruts, Chocolate, Cocoa Passe, Cea, Nutmegs, Cunamon, Cloves, Wace, and Pictures, were 12W.3.6.11. by the said Ac of the Twelsth Pear of his said late Wajessies Reign, Enaced to be continued until the First day of May, Due thousand seven hundred and six; and by the same Ad certain Duties of Sums of Honey to be paid by every Dawker, Pediar, Petty Chapman, and other Trading Persons described in a former ace for Licenting hawkers and Pediars, and the Powers for Szanting such Licences were Enacted to be continued until the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and fir; and a Duty upon Buffins, after the rate of fifteen Bounds for every Due hundred Pounds of the true and real Clalue there-12 W 3. a. rr. of, was likewife, by the fato Act of the Twelfth Pear of his faid late Pajesties Reign, Enaced to be continued until the Chirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and six, as by the fame Ac (relation being thereunto had) may more fully appear: Now we your Hajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, as a further Supply for Carrying on the prefent Clar, and other your Hajeftics most Necessary and Important Occasions, have given and granted to your Hajesty the several and respective Duties, and Additional Duties, hereafter in this ac expelled, and do moff humbly be-feech your Dajelly that it may be Enaded; and be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That all and every such or the like Duties for and upon all Low. Additional Clines or Spirits of the First Extraction, as by the said Ac of the Onlow-Wines, granted until the said late Hajesties Reign were continued or surface conditional state until the said Twenty sifth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sir, shall, by virtue of this Ac, be surther continued, and be paid and payable to her Hajesty, her heirs and Successions. ceffozs, for and upon all Low (Lines and Spirits of the first Cretacion, to be made or drawn by any Distiller, or other Person making or drawing Spirits or Strong waters for Sale or Grpoztation, within the Lingdom of England. Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, from the Four and twentieth day of March, One

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Reginæ. thousand seven hundred and six, until the four and twentieth day

The Duties on of June, One thousand seven hundled and ten; and that all and continued.

Coffee, Cocoa- every luch of the like several and respective Duties for and upon late, Schurther all Coffee, Cocoa-Buts, Chocolate, Cocoa Baffe, Cea, Rutmens, Cinnamon, Cloves, Wace and Pictures, as by the laid Act of the Cwelteh Pear of his faid late Wajellies Reign were, as afozefaid, rewiscon continued until the laid First day of May, One thousand seven continued for ever, Vide hundred and fix, shall be continued, and be paid and papable to her i G. cap. 12. Majelty, her heirs and Successors, for and upon all Coffee, Co. 3 C. cap. 8. coa-Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Daffe, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Hace, and Pictures, which that be imported into the King-bom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon

Tweed, at any time or times, from and after the Last day of April,

Due thousand seven hundred and fix, and before the said four and Duties paid by twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and ten; and Hawkers and tweltherly day of june, Die thousand fewer fundes and ten said and Sums of Money to be paid by every Dawker, Pediar, Dettp. Chapman and such other Persons as are described in one aa, of the Minth Bear of his faid late Majesties Reign, for Licenting ow. 3 cap. 27 hawkers and Pedlars, and all the Powers for granting Licences, and other Powers, and all Clauses, Directions, Allowances, Penalties, Folfeitures, Articles, Watters and Chings, therein contained, which by the lato Act of the Twelfth Pear of his faid late 12 W. 3. 6.11 Dajefties Reign, have Continuance until the faid four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and fix, shall be continued, and be paid, and be practifed, observed and put in Erreution, by virtue of this Ac, from the Three and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and fir, until the said four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten; and that the same or the like Duty upon all Duslins described in the faio ac of the Tweifth Pear of his faid late Pajesties Reign, 12 W. 3.611.

> hundzed and fir, shall by virtue of this Ac be continued, and be raised, levied, colleded, answered and paid to her Pajesty, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon all such Bustins as that be im-

after the rate of Fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds, continued for of the true and real Malue thereof, to be vetermined by the Goods is capera. Price upon Sale by the Candle, as by the same Aa hath Conti. 3 G. cap. 8. nuance until the Thirtieth day of September, Due thousand seven

Duties on Muslinsfurther continued.

Tobe levied by the same Rule the forefaid Ac of 12 W. 3.

ported, or brought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown or Port of Berwick upon Tweed, at any time or times, from and after the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and six, and before the said four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten; the taid feveral and respective Ductes, Impositions and Sums of Honey, for and upon all Low-Alines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and for and upon all Costec, Cocoa-Duts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paste, Tea, Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Pictures, and upon all hawkers, Pedlars, Petty Chapmen, and other Persons described, as afozesaid, and for and upon all Huslins, to be paid, during the respective times for which they are granted, or are to continue by virtue of this Ac, as afozefaid, (over and above all other Duties and Impositions whatsoever, already charged for or upon the same Commodities and Persons, or any of them respecificly, by any other Laws and Statutes now in Force) and to be alcertained, fecured, raifed, levied, recovered, answered, paid and accounted foz, to the Ales and Purposes in this Aa expresfed, by fuch Rules, Mays, Means and Methods, and under fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, and with such Distribution of the said Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to such Drawbacks, Allowances and Repayments, and in such Manner and Form, in all respects, as the like Duties, Impositions and Sums of Money respectively, granted or continued by the said an of the Twelfth Pear of his faid late Wajesties Reign, are thereby, or by any other Law, whereunto the faid ad hath reference, prescribed, enaded or appointed, to be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered,

covered, answered, paid and accounted for, during the Conti-

nuance thereof respectively.

II. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Powers of the all such of the Powers, Directions, Penalties and Fosfettures, sid Acts of Clauses, Hatters and Things, Provided, Settled of Established revived. by the said Acts of the Sixth, Minth, and Twelfth Pears of his said late Hajesties Reign, or by any of them, or by any other act now in Force, whereunto the same, or any of them, have or hath Relation, for the better railing, levying, recovering, answering or paying the faid respective Duties thereby granted, or for making any Drawbacks, Repayments or Allowances out of any of the feveral and respective Duties upon Exportations, shall be revided and be continued, and be in sorce and virtue during the Continuance of this Ad, and further for the Recovery of all the Arrearapes and Sums of Doney, which hall become due of payable to ber Pajetty, her Petrs of Succession, upon this Ac, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purposes, as if the said Powers, Directions, Penalties, Fosfeitures, Clauses, Hatters and Chings, and every of them, were again Repeated and Re-enacted in the body of this present Ac.

V. And for the Encreating her Dajesties Revenues upon some of the Commodities before in this Aa charged (to wit) upon Cosfee, Cocoa-Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paste, Cea, Kutmens, Cinnamon, Cloves, Wace, and Pictures, to be imported within, or during the Cerm herein after mentioned: And to the end more Doney may be raised thereby for Carrying on the laid War, and other her Dajesties most necessary Occasions, It is hereby further Soney may be raifed thereby for Carrying on the said Alat, and other her Pajesses most necessary Decasions, It is hereby surther Enaced by the Authority asocials, That there shall be answered New Additional paid to her Pajessy, her Heirs and Successors, for and upon all duties.

All and all manner of Cosses, Tocon-Ruts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Passes, Which shall be imported into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, at any time or times after the First day of February, One thousand seven hundred and four, and before the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, over and above all Duties, and Additional Duties already payable sor the same, or any of them, by any other Law now in sorce; and over and above the sain continued Duties chargeable thereupon by this Ad, the New Additional Rates and Sums following, (that is to say) for every Dun-Cosses sis, per dued weight of Cosses singularly, as asocesaid, accounting One hun-Hundred, dued and twelve Pounds to the Dundred, Six and sifty Shillings of lawful English-Boney; sor every hundred weight of Cocoa-Nus stations belonging to the Crown of England, Six and sifty Shill. Plantaions, lings; sor every hundred weight of Cocoa-Ruts imported, and sorresided from the Country or place from the Country Containing, as asocesaid, from any other Country or place from the Country Shillings of like lawful English Boney; for every Pounds and four Shillings of like lawful English Boney; for every Pounds of Cocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid, Two Shillings for per 1b.

Cocoa-Pase lings: so the Pound of Tocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid, Two Shillings of like lawful english Boney; sor every Pound of Cocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid, Two Shillings of the Cocoa-Pase lings: sor every Pound of Cocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid, Two Shillings of the country of Tocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid, Two Shillings of the Cocoa-Pase lings: sor every Pound of Cocoa-Pase imported, as asocesaid. every Pound of Cocoa-Pafte imported, as aforelaid, Two Shil. Cocoa-Pafte lings; for every Pound of Tea, regularly imported, as aforefaid, 2 % per lb. from whence the same might lawfully have been imported before regularly imthe making of the said ac of the Sixth Pear of his said late Da ported jestes Reign, One Shilling; foz every Pound of Tea imported, Tea imported as afozesaid, from Holland, or any other Tountry, not the Place of from Holland, or any other Tountry, and the Place of from Holland, or any other Tountry, and the Place of from Holland, or any other Tountry, and the Place of from Holland, or any other than the Place of the said and the Place of the Place of the Said and the Said and the Place of the Said and the S its growth, or usual thipping, Two Shillings and fir pence, and per lb. to proportionably for any greater or leffer quantity of any the Commodities imported, as aforelaid, respectively; for all Mutmegs, Nutmers, Cinnamon, Cloves and Pace imported, as aforelaid, Five Pounds Cloves and for every hundred Pounds Claine thereof, according to the several Mace imported Calues charged on them respectively in the Book of Rates, and 5 L per cent. so in Proportion for any greater or letter quantity thereof; and for all Pictures imported within the time aforelato, whether for 1921. Pictures 20 4 bate ale or Sale (which are hereby permitted to be imported, due permitted to ring the Continuance of this Act; any Law of Alage to the con, be imported.

Continued for ever, vide 1 G. cap. 12.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Reginæ.

trary notwithstanding) Twenty Pounds of Lawful English-Money per Cent. of the Halue to be affirmed by the Dath of the Importer, and to in Proportion for any greater or leffer quantity thereof.

Numegs Customs.

Nutmes, VI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced, That it hall and cloves, Mace, and the lawful for any Person or Persons to import into the King-and Tea may be imported by dom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon a Licence from Tweed, during the Continuance of this Ac, Mutmens, Cinna-the Commis-the Commis-the Commis-the Commis-the Commis-the Commis-the Commis-mon, Cloves, Pace, and Cea, subject to the several Duties payable for the same, from any Parts beyond the Seas, in English-Ships, fo as the Wafter and at least One moiety of the Wariners, during the Continuance of the present War, be Englishmen; and to as after the End of this War, and during the Continuance of this Ac, the Walter and at least Three fourths of the Wariners be English; and so as Motice be first given to the Commissioners of her Majesties Customs, of the quality and quantity of the said Spices and Tea to intended to be imported, and the Place in which they intend to import the same; and taking a Licence under the Dands of the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, or any Three of them, for the lading and importing thereof, as aforefaid; which Licence they are hereby Authorized and Required to grant without any fee of Reward, of any other Charge to the Person demanding the same 3 any Law, Eustom or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Addition nal Duties on Coffee, &c.

what Drawbacks, &c.

Exception. 100 0 0

Drawback on Coffee, Tea and Cocoa-Nuts.

VII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Additional Duties last mentioned, for and upon the said Coffie, Tocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paffe, Tea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Piaures, to be imported from and after the faid first day of February, Due thousand seven hundred and four, at any time of times before the faid four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundled and ten, and all Arrearages how to be rai- thereof, (over and above all other Duties on the same Commosed, levied, or. Dities respectively) thall be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered, andwered, paid and accounted for, to the uses and purpoles in this An expressed, by such Rules, Ways, Beans and Bethods, and under such Penalties and forfeitures, and with fuch Distribution of the faid Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to fuch Drawbacks, Allowances and Repayments to be made, of, oz out of the faid Additional Duties last mentioned respedively, upon the Exportation of the faid Commodities last enumerated (Coffee, Tea and Tocoa-Duts, for which other Provision is made by this Aa, only excepted) or any of them respedively, as the like respective Duties, by virtue of the faid Aa of the Twelfth Pear of his faid 12 W. 3. 6.11. late Pajesties Reign, or by virtue of this present Act, or any other An now in Force relating thereunto, are to be ascertained, secuted, raised, sevied, recovered, answered, path or accounted for, Altered as to during the Continuance thereof respectively; and upon the Exidical field mited by Law, so much as hall have been paid so, the same, so, so have so the same, to, so have been paid for the same, so, so have been paid for the same paid for th the laid First day of February. Due thousand seven hundred and four, shall be repaid to the Exporter under such Regulations as are prescribed by any sommer Aas sor Drawbacks, in case of Erportation of those Commodities respectively.
VIII. And her Hajesties said Dutiful and Loral Subjects the

Commons of England in Parliament affembled, being desirous by the most reasonable Ways and Beans to raise the Bonies necesfary for Carrying on the faid War, and other her Bajeffies important Occasions, have for that end and purpose also given and granted to her Bajelly the further Duties herein after mentioned: And be it Enacted, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat there thall be answered and paid to her Bajesty, her Deirs and Successors, sor and upon all Alhite Callicocs, Porcelan, commonly called China-Wate, and Drugs, (ercept Djugs for Dping) which from and after the first day of February, Due thousand seven hundred and four, and at any time or times before the faid four and twentieth day of June, One thou-

Further Duties on White Callicoes, Porcelan, alias China-Ware and Drugs

imported.

1 G. cap. 12. 3 G. cap. 8.

continued for fand seven hundred and ten, are or shall be imported into the Kingbom of England, Dominion of Wales, og Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, (over and above all other Duties payable for the same at the Custom-house) the further Baces and Sums following; (that is to lay) for and upon all White Callicoes (by which are meant, white Callie all Callicoes which do not pay Duttes as Bullins, and all Dim Cost 15 1. p.r ties and other Manufadures made of Cotton) which within the times aforefaid thall be imported, as aforefaid, a Duty after the rate of Fifteen Pounds of Lawful English-Boney for every Dunned Pounds of the true and real Claive of the faid Callicoes, to be afcertained upon the Sale at the Candle, as is herein after mentioned; and for and upon all Porcelan, commonly called China of China-Wares Japan-Wares made of Earth, which within the times aforefait are 12th per Cent. or thall be imported, as aforelaid, a Duty after the rate of Twelve Dounds of like Money for every Dundled Pounds of the true and real Calue thereof, to be also ascertained by the Sale at the Candie, as is herein after mentioned; and for and upon all Drugs Rated Drugs (Dring Drugs excepted) which are rated in the Book of Rates, Drugs) 10 l. and are or hall be imported, as aforesaid, a Duty after the rate per cont. of Ten Pounds of like Doney for every hundred Pounds worth within the days and times last-mentioned, a Duty after the rate cent. of Four Pounds of like Woney for every hundred Pounds of the true and real value thereof, to be ascertained as is herein aftermentioned, and so proportionably for any greater or leffer quantity of any the Commodities last-mentioned respectively: And it is hereby Declared, That by unrated Dings chargeable by this Whatare oftee Act are meant, all Bark called Clove Bark, all Bark called Je Drugs. fuits-Bark, Callabasha, Cassena, Feechia Brugiata, Grana-Germanica, Gum Mountjack, Jeffamine Dyntment, Lapis Hyacinthia, Dyl of Anniferds, Dyl of Carramayseeds, Dyl of Cinnamon, Dyl of Cloves, Dyl of Copavia or Balsam of Copavia, Dyl of Juniper, Dyl of Lignum Rhodium, Dyl of Peonry, Dyl of Sassaftas, Pomatum, Sal Tamarisex, and all Edymical Salts, Snake Boot, Terra Dulcis, Turpentine of Germany; all Chymical Preparations, Ohyfical Dyls and Medicinal Drugs (ercepting unrated Drugs ufed for Oying, and ercept Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Cocas Paffe and Cocas Putts:) And it is bereby also Declared, That by such effectmed dying Dying Goods as are by this Act or any other Ass exempted from Goods. Payment of the respective Outies by this or the said other Ass granted, are meant the Goods following (viz.) Aqua-fortis, Argol, Anotto, Allom of all sorts, Archelia or Spanish-Weed, Cochencale, Cream of Tartar, Copperas of all sorts, Gum-Arabick, Gum-Seneca, Slick-lack, Cake-lack, Madder-Roots or Rubea Tinctorum, Saunders Red, Sal-Armoniack, Sal-Gem, Turnesole, Aerdigrease, Ising glass, Platain, Litharge of all sorts, Bay-berries, Antimony, Pomegranate-Pills, Arlenick, Agarick, Senna, Galls, Indico of all sorts, Litmus, Madder of all sorts, Drehall, Saffinge, Shumack, Cassubba, Log-Alood, Frazile Alood, Braze-letto-Alood, Mickerago-Alood, Fusilood, Roca, English-Ber-Physical Opls and Dedicinal Djugs (excepting unrated Dings of Sevil in Berries, and Grains of Portugal or Rota, English-Berries from the Plantations, French-Berries and Salt-Petre.

Altered as to

1X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority alorefaid, That How the Duthe faid Duties hereby granted for and upon all White Calli-coes firallbe afcoes imported, thall be fecured, afcertained, valued, raifed, levis certained and ed, collected, answered and paid, according to the Gross Price paid thereof upon Sale at the Candle, by such ways and means, and subject to such of the like Allowances, and under such Penalties and forfeitures, and in such manner and form, as the Duties of fife 12 W. 3. c. 11. teen per Cent. on Dustins imported by the said act of the Ewelth Pear of his said late Pajesties Reign are to be secured, ratsed, levied, collected, answered or paid; and that the said respective How the Dulevied, collected, answered or paid; and that the said respective conclina-Duties hereby granted, for and upon the late China of Japan-Ware, ware and un-

and rated Drugs,

from India shall be afcertained and

and for and upon all such of the said unrated Drugs imported from the East-Indies, Persia, China, or other Parts within the Limits of the Charters granted to the East-India Companies, shall be fecured, ascertained, valued, raised, levied, collected, answered, and paid, according to the Prices thereof upon Sale at the Candle, by fuch ways and means, and with fuch several and respective Altowances, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and in such manner and form, as the Duties of unrated Goods, from the East-Indies, China, or other Parts within the Limits of the Charters granted to the East-India Companies, are enacted, prescribed or appointed to be secured, ascertained, valued, raised, sevied, colleacd, answered or paid, by an Ac passed in the Second Pear of her Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Alt for granting to her Majesty 2 A. cap. 9. an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years; and for laying a further Duty upon French-Wines Condemned as Lawful Prize; and for ascertaining the Values of unrated Goods imported from the East-Value on unra- Indies: And that the Claine of all such of the said unrated Drugs red Drugs from red Drugstrom on thall be imported from any Parts or Places (other than the be on the Oath East-Indies, Persia, China, and other Parts within the Limits of the of the Import- Charters afozesaid) according to which the said Duty of Four per er. Cent. is to be paid, shall be affirmed by the Daths of the Import-

ers of such Drugs respectively. X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority afozesato, That the faid Duties of Four per Cent. by this Ad imposed upon unta-Importer to pay ted Djugs, imported from Parts not within the Limits of the the 41 per cent. on unra- Charters granted to the faid East-India Companies, shall be paid by the respective Importers of the same upon the Importation

thereof.

XI. And it is hereby Enacted, That in case any of the said Tallicoes, China-Mare, rated of unrated Djugs, hereby charged, aforesaid, thall be landed or put on those out of any Ship or Clesfel, before due Entry be made thereof at the Custom house in the and fecured or Port or Diace where the same Gall be imported, and before the sato Duties by this Ac charged of chargeable thereupon, Mall be lecured of paid, as this Ait doth require in the respective cases asozefaid, or without a Warrant for the Landing or Delivering the fame, first Signed by the Commissioners, Collectors, or other Proper Officer of Officers of the Customs respectively, That all such imported Callicoes, China-Ware and Drugs, as shall be so landed and put on those, or taken out of any Ship or Aestel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the value of the same, that he softeired, and thall and may be seized or recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof (to wit) Two thirds of the same to the use of her Halles, her heirs or Successors (the or they bearing the charge of Profecution) and the other Third to the use of such Person or Perfous as will feize, inform or fue for the same, or the value thereof, by Action, 2311, Suit or Information, wherein no Estolan, Protection or Mager of Law thall be allowed.

On Exportati-by the Authority aforefair, That in case any of the said Callicocs on of any the Callicocs, this and Clares, upon which the said further Duties by this ac granted, are paid or secured to be paid, as aforesaid, be again exported at any time or times within Twelve Bonths by English, or within Mine Ponths by Aliens; of if any of the faid rated of unrated Daugs for which the faid further Duties by this Ac granted, that be paid, as afozefaid, be again exported by any English Werchants, within Eighteen Bonths, or by Aliens within Dine Ponths, to be accounted from the respective times of the Entry of the faid Goods Inwards, and that due Proof be first made upon for which the Dath, That the faid Callicoes, China Wares and Drugs, fo exportpaid or secured, ed, be the same soz which the said Outies are paid and secured to the Duties to be paid, as aforefait, Chat then and in every fuch case (and not be paid out of otherwise) the same Duties so paid, shall without any velay or on imported teward, be wholly repaid out of any the Duties on imported Comby this Act, or modities by this Ad granted, of the Security for fuch of the laid curity vaca- Duties as thall be fecured, thall be vacated, as to so much of the

Goods landed before Entry. paid,

ted Drugs.

Enteited.

How to be divideJ.

ma-Ware or Druge,

on proof they Ted.

the fait Callicoes, China-Wares and Djugs, as thall be fo export ed; any thing in this ac to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIII. And it is hereby further Enaced, Chat all the Duties by Duies to be this Ac granted or continued (except the necessary Charges for Exchequer, raising and managing the same) hail, from time to time, by the respective Receivers thereof, be brought into her Majestics Re-

ceivt of the Exchequer, for the purpoles in this Act mentioned.

XVII. And to the end all the Honey that thall be to Lent to her this Act to be Majefly, may be well and sufficiently secured and repaid with In: pai this Act to be terest, as afozesaid; Be it further Enaded by the Authority afoze. Exchequer faid, Chat all the Donies ariting by the faid Duties, upon which weekly. the faid Loans are to be made (other than the necessary Charges of tailing and managing the faid Duties) thall be brought and paid from time to time weekly, into the Receipt of the Exchequer (that is to lay) on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an boly. day, and if it be, then the nert Day after that is not an Holy-day; and that there hall be provided and kept in her Majessies A Book to be Erchequer (that is to say) in the Office of the Auditor of the Re- Entring the ceipt, One Book in which all the said Bonies which shall be so paid same. other Monics paid or payable to her Wajeffy, her Deirs and Successors, upon any Account whatsoever.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty a further Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes imported.

MDST Gracious Sobereigh, whereas by an Act of Parlia-Preamble, ment, made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of your Najesties late Royal Brother King William the Third, of Slorious Nemory, Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, towards raising the Yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, for the Service of his Majesties Houghold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Like. It was shold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Life, It was Enaced, Chat over and above all Subfidies of Connage and Poundage, and over and above all Additional Duties, Impolitions, and other Duties whatfoever therein mentioned, there hould be railed and paid to his Hajefty, One other Sublidy, called Connage, for and upon all Mines which, from and after the last day of January, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, at any time or times during his Pajesties Life, sould be imported or brought into the Kingbom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed; and One cepted) and with such Abatements, Regulations, Directions for making Repayments of Allowances upon Expostation, and subject to luch Rules, and other Matters and Things touching the faid several Sublidies, as in the said Act are expressed; which said surther Subsidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Cline, Sods and Derchandizes, granted by the Aa above-treited, are to be raised and paid to your Najetly, during your Life, by virtue of another Aa of Parliament, made and passed in the first Pear of your Najetlies Reign, Intituled, An Act for the better Support of her Majetlies Houshold, and of the Honor and

5 A. cap. 7.

E & 2

Additional Tonnage granted.

imported.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Reginæ.

D'gnity of the Crown; and by another Act, made and passed in the Second Pear of your Dajesties Reign, Intituded, An Act for 2 8. cap. 9. granting to her Majesty an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years, and for Laying a forther Duty upon French-Wines condemned as Lawful Prize, and for ascertaining the Values of unrated Goods imported from the East-Indies, a further Subsidy of Connage upon all Ulines which were to be imported duting the Ecrim therein mentioned, (that is to say) One third part of such of the like Duties as by the said verified Acts, of either of them, were integral upon Militest; and one other Subsiding of Boundage of Month posed upon Wines; and one other Sublidy of Poundage of Gods and Herchandizes which were to be imported, during the Term therem mentioned, (that is to say) One third part of such of the like several Duties as by the said recited Aas, or either of them, are imposed upon the same Goods and Derchandizes respectively (except as therein is excepted) are already granted to your Da-jeffy, in the manner therein expressed, as by the fair several Ads (relation being thereunto severally had) may more fully appear: Now we your Bajessies most Dutisul and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament affemblen, for the better enabling your Bajeffy to carry on the prefent War, and to defray pour other necessary Expences, do cheerfully and unahimously Sive and Grant unto your most Excellent Pajesty the Additional Rates, Duties and Sums of Money herein after mentioned, and do most humbly beseech your Dajetty, Chat it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Dajetty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat over and above the Sublivies of Connage and Poundage above mentioned, and over and above all other Sublivies, Additional Duties, Impositions, and Payments whatsoever, by any other At or Aces of Parliament, or otherwise however, already due or payable, or which ought to be paid to her Hajesty soz upon any Ulines, Gods oz Berchandizes whatsoever impozed of to be impozed, there chall be raised, fevier, collecto, paid and fatisfied unto her Pajeity, one other Sublidge, called Connage, for and upon all Wines which from and after the Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundred On all Wines and four, at any time of times within of during the space of Four cominued for Pears from thence next and immediately enthing, thall be import i Geo. cap. 12. Parts of the and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, (that is to lay) Cwo third parts wines import of fuch of the like several and respective Duties, as by the sato Act of the Minth Year of his faid late Dajesties Reign were grant-9 W. 3. cap. 23. ed., and by the faid Act of the First Pear of her Dajesties Reign 1 A. cap. 7- are continued and payable for or upon any kind of Aline or Alines respectively: And one other Sublidy, called Poundage, of all manner of Goods and Perchandizes to be imported or brought into this Realm, or any her Wajesties Dominions, to the same belonging, at any time or times, after the faid Eighth day of cominued as March, One thousand seven hundred and four, during the said Cerm of four Pears, by way of Herchandize, (that is to fay) Parts of the Two third parts of luch of the like feveral and respective Duties, Subsidies of as by the said Ax of the Minth Pear of his said late Paresties 9W.3. cap.23, all other Goods Reign were granted, and by the said Ax of the First Pear of her 1 A. cap. 7.

Subfidies of imported.

Exception.

Gods and Perchandizes respectively (except Tobacco, and such Currans as thall be imported in English-Built Shipping, Mabigated according to the Laws now in Force, and Sugar from the Englift-Plantations, and fuch Sods and other Perchandizes as by the Two Ads last-mentioned, or either of them, are exempted from Dayment of the Sublidies thereby granted.) II. And it is hereby Enacted, That in all cases where by the faid

Bajesties Reign are continued, and payable for or upon the same.

and Abatements Two Acts last mentioned, or either of them, any Drambacks or Abatements are to be made of the whole or any part of the Duties thereby imposed, there hall be in the like cases proportionable Drawbacks and Abatements made of the whole or part of the Du-

Drawbacks proportion-

ties by this An granted respectively; and that the several Subsibies and Duties by this Ac granted, during the continuance duties how to thereof, Hall be raifed, tolleded, levied, secured, and paid, by be raifed, secured, and paid, by be raifed, secured the same ways, means and methods, and under such Penalties and kazietures, and subject to such Rules and Directions, as in and by the faid former Ans, or any of them, are prescribed or apand by the fills together sais, by any of typing the feather of Connage and Poundage which were thereby granted, as aforefaid; and that Acts aforefaid every Article, Rule, and Claufe contained in the fair terited Acts, to be inforce every Article, Rule, and Claufe contained in the fair terited Acts, to be inforced by the fair terited Acts, the fair terited Acts and the bytes or any of them, concerning the faid Sublidies of Counage and the Duties Poundage formerly granted, as aforefaid, and now in force, so hereby granted far forth as the same do or may relate to the Sublidies or Duties formerly granted, as aforefaid, shall be used, exercised and put in Practice, so, the raising, sevying, collecting and answering the Subfidies and Duties hereby before granted, as fully and effectually as if the same Articles, Rules and Clauses, and every of them, were again particularly and at large recited and re-enaced in the body of this present Ad; except only as to such of the said Exception. Articles, Rules and Claufes, touching which, other Providions, Alterations of Exemptions are made by any Ad of Ads of Parliament now in being; which other Provisions, Alterations or Eremptions shall be observed, with respect to the Duties hereby granted, during the continuance of this Ad, in the same manner as they are to be observed with respect to the said Subsidies for merly granted, as afozelaid.
III. And be it further Enacted by the Authozity afozelaid, That Officer taking

the Officers of her Bajesties Customs, og any of them, og any of any Fee for Entry, &c. in their Clerks of Substitutes, shall not directly of indirectly receive, relation to the take of demand, any fee, Gratuity of Reward whatsoever, from Duties by this act. any her Bajeffies Subjects of Aliens, for any Entry, Warrant, Debenture, Certificate, Cocquet, og other matter og thing to be bone or performed by them, or any of them, in relation only to the faid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage herein befoze granted, on pain of fozfeiting foz every such Offence the Sum of Fozty Penalty: Dounds (to wit) Due third thereof to her Bajeffy, and the other Two thirds thereof (belides Colls of Suit) to the Party arieved. who may Sue for the same by Action of Debt, or on the Cafe, Bill, Suit of Information in any of her Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protestion, Wager of Law,

or more than One Imparlance thall be allowed.

Part of the VI. And be it further Cnaded by the Authority afore Duties to be faid, That all the Montes arising by the said Substoy of Tonnage paid into the Exchequer, and Poundage, and other the Duties hereby granted, as aforefaid, (except the necessary Charges of raising and answering the same) hall, from time to time, be brought and paid into the Receipt of

her Majesties Erchequer.

XII. And whereas by the Ads made in the Twelfth, and five and Twentieth Pears of the Reign of his late Wajeny King 12 Car. 2. 6. 18 Charles the Second, the former Intituled, An Act for the Encouraging and Encreasing of Shipping and Navigation, and the latter Inti-25 Car. 2. c. 7. tilled, An Act for the Encouragement of the Greenland and Eastland-Trade, and for the better Securing the Plantation-Trade, certain Commodities therein enumerated, of the Growth, Production, or Manufacture of any of the English-Plantations in America, Asia, or Africa, are oblined to be imported into this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or to some other of the faid Plantations, under the Securities and Penalties in the faid Ads particularly mentioned, to the end this Lingdom might be made a Staple, not only of the Commodities of those Plantacions, but also of the Commodities of other Countries, for supplying them; fince the making of which Laws several Commodities which are not in the fatd Ass particularly enumerated, such as Rice and Dellasses, are produced and made in the said Plancations, and carried to divers foreign Barkets in Europe, without being such brought into this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, contrary to the true intent and meaning of

the aforefaid Laws; to the great Prejudice of the Trade of this Kingdom, and the Lessening the Correspondence and Relation be-Rice and Mel-tween this Kingdom and the aforciaid Plantations: for the Prelative to be under the like Securities as o-aforciaid, Chat from and after the Mine and twentieth day of Septher enumerated Plantation. One thouland seven hundred and sive, all Rice and Mel-twenty and Foods, &c. lasses shall be, under like Securities and Penalties, restrained to be lasses shall be, under like Securities and Penalties, restrained to the following the content of Wales and Town of imported into this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick aforefaid, as by the fore-recited Acts, or either of them, is provided for the Gods therein particularly enumerated.

Anno 3 & 4 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. VII.

An Act for the effectual Securing the Kingdom of England, from the apparent Dangers that may arise from several Acts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland. Repealed.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to permit the Exportation of Irish Linen-Cloth to the Plantations, and to prohibit the Importation of Scotch-Linen into Ireland.

Preamble.

Detens in and by an Ac made in the Fifteenth Pear of the W Reign of his late Dajelly King Charles the Second, Inti- 15 Car. 2. 6.7. tuled, An Act for the Encouragement of Trade, it is, amongst other things, Enaced, that no Commodity of the Zowth, Production or Manufacture of Europe, thall be imported into any Land, Island, Plantation, Colony, Cerritory, or Place, to his Bajeffy be-longing, or which thall hereafter belong unto, or be in the Posses fron of his Bajesty, his Deirs and Successors, in Asia, Africa, or longing, or which hall hereafter belong unto, or be in the Posses sion of his Majesty, his veirs and Successes, in Asia, Africa, or America, (ercept as is therein ercepted) but what hall be bona side, and without fraud, laden and supper in England or Wales, or the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, under the Penalties in the said Accontained: Pet forasmuch as the Protestant Interest in her Majests skingdom of Ireland, ought to be supported by giving the utmost Encouragement to the Linen-Manusadures of that kingdom, her Majesty is Graciously pleased, in tender regard to ber god Protestant Subjects of her said kingdom, and sor the sutther Encouragement of the Linen-Manusadures thereof, That it may be Enased; and be it Enased by the Aucens most Ercellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loops Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Pariament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven bundred and sive, It shall and may be Lawill to and sor any Majesty of the said kingdom of Ireland, to lade and ship in any Portive the English.

The last to be English or Irish, any Alhite or Brown Linenstead.

Cloth, which shall be of the Manusadure of the said kingdom of Ireland, and no other, and the same to Transport in such Ships, and so navigated, into any of the said Lands, Islands, Iplantations, Colomes, Cerritories or Iplaces, and there freely to Trassist, and so navigated, into any of the said Lands, Islands, Iplantations, Colomes, Cerritories or Iplaces, and there freely to Trassist, and so navigated, into any of the said Lands, Islands, Iplantations, Colomes, Cerritories or Iplaces, and there freely to Trassist, and so nevertheless. That no Ship or Alesses are now the southers and may other As, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithsanding.

Il deposited nevertheless. That no Ship or Alesses are some and the said Lands and the said Lands.

other Aa, to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.
II. Provided nevertheless, That no Ship or Clestel coming to any of the laid Lands, Islands, Plantations, Colonies, Territo-

ties or Places, from the faid Kingdom of Ireland, thall unlade of No Ship to break bulk, until the Master of Commander of luch Ship of Art break Bulk until stall fust have made known to the Sovernoz of such Land, rival be first gi-Mand, Plantation, Colony, Cerritory, or Place, or to luch Per: ven to the Golon or Officer as thall be by him thereunto authorized and appoint- Deputy, ev, the Arrival of the laid Ship or Aestel, with her Mame, and the Mame and Sirname of the Maffer of Commander, and Chall have delivered to such Hovernoz oz Officer, a true and perfect In and an invoyce bentozy oz Invoyce of the lading of such Ship oz Aestel, toge Se delivered ther with a Certificate from the Chief Officer of the Pozt in Ire-bythe Maker on Oath land, where fuch Ship or Cleffel thall be laven, expressing the Par- on Oath. ticulars of such Lading, with the Wames and Abodes of the Exporters, and of Two Persons at the least, who shall have made Dath befoze such Chief Officer, that the said Cods and Linen are bona fide of the Manufadure of the said Kingdom of Ireland, and until the Master of Commander of such Ship of Messel, shall have made Dath before such Governor or Officer, that the said Gods, and every Parcel thereof, are the same Gods that he, the said Baster of Commander, took on Board by virtue of such Certificate, as is aforesaid, nor until such Ship or Aestel shall have been visited and searched by an Officer of Officers; and in case the Commander of any such Ship of Clesies hall unlade of break bulk Commander befoze luch Motice given, and luch Certificate produced, and luch offending. Dath made by luch Commander, or before luch Search made, as aforclaid, or if upon luch Search any Gods whatforver of Clod-Ien-Hanufadure, not laden in England, (necessary Apparel of the Exception. Commander and Hariners only excepted) of any Linen-Gods not laden in England, not of the Manufadure of Ireland, shall be found in such Ship of Aestel; in all of any of the said cases, such Ship of Acifel thall be, and is hereby adjudged forfeited with all ber Huns, Tackle, Ammunition and Furniture, together with all forfacture, such Hongs and Commodities of what kind soever, as that be impozed or found in such Ship; One third part to her Wajesty, how divided, her Heirs and Successors, One third part to the Governor of such Land, Island, Island, Island, Colony, Territory or Place, into which such Hongs that the supported, if the sald ship, Acidel or Gods be there wise the content of the content of the supported by the sald of the sal there scized, informed against, or sued for cor otherwise that third part also to her Dajesty, her Deies and Successors) and the other third part to him or them who shall sue for the same in her Daje, where to be stics Court, in such of the said Lands, Mands, Colonics Plantations, Territories or Places, where the Offence shall be Committed, or in any of her Dajesties Courts at Westminster, by Bill, how. Plaint, Information, or other Adion, wherein no Estoign, Protection or Mager of Law hall be allowed.

III. And be it further Enaced, That all Ships coming from Ships coming Ireland, to any such Land, Island, Colony, Plantation, Territory from Ireland, or Place, shall be subject to the same Kules, Affictations, Search, steed in like es, Penalties and Forfeitures, to which Ships coming from Eng-manner as Ships land to any of the said Colonies, Plantations or Places, are subject or liable to by any Law now in sorce.

X. Provided also, and be it Enaced. That if any Ship or Ael Provide confel, being laden with Gods in England, Wales, or Berwick upon leading in Eng-Tweed, for any of the Plantations asoresist, thail put into any land for the Port or Plantations, and that there take in any White or Plantations, Brown Irish Linen-Cloth, in that case, the like Certificate and in Ireland. Daths shall be made, that the said Linen-Cloth is of the Panulatative of Ireland, as is before-directed by this AT: And it upon the Arrival of such Ship or Aester in any of the said Plantations, such Arrival of such Ship or Aester in any of the said Plantations, such Tertificate be produced, and Daths made, as aforefald, such Ship or Ackel, her Wafter, or Commander, and Lading, that be subject and liable to such Rules, Austrations, Scarches, Penalties and Forses. tures, as they respectively were subject and liable to by virtue of the Laws which were in force before the passing of this An, and no other; any thing in this Ad to the contrary notwithstanding.

XI. 1920vided, That this Act Mall continue only for the Term of Astrocontinue nued, vide 1 Geo. cap. 26. Eleven Dears.

3 G. cap. 21.

Anno

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. IX.

An Act for giving like Remedy upon Promifory Notes, as is now used upon Bills of Exchange, and for the better Payment of Inlands Bills of Exchange.

Preamble.

Dereas it hath been held, That Motes in Writing, figned VV by the Party who makes the same, whereby such Party promises to pay unto any other Person, or his Order, any Sum of Money therein mentioned, are not Allignable or Indozfible over within the Custom of Berchants, to any other Person 3 and that such Person to whom the Sum of Boncy mentioned in such Rote is papable, cannot maintain an Action, by the Custom of Der-chants, against the Person who Kirst made and signed the same; and that any Person to whom such Dote should be assigned, indozfed, or made payable, could not, within the laid Custom of Der-chants, maintain any Acton upon luch Dote against the Perion who first drive and signed the same: Therefore, to the intent to Encourage Trade and Commerce, which will be much Advanced, if such Notes that have the same Essen as Inland-Bills of Exchange, and shall be Megotiated in like manner; Be it Enanco by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Comand Conlent of the Loods Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all Notes in writing that after the first day of May, in the Year of our Lood, One thousand seven hundred and sive, shall be made and signed by any Person or Persons, Body-Politick or Corpozate, or by the Servant or Agent of any Corpozation, Banker, Sold-smith, Herbant, or Crader, who is usually Intrusted by him, her or them, to sign such Persons, Body-Politick and Corpozate, his, her or their Servant or Agent, as aforesaid, both or sail promise to pay to any other Person or Persons, Body-Politick and Corpozate, his, her or their Dever, or unto Bearer, any Sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Santas and such Portons, state of the sum of Honey mentioned in such Santas and sum of Honey mentio Mall be taken and construed to be, by virtue thereof, due and payable to any such Person or Persons, Body Politick, and Toporate, to whom the same is made payable; and also every such Note payable to any Person or Persons, Body Politick and Corporate, his, her or their Order, stall be assignable or Indonsible over, in the same manner as Inland Bills of Erchange are or may be, according to the Custom of Verchange; and that the Person or Persons, Body Politick and Corporate, to whom such Boum of Honer is or shall be by such Note made payable, shall and may maintain an Action sor the same, in such manner, as he, she or they might do, upon any Inland Bill of Erchange, made or drawn according to the Custom of Herchants, against the Person or Persons, Body Politick and Corporate, who, or whose Serson or Persons, Body Politick and Corporate, who, or whose Serson or Persons. fon og Persons, Body Politick and Copposate, who, og whose Servant of Agent, as aforefaid, figned the same; and that any Perton or Persons, Lody Politick and Corporate, to whom such Note that is payable to any Person or Persons, Lody-Politick and Corporate, his, her or their Order is indocted or assume, or the Money therein mentioned ordered to be paid by Indorsement thereon, thall and may maintain his, her of their Action for such Sum of Money, either against the Person of Persons, Body Politick and Copposate, who, or whole Servant or Agent, as aforefaid. figued fuch Mote, or against any of the Persons that indoxed the fame, in like manner as in cases of Inland Bills of Erchange: And in every such Action the Plaintiff of Plaintiffs Mall Recover his, her or their Damages and Colls of Suit; and if luch Plauttiff of Plaintiffs thall be Monsuited, or a Aerdia be given against him, her of them, the Defendant of Defendants thall Recover his,

Promifory
Notes may be
affigned or endorfed, and
Action maintained thereon
as on InlandBills of Exchange,

with Cofts o

her or their Cons against the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs; and every fuch Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, Defendant or Defendants respective-Iv Recovering, may Sue out Grecution for luch Damages and Cotts by Capias, Fieri Facias, og Elegit.

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all How Actions and every fuch Actions shall be commenced, fued and brought with brought in fuch time as is appointed for Commencing or Suing Actions upon

Jac 2. 6. 16. the Case, by the Statute made in the Dne and twentieth Pear of the Reign of King James the First, Intituled, An Act for Limitation of Actions, and for Avoiding of Suits in Law.

III. Provided, Chat no Body Politick or Corporate thall have Provide to Power, by virtue of this Act, to illue or give out any Motes by out by Bodier themselves or their Servants, other than such as they might have Corporate.

tilned if this Aa had never been made.

IV. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Muth Pear of the Reign of his late Hajesty King William the Chird, w.3. cap. 17. Intituled, An Act for the better Payment of Island-Bills of Exchange, Intituted, an Act for the better Payment of Inland-Bills of Exchange, It is, among other things, Enaded, That from and after Prefentation and Acceptance of the faid Fill or Bills of Erchange (which Acceptance chall be by the Under-writing the same under the Parties Dand so accepting) and after the Expiration of Chree Days after the said Bill or Bills are made payable, his Dervant, Agent or Assign, may and chall cause the same Bill or Bills to the Party to the Party of Assign, may and chall cause the same Bill or Bills to the Party said on the said Act is chaster. Supplied to be Protested in manner as in the faid Act is enaded: And whereas by there being no Provision made therein sor Protesting such Bill or Bills, in case the Party on whom the same are or shall be Drawn refuse to accept the same, by Anderwriting the same under his Land, all Aerchants and others do refule to Ander wite fuch Bill or Bills, or make any other than a Promifory Acceptance, by which means the effect and good intent of the faid Ac in that behalf is wholly evaded, and no Bill of Bills can be 1920tested befoze, og fog want of such Acceptance by Under-writing the fame, as afozefaid: for remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Au- Party refusing thority aforefaid, That from and after the first day of May, which bill of Exthall be in the Bear of our Lozd, One thouland seven hundred and changes such five, in case upon Presenting of any such Bill or Bills of Exproperties for change, the Party of Parties on whom the same hall be Dawn, Non-accept-thall resule to Accept the same, by Ander-writing the same, as ance, asogesaid, the Party to whom the said Bill of Bills are made pay-able, his Servant, Agent of Aligns, may and hall cause the said Bill of Bills to be languester so. But acceptance Bill or Bills to be Protested for Mon acceptance, as in case of Foreign Bills of Erchange; any thing in the faid Act, of any other Law, to the contrary notwithstanding : for which Protest there Feefor Protest.

thall be paid Two Shillings, and no more.

V. Provided always, That from and after the faid First day of No Acceptance of inland-Bills May, no Acceptance of any such Inland Bill of Exchange Hall be of Exchange to fusticient to Charge any Person whatsoever, unless the same be besufficient, Ander-written or Indocted in Witting thereupon; and if such Bill be Under-writbe not accepted by fuch Ander-witting, or Indostement in Arteting, en, nor draw-in Drawer of any fuch Inland Bill hall be liable to pay any able to Cofts, Damages, or Interest thereupon, untels such Protest be on made for Mon acceptance thereof, and within fourteen Days after fuch Protes, the same be sent, or otherwise Notice thereof be given to the Party from whom such Bill was received, or lest in Cariting at the place of his or her usual Above; and if such Bill be accepted, and not paid befoze the Expiration of Three Days after the said Bill hall become due and payable, then no Drawer of such Bill shall be compellable to pay any Costs, Damages, or Interest Bell shall be compellable to pay any Costs, Damages, the store beginning to Market Bell shall be compellable to pay any Costs of Damages, or Interest beginning to make and said shall be compellable to pay any Costs made and said shall be compellable to pay any Costs made and said shall be compellable to pay any costs mentioned to the costs of the cos tice thereof be given, in manner and form above mentioned: Deverthelets, every Drawer of luch Till hall be liable to make Payment of Colls, Damages and Interest, upon luch Inland-Bill, if any One Protest be made for Non-acceptance, or Non-payment thereof, and Notice thereof be sent, given or left, as aforesaid.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Reginæ.

No Protest ne-20 l. or up-

Acceptance of Bill effeemed a full Payment of Debt.

Proviso

VI. Provided, That no fuch Protest thall be necessary, either for tessays for Non-acceptance of Mon-payment of any Inland Bill of Exchange, nales the Bill unless the Calue be acknowledged and expressed in such Bill to be received, and unless such Bill be drawn for the Payment of Twenwards.

ty Pounds Sterling of upwards; and that the Protess hereby reselvents shall be made by such Persons as are appointed by the said recited Act to Protest Inland-Bills of Exchange for Mon payment thereof.

VII. And be it further Enaded, That from and after the faid first day of May, if any Person doth accept any such Bill of Exchange for and in Satisfaction of any former Debt, or Sum of Woney formerly due unto him, the same thall be accounted and esteemed a full and complete Payment of such Debt, if such Person accepting of any such Bill for his Debt doth not take his due Course to obtain Payment thereof, by endeadouring to get the same accepted and paid, and make his Protest, as asociated, either

for Non-acceptance, or Kon-payment thereof.
VIII. Provided, That nothing herein contained shall extend to

Discharge any Remedy, that any Person may have against the D:awer, Accepter of Indozser of such Bill.

1X. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority aforesait, That cominmed for Aft to continue this An Mall continue and be in force for the space of Three Pears, 7 A. cap. 25. from the said first day of May, and from thence to the end of the next Sellion of Parliament, and no longer.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituted, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval-Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America.

Preamble.

Viverens the Royal Mavy, and the Mavigation of England, wherein, under God, the Wealth, Safety, and Strength of this Kingdom is so much concerned, Depends on the due Supply of Stozes necessary foz the same, which being now brought in mostly from Fozeign Parts in Fozeign Shipping, at Erozbitant and Arbitrary Rates, to the great Pzejudice and Osscouragement of the Trade and Madigation of this Kingdom, may be provided in a more certain and beneficial manner from her Dajefties own Dominions: And whereas her Hajesties Colonies and Plantations in America, were at first lettled, and are still Maintained and Protected at a great Expence of the Treasure of this Kingdom, with a Design to render them as useful as may be to England, and the Labour and Industry of the People there Profitable to themfelves: And in regard the said Colonies and Plantacions, by the vast Craces of Land therein, lying near the Sea, and upon Na-bigable Rivers, may Commodiously assozo great quantities of all forts of Mabal Stores, if due Encouragement be giben for Carrying on to great and advantageous an Undertaking, which will likewise tend, not only to the further Imployment and Encrease of English-Shipping and Seamen, but also to the Enlarging, in a great mealure, the Trade and Clent of the Wollen, and other Manufactures and Commodities of this Kingdom, and of other her Majeffies Dominions, in Erchange for fuch Maval-Stores, which are now purchased from Fozeign Countries with Boney of Bullion: And for Enabling her Majesties Subjects in the said Colonies and Plantations, to continue to make due and lufficient Returns in the course of their Trade; Be it therefore Enaced by the Dueens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That every Person or Persons that thall, within the time appointed

pointed by this Air, import or cause to be imported into this King Encourage bom, directly from any of her Majestica English Colonies or Plan ment to import tations in America, in any Ship or Ships that may lawfully Crave from the English to her Bajesties Plantations, Panned as by Law is required, any life Plantations of the Raval Stokes hereafter mentioned, shall have and enjoy, as a Reward of Pramium for fuch Importation, after and according to the several Rates for such Maval Stores, as follows, (viz.)

for Ewd and Berchantable Car per Con, containing Eight Tar. Farrels, and earh Barrel to Cage Thirty one Callons and an

paif, Four Pounds.

For Cood and Berchantable Pitch per Con, each Con contains Pitch, ing Ewenty Scols Bundzeds (Met Pitch) to be brought in Eight

Barrels, Four Pounds.

For Son and Perchantable Rozin or Turpentine per Ton, each Rozin or Tut-Ton containing Twenty Szofs Hundreds (Met Rozin or Tutpentine) to be brought in Eight Barrels, Three Pounds. For Demp, Water Rotted, bright and clean, per Ton, each Hemp. Ton containing Twenty Szofs Hundreds, Sir Pounds.

for all Dates, Pards and Bowlpfights per Cen, allowing forty Matts, Yards Fot to each Ton, Sixt-measure, according to the customary way sprights.

of mealitring Round Bodies, One Pound.
II. Which several Rewards of Pramiums for each Species asole, Pramiums to

II. Chitch several Rewards of Pramiums for each Species aloge. Pramiums to mentioned, shall be paid and answered by the Coniunflioners of depaid by Principal Officers of her Happelies Mady, who are hereby sm of the Navy, powered and required to make out Bill of Pills, to be paid in certificate as to Course for the same, upon Certificate of the respective Thief Df. upon Certificate of the respective Thief Of. a. 11. ficer of Officers of the Customs, in any Port of this kingdom, siers of the where such Madal Stores shall be imported, as aforesaid; such Customs.

Ill of Pills to be made out, and given to the Person of Persons simporting the same, as aforesaid, within Twenty Daps after the discharge of unlading of the Ship of Aestels, in which such Stores shall be imported, upon a Certificate of Certificate of the Flues of the Customs. tates to be produced to the Chief Officer or Officers of the Cu-floms which Certificate or Certificates hall be under the Hand and Scal of the Sovernor, Licutenant Sovernor, Collector of her Pajesties Customs, and Naval Officer, or any Two of them, refloing and being within any of her Pajesties said Colonies of Plantations, Chat befoze the Departure of luch Ship or Aestel, Ships or Aestels, the Person or Persons, Werchant, Traver or Factor, loading the same, had made Dath befoze them, That the said Was Dath to be val Stozes, so thipt on Board, were truly and bona side of the made that the Syowth and Produce of her Majesties said Colonies and Plantatic were of the ons, (which Dath the said Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Col. Growth of the leady of her Majesties Customs, and Madal Officer, or any Two of them, are hereby Authorized to Admininer) as likewife, upon Dath to be made within any Post in England, by the Baffer of Da: sters of such Ship of Clesiel, Ships of Clestels, importing such Mabal-Stozes, Chat the same were truly laden on Board such Ship of Ackel, Ships of Ackels, within some of her Wajesties Colones and Plantations in America, and that he of they know of be-

Colonies and Plantations. VII. Provided always, That the Importation of all such Mabal- Naval-Stores Stores, for which a Reward of Pramium is granted by this Act, be fame Penalics, subject to the same Regulations, Restrictions and Limitations, in see as Sugar Reference to the Chaptur and naturating thereof, and such Secu. and other end Reference to the thipping and navigating thereof, and fuch Secui and other enu rity shall be given for importing the same into England, and subject eation Goods to fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, as the Importation of Sugar, Tobacco, Cotton, Moll, Indico, Singer, Fullick, and other Dying Mod, from her Bajelies Colonies and Plantations in

lieve, That the faid Mahal Stozes were the Produce of the faid

America, are subject unto. Further conti-

VIII. Provided allo, That the feveral Directions and Provilions Actio continue and by 12 A. In this Ad, Mall commence and take effect from the first day of Nine Years. January, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord Due thousand seven hundled and five, and thall continue and be in force from thenceforward, for the space of Mine Pears, and no longer. ff 2

Cab. 9.

Anno 3 & 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIII.

An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France. EXP.

Anno 4 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act to Repeal feveral Clauses in the Statute made in the Third and Fourth Years of her present Majesties Reign, for Securing the Kingdom of England from several Acts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland.

Anno 4 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. V.

An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and six. EXP.

Anno 4 ANN Æ Reginæ.

CAP. VI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for Continuing an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, and Additional Duties of Excise, and for Settling and Establishing a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities to be Sold for Raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and six, and other Uses therein mentioned.

Preamble.

2575761 l. 16 s. 2 d. to be raifed,

Tonnage and Poundage, &c. granted.

May it please your most Excellent Pajesty, We your Pajesty sties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, duly considering your Pajesties great Occasions for Yoney to carry on the present War, and having Regard as well to the great Burthen of Cares now lying upon your Pajesties Subjects, as to the present Condition of the Publick Funds, and the present Incumbrances thereupon, are therefore desirous, by such easie and essenal Ways and Peans, as in this Ad are expressed and intended, to raise a Sum of Money, not exceeding in the whole, Two millions sive hundred seventy sive thousand seven hundred sixty one Pounds, Sixteen Shillings and Two Pears of the Money necessary to be provided in this Schon of Parliament for your Pajesties Supply) and such surface Sum of Pounds as will be sufficient during the first Two Pears of the Term herein after mentioned, to complete the Payment of the Annuities to be purchased upon this Aa; and have sor that Ind and Poundes, cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Aa give and grant unto your Pajesty the Substidy of Tomage and Poundage upon Coal, Culm and Tynders, and upon Beer, Ale, Cyder, and other Liquors hereafter in this Aa mentioned, sor such several Duties upon Coal, Culm and Tynders, and upon Beer, Ale, Cyder, and other Liquors hereafter in this Aa mentioned, sor such several and respective Terms, and to be pass and payable in such manner and form, as in this Aa are afterwards expected: (Chat is to say) Thereas by an Aa made and passed in the Rinth Pear of the Reign of his late Waysir king William the Chird, of Slorious Demore, Intituled, An Act for Granting to his Majesty a 9 W-3 cap.23. further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, towards the raising the yearly

Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, for the Service of his Majesties Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Life] It was Enacted, That over and above the Sublidies, Impolitions, and other Duties therein mentioned, there hould be raifed and paid to his Najesty, one other Sublidy called Connage, for and upon all Ulines which from and after the Last day of January, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety and nine, at any time and times, during his Hajesties Life, thould be imported or brought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed; and one further Sublidy called Poundage of all manner of Gods and Werchandizes imported or brought into this Bealm, or any his Wajesties Dominions to the same belonging, at any time of times, after the said Last day of January, Dne thousand fir hundjed ninety nine, during bis Baje. flies Life, by way of Werchandize (ercept fuch Cods and Werchandizes as are therein excepted) and with such Abatements, Regulations, Directions for making Repayments or Allowances upon Exportation, and subject to such Rules and other Batters and Things touching the faid several Sublidies, as in the last mentioned Ad are expessed; which said further Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Outies upon Mines, Gods and Per-chandizes, granted by the Act above recited, are to be raised and paid to her Hajesty, during her Life, by virtue of another Act of Parliament made and palled in the first Pear of her Reign, [Intituled, An Act for the better Support of her Majesties Houshold, and the Honour and Dignity of the Crown:] And whereas by an Ad made and Ponnour and Dignity of the Crown: I all indicates by the action peace of her Dajestics Reign, [Intituled, An Act for Granting to her Majesty an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years, and for Laying a further Duty upon French Wines condemned as Lawful Prize, and for Ascertaining the Values of unrated Goods imported from the East-Indies. It was Chacte, That there should be rassed, levied, collected, paid and satisfied unto her Majesty one other Subsidy called Connage, for and upon all Mines which from and after the Gighth day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and three, at any time or times within, or during the space of Three Pears from thence next and immediately entiting, thould be imported or bought into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, (that is to fay) One third Part of fuch or the like several and respective Duties as by the two ads last recited of mentioned, or either of them, were imposed or payable for or upon any kind of Wine or Wines respectively: and one other Sublidy called Pound. age of all manner of Gods and Werchandizes to be imported or brought into this Realm, or any her Pafellies Dominions to the same belonging, at any time of times, after the said Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and three, during the said term of Three Pears, by way of Werchandize (that is to say) One third Part of such of the like leveral and respective Duties as by the faid two Aces last before recited or mentioned, or either of them, are imposed or payable for or upon the same Gods and Berchandizes respectively, secrept such Gods and other Perchandizes as by the said two Aces last mentioned, or either of them, are exempted from Payment of the Sublidies thereby granted) as in and by the faid feveral Ads (Relation being thereunto respectively had) map Continued for ever, vide 7 A. cap. 7. 1 G. cap. 12. 3 G. cap. 8. more fully appear: Now we your Bajesties said Dutiful and Loyal & Subsidy by Subject the Commons in Parliament assembled, for the ends and 2.4. continued purposes aforesaid, Do most humbly beseech your Bajesty that it 1736. for 38. March, may be Enasted; and be it Cnacted by the Queens most Excellent Years. Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat over and above the Sublidies of Toursage and Poundage above mentioned. the Sublidies of Connage and Poundage above mentioned, and over and above all other Sublidies, Additional Duties, Jimpolitions and Payments whatforver, by any Act of Ads of Parliament or otherwife howfoever already due or pavable, or which ought to be paid to her Majeffy, her weirs or Successors, for or upon any

Mines,

Tonnage.

Wines, Swds and Perchandizes whatsoever, unported or to be imported, there hall be continued and be raised, levied, colleged, paid and latisfied unto her Pajelly, her heirs and Successors, for and upon all Wines which, from and after the Eighth day of March, which thall be in the Year of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and fir, at any time of times, within of during the term of Minety and eight Pears from thence next and immediately enling, and fully to be complete and ended, that be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Egland, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, the same or the like Subsidy of Counage, as by the said as of the Second Pear of her Majesties Reign was charge 2 A. cap. 6. ed of imposed, for of upon any kind of Aline of Alines whatsoever, (that is to say) One third Part of such or the like several and respective Duties, as by the laid An of the Rinth Pear of his said late 24.3 cap.23 Dajeffies Reign, were granted to him during his Life, and by the faid Act of the Kirst Pear of her Bajesties Reign, are continued i A. cap. 7. to her during her Wajesties Life, for or upon any kind of Wine or Wines respectively, and for and upon all manner of Gods and Derchandizes, which from and after the faid Eighth day of March, which hall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fir, at any time or times within, or during the said term of Winety and eight Pears, thall be imported or brought into this Realm, or and her Bajefties Dominions, to the fame belonging, by way of Berchandize, there hall be continued, railed, levied, collected, paid and farisfied, to her Majesty, her beirs and Successos, the same of the like Substay of Poundage, as by the sate As of the Second As cap. 9. Pear of her Majesties Keign was laid of imposed, so of upon any Gods of Berchandizes whatfoever, (that is to fay) Due third Part of such or the like several and respective Duties, as by the faid Ad of the Minth Pear of his faid late Bajeffes Reign, were 9 W. 3. cap. 23 granted to him during his Life, and by the faid Act of the First A. cap. 7. Dear of her Wajesties Reign, are continued during her Bajesties Life, for or upon the same Tools and Derchandizes respectively (ercept such Emds and other Merchandizes, as by the said Subsidy

Exception.

Poundage.

cept fuch Sods and other Gerchandizes, as by the faid Sublidy Ads made in the Minth Pear of his faid late Dajesties Reign, and in the Kirst and Second Pears of her now Hajesties Reign, or any of them, are exempted from Payment of the said Sublidies thereby granted.)

Drawbacks and Allowances.

II. And it is hereby Enaded, That in all cases where by the said Sublidy Act of the Second Pear of her Pajeffies Reign, of by 2 A. cap. 9. any General of Particular Clauses therein contained, any Deawbacks of Abatements of the whole, of any part of the Duties thereby granted, or any other Allowances whatfoever, are appointed to be made of given in respect of the Subsidy thereby granted, there hall be in the like Cales respectively the same, or the like Draw-backs and Abatements of the whole or part of the Duties by this Ad granted, and other Allowances made and given in respect of the Subfidy hereby imposed; and that the saio several Subsidies and Duties by this Aa pavable, during the Continuance therect, and all Arrearages of the same, shall be raised, colleded, levied, secured and paid, by the same Ways, Deans and Dethoos, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to such Rules and Directi ons, as in and by the faid Sublidy Ales of the Minth Year of his faid 9 W 3. cap. 23. late Pajeffies Reign, and of the first and Second Pears of her A. cap. 7. now Dajeffies Reign, og by any General, Relative, og Particulat 2 A. cap. 9. Claufes of Mozds therein, of in any of them contained, and now in Force, are prescribed of appointed, touching of concerning the said several Subsidies of Connage and Poundage, which were thereby respectively granted, as aforesaid; and that so much of the fait Sublidy An of the Second Pear of her Majesties Reign, and such of the Branches and Clauses therein contained, or thereby referred unto, as do corcern only the Sublidy of Connage and Poundage thereby granted, (being One third Part of the Subsidies granted by the faid former Ads, as aforefaid) and are now in

Force, that be used, exercised, put in practice, and observed, in and for the ralking, sevying, collecting and antworing the Sublivies and

The Duties how to be raised, &c.

Clauses in Act 2 A. to be obferved in Collecting, &c. Duties hereby before granted, as fully and effedually as if the fame were again particularly and at large repeated and re-enaged in the

body of this present Ad.

III. And it is hereby Declared and Enaced, That the Exception Currans from contained in the Ad of the Chird Pear of her Bajellies Reign, In Jenice exemptetituled, An Act for granting to her Majelly a further Subfidy on Wines and & Subfidy tho Merchandizes imported, whereby Currans imported in English-built in Venetian hipping, navigated according to the Laws then in force, are erempted from the Duties thereby granted, hall be extended to all fuch Currans as after the Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven bundred and fir, shall be imported in Ships belonging to any of the Subjects of the Republick of Venice, so that they also shall be exempted from Payment of the Subliop granted by that

Act; any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. IV. And her Majesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons in Parliament assembled, Do also humbly beseech her Pajeth that it may be Enacted; and be it Enacted by the Author Ducies on rity aforefaith, That all such and the like Impositions, Rates and Coal, Culm and cynders.

Ducties what soebet, as in and by an Act of Partiament made and surfer continuation in the Ninth Pear of the Reign of his late Wajeth King nued.

9w. 3. cap. 13. William the Chird Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majethy several Ducies upon Coal and Culm were charged and imposed upon the several sorts of Coals and Tulm therein mentioned, sor the

I A. sap. 4.

Continued for ever, vide 3 G. cap. 7. 5 G. cap. 19.

3 A. cap. 5.

Term of five Pears, which commenced from the fifteenth day of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and the Duty and Duties upon Cynders, which in and by an An made and passed in the Parliament holden at Westminster, in the An Act for laying further Duties upon Sweets, and for lessening the Duties as well upon Vinegar, as upon certain Low-Wines, and Whale-Fins, and the Duties upon Brandy imported; and for the more easy raising the Duties upon Leather, and for charging Cynders, and for permitting the Importation of Pearl-Ashes, and for preventing Abuses in the Brewing of Beer and Ale, and Frauds in Importation of Tobacco] were charged of imposed upon such Conders as are therein mentioned, for four Pears, commencing from the fifteenth day of May, in the Pear of out Lozd, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, which several Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders were by an Act made in the first Pear of her now Hajesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duries upon Coals, Culm and Cynders] continued from the Fourteenth day of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and three, until the Fisteenth day May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and eight (Charcoals made of Alwo being always excepted) thall by force exception and virtue of this At be further continued from the Fourteenth day of May, in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and eight, until the Thirtieth day of September, which shall be in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and ten, for the purpoles in this An expelled, and hall, during all that Time and Term, be raifed, levied, collected and paid, for and upon all fuch the Dutter and the like forts of Coals, Culm, and Cynders, as by the fald how to be colformer Ads touching the fame, or any of them, were Chargeable, in such Wanner and Form, and according to such Rules, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, as by the same sommer Ads touching Coals, Culm and Cynders, or the Outies thereof, or any of them, were prescribed for or concerning the Duties there-

by granted of continued.

V. And it is hereby Enasted, That the faid At [Intituled, An Clauses, &c.
Act for granting to his Majesty several Duties upon Coals and Culm] and in former Acts
revived, for least 9 W. 3. cap. 13. fo much of the laid Af for laying Duties upon Sweets, and other vying the Du-Things, as concerns the laid Duty upon Conders, and all and its on Coals, every the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directors, Penalties and Forfeitures, Claufes, Watters and Things therein contained, now being in Force, for governing, managing, railing, levring, lecu-

ring, colleding, receiving, paying and accounting for the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, by the laid former ads granted

or continued, during the faid feveral Terms therein mentioned thall be and are by force and virtue of this prefent Ac revived, and thall be in full force, and be duly observed, practiced and put in Erecution, in and for the governing, managing, railing, levying, lecuring, colleating, receiving, paying and accounting for the Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders by this Act granted, for and during the Cerm hereby granted of and in the same, and all Arrearaare thereof, as fully and effectually, to all intents and purpoles, as if the same Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties and forfeitures, Claufes, Batters and Things, were again expresfed and particularly repeated and resenaced in the Body of this prefent Ait.

For a fettled Fund,

rifing, Oc.

VIII. And to the intent that a god, fure and fasting Security and fund may be fettled and established, for the constant Payment of all the Annuities to be purchased upon this Act; We it further The Monies a- Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat all the Bonies ariling, from time to time, by or for the faid Sublidies of Connace and Poundage upon Wines, Gods and Perchandizes by this Ad granted, and by 02 for the faid several and respective Duties and Impolitions by this Ad continued, for or upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, and by or for the said several Duties of Ercise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquois, or by or for any other Duties by this An aranted or continued, and every of them (the necessary Charges of managing, railing, levying, collecting, answering, paving and accounting for the said several Substites, Rates, Impositions, and other Duties only excepted) shall, from time to time, from the respective Commencements of the said Subsidies, Bates, Impolitions, and other Payments respectively, and for and during the several Terms of Times therein severally granted, of intended to be granted by this Ad, be brought and paid by the respedive Commissioners, Receivers General, og luch Persons as for the time being hall have the Receipt thereof, as the same hall be Raffed (who are hereby required and enjoymed to bying and pay the same accordingly) into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the Purpofes in this An expressed, distinctly and separately, from all other Bonies whatsoever, that are or shall be payable by them into the faid Receipt; and that all the Monies to arife by virtue of the faid Ad of the Fifth Pear of their faid late Pajestics Reign, of or for the faid Duties of Excile thereby granted, after the faid Lottery Annuities therein mentioned shall be paid off, or sufficient Boney thall be referved in the Exchequer for paying off the same, shall in like manner, from time to time, be brought and paid into the Receipt of Exchequer, for the Purpoles in this Ad expected, distinctly and apart, as aforefaid; and the respective Commissioners and Receivers General of the said several Imposition, Rates, Subsidies, and other Duties hereby required to be paid into the Receipt of Exchequer, as aforesaid, hall make or cause to be made the Papments thereof into the faid Receipt of Exchequer, according to the true Beaning of this Ad, weckly; to wit, on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an Doly day, and if it be, then on the next Day atter, that is not an holy day.

to be paid inquer,

weekly.

That the Monies may be raifed, Com-

X. And to the end all the Ponies by this Act appropriated for Dayment of the Annuities to be purchased upon this Ad, may be missioners, &c. duly and certainly tailed and brought into the Receipt of Ercheappointed. over for that purpose. The interpolarity in the Receipt of Erchequer for that purpose; It is hereby suther Enaced, Chat from time to time, during the Continuance of this Ac, there shall be continued or appointed Commissioners, Receivers General, Comp. trollers, Colledors, and other proper Officers, for rathing the leveral Duties by this Ad granted, and for keeping the Accounts of the fame; and that the respective Commissioners of chief Panagers thereof, shall from time to time, weekly compute and ascertain the Ponies of each Branch of the faid Duties hereby granted or continued, which ought to be paid into the Erchequer on every Wednefday, or on the subsequent Dap, not being an Dolp-dav, as aforefaid; and that all Commissioners, Receivers General, Comptroliers, Collectors, and other Officers, who are or that be concerned

in the managing, railing, levving, receiving, collecting or paying Commissioners, the same, of in keeping the Accounts thereof, hall perform their letthen bury, feveral and respective Duties therein, as to them respectively half under Penalappertain, under such and the like Penalties, forfeitures and Distin, on abilities, for any effence or negled therein, or for detaining, diverting of misapplying any part of the said Monies, as are presentbed, and to be infliced by virtue of an Ad of Parliament mabe and paffed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his fait late Bajeffy King 9W. 3. cap. 44. William the Chird [Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum nor exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for Settling the Trade to the East-Indies | for the like offence or neglect in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and upon Stampt Cicliom, Parchment, and Paper thereby granted, or for detaining, diverting, or undapplying any part of the Honies which were granted by the Act last mentioned.

XI. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority The Monies 20 aforelato, That all the Pontes ariting of or to, the lato leveral riling by this Subfidies of Connage and Poundage, and of or for the lato Dusgeneral Fond ties of Coals, Culm and Cynders, and the lato leveral Rates of Payment and Duties of Ercise by this An appointed to be paid into the Resides, and not co ceipt of the Erchequer, from time to time, as aforefaid, together be diverted, with the Sum of Two hundred and eighty thousand Pounds (part of the Contribution. Ponies to be referved and applied as is herein after mentioned) or fo much of the faid Sublidies, Rates, Impolitions, Duties and Contribution. Honey, as that be fufficient for antwering the full and due Payment of all the Annuities to be purchased upon this Ac, from time to time, according to the true meaning thereof, is, are, and that be the General Fond for Payment of the same, and shall be charged therewith, and liable thereunto, and thall not be diverted or divertible to any other use, intent or purpole whatloever, under the Penalties, forfeitures and Dif Penalty, &c.

abilities in this aft expressed.

XIV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That The Monies aall and every the Annustries what soever, which shall be purchased rising, charged upon, of in pursuance of this present As, shall be and are here nuities, preby charged upon, and shall be paid and payable, from time to serve by charged upon, and shall be paid and payable, from time to serve other Payments what solves, out of the Donies artsing, from time to time, ments what soever, out of the Donies artsing, from time to time, of and for the faid feveral Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, Impolitions upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, and the faid feveral Rates and Duties of Ercife, and all and every other Duty and Duties, Sum and Sums of Woney whatsoever, by this Act appointed to be brought and paid into the Receipt of Erchequer, as afozefaid, and every of them, and also out of the said Sum not exceeding Two hundred and eighty thousand Pounds by this Ar allowed to be contributed for or towards the making The Money good, or completing the Quarterly Payments for the first Ewo contibuted for pears, as aforesaid, and so much of the said several Substitutes, Du-Payments to ties, Impolitions, Rates, Sum and Sums of Boney lo appointed that purpose by this Ad, to be brought or paid into the Erchequer, and so much of the faid Sum not exceeding Two hundred and eighty thousand Pounds, allowed by this Ad to be contributed for this purpose, as afozelaid, as are and hall be lufficient to Satisfie and Discharge all the Annuities to be purchased upon this Aa, according to the Pierport and true Deaning of the fame, are and hall be, by virtue of this Act, appropriated and applied, to and for the Satisfying and Discharging of the same Annuities accordingly, and shall be issued, disposed and applied to that Asc, and to none other Ase, Intent og Purpole whatfoever; any thing in this or any other Aa of Parliament contained, or any other Batter or Thing whatsoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

XV. Provided always, That if at the end of the faid first Two If an Overplus, Pears of the faid Cerm of Minety nine Pears, there shall be an diposed of by Parliament Ducrylus remaining in the Receipt of the Exchequer of the faid Duties and Contribution Ponies, or any of them, by this A& ap-

pointed for the Payment of the faid Annulties, which shall be more than what that have been sufficient to Discharge all the quarterip Payments of the faid Annuities, until and for the Quatterty Payments of the faid Annuities, until and for the Quatter to end at Lady-day, One thousand seven hundred and eight; Dr is at the end of any subsequent Pear of the said Term of Minety nine Pears, the Donies brought into the Exchequer within such Pear of the said several Subudies, Impositions, Rates, Duties and Monies by this Ad appropriated sor Payment of the said Annuities, pursuant to this Ad, shall exceed all the Monies then due sor or upon the said Annuities, and all Arregards, thereof these are are annuities. the faid Annuities, and all Arrearages, thereof, then or at any time or times before that time incurred, so that there wall be air Duerplus remaining in the Erchequer, fuch Dverplus Monies thall be Disposable, from time to time, for the Publick Ale and Service by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwise; any thing herein

Contributors Taxes,

contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority asozesald, That Avi. And de it interfet Chaired by the antipophy artectals, Chaired by the antipophy artectals, Chaired Money as the Art limits, to paying the Confideration of Purchase Doney at the Rate aforesaid, have sure Enter at or described Days and Cimes in this Act limited in states free from that behalf for any such Annual confirmation and Annual confideration of the behalf for any such Annual confirmation and Annual c that behalf, for any such Annuity ortomuities, as aforefaid, or such as he, she or they shall appoint, his, her or their respective Executors, Administrators, Successors and Aligns, shall have, receive and enjoy, and be Entitled, by virtue of this Act, to have, receive and enjoy the respective Annuity and Annuities so to be purchased out of the Monies by this An appropriated or appointed for the Payment thereof, during the said whole Term of Minety nine Pears, as is above mentioned; and that all and every fuch Purchafers, their Erecutors, Administrators and Asigns respectively, shall have good and sure Estates and Interests in the several Annusties to by them to be Purchased, according to the tenoz and true meaning of this Ad; and that all the faid Annuities to be Purchafed upon this Ad, and every of them, during the Term aforefaid, thall be free from all Taxes, Charges and Impolitions whatlo-

Merchants Bonds for Cucipal paid be-fore 6Feb 1705. paid by the Conditions.

Principal-Mo-

XXVI. And whereas several Bonds, pursuant to several Ads of flows, the Prin-Parliament in that behalf, have been entred into by feveral Derchants and others for the Customs, Additional Duties, Impositi ons, and other Duties of Goods and Merchandizes imported into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, upon which Bonds the whole Ponies of part of the Monies specified in the Conditions of the same respectively, have, according to such Conditions, incurred or become payable at feveral Days of Eimes of Payment befoze the Sirth day of February, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and five, and do remain unsatisfied, of such Bonds are not belivered up: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That in all and every cafe and cafes where the Obligors in such Bonds (being Prinrespend by cipals of Sureties) their Deirs, Erecutors, of Administration of June, 1706 cipals of Sureties) their Deirs, Erecutors, of Administration of the Bond to be any of them, have paid of thall have paid, before the First day of the Bond to be any of them, have paid of the proper Officer of the Bond to be any of them. Officers, the Principal Monies to incurred or grown due before the faid Sixth day of Ferbruary, One thousand seven hundged and five, fuch Payment thall be of the same force and Effect, as if the same had been made at or before the respective Day or Days in such Condition or Conditions mentioned for Payment: Cherefore, and in all cases where the whole Principal Bonies, due or to be due by the Conditions of such Bonds, as are befoze mentioned, are or shall be paid by the said First day of June, One thousand seven hundied and fix, fuch Bond and Bonds respectively, shall upon Demand be delivered up to the Party of Parties who bath of thall have to paid the same, his, her of their Crecutors of Administrators, with out any further of other Demand whatfoever; Revertheless it is hereby Declared, That in case any of the Bonds before mentioned. Chall not be fatisfied within the time by this Ad limited, as afozefaid, of in cafe any Payment to incur of grow due af-

ter

if not paid, to be in Force,

ter the said Sirth day of February, One thousand seven hundledafter the 6 Feb. and sive, by the Condition of any Pond taken of to be taken for 1706. Bonds the Customs, Additional Duties, Impositions, of other Duties taken, not paid of any Gods or Merchandizes Imported, or hereafter to be Im according to ported, as aforefaid, hall not be duly paid, according to the Condition, very fuch Bond respectively, in all and every such Case committees and Cases, the Penalty of every such Bond shall not be discharged, either in Law of Equity, without the full Payment of the Plincipal Ponies, together with Interest, after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be reckoned from the Day on which fuch Principal Honies become due, until the adual Payment thereof, befides Coss of Suit, unless the Lord-Treafurer, or any Three unless the or more of the Commissioners of the Treafury for the time being, forer, &... upon any Representation of the Commissioners of the Customs for remit Interest, the time being, or any Three of them, thall judge it reasonable in any particular Case or Cases to remit the said Interest and Coss, or any part thereof; This Alt, or any other Law or Statute what-

foever to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVII. Provided always that this Ac, or any thing therein consintered not be tained, shall not extend to Discharge the Interest upon any Bond discharged on tained, shall not extend to Discharge the Interest upon any Bond discharged on the Business of any Country of the Country of or Bonds, entred into for the Duties of any Goods or Berchandi into by any zes imported, by any Corporation or Company of Berchants Cra-Corporation. ding by any Charter upon a Joynt-Stock; any thing herein to the

contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 4 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VII.

An Act for making the Town of New Ross, in the County of Wexford in the Kingdom of Ireland, a Port for the exporting Wooll from Ireland into this Kingdom.

Thereas by an Act passed in this Kingdom in the Tenth and Preamble Eleventh Pears of the Reign of his late Wajeffy King Wil-30W. 3.6.10. liam the Third, Intituled, An Act to prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign Parts, and for the Encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England, It is, amongst other things, Enaced, That all the Wooll and the Manufactures thereof in the faid Ad particularly specified, as should from time to time be exported from the said kingbom of Ireland into the Ports of this kingbom or Dominion of Wales, should be shipped off and entred at the Ports of Dublin, Waterford, Youghall, Kingfale, Cork and Drogheda in the fait Kingdom of Ireland, and at of from no other Port of Place within the faid Kingdom, under great Penalties to every Offender against the said As: And where Town of New as the Cown of New Ross, in the County of Wexford in the said Ross made a Kindom of Ireland, is in the same warbour with the Port of the City porting woo of Waterford, and before the pading of the faid Act hath always had from treland. Liberty to export the faid Commodities directly into this Kingdom, but the faid Town not being particularly named in the faid Aff, some Doubt hath arisen whether the said Commodities may be exported thence: Therefore to prevent all Doubt for the future concerning the fame, Be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lows Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That at all times from and after the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and sir, it thall and may be lawful to and for all and every Person and Perfons whomfoever, to thip off, enter and export, from the faid Cown of New Ros, all the faid Commodities in the faid recited Act particularly mentioned, and to import the same into any of the Ports O 1 2

Anno 4 & 5 A N N Æ Reginæ.

of Biddeford, Branstable, Minhead, Bridgwater, Bristol, Milford-Haven, Chefter and Leverpoole, in the same manner, as if the said Town of Ross had been particularly named for Exportation of the said Commodities in the faid former Act; any Law or Statute to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 485 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying further Duties on Low-Wines, and for preventing the Damage to her Majesties Revenue by Importation of Foreign cut Whalebone, and for making some Provisions as to the Stamp-Duties, and the Duties on Births, Burials, and Marriages, and the Salt-Duties, and touching Million Lottery-Tickets, and for enabling her Majesty to dispose the Effects of William Kidd, a Notorious Pirate, to the Use of Greenwich-Hospital, and for appropriating the Publick Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.

Preamble.

A D D whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Winth Pear of the Reign of his late Bajesty King William the Third Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy 9 W. 3. cap. 2; of Tonnage and Poundage, towards raising the yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds for the Service of his Majesties Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Life] It is Enaced, That if any Person or Persons, Matives or Foreigners, Bodies-Politick of Corporate, thall import of bring into this Kingdom, Domi-nion of Wales, of Town of Berwick upon Tweed, any cut Alhalebone (other than in fins only) he, the or they thall forfeit the Gods, and double the Clalue of the cut Whalebone so imported, One moiety thereof to his Wajeffy, his heirs and Successors, and One other moiery to him or them that thall seize or sue for the same in any of his Majesties Courts of Record; pet it is found by Maaice and Experience, that the faid Penalty is not sufficient to deter ill defigning Persons from continuing fraudulently to import great Quantities of Pozeign cut Whalebone in Most Lengths and Small Parcels, in diminution of her Dajesties Revenue, and to the great Loss and Discouragement of the Danusacurers imployed in cutting of fin Whalebone in this Kingdom; Beit Enacted by the Au-Perfons having day of March, Dne thousand seven hundzed and sive, any Person of Windshood Persons whatsoever, trading of dealing in Alhalebone, having in found in their his, her of their Custody, any such foreign cut Alhalebone (other Custody for seit than in Fins regularly imported) shall forseit the Sum of Thirty Pounds, and also be subject to the like Penalties and Forfeitures as the Importers thereof, by the aforelaid recited Act are liable unto; and also that the Masters of such Ships and Alesses, knowingly bringing or importing any Foreign cut Chale Fins or Chale-bone, as aforesaid, thall foreit the Sum of Fifty Pounds, Duc moiety of the aforesaid Penalties to her Majetty, her heirs and Successors, and the other moiety to such Person of Persons as thall feize and fue for the same, in any of her Parestes Courts of Record at Westminker, wherein no Estoign, Protestion or Clager of Law, or more than one Imparlance shall be allowed; and if any Dispute, Queftion of Doubt thall arife, whether any cut Whale-Proof where cut to is on the Seas, the Proof thall be Incumbent only upon the Importer, & porter, Claimer, Owner, Proprietor, or fuch Person or Persons, in whose hands or Custody such cut Alhalchone shall be found respectively, and not upon the Seizer, Insormer or Profectively, and not upon the Seizer, Insormer or Profectively, and not upon the Seizer, Insormer or Profectively, and thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

XI. And

Masters of Ships 50 %.

1 A. cap. 21.

XI. And whereas by an Aff made in the first Pear of her present Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Cu-Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for preventing frauds in the Outies upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Custom-house, It is Enasted, That no Debenture shall be made or granted, or Dawback allowed to be paid so y upon the account of the Exportation of any Salt or Rock-Salt for Ireland, untels the Exporter of the said Salt or Rock-Salt salt spall produce to the Officer appointed to make such Debenture, a Certificate under the Hand of the Collector of the Tustoms of the Port in Ireland, where such Salt or Rock-Salt shall be landed, or the Person executing his Office, of the particular Quantity of Salt or Rock-Salt, askally landed: And whereas its equally reasonable, That so Salt and Rock-Salt ships, in order sor Exportation sor Ireland, though the same perith by sinking of the Ship, or be taken by the Enemies, there should be made and allowed a Drawback as in the case where Salt and Rock-Salt is exported and landed; Be it Enasted by the Authority asorsaid, That where any Salt or Rock-Salt hath been by solding of shall be shipped in order sor Exportation to Ireland, and the some salt to reland, hath perished or shall be thipped, and last on board, or is salt to reland, which the same was or shall be shipped, and last on board, or is salt to reland, but he same sor shall be shipped, and last on board, or is salt in second property of such Salt or Rock-Salt so perishing or loss, shall upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace, at the General Quarter Sesson of the Peace, to be held sor the County, City, Riving, Division or place from whence the same was so exported, of the Loss of such Salt so shipped, or to be support, ecceive from the said Sessons a Certificate, that such Proof was made before them, and upon production the said Tertificate to the Office. of the Lols of luch Salt lo hipped, of to be hipped, receive from the laid Sellions a Certificate, that luch Proof was made before them, and upon producing the laid Certificate to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on luch Salt hall have been paid of lectured to be paid, luch Security hall be discharged, and to much Ponep as was advaily paid for the Duty of the laid Salt, hall be repaid upon demand by the laid Officer, without fee of Reward. Proof of Salt, before the Cwentieth day of February, One thouland seven hunder and sive. Mall he made by Two Credible Alithnesses and sive. Mall he made by Two Credible Alithnesses upon hundzed and five, shall be made by Two Credible Witnesses upon Dath, before the Ewentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and six; and as to all Salt which shall be lost after the safe to be made Ewentieth day of February, One thousand seven hundzed and five, Months. the like Proof hall be made within Six Wonths after luch loss or taking, as afozelaid.

Anno 5 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven. EXP.

Anno 5 ANN Æ Regina.

C A P. VIII.

Part of a Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for an Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland.

Most Gracious Sovereign,

Preamble.

Thereas Articles of Union were Agreed on the Twenty second VV day of July, in the Kifth Pear of your Majesties Reign, by the Commissioners Mominated on Behalf of the Kingdom of England, under pour Wajesties Great Seal of England, bearing Date at Westminster the Tenth day of April then last past, in pursuance of an Ac of Barliament made in England, in the Third Bear of 3 A. cap. 7. pour Bajeffes Reign, and the Commissioners Mominated on the Behaif of the Kingdom of Scotland, under your Majesties Great Seal of Sociland, bearing Date the Twenty Seventh day of February, in the Fourth Pear of your Majesties Reign, in pursuance of the Fourth Act of the Third Sesson of the present Parliament of Scotland, to Treat of and concerning an Union of the faid King-doms: And whereas an Achath passed in the Parliament of Scotland at Edinburgh, the Sitteenth dap of January, in the Kifth Peat of your Dajchies Reign, wherein 'tis mentioned, Chat the Chates of Parliament considering the said Articles of Union of the Two Kingboms, had agreed to and approved of the faid Articles of Union with some Additions and Explanations, and that your Adafeffy, with Advice and Confent of the Effates of Parliament, for Effablishing the Protestant Religion and Presbyterian Church So. vernment within the Kingdom of Scotland, had passed in the same Session of Parliament an Act, Intituled, Act for Securing of the Protestant Religion and Presbyterian Church-Government, which by the Tenot thereof was appointed to be inferred in any Ad Katifping the Treaty, and expressy declared to be a fundamental and Essential Condition of the fair Creaty of Anion in all times coming; the Tenoz of which Articles, as Ratified and Approved of, with Additions and Explanations by the fair Act of Parliament of Scotland, follows:

ARTICLE

Union of the Two Kingdoms.

Enfigns Ar-

THAT the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland shall, upon the First day of May, which shall be in the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven, and for ever after, be United into One Kingdom by the Name of Great Britain, and that the Ensigns Armorial of the said United Kingdom be such as her Majesty shall appoint, and the Crosses of St. George and St. Andrew be Conjoyned in such manner as her Majelty shall think fit, and used in all Flags, Banners, Standards and Ensigns, both at Sea and Land.

ARTICLE II.

Succession to the Great Britain.

That the Succession to the Monarchy of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and of the Dominions thereto belonging, after her most Sacred Majesty, and in Default of Issue of her Majesty, be, remain, and continue to the most Excellent Princess Sophia, Electoress and Dutchess Dowager of Hannover, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants, upon whom the Crown of England is settled by an Act of Parliament made in England in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King William the Third. In- 12 W. 3, cap. 2,

tituled, An All for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject: And that all Papills, and Persons Papilts Ex-Marrying Papists, shall be Excluded from, and for ever incapable to Inherit,

Poffess

cluded.

Poffess or Enjoy the Imperial Crown of Great Britain, and the Dominions thereunto belonging, or any Part thereof; and in every fuch case, the Crown and Government shall, from time to time, descend to, and be enjoyed by such Person, being a Protestant, as should have inherited and enjoyed the fame, in case such Papist, or Person Marrying a Papist, was naturally Dead. according to the Provision for the Descent of the Crown of England, made by another Act of Parliament in England, in the First Year of the Reign of their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Ast declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and Settling the Succession of the Crown.

ARTICLE III.

That the United Kingdom of Great Britain, be Represented by one and One Parliathe fame Parliament, to be Stiled, The Parliament of Great Britain.

ARTICLE IV.

That all the Subjects of the United Kingdom of Great Britain shall, Freedom of from and after the Union, have full Freedom and Intercourse of Trade and Navigation to and from any Port or Place within the faid United Kingdom. and the Dominions and Plantations thereunto belonging; and that there be a Communication of all other Rights, Privileges and Advantages, which do or may belong to the Subjects of either Kingdom; except where it is otherwife expresly Agreed in these Articles.

ARTICLE V.

That all Ships or Vessels belonging to her Majesties Subjects of Scotland, Scotch-Ships to at the time of Ratifying the Treaty of Union of the Two Kingdoms in the British-Parliament of Scotland, though Foreign Built, be deemed, and pass as Ships built Ships if of the Built of Great Britain; the Owner, or where there are more Own 12 Months afers, one or more of the Owners, within Twelve Months after the First of terthe 1 May, May next, making Oath, that at the time of Ratifying the Treaty of Union 1707. in the Parliament of Scotland, the same did, in whole or in part, belong to him or them, or to some other Subject or Subjects of Scotland, to be particularly Named, with the Place of their respective Abodes; and that the same doth then, at the time of the said Deposition, wholly belong to him or them; and that no Foreigner, directly or indirectly, hath any Share, Part or Interest therein; which Oath shall be made before the Chief-Officer or Officers of the Customs, in the Port next to the Abode of the said Owner or Owners; and the said Officer or Officers shall be Impowered to Administer the said Oath; and the Oath being so Administred shall be Attested by the Officer or Officers, who Administred the same; and being Registred by the faid Officer or Officers, shall be delivered to the Master of the Ship for Security of her Navigation; and a Duplicate thereof shall be transmitted by the said Officer or Officers, to the Chief-Officer or Officers of the Cufrom in the Port of Edinburgh, to be there entred in a Register, and from thence to be sent to the Port of London, to be there entred in the General Register of all Trading Ships belonging to Great Britain.

ARTICLE VI.

That all Parts of the United Kingdom for ever, from and after the Union, The same Cushall have the same Allowances, Encouragements, and Drawbacks, and be ances, Draw-under the same Prohibitions, Restrictions and Regulations of Trade, and li-backs, Prohiable to the fame Customs and Duties on Import and Export: And that the be in the Uni-Allowances, Encouragements, and Drawbacks, Prohibitions, Restrictions, red Kingdom and Regulations of Trade, and the Customs and Duties on Import and Export settled in England, when the Union Commences, shall, from and after the Union, take place throughout the whole United Kingdom; excep- Exception as to ting and referving the Duties upon Export and Import, of fuch particular Private Rights. Commodities, from which any Persons, the Subjects of either Kingdom, are specially Liberated and Exempted by their Private Rights, which after the Union, are to remain Safe and Entire to them in all Respects, as before

W. & M. iefs. 2. 649. 2. 240

Anno 5 ANN Æ Reginæ.

Scots Cattle.

Oatmeal and Pear exported Bounty.

the same. And that from and after the Union, no Scots Cattle carried into England, shall be liable to any other Duties, either on the Publick or Private Accompts, than those Duties to which the Cattle of England are, or shall be liable within the said Kingdom. And seeing by the Laws of England, there are Rewards granted upon the Exportation of certain kinds of Grain, wherein Oats grinded or ungrinded, are not expressed, that from and after the Union, when Oats shall be Sold at Fisceen Shillings Sterling per Quarter, or under, there shall be paid Two Shillings and Six Pence Sterling for every Quarter of the Oatmeal exported, in the Terms of the Law, whereby and fo long as Rewards are granted for Exportation of other Grains, and that the Bear of Scotland have the fame Rewards as Barley: And in respect Importation of the Importations of Victual into Scotland, from any Place heyond Sea, would prove a Discouragement to Tillage, therefore that the Prohibition as now in Force by the Law of Scotland, against Importation of Victuals from Ireland, or any other Place beyond Sea into Scotland, do, after the Union, remain in the same Force as now it is, until more proper and effectual Ways be provided by the Parliament of Great Britain, for Discouraging the Importation of the faid Victuals from beyond Sea.

Vi Juals into Scotland prohibited.

ARTICLE VII.

Excises.

That all Parts of the United Kingdom be for ever, from and after the Union, liable to the same Excises upon all Exciseable Liquors, excepting only that the Thirty four Gallons, English Barrel of Beer or Ale, amounting to Twelve Gallons Scots present Measure, fold in Scotland, by the Brewer at Nine Shillings Six Pence Sterling, excluding all Duries, and Retailed, including Duries and the Retailers Profit at Two Pence the Scots Pint, or Eight part of the Scots Gallon, be not after the Union liable on account of the present Excise upon Exciseable Liquois in England, to any higher Imposition than Two Shillings Sterling upon the foresaid Thirty four Gallons. Eiglish Barrel, being Twelve Gallons the present Scots Measure: And that the Excise settled in England, on all other Liquors, when the Union Commences, take place throughout the whole United Kingdom.

ARTICLE VIII.

Foreign Salt imported into Scotland to be lockt up.

That from and after the Union, all Foreign Salt which shall be imported in o Scotland, shall be charged at the Importation there, with the same Duties as the like Salt is now charged with, being imported into England, and to be levied and secured in the same manner: But in regard the Duties of great Quantities of Foreign Salt imported may be very heavy upon the Merchants Importers, that therefore all Foreign Salt imported into Scotland, shall be cellar'd and locked up under the Custody of the Merchants Importers, and the Officers employed for levying the Duties upon Salt; and that the Merchant may have what Quantity thereof his Occasion may require, not under a Wey or Forty Bushels at a time, giving Security for the Duty of what Quantity he receives, payable in Six Months. But Scotland thall, for the space of Seven Years from the said Union, be Exempted from Paying in Scotland for Salt made there, the Duty or Excise now payable for Salt made in England; but from the Expiration of the faid Seven Years, shall be subject and liable to the same Duties for Salt made in Scotland, as shall be then payable for Salt made in England, to be levied and secured in the same manner, and with proportionable Drawbacks and Allowances as in England, with this Exception, That Scotland shall, after the said Seven Years, remain Exempted from the Duty of Two Shillings Four Pence a Bushel on Home-Salt, imposed by an Act made in England, in the Ninth and Tenth of 9 00 10 W. 3. King William the Third of England; And it the Parliament of Great Britain cap. 46. shall, at or before the Expiring of the said Seven Years. Substitute any other Fund in Place of the said Two Shillings Four Pence of Excise on the Bushel of Home-Salt, Scotland shall, after the said Seven Years, bear a Proportion

of the faid Fund, and have an Equivalent in the Terms of this Treaty; and that during the said Seven Years, there shall be paid in England for all Salt made in Scotland, and imported from thence into England, the same Duties upon the Importation, as shall be payable for Salt made in England, to be

Scotch Salt.

Home-Salt.

levied and secured in the same manner as the Duties on Foreign Salt are to be he levied and secured in England: And that after the said Seven Years, as long as the faid Duty of Two Shillings Four Pence a Buthel upon Salt is continued in England, the faid Two Shillings and Four Pence a Bushel shall be payable for all Salt made in Scotland, and imported into England, to be Salt brought levied and fecured in the fame manner; and that during the continuance of from Scotland. the Duty of Two Shillings Four Pence a Bushel upon Salt made in England, no Salt whatfoever be brought from Scotland to England by Land in any manner, under the Penalty of forfeiting the Salt, and the Cattle and Carriages made use of in bringing the same, and paying Twenty Shillings for every Bushel of such Salt, and proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity, for which the Carrier as well as the Owner shall be liable, joyntly and severally, and the Persons bringing or carrying the same to be imprisoned by any one Justice of the Peace, by the space of Six Months without Bail, and until the Penalty be paid. And for establishing an Equality in Trade, that all Flesh exported from Scotland to England, and put on Board in Scotland, Flesh extented to be exported to Parts beyond the Sear and Pravisions for Shine in Scotland, from Scotland. to be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and Provisions for Ships in Scotland, and for Foreign Voyages, may be falted with Scots Salt, paying the fame Duty for what Salt is so employed, as the like Quantity of such Salt pays in England, and under the same Penalties, Forfeitures and Provisions for preventing of Frauds, as are mentioned in the Laws of England: And that from and after the Union, the Laws and Acts of Parliament in Scotland for pining, curing and packing of Herrings, White Fish and Salmon for Ex-Curing of Herrings, portation with Foreign Salt only, without any mixture of British or Irish Salt, and for preventing of Frauds in curing and packing of Fish, be continued in Force in Scotland, Subject to Such Alterations as shall be made by the Parliament of Great Britain: And that all Fish exported from Scotland Fish exported to Parts beyond the Seas, which shall be cured with Foreign Salt only, and from Scotland. without mixture of British or Irish Salt, shall have the same Eases, Pramiums, and Drawbacks, as are or shall be allowed to such Persons as export the like Fish from England; and that for Encouragement of the Herring Fishing, there shall be allowed and paid to the Subjects, Inhabitants of Great Britain, during the present Allowances for other Fish, Ten Shillings Five Pence Sterling for every Barrel of White Herrings which shall be exported from Scotland; and that there shall be allowed Five Shillings Sterling for every Barrel of Beef or Pork falted with Foreign Salt, without mixture of British or Irish Beef and Pork Salt, and exported for Sale from Scotland to Parts beyond Sea, alterable by the exported from Parliament of Great Britain: And if any Matters of Fraud relating to the faid Duties on Salt shall hereafter appear, which are not sufficiently provided against by this Article, the same shall be subject to such further Provifions as shall be thought fit by the Parliament of Great Britain.

ARTICLE IX.

That whenever the Sum of One million nine hundred ninety feven thou- Land Tax. fand feven hundred and fixty three Pounds, Eight Shillings, and Four Pence half-peny, shall be Enacted by the Parliament of Great Britain to be raised in that part of the United Kirgdom now called England, on Land and other Things usually Charged in Acts of Parliament there, for granting an Aid to the Crown by a Land Tax; That part of the United Kingdom now cal- Quota of Scotled Scotland shall be charged by the same Act, with a further Sum of Forry eight thousand Pounds, free of all Charges, as the Quota of Scotland to fuch Tax, and so proportionably for any greater or lesser Sum raised in England by any Tax on Land, and other Things usually Charged together with the Land; and that such Quota for Scotland, in the cases aforesaid, be raifed and collected in the same manner as the Cess now is in Scotland; but subjest to fuch Regulations in the manner of collecting, as shall be made by the Parliament of Great Britain.

That during the Continuance of the respective Duties on Stampt Paper, Stampt Paper, Vellum and Parchment, by the several Acts now in Force in England, Scot- &c. land shall not be charged with the same respective Duties.

ARTICLE XI.

ARTICLE X.

That during the Continuance of the Duties payable in England on Win- Window Tax, dows and Lights, which determine on the First day of August, One thou-Db

Anno 5 ANNÆ Reginæ.

fand feven hundred and ten, Scotland shall not be charged with the same Duties.

ARTICLE XII.

Coals, Culm and Cynders.

That during the Continuance of the Duties payable in England on Coals, Culm and Cynders, which determine the Thirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, Scotland, shall not be charged therewith for Coals, Culm and Cynders confumed there; but shall be charged with the fame Duties as in England for all Coals, Culm and Cynders not confumed in Scotland.

ARTICLE XIII.

Malt.

That during the Continuance of the Duty payable in England, upon Malt, which determines the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand feven hundred and feven, Scotland shall not be charged with that Duty.

ARTICLE XIV.

Scotland not Chargeable with any other Du-

That the Kingdom of Scotland be not charged with any other Daties laid on by the Parliament of England before the Union, except these confented to in this Treaty; in regard it is agreed, That all necessary l'rovision these consented shall be made by the Parliament of Scotland for the Publick Charge and Service of that Kingdom, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven. Provided nevertheless, That if the Parliament of England shall think sit to lay any further Impolitions by way of Customs, or such Excises, with which by virtue of this Treaty, Scotland is to be charged equally with England, in fuch case Scotland shall be liable to the same Customs and Excises, and have an Equivalent to be fettled by the Parliament of Great Britain: With this further Provision, That any Malt to be made and consumed in that part of the United Kingdom now called Scotland, shall not be charged with any Imposition on Malt, during this present War. And seeing it cannot be supposed that the Parliament of Great Britain will ever lay any fort of Burthens upon the United Kingdom, but what they shall find of necessity at that time for the Preservation and Good of the Whole, and with due regard to the Circumstances and Abilities of every part of the United Kingdom, there-No further Ex-fore it is agreed, That there be no further Exemption infilted upon for any emptions to be part of the United Kingdom, but that the Confideration of any Exemptions agreed by the beyond what are already agreed on in this Treaty, shall be left to the Determination of the Parliament of Great Britain.

Froviso.

ARTICLE XV.

Scotland.

An Equivalent That whereas by the Terms of this Treaty, the Subjects of Scotland, for to be made to preferving an Equality of Trade throughout the United Kingdom, will be liable to several Customs and Excises now payable in England, which will be applicable towards Payment of the Debts of England contracted before the Union; It is agreed, That Scotland shall have an Equivalent for what the Subjects thereof shall be so charged towards Payment of the said Debts of England, in all Particulars whatfoever, in manner following, viz. That before the Union of the faid Kingdoms, the Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Ten Shillings, be granted to her Majetty by the Parliament of England, for the Uses after-mentioned, being the Equivalent to be answered to Scotland for such parts of the said Customs and Excises upon all Exciseable Liquors with which that Kingdom is to be charged upon the Union, as will be applicable to the Payment of the faid Debts of England, according to the Proportions which the present Customs in Scotland, being Thirty thousand Pounds per Annum, do bear to the Customs in England, computed at One million three hundred forty one thousand five hundred and fifty nine Pounds per Annum, and which the present Excises on Exciseable Liquors in Scotland, being Thirty three thousand and five hundred Pounds per Annum, do bear to the Excises on Exciseable Liquors in England, computed at Nine hundred forty seven thousand six hundred and two Pounds per Annum: Which Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand eighty five Pounds ten Shillings, shall be due and payable from the time of the Union. And in regard that after the Union, Scotland becoming liable to the fame Cu-Itoms and Duties payable on Import and Export, and to the fame Excifes on all Exciseable Liquors as in England, as well upon that Account, as upon the Account of the Encrease of Trade and People, (which will be

the happy Consequence of the Union) the said Revenues will much Improve beyond the before-mentioned Annual Values thereof, of which no prefent Estimate can be made; yet nevertheless, for the Reasons aforesaid, there ought to be a proportionable Equivalent answered to Scotland; It is agreed, That after the Union there shall be an Account kept of the said Duties arifing in Scotland, to the end it may appear, what ought to be answered to Scotland as an Equivalent for such Proportion of the said Encrease as shall be applicable to the Payment of the Debts of England. And for the further and more effectual answering the several Ends hereaster-mentioned. It is agreed, That from and after the Union, the whole Encrease of the Revenues of Custems, and Duties on Import and Export, and Excises upon Exciseable Liquors in Scotland, over and above the Annual Produce of the faid respective Duties, as above-stated, shall go and be applied, for the Term of Seven Years, to the Uses hereafter-mentioned; and that, upon the faid Account there shall be answered to Scotland annually from the end of Seven Years after the Union, an Equivalent in Proportion to fuch Part of the faid Encrease, as shall be applicable to the Debis of England; and generally, That an Equivalent shall be answered to Scotland for such Parts of the English Debts, as Scotland may hereafter become liable to pay by reason of the Union, other than such for which Appropriations have been made by Parliament in England, of the Customs, or other Duties on Export and Import, Excises on all Exciseable Liquors, in respect of which Debts, Equivalen's are herein before provided. And as for the Uses to which the faid Sum of Uses to which Three hundred ninety eight thousand eighty five Pounds Ten Shillings, to be Equivalent granted, as aforesaid, and all other Monies which are to be answered or all fired. lowed to Scotland, as aforesaid, are to be applied, It is agreed, That in the first place, out of the aforesaid Sum, what Consideration shall be found neceffary to be had for any Loffes which private Persons may sustain by Reducing the Coin of Scotland to the Standard and Value of the Coin of Eng-Coin of Scot-Land, may be made good; in the next place, That the Capital Stock, or land.

Fund of the African and Indian Company of Scotland, advanced, together African Comwith Interest for the said Capital Stock, after the Rate of Five per Centum pany. per Annum, from the respective Times of the Payment thereof, shall be paid: Upon Payment of which Capital Stock and Interest, It is agreed, the said Company be dissolv'd and cease, and also, that from the time of passing the Act of Parliament in England, for raising the said Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand eighty five Pounds Ten Shillings, the said Company shall neither Trade, nor grant Licence to Trade; Providing, That if the said Stock and Inverest shall not be paid in Twelve Months after the Commencement of the Union, That then the faid Company may from thenceforward Trade, or give Licence to Trade, until the faid whole Capital Stock and Interest shall be paid. And as to the Overplus of the said Sum of Three Overplus, hundred ninety eight thousand eighty five Pounds Ten Shillings, after Payment of what Confideration shall be had for Losses in repairing the Coin, coin. and paying the faid Capital Stock and Interest, and also the whole Encrease of the faid Revenues of Customs, Duties and Excises, above the present Value which shall arise in Scotland, during the said Term of Seven Years, together with the Equivalent which shall become due upon the Improvement thereof in Scotland after the faid Term; and also, as to all other Sums, which according to the Agreements aforefaid, may become payable to Scotland by way of Equivalent, for what that Kingdom shall hereafter become liable towards Payment of the Debts of England; It is agreed, That the same be applied in manner following, viz. That all the Publick Debts of Publick Debts. the Kingdom of Scotland, as shall be adjusted by this present Parliament, shall be paid: And that Two thousand Pounds per Annum, for the space of Seven Years, shall be applied towards encouraging and promoting the Ma-Manufacture nufacture of Coarse Wooll within those Shires which produce the Wooll; of Coarse Wooll. and that the first Two thousand Pounds Sterling be paid at Martinmas next, and so yearly at Martinmas, during the space aforesaid; and afterwards the fame shall be wholly applied towards the encouraging and promoting the Fisheries, and such other Manufactures and Improvements in Scotland, as Fisheries. may most conduce to the General Good of the United Kingdom. And it is agreed, That her Majesty be impowered to appoint Commissioners, who commissioners shall be accountable to the Parliament of Great Britain, for disposing the said for the Equi-Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds Ten Shillings, and all other Monies which shall arise to Scotland, upon the Agree-

D 1) 2

Anno 5 A N N Æ Reginæ.

Commissioners

ments aforefaid, to the Purposes before mentioned: Which Commissionets shall be impowered to Call for, Receive and Dispose of the said Monies, in manner aforesaid, and to Inspect the Books of the several Collectors of the faid Revenues, and of all other Duties, from whence an Equivalent may arife: And that the Collectors and Managers of the faid Revenues and Duties be obliged to give to the faid Commissioners subscribed Authentick Abbreviates of the Produce of fuch Revenues and Duties arifing in their respe-Etive Districts: And that the faid Commissioners shall have their Office within the Limits of Scotland, and shall in such Office keep Books containing Accounts of the Amount of the Equivalents, and how the same shall have been disposed of from time to time, which may be inspected by any of the Subjects who shall defire the fame.

ARTICLE XVI.

Coin

That from and after the Union, the Coin shall be of the same Standard and Value throughout the United Kingdom, as now in England, and a Mint shall be continued in Scotland, under the same Rules as the Mint in England, and the present Officers of the Mint continued, subject to such Regulations and Alterations as her Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, or the Parliament of Great Britain thall think fit.

ARTICLE XVII.

Weights and Measures to be the same thro' the Kingdom.

That from and after the Union, the fame Weights and Measures shall be used throughout the United Kingdom, as are now Established in England, and Standards of Weights and Measures shall be kept by those Burghs in Scotland, to whom the keeping the Standards of Weights and Measures, now in use there, does of special Right belong: All which Standards shall be sent down to such respective Burghs, from the Standards kept in the Exchequer at Westminster, subject nevertheless to such Regulations as the Parliament of Great Britain shall think fit.

ARTICLE XVIII.

The Laws con be the fame.

That the Laws concerning Regulation of Trade, Customs, and such Excertaing the Regulation of Trade, Cultons, and filed Exgulation of Cifes to which Scotland is, by virtue of this Treaty to be liable, be the same
Trade, Customs in Scotland, from and after the Union, as in England; and that all other
and Excise, to Laws in the Within the Kingdom of Scotland, do after the Union, and note-Laws in use within the Kingdom of Scotland, do after the Union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in the same Force as before, (except such as are contrary to, or inconfistent with this Treaty) but alterable by the Parliament of Great Britain, with this Difference betwixt the Laws concerning Publick Right, Policy, and Civil Government, and those which concern Private Right, that the Laws which concern Publick Right, Policy, and Civil Government, may be made the fame throughout the whole United Kingdom; but that no Alteration be made in Laws which concern Private Right, except for evident Utility of the Subjects within Scotland.

Exception.

ARTICLE XIX.

College of Justice.

That the Court of Session, or College of Justice, do after the Union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in all time coming within Scotland, as it is now Constituted by the Laws of that Kingdom, and with the same Authority and Privileges as before the Union, subject nevertheless to such Regulations for the better Administration of Justice, as shall be made by the Parliament of Great Britain; and that hereafter none shall be named by her Majesty, or her Royal Successors, to be Ordinary Lords of Session, but such who have served in the College of Justice as Advocates, or Principal Clerks of Session for the space of Five Years; or as Writers to the Signet for the space of Ten Years, with this Provision, That no Writer to the Signet be capable to be admitted a Lord of the Session, unless he undergo a Private and Publick Trial on the Civil Law before the Faculty of Advocates, and be found by them qualified for the said Office, Two Years before be be named to be a Lord of the Session; yet so as the Qualifications made, or to be made, for capacitating Persons to be named Ordinary Lords of Session, may be altered by the Parliament of Great Britain. And that the Court of Justiciary do also after the Union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in all time within Scotland, as it is now Constituted by the Laws of that Kingdom.

Court of Fufticiary.

dom, and with the same Authority and Privileges as before the Union, subject nevertheless to fuch Regulations as shall be made by the Parliament of Great Britain, and without Prejudice of other Rights of Justiciary; and that all Admiralty Jurisdictions be under the Lord High-Admiral, or Com- Admiralty Tue missioners for the Admiralty of Great Britain, for the time being; and that risdistions, the Court of Admiralty now established in Scotland be continued, and that all Reviews, Reductions, or Suspensions of the Sentences in Maritime Cases, competent to the Jurisdiction of that Court, remain in the same manner after the Union, as now in Scotland, until the Parliament of Great Britain shall make such Regulations and Alterations, as shall be judged Expedient for the whole United Kingdom, so as there be always continued in Scotland a Court of Admiralty, fuch as in England, for Determination of all Maritime Cases relating to Private Rights in Scotland, competent to the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty-Court, subject nevertheless to such Regulations and Alterations as shall be thought proper to be made by the Parliament of Great Britain; and that the Heretable Rights of Admiralty and Vice-Admiralties in Scotland be referved to the respective Proprietors as Rights of Property, subject nevertheless, as to the manner of exercising such Heretable Rights, to fuch Regulations and Alterations, as shall be thought proper to be made by the Parliament of Great Britain; and that all other other courts Courts now in being within the Kingdom of Scotland do remain, but subject to Alterations by the Parliament of Great Britain; and that all Inferior Courts within the faid Limits do remain Subordinate, as they are now, to the Supreme Courts of Justice within the same, in all time coming; and that no Caufes in Scotland be Cognoscible by the Courts of Chancery, Queens-Bench, Common-Pleas, or any other Court in Westminster-Hall; and that the faid Courts, or any other of the like Nature, after the Union, shall have no Power to Cognosce, Review, or Alter the Acts or Sentences of the Judicatures within Scotland, or Stop the Execution of the same; and that there be a Court of Exchequer in Scotland after the Union, for deciding Que. Court of Exftions concerning the Revenues of Customs and Excises there, having the chequer. Same Power and Authority in such Cases, as the Court of Exchequer has in England; and that the faid Court of Exchequer in Scotland have Power of passing Signatures, Gifts, Tutories, and in other Things, as the Court of Exchequer at present in Scotland hath; and that the Court of Exchequer that now is in Scotland do remain, until a new Court of Exchequer be fettled by the Parliament of Great Britain in Scotland after the Union; and that after the Union, the Queens Majesty, and her Royal Successors, may continue a Privy-Council in Scotland, for preferving of Publick Peace and Order, until Privy-Council. the Parliament of Great Britain shall think fit to alter it, or establish any other effectual Method for that End.

ARTICLE XX.

That all Heretable Offices, Superiorities, Heretable Jurisdictions, Offices Heretable Offifor Life, and Jurisdictions for Life, be reserved to the Owners thereof, as "s. Rights of Property, in the same manner as they are now enjoyed by the Laws of Scotland, notwithstanding this Treaty.

ARTICLE XXI.

That the Rights and Privileges of the Royal Burghs in Scotland, as they Rights of the now are, do remain entire after the Union, and notwithstanding thereof.

ARTICLE XXII.

That by virtue of this Treaty, of the Peers of Scotland, at the time of Sixteen Peers of the Union, Sixteen shall be the Number to Sit and Vote in the House of Soutland to Sit Lords, and Forty five the Number of the Representatives of Scotland in the Lords, House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain; and that when her Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, shall Declare her or their Pleasure for holding the First or any Subsequent Parliament of Great Britain, until the Parliament of Great Britain shall make further Provision therein, a Writ do issue under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, directed to the Privy Council of Scotland, commanding them to cause Sixteen Peers, who are to Sit in Forty five the House of Lords, to be Summoned to Parliament, and Forty five Mem- Memb bers to be Elected to Sit in the House of Commons of the Parliament of Strin the House

Firft Parlia-

Britain.

nent of Great

Anno 5 A N N Æ Reginæ.

Great Britain, according to the Agreement in this Treaty, in such manner as by an Act of this present Session of the Parliament of Scotland is or shall be fettled; which Act is hereby declared to be as Valid as if it were a part of, and Ingroffed in this Treaty. And that the Names of the Persons so Summoned and Elected shall be Returned by the Privy Council of Scotland into the Court from whence the faid Writ did issue. And that if her Majesty, on or before the First day of May next, on which Day the Union is to take place, shall Declare under the Great Seal of England, That it is Expedient that the Lords of Parliament of England, and Commons of the prefent Parliament of England, should be the Members of the respective Houfes of the First Parliament of Great Britain, for and on the part of England; then the faid Lords of Parliament of England, and Commons of the present Parliament of England, shall be the Members of the respective Houfes of the First Parliament of Great Britain, for and on the part of England: And her Majesty may, by her Royal Proclamation, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, appoint the faid First Parliament of Great Britain to meet at fuch Time and Place as her Majestv shall think sit: Which Time shall not be less than Fifty Days after the Date of such Proclamation; and the Time and Place of the Meeting of fuch Parliament being so appointed, a Writ shall be immediately issued under the Great Seal of Great Britain, dire-Eted to the Privy Council of Scotland, for the Summoning the Sixteen Peers, and for Electing Forty five Members, by whom Scotland is to be Represented in the Parliament of Great Britain. And the Lords of Parliament of England, and the Sixteen Peers of Scotland, such Sixteen Peers being Summoned and Returned in the manner agreed in this Treaty, and the Members of the House of Commons of the faid Parliament of England, and the Forty five Members for Scotland, fuch Forty five Members being Flected and Returned in the manner agreed in this Treaty, shall Assemble and Meet respectively, in the respective Houses of the Parliament of Great Britain, at fuch Time and Place as shall be so appointed by her Majesty, and shall be the Two Houses of the First Parliament of Great Britain; and that Parliament may Continue for such time only, as the present Parliament of England might have continued if the Union of the Two Kingdoms had not been made, unless sooner Dissolved by her Majesty. And that every one of the Lords of Parliament of Great Britain, and every Member of the House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain, in the First and all succeeding Parliaments of Great Britain, until the Parliament of Great Britain shall. otherwise direct, shall rake the respective Oaths appointed to be taken, in stead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, by an Act of Parliament made in England in the First Year of the Reign of the late King William and r W. & M. Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for the Abrogating of the Oaths of Supremacy cap. 8. and Allegiance, and Appointing other Oaths, and make, subscribe and audibly repeat the Declaration mentioned in an Act of Parliament made in England in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, An 30 Car. 2. Act for the more effectual Preserving the Kings Person and Government, by Dif-cap. 2. Stat. 2 abling Papills from Sitting in either House of Parliament; and shall take and subscribe the Oath mentioned in an Act of Parliament made in England, in the First Year of her Majesties Reign, Intituled. An Alt to Declare the Alte- 1 A. cap. 22. rations in the Outh appointed to be taken by the Ast, Intituled, An Ast for the further Security of his Majesties Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales, and all other Pretenders, and their open and secret Abettors; and for declaring the Association to be determined; at such time and in such manner as the Members of both Houses of Parliament of England are, by the faid respective Acts directed to take, make, and subscribe the same, upon the Penalties and Disabilities in the said respective Acts contained. And it is declared and agreed, That these words, This Realm, The Crown of this Realm, and The Queen of this Realm, mentioned in the Oaths and Declaration contained in the aforefaid Acts, which were intended to fignifie the Crown and Realm of England, shall be understood of the Crown and Realm of Great Britain; and that in that Sense the said Oaths and Declaration be taken and subscribed by the Members of both Houses of the Parliament of Great

Members to take the Oaths,

Britain.

ARTICLE XXIII.

That the aforefaid Sixteen Peers of Scotland mentioned in the last pre- Privileges of ceding Article, to Sit in the House of Lords of the Parliament of Great Bri the Sixteen tain, shall have all Privileges of Parliament, which the Peers of England Peers; now have, and which they or any Peers of Great Britain shall have after the Union, and particularly the Right of Sitting upon the Trials of Peers: And in case of the Trial of any Peer, in time of Adjournment, or Prorogation of Parliament, the said Sixteen Peers shall be Summoned in the same manner, and have the fame Powers and Privileges at fuch Trial, as any other Peers of Great Britain, and that in case any Trials of Peers shall hereaster happen, when there is no Parliament in being, the Sixteen Peers of Scotland, who sat in the last preceding Parliament, shall be Summoned in the same manner, and have the same Powers and Privileges at such Trials, as any other Peers of Great Britain; and that all Peers of Scotland, and their and of all the Successors to their Honours and Dignities, shall from and after the Union, land. be Peers of Great Britain, and have Rank and Precedency next and immediately after the Peers of the like Orders and Degrees in England at the time of the Union, and before all Peers of Great Britain of the like Orders and Degrees, who may be Created after the Union, and shall be Tried as Peers of Great Britain, and shall enjoy all Privileges of Peers, as fully as the Peers of England do now, or as they, or any other Peers of Great Britain may hereafter enjoy the same, except the Right and Privilege of Sitting in the House of Lords, and the Privileges depending thereon, and particularly the Right of Sitting upon the Trials of Peers.

ARTICLE XXIV.

That from and after the Union, there be One Great Seal for the United One Great Kingdom of Great Britain, which shall be different from the Great Seal now Seal. used in either Kingdom; and that the Quartering the Arms, and the Rank and Precedency of the Lyon King of Arms of the Kingdom of Scotland, as may best suit the Union, be left to her Majesty: And that in the mean time, the Great Seal of England be used as the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, and that the Great Seal of the United Kingdom he used for Sealing Writs to Elect and Summon the Parliament of Great Britain, and for Sealing all Treaties with Foreign Princes and States, and all Publick Acts, Instruments and Orders of State, which concern the whole United Kingdom, and in all other Matters relating to England, as the Great Seal of England is now used: and that a Seal in Scotland after the Union be always kept and made use of in Seal in Scotall things relating to Private Rights or Grants, which have usually Paffed land, for Private Rights the Great Seal of Scotland, and which only concern Offices, Grants, Com-continued. missions, and Private Rights within that Kingdom; and that until such Seal shall be appointed by her Majesty, the present Great Seal of Scotland, shall be used for such Purposes; and that the Privy Seal, Signet Casset, Signet of Privy Seal, &c. the Justiciary Court, Quarter-Seal, and Seals of Courts now used in Scot-continued. land be continued; but that the faid Seals be altered and adapted to the State of the Union, as her Majesty shall think fit; and the said Seals, and all of them, and the Keepers of them, thall be fubject to fuch Regulations as the Parliament of Great Britain shall hereafter make. And that the Regalia, Recown, Scepter, and Sword of State, the Records of Parliament, and all ment, &c. to be other Records, Rolls and Registers whatsoever, both Publick and Private, continued in General and Particular, and Warrants thereof, continue to be kept as they are Scotland. within that part of the United Kingdom now called Scotland; and that they shall so remain in all time coming, notwithstanding the Union.

ARTICLE XXV.

That all Laws and Statutes in either Kingdom, fo far as they are contrary Laws incontro, or inconfistent with the Terms of these Articles, or any of them, shall, fistent, void from and after the Union, cease and become void, and shall be so declared to be, by the respective Parliaments of the said Kingdoms.

As by the fair Articles of Union, Ratified and Approved by the fair Ax of Parliament of Scotland, relation thereunto being had, may appear.

Anno

Anno 5 ANN E Regina.

CAP. XVII.

An Act to Repeal all the Laws prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Lace made of Thread.

Preamble.

W Percas it is by Experience found, That an Ad passed in the Parliament holden at Westminster in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Pears of the Reign of his late Bajeffp King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Bone-13-6-14-Cara Lace, Cut-work, Embroidery, Fringe, Band-Artings, Buttons, and Needle-1-13-2-14-Cara work, as also divers other Acts heretofore made, prohibiting or reasonable importation of foreign Lace, or for Rendring the Laws more effectual for preventing the Importation of foreign Lace, have obstructed the expostation and vending of felling of the Mollen Danufadures of England in the Spanish Low Countries, and other Places abroad: Row for the remedy thereof, Be it Enaded, and it is hereby Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempotal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by All Acts which the Authority of the same, That the associated As of the Chitteenth prohibit the and Fourteenth Pears of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Foreign Lace, and also all and every other As and Ass of Parliament whatsoever, repealed. which mobilit as refresh the important as which prohibit or restrain the importation, denoing or selling of Foreign Lace, be henceforth Repealed to far forth as the late and relate to foreign Lace made of Thread in the laid Spanish Low Countries, of in any other Place not within the Dominions of the French King: And that the afore-mentioned Ads, and every Claufe, Datter, and thing in them contained, so far as they relate to such foreign Lace made of Thread, (except as is before excepted) be and are hereby Repealed and made Cloid.

Not to extend to Lace made

II. Provided nevertheless, That nothing in this Ad contained thall any ways extend, or be construed to extend to permit or allow in French Kings, want any ways extends, of or committee to extend to pertune of another or Duke of An- of the Importation of Lace made in any the Dominions of the French joue's Dominions. King, or in any of the Lands, Towns or Countries in the Postelons. from of the Duke of Anjou, so long as they shall remain or continue in the Possession of the said French King of Duke respectively.

Anno 5 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Low-Wines and Spirits of the First Extraction, and the Duties payable by Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, and part of the Duties on Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and the late Duties on Sweets, and the One third Subfidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and for settling and establishing a Fund thereby, and by the Application of certain Overplus-Monies, and otherwise, for Payment of Annuities to be Sold for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven, and other Uses therein enpreffed.

mage, Coals, &c.

AND be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Auditional Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties, which in and by the Ad of the Fourth Pear of her Bafessies Reign, Intitused, An Act for continuing an Additional Subsidy 4 A. cap. 6. of Tonnage and Poundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, and Additional Duties of Excise, and for settling and establishing a

Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities to be Sold for raifing a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and six, and other Uses therein mentioned, were granted and continued to be paid for and upon all Wines, which from and after the Eighth day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and fix, during the Term of Minety eight Pears from thence next enfuing, hould be imported or brought into the King-bom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and for and upon all manner of Goods and Derchandizes, which from and after the faid Eighth day of March, Due thousand feven hundred and fir, during the faid Term of Minety eight Pears. hould be imported or brought into this Realm, or any of her Wajeffies Dominions to the same belonging, by way of Derchandize (except as therein is excepted) chall, by virtue of this Act, be further further conticontinued for (except as therein is excepted) hall, by virtue of this Ac, be further further for the co. cap. 12. continued, and be due and payable to her Hajefty, her heirs and nued 1600. cap. 8. Successors, from the Expiration of the fair feveral Centre of Pineen Successors, from the Expiration of the laid leveral Cerms of Minety eight Pears, for the Term of One whole Pear, from thence next and immediately enfuing, for the uses and purposes in this act expelled; which additional Subsidies and Duties so continued for One Pear, and all Arrears thereof, thall be railed, levied, and paid by the same Rules, and with such Dzawbacks and Allowances, and fubject to luch Penalties and Fozfeitures, and in luch Manner and Form, as by the faid act of the Fourth Pear of her faid Pajesties Beign, are prescribed and enaced in relation to the like Sublidy or

Duties thereby granted.

XII. And to the end all the Monies by this Ad appropriated for Commissiones, Payment of the Annulties to be purchaled on this Ac, may be ould be apained during and certainly railed and brought into the faid Receipt of the Er the Continua chequer for that purpose, It is hereby further Enacted, Ebat from ance of this time to time, during the Continuance of this Act, there hall be cont tinued of appointed Commissioners, Receivers-General, Comptrollers, Collectors, and other proper Officers, for railing the feveral Rates and Duties by this Ad intended for the Payment of the Annuities to be purchased thereupon, and for keeping the Accounts of the same; and that the respective Commissioners of Thief Managers thereof, hall from time to time, weekly, compute and afcertain the Bomes of each Branch of the faid Rates and Duties, which ought to be paid into the Erchequer on every Wednesday, or on the subsequent Day, not being an holy day, as aforesaid; and that all Commissioners, Receivers General, Comptroliers, Colledges, and other Officers, who are or hall be concerned in the managing, railing, ledying, receiving, collecting of paping the same, of in keeping the Accounts thereof, thall perform their leveral and respective Duties therein, as to them respectively thall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities, for any Offence or Reglea therein, or for detaining, diverting or misapplying any part of the said Honies, as are prescribed and to be infliced by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Ninth Pear of the Reign of his said late Hajesty King William the 19 minth Pear of the Reign of his said late Hajesty King William the 19 minth Pear of the Reign of his said late Hajesty King William the 19 minth Pear of the Reign of Annuities, after the Race of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies of some Other Outses upon Salt, and other Duties upon Salt, and other Duties upon Salt, and other Duties upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment, and Paper thereby granted, or so, detaining, diverting, or misapplying any part in keeping the Accounts thereof, thall perform their several and reby granted, or for detaining, diverting, or misapplying any part of the Bonies which were granted by the Aflast mentioned.

**XIII. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared, That all the Bo: The Monies and Declared, That all the Bo: The Monies and Declared, That all the Bo: The Monies are the state of the

nics arthing, as aforefait, of or for the fait feveral and respective rising to be a Rates and Duties upon Low Mines and Spirits of the First Er-General Fundtradion; and the faid Duties payable by hawkers, Pediars, Petty. Chapmen, and others, as aforelaid; and the Ducles upon Sweets, and the faid Duties upon Stampt Acilum, Parchment and Paper, hereby appointed to be paid weekly into the Erchequer, as afozefaid, and the faid Additional Sublidy, and the faid Sum not exceeding Thirty five thousand Pounds hereby directed to be referved out of the Contribution Poncy, as afozefaid, and the faid respective Over-

plus Ponies of the faid former Annuity Funds, hereby appointed to be computed and applied for such several and respective Times, and in such manner as are before mentioned, and every of them, or so much of the said several Rates, Subsidies and Duties, Contribution-Poney, and Overplus-Poney, as shall be sufficient for answering the full and due Payment of all the Annuities to be purchased on this Ad, and all Arreavages thereof, from time to time incurred according to the true meaning of this Ad, are, and shall incurred, according to the true meaning of this Ad, are, and hall be the General Fund for Payment of the same, and are and hall be liable thereunto, and hall not be diverted or divertible to any other cise, Intent or Purpose whatsoever, under the Penalties, forcitures and Disabilities in this Ad ervressed.

Anno 5 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Encouragement of the Royal Lustring Company.

AND whereas great trouble has been occasioned to Shop-keepers and others by common Informers, who are Persons keepers and others by common students, who are performs seize Lufrings of mean Reputation, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That only fuch Person or Persons who is or are Officer or Officers belonging to the Customs, or who thall be deputed by the Royal Luftring Company, and hall have Writs of Affinance from her Dajeffies Court of Erchequer, and no others, thall and map Seize any Lustrings of Alamodes within the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Bills of Bostality; any thing herein of in any former act

to the contrary notwithstanding.

IV. And whereas by an Aft made in the Minth and Tenth Pears of the Reign of his late Dajetty King William the Third, Intituled, 9 5 10 W. 3. An Act for the better Encouragement of the Royal Lustring Company, and cap. 43. the more Effectual preventing the Fraudulent Importations of Luftrings and Alamodes, It is amongst other things Enaced, That before any Perfon of Perfons thall be admitted to Claim any of the faid Silks, they thall give good Security by Recognizance, in the Court where fuch Claim thall be entred, not only to pay the Costs of Suit, in case such Claimer of Claimers thall be cast, but also to answer and pay the Penalties and Fosseitures incurred by the said Ac, and the Security on such Claim cannot be discharged by yielding the Claimers Body to Prison, which is sound a great Discouragement to Fair Traders dealing in English Alamodes and Lustrings: For remedy whereof be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That when Security to pay any Person of Persons Claim any Alamodes of Lustrings seized, full Costs. it shall be sufficient that such Parson and Alamodes of Lustrings seized, it thall be futficient that fuch Person or Persons albe good Security in the Court where such Claim hall be made, to answer and pay the full Coffs of Suit only, in case a Clerdia thall pass against him, her, or them, or the Claimer thall be nonfuited, or a Judgment pals by default.

Claimers of feized Ala-

Anno 5 ANN Æ Regina.

C A P. XXVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing several Subfidies, Impositions and Duties, and for making Provisions therein mentioned to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties Necessary and Important Occasions; and for ascertaining the Wine Measure.

Commons of England in Parliament assembled, buly confidering how Mecessary it is that a full and ample Provision be made for enabling your Pajetly to carry on the present War with Sucrels, and that your Majesties Supply for that Purpole, and for

Most Gracious Sovereign, VE pour Bajesties most Dutisul and Loyal Subjests, the Preamble

other your Pajeffies Meceffary and Impoztant Occasions, be fufficient and complete, bave cheerfully and unanimoully given and granted, and do by this Act Sive and Grant to your Parefly the Sublidics, Impolitions and Duties herem after mentioned, for the Terms herein after expressed; and do most humbly beseech your Majeffy to accept thereof, and that it may be Enacted; And be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat the Sublidies of Connage and Doundage, Tonnage and and other Duties and Sums of Money payable upon Alines, Gods, Poundage and and Merchandizes imported, which were given and granted unto further continued in the late Majesty King Charles the Second for his Life, by an Act of nued on Goods Parliament made in the Cweltth Pear of his Reign, Intituled, A imported Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported, and which by feveral subsequent Ace of Parliament were continued until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, and by an Act of the First Pear of her Bajessies Reign, Intituled, An Act for making good Desiciencies, and preserving the Publick Credit, are granted 8 A. cap. 12. to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall, by virtue of this Act, be further continued and be paid and payable to her Pajeffy, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Wines, Goods and Berchandizes whatforver, which continued for mion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon I weed, ut mion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon I weed, ut mion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon I weed, ut mion of Wales, or Town of August, Dne thousand seven hundred and twelve; and the first day of August, Dne thousand seven hundred and twelve; and that the said Act made in the Twelsth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and every Article, Rule, and Clause Duties how to therein mentioned, or thereby referred to, shall be of full Force and Therein mentioned, or thereby referred to, shall be of sull Force and Therein mentioned, so recovering the said Subsidies and Duties hereby granted and continued, so and upon all Alines, Sods and Derchandizes imported, and all Arrears thereof, according to the true meaning of this Aa, as sully and in like manner as if the same were particularly and at large recited and set down in the Body of this Aa.

II. Provided always, and be it surther Gnaded by the Authority Several other and so such as a sully part of Ass surther continued. thall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of England, Domi-

II. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authority Several other aforefaid, That an Ac of Parliament made in the Twelfth Pear of Continued.

12 Car. 2. 6.19 the Reign of the faid King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act to prevent Frauds and Concealments of his Majesties Customs and Subsidies; as also an Ar made in the Fourteenth Pear of the Reign of 14 Car. 2.6.11. the said late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in his Majesties Customs; and also an Act made in the Two and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the faid late King 2 Car. 2. 6.13. Charles the Second, Jutituled, An Act for the Improvement of Tillage, and the Breed of Cattle; and also one other Aa made in the five and

twentieth

twentieth Pear of the Reign of the faid late King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for taking off Aliens Duties upon Commodities 25 Car. 2 cap. 6 of the Growth, Product and Manufacture of the Nation; and also one other Art made in the said five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of the faid late Bing Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the En-25 Car. 2. cap. 7. couragement of the Greenland and Eafland Traders, and for the better Securing the Plantation-Trade; and also one other Ac made in the first Pear of the Reign of King James the Second, Intituled, An Ad- 1 Jac. 2. 6. 19. ditional Act for the Improvement of Tillage; and one Act made in the Eighth Pear of the Reign of his late Pajelly King William the Chird, Intituled, An Act for the Lessening the Duty opon Tin and sw. 3. cap. 34. Pewter exported, and granting an Equivalent for the same by a Duty upon Drugs; and another Ax of the Minth Pear of his Reign, For En-9 W. 3. cap. 30. creasing his Majesties Duties upon Lustrings and Alamodes; and one Ax made in the Eleventh Pear of his Beign, Intituled, An Act for ta-11 W. 3. cap. 30. king away the Duties upon the Woollen-Manusactures, Corn, Grain, Bread, Biscuit and Meal exported; and all Clauses and Directions whatsoever contained therein, or in any other Ad or Ads of Parliament new in force concerning the faid Sublidy of Counage and Poundage, and other Sums of Honey upon Berchandize imported, which were granted in the Cwelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Sefrish day of August, that be of full Force and Effect until the faid continued for fitts day of August, which shall be in the Year of our Loyd, One is G. cap. re. thousand seven hundred and twelve. thousand seven hundred and twelve.

Claufes intended to be perpetual, not to be determi-

III. Provided nevertheless, and be it Declared and Enacted, That nothing herein contained hall be construed of taken to determine any Articles of Clauses in any of the last mentioned Aces, herchy Enaced to be in force until the said First day of August, One thoufand feven hundzed and twelve, which were appointed and intended to be Perpetual, or which were Continued by any Ac of Parliament for any time which will not Expire by or before the laid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve: But that the same, and every of them, shall continue and remain in Force as the this present A. if this present An had not been made: But such of the said Aas, and such Clauses in any of them as would otherwise determine before the said First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelled, thall hereby be revived, and stand, continue, and be in Force until the faid First day of August. One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and no longer.

Impost on Wines and Vinegar further continued.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the feveral Impolitions and Duties upon Witness and Clinegar, granted by an Aa made in the First Bear of the Reign of his faid late Wajesty King James the Second, Intituled, An Act for granting 1 Jac. 2. cap. 3 to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred eighty and five, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety and three: Which said An, by several subsequent Ans of Parliament, was continued until the First day of August, One thousand feven hundred and fix; and by the faid Ad of the First Pear of her Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and I A. cap. 12. preserving the Publick Credit, are granted to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, chall, by bir. tue of this act, be further continued to her Pajelly, her Detrs and continued for Successors, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred ger, vide and ten, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred ger, cap. 21. and twelve, and no longer; and that the faid ac fo made in the 3 Geo, cap. 9. First Pear of the Reign of the said late King James the Second, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, for or concerning the laid Impolitions on Wines and Clines and Clines and Effect until the laid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and thall be applied, pradifed and executed for railing, levying, colleding, answering and paping the said Duties upon Wine and Ainegar, hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the Tenoz and Intent of this prefent Act, as fully, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if all and every the Claufes, Watters and Things in

How to be le-

the faid act of the first Pear of the Reign of the faid King James the Second contained, had been again repeated in this Ad, and

particularly enaded.

V. And be it further Cnaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat the Impost on Tobacco. Rates, Duties and Impositions upon all sorts of Cobacco, granted by an As made in the first Year of the Reign of the said late I Jac. 2. cap. 4. King James the Second, Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar, imported between the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty and sive, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety and three: Which said Ac, as so, and concerning the said Duties and Impositions upon Tobacco only, by several subsequent Ads of Parliament, was continued until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, and by the said Ad of the first Pear of her A. cap. 12. Dajesties Reign, Intitused, An Act for making good Desciencies, and preserving the Publick Credit, are granted to continue until the first day of August. One thousand preserving the Publick Credit, are granted to continue until the first day of August. One thousand seven hundred and ten. said hundred and seven said seven hundred and ten. said hundred and seven said seven hundred and ten. said hundred and seven said se day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and ten, shall, by virecontinued for the of this Ac, be further continued and paid to ber Dajesty, her ever, vide day and Successors, from the Last day of July, Due thousand seven is seen bundred and ten, to the first day of August, One thousand seven

i Geo. cap. 21. Den hundzed and twelve, and no longer. VI. Provided always, and be it Enaced and Declared by the Au-thority aforesaid, Chat the said Duty upon Cobacco, which shall Duties how to be Imported during the Cerm hereby granted, and all Arrears thereof, shall be secured, collected, raised, levied, answered, and and paid to her Bajeffy, in fuch Dethod, and with fuch Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions as are mentioned, referred to, of prescribed, as to the Duties of Impositions upon Cobacco, in and by the Ad made in the Parliament holden in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of King 10 8 W.3. William the Chird, Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties cap. 10.

Altered by the granted by former Acts upon Wine, Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and Eastern Company of Company

5 Geo. cap. 7. against France, and not otherwise. VII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesast, That Impositions on

1 W. & M. cap. 4 (14.)

1 A. cap. 12.

Continued for

the several Additional, and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and Goods, &c. Charges upon the leveral logts of Goods and Derchandizes, grant-further coned by an At made in the Second Pear of the Reign of King Wil-tinued liam the Third and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufactures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandizes, to be Imported after the Five and twentieth day of December, One thousand fix hundred and ninety; and which thereby, and by several subsequent Aas of Parliament, were continued until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sir, and by the safe Act of the first Pear of her Pajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and preserving the Publick Credit, are grants ed to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, hall be further continued to her Wajeffy, her Deirs and Successors, from the Last day of July, One thousand feven hundred and ten, to the first day of Angust, One thousand feven hundred and twelve, and no longer; and that the faid Ac made 9 A. cap. 21. in the Second Pear of their land late Pajenico Artigin, 9 A. cap. 21. East-India Goods, and other Chings therein charged, and all Power Geo. cap. 22. East-India Goods, and other Chings therein contained, articles and Clauses therein contained, 3 Geo. cap. 9. ers, Doubifions, Denalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained, How to be lethall Continue, and be of full Force and Effed, until the faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and shall be applied, practice and executed for the railing, levying, collecting, answering and paying the said respedive Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the Tenoz and Intent of this present Aa, as fully, to all Intents and Purposes, as if the faid fast mentioned act, and all and every the Clauses, Patters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated, and particularly Enaced; except only as to fuch part of the faid Aas concerning Except where the faid Impositions on Wines, Clinegar, Tobacco, East-India Gods, Alterations are the faid Impositions on White other Pacific and and other Herchandizes imported, touching which other Provisions

of Alterations are made by any Act of Ads of Parliament now in being; which other Provisions or Alterations are to be observed, and to continue during the Continuance of this present Aa, and the fait Act, Intituted, An Act for continuing feveral Duties granted 76°8 w. 3. by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India cap. 10. Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France; and every Article, Claufe, Batter and Thing therein contained, for the railing, levying, securing, answering, and paping the Impositions and Outies on the Werchandizes and Commodities thereby charged, and which are by this Ad continued, shall be of full Force and Effect until the faid first day of August, One thoufand seven hundzed and twelve.

Additional Impositions on Goods and Merchandizes further continued.

VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Additional and other Rates, Duties, Impolitions and Charges, upon the several sorts of Gods and Herchandizes granted by an Ad of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of their said late Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties certain 4W. & M.c.s. Additional Impositions upon several Gods and Merchandizes, for Prosecuting the present War against France, which by several subsequent Ads of Parliament were continued until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and six, and by the said sa of the First Pear of her Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for making good Defici. 1 A. cap. 12. encies, and preserving the Publick Credit, are granted to continue until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall, by dirtue of this Aa, be further continued, and be paid and papable to her Wajesty, her weirs and Successors, from the Last day of July, continued for One thousand seven hundred and ten, to the first day of August, One 9 A. cap. 2x. thousand seven hundred and twelve, and no longer; and that the Geo. cap. 21. said last mentioned, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Arti. Geo. cap. 9. cles and Clauses therein contained (except as herein after is excepted and provided) as for and concerning the faid Rates, Duties and Impolitions, shall continue and be of full Force and Effect until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and thall be applied, practiced and executed for the raising, levving, collecting, answering and paying the laid Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the Cenor and Intent of this present Ad, as if the said last mentioned Ad, and all and every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly Enaced in this present Act.

Alterations to be observed.

How to be

levied. Exceptiou.

> IX. Provided also, That in all Cases where any other Provision or Alteration is made by any Act or Acts of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Watter or Thing contained in the faid Ad of Parliament for the Impositions last mentioned, such other Probifions or Alterations shall be observed, during the Continuance of the Term hereby granted; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

New Duties on Whale-Fins, farther continued

X. And it is hereby further Enasted, That the several Imposition ons and Duties for and upon all Whale fins imported, which by an Aa of Parliament in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his said late Wajesty King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for taking away 9 W. 3. 6.45. half the Duties imposed on Glass Wares, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen-Wares, and Tobacco Pipes, and for granting in lieu thereof New Duties on Whale-Fins, and Scotch Linens, were granted to bis fait late Bajeffy King William, and by an Ac of the First Pear of her Bajeffies Reign were continued until the First day of Augult, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall be, and are hereby continued to her Majetty, her beits and Successize, from the Last day of July. One thousand seven hundred and ten, to the first day continued for of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and no longer, g. A. cap. 27. and shall be raised, levied, colleded and path, in such Panner and Geo. cap. 22. Form, and by luch Ways and Deans, and under luch Denalties 3 Geo. cap. 9. as are mentioned in the fact Act for granting the faid Impolitions on Whale Kins and Scotch Lineus; which aa, with all the Powers, Provisoes, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, or thereby referred to, thall continue and be in full Force until the

How to be levied.

faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and twelve,

and thall be applied, practifed and put in Execution for raising and levying the faid Duties on Whale-Fins hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, as fully and effectually, as if all the Claules, Matters and Things therein contained, concerning the faid Duties on Whale-fing, were repeated and again Cnaded in the Body of this

XI. And whereas the faid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, Duties liable

present Af.

1 A. cap. 12.

and the faid other Duties granted therewith, in the Cwelfth Bear to fatisfie Prinacipal and Inteof King Charles the Second, as afozefaid, and the faid Impolitions rett. on Chines, Ainegar and Tobacco, which were first granted to King James the Second, in the First Pear of his Reign; and the faid Impositions on East-India Goods, and other Goods charged therewith, which were first granted to their late Bajesties King William and Queen Mary, in the Second Pear of their Reign; and the faid Additional Impolitions which were first granted to them in the Fourth Pear of their Reign; and the faid Duties on Whale-Fins imported, which were granted to his faid late Bajesty King William, in the Ninth Year of his Reign, were by the faid Act of the First Year of her Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for making Good Desciences, and preserving the Publick Credit, continued, as aforefaid, until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundled and ten, in the manner therein mentioned; and the faid Sublidies, Impolitions and Duties ariling by the laid Ac of the Kirst Pear Importations and Dates acting by the this are the Art of the Interest of her Majesties Reign, are thereby made subject and liable to the Satisfaction of the Principal and Interest Donies therein mentioned, great part of which Principal Monies do still remain unfatisfied, and are (together with all the Interest due, and to grow due thereupon) to be paid and discharged in the first Place out of the Subsidies, Impositions and Duttes granted or continued by the Act last mentioned; Row it is hereby surface Declared and Entered by the Act from any immediately after aced by the Authority aforelaid, That from and immediately after the time that all the Principal and Interest Bonics, which by the laid Ac of the First Pear of her Wajesties Reign, for making Soud Desiciencies, and preferbing the Publick Credit, are charged upon the several Subsidies, Duties and Impositions last mentioned, shall be fully paid off and satisfied, or that sufficient Honey shall be restered in the Exchequer for that Purpose, then the adoption Subsidies, Duties and Impositions last mentioned, to artse by the Sad and fifthe First Bear of her Warrisian Water San the Warrish and Andrews of the first Pear of her Pajesties Reign, for the Remainder of the feveral Terms thereby granted, and therein then to come and unserpived (except the Mecchary Charges of railing, ledying, colles except Necestaing and accounting for the same) shall from time to time be paid fary Charges, into the Keceipt of the Exchequer distinctly, for the Journales in

this present Ac expressed, and for no other use, intent or purpose

whatfoever.

XVII. And to the end the Contents of the Wine-Gallon, whereby Wine-Gallon the Outies hereby granted are to be levied, may be ascertained and ascertained known to all her Pajesties Subjects, and that all Disputes and Controversies, touching the Unine Pealures, according to which any Customs, Subsidies, or other Duties, are, from and after the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, to be paid or payable to her Pajesty, her Deirs or Successor, may be settled: Be it further Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That any Round Ueffel (commonly called a Cylinder) having an even bottom, and being Seven Inches diameter throughout, and Sir Inches deep, from the top of the infide to the bottom, or any Any Veffel Cleffel containing Two hundred thirty one Cubical Inches and no Cubical Inches moze, shall be becmed and taken to be a Lawful Wine Gallon; and to be deemed a it is hereby Declared, That Two hundred fifty two Gallons, con- Wine-Gallon. fishing each of Two hundzed thirty one Cubical Inches, shall be deemed a Con of Wine, and that One hundred twenty fir luch Gallons thall be beemed a Butt of Pipe of Wline, and that Sixty three such Gallons shall be deemed an hogshead of Wine.

Anno

Anno 5 A N N A Regina.

CAP. XXIX.

Several Clauses in an Act Intituled, An Act for ease of her Majesties Subjects in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and for making the like Allowances upon the Exportation of White-Herrings, Flesh, Oatmeal, and Grain called Beer alias Bigg, as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from Scotland.

Like Allowances for White-terings ex-ported from and after the formal of the first bay of May. One thousand seven bundzed and seven, be

for all Albite decrings, which hall, from and after the factor first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, be from seotland, exported from any Port of Place in the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person or Persons whatsoever, there shall be the like Allowances as are to be made upon the Exportation of White-Derrings from Scotland, to be paid by the Officer appointed to Collect the Outles upon Salt in the same Port from whence any such Deverings hall be exposted, within Thirty Days after demand there-on a Debenture of, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs by the Officers where such Derrings shall be entred out for Expostation, and veri-of the Customs. Seed by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the quantity of herrings aqually thipped, and that the same were well cured, and Derchantable, and full packed, and that the Dath of the Exporter or Agent be first taken, before the Principal Officers of the lato Post, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the said Dath, That the herrings in luch Debenture mentioned were cured with Salt, foz which the Duties had been paid, and not drawn back, and that the same is really exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not relanded of intended to be relanded in England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed; for which Debenture no fee or Reward hall be taken; and in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, chall not have sufficient Boney in his Dands to pay the same, then upon Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby required to give the Party gratis) the Principal Commillioners for managing her Hajestics Revenue of Errife upon Salt for the time being, hall be Chargeable with the said Payment, to be made in course out of the first Money in their Hands arising out of the Duties upon Salt; and that it shall and may be lawful for the Officers of the faid Duties on Galt, in the several and respective Ports of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, upon the Exportation of any herrings, as aforefaid, and before the same wall be lain on board for Exportation, to Wark any Cask, Barrel og other Clessel, wherein any such Derrings thall be exposted, to the intent it may be known that such herrings have been exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation thereof, in case the same, or any part thereof, shall be relanded and reimported.

Exported and per Barrel.

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That relanded, for in case any such herrings Chall, after the same shall be exported, be relanded or reimported, all the faid herrings to relanded or reimported, thall be forfeited and loft, and Twenty Shillings per Barrel for every Barrel thereof, and so in proportion for a greater or leffer quantity, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor

Like Allowfalted Beef or as from Scot-

VIII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That for every Barrel of falted Beef of Pork, which thall be exported for Sale Pork exported from any Port of this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of from England Berwick upon Tweed, to Parts beyond the Seas, after the faid first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, by any Person of Persons whatsoever, there shall be for each Barrel the like Allowances as are to be allowed upon Exportation of such Beef and

Dook exported from Scotland; which Allowance shall be past by the Officer appointed to Collect the Duties upon Salt, in the fame Port from whence any such Beet or Pork that be exported, within Thirty Days after demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepared On a Debenby the Collector of the Customs where such Beef or Pork Hall be by the Officers entred out for Exportation, and verified by the Person executing of the Customs the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the quantity of Beef and Pork adually hipped for Sale, and that the same is Good and Perchantable, and that the Dath of the Exporter or Agent be first taken before the Principal Officers of the faid Port, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the fato Dath, That the Beef or Pork in fuch Debenture mentioned, was falted with Salt for which the Duties had been paid, and not drawn back, and that the same is really exported to Parts bepond the Seas for Sale, and that any part thereof was not fpent, or intended to be spent for the Ships use, and was not relanded, or intended to be relanded; for which Debenture no fee or Reward thall be taken : And in case the Officer hereby directed to pay fuch Debenture, thall not have sufficient Boney in his hands to pay the same, then upon Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby required to give the Party gratis) the Principal Commissioners for managing her Bajesties Revenues of Excise upon Salt for the time being, shall be Chargeable with the sand Payment, to be made in course out of the first Honey in their hands arifing out of the Duties upon Salt; and that it shall and may be lawful for the Officers for the fact Duties on Salt, in the feveral and respective Ports of the Kingdom of England, Doming of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, upon the Exportation of any Beef of Pork, and before the same thall be late on board tog Exportation, to Mark any Cask, Barrel, or other Clestel wherein any fuch Beef or Pork Hall be exported, to the intent it may be known that fuch Beef of Pork has been exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation thereof, in case the same, or any part thereof, thall be relanded or reimported.

IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That in Exported and case any Beef or Pork thall, after the same thall be exported, be respected, and relanded for sampled or reiniported, all the said Beef or Jork so relanded or respectated. imported thall be forfeited and lott, and forty Shillings per Barrel for every Barrel thereof, and so in proportion sor a greater or lesfer quantity, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor there-

of.

X. And whereas by the aforefaid Articles of Union, it is proportion of Allowances for Annual Whereas by the aforefait Articles of Union, it is proportion of Annual Market and Annual Proportion of the Annual Proportio vided, That from and after the Union there shall be certain Allow Beer alias Bigg nived, Chat from and after the Anion there thall be certain Allow Beer alias bigg ances for all Datmeal, and Szain called Beer, exported from Scot-exported, Scalled Beer alias Bigg, which for all Datmeal, and Szain called Beer alias Bigg, which from and after the fait First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, shall be exported from any Port of this Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to Parts beyond the Seas, by any Herchant, or other Person or Persons whatsoever, there shall be the like Premium given upon the Exportation thereof, and is to be given upon Exportation of Datmeal and Secretary as is to be given upon Exportation of Datmeal and Beer from Scotland; such Derchant or other Person sires bringing a Certificate in Writing under his or their hands, containing the quantity of such Datmeal, or Beer alias Bigg, so spipped, to the Collector or other Person appointed, or to be appointed for the time being, to Collect the Duties of Rates ariling by Customs within any such Port, and making Proof of such Certificate by one of more Crevible Person of Persons upon their Daths (which Daths the said Collector, or other Person, is hereby authorized and required to Administer) and giving Fond in the Sum of Cen Pounds at least Bond to be gi-for every Con of Datmeal to Chipped, confishing of Ewenty hundred same shall be Weight, and for every forty Bulhels of Beer alias Bigg so this exported. ped, and so proportionably for a greater or leffer quantity, That the same thall be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not be relanded; which Pramium every Derchant, or other Person, so thip-

vina off any fuch Datmeal, or Beer alias Bigg, and gibing Certificate and Bond, as aforelaid, that have and receive from such Cotleavy, or other Person, as aforesaid, in any Port respectively where the same shall be so spipped, out of her Majesties Revenue of the Customs, and upon Certificate returned under the Common Seal of the Chief. Magistrate in any Place of Places beyond the Seas, or under the Hands and Seals of Two known English Merchants upon the Place, that such Datmeal, of Beer alias Bigg, was there landed, or upon Poof by Credible Persons that such Datmeal, or Beer alias Bigg, was taken by Enemics, or perished in the Seas; which Proof being made, or Certificate belivered to the Collegor or other Person, who took Bond, as aforelaid, the laid Bond thalf be delivered up to luch Berchant, og other Person, og his Dider, to be cancelled, without any fee for the same.

How to be discharged.

Penalties, &c. how distributed.

Exporters of

XI. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all Penalties and Fozfeitures given by this or any former Law relating to the Duties of Excise upon Salt, thall be diffributed in manner following; (that is to fay) Due moiety thereof to the Queen, her Deirs and Successors, and the other moiety thereof to the Officer or Officers who that feize, fue or inform for the fame, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of her Baieflies Courts of Record at Westminfter.

XII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, and it is hereby Declared, That all and every Person and Persons, who shall have exported any Salt, or Rock Salt, out of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, and Salt out of land, Dominion of water, of the land, although the same was england to be-landed the same in the Lingdom of Ireland, although the same was to a Drawback: entred in England, on the Exportation thereof, for other foreign Parts, and afterwards landed in Ireland, such Person of Persons having so landed the same in Ireland, shall be entitled to a Ochenture of Drawback of the faid Duty of such Salt, notwithstanding the fame was entred for other Kozeign Parts: And all Suits or Profesutions commenced, or to be commenced against any Person or Persons having exported such Salt or Rock Salt for Foreign Parts, and landed the same, as afozefaid, that cease and deter-

But not unless Entry at Exportation be

XIII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority afozelato, Chat from and after the lato first day of May, Due Portin Ireland. made out or Drawback allowed for any Salt, or Rock Salt landed in Ireland, after the first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven thundred and seven thundred and seven, unless the Entry of the same Salt at Exporta-

Allowances for

tion, be made for some Port in the Kingdom of Ireland.

XIV. And whereas White Salt and Rock Salt in the Exportation from England to Ireland, are liable to Classe: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the said First day of May, upon producing such a Certificate, as is by Law required, from the Collector and proper Officers of the Port or Place in Ireland, of the quantity of what White-Salt and Rock-Salt was there landed, the Exporter or Proprietor of first White-Salt and Rock-Salt, hall have an Allowance of Four Bulbels for every Forty Bushels of White Salt, and of Two for every forty Buthels of Rock Salt put on board in England, in order to be erported to Ireland, in Confideration of the ordinary Claffe in the Cartage thereof; and a Debenture or Debentures that be issued out gratis accordingly, by the Colletor or proper Officer of the Port or Place in England, from whence such White Salt og Rock Salt was exported, and the same thall be allowed, or paid to the Exporter or Proprietor, in like manner as Debentures are or chall be papable for Salt erported.

XV. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the First Pear of the Reign of the late King William and Ducen Mary, of Bleffed Demozy, Intituled, An A& for the Encouraging the Exportation of Corn, W. & M. It was amongst other things thereby Enacted, Ebat every such Derchant by the faid Aa described, Chipping any Dalt or Farley, Rye of Wheat, and giving Certificate and Bond as the faid Ad

direas.

bireds, hall have and receive from the Farmers, Commissioners, Collegors, or other Persons appointed, or to be appointed for the time being, to Collea the Duties and Rates arthing by Customs, within any luch Port where the faid Corn thall be shipped off, for every Quarter of Barley or Malt, ground or unground, Two Shillings and Six Pence; for every Quarter of Rye, ground or unground, Three Shillings and Six Pence; for every Quarter of Rye, ground or unground, Three Shillings and Six Pence; for every Quarter of Wheat, ground of unground, five Shillings: And whereas fince the making of the fato Ac, there have been divers quantities of Dalt made of Wheat, some part whereof have been exported, and some Doubts have artien touching the Bounty-Money to be paid upon the Exportation thereof, to the Discouragement of the Expostation of Cosn, and for cleaving thereof, and for preventing fit exporters of ture Disputes touching the same; Be it Enacted by the Authority Mali made of aforesaid, That every Perchant or other Person exporting Walt Wheatto have made of Wheat, from and after the said First day of May, One ter Bounty-thousand seven hundred and seven, shall have and receive of the said money. farmers, Commillioners, or Perfons aforelate, five Shillings for every Quarter of Walt made of Wheat, or Wheat Walt, ground or unground, to be paid by the respective Persons in the said reci-

ted Ac mentioned.

XVI. And whereas by the feveral Acts of Parliament for Japing Duties on Rock Salt, and Salt refined from Rock Salt, the Exporters of the same draw back more Boney from the Salt-Revenue posters of the same draw back more Honey from the Salt-Revenue than they pay to her Majesty; so Prevention thereof, He it Ensaded by the Authority asociald, That from and after the salt First No Exporters of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, no Person of Sock-Salt, described by the half export Rock-Salt, or Salt resued from Rock-Salt, dall have any other, or greater Allowance on Prompt Paysonent and Exportation of the same by way of Debenture, than what really and bona side was before paid so the Duty of the salt Salt; for the Duty, or and that no Person giving Lond and Security so the salt Duty, or appable within the time limited by Law, and paying the same in Twenty eight Days after giving the said Security, thall be entitled, on Armore England. Wales or Berwick, to any other Angles. on Exportation from England, Wales or Berwick, to any other Advantage than to such a Debenture as shall discharge the Bond and

Security only given for the Payment of the faid Duty. XVII. And whereas foreign Salt imported is allowed to be cell Importers of lared, or put into Macehoules, and the Duties thereof are to be chareablewith paid of secured upon Delivery, as in this Act is mentioned; Be it the Duties for Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat all Herchants and other ty cellared, Sc. Persons importing such foreign Salt, from and after the said First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, chall be and are hereby charged with the Duties for the full quantity of Salt fo cellated, or put into Marchouses, and if upon clearing any Tellar or Marchouse, in which the Salt was locked up, there be any want of the said quantity, the Importer or Importers of the said Salt so wanting, said be Answerable for the same; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for better fecuring the Duties of East-India Goods.

Whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Minth Pear of Preamble. w. 3.cap. 44. Slozious Demozy, Intituled, An AA for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies, It was Enaded, Chat no Company of particular Devion of December 1 was Enaded Chat no Company of particular Devion of State Perfous who hould have a Right, in pursuance of the said Aa, to Ctade to the East-Indies, or other the Parts within the Limits in the Lik & 2 said

faid Act inentioned, hould be allowed to Trade thither, until fufficient Security was first given (which the Commusioners of the Customs in England, og any Three or more of them for the time being, were thereby authorized and required to take, in the Name and to the Ale of his laid late Wajesty, his heirs and Successos) That such Company or particular Persons should cause all the Goods, Alares, Werchandizes and Commodities, which at any time or times afterwards, during the continuance of the said Aa, should be laden by or for them or any of them, or for their or any of their Accounts, in any Ship or Ships whatloever Bound from the East-ladies, or Parts within the Limits mentioned in the faid Aa, chould be brought (without breaking Bulk) to some Port of England or Wales, and there be unladen and put on Land (the Danger of the Seas, Enemies, Prixates, Restraints of Princes and Rulers, and Barton of Princes and Rulers, ratry of Scamen excepted:) And whereas the faid act, and the Security to be given in pursuance thereof, have been by Experience found not to be sufficient to hinder and prevent the unlading or putting on those in divers Places and Countries other than the Kingdom of England of Dominion of Wales, great Quantities of Goods brought from the East-Indies, of some Port of Places within the Limits mentioned in the faid recited Ad, to the great Loss of her Dajesties Customs, and the Trade and Navigation of this Kingdom in general and whereas some Distinctives have arisen touching the court to be given acceptance of the Security directed by the said Ad; Be it Enaced ty to be given by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Ton that Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in ca. hiship fentio this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, the East-Indies this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Mall be lett for. That the Security to be hereafter given in pursuance of the laid Aa, shall be after the Rate of Two thousand five hundred Pounds for every bundzed Con the Ships of Cleffels shall be respectively Lett foz, that shall be fent to the said East-Indies, oz other Parts within the Limits in the faid act mentioned, and so proportionably for any lesser part than a bundled Cons; and that the English Company trading to the East-Indies, Mall for each Ship or Cleffel which thall be fent out from Great Britain, and employed by them, or for their account, give Security, as aforelaid, by their Common Seal : The Condition whereof hall be in the Form following, viz.

Company give fuch Secu-

Form of the Condition.

Hereas in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made in the Ninth Year of his late Majesties Reign, Intituled, An An for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies, the Ship whereof Captain

is Master, of the Burthen of under the Regulation of the faid Act, bound out upon a Voyage to the East-Indies, or other Parts within the Limits prescribed by the faid Act, with a Cargo or Lading of Goods, upon account of the above bound English Company trading to the Eaft-Indies: The Condition of this Obligation is such. That if all the Goods, Wares, Merchandizes and Commodities which shall at any time or times hereafter, during the continuance of this present intended Voyage, he laden by or for the faid Company, or any of them, or for their, or any of their Accounts in the faid Ship, from the faid East-Indies, or Parts aforefaid, shall be, without breaking Bulk, brought to some Port of Great Britain, and there be unladen and put on Land (the Danger of the Seas, Enemies, Pirates, Constraint of Princes and Rulers, Baratry of Seamen, and necessary Provisions, Stores, and Merchandizes for the People and Garrison of St. Helena only, for their own proper Consumption, excepted) then this Obligation shall be Void, or else shall remain in full Force, Effect and Virtue.

All Goods thipt in India, &c. to be un-

II And that besides the several and respedibe Securities to be giben by this of the fato former Act against breaking Bulk, all the Goods, Wares, Perchandizes and Commodities which thall be Loaden in the East-Indies, og other the Parts within the Limits mentioned in the faid Act, upon any Ship of Cleffel belonging to any of her Pajesties Subjects, with intent to be transported out of and from the faid East-Indies, og other the Parts within the Limits atoze-

Anno 6 A N N Æ Reginæ.

afozefaib, the same thall be brought to some Port of Great Britain, and there hall be unladen and put on Shoze (necessary Pzo except Necesvisions, Stozes and Perchandizes for the People and Garrison of lena. St. Helena, for their own proper Consumption only, excepted) and except allo where the breaking of Bulk, or landing of Goods in Breach of this or the faid former Ac thall happen to be by the Danger of the Seas, Enemies, Pirares, Retraints of Princes of Rulers, or Baratry of Seamen, on pain of forfeiting all fuch Penalty on Goods which contrary to this Act that be landed elewhere than in where. some Port of Great Britain, or the Calue thereof; to be recovered, One molety thereof to her Wajelly, her beirs and Success, and the other molety thereof to the Person or Persons who shall lease, inform or sue for the same in any of her Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protection or Wager of Law thall be allowed.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. IV.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight.

. Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thoufand seven hundred and eight, and other Uses, by Sale of Annuities charged on a Fund, not exceeding Forty thousand Pounds per Annum, to arise by appropriating several Surplusses, and by granting further Terms in the Duties on Low-Wines, and on Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen, the Stamp-Duties, the One third Subfidy, the Duty on Sweets, and One of the Branches of Excise, and by making other Provision in this Act mentioned.

DD to the end there may be no fallure in the Payment of A such Annuities, or any of them, as thall be purchased upon this act any time or times until the full Expiration of the Term of Minety nine Pears, foz which the same are intended to be purchased, We your Dajesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, have cheerfully and unant-mously given and granted, and do by this Ac give and grant to your Dajesty the Duties upon Low-Clines, oz Spirits of the First Extraction, and the Duties to be paid by Dawkers, Pedlars, and Extraction, and the Outles to be paid by dawkers, pechacs, and Petty-Chapmen, and the Duties upon Aellum, Parchment and Paper, and the Additional Subfidy of Tonnage and Poundage, and the Duty upon Sweets, and the particular Rates and Duties upon Excise hereafter in this Act expected, so and during such further Term and Terms of Pears respectively as are herein after mentioned: And do most humbly believely our Pajesty to accept thereof, and that it may be Enasted; and be it Enasted by the Authority of the Author thouty aforciaid, That all and every such or the like Duties, for the Duties of and upon all Low-Wines, or Spirits of the First Extraction, as Low-Wines, by the said As of the Fifth Pear of her Pajesties Reign were continued or granted for the Term of Minety six Pears above mentioned, shall by virtue of this As be further continued, and be paid and papable unto her Dajeffy, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Low-Wines, and Spirits of the Kirst Extraction, to be made of dawn by any Diffiller, of other Person making of draw-

in Hawkers, Pedlars, &c.

Duties,

and the One

Kingdom of Great Britain, from og after the Expiration of the laid Cerm of Mincty fir Pears, for and during the Cerm of One whole Pear from thence next and immediately enfuing: And that all and every such and the tike Duties, and Sums of Honey to be paid by every hawker, Pedlar, Petty-Chapman, and such other Persons as are described in one Ad of the Minth Pear of the Reign of his faid late Bajeffy King William, for Licenting Dawkers and Pedlers, and all the Powers for granting such Licences, which by the faid Aft of the fifth Pear of her Majestics Reign are to continue for the like Term of Minety fir Pears, from the faid Twenty fourth day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and ten, shall be further continued, and be paid and papable, and be put in Execution by virtue of this Aa, within the whole Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Expiration of the late Term of Minety fir Pears, during the Term of One whole Pear from thence nert and immeand the Stamp- diately enfuing: And that fuch of the Duties upon Acilum, Parchment and Paper, as by the laid An of the fifth Pear of her Datellies Reian were continued for the Term of Minety fix Pears from the last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall by virtue of this as be further continued, and he due and payable to her Wajeffy, her beirs and Successozs, within and throughout the whole Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Expiration of the Erm of Minety fix Pears last mentioned, for and during the Eerm of One whole Pear from thence next and immediately enluting: And that the Additional Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other duties upon Alines, Goods and Berschandizes, commonly called the One third Sublidy, which by the third Subfidy, faid Ad of the Fifth Dear of her Bajeffies Reign, are granted and 5 A. cap. 27. continued for the Term of One whole Pear from the Expiration of a Term of Minety eight Pears, which commenced from the Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sir, shall by virtue further contiof this Aa be further continued, and be due and papable to her Ma. Continued for nued for One Year more afjefty, her beirs and Successors, within and throughout the whole rec, vide and United Ringdom of Great Britain, from the Expiration of the laid 3 Geo. cap. 8. Term of One Pear to granted, and commencing, as afozefaid, foz and during the further Term of One whole Pear from thence next and immediately enluing: And that the Dury upon Sweets made foz Sale, which by the faid Ax in the Fifth Pear of her Bajesties Reign, was granted foz the Term of Ninety nine Pears, Comration of their mencing from the Ewenty fourth day of March, Dne thousand feven hundred and fir, hall by birtue of this Aa be further continued, and be paid and pavable to her Majetty, her beirs and Successors,

Duties on Sweets.

ter the Expi-

respective Terms.

Former Powers continued.

levied.

VI. And it is hereby Enacted, That the faid several Duties upon Low Wlines, or Spirits of the First Extradion; and the faid Duties payable by bawkers, Pediars, Petty Chapmen, and others, velcribed, as afozefaid; And the faid Rates and Duties upon Cellum, Parchment and Paper; and the laid Additional Sublidy of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods, and Merchandizes, by this Act feverally granted for a further Cerm of One Pear, as afozesaid; and the said Duty upon Sweets by this Ad granted for a further Term of Two Pears, as aforefaid; Duties how to and the faid Rates and Duties of Excile by this act granted for a further Cerm of Fifteen Pears, as aforefaid, for the Ales and Durpofes in this An expected, be feverally and respectively raised and levied by fuch Rules and Wethods, and under fuch Penalties and Fosfeitures, and with fuch Distribution of the faid Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to such Power of Witigation, and fuch respective Drawbacks, Allowances and Repayments, and in fuch Danner and form as the like Duties granted of continued by the said Ac of the Fifth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, or any of them respectively, are prescribed, enaded or appointed to be raised. or levied. Anno

within and throughout the United Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Expiration of the Term of Minety nine Pears laft mentioned, for and during the further Term of Two Pears from

thence next and immediately enfuing.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VIII.

An Act for incouraging the Dreffing and Dying of Woollen Clothes within this Kingdom, by laying a Duty upon Broad Cloth exported White.

Decreas it hath been found necessary towards supporting the Preamble. Woollen Manufacture of this Kingdom, That Woollen-Cloth, commonly called Broad Cloth, be exported White: Mow to the intent that such Exportation may not be prejudicial to the Drelling or Dring of the Moollen Clothes within this Kingdom, we your Wajesties most Dutiful Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled, do humbly pray your Wajesty, that it may be Enacted; and be it Enaced by the Ducens most Ex. Ducy of 52. to cellent Majosty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords be paid for eve-Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parlia exported ment ossembled, and by Authority of the same, That a Duty of five Shillings shall be paid to her Wajesty, her Deirs and Successors, for every Albite Moollen Cloth, commonly called Proad-Cloth, which thall be exported out of this Kingdom into Foreign

Parts.

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if Cloth third beII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if Cloth third beII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, any Person of Persons shall export, or this on any Boat or Arsel, foreduced in order to Exportation into Foreign Parts, any Abite Alcollens Cloth or Clothes, commonly called Broad-Cloth, without first paying the Duty asociated, such Person or Persons shall forsest every such Cloth and Clothes which shall be so shipped, in Order to Exportation, contrary to the intent and meaning of this Ac, or the Classes of such Clothes, Dne moiety thereof to her Baseshy, her heirs and Successors, the other moiety to such Person as shall size, inform or successors, the same.

Mall feize, inform or fue for the same.

14 0 15 H. S.

cap. 3.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. IX.

An Act for the Exportation of White Woollen-Cloth.

Morecas by an Act of Parliament made in the Fourteenth and Preamble. Fifteenth Pears of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, Intituled, Touching Worked Weavers of Tarmouth and Lynn; It is amongst other things Enaced, That no Person of Persons any time after convey of transport into any of the Parts beyond the Sea, any manner of Clothes of Moskeds before the same Clothes be hoan, doed, coloured and calendred, upon Pain of Forfeiture the Claime thereof: And whereas in the Sixth Pear of the Reign of Patent granted Queen Elizabeth a Patent was granted to the Hamborough Company Hamborough for ever, with liberty to export Thirty thouland Clothes, though Company. not wrought or dreftd, Ewenty five thouland whereof to be above the Claime of Three Pounds, and under the Claime of Six Pounds per Cloth, and the other Five thouland to be above the Claime of Four Pounds per Cloth: And whereas in the Eight and twentieth for the Counteft Patent of Contest Patent of the Reign of King Charles the Second, another Patent of Portland for was granted to Six James Hayes, and Six Peter Appley Knights, in 2x Years. Truff for the late Counteft of Portland, for the Cerm of One and twenty Pears, to Licence the Exportation of all manner of Clovilen. twenty Pears, to Licence the Exportation of all manner of Alwind Clothes, White as well as Coloured, though not barbed, rowed, though or decled, without Limitation as to Price of Number, with Power to agree and compound with the Exporter for the Quantum

to

Anno 6 ANN Æ Reginæ.

264

to be paid them for the Licence to export the same: And whereas the last mentioned Patent expired in or about the Ponth of May, in the Pear of our Lord, Due thousand seven hundred and seven, since the Expiration of which sate Patent the Officers of her Wajeflies Customs have put a stop to Exportation of all White Clothes: And some Doubs have arise, whether the same may be exported, notwithstanding the many good Laws that have been made so, Incouragement of the Mootien Panusadure: And whereas there are great quantities of White Woollen Clothes now ready to be thipt off, and exported into Parts beyond the Seas, where there is a great Demand for the same; and it hath been the Wisdom of this Nation in all Ages, to give all due Incouragement to the Woollen Hanufacture thereof; for preventing therefore of all Doubts that have or may arise concerning the Exportation of White Woolien Cloth, and for the better Incouragement of the Woolien Manufactures of this Kingdom, and Imployment of the Pool; Be it Enaded by the Queens most Excellent Hajesty, by and with Woolen-Cloth De it Endued of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and whatsover, the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and whatforver, the Advice and Content of the Lord Spectrum the Authority of the made in Great Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the my be export same, That it shall and may be lawful for any Person or Persons whatfoever, to export out of the Kingdom of Great Britain, or Dominion of Wales, any White Woollen-Cloth whatfoever, made og manufactured within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, of Dominion of Wales; any Law, Statute, Divinance, Cuftom, Pzelcription, or Provision whatsoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing One half part of the Subfidies of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes imported, which were granted to the Crown in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and for fettling a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities, not exceeding Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, to be fold for raifing a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight, and other Uses therein expressed.

Preamble.

1 DST Gracious Sovereign, whereas feveral Sublidies of Tounage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Bo. mey upon Clines, Goods, and other Derchandizes, were given and granted unto his late Hajesty King Charles the Second (of Biesed Hemory) for his Life, by an Aa of Parliament made in the Twelsth Vear of his Reign, Intituled, A Subsidy granted to the King of Ton-12 Car. 2. 4. nage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported, and by the Book of Rates thereunto anners. ed, which Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Money, upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes, as well exported as imported (with some Alterations) were by feveral subsequent Aas of Parliament granted to continue until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten: And whereas by an Aa of Parliament made in the Fifth Pear of your Dajesties Reign, [Intituled, An Act for continuing several Subsidies, 5 A. cap. 27. Impositions and Duties, and for making Provisions therein mentioned, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties necessiry and important Occasions; and for ascertaining the Wine-Measure I the said Subsidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Money were enaced to continue, and be payable to your Dajesty, for and upon all Wines, Goods and Perchandizes which should be imported at any time or times between the

Last day of July. One thousand seven hundred and ten, and the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve: Rew we pour Maiesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, habing Refolved, Chat a further Sum not erceeding One million two hundred and eighte thousand Pounds be raised by Sale of Annuities in the manner herein after mentioned, to wit, One million and twenty thousand Dounds thereof, for the better enabling your Baieffy to Defrap the Expence of the present War, and other pour Marestics most neceffary and important Occasions; and Two hundred and firty thoufand Pounds, Relidue thereof, to be applied in such manner as is herein after mentioned, towards making good the Payment of the Annuities to be purchased upon this aa, have, for that End and Durpole, cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and bo by this act give and grant unto your Pajeffy, the further Subfidies, Duties and Sums of Boney berein after mentioned; and do most humbly befeech your Wajesty that it may be Enaded: And be it Enaded by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That over and above all other Subsidies, Additional Duties, Impositions and Payments whatsoever, by any former or other Ad or Aas of Parliament, or otherwise, however, the angles of the confermine of the confer any tolmer of other act of aus of Parthament, of otherwise, hows foever already due of payable, of which ought to be paid to her Majer, vide reserving, vide reserving, vide reserving, vide reserving, vide reserving, imported, of to be imported, there shall be raised, levied, collected, Half-Subsidy of Tonnage and upon all Alines, Goods and Merchandizes, which at any time of Goods and upon all Alines, Goods and Merchandizes, which at any time of Goods in of times, from and after the Last day of July, Due thousand seven ported, continued and twelve, within of during the Term of Nincty six 96 Years. Pears, from thence next and immediately ensuing, shall be imported or brought into Great Britain, One moiety or half Part of fuch and the like leveral and respective Sublivies, Duties and Sums of Doney, as by the faid Act of the Fifth Pear of her Dajesties Reign are charged or payable within or during the Term or Time thereby granted of limited, for of upon the like imported Wines, Goods and Perchandizes respectively; except such Goods and Except Goods other Perchandizes, as by the said at of the Fifth Pear of her former Acts. Bajeffies Reign, og by any Law now in Force, are exempted from the Payment of the Sublidies or Duties which were first granted 12 Car. 2. 6. 4 in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, as

aforelaid.

II. And it is hereby Enacted, That in all Cales where, by the The same faid an of the Fifth Bear of her Pajesties Reign, og by any an Drawbacks and Allowances in relating thereunto, any Dyawbacks of Abatements are to be made proportion as of the whole or any part of the Duties thereby imposed, upon any by the Wines, Goods of Werchandizes whatfoever, there thall be in the like Cases proportional Drawbacks and Abatements made of the whole og part of the Duties by this Act imposed upon the same Wines, Goods and Perchandizes respectively; and that the seve-Duries how to ral Sublidies and Duties by this Act granted, during the conti. be levied nuance thereof, shall be rater, collected, levied, secured and paid, within and throughout the Kingdom of Great Britain, by the same Ways, Means and Methods, and under such Penalties and for feitures, and with such Allowances, and subject to such Rules and Directions as in and by the said ac of the Fifth Pear of her Majeffies Reign, og by any other Ad og Ads therein referred unto, are preseribed or appointed, so the raising, collecting, severing and paping the said Substidies and Duties granted by the said Az of the Fifth Year of her Wajesties Reign, during the continuance thereof; and that every Article, Rule and Clause contained in the said Az of the Fifth Year of her Wajesties Reign, or in any Az or Azs of Parliament therein mentioned, or thereby referred unto, for railing, collecting, levying, fecuring and paving the laid Sub-fivies and Duties thereby granted, during the continuance there-

of, are and hall be by Force of this Art revived, and hall be used,

ererciled,

5 A. cap. 27.

exercised, and put in Practice, for the raising, levying, collecting and antwering the Sublidies, and Outies granted of impoled by this preient Aa, during the faid Cerm of Minety fir Pears, and all Arrearages thereof from time to time, as fully and effectually as if the same Articles, Rules and Clauses, and every of them, were again particularly and at large recited and resenated in the body of this prefent Aa; except only as to fuch of the faid Acticles, Rules and Claules, touching which other Provisions, Alterations made.

Of Exemptions are made by any Ac of Acs of Parliament now in being, which other Provisions, Alterations of Exemptions shall be observed with respect to the Duties hereby granted, during the continuance of this Ac, in the same manner as they are to be observed with respect to the said Subsidies formerly granted, as aforefaid.

The Monies arifing to be

Exchequer feparately (ne-ceffary Charges

excepted.)

Except only

III. And for the better and more fure Payment of all the Annuities to be purchased on this Aa, Be it surther Enaced by the Authority asozesato, That all the Ponics arising from time to time by or for the further Sublidies and Duties by this Ad granted or payable (the necessary Charges of managing, raising, levying, collecting, andvering, paying and accounting for the same, only excepted) hall from time to time, from and after the Commencement thereof, for and during the faid Cerm of Minety fir Pears therein granted, be brought and paid by the Receiver General, or fuch Person or Persons as for the time being shall have the Receipt thereof (who are hereby required and enjoyned to bring and pay the same as it hall be raised) into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the purposes in this Act expressed, distinate and separately from all other Donies whatfoever, that are or thall be parable by

him or them into the faid Receipt.

After the Prinare paid off, then the Half-Sub 'dy to be p.id Weekly into the Ex-chequer for the

IV. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and cipal, S.c. immediately after the time that all the Principal and Interest. Docharged by 5.4. immediately after the time that all the Principal and Interest. Poor nies, which by the faid Ac of the Fifth Pear of her Dajesties Reign are charged upon the aforefaid Sublidies of Connage and Pound. age thereby granted, shall be satisfied and paid off, or that Honey thall be referved in the Exchequer sufficient for that purpose, then use of this Act. One molety of half part of the aforefaid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, to arife by the faid At of the Fifth Pear of her Bajefties Reign for the Remainder of the Term thereby granted, and therein then to come and unexpired (except the necessary Charges of railing, colleding, levying, and accounting for the same) hall in like manner from time to time be brought and paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer for the purposes in this Act expressed dis ffindly and apart, as aforefaid, and the faid Receiver and Receivers-General, or other Pertons, who thall have the Receipt of the fair moiety or half part of the fair Sublidies and Outies by this or the faid former an granted, and hereby required to be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, as afozefaid, hall make or cause to be made the Payments thereof into the faid Receipt of the Exchequer, according to the true meaning of this Ad, weekly, to wit, on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an holy day, and if it be, then on the next Day after that is not an holm day.

The Half-Sub-

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat hdy, &c. ap-propriated for the fait half Subsidies and Duties by this An appointed to be propriated for paid into the Erchequer Weekly for the purposes in this An contained, as afozelaid, and the faid Sum not exceeding Two hundied and firty thousand Pounds hereby directed to be referved out of the Contribution Doney, as aforefath, or so much of the same Subsidies, Duties and reserved Donies, as shall be sufficient for answering the full and due Payment of all the Annuities to be Purchased on this Act, and all Arrearages thereof from time to time incurred, are and half be, by Airtue of this Ad, liable and appropriated thereunto, and half not be diverted or divertible to any other use, intent, or purpose whatsoever, under the Penalcies, Forfeitures, and Disabilities in this Accepteded; And all the Monics arising by the said Half. Subsidies, Duties, and Provisions hereby made, out of which the faid Annuities to be purchased upon this Act are to be fatisfied, shall be fairly and only entred in one of To be entred more Book of Books to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of in a Book, See the Receipt, and Clerk of the Dells, for that purpose, to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have free Access,

without fee or Charne.

VII. And to the end all the Monies by this Act appropriated for Payment of the Annuities to be purchated on this Ao, may be duly and certainly raised and brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer for that purpole, it is hereby further Enaced, That from time to Commissioners, time, during the continuance of this As, there shall be continued pointed, during or appointed Commissioners, and a Receiver of Receivers General, the continuance as also Comptrollers, Collectors, and other proper Officers, for dis Act, raising the several half-Sublidies and Duties by this Ad intended for the Payment of the Annuities to be purchased thereupon, and for keeping the Accounts of the same; and that all Commissioners, Receivers General, Comptrollers, Collectors, and other Officers, who are or thall be concerned in the managing, raising, levying, receiving, collecting, or paving the fame, of in keeping the Accounts thereof, thall perform their feveral and respective Duties therein, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penal: subject to the ties, forfeitures, and Disabilities, sor any Offence or Deglect of 9 W. 3. therein, or for betaining, diverting or milapplying any part of the laid Bonies, as are prescribed and to be indiced by bittue of an Ac of Parliament made and palled in the Minth Year of the Reign of his late Bajelly King William the Third, of Slozious Bemozy ot his late Halen king william the Chied, at Solutions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Light Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies] for the like Offence or Reglect in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and other Duties upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper thereby granted, or for detaining, diverting or misapplying any part of the Ponies which were granted by the Act last mentioned.

XI. Provided always, and it is bereby Enacted by the Authority Surplus to be aforelaid, That if at the end of any Quarter of a Year of the applied to Publick Use. Term for which the Annuities upon this Ad are to be purchased, the Monies ariling at the Erchequer of or for the faid half. Subdices and Duties by this Ad appropriated (the Contribution-Boney to be referved, as aforefaid, being ercepted) hall erceed all the Ponies then due for or upon the same Annies, and all Arrearages thereof, then or at any time or times before that time incurred, so that there shall be an Excels or Surplus remaining in the Exchequer, such Excels or Surplus shall be disposable from time to time for the Publick flat the Service, and not otherwise any thing

herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XII.

A Clause in an Act Intituled, An Act to explain the Act of the last Session of Parliament, for the case of her Majesties Subjects in relation to Allowances out of the Duties upon Salt carried Coastwife, and also an Act of the First Year of her Majesties Reign, in relation to certain Salt-works near the Sea-side and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Anglesea.

III. A D Whereas by the faid Ac it is Enaced, That for all Copple berrings which that, from and after the first of White herrings which shall, from and after the first of May, Due thouland feven hundzed and feben, be exported from any Part, or Place in the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, to Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person of Persons whatsoever, there hall be the like allowances as are to be made upon the Exportation of White-Detrings from

Allowance to

portation of White-Her-

the fame were

Anno 6 ANNÆ Reginæ.

Scotland, upon the Dath of the Exporter, or his Agent, taken before the Principal Officers of the Port from whence the fame are exported, Chat such sperrings were cured with Salt, for which the Duties have been paid, and not drawn back, and that the same are really exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not re-landed, or intended to be re-landed in England, Wales or Berwick upon Tweed: And whereas many of her Majetties Subjects cannot have the Benefit that was incended for them by the faid Aa, in regard the Salt with which the White-Perrings are latted in many Parts of England, pass through many Dands, and the Perfons who creot such herrings, buy the same already cured, of Persons to whom they are sent to be sold and disposed of at Poets far distant from the Places where they are cured, and by reason thereof such Exporters are uncapable of making such Dath as by the Act is required : for remedy whereof, Be it Enaked by the Authority asocials, That for all White Derrings, which shall from and after the five white Her-rings, on Oath made by the Exporter of land, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person of Persons whatsoever, there shall cured with Salt be the Allowances made as are directed by the fato Act to be paid by Duties were bent Port, at fuch Times, and in the Duties upon Salt in the same paid to the best Port, at such Times, and in such Denner, and upon such Denture, and so berished, as in the said As is directed, upon Dath of ledge. the Exporter, or his Agent, to be first taken in manner, as in the said as is expressed, That he bought the Herrings in such Debenture mentioned, and that the same were cured with Salt, for which the Duties had been paid, and not drawn back, to the best of his knowledge and Bellet, and that the same are really exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not re-landed, or intended to be re-landed in England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed; in which Dath shall be inferted the Mame of the Person or Persons of whom the said Derrings were bought.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIII.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better securing the Trade of this Kingdom by Cruifers and Convoys.

Prize-Ships or Goods fub-ject to the Payment of Customs.

houses, &c.

IX. DRovided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority P afozelato, That nothing herein contained thall extend, of be confirmed to extend to exempt any Ships, Soods of Merchanvizes, which thall be taken as Prize, as aforelato, from the Pay-ment of any Customs or Duties, or from being subject to such Befiriations and Prohibitions, to which the same now are or shall hereafter be liable by virtue of the Laws and Statutes of this Realm; Such Goods to but that upon byinging luch Goods or Perchandizes into any Port be brought on this Kingdom of Great Britain to unload, such Goods and Derintor, and put of this Kingdom of Great Britain to unload, such Goods and Derintor Ware- chandizes shall and may be unlaten and brought ashore, in the prechandizes thall and may be unladen and brought athore, in the prefence of the Officers of her Wajesties Customs for such Port, or fome of them, and put into her Pajesties Warehouses at such Port, or fuch Warehouses as shall be for that purpose appointed by the Commissioners of her Majesties Customs, and there locked up with Three Locks, the Key of One of which Locks to be kept by the Collector of her Majesties Customs for the said Port, the Key of one other of the faid Locks to be kept by the Comptroller of the Customs for the fato Port, and the Key of the other of the fato Locks to be kept by an Agent or Person to be imployed for that purpose by until appraised the aforefait Captors, until such Goods or Werchandizes can be appraised and fold; for which purpose it that and may be lawful for the Captors, or their Agents, to bring such Appraisers, Perchants, and others, to view, appealse and contract for the same at all reason-

able

and fold

able times, as hall be requilite, and when such Goods and Aerchandizes thall be sold, before Delivery thereof to the Person or
Persons bying the same, such Person or Persons buying the same
thall pay to the Collectors for the Customs and Duties of Excise
in such Ports, all such Customs and Duties as shall be then due
and payable for such Goods and Herchandize by him or them so
bought respectively, and shall be surther liable to comply with all such
Instructions and Prohibitions, as are now, or hereafter shall be
made concerning such Goods or Merchandize; any thing herein to
the contrary thereof in any mise positish sanding. the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XIV.

'An Act for the better Security of her Majesties Person and Government.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for affuring to the English Company Trading to the East Indies, on Account of the United Stock, a longer time in the Fund and Trade therein mentioned, and for railing thereby the Sum of Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for carrying on the War, and other her Majefties Occasions.

A D D whereas by the fait former Ads and Charters it was provided, That at any time, upon Three Pears Motice, after the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, upon Repayment of the said Two millions, and all Arrears of the said Annuities or yearly Payments, the said Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt, and the said Duties upon Stampt Clessum, Parchment, and Papet, and the said yearly Fund charged thereupon, and the said Annuities issuing out of the same, and the Duty of Fibe Pounds in the hundred on imported Soods therein expresses, and all the Corporations to be ereared by or in pursuance of that Ad, and the benefit of Trade thereby given or intended to be given to them or any of them, should absolutely cease and determine: Now to the intent that the salo English Company, and their Successors, may be encouraged to proceed in their Trade, and may have time to lettle Fadozics, and personal fluch other Hatters and Chings as are necessary for carrying on the said Trade to their best Advantage and Prosity, It is hereby Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That the last Former Promentioned Proviso for Redemption and Determination of the said viso for Reserved Duties, yearly fund, Annuities, Torporations and benefit peaked.

of Trade, shall be and is hereby repealed and made void; and that the said Duties upon Salt and Rock-Salt, and the said Tues upon Stampt Cleium, Parchment and Paper, and the lato Duty of five Pounds in the Hundred upon imported Goods, chall continue, and the lato English Company trading to the East-Indies, and their Successors, by whatsoever Mame or Mames they shall be called or known, thall have and enjoy the faid yearly Sum of One hundied fifty nine thousand four hundled twenty four Pounds per Annum, and all the benefit of Crade, Franchiles, Privileges, Profits and Advantages whatfoever, in respect thereof given and granted, or intended to be given or granted unto them by the laid Act of the 9 W. 3. c. 44. Minth Pear of his faid late Pajesties Reign, of by the faid Charter

of the fifth day of September, in the Tenth Pear of his faid late Dajefties Reign, or by the faid Indenture Tripartite of the Two and twentieth day of July, Due thousand seven hundzed and two, and every or any of them, freed and bischarged of and from the faid former Provide or Condition of Revenution, and all other Provides, Powers, aas, Watters or Things heretofore had, made, done or committed, for reveeming, determining or making boto the fair Duties, yearly fund, benefit of Crade, Franchifes, 1921. vileges, Profits and Advantages, or any of them; subject nevertheless to the Restrictions, Covenants and Agreements in the said Alt first recited, and the faid recited Charters, and Indenture Cripartite, or any of them contained, now in Force, and also subject to the General Provilogs or Condition of Redemption hereafter in this ad contained.

VIII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced by the Aust. per Cent. w thouty alogelaid, That the before mentioned Duty of five Pounds ceale. per Centum, for or in respect only of such Goods and Perchandizes as hall be imported into Great Britain by the faid English Company trading to the East-Indies, from and after the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundled and sourteen, shall Ceale, Determine, and be no longer colleded of paid; any thing in this, or in the faid first recited Aff, to the contrary in any wife not-

withstanding.

1726. upon Three Years Notice, and Repayment, of 3200000 L the Corporation to cease.

After 25 March the Authority aforefaid, That at any time upon Three Pears Wotice, after the five and twentieth day of March, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty six, upon the Expiration of the faid Three Pears, and upon Repayment by Parliament, as well of the faid Sum of Two millions formerly advanced, as of the faid Sum of Twelve hundred thousand Pounds to be advanced, as aforesaid, making in the whole Three millions and two hundred thousand Pounds, unto such Companies, Cozpozations of Persons as shall be then entitled thereunto, and of all Arrears which at the end of the laid Three Pears hail be due for or upon the faid yearly Fund of One hundred and firty thoufand Pounds per Annum, then and from thenceforth. as well the faid Duties upon Salt and Rock-Salt, as the faid Duties upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper, and also the said yearly Fund of One hundzed and firty thousand Pounds, and all the Copposations ereaed by of in pursuance of this of the laid softmer Ads, and the benefit of Trade by this and the faid former Ads and Charters, or any of them given, or intended to be given to them, or any of them, thall absolutely cease and determines any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. X. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore-

latd, That this LA, or any thing herein contained, thall not be deemed, taken or confirmed to repeal or alter an Act made in the Eleventh and Twelfth Pears of the Reign of the late King William 12 W. 3 the Chird, of Glorious Demory, Intituled, An Act for the more effectual imploying the Poor by encouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom, or any Clause, Hatter or Thing therein contained; but that the faid Aff, and every Clause, Batter of Thing therein contained, thall stand, remain, and be in full effect and force, to all Intents

and Purpoles whatfoever, as if this Ad had never been made; any

thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithflanding.

may take the scaled Bonds for Goods imported.

Act II W. 3

pealed.

not hereby re-

XI. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaced and Declacommissioners of red by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and eight, upon any Importation of any Goods of Herchandizes by the said English Company Trading to the East-Indies, It shall and may be lawful for the Commissioners, and Officers of the Customs for the time being; and they are hereby required from time to time to take One of more Bond of Bonds, under the Common Seal of the last English Company, for all such of the Customs and Duttes chargeable and to be charged on the Goods and Perchandizes to to

be imported, as are bondable, or for which Bonds have usually been given; any Law, Statute of Provision to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XIV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Publick Acre. this present Aa, and the Aas herein before recited, and all parts thereof, Mall be construed, adjudged, and taken to be Dublick Ans to all Intents and Purpoles whatfoever.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Half-Subfidies therein mentioned, with feveral Impolitions and other Duties, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties necessary and important Occasions, and for charging of Prize-Goods and Seizures, and for taking off the Drawbacks of Foreign Cordage, and to obviate the clandestine Importation of Wrought Silks.

M DST Gracious Sovereign, we your Majesties most Duti. Preamble. It such and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Paraliament assembled, buly considering the Recessity of making an ample and complete Probision to enable your Majesty to carry on the present War, and to descay your other necessary Expences, have for that End and Purpose cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this As Sive and Hant to your Majesty, the leveral and respective Subsidies, Impositions and Duties berein after particularly described, so and during the Terminature of the second stress of the control of the second stress of the seco herein after particularly described, for and during the Cerms herein after expected, that is to say: Whereas several Sublidies of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Ho-nep upon Mines, Goods, and other Perchandizes were given and granted unto his late Pajethy King Charles the Second, of Blested Hemory, sor his Life, by an Act of Parliament made in the 22 Car. 2. 6.4 Ewelth Pear of his Reign, [Intituled, A Subsidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported and by the Book of Bates there. unto annexed; which Subfroies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Money upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes, as well exported as imported (with some Alterations) were by feveral subsequent Ads of Parliament granted to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten; and by an At of Parliament made in the fifth Pear of your Da. jeffies Reign, [Intituled, An Act for continuing several Subsidies, Im-5 A. cap. 27. positions and Duties, and for making Provisions therein mentioned, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the War, and other her Majeflies necessary and important Occasions, and for ascertaining the Wine-Meafure] the laid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Money last mentioned, were enaded to continue and be payable to your Haiefty, for and upon all Alines, Soods and Derchandizes, which thould be imported at any time or times between the Last day of July. Due thousand seven hundred and ten, and the First day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and twelve: Row we pour Bayestes said Dutiful and Loyal Subjeds, do most humbly befeech your Wajesty that it may be Encled; and be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempocontinued for the Authority of the fame, That over and above all other Subfig. Half-Subfig of A. cap. 7.

I Geo. cap. 12.

I Geo. cap. 12.

I Geo. cap. 13.

I jeffy, for or upon any Wines, Goods or Merchandizes whatfoever,

paid and latisfied unto her Majelly, her Deirs and Successors, foi and upon all Wlines, Goods and Perchandizes, which at any time or times from and after the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and before the Kirst day of August, One thoufand seven hundred and fourteen, shall be imported or brought into Great Britain, One moiety or half part of luch and the like leveral and respective Subsidies, Duties and Sums of Money, as by the said Ad of the fifth Pear of her Pajeffies Reign, are charged og payable within or during the Term thereby granted or limited, for or upon the like imported Wines, Goods and Derchandizes respenively, except fuch Goods and other Derchandizes as by the faid Aa of the fifth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, og by any Law now in force are exempted from the Payment of the Sublidies of Duties which were first granted in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of 12 Car. 2. c.4 King Charles the Second, as afozesaid.

exempted by former Acts.

Except Goods

The fame Drawbacks and Allowances in proportion as

Duties how to be levied.

II. And it is hereby Enacted, That in all cases where by the said Ac of the Kifth Pear of her Dajettics Reign, og by any Ac relating thereunto, any Drawbacks of Abatements are to be made of the whole, or any part of the Duties thereby imposed on any Milnes, Goods or Berchandizes whatsoever, there hall be in the like cales proportional Drawbacks and Abatements made of the whole of part of the Duties by this Act imposed upon the same CHines, Goods and Herchandizes respectively; and that the several Subsidies and Duties by this Act granted, during the Continuance thereof, hall be raised, colleded, selviced, secured and past, within and throughout the Kingled of Great Britain, by the same Chinage Means and Observation and under such Britain, by the same Mays, Heans and Hethods, and under such Penalties, and for-feitures, and with such Allowances, and subject to such Rules and Directions, as in and by the sato Act of the Fifth Pear of her Haje. 5 A. cap 27flies Reign, or by any other act or ads therein referred unto, are prescribed or appointed for the raising, collecting, serving, fecuring and paying the said Subsidies and Duties granted by the said Act of the Fifth Pear of her Hajesties Reign, during the Continuance thereof; and that every article, Rule, and Clause contained in the laid an of the Fifth Pear of her Bajellies Reign, og in any An og Ans of Parliament therein mentioned, og thereby referred unto, for railing, collecting, levying, fecuring and paying the faid Sub-fidies and Duties thereby granted, during the Continuance thereof, are and hall be, by force of this Ad, revived, and hall be used. exercised, and put in Pradice sor the rating levying, colleding and answering the Subsidies and Duties granted of imposed by this present Aa, during the Continuance thereof, and all Arrearance of the same, from time to time, as fully and effectually as if the same Articles, Rules and Clauses, and every of them, were again particularly and at large recited and resenaged in the body of this present Ad, except only as to such of the said Articles, Rules and Clauses, touching which other Provisions, Alterations or Exemptions are made by any Ac of Parliament now in being, which other Problinons, Alterations of Exemptions, thall be obserbed with respect to the Duties hereby granted, during the Continuance of this Act, in the same manner as they are to be obserbed with respect to the said Sublivies formerly granted, as afore. faid.

Duties on Vinegar conti-nued to the : Aug. 1714.

III. And be it further Enaded by the Authority afozesaid, That the several Impositions and Duties upon Wines and Uinegar granted by an Aa made in the First Pear of the Reign of his late Boirsty King James the Second, Intituled, An Act for granting to 1 Jac. 2. cap. 3. his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand fix hundred eighty five, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety three; which sato at, by several subsequent aus of Parliament since made, was continued, and is to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and swelve, shall, by virtue of cominued for this act, be further continued to her Dajetty, her heirs and Suc. ever, vide cestors, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and i Geo. cap. 21. twelve, to the first day of Argust, Due thousand seven hundred 3 Geo. cap. 9. and

and fourteen, and no longer; and that the laid Af lo made in the First Pear of the Reign of the laid late King James the Second, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, for or concerning the said Impositions on Whites and Hinegar, Hall continue and be in full force and effect until the said first cap of August, Due thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and thall be applied, practiced and executed for railing, levying, collecting, autwering and paying the faid Duties upon Wine and Ainegar hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenoz and intent of this present Ad, as fully, to all intents and purpoles, as if all and every the Claules, Hatters and Chings in the laid Acof the Kirst Pear of the Reign of the laid King James • the Second contained, had been again in this Agreycated and par-

ticularly enaded.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat Duties on Tothe Rates, Duties and Impositions upon all sozes of Tobacco, ed to the granted by an Ac made in the First Vear of the Reign of the said ** Aug. 1714.

130.2. cdp. 4. late king James the Second, [Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three] which said Act, as so and concerning the said Duties and Impositions upon Tobacco only, by several subsequent Acts of Parliament since made, made continued, and is to continue until the First day of Augustanders. cominued for upon Tobacco only, by several subsequent Ass of Parmament unce ever, vide and exp. 21. May 21. May 22. May 21. May 22. May 22. May 22. May 24. May 25. May 26. Cap. 27. Soft, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, hall, by virtue of this Ast, be surther continued and paid to her Pajesty, her beits and Successors, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, to the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and surteen, and no longer.

V. Provided always, and be it Enaked and Declared by the Au-Ducies how to thority aforesato, That the said Duty upon Tobacco which shall be be levied imported during the times by this Ad limited, and all Arrears thereof thall be fecured, colleded, raifed, levied, answered, and paid to her Dajeffy, in such Dethod, and with such Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions as are mentioned, referred to, og prescribed, as to the Duties or Impositions upon Tobacco, in and by the Ad made in the Parliament holden in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of King William the Third (of 7W. 3.cap. 10. Glozious Demozy) Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties Alexed by the granted by former Acts upon Wine, Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-Geo. cap. 7. India Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War

against France) and not otherwise.

VI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Impositions on the several Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and East-India Goods. wrought Charges upon the several sorts of Goods and Herchandizes, grant. silks, &c. coned by an At made in the Second Pear of the Reign of King Wil-inved to the liam the Chird and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for granting to I Aug. 1714 their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Manufa-Stures, and upon all Wrought Silks, and feveral other Goods and Merchandizes, to be imported after the Five and twentieth day of May, One thoufand fix hundred and ninety, and which thereby, and by several subfequent Ads of Parliament already made, have Continuance until cominued for the first day of August, who expensively, her detre and whether ever, vide 9 A. cap. 21. Con the Last day of July. One thousand seven hundred and twelve, 3 Geo. cap. 9. to the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sour and no longer; and that the said At made in the Second and other things therein charged, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, thall continue and be of full force and effect, until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and shall be applied, pradi How to be les fed and executed for the railing, levying, colleding, answering and vied. paying the laid respective Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this present Ad, as fully to all intents and purpoles, as if the faid last mentioned Aa, 99 m

2 W. . M. cap. 4, (14.)

Exception,

and all and every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly Enaded, except only as to fach part of the faid Aas, concerning the faid Impositions on Wines, (Linegar, Cobacco, East-India Goods, and other Berchandizes imported, touching which other Provisions or Alterations are made by any Aa or Aas of Parliament now in being 5 which other Provisions or Alterations are to be observed, and to continue during the Continuance of this prefent Ad; and the faid at [Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties granted by former 7 W. 3. cap. 10 Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and E. Il-India Goods and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France and every Article, Claufe, Batter and Thing therein contained, for the railing, levying, fecuring, answering and paying the Impositions and Dutics on the Werchandizes and Commodities thereby charged, and which are by this Ac continued, chall be of full force and effec until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven bunbjed and fourteen.

Additional Imnued to the 1 Aug. 1714.

VII. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat the Additional and other Rates, Duties and Impositions and Charges upon the several forts of Goods and Berchandizes granted by an Act of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of their faid late Bajeffics Reign, [Intituled, An Act for granting to their Maje- 4 W. & M. fties certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes, cap. 5. for prosecuting the present War against France] which by several subsequent Aus of Parliament already made, have Continuance until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and twelve, Mall, by virtue of this Act, be further continued, and be continued for paid and payable to her Majesty, her beits and Successors, from ever, vide the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, to 1 Geo. cap. 21. the first day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen, 3 Geo. cap. and no longer; and that the faid Act last mentioned, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained (except as hereinafter is excepted and provided) as for and concerning the faid Rates, Duties and Impolitions, shall continue and be of full force and effect until the laid first day of August, One thousand seven hundled and fourteen, and shall be applied, pladifed and executed, for the raising, ledying, colleding, answering and paying the faid Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this prefent Aa, as if the faid last mentioned Ad, and all and every the Clauses, Watters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly enaded in this prefent Ad.

VIII. Provided also, Chat in all cases where any other Provision Alterations to 02 Alteration is made by any Ac of Ads of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Batter or Thing contained in the faid Ad of Parliament for the Impositions last mentioned, such other Provisions or Alterations Call be observed during the Continuance of the term hereby granted; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Duties on Whale-Fins

IX. And it is hereby further Enaded, That the several Impositions and Duties for and upon all Whale-King imported, which by the Aug. 2714 an Act of Parliament in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his laid late Pajetty King William the Chird, [Intituled, An Act for ta-9W.3. cap.4: king away half the Duties imposed on Glass-Wares, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen-Wares and Tobacco-Pipes, and for granting in lieu thereof new Duties on Whale-Fins and Scotch-Linen] were granted to his faid late Bajesty King William, and by subsequent Ads already passed, have Continuance until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundled and twelve, that be and are hereby continued for continued to her Majesty, her beirs and Successors, from the Last ever, vide day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, to the First? Geo. cap. 21. day of August. One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and no 3 Geo. cap 9. longer; and thall be raised, levied, collected and paid, in such Manner and Form, and by such Ways and Means, and under such Penalties, as are mentioned in the faid Ad foz granting the faid Impolitions on Whale-Fins and Scorch-Linen, which Ad with all

the Powers, Proviloes, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, of thereby referred to, thall continue and be in full force until the fact first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and hall be applied, pradiled and put in execution for How to be leraiting and levying the fato Duties on Whale-fins pereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, as fully and effectually as if all the Claufes, Hatters and Things therein contained, concerning the faid Duties on Whale fing were repeated, and again enaced in

age, and the faid other Duties granted therewith in the faid Cwelfth Pear of King Charles the Second, as aforefaid, as to Wines, Goods and Werchandizes imported, and the faid Impo-

the Body of this present Ad. X. And whereas the faid Sublidies of Connage and Pound-

i Jac 2. cap. 4 to King James the Second, in the First Pear of his Reign, and the faid Impositions on East-India Goods, and other Goods charged iw. 6 M. William and Queen Mary, in the Second Pear of their Reign, and 4W. & M.c. 5. in the fourth Pear of their Reign, and the faid Duties on Mahales

4W. & M.c. 5. in the Fourth Pear of their Reign, and the faid Duties on Mahales

Fins imported, which were granted to his faid late Pajethy King

9W. 3. cap. 45. William in the Minth Pear of his Reign, were by the faid Act of

5 A cap. 27. the Fifth Pear of her Pajethies Reign [Intituled, An Act for continuing feveral Subfidies, Impositions and Duties, and for making Provisions cap. 4, (14.) therein mentioned, to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties necessary and important Occasions, and for ascertaining the Wine-Measure] continued, as asozesaso, until the said first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, in the manner therein mentioned, and are by the faid Act of the Kifth Pear of her Majesties Reign, made subject and stable to the Satisfaction of the Principal and Interest Monies therein mentioned, which are to be paid and offcharged in the first place out of the Sublidies, Impolitions and Duties granted or continued by the Act last mentioned: Row it is hereby further declared and enaded by the Authority aforefait, That from and immediately after After the Principle time that all the Principal and Interest. Honies which by the charged by A faid Act of the Fifth Pear of her Hajesties Reign are charged upon male die. the leveral Sublidies, Duties and Impolitions last mentioned, charged, the hall be fully paid off and latisfied, of that lufficient Boney thall or are approbe referved in the Exchequer for that purpole, then all the Monics prized for the Ures of this Act. which from thenceforth thall artie by Dne moiety or Walf part of the faid Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods and Werchandizes imported (which were first comprehended in the laid ac of the Twelfth Pear of King Charles the Second) and all the Ponics, which from and after such Payment made, or referving Poney to discharge all such Principal and Interest, as afozesaid, thall arise by the said Impositions upon Wine, Alinegar, Tobacco, East-India Goods, and other Goods therewith charged, and by the said Additional Inspositions on Goods and

> or purpose whatsoever. XIII. And for encouraging the Manufadure of Cordage in Great Foreign Cor-: Britain, Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat Fo. dage, Gr. exceign Cordage of Cable Parn imported, of to be imported into no Drawback. Great Britain, upon Exportation thereof, at any time of times from of after the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eight, for any Parts beyond the Seas, hall have no Allowance or Drawback of any Outles paid or secured by this or any other Ads, Laws or Scatutes whatloever, upon the Importation thereof; any thing in this, or any other An or Ans of Parlis 99 m 2

Merchandizes, and by the laid Duties upon Whale fins, for the remainder of the Terms formerly granted, and therein then to

time, be paid into the Beceipt of the Erchequer diffinally, for the purpoles in this present Aa expressed, and for no other use, intent

come and unerpired (ercept the necessary Charges of raising, les Except the new uping, collecting and accounting for the same) shall from time to effect the continue to the same of the s

ament,

276

ament, or any other Watter or Thing whatforver to the contrary

XIV. And whereas notwithstanding the several Laws now in force

notwithstanding.

for preventing of claudeffine Importation of Foreign Goods, great quantities of wrought Silks mired with Gold and Silver, and other Silks, have of late been imported, contrary to Law, to the great prejudice of the Manufactures of this Kingdom: for remedy thereof, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That Clandeffine Importers of wrought Silks from and after the five and twentieth day of March, Due thouto forfelt 2001- sand seven hundred and eight, all and every such Person and Pers fong whatfoever, who thall fecretly or clandefinely import, bring

ers or Abetters.

Sellers, &c. of fuch Silks for-feit the Silk and 100 /.

Penalty how to be divided and recovered.

or convey into this Kingdom any wrought Silk or Silks mixed with Gold og Silver, of any other Materials, and all and every and their Aid- their Aiders, Abettogs, and Allfants, that for every fuch Offence forfeit Two hundred Pounds, over and above the Penalties to which the same are liable by any Laws now in force; and the Werfon or Persons in whose Custody or Possession sich Silks shall be found, or who thall fell or offer the same to sale, knowing thereof, and all and every Person of Persons who shall conceal such Silks, with intent to prevent the Forfeiture of the same, shall over and above the loss of the said Silks, for every such Offence, forfeit One hundred Pounds, One moiety thereof to the Queens Bajeffy, her Beirs and Successors, the other moiety to such Person or Perfons as that fue for the fame, to be recovered by Adion of Debt. Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Esfoign, Privilege, Protection. or Mager of Law hail be allowed, nor any more than one Impar-

All fuch Silks so forteited to be fold at the Customhouse at Londen, or Edinburgh.

XV. And be it further Enaded, That all fuch Silks so forfeiten. as aforefaid, in that Part of Great Britain called England, Mall be foid at the Custom house at London by Inch of Candle, to the highest Bidder; and such of them as that be so fossetted, as afosesato, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, shall be fold at the Custom-house in Edinburgh, in like manner, and not otherwise.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XXII.

Several Clauses in an Act. Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties therein mentioned, upon Coffee, Chocolate, Spices, Pictures and Muslins, and Additional Duties upon several of the faid Commodities, and certain Duties upon Callicoes, China-Wares, and Drugs; and for continuing the Duties called the Two third Subfidies of Tonnage and Poundage, for preferving the Publick Credit; and for ascertaining the Duties of Coals Exported for Foreign Parts; and for securing the Credit of the Bank of England; and for passing several Accounts of Taxes raised in the County of Monmouth; and for promoting the Confumption of such Tobacco as shall have paid her Majesties Duties.

Preamble.

OST Gracious Sovereign, whereas by an Act of Parliament made in England in the Chird Pear of Your Majesties Resign, Intituled, An Act for continuing Duties upon Low-Wines, and 3 A. Ap. 4. upon Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and upon Hawkers, Pedlars and Petty-Chapmen and upon Muslins, and for granting New Duties upon several of the said Commodities, and also upon Callicoes, China-Ware, and Drugs, several Duties therein mentioned upon Coffee, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Patte, Cea, Mutmegs, Cin-namon, Cloves, Pace, and Plaures Imported, were continu-

ed from the Last day of April, One thousand seven hundred and sir, till the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and a certain Duty upon Dustins imported, after the Rate of Fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Ualue thereof, was continued from the Twenty ninth day of September, One thouland seven hundred and fur, till the said Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten; and by the same Act for increasing your Dajesties Revenues, several new Additional Rates and Sums therein particularly expressed here laid upon all Tosses. Tocana Puts, Charolate, lativ expressed were laid upon all Coffee, Cocoa Ruts, Chocolate, Tocoa Passe, Tea, Rutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, and Pictures, which should be imported, at any time of times, after the first day of February, One thousand seven hundred and sour, and before the Twenty south day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and by the same As several surther Rates and Sums therein particularly mentioned, were charged of imposed for and upon all Mite-Callicoes, Porcelan, commonly called China-Mare, and Drugs (ercept Drugs for dring) imported from and after the first day of February, One thousand seven hundred and four, at any time of times before the faid Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundged and ten ; the said several Duties to be severally ascertained, answered and paid in the manner therein mentioned; and in the faid Ad there are contained Clautes of Credit for lending thereupon any Sums not erceeding in the whole Seven hundred thousand Pounds, at an Interest not exceeding the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, as by the same may more largely appear: And whereas it is likely that the Duties granted by the said Aa, may and will Determine before the Loans made thereupon, and all the Interest due, or to grow due for the same, will be satisfied; We therefore your Bajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, fog preferving the Publick Credit, have given and granted, and do by this Act give and grant unto your Pajeffy the several Rates, Duties and Sums of Bonep to be papable for and upon all Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paffe, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Pictures, Bullins, Albite-Callicoes, Pozcelan, called China-Mare, and Drugs (except Drugs for Dring) herein after mentioned, for the Term and Purpose herein after expessed; and bo most humbly Beleech your Pajesty, That it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Tommons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Duties, which by the said At of the Duties
the Third Pear of her Hajesties Reign were continued upon upon Costee,
Tossee, Tocoa-Ruts, Thocolate, Tocoa-Paste, Tea, Rutmens, Chocolate, CoTinnamon, Tloves, Pace, and Pictures, and upon Hustins, and coa-Paste, Tea,
the said Increased, or New Additional Rates and Duties which and Musins;
there have been said upon all Costee Grand Puts. The coalate. To, and the inserwere thereby laid upon all Toffee, Tocoa-Nuts, Thocolate, To- and Mulins; coa-Paffe, Tea, Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Tloves, Dace, and Pictoffee, Cocoa-duces, and the laid further Rates and Sums which were thereby Nuts, Chococharged or imposed for and upon all Alhite Tallicoes, Porcelan, late, Cocoa-charged or imposed for and upon all Alhite Tallicoes, Porcelan, late, Cocoa-charged or imposed for and upon all Alhite Tallicoes, Porcelan, late, Cocoa-charged or imposed for and upon all Alhite Tallicoes, Porcelan, late, Cocoa-charged or imposed for and upon all tallicoes, late, Cocoa-charged or imposed for and be paid and pay. Ducks on white Callicoes, wh ing) that by Airtue of this act, be continued and be paid and pap, whice callicoes, able to her Hajetty, her Deirs and Successor, for and upon the china-Ware, fame Commodities and Herchandizes respectively, which that he and Drugs, extending the continued for timported or brought into Great Britain, from and after the Chree further continued for timported or brought into Great Britain, from and after the Chree further continued for timported or brought into Great Britain, from and after the Chree further continued for the continued for the china and the continued for the china and th and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, need for Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, need for Four at any time of times within, of during the Cern of four Pears from thence next and immediately enluing, the same Rates, Duties and Sums of Yoney, and every of them respectively (over and above all other Duties and Impolitions whatfoever already charged for or upon the same Commodities, or any of them respeaively, by any other Laws or Statutes now in force) to be afcertained, fecured, railed, levied, recovered, answered, paid and accounted

3 A. cap. A.

3 Geo. cap. S.

The same Pe-nalties, Draw-

counted for by fuch Rules, Wars, Wears and Wethods, and under fuch Penaltics and Forfeitures, and with fuch distribution of the faid Penalties and Fozfeitures, and subject to such Dzawbacks, by the former Allowances and Repayments, and in such Banner and form in all respects, as the like Rates, Duties and Sums of Money respecively granted of continued by the faid Ad of the Third Pear of 3 A. cap. 4. her Majesties Reign are thereby, or by any other At or Ats, Laws or Statutes whereunto the faid aa hath Reference, preferibed, changed or appointed, to be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered, answered, paid, and accounted for, during the continue ance thereof respectively.

II. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That all Former Powers fuch of the Powers, Directions, Penalties and fozeitures, Claufes, Watters and Things, provided, fettled, or established by the fato Aft of the Third Dear of her Batellies Reign, or by any other Ad or Ads now in force, whereunto the same bath relation, for the better afcertaining, raising, levying, recovering, answering of paying the faid respective Duties thereby granted, or for making any Drawbacks, Repayments or any Ailowances out of any of the faid feveral and respective Duties upon Exportation, shall be revided, and be continued, and be in force and virtue during the Continuance of this Ad, and further for the Recovery of all the Arrearages and Sums of Money which hall become due of papable to her Majeffy, her Deirs and Successors, upon this Ad, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, as if the laid Powers, Directions, Penalties and Forfeitures, Claufes, Batters and Things, and every of them, were again repeated and resenaded in the body of this present Act.

III. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority

Loans upon 3 Anna.

The faid Du- afogelaid, Char the land Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa Buts, Choties appropria- afogelaid, Cocoa Paffe, Cca, Butmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace,
ted for fecuring colate, Cocoa Paffe, Cca, Butmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, the Monies un- and Pioures, and upon Bullings, and the faid Increased of Additional Rates by this Ac continued and imposed upon all Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paffe, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinna-mon, Cloves, Bace, Pictures, and the faid further Rates and Sums by this Ac continued, and payable for and upon all White-Callicoes, Porcelan, commonly called China-Ware, and Djugs, Except t'e ne- (the necessary Charges of raising, managing, paying, and accessary Charges, counting so, the same excepted) shall be appropriated, paid and applied, and be subject and fiable (over and above the said Duties granted upon the like Commodities by the faid former Act) to and for the securing, paying and satisfying all the Principal and Interest Monies, which shall from time to time remain unlatissied, of or for the Loans made upon the faid Ac of the Chird Bear of her 3 A. cap. 4. Paieffies Reign, not exceeding the Sum of Seven hundred thoufand Pounds befoge memtoned, in the fame Courfe, Diver and Panner, as the Ponies artling by the fato former Act were thereby prescribed to be applied thereunto, and not be diverted or divertible to any other use, intent or purpose whatsoever, under the like 1De. nalties, Fosfeitures and Disabilities, as by the faid Act of the Third

Pear of her Majeffies Reign are prescribed, for diverting or mif-

and not to be diverted to any other use.

> applying any the Monies thereby artfing. IV. And whereas by another Ac of Parliament made in England, in the Third Pear of your Bajesties Reinn [Intituled, An 3 A cap. 5. Act for granting to her Majesty a further Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes imported] certain Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, commonly called the Two third Sublidies, were granted and made payable for and upon all Wlines, Goods and Werchandises import. ed after the Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and four, within og during the space of Four Pears from thence

next and immediately entiting; in which Aa there are contained Clauses of Credit for Lending thereupon and Sums not erceed. ing in the whole the Sum of Six hundred thirty fix thousand nine hundaid fifty feben Pounds four Shillings and a half peny, at an Interest not exceeding the Rate of Six Dounds per Centum per An-

numand it is likely that the laid Sublidies granted by the Act last menned, may and will betermine before the Loans made thereupor and all the Interest due of to grow due for the same will be fatind: We therefoze your Hajesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subre the Commons of Great Britain, in Parliament allembled, for perving the Publick Credit, have also given and granted, and by this act give and grant to your Pajetly the laid Subfidies Connage and Poundage, commonly called the Two third Subles, herein after particularly described, for such further Teri and for such purpose as are herein after expessed; and do most imbly Beseech your Pajesty that it may be Enaced, and be it Ested by the Authority aforelate, Chat over and above all The Two otherwibsioics, Additional Duties, Impositions and Payments of Tonage what ver, by this or any other Ac or Acts of Parliament or other, and Poundage Surfections. wife whoever already due or payable, or which ought to be paid to further contiher ajefty, for or upon any Wines, Goods or Herchandizes zears, what ver imported or to be imported, there hall be raised, levied, colled, paid and latisfied unto her Hajefty, one other Subfidy calletonnage for and upon all Wines which from and after the Se-Continued for reser by callelounage tog and upon an electrics when deed and eight, at any 1600. cap. 12. bentlay of March, One thouland leven hundred and eight, at any time times, within, or during the space of Three Pears from thencert and immediately ensuing, hall be imported or brought into (at Britain, that is to lay, Two third parts of luch or the like .w.3. cap. 23. seberand respective Duties, as by an Ad of the Pinth Pear of the Reigh his said late Wajesty King William the Chird, of Glozious Deny, were granted to his Majesty during his Life; and by an A inc first Year of her Majesties Reign are continued and payable, using her Majesties Life, soz oz upon any kind of Wine oz Wincespecially; and one other Subsidy called Poundage of of alnanner of Goods and Merchandizes to be impozed oz broug into Great Britain at any time of times from and after the faid Senth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eight, within during the said Term of Three Pears, by way of Herchand, that is to say, Two third parts of such of the like several Continued for ever, as above. and redive Duties, as by the faid Ad of the Minth Pear of his fait it Pajefties Reign were granted, and by the fato Ad of the fielt ar of her Majesties Reign are continued and payable for or up the same Goods and Herchandizes respectively (except Except Tobac Cobac and such Currans as shall be imported in English-built co and Currans thippis navigated according to the Laws now in force, and Su English-built gar fri the English Plantations, and such Goods and other Her, snipping, oc. chands, as by the Two Aces last mentioned, or either of them, the English are express from Payment of the Sublidies thereby granted.) V. a be st Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat the same Outie commonly called the Two third Subsidies, by this Ar Rules, Drawbacks, Se to grantand continued, as aforesaid, and every of them respectively, be allowed as thall inscertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered, answered, by formerActs, paid, o accounted for, by such Rules, Tasays, Beans and Besthods, to under such Penalties and forsetures, and with such Subsidies and forsetures, and subject to such Tobacks, Allomances, and Research and subject to fuch Twbacks, Allowances, and Repayments, and in fuch Panner ankoum in all respects, as the like Duties, commonly called the Ti third Sublidies respectively, granted by the said Act of the Th Pear of her Bajeffies Reign, are thereby og by any other Ac or S, Laws or Statutes whereunto that Act hath Reference,

prescrit, enasted or appointed, to be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, ecovered, answered, paid and accounted for, during the

of the fird Pear of her Majesties Reign, or by any other Act or Ads not force, whereunto that Ad hath relation, for the better railing, bying, recovering, answering or paying the said respective Dutiesommonty called the Two third Sublidies, thereby grant-

3 A. cap. 5.

A. cap. 7.

Continuce thereof respectively; and that all such of the Dow All former ers, Dations, Penalties and Fosfeitures, Clauses, Patfers Powers ieviand Class provided, settled or established by the said Sublidy An out of any of the faid feveral and respective Duties upon Gortations, Mall be revived, and be continued, and be in force w virtue, during the Continuance of this At, and further for t Recovery of all the Arrearages, and Sums of Money, whi Chall become due og payable to her Majefty, her heirs and Sueflogs upon this Ad, in as full and ample manner, to all inter and purpoles, as if the fair Powers, Directions, Denalties, orfcitures, Claufes, Patters and Things, and every of thei were again repeated and re-enaded in the body of this prefent Ac

VI. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authoriafore. The faid Du- faid, Char the faid Duties, commonly called the Two thi Subties appropria- fidies, by this Ad continued and payable (the necessary Chaes of railing, managing, paying, and accounting for the same, expted) nies unfaissies Chall be appropriated, paid and applied, and be subject a liable May Act, 3 A (over and above the fair Duties called the Two third Slivies, granted by the laid former Ac) to and for the lecuting, parg and latisfying all the Principal and Interest Pomes, which the from time to time remain Unlatisfied of or for the laid Loansiot erceeding Sir hundled thirty fir thouland nine hundled fit feben Pounds, Kour Shillings, and a Half-peny, made upon e faid Sublidy At of the Chird Pear of her Bajesties Reignin the 3 A. cap. 5. same Course, Order and Wanner as the Honies arising the At last mentioned were thereby prescribed to be applied therewo, and

and not to be hall not be diverted of divertible to any other use, intens purdiverted to any pose whatsoever, under the like Penalties, kosseitures a Disabilities, as by the said Subsidy Ad of the Third Pear of t Mai 3 A. cap. 5. jesties Reign are prescribed, for diverting or milapplyingny the

Ponies thereby ariling.

When the Debt shall be paid off, the Monkes artifice and year thousand Pounds, and Six hundred thirty six thousand when and as the said respective Sums of Sen hundred off, the Monkes artifice hundred sifty seven Pounds, four Shillings, and a Dalf-py, and be disposable for the Publick Service. The Bounds of the Trebeguer for the Authority paid off and fully discharged, or that sufficient Poney His be resterved in the Erchequer for that purpose, pursuant to be true meaning of this Aa, then and from thenceforth the said uties chargeable by this Aa with the said Principal and Intest, and cither of them respectively, so and during the then Rennber of the said respectively, shall be disposable for the publick As and the me respectively, shall be disposable for the publick As and thing his consultant, and not otherwise; any thing his consultant to the consultant public and Parliament, and not otherwise; any thing his consultant to the consultant public and the me respectively of Parliament, and not otherwise; any thing his consultant public and the VII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Author afores Authority of Parliament, and not otherwife; any thing hin con-

tained to the contrary notwithflanding.
III. And whereas by an Act made in the Sirth Pear of Reign Act for granting to his Majethy certain Duties upon Glais Ws, Stone and Earthen Bottles, Coals and Culm, for carrying on the V against France] reciting, Chat the Imposition upon Coals expost to for teign Parts was so great, that it was almost a Poshibits, to the great Diminution of his Dajetstes Customs, and Lesing the Trailib Davisation of the Davisation of the Carlying of Castal chemost. English Mavigation on the Exportation of Coals beyond : Seas: For remedy whereof it was thereby Enaded, That all oals exported beyond the Seas in Foreign Bottoms, thould, ring the Continuance of that Ad, only pay Ten Shillings the Civer, and English Fottoms only Three Shillings the Chalder, why part of the faid Act was to determine on or about the Ewenty nih day of September, One thousand seven hundred; and by another made in the Eleventh Year of the same Kings Reign, for conving seguity. 3. 6.13. veral Laws therein mentioned, it was Enaced, That alloals er. 6. 8. ported beyond the Seas in Foreign Bottoms, chould fri and after the faid Ewenty ninth day of September, One thouse seven hundled, fol and during the space of seven Pears, and for thence to the end of the then next Sellion of Parliament, only Ten Shillings the Chalder, and in English Bottoms only Te Shillings the Chalder; which several Aas, in relation to oals exported, have been found very beneficial and uleful to thoublick,

Anno 6 A N N Æ Reginæ.

continued for 3 Geo. cap. 7.

and fully to have answered the good Ends and Intent thereof, The Coale exported it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Coals exims to pay ported beyond the Seas, from and after the end of this present Sels only 10's per son of Parliament, until the Twenty sifth day of March, One thous 23 March, sand seven hundred and sifteen, and from thence to the end of the 17ts, Tecthen nert Session of Parliament, from Great Britain in Foreign some of Pottoms, shall only pay Ten Shillings the Chalder, and in British per Chalder. Sottoms only Three Shillings the Chalder, and after those Rates so greater of lesser quantities; any former Law or Statute to the contraty notwithstanding. The said respective Duties on Toals exported, to be raised, levied, uplifted and recovered in the same manner, and under such Penaltics and Forscitures, as any other manner, and under such Penaltics and Fozfeitures, as any other Customs of Duties payable to her Majesty upon the Exportation of any Goods of Merchandizes are by any Law of Statute now in force, to be raised, levied, uplifted or recovered in England or Scotland respectively.

X. Provided always, and it is hereby Enasted by the Authority All European aforelate, That all European Linens, Sisters Threads, and Tapes Linens, Sc. or Jucie, Lineed, and Flar, shall be crempted from the Payment this Tax. of the Duties imposed by this Ax (called the Two third Subsidies, as aforesaid) during the sate Cerm of Three Pears by this Ax granted of and in the same, as aforesaid; any thing in this Ax contained to the contrary possibilities.

tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XII. And for promoting the Confumption of Tobacco of the Growth No Tobacco of the Waje it Growth of the Pajetties Plantations in America, the Increase of her Waje: Europe to be Mies Revenue, and for the better Incouragement of the Incidence of the fold in any Plantations, Be it Graated by the Authority aforefath, That from other Majesties war. Plantations, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforelate, That from and after the Ewenty ninth day of September in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and eight, It shall not be lawful for any Commander of any of her Dajesties Ships of War, or Purser thereof, to fell, beliver, or cause to be fold or belivered to any of her Pajeffies Seamen of Parines on board of fuch Ship, any Cobacco of the Growth of Europe, nor any Tobacco mired with Tobacs co of the faid Growth.

XIII. And for the better Employment of the Poor of this king. Tobacco of the dom, Be it likewise Enacted, That all Tobacco to be used or constions only, that fumed on board any of her Pajesties Ships of Clar in any part of has paid the Europe, from and after the said Twenty ninth day of September, thall buttes, &c. be luch as is of the Growth of the laid British Plantations which hath any ofher Mapaid her Majesty the full Duties, and been Hanusadured in Great War. Britain, upon Pain that every such Commander of Ducker who shall penalty. knowingly and wilfully Offend herein, shall forfeit their respective Places and Employments, and Three Shillings for every Pound 3s. per lb. we. meight of Tobacco, and to in proportion tor every greater or leffer quantity to fold and delivered, One moiety thereof to the Queens Dajeffy, and the other moiety to the Informer, who thall fue for the fame, by Action or Information in any of her Dajeffies Courts of Re-How to be divided and recocord at Westminster, wherein no Essoign, Protestion of Wager of Law vered thall be allowed, and no moze than one Imparlance.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXVI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for settling and establishing a Court of Exchequer in the North-Part of Great Brizain called Scotland.

W Dereas in and by the Mineteenth Article in a late Act of Par-Preamble: liament made in the fifth Pear of her now Majesties Reign. Intituled, An Act for an Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, It is, amongst other things, Provided, That there should be a Court of Exchequer in Scotland after the said Union, for ve-12 n

5 A. cap. 8. Ars. 19

there, having the same Power and Authority in such Cases, as the Court of Eichequer has in England, and that the laid Court of Eichequer in Scotland, have power of palling Signatures, Sifts, Turogies, and in other things, as the Court of Eichequer in Scotland then had; and that the Court of Eichequer that then was in Scotland, Mould remain until a new Court of Exchequer be fettled by the Parliament of Great Britain in Scotland after the Union; which Auton took effect upon the First day of May, in the Sirth Bear of her now Dajestics Reign, One thousand seven hundred and seven, and thereby the said Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland became United into One Kingdom, by the Mame of Great Britain; To the intent therefore that there may be a Court of Exchequer fettled and established in Scotland, pursuant to the purpost and meaning of the said recited Ac, and of the Mineteenth Article therein contains s A. cap. 81 the laid recited Ac, and of the Mineteenth Article therein contains ed; Be it Enaced by the Ducens most Excellent Najesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and eight, a Court of Exchequer, to be called and known by the Name of The Court of Exchequer in Scotland, shall be, and by Authority of this Ac is hereby Exceed, constitued and established in and to that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and that the said Court of Exchequer shall be and is hereby Enaced to be a Court of Record, Revenue, and Judicature so, and within Scotland, and to have Continuance so every, and to be held within the City of Edinburgh, at such Place or Places where the some Exchequer of Scotland before the said Anion was usually held, or at such other Place or Places in Scotland Anion was usually beld, or at such other Place or Places in Scotland as by Authority from the Queens Wajesty, her beits or Successors, and in default thereof, by the Judges of the said Court of Exchequer for the time being, hall from time to time be directed, limited or appointed.

Its Jurisdiction

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all and Authority, and every the Revenues and Duties of Customs and Excile, and all and every other the Revenues, Debts, Duties and Profits of what nature of kind foever, any ways appertaining, of which hereafter thall apperrain to the Queens Bajefty, her beirs of Succelfor within Scotland, either as Queen of Great Britain, or as Prince and Steward of Scotland, and all Honors, Caffles, Manors, Lands, Tenements and Dereditaments in Scotland, which now do, or hereafter thall appertain to the Queens Majefty, her Deirs of Succestors, by force or virtue of any Attainder, Dutlawin, Seizure for any Crime of Caule of Forfeiture, Debt of Duty, or upon any Extent, Commission, or otherwise, or by force and virtue of the Royal Prerogative, or by any other Right or Citle whatsoever, and all and every the Rents, Inues and Profits thereof, or of any of them, and also all and every the Goods, Chattels, Debts, Credits, Rights, Titles, and Personal Estates within Scotland, and ways accruing or belonging, or which hereafter thall belong to the Queens Majetty, her Deirs and Successos, by force or virtue of the Royal Prerogative, or of any Attainder, Dutlawry, Extent, Inquisition, Debt, Duty, or forceiture, or by any other Right, Title, Ways or Means whatsoever, and all the Remedies and Means for the recovering the same, or the Possession thereof, and all Accounts relating thereto, and also all and every forfeitures and Pomalties which have been incurred, or shall or may incur, or become any ways due and payable in Scotland, by force or virtue of any Law or Statute touching or relating to the Customs or Ercile, or by force or virtue of any Penal or other Laws or Statutes whatsoever, and also all fines, Islues, forceitures or Penalties, of what nature or kind soever, happening, arising or accruing to the Ducens Bajelty, her heirs of Successors, within Scotland, and all Informations, Anions, Suits, or Demands, and also all Obligations, Recognizances, Specialtics, and other Securities, touching or concerning the before-mentioned Hatters and Things, and all Profecutions.

fecutions, Remedies and Accounts, for or concerning the same or other the Premisses, shall be within the Jurisdiction and Authority of the said Court of Exchequer in Scotland, and hereby are annexed to the said Court is and the Barons of the said Court for the power research time being, thall have and exercise, and by virtue of this Act are and in the Barons thall be invested with all Powers, Authorities and Jurisdictions, as well Judicial as otherwife, for the hearing and determining of all Adions, Suits and Questions in Law or Equity, touching the afozelaid Revenues, Donois, Callies, Banozs, Lands, Tenements, Swos, Chattels, Debts, Duties, Fozfeitures, Penalties, Polits, and all other Hatters of Things herein before mentioned, and annered to the faid Court of Exchequer in Scotland, or the Jurisdiction thereof; and that the faid Court of Exchequer in Scotland, shall and may act, do and proceed therein and thereupon in every respect whatsoever, as by Law, or as the Court of Exchequer in England, by the Constitution, Course or Practice of or in the said Court, hath been or is enabled, or bath used or practice to do in the like Cases in England; and upon and in all fuch Informations, Actions, Suits of Demands, of touching of concerning any the Premilles, of any Bules, and directions of concerning any the legethnies, of any the Proceedings thereupon, thall and may make all such Droers and Rules, and direct, expected and thue all such West, Precepts, Proceeds and Dethods of Proceedings, as hath or have been, is, are or may be done or practice in the same or like Cases in the Court of Exchequer in England; all which Informations, Actions, Suits and Profecutions, Process and Proceedings relating thereto, of to any the Permilles, thail be had, made and done in the Office of the Remembrancer of the Queens Pajelly, her Deirs or Succeffors in the faid Court of Erchequer in Scotland; and the faid Bas rons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland are hereby authorized and required, in case of any negled or default by any the Plaintiffs or Defendants in any the faid Informations, Actions or Suits, or in any other Informations, Adions of Suits which thall be commenced, fued or profecuted in the faid Court of Erchequer in Scotland, for any Watter or Cause whatsoever, within the Jurisdiction of the faid Court, to give and cause Judgments to be entred against any the Parties making default, to plead or proceed to Erial, and for Recovery and Condemnation of any Gods, Chattels or other things seized as forseited, and for which no Claim shall be duly Entred; and to give and cause Judgments to be entred in Cafes of Demurrers joyned in any the faid Caufes depending before them, and to do, ad and proceed in and about all and every the Premilies, as fully to all intents and purposes, as the Barons of the Court of Erchequer in England, by Law, or by the course and method of Proceedings in that Court, hould or might, or could do, or order to be done in such or the like Cases, Hatters or Chings, in case the same were or should be depending in the said Court of Erchequer in England; and upon any Issues joyned in any the said Causes triable Causes, or in any other Causes triable in the said Court upon by Juries. Hatters of Fact, or which would be triable or enquirable by Juries. Strong of the Cachequer in England) the Barons of the Erchequer in Scorland are herein authorized and required to cause the same to be Scotland are hereby authorized and required to cause the same to be tried, either at the Bar of the laid Court of elsewhere, at such times and places as shall be for that purpose by the Court appointed, by a Jury of Twelve Persons of that County, Shire, City, of Place in Scotland, where the said matters in issue to be tried did arile, or of such other County, Shire, City, or Place in Scotland, where the said Court of Exchequer shall order or direct the same to be late and tried; each of which Jurymen thall at the time of such Trial have and be feized in his own Right, or Right of his Wife, of Lands or Cenements of an Effate of Inheritance, or for his or her Life, within the County, Shire, City, or Place from whence the Jury is to come, of the yearly Clothe of Five Pounds at the least, of thall be then Worth in Goods, Chattels, and Personal Chate, the Sum of Two hundred Pounds Sterling at leaft; and for want thereof, or for any other just and reasonable Cause, shall be subject to be challenged and set aside; and in all Aerdices to be given by the Juries the whole number of Twelve must agree: And JD 11 2

the faid Barons of the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, and fuch of them before whom any fuch Trials chall be, or chall be appointed to be, chall, by virtue of this Ac, have full Power and Auchority to proceed to such Trials, and to make, award and issue all such Diders, Rules, Alrits, and other Process, and do or cause to be done all other Aas, Hatters and Chings of what nature soever, as well in Order to any fuch Trials and Motices for the fame, as in, upon and after the faid Trials, in every respect whatsoever, whether with relation to Sheriffs and other Officers, Parties, Jurois, Mittheffes, Thallenges, or other Datters or Proceedings in, about or relating to any luch Crials, or the Aerdids to be taken thereupon, or Monluits therein, and have, and execute as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, all Powers, Authorities and Jurisdidious, relating to, or proper for any such Crials, or the Batters for which such Crials that or ought to be, in every respect whatsoever, and for awarding Costs upon the account of any such Crials, or for not proceeding to Crial, and for awarding any new or other Crials, as the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in England, or any of them, before whom any Crials, either at the Bar, or otherwise, have been or sould have been by the Laws of England, or by the Constitution, Power or Practice of the said Court of Exchequer in England, or by virtue of any Law or Statute, Commissional Court of thequer in England, or by virtue of any Law or Statute, Commution or Authority whatfoever, hath or have been, is or are enabled, or have used to make, do or execute in or concerning any such or the like Trials or Cales in England; and after any such Trials had, the said Barons of the said Court of Erchequer in Scotland, and the Officers, Attornies, and Clerks in the said Court, shall and are hereby enabled and required to give Rules, and do all other things in Order so Judgments to be entred in the said Court of Exchequer in Scotland, when the Becoult of Trials at Sar and Erchequer in Scotland, upon the Records of Trials at Bar, and of the Returns of Records of Nisi prius, in case of Trials in the Countries, as are, have been, or may be used or practiced in like cases in the Court of Exchequer in England; and the Tarons of the faid Court of Exchequer in Scotland may and Mall proceed to give Judgment according to the Right of the Causes, and to award Executions upon such Judgments, and to do and award all and every Aa, Hatter and Thing touching and relating to any luch Trials, Judgments of Executions, as by Law, of the Rules, Deders of Directions of the Court of Exchequer in England, of by the Laws or Statutes in England, or hath or have been or ought to be used in such or the like cases.

to take Recognizances and Securities for Debts, &c.

VII. And it is hereby further Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Barons of the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, or any one or more of them, either in Court or out of Court, that have full Power and Authority to take all manner of Recognizances and Securities for Debts, and that all Obligations, Recognizances, Specialties, and other Securities for any the Revenues, Rents, Debts, Duties, Accounts, Profits, or other Chings accruing, or which that or may become one or accrue to the Ducens Bajeffy, her heirs of Successors within Scotland, of which shall in any wife concern of relate thereto, of any the Officers, Hinisters of Accountants thereof, or for the same, or which Mall be taken in or by the Order of the faid Court of Exchequer in Scorland, or upon any other account, for the use or benefit of the Crown, or for securing any the Revenues, Debts or Duties of the Crown, half be taken in the Dame of the Queens Bajeffy, her heirs and Successors, and to be paid to the Queens Pajetty, her Deirs and Successors, with other proper Mords, and with and un-der such Conditions as shall be suitable to the matter for which they shall be taken, and shall have the full sorce and essend and Obligations, Recognizances and Specialties, which have been or may be taken or acknowledged in the Court of Erchequer in England, according to the purpost, true intent and meaning of the Statute in that behalf made in England, in the Chree and thirtieth Pear 33 H. S. 6. 39. of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, of any other Law of Statute, or any Practice, Custom or Alage in the Court of Erchequer in England, or by virtue of the Prerogative Royal; and that

ail

all Suits and Profecutions upon any the faid Obligations, Recog-nizances and Specialties, or for any Revenues, Debts or Outies migances and Specialties, of tof any Kevenues, Devis of Outles any ways due of payable to the Queens Majesty, her Peirs and Successors, within Scotland, shall be in the said Court of Erchequer in Scotland, and her Majesty, her Peirs and Successors, hall be preferred and have preference in all Suits and Proceedings in the All Suits and said Court of Erchequer in Scotland, according to the said Statute Professional, and the Chree and thirtieth Pear of King Henry the Eighth, and active in Exchecologing to the Allage, Course and Practice of the Court of Erchequer in England, and shall have and enjoy such and the same Preference gatives, as well in and about Pleadings, as in all other Matters and Things, as had no not the laws in England, or Course of Erches and Things, as by any the Laws in England, of Course of Erchequer in England, have been, are ought to be allowed; and as well the Bodies, as the Lands and Tonements, Debts, Tredits, and Specialties, Cobs, Chattels and Personal Estate of all Debtors or Accountants to the Crown, or their Debtors in Scotland, thall be subject and liable, and shall and may be made subject and liable by Ertent, Inquisition and Setzures, or by any Process, Mays or Peans, to the Payment of such Debts, Duties or Revenues to the Crown, and in such and the same manner and form, to all intents and purposes as hath been, or is used in the Court of Exchequer in England in like cafes.

VIII. Provided nevertheless, That no Debt of Duty from any No Debt, &c. Debtozs oz Accountants to the Crown in Scotland, shall affect oz from Debtors sto the Crown subject any Real Estate in Scotland of any such Debtozs oz Ac-in Scotland, to countants to the Payment of Satisfaction of any such Debt of subject any Outy, further of otherwise, of in any other manner of form, than there of such Duty, further of otherwile, of in any other manner of folm, than there of such such Real Estate may of ought to be subject and liable thereto Debors to by the Laws of Scotland; and that the Laws of Scotland Hall, in all Payment therefore, otherwise such cases, and for all such purposes, hold place and be observed; than such Eany thing in this ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding: sake may be liable by the ground such that the purposes in this as mentioned, the said Court of Laws of Scot-Exchequer in Scotland, and the Parons, and other Different thereof land, and therein, shall have, exercise and put in Execution within Scottoexecute the land, all and every the Powers, Authorities and Jurisdictions, as Powers hereby the All Gasters and Things whatsoever, artsing or happening, as Francisco. to all Matters and Chings whatfoever, arifing og happening, og granted. which have or shall arise and happen within Scotland, touching or concerning any the aforefaid Bevenues of Duties of Customs and Ercife, and other Revenues, Debts of Duties, Obligations, Securities, Judgments, or Specialties, or the Recovery of the fame, or of any other the Premiss, which the Court of Erchequer in England, or the Parons or Officers thereof, by virtue of the faid 33 H. S. c. 39. Statute made in England, in the fait Three and thirtieth Pear of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, og of any other Statute made and in force in England, or by the Conflitution, Courle or Pradice used in the Court of Exchequer in England, have or ought to have performed or put in Execution in England, as fully and amply, to all intents and purpoles, as if the same Powers, Authorities and Jurisdiction were in this An particularly expressed and thereby Enaced; yet so nevertheless, that nothing be done to make the Real Estate in Scotland of any Debtoz or Accountant to the Crown there,

Soft and Hanner as by any the Laws of Statutes in England, of the Ale and Practice of the Court of Exchequer there, touching the awarding of Costs, and issuing Process and Execution soft the same, bath of have used to be done.

IX. And he it further Enaced by the Authority asosessing, That England of Jesthe schools in England of Jeofails, and soft Amendalished to be found to all such Asions, Insormations and Suffs, Actionshought to be brought in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguishing the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstinguish in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, soft the Reconstitution in the Court of Excheque

Subject og liable to the Payment of any Debts og Duties to the

Trown, farther or otherwise than they may or ought to be by the Crown, farther or otherwise than they may or ought to be by the Laws of Scotland, according to the Purport of the Provise last herein before mentioned: And the Barons of the last Court of Erchenguer in Scotland, thall and may an and do in respect to any the Parties in Law or Equity to any Adion, Information, Suit or Profess, Sout and Manuer as he and the Laws or Statutes in England.

Soft and Manner as by any the Laws of Statutes in England, of

UCTP, land, &c

very of any Debt, Duty of Revenue due to the Crown, as fully and amply, to all intents and purpoles, as they do or ought to ertend to the Court of Erchequer in England, or any Causes or Profour Terms to ceedings therein in such of the like Tales: And that in the said be kept every Year:

Tourt of Erchequer in Scotland, there shall be kept and observed four Terms in every Pear, whereof one of them shall be called Martinmas-Term, and thall yearly commence upon the Third day of November, and end on the Twenty ninth day of Novembers and and other of them thall be called by the Manne of Candlemas-Term, and thall yearly commence upon the Twenty third day of January, and end upon the Twelfth day of February yearly; and another of them thall be called by the Manne of Whistantide-Term, and thall yearly commence upon the Twenty fifth day of May, and thaif end on the Commence upon the Twenty fifth day of May, and thaif end on the Commence upon the Twenty fifth day of them thall he Fifteenth day of June following; and the fourth of them chall be called by the Manie of Lammas-Term, and chall yearly commence on the Twentieth day of July, and chall end on the Eighth day of August following: And if any of the said Days on which any of the said Terms chall begin of end, Mall happen to be a Sunday, then said Terms chall begin of the said Terms and the next Days on following: fuch Term respectively shall begin or end the next Day following; During which, in and during which Terms the Barons of the faid Court hall fit the Barons to hear and deter-therein, and hear and determine the Business, Taules, Hatters mine Cause, and Things bepending, or which hall, may or ought to be profective in the faid Court either in Law or Equity, or which shall or may concern the Revenues, Debts, Duties, Hatters or Things within the Jurisdiction of the faid Court, and that either with or kind appoint without any Adjournment to or for any Times the fail Barons shall and may over any appoint the Dang and the faid Barons thall and may order and appoint the Days and Times for the Returns of Writs or Process issuing out of and returnable in the faid Court, and fet and impose upon all such Sheriffs, and other Officers and Perfons, Bodies Politick of Copporate, to whom the Execution of fuch Writs of Process do of thall appertain, such Issues, Fines, Americaments and Penaltics, as to And take Bails, the faid Court hall feem fit and reasonable: And the said Barons in Court, or any of them out of Court, that take Bails, Recognizances, and other Securities, Informations, Bills, Answers and Affidabits, and take and veclare Accounts, and do and erecute all Patters and Chings relating to the Business of Jurisdiction of the faid Court, as fully to all intents and purpoles, as the Barons of the Erchequer in England, or any of them, have or And hold Plea do use in such or the like Cases in or out of Court there: And the in Equity by English Bill, Sc. Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, are hereby also authorized and enabled to hold Plea in Equity by English Bill, Petition or Suit to be brought or exhibited in the laid Court by or against the Attorney or Advocate General of the Queens Wajesty, her weirs and Successors, on her or their behalf, or for her or their

Interest, or by or against any other Person or Persons any ways concerned in or about any the Revenues, Debts or Duties beforementioned, touching the fair Revenues, Debts or Duties, for any discovery of relief in Equity: And in and upon such Bills, Petitions and Suits, the faid Court of Exchequer chall and are hereby enabled to iffue and award Process of Subpana, or Distringas, and all other usual and proper Process for compelling the Parties

Defendants to of in fuch Suits, to put in their Answers, and make their Defences to luch Bills, Petitions of Suits, and for the Parties to fuch Suits to proceed therein and thereupon, according to fuch Rules of Olders, and in such Manner and Form as the Court of Exchequer in England hath used to proceed by; and upon Mues joyned in any the laid Caules of Suits in Equity, the Court of Erchequer in Scotland is to caule Witnesses to be examined (if de-

fixed) on either five by Commissions to be awarded for that purpose, or by Sworn Graminers, and after Publication of the Depositions of the Witnesses, to proceed to the hearing of the said

Causes; and upon the Profs and Evidence therein or thereupon,

of upon Bill and Answer, where no Witnesses that be examined of Process made, to make such Orders and Decrees either for the

relief of the Plaintiffs, or for directing any Isue or Isues at Law

ta

And appoint Days and Times for Returns of Writs 3

on;

And make Orders and Decrees.

to be tried for the Information of the Conscience of the Court, or for Dismissing of the said Plaintiffs Tills, or otherwise, as to the said Court shall seem just and reasonable, and as is or hath been used in the Court of Exchanges in England; save only that all Islues at Law directed, as aforefaid, for the Information of the Confei. ence of the Court, that be and are hereby ordered to be made un and proceeded upon in the laid Oncens Remembrancers Office in Scotland, in such Panner as such Issues are used to be made up and proceeded upon in the Otice of Pleas in the Court of Erchequer in England; and the faid Court that award such Process for the Inforcing any of the Parties to such Suits to perform and visio Obedience to such Orders or Decrees as shall be made in the faid Caules; and in case of Mon-performance thereof, or Disobediencs thereunto, the faid Court half award all fuch Process of Contempt against the Persons and Chates of him, her or them that shall be in Contempt, or resule Obedience to any the laid Orders or Decrees, as hath been used and practiced in like Cases in or by the Court of Exchequer in England, and make and execute like Procels, Orders and Proceedings thereupon, as are used in the Court of Erchequer in England in like Cases.

XI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That All Officers of the Revenues.

all the Officers and Persons imployed or to be imployed in or about in Scotland, to all the Officers and Persons imployed or to be imployed in or about in scaland, to the collecting, receiving, managing, paping, answering or account be subject to ing sor any the Revenues or Duties of Tustoms or Excise, or other or of the duvided for the Revenues, Debts or Duties in Scotland, shall be under and of exchaques subject to the Rules, Orders, Directions, Authority, Power and Turisdiction of the laid Court of Excheques in Scotland, in all things touching the said Revenues, Debts, Duties or Accounts, and touching the Collecting, Ordering and Banagement thereof, and the Paying and Answering the same, and concerning any Securities to be given, or Daths to be taken relative thereto, which are not or shall not be contrary to, or inconsistent with the Commands, Orders and Directions in some, of or from the Lord Digh-Treasurer of Great Britain, or the Lords Commissioners of the Treasurer of Great Britain, or the Lords Commissioners of the Treasurer in Great Britain, or the time being; and that all and every such Person and Great Britain, or the Lords Committoners of the Certainty in Seat Britain for the time being; and that all and every fuch Perfon and Perfons, as is, or are, or that he appointed under the aforefaid Seal, which by the Articles of Union is appointed to be kept in Scotland, to be the Auditor or Auditors of the faid Revenues of Tu-Revenues to Scotland, to be the Auditor of the Revenues to Duties whatforver take the fame Scotland, to be the Auditoz oz Auditozs of the faid Revenues of Cu. Auditorsoftus froms oz Excile, oz other Crown Revenues oz Duties whatfoever take the fame in Scotland, oz any part thereof, hall take the fame, oz like Dath, Ozida Auditomutatis mutandis, foz the due Execution of his oz their Office oz Df. land, not any Auditoz of the fato Court of Exchequer in Scotland, as any Auditoz of any the Crown Revenues in England hath oz have used oz ought to take; and such Auditoz oz Auditozs Chail making up of have the taking and making up all the said Accounts, which being the Accounts Swozn to by the respective Accountants, as to the Cruth thereof, and allowed and declared by and befoze the faid Court of Exchequer in Scotland, oz befoze the Chief Baron, oz some other of the Barons of the said Court of Exchequer, the same shall be examined. rous of the law Court of Erchequer, the same shall be examined, entred and involled in the Offices of Remembrancer of the Aurens Pajetty, her heirs and Successors, and Particulars and Clouchers of fuch Account, contain's in a Bag for that purpose, shall be there left, and such Account thall be also entred in the Office of the Lozd Creasurers Remembrancer, in such and the like manner as is and hath been used in the like Offices in England, and then Mall be delivered into the Pipe Office in the Court of Erchequer in Scotland; and the Clerk of the Pipe or Chief Officer in that Office, or his Deputy (in case that Office shall be crecuted by Deputy) shall cause the sato Accounts to be examined, and if sound true, to be entred and involled in the faid Dace, and Hall make and give a Quietus of Discharge to the Accountant thereupon, which hall be a Discharge to and for such Accountant, as to all the Revenues, Duties, Hatters and Things therein, and thereby accounted for, paid and answered; and if any Supers or Arrears hall be fee upon the Accountant, or any other Person of Persons, Bodies Politick

or Corporate by or upon the faid Account, the Court of Exchequer in Scotland thall award all proper and effectual Process to be made and issued out of such one of the Two Remembrancers Offices, as the Court shall dired, for the speedy accounting for, levying and receiving of all such Supers and Arrears, and answering the same to the Else of the Crown, in such sort and manner as in like cales may by Law be vone, or hath been used in the Court of Erchequer in England.

Party to any Judgment gi. faid, C hat it thall and may be lawful to and for any Person or exchaquer, may bring a Wit of Error upon such Judgment returnable in C other person of persons, Bodies politick of Corposate, Party of Parties to any Scotland, his, her of their beins, Executors of Administrators, of such other Person of Persons, Bodies Politick of Corposate, who affected by such Judgment, and who by Law Parliament. Parliament, or is or are entitled to bring and maintain a Whit of Error thereupon, to fue and profecute out of the Court of Chancery in England a Writ of Wirts of Erroz, to be made in usual manner upon any such Judgment, Returnable in the Parliament of Great Britain; and such and the like Securities, Hatters and Things, May and Dethod of Proceedings, Gall and may be had therein and thereupon, and relating thereto, as have been, are, or may be used and pradified upon or concerning Wirits of Error Returnable in Parliament, upon any Judgment in any the Courts in England, and upon of relating to the Affirming of Reverlat of such Judgs ments, and the Proceedings thereupon in like cases; and every Person of Persons against whom any Orders of Decrees in English Causes that he made in the said Court of Exchequer in Scorland thall and may have and purfue such and the like Relief and Redzels therein, as any Person of Persons, against whom any Diders of Decrees in the Court of Erchequer in England, have been or Gall be made, may have and purfue in like cales.

Lord Treasurer of All. Provided also, Chat the Lord Digh Treasurer of Great Britain for the time being that have and exercise all such Powers, Authorities and Jurisdictions, about or relating to any the Revenues or Duties of Custom and Excise, and other the Crown Revenues, Duties, og Treasure within Scotland, and the getting in, ting to those of paying, issuing and accounting for the same, or any part thereof, as fully and amply, to all intents and purpoles, as the Lord wigh-Treasurer of Great Britain for the time being, by virtue of such his Office, hath, or may, or can have or exercise about or concerning any the Crown Revenues, Debts of Duties in England; any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

relating to the Revenue, &c. of Scotland as

he hath rela-

England.

AIV. Provided also, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore-Howall Fines, said, That all and all manner of Fines, Islues, Americaments, Islues, Orchall forfeited Recognizances, or Penalties, and other Forfeitures, of paid. What nature or kind soever, which hall or may be set, imposed by, of incurred, of become fosfeited in the fair Court of Erchequer in Scotland, shall be levied by the Authority and Process of the said Court, and paid and answered to the Ale of her Pajesty, her heirs and Successions, although the Persons of their Lands of Tenements, Swas of Chatters, liable to the same fines, Islues, Amerciaments, Penaltics, of Fosfeitures, be of remain in any Part of Scotland whatfoever.

in bar of any

Persons shewing good Cause in Court, sons, Bodies Politick of Copposate, his, her, of their beirs, Succeffogs, Erecutors of Administrators, Shall alledge, plead, declare in bar otany cellogs, Crecutors of Moministratures, ignit anergy, preus, or able to the fries, for pay of hete in the fair Court of Exchequet in Scotland, gmd, perfect, able to the fries, or allow the fair, or. In Bar of Discharge of any Fines, Mues, Amerciaments, forfeited Recognizances, or any other Forfeitures, Debts of Duties feited Recognizances, or any other Forfeitures, Debts of Duties due or payable to the Crown, or why such Person or Persons ought not to be Charged or Chargeable to or with the same, and the fame Caufe and Batter to alledged, pleaded, declared of thewed, fufficiently probed in the faid Court of Erchequer in Scotland, Chat then the faid Court thall have full Power and Authority to accept, adjudge

Anno 6 A N N Æ Reginæ.

adjudge and allow the same, and wholly and clearly to acquit and discharge all and every the sate Persons, which shall be impleaded or sued for the same, or to make and take any sitting and reasonable Composition for the same, as in the Judgments and Discretions of the Barons of the said Court of Erchequer, upon hearing of the Attorney or Advocate-General, or other Learned Council of ber Majeffy, her beirs and Successogs, thall be found and thought fust and reasonable, and to proceed and at therein, and give Discharges thereupon, in such soft and manner as both been and is used and practiced in the like Cases in and by the Court of Erchequer in England; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Acts of Parliaall and every Ac and Aces of Parliament made in England, and in ment made in force there, touching and concerning any Customs of Youthere, and allo all and every Ac and Aces of Parliament made in from orexein, concerning any Customs of Parliament made in from orexein, tengland, and now in force, touching and concerning any Ercites contary to the there, and all and every the Authorities, Powers, Jurisdictions, Articles of Understanding and Customs of Officers and Seizers, Otredions for Madugation, to Sectland, and for carrying Gods Coastwife, forfeitures, Penalties, Du-ties, and the Mays and Beans for the Recovering of them, or any of them, and all other Batters and Things in them or any of them contained, which are not contrary to or inconfident with the aforefato Articles of the Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, or any of them, thall extend to Scotland, and thall and may be Cognoscible in, and put in Execution by the Court of Ex. and Cognoscible in Scotland, as to all Matters and Things happening of Court of Exactling in Scotland, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposchequer in Ces, as the same, of any of them, do extend, of may, of might be Scotland. put in Execution, as to any Patters of Things touching and concerning Customs and Exciles, og any other the Batters and Things aforefaid, happening or ariting in England; and all Offences and Offenders in any the laid Patters, thall and may be fued and profecuted for the same in the said Court of Exchequer in Scotland; and the Derchants and other Persons entitled to any Benefits, Allowances, Advantages, og Remedies, touching oz concerning any the faid Customs of Excises in Scotland, shall have and enjoy the same in Scotland, as fully and amply, to all intents and purpoles, as they may of might if the same were of arose in England; and the Onicers of the Customs and Excise in Scotland are required to make and allow the same accordingly; and the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland are required and enabled to cause Right to be done by and to all Persons concerned therein.

XVIII. And for the better and more effectual ascertaining the Queen to ap-Ports, Dembers, Creeks and Davens in Scotland, where Cobs point what fur-and Derchandizes have been or may be exported and imported, and Ports, &c. in and Werchandizes have been or may be exported and imported, and Ports, oc. the several Keps, Alharss, and other Places where the same may bold for be put on board any Ship or Mellel for Transportation, or be un landing or thipt or unladen upon Importation; Be it further Enaded by the fipping Goods, or. Authority aforefaid, That the Queens Wajeffy, her beirs aud Succeffors, thall and may, from time to time, by Commission of Commissions out of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, assign and appoint all luch further Places, Ports, Dembers and Creeks in Scotland, as thall be lawful for the landing, discharging, lading or Chipping of any Gods, Wares of Herchandizes in Scotland, and to what Ancient and bead Ports respectively such Places, Dembers of Creeks that respectively apportain; and where any such Place, Dember of Creek hall be so apponted, as aforesaid, the Customer, Collector, Comptroller and Searcher of the Bead Dogt, shall by themselves, og their sufficient Deputy og Deputies, Officers of Cu-Servant of Servants, relide and inhabit, for the entring, clearing at fuch Places. and palling, thipping and discharging of Ships, Gods and Perchandize, and by Utrice of the faid Commission oz Commissions may like: wife fet down and appoint the Extents, Bounds and Limits of every

19ozt,

Port, Daven or Creek in Scotland, whereby the Extents, Limits and Privileges of every Port, Haven or Treek in Scotland may be afcertained and known; after which Appointment to made, the faid Ports, Members and Creeks, so appointed, Mall be observed and used for Importation and Exportation, in the same manner, and subject to and under such Orders and Regulations, and to the same effect, as the like Ports, Creeks and Dembers appointed in England for Exportation or Importation there, are or ought to be by the Laws of England.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXX.

An Act for ascertaining the Rates of Foreign Coins in her Majesties Plantations in America.

Preamble.

hereas for remedying the Inconveniencies which had arisen from the different Rates at which the same Species of fo-Per Reign, to fettle and alcertain the Currency of Fozeign Gilber and Lolonies and Diantations in America, her most Excellent Gajesty As thought sit by her Royal Proclamation, bearing Date the Fighteenth bay of June, One thousand seven hundred and sour, and in the Third Pear of her Reign, to settle and ascertain the Currency of Foreign Tolus in her said Colonies and Plantations, in the manner and words following:

for afcertaining the Currency of

VE having had under Our Confideration the different Rates at which the fame Species of Foreign Coins do pass in Our several Colonies Foreign Coins in and Plantations in America, and the Inconveniencies thereof, by the indirect Practice of drawing the Money from one Plantation to another, to the great Prejudice of the Trade of Our Subjects; and being fenfible, that the same cannot be otherwise remedied, than by reducing of all Foreign Coins to the same Current Rate within all Our Dominions in America; and the Principal Officers of Our Mint having laid before Us a Table of the Value of the feveral Foreign Coins which usually pass in Payments in Our said Plantations, according to their Weight, and the Affays made of them in Our Mint, thereby shewing the just Proportion which each Coin ought to have to the other, which is as followeth, viz, Sevill Pieces of Eight, Old Plate, Seventeen Penyweight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings and Six Pence; Seventeen Penyweight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings Seventeen Penyweight, Three Shillings Seven Pence One Farthing; Mexico Pieces of Eight, Seventeen Penyweight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings and Six Pence; Pillar Pieces of Eight, Seventeen Penyweight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings and Six Pence Tree Farthings; Peru Pieces of Eight, Old Plate, Seventeen Peny-weight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings and Five Pence, or thereabouts; Cross Dollars, Eighteen Peny-weight, Four Shillings and Four Pence Three Farthings; Ducatoons of Flanders, Twenty Peny-weight and Twenty one Grains, Five Shillings and St. Pence; Ecu's of France, or Silver Lewis, Seventeen Peny-weight Twelve Grains, Four Shillings and Six Pence, Crufadoes of Portugal, Eleven Peny-weight Four Grains, Two Shillings and Ten Pence One Farthing; Three Gilder Pieces of Holland, Twenty Peny-weight and Seven Grains, Five Shillings and Two Pence One Farthing; Old Rix Dollars of the Empire, Eighteen Peny-weight and Ten Grains, Four Shillings and Six Pence; The Halfs, Quarters and other parts in Proportion to their Denominations, and Light Pieces in Proportion to their Weight: We have therefore thought fit, for remedying the faid Inconveniencies, by the Advice of Our Council, to Publish and Declare, That from and after the First day of January next ensuing the Date hereof, no Sevill, Pillar, or Mexico Pieces of Eight, though of the full Weight of Seventeen Peny-weight and an half, shall be accounted, received, taken, or paid within any of Our faid Colonies or Plantations, as

well those under Proprietors and Charters, as under our immediate Commission and Government, at above the Rate of Six Shillings per Piece Current Money, for the Discharge of any Contracts or Bargains to be made after the faid First day of Fanuary next; the Halfs, Quarters, and other leffer Pieces of the same Coins to be accounted, teceived, taken, or paid in the same Proportion: And the Currency of all Pieces of Eight of Peru, Dollars, and other Foreign Species of Silver Coins, whether of the same or Bafer Alloy, shall, after the said First day of January next, stand Regulated, according to their Weight and Fineness, according and in Proportion to the Rate before limited and fet for the Pieces of Eight of Sevill, Pillar, and Mexico; So that no Foreign Silver Coin of any fort be permitted to exceed the fame Proportion upon any Account whatfoever. And we do hereby Require and Command all Our Governors, Lieurenant-Governors, Magistrates, Officers, and all other Our good Subjects, within Our faid Colonies and Plantations, to observe and obey Our Directions herein, as they tender Our Displeasure.

II. And whereas notwithstanding the said Proclamation, the same indired Pradices as are therein mentioned, are full carried on within some of the said Colonies of Plantations, and the Money there. by drawn from one Plantation to another, in prejudice of the Trade of her Dajestes Subjects; Wherefore for the better inforcing the For inforcing due Execution of her Majesties said Proclamation throughout all the due Executhe faid Colonies and Plantations, and for the more effectual te clamation, medying the faid Inconveniencies thereby intended to be remedied, Be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That if any Person within any of the said persons pay. Tolonies of Plantations, as well those under Proprietors and ing or receiving any Charters, as under her Haiselsties immediate Commission and Go Foreign Silver bernment, shall, after the First day of May, which shall be in the Coins at a Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and nine, sof the than is reguladischarge of any Contrads of Bargains to be thereafter made, ted, account, receive, take of pay any of the several Species of Foreign Silver Coins mentioned in the before recited Proclamation, and or preseter of higher Rate than at which the same is thereby reat any greater or higher Rate than at which the same is thereby regulated, settled and allowed, to be accounted, received, taken or paid, every such Person so accounting, receiving, taking of paping the same contrary to the Directions therein contained, Chall fuf, to sufer Six fer Six Ponths Impilionment, without Bail og Painprize; any fonment, and Law, Custom, of Alage in any of the laid Colonies of Planta forfeit to l. tions to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding; and shall likewife forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds for every luch Dffence, One moiety thereof to her Dajeffy, her heirs and Successogs, the other motery to fuch Person of Persons as shall sue for the same, to be recovered with full Costs of Suit, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Pajefties Courts of Justice within any of the fair Plantations, or in any of the Courts of Ju-fice of the Charter of Proprietary Sovernments where such Offence hall be committed.

III. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby Declared, That no Provide thing in the before recited Proclamation, or in this Ac contained, thall extend, og be confirmed to compel any Person to receive any of the faid Species of Foreign Silver Coins, at the respedive Rates

in the faid Proclamation mentioned.

IV. Provided also, and it is hereby further Declared, That no Queen may thing in this Ac contained shall extend, or be construed to restrain species her Dajeffy from regulating, and fettling the feveral Rates of the hereafter, in fuch other faid Species of Fozeign Silver Coins within any of the faid Co-fach other lonies of Plantations, in such other Manner, and according to shall judge nesuch other Rates and Proportions as her Wajesty by her Royal cessary. Proclamation so that purpose to be issued, shall from time to time judge proper and necessary, or from giving her Royal Assert to any Law hereafter to be made in any of the faid Colonies of Plantati-D 0 2 ons,

ons, for fettling and afcertaining the Current Rates of fuch Coins within the faid Colonies of Plantations; but that luch further Regulations may be made, and fuch Affent given, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, as the same might have been done in case this Act had not been made, and no otherwise any thing herein befoze contained to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding.

Anno 6 A N N Æ Regina.

C A P. XXXIII.

An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in Spain, during the present War, and Six Months longer. EXP.

Anno 6 ANN A Regina.

C A P. XXXVII.

An Act for the Encouragement of the Trade to America.

Anno 7 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malr. Mum. Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine. EXP.

Anno 7 ANN Æ Reginæ.

CAP. V.

An Act for Naturalizing Foreign Protestants.

Preamble.

Weamble. Whereas the Increase of People is a Means of advancing the Ulealth and Strength of a Mation; and whereas many Strangers of the Protestant or Resource Religion, out of a due Consideration of the happy Constitution of the Hovernment of this Realm, would be induced to Transport themselves and their Estates into this kingdom, if they might be made Partakers of the Advantages and Privileges which the Natural-born Subjects thereof do enjoy; Be it Chaated by the Aueens most Creslent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Temporal, and Tommons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all Persons born out of the Ligeance of her Majesty, her Deirs of Successor, who shall take and Majesty, taking subscribe the Daths, and make, repeat, and subscribe the Declarate de naturalistic ion appointed by an Ad made in the Sixth Pear of her present Majesty. O pereas the Increase of People is a Beans of advancing the

6 A. cab. \$2.

feffies Reign, Intituled, An Act to make further Provifion for Electing and Summoning Sixteen Peers of Scotland, to Sit in the House of Peers in the Parliament of Great Britain; and for Trying Peers for Offences committed in Scotland; and for the further Regulating of Voters in Elections of Members to Serve in Parliament; which faid Daths thall be taken and subscribed, and Declaration made, repeated and subscribed in the Courts of Chancery, Queens Bench, Common Pleas, of Exchequer, in Cerm-Cime in England, of in any of them, in Open Court, of before the Lords of Council, and Sellion, of Lords of Jufficiary, og Barons of the Erchequer, in Open Court in Scotland, or at fome General Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be held for the County where he or they do or thall Inhabit, Reside or Sertle, between the hours of Mine and Twelve in the Fozendon; the taking and subscribing of which Daths, and the making, repeating and subscribing such Declaration, shall be entred on Record in the same Courts, for the voing whereof only One Shilling thall be paid; all and every fuch Persons thall be deemed, adjudged, and taken to be her Pajesties Natural bogn Subjects of this Kingdom, to all intents, constructions and purpoles, as if they, and every of them, had been, or were born within this King-

II. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore, Noneto be na-II. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore, knone to be actarilized unfaits, Chat no Person or Persons of what Auality, Condition or less they have Place soever, shall be naturalized by virtue of this Af, unless the less they have less they have received the Sacrament of the 4 Months belodes Supper, in some Protestant or Reformed Congregation for in some within this kingdom of Great Britain, within Three Donths before their taking the Daths in this Aa mentioned; and hall at the Time and Place of taking and subscribing the said Daths, and of the making, repeating and subscribing the said Declaration, produce a Certificate signed by the Person administring the said Sacrament, and attested by Two Credible Alitnesses, whereof an Entry shall be made of Record in the said Court, without any Fee or Remark.

ward.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesald, That Children of the Children of all Natural-born Subjects, born out of the Lige Subjects, born ance of her Pajesty, her Deirs and Succession, shall be deemed, out of the adjudged and taken to be Natural-born Subjects of this Kingdom, deemed Natural-born Subjects of the Children Subjects of th

to all intents, confiruations, and purpoles whatfoever.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Persons quali-Perfons bogn out of the Ligeance of her Bajefty, ber Deirs og Suc. felves in Irecessors, who shall Qualific themselves in the Courts of Chancery, land to be Dueens Bench, Common Pleas or Erchequer, within the King. deemed Natu-dom of Ireland, or at some General Quarter Sellions of the Peace, jees there. to be held for the County where he or they do or chall Inhabit, Refide og Settle within the faid Kingdom, in like manner as perfons are by this Ac required to do within the Kingdom of Great Britain; all and every such Persons that be deemed, adjudged and taken to be her Hajesties Matural-bozn Subjects of the said Kingdom of Ireland, to all intents, constructions and purposes, as if they, and every of them, had been, or were born within the faid Kingdom of Ireland.

N. B. The aforesaid Act, except the third Section, is Repealed by an Act past 10 A. cap. 5.

Anno 7 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further Supply to Mer Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thoufand seven hundred and nine.

XXI. A D To for the Encouragement of the faid Governor and Tompany of the Bank of England, by or in pursuance of this and the said former Ads conflituted, as aforesaid, and their Successors, to undertake the Circulation not only of the said Bills, not exceeding Two millions five hundred thouland Pounds, to be iffued for her Majestien Supply, as aforesaid, but also of the Duarterly Kills to be made forth in such manner and form as are perein after mentioned; and to the end a sufficient fund may be fettled, and Provision made, as well for the Payment of the Interest after the rate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, to be born upon all the Bills to be issued in pursuance of this Att; and the Premium of Allowance, after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, which the faid Sovernoz and Company, and their Succeffors, are to receive for circulating the same in the manner and form herein after expressed, until all the said Bills to be issued in pursuance of this Aa, shall be paid off and cancelled; and sor establighing a fufficient Fund for paying off, and cancelling all the Exchequer Bills to be issued forth in pursuance of this Aa in a rea-Conable time; We your Pajesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subieds the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, do further Sive and Grant unto your Majesty the several Sublidies, Duties, Impolitions and Sums of Woney herein after mentioned; and do most humbly befeech your Majesty that it may be Enacted, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid in manner following, (that is to lay) Whereas by an Ad made in the Sixth Pear of A. cap. 222 her Pajellies Reign for continuing (amongst other things) the Duties called The Two third Subfidies of Tonnage and Poundage, it was Enaded, That (over and above the Sublidies, and other Papments therein mentioned) there hould be paid to her Dajetty Die other Sublidy called Tonnage, for and upon all Clines which from and after the Seventh day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eight, at any time of times within of during the space of Three Pears from thence next of immediately endling, thould be imported of brought into Great Britain, (that is to kap) Two third parts of luch of the like feveral and respective Duties as by an Act of the Minth Pear of the Reign of his fato late Bajetty King Wil- 9 W. 3. cap. 23 liam the Third, were granted to his Valenty during his Life's and by an Act of the First Year of her Majesties Reign, are continued. A. cap. 7. and payable during her Majesties Life for and upon any kind of Wiline or Wilines respectively; and One other Substdy called Poundage of all manner of Goods and Merchanoizes that should be impozeto oz bzought into Great Britain at any time oz times from and after the faid Seventh day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eight, within oz during the said Term of Three Pears, by way of Merchandize, (that is to fay) Two third parts of fuch or the like feveral and respective Duties as by the faid Act of the Minth Pear of his faid late Dajesties Reign were granted, and by the said Ax of the First Pear of her Dajesties Reign continued and payable for and upon the same Goods and Verchandizes respectively (except Tobacco, and such Currans as should be imported in English-built shipping navigated according to the Laws then in force, and Sugar from the English Plantations, and such Goods and other Herchandizes as by the two Aas last mentioned, or either of them, were exempted from Payment of the Sublidies thereby granted;) now it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That

6 A. cap. 22. Vide 1 Geo.

6 A. cap. 22.

That the faid Sublidies and Duties fo granted by the falt All of Two third the Sirth Pear of her Bajefties Reign for the Term of Three nued for ever. Pears, as afozefaid, thall be continued upon all Wines, Goods and Berchandiges imported or brought into Great Britain (except before Exception. 2 Geo, cap. 8. excepted) at any time of times from and after the Expiration of the faid Term of Three Pears, and chall be paid and payable from thenceforth to her Bajefty, her Deirs and Successors, for ever, for the purposes in this An expressed, subject nevertheless to the 1920. Subject to Reviso of Condition of Redemption herein after contained and rela. demption.

ting thereunto.

XXII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the same Subsidies how Sublidies of Duties by this Ad continued, as afozefaid, and every to be raised. of them respedively, thall be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered, answered, paid and accounted for, by such Rules, Ways, Beans and Bethods, and under such Penalties and Fozfeitures, and with such Distribution of the said Penalties and Fozfeitures, and subject to such Drawbacks, Allowances and Repayments, and in such manner and form, in all respects, as the like Sublidies or Duties continued by the laid At of the Sixth Pear of her Maie. flies Reign, are thereby, or by any other Act or Ads, Laws or Statutes, whereunto that Act hath reference, prescribed, enacted or appointed to be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered, anfwered, paid and accounted for during the continuance thereof: and that all such of the Powers, Directions, Penalties and Forfeitures, Clauses, Batters and Things, provided, lettled or established by the said an of the Sixth Pear of her Majestics Reign, or by any other Act or Ace now in force whereunto that Act bath relation, for the better railing, levying, recovering, answering or pape ing the respective Sublidies of Duties thereby continued, of for making any Drawbacks, Repayments of Allowances out of any of the laid Sublidies of Duties upon Exportation, thall be revived and be continued, and be in force and virtue during the continuance of this Ac, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, as if the faid Powers, Directions, Penalties, Fosfeitures, Clauses, Patters and Things, and every of them, were again repeated and resenaced in the body of this present Aa.

XXIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Author European Lirity aforestato, Chat all European Linens, Sifters Threads, and Thread, &c. Tapes, or Incle, Linfeed and Flar, hall be exempted from the exempted. Payment of the faid Duties, called the Two third Sublidies, du-

ring the continuance of the same by virtue of this Ad.

ring the continuance of the same by virtue of this Ad.

XXV. And whereas by the said Ad of the Sixth Pear of her Bai Duties on Coffessive Reign it was amongst other things Enaced, That the Duster, Tea, occidence upon Tosses, Tocoa Puts, Chorolate, Tocoa Passe, Tea, exc. Thutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace and Pictures, and upon Bustins, and the increased of Rew Additional Rates and Duties upon all Cosses, Tocoa-Ruts, Thocolate, Tocoa-Passe, Tea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace and Pictures, and the further Rates and Sums charged of imposed for and upon all Abite Talkroes, Poccelain, commonly called China-Mare, and Drugs (except Drugs for Dring) in the said and mentioned, should be continued, and be paid and payable unto her Passes, be treits and Successor, for and upon the same Commodities and Perchandises respectively, which should be imported into Great Britain from dizes respectively, which should be imported into Great Britain from and after the Twenty third day of June One thouland seven hundred and ten, at any time of times within of during the Term of Four Pears from thence next and immediately enluing: Row it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, Cocoa Patte, Cea, Nutmers, Cinnamon, Cloves, Wace, and Pictures, and Wulling, and the law increased or New Additional Rates and Duties upon all Coffee, Cocoa Duts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Pafte, Cea, Mut-megs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Pidures, and the fair further Rates and Sums charged of imposed upon all White Callicoes, Porcelain, commonly called China-Ware, and Drugs (except exception. Drugs for Dying) to continued by the faid Aa of the Sixth Pear

6 A. cap. 22.

of her Bajefties Reign, for the Term of four Pears, as afore-faid, thail be further continued, for and upon the same Commodities and Derchandizes respectively (except before excepted) which ride 1 Geo. shall be imported or brought into Great Britain at any time or times 3 Geo. cap. s. from and after the Expiration of the said Term of Four Pears, and shall be paid and payable to her Hajesty, her Heirs and Successors, for the purposes in this Ac expressed, subject nevertheless to the Provision and Condition of Redemption herein after contains ed and relating thereinto. ed and relating thereunto.

Duries on Coffee, &c. how to be raifed.

XXVI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid last mentioned Rates, Duties, and Sums of Money, by this As continued, as aforelaid, and every of them respectively, hall be ascertained, secured, rassed, levied, recovered, answered, paid, and accounted for, by such Rules, Mars, Peans and Pethods, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to such Distribution of the said Penalties and Forfeitures, and subject to such Diambacks, Allowances and Repayments, and in such manner and somm in all respects, as the like Rates, Duties and Sums of Money continued by the said As of the Sixth Rear of her Mars session are thereby, or by any other As or Ass, Laws, and Statutes subgreunto that As bath reference, presentibed, enasted or appointed, to be ascertained, secured, rassed, levied, recovered, answered, paid and accounted sor, during the Continuance thereof; and that all such of the Powers, Directions, Penalties and Forseitures, Clauses, Watters and Things, provided, settled or established by the said As of the Sixth Pear of her Majestics Reign, or by any other As or Ass now in sorce, whereunto that As bath relation, sor the better ascertaining, rassing, sebusing, recovering, answering or paying the respective Rates, Duties and Sums of Money upon Costes, Cocoa-Ruts, and other the last mentioned Tommodities thereby continued, or sor making any Drawbacks, Repayments or Allowances out of any of the said Rates, Duties and Sums of Money upon Exportation, shall be revived, and be the faid last mentioned Rates, Duties, and Sums of Money, by and Sums of Poney upon Exportation, Mall be revived, and be continued, and be in force and virtue during the continuance thereof by this Ad, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, as if the faid Powers, Directions, Penalties, Foxfeitures, Clauses, Hatters and Things, and every of them, were again repeated and re-enaced in the body of this present Ac.

XXVIII. And whereas several Subsidies of Tonnage and Pound-

age, and other Duties and Sums of Bonep upon Wines, Goods and Herchandizes, were given and granted to his late Pajesty King Charles the Second (of Biested Demozy) so his Life, by an Aff of Parliament made in the Twelsth Pear of his Reign [Inti-12 Car.2. c. 4 tuled, A Subsidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported] and by the Book of Rates thereunto annexed; which Subsides of Tonnage and Idamson was about the Connected of Rates thereunto annexed; which Subsides of Tonnage and Idamson was about the Connected of Co Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties and Sums of Money upon Wines, Goods and Berchandizes, as well exported as imported (with some Alterations) were, by several subsequent Ads, granted to continue until the first day of August, One thousand feven hundred and ten; and by an Ac made in the fifth Pear of her now Majesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for continuing several 5 A: cap. 27. Subfidies, Impositions, and Duties, and for making Provisions therein mentioned, to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties necessary and important Occasions, and for ascertaining the Wine-Measure I the said Subsidies of Connage and Pounds age, and other Duties and Sums of Boney last mentioned, were enaded to continue and be payable to her Wajeffy for and upon all Wines, Goods and Werchandizes which hould be imported at any time of times between the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and the First day of August, One thousand seven hundied and twelve. And whereas by an Aa made in the Sixth Pear of her Pajesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for continuing the Half- 6 A. cap. 19. Subfidies therein mentioned, with feveral Impositions, and other Duties, to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties Necessary and Important Occasions, and for charging of Prize-

Goods

Goods and Seizures, and for taking off the Drawbacks of Foreign Cordage. and to obviate the Clandestine Importation of Wrought Silks] It was Enaced (amonyst other things) That over and above all other Subfidies, Additional Duties, Impositions and Payments what-foever, by any former or other Act or Acts of Parliament, or otherwife howfoever, then due or payable, or which then ought to be paid to her Majeffy for or upon any Wines, Goods or Merchanvizes whatsoever, imported or to be imported, there sould be raifeb, levied, collected, paid and latisfied unto her Bajefly, her Beits and Successors, for and upon all Mines, Saobs and Berchandizes, which at any time of times from and after the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and before the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, though be imported or brought into Great Britain, Dne moiety or Dalf-part of fuch and the like feveral and respedive Subsidies, Duties and Sums of Woney, as by the faid Act of the Fifth Pear of her Majestics Reign were charged of payable within of during the Term thereby granted of limited, to? of upon the like imported Willines, Goods and Werchandizes respedively (except such Goods and other Werchandizes as by the faid an of the Kifth Bear of her Dajefties Reign, or by any Law in force at the making of the faid Ad of the Sirth Pear of her Pajeffics Reign, were exempted from the Payment of the Sublidies of Duties which were first granted in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, as aforefaid: Now it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Half-Subfidies That the laid One moiety, og Dalf part of the laid Sublidies, Du of 6 Anna conties and Sums of Honey, granted by the late last mentioned At of the Sixth Pear of her Hajsties Reign upon Wines, Goods and Derchandizes imported, as aforelaid, into Great Britain, (except as in the lame ad is excepted) thall from and after the Laft Geo, cap. 8. Day of July One thouland seven hundred and fourteen, be surther continued and charged, and shall be paid and payable to her Maje-My, her Heirs and Successors, for ever, for the purposes in this Ad expressed, subject nevertheless to the Provide or Condition of Re. Subject to Reademption.

6 A. cap. 19.

Vide I Geo.

5 A. cap. 27.

6 A. cab. 19.

expense, hubed nevertheles to the Provide of Londitton of Re, subject to ke demption herein after contained, and relating thereunto.

XXIX. And it is hereby Guared by the Authogicy aforelaid, That same drawin all cases were by the said last mentioned Ac of the Sixth Pear back, Fr. as of her Wajckies Reign, any Drawbacks, or Abacements are to be Act. made of the whole, or any part of the Duties thereby imposed on any Wines, Goods, or Werchandizes imported, there shall be in the like cases, the like proportional Drawbacks and Abacements made of the whole, or part of the Duties by this Act imposed upon the same Wines, Goods and Werchandizes respectively; and that the safe majety, or Dalfvart of the said Subsidies. Duties and the faid moicty, og half-part of the faid Sublidies, Duties and Sums of Doney by this ad granted, thall be railed, collected, levied, secured and paid, within and throughout the whole Kingdom of

Great Britain, by the same Ways, Deans and Dethods, and under former Powers such Penalties and forfeitures, and with such Allowances, and bury continusured to such Rules and Directions, as in and by the said last mened tioned Act of the Sixth Pear of her Hajestics Reign, or by any other Ait of Aus therein referred unto, are prescribed of appointed for the railing, collecting, levying, securing and paying the faid moicty, or balf-part of the same Subsidies. Duties and Sums of Money granted by the same act of the Sixth Pear of her said Pajefties Reign; and that every Article, Rule and Claufe contained in the faid last mentioned Ac of the Sixth Pear of her Wajesties Reign, or in any At or Aas of Parliament therein mentioned, or thereby referred unto, for raising, colleding, levying, securing and paying the said moiety, or half part of the said Sub-

fivies, Duties and Sums of Moncy upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes thereby granted, as afozelatd, during the Continuance thereof, are and wall be by force of this act revived, and wall be used, exercised and put in practice sor the raising, sebyting, colle-ding and answering the said mosety, or half part of the Subsidies, Duties and Sums of Money upon Mines, Goods and Merchandizes by this Act granted of imposed, as aforelaid, and all Arrears

Exception

of the same, from time to time, for the uses and purposes in this Ad expressed, as fully and esseawally, as if the same Articles, Rules and Clauses, and every of them, were again particularly, and at large recited and resenaded in the body of this prefent Aa, excepting only as to such of the said Articles, Rules and Clauses, touching which other Provisions, Alterations or Exemptions are made by any Act of Acts of Parliament now in being, which other Provisions, Alterations of Exemptions, shall be observed with respect to the moiety, or half-part of the Subsidies, Duties or Sums of Money upon Wlines, Goods and Merchandizes hereby continued, as afozelato, in the same manner as they are to be observed in respect to the said mosety, or half-part of the said Subsidies, Duties or Sums of Money formerly granted, as afozelatd.

XXXI. And whereas by another Act of the Sixth Pear of her Material Research States of Action Research

festies Reign, [Intituled, An Act for continuing one Half-part of the & A. cap. rt. Subfidies of Tennage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes imported, which were granted to the Crown in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second; and for fettling a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities, not exceeding Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, to be sold for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight, and other Uses therein expressed] It was (amongst other things) Enacted, That over and above all other Sublidies, Additional Duties, Impolitions and Payments what loever, by any former, or other Ac of Acs of Parliament, of otherwise howsoever, then due of papable, of which ought to be paid to her Dajesty, for of upon any Ulines, Goods of Perchandizes whatsoever, imported of to be imported, there should be raised, levied, collected, paid and safety tisfied unto her Pajefly, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Willnes, Goods and Derchandizes, which at any time of times from and after the Last day of July, One thouland seven hundled and twelve, within or during the Cerm of Minety six Pears from thence mert and immediately enduing, hould be imported or brought into Great Britain, One moiety, or Dalf part of luch and the like feveral and respective Sublidies and Outles, and Sums of Honey, as by the laid As of the Fifth Pear of her Dajesties Reign, (therein 5 A. cap. 27. mentioned) are charged or payable within or during the Term or Time thereby granted or limited for or upon the like imported Wines, Goods and Derchandizes respectively (except such Goods and other Werchandizes as by the fait last mentioned An of the Fifth Bear of her Hajesties Reign, or by any Law in force, were exempted from the Payment of the Subsidies or Duties which were first granted in the Cwelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles 12 Car. 2. 6.4 the Second, as afozelaid. And whereas a Sum not exceeding in the whole the Sum of Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, to arise by and out of the said last mentioned moiety, or Half-part of the fait Subfidies, Duties and Sums of Money upon Wines, Gods and Aerchandizes, is by the faid last mentioned act of the Sirth 6 A. cop. 18.
Pear of her Wajckies Reign appropriated for and during the faid Cerm of Minety fix Pears for the Payment of Annuities to be purchased in pursuance of that Ad; in which said Ad it is provided and enaded, That is at the end of any Quarter of a Pear of the Cerm for which the Annuities upon that Ad were to be purchased, the Monics arising at the Exchequer of og fog the fato balf Subfidies and Duties by that Ad appropriated (certain Contribution-Boney therein mentioned to be referbed being ercepted) (hould exceed all the Monies then due for or upon the same Annuities, and all Arrearages thereof, then of at any time or times before that time incurred, so that there hould be an Ercels or Surplus remaining in the Exchequer, such Excels or Surplus hould be disposable from time to time for the Publick Ase and Service, and not otherwise: Now it is hereby Enaded by the Au-Excess or Sur- Sur- blue, and not origerwite: 3 row it is hereby Enaced by the Auplus ariting of thority aforesaid. Chat the said Ercess or Surplus which shall from time to time arise of and from the last mentioned moiety, or Dalfpart of the laid Sublivies, Duties and Sums of Monies upon Mines, Goods and Herchandizes after Payment and Satis-

taaton,

the Annuit of 80000 l. by faction, or referving at the Receipt of her Wateflies Exchequer from time to time lufficient to pay and latisfie the laid Annuities, not exceeding in the whole the Sum of Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, charged upon the faid last mentioned molety, or Walf part of the Sublidies, Duties or Sums of Woney upon Alines, Goods and Derchandizes by the faid last mentioned ac of the Sixth Pear of her Dajesties Reign, during the said Term of Minety fir Pears, (except the necessary Charges of raising, levying, collecting, afcertaining and accounting for the same) and also all Arrearages of the faid last mentioned moiety, or half part of the faid Sublidies, Duties and Sums of Money upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes (not already appropriated, or to be applied by any former Ax or Aas of Parliament in that behalf) thall, as the same thall arise, to be kept abe kept diffing and apart in ber Pajesties Erchequer foz the Pur part in the Expoles in this Act expected, and for no other ule, intent or purpose proposes of this Act.

whatsoever.

XXXII. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Subsidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties commonly called by the Mame of The Two Third The Two Third Subfidies. Subfidies, which from and after the Expiration of the fato Term of Three Bears formerly granted therein, as aforefaid, thall arife, grow due, or become payable by virtue of this Act to her Hajefly, her heirs and Successors, and all the Homes which from and per pers and Successify, and all the Homes which from and after the paying off and dicharging all the laid Loans, not exceeding Six hundred thirty fix thouland nine hundred fifty seven Pounds, Four Spillings and a Pall-peny, and all the Interest thereof, shall or may arise during the then Remainder of the said Term of Three Pears of or for the said Subsidies and Duties, commonly called The Two Third Subsidies, granted or continued by the faid An of the Sirth Pear of her Hajesties Reign; and the faid Duties upon Cossee, Tocoa Muts, Chocolate, Tocoa Paste, The Duty on Tea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Hace, and Pictures, and Cosses, Co. upon Hustins, and the increased of New Additional Rates and Dus ties upon all Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paffe, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace, and Pidures; and the further Rates and Sums charged of imposed for and upon all White Callicocs, Pozcelain, commonly called China-Clares, and Drugs, The Duty on which from and after the Expiration of the fath Cerm of Four White Calli-Pears formerly granted therein, as aforelato, Chall arile, grow due, or become payable by birtue of this Ad to her Dajelly, her heirs and Successors, and all the Ponies which from and after the papa ing off and discharging all the said Loans, not exceeding Seven hundred thouland Pounds, and all the Interest thereof, shall or may arise during the then Remainder of the salo Term of Four Pears of and in the faid Duties, and Additional or further Duties on Coffee and other the enumerated Commodities last mentioned, granted by the faid Aa of the Sixth Pear of her Bajeflies

Reign, and the faid balf Sublidies and other Duties which from The Half-Suband after the fair Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred sides, &c. from and sourteen shall arise, grow due, or become payable by virtue 1714. of this Ad to her Bajeffy, her beirs and Successors, and all the

firty leven Pounds, Fifteen Shillings and Sir Pence, Three Farthings, borrowed or authorized to be borrowed, as aforesaid, and all the Interest Ponies secured, or intended to be secured by the faid Aa of the Sixth Pear of her Dajesties Reign in that behalf, or referving lufficient Honey in the Exchequer for that purpole, as aforesaid, thall or may artse of or for the like dals Sublidies or Dutles by the same Ax of the Sixth Pear of her Pajesties Beign until the said First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and

Monies which from and after the paying off and discharging all the faid Loans, not exceeding Seven hundred twenty nine thousand

fourteen, and all the Monies which (at the end of any Quarter of a Peat of the Term for which the fald Annuities not exceeding and the Surplus Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum upon the said other Act of the or the other Sirth Pear of her Majesties Reign are purchased) shall arise at over and above the Exchequer of or for the other half Substitutes or Duties by that 80000 s.

6 A. cap. 11.

6 A. cap. 19.

6 A. cap. 22.

19 p 2

Act appropriated over and above the Ponies then due for or upon the same Annuities, or for Arrearages thereof, then or at any time or times before that time incurred, as aforefaid, (the necessary Charges of raiting, levying, colleding, answering, paying and accounting for the faid Sublidies, Duties, Surplus Bonies, Remains and Arrears respectively, and the Charges of making and issuing all the Exchequer Bills to be made forth or issued in pursuance of this Aft always excepted and foreprized) are and chall be a General Fund and Security, as well for latisfying and paying from paying off and time to time all such Monies as shall be due or payable, according excheding Exchedue Bills. the faid Bills, and for the faid Præmium or Allowance after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for or towards raising the yearly Sum of Two hundred thousand Pounds, to commence as is herein after mentioned, for paying off and cancelling the fain Bills in the manner herein after expelled.

A Book to be kept in the Au-ditors Office for entring the General Fund.

made a Gene-

chequer Bills,

ral Fund for

XXXIII. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Chat there thall be provided and kept in the Office of the Auditoz of the Receipt of her Majesties Exchequer, one oz moze Book oz Books, in which all the Monies arising by the said several Subfidies, Duties, Surplus-Ponies, Remains and Arrears, comprehended in the fair General Fund and Security by this Ac intended to be enablished, and which shall be brought into the fair Receipt, from time to time, shall be entred apart and distinct: And the same Subsidies, Duties, Surplus-Ponies, Remains and Arrears, and every of them (as they respectively shall stormware. and every of them (as they respectively shall Commence, Arise of take Place) shall be and are by this As appropriated, and shall be applied thereunto, in such manner and som as are herein after mentioned, (that is to say) That from and immediately after the time that the sato Substides, Duties, Surplus Bonies, Remains and Arreage in this same are specific after the sato Substides, Duties, Surplus Bonies, Remains and Arrears, by this Ad made a General Kund or Security, as aforesaid, shall take effect, and produce Boney sufficient for the Dayment of to much as thall incur, grow due, of be payable quarterly (reckoning the Quarters to end at the four utual featts of the Pear) for and upon the faid Interest to be born upon the said Bills, and for and upon the fait Pramium or Allowance after the rate of Chree Pounds per Centum per Annum for Circulation, the Money to artfing by the faid General fund of Security, thall in the First place be issued and paid (as this Ad directs) tog the difcharging the faid Interest and Allowance to incur of grow due for every such Quarter respectively, with preference to all other Payments what locker. And for making good the laid Interest after the tate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the faid Allowance after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, until the faid Subfidies, Duties, Surplus Ponies, Bernains and Arrears, composing the faid General Fund and Security by this Act intended to be established, or some of them shall take effect, and be sufficient for those purposes; Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the Lord Digh-Treasurer of Great Britain, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, hall, and he and they are hereby required and impowered compute quarterly the Interest of the Four usual quarterly feast. Days of the Pear, terly the Interest which hall happen between the first issuing of the laid Exchequer chequer Bills: Kills or any of them, until the faid fund or Security by this Act established thall take effect, and be susticient for paying and latisfying the said Interest after the rate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the fato Allowances after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, as afozelaid) to compute, og caule to be computed the Sum which on every of the laid Feat. Days thall be then due and owing (over and above so much as shall have been applied to those purposes, of said Subsidy, Duties, and Sums of Honey last mentioned) upon and for the said Interest after the rate of Ewo Dence per Centum per Diem, and Allowance after the rate of Three And to make out other Bills Granning of this Act, and make out or cause to be made out other Bills Granning of this Act, and make out or cause to be made out other Exchequer Bills for so much as shall be so computed to be due on

Till the Fund established takes effect. Treasury to

fiall be due,

each quarterly Day upon or for such Interest and Allowances, as with like Intcaforefaid; and that the faid other Bills to be made out quarterly, reft and Curas aforefaid, thall bear the like Interest after the rate of Two reney, or Pence per Centum per Diem; and the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England and their Successors that have, receive and be entitled unto the like Allowance after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, for circulating thereof, to be computed from the respective times of issuing the same; and the said quarterly Bills, so to be made out, half be received and taken, and shall Pals and be Current in like manner and form to all intents and purpoles, and with such Privileges and Advantages, and hall be subject to such Rules and Directions as the said Bills to be made out and issued for the fard Sum of Two millions five hundred thoucand pounds, or any part thereof, are by this Ax directed and appointed; which faid Bills to be made out quarterly, as adoptially, and be dated for all the faid Allowances which shall be due or payable after the Dayto which rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, until such time, as the larvers is aforefaid, shall be dated on the respective Duarter Days to which computed, and the said allowances shall be computed, and be stilled and paid to the Bank, or said the said of the said ceffors, in Satisfaction and Discharge of so much of the law Allowances to be paid unto them in pursuance of this Act; and the laid Bills to be made out quarterly, as afozelaid, for the laid Interest after the rate of Two Pence per Diem, shall be issued at her Baresties

after the rate of Two Pince per Diem, wall be tilled at yet Pajetines
Exchequer, for paying off and discharging, or to raise Honey for paying off and discharging all the Interest which hall be due upon all
and every, or any the Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this
An, until such time, as aforesaid.

XXXIV. And it is hereby Declared and Enaced by the Authority Remainder of
aforesaid. That out of the Remainder of the said Subsidies, Due Gr. appropriaties, Surplus-Honies, Remains and Arrears, composing the said ted for paying
Beneral Fund and Security by this Ar intended to be established, off Exchequer
Agorsaid, when and as the same shall respectively take effect (reas aforesato, when and as the same thall respectively take effect (regard being first had to the said Payments for Interest and Circulation, which are always to be Preferred, as aforesaid) the full and entire yearly Sum of Two hundred thousand Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain, or so much thereof as the sato Remainder of the sato General Fund will from time to time extend unto, shall be, and is by this Aa appropriated for the paying off all the Principal Doney which thall be contained in all and every the Exchequer Bills which thall be made forth, by or in pursuance of this Ad, and for Cancelling the same, until all the said Bills thall be discharged

and cancelled.

XXXVI. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Surplus of any aforesaid, Chat if at the end of any Quarter of a Pear after the fable by Parli-Funds for the laid Interest and Allowances, and for Cancelling ament Bills, as afozefaid, thall respedively commence of take effect, according to the intent and true meaning of this Aa, (reckoning the Quarters to end at the usual feats above mentioned) the Produce of the same funds, or any of them, thall exceed the Boney then due by this act for the laid Interest and Allowances, and upon the faid Two hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, so that there shall be an Excels of Surplus of the said fund, such Excels or Surplus, thall be disposable from time to time for the Publick use and service by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwise; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XL. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Officers misap-That in case any of the Officers of her Pajesties Exchequer, or any plying the Mo-Officer of Officers to be appointed, in purluance of this Ad, Mall feit Office, &c divert of misapply and of the Monies hereby appropriated for Payment of the laid Interest, after the rate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, or the law Allowances after the rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, or for cancelling and vischatging the faid Exchequer Bills to be made in pursuance of this Aa, or shall pay or the out the same. or any part thereof, otherwise than according to the intent of this Ad, or shall not keep Books, and make Entries,

and do and perform all other things which by this Ac they are required to bo and perform, every fuch Officer thall forfeit his Difice, and for the future be incapable of any Office or Place of Trust, and thall auswer and pay treble Damages and Costs of Suit, to be recovered by the faid Governoz and Company, and their Successives, by Adian of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information in any of her Majestes Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign, Projectics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estign Records at Medical Courts of Reco pesses Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Esoign, Protection, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege, Mager of Law, Injunction, or Diver of Restraint, or more than Due Imparlance chall be granted or alsowed, and in the said Action the said Sovernor and Company, and their Successes, that have full Costs, One full third part of which Sum to be recovered for Damages, that he to ber Bajessy, her Petrs and Successors, and the other Two third parts, with the Costs, shall be to the use of the said Sovernor and Company, and their Successors.

**XLI And be it surther Enacted by the Authority asocessis, Chat the said Bills so to be issued, in pursuance of this Ac, as well those for her Bajesses Supply, as the quarterly Bills to be made out, as asocessis, shall be received and taken by, and shall Pass and be Current to all and every the Receivers or Collectors in Great Bitain, of the Customs, Ercise, or of any Revenue, Aid, Car or Supply whatsoever already granted, due or payable, or which shall or

Exchequer Bills to be taken by

and at the Exchequer.

ply whatfoever already granted, due or payable, or which half or may beceafter be granted, due or payable to ber Dajethy, her brits and Successors, for the War, or any other Use or Service what-foever, and also at the Receipt of the Erchequer, from the said Beceivers of Collectors, of from any other Person of Persons, 20dies Folitick of Corporate whatfoever, making any Payment of Loans there to her Dajeffy, her heirs of Succession, for of upon any account, cause or occasion whatsoever, until the full paying off and cancelling of the faid Bills, and every of them, according to the purport and true meaning of this Aa; and that such of the faid Bills as hall be so received at the Exchequer, thall and may be locked up and secured, as Cath, according to the Course of the faid Erchequer, fettled and established by Law, for locking up and fecuring Honey in Specie received there.

Receivers, &c.

XLII. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat to Exchange all and every the Receivers and Collectors in Great Britain, of the the Bills for Ready Money, Cuffoms, Excise, or of any Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply whatfoever, already granted, due or payable, or which thall or may hereafter be granted, due or payable to her Dajeffy, her Deirs or Successors, for the War, or any other Use or Service whatsoever, thall, and they are hereby directed and required, out of any Current Corned Doney as Mall then be in their hands of luch Revenue, Aid, Car of Supply, to pay fuch of the late Bills as thall be brought unto them respectively by any Person or Persons desirous to have Money for the same; and in case such Receiver or Collegor shall negled of refuse to Erchange such Bills for Ready Honey by the space of Four and twenty fours, then the Person of Persons demanding the same, chall of may bring an Anion of Debt of upon the case for the Principal and Interest Monies due on such Bill against such Receiver of Collector, having Honey in his hands, as aforesaid, in which Adion the Plaintiff thall and may declare, That such Receiver of Collector is invebted to such Plaintiff the Boney Demanded upon every such Bill, according to the Form of this Statute, and hath not paid the lame, which thall be luthicient; and the Plaintiff in every such Action thall recover against such Beceiver or Tollector, not only the Money to neglected or refused to be paid, but also the Damages, besides full Coss of Suit, and such Receiver or Collector half be subject and liable thereunto; in which Action no Estoign, Protestion, Privilege, or Mager of Law thall be allowed, or any more than Die Imparlance; and upon payment of the Doney to to be recovered, the Plaintiff, his Executors or Alligns, thall deliber up such Bill to the Defendant, his Execu-

The Bills to

tops and Affigns.

XLIII. And be it further Enaded, That as any of the Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this Act, thall be paid or lent into the

the

the Erchequer by any of her Waiesies Receivers, or other Derson or Perfons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, making any Payments of Loans at the lato Erchequer, the Officers there hall cause Callies to be levied and delivered to the Papers of Lenders, as amply and effedually to all intents and purpoles, as if they had made fuch

Dayments of Loans in Specie.

XLIV. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Interest on Bills terest which hall from time to time be due upon any of the Bills to be allowed by Receivers be made forth in pursuance of this Aa, Mall be allowed to all Per &c. fong, Bodies Politick and Copposate, paping the same to any Receivers of Collectors, Receiver of Collector, for any her Wajchties Revenues, Aids, Taxes of Supplies, or by way of Erchange, as afozesaid, or paying or lending the same into her Bajestics Ercheger, as afozefaid, unto the respective Days such Bill or Bills Mail be so paid, exchanged or lent.

XLV. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Bills in Recei-Authority aforesaid, Chat no Interest shall run or be paid on or for interest to any of the Bill or Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this Ac cease. for luch time as any luch Bill or Bills so paid, exchanged or lent, thall remain in the hands of any the said Receivers or Collectors, or in the hands of any Teller or Tellers of her Majesties Exchequer; but so, such time the said Interest on such Bills thall cease

for the publick benefit and advantage.
XLVI. And to the end it may be known for what time the faid Bill or Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this Aa, thall from time to time remain in the hands of such Receivers or Collectors, or in to time remain in the hands of luch Receivers of Tollectors, of in her Wajeslies Exchequer, as aforefaid, and at what time the Bills, to be re-issued from the Exchequer, are to be circulated by the satd Sovernor and Company: Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Person of Persons who Gall pay such Bill of Persons paying Bills to any Receiver of Collector of any her Majeslies Revenues, wers, Fr. to enaced by the Authority of their pay of lend such Bill of Bills into her Majeslies Exchequer, as Names, Day aforefaid, shall at the time of making such Payment, exchange of paid some of paid some of Payment, and West when to an on each Bill so paid, exchanged of lent, put his, her of their Mame of Names, and write thereon, in words at length, the Day of the Boonth, and Vear on which he, she of they so main, sent of of the Honte, and Pear on which he, the or they so paid, lent or exchanged such Bill or Bills; all which the iato Receivers and Collegors respectively, and also the respective Tellers in the Exchequer, shall take care to see done and performed accordingly, to which respective Days the said Receivers or Collegors shall be allowed again the Interest which he or they shall have allowed upon such respective Bills, upon his or their pays the same interest when the form that the Receiver of Parestics Contents or a special to the contents of t ing the same into the Receipt of her Pajedies Erchequer, as afogefaid.

XLVII. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaded by the Au-Bills re-ished thority aforesaid, That when any of the said Bills shall be re-filled or to have the Day and Year enpaid again out of the Receipt of her Majesties Erchequer, the resperdoted, &c. Live Tellers of the laid Receipt of the Erchequer, from whole Office fuch Bill or Bills thall be fo re-issued or again paid out, thall Endorfe on such Bill or Bills so re-issued, in words at length, the Dap of the Bonth and Pear that the same were so re-issued of re-paid out of the faid Receipt of the Exchequer, and also on what account the same were last received into the Receipt of the Erchequer, and fign the same, from which time the Interest on such Bill or Bills to residued of paid again out of the land Receipt of the Erchequer. hall revive, and such Bill of Bills hall again run and pals at Interest, as the same vid before the same were paid unto or exchange ed by the faid Receivers or Collectors, or before the same were paid of lent into the Exchequer, as aforelaid.

XLVIII. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That Bills after the faid Bills to be re-issed from time to time, og at any time, at 24 June, 1702, the Exchequer, as aforefaid, after the Ewenty fourth day of June, obere-issed Dne thousand seven hundred and nine, shall be so re-issed only for Principal.

the Pzincipal Poney to be contained therein.

Anno 7 A N N Æ Reginæ.

304

& Book, &c.

L. And be it Enacted, That every Receiver General of any Revenues, Aids, Cares of Supplies, belonging of to belong to her Majeffy, her beirs and Successors, Wall keep a fair Book of Account in Writing of all the Montes by him received, in which he or his Deputy of Deputies that truly enter all the Sums which Chall have been received by him of them for every fuch Revenue, Ard, Tax of Supply, together with the Mames of the feveral Collectors from whom the same, or any part thereof was received, and the Days when, and the Sums paid, and how much thereof in Honey, and how much in Bills made forth purfuant to this Aa, and what Bills hall have been exchanged by every fuch Receiver General pursuant to this Ad; to which Account every Derson con-

without Fee,

to be inspected cerned shall have free Access at all seasonable Times without fee or Charge, and the fair Accounts Mall constantly lie open at one certain Place within the limits of his Receipt for that purpofe; and if fuch Receiver shall neglect to keep such Book, or to enter therein any Sum of Sums of Boney by him of them received and paid, as afozefaid, by the space of Three Days after his Receipt or Payment of the tame, or thall refute any Person or Persons con-cerned to inspect such Book without fee or Charge, as aforesaid, on Penalty of every fuch Receiver thall forfeit for every fuch Offence the Sum of One hundzed Pounds to any Perion or Perions who Chail fue for the fame, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, or of the Cafe, Bill, Suit of Information in any of her Wajesties Courts of Record, wherein no Moign, Protection, Privilege or Wager of Law thati be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance.

Bank to exchange all Bills e-iffued at the Exchequer.

200 l.

LI. And it is beredy further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, after the said Exchequer Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this Ac, or any of them, hall be issued, to and hall exchange such of the said Exchequer Bills (as shall have been pairs to any Recessors or Tells and some than their been paid to any Receivers of Collectors of any of her Maje-flies Revenues, Aids, Taxes of Supplies, of which shall have been exchanged by such Receivers of Collectors for Ready Boney, neen exchanged by man keetivers of Conerast to keady Boney, and which hall have also been paid by such kecesvers of Colledors into her Majesties Exchequer, as aforesaid, and shall likewise be ressured or re-paid from her Majesties Exchequer, in manner and form in this At before expressed, as the said Governor and Company, and their Successes shall be required to exchange by any Person or Persons whatsoever for Ready Boney, by paying unto all such Person or Persons in Ready Boney, the Sum or Sums sor which such Sills or required to be exchanged were issued, as in wish the Dinners of such 33stla are entitled when cd, of which the Owner of Owners of such Bills are entitled unto by such Bill of Bills in pursuance of this present Aa, together with the Interest that shall at the time of such Demand be due on such Bill of Bills, and so toties quoties, as often as the said Bills shall be paid into the Erchequer by such Receivers of Collectors, and be from thence resiliued in manner and form before mentioned; and the said Houvernor and Company of the Bank of England shall not be obliged to erchange or pay Ready Honey for any of the said wills by this Ad dicided or authorized to be made or issued, until the fato Bills thall have had a Currency in the Revenue of Cares, and hall have been re-thued at the Erchequer, as aforefaid, and not before, and to toties quoties, in manner and form, as afores

Bank refufing to exchange

LII. And it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That in case the said Governoz and Company, or their Successors, or their Cathier, thall negled or refuse to exchange such re-issued Erchequer Bill of Bills as are last mentioned, for Ready Honey (having the faid Allowances of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum paid to them, as afozefaid) contrary to the true intent and meaning of this present Ad, upon demand thereof made at their Thief Office (which during the Currency of the Bills to be made forth in pursuance of this present aa, chall be kept at some place within the City of London) by the space of Twenty four Dours, then the Person or Persons demanding the same, or the

Person or Persons for and on whose Accounts such demand shall be made, hall and may, and are hereby enabled to bying his, her og their Adion of Debt, og upon the Cafe, for the same, against the laid Sovernoz and Company, or their Successions, in which Action the Person of Persons so bringing the same, shall and may declare, that the said Sovernoz and Company are indebted to the Plaintist or Plaintists therein, the Honey demanded upon the said re-issued Bill or Bills, according to the Form of the Statute, and have not paid the same, which shall be sufficient; and the Plaintist or Plaintist tiffs in such Adion of Adions, hall recover against the said Tobernoz and Company, not only the Honey so neglected of resuled to
be paid, but also Damages, besides full Coss of Suit, and the
said Governoz and Company, and their Successors, shall be and are
hereby made subject and stable thereunts in which has also no Adions, no Effoign, Protedion or Mager of Law hall be allowed,

noz any moze than Due Imparlance.

LIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Bills filled up afozelaid, That in case any of the Exchequer Bills to be made by Indore-forth, in pursuance of this Act, shall be filled up by Westing or In Treasury to dozlements to be made thereon, as afozesaid, or shall by any Ac. issue new ones. cident be defaced, It Chall and may be lawful for the Lord high-Treasurer of Great Britain, or any Chree or more of the Commission oners of the Treatury for the time being, and he and they are hereby authorized and enjoymed, upon request to be made by the faid Sovernoz and Company, or their Successors, from time to time, to caule New Bills to be made forth at the Receipt of the Erchequer, in lieu of such Bills as thall be filled up or defaced, which Did Bills to filled up of defaced, hall be cancelled at the Receipt of the Exchequer, and kept there; and such Dew Bills hall have the like Curtency, and thall in all respects be subject to the same Rules, Hethods and Continuance, as if the same had been Bills oxiginally issued in pursuance of this Aa, and thall bear the same Mumbers, Dates and Principal Sums, and carry the like Interest as were born and carried by the Old Bills so cancelled respeaively, and so toties quoties, as often as any of the Bills to be made forth by this Aa thall happen to be filled up or defaced, as afozelaid.

LVI. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, Felony to hat if any Merican and Argenica Counterfeit That if any Person of Persons hall Fage of Counterfeit any Er- Exchequer chequer Bill to be made forth, in pursuance of this Act, or any In-Bills. dozsement thereon, or tender in Payment any such forged or Counterfeit Bill with fuch Counterfeit Indozsement, og demand to have the same exchanged son Ready Boney by the said Sovernoz and Company, or their Successors, or by any Receiver or Collector, as aforesaid, (knowing the Bill so tendred in Payment, or demanded to be exchanged, or the Indorsement thereon, to be forged or counterfeited) and with intent to Defraud her Hajesty, her heirs of Successors, of any other Person of Persons, Bodies Politick of Copposate, then every such Person of Persons so offending (being thereof lawfully Convicted) shall be adjudged a felon, and suffer as in cases of Felony, without benefit of

LXV. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced, That After the Bills from and after the complete paying off, and discharging the satisfact, the Dutier Principal and Interest due on all the said Exchequer Vills to be are redeemed. And in pursuance of this sat, and cancelling all the Bills, and satisfaction made, agrees of all superarges of the said. full Satisfacion made, as afozefaid, of all Arrearages of the faid Allowances, after the rate of Three Pounds per Cenum per Annum for circulating the same, then, and not till then, the several Duties by this Ac settled or appropriated, as well sor Payment of the said Annum for the tate of Two Pounds per Cenum per Diem, and the said Allowance after the rate of Three Pounds per Cenum and the said Allowance after the rate of Three Pounds per Cenum per Annum, as for railing the lato yearly Sum of Two hundred thousand Jounds, and every of them, thall be understood to be re-Deemed by Parliament, and Chall not be iffice, paid of applied to any use, intent or purpose whatsoever, without the Authority of

Dar.

Anno 7 ANNÆ Reginæ.

Parliament; any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in

any wife notwithitanding.

The not re-deeming the faid Duties, not to hinder the Redempti-on of the Ori-

LXVI. Provided nevertheless That nothing in this Ad contained, for or concerning the Redemption of the faid Duties by this Ac fettled and appropriated, as well for Payment of the faid Interest, after the rate of Two Pence per Diem, and the fato Allowance af ginal Fund, octer the rate of Thre Pounds per Centum per Annum, as for raifing the fait yearly Sum of Two hundred thousand Pounds for cancelling the faid Bills, thall in any wife prevent or hinder the Re-demption of the faid Driginal Kund of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, or the faid Annuity of Dne hundred and fit thousand five hundred and one Pounds, thirteen Shillings and Five Pence, purluant to the respective Provisoes for those purpofes in this Act contained; but that the same, or either of them may be redeemed from the faid Governoz and Company, oz their Succeffors, according to the respective Provisors of Conditions in this Accountained, without Redemption of the said Duties and Funds hereby lettled in relation to the Erchequer Bills to be made forth in purfuance of this Act, as aforefaid; any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 7 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing several' Impositions and Duties, to raise Money by way of Loan; and for exporting British Copper and Brass-Wire Duty-free; and for circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills, in case a New Contract be made in that behalf; and concerning the Oaths to be Administred in relation to Italian Thrown Silks, and touching Oyls and Plantation-Goods of Foreigners, taken or to be taken as Prize; and concerning Drugs of America to be imported from her Majesties Plantations; and for the appropriating the Monies given in this Session of Parliament; and for making out Debentures for Two Transport Ships in this Act named; and to allow a further time for Registring certain Debentures, and for Relief of Persons who have lost such Tickets, Exchequer Bills, Debentures, Tallies or Orders, as in this Act are mention-

Preamble

M DSC Gracious Sobereign, We your Majesties most Du-tiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, for the better enabling your Majesty to defeay the Expences of the present War, and for other your Ma-jesties most necessary and important Occasions, have expertisly and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Ait Wive and Grant to your Bajeffy the several and respective Sublidies, Impolitions and Duties herein after particularly described, for and during the Cerms herein after expressed, and do most humbly befeech your Hajeffy, That it may be Enacted; and be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembed, and by Authority of the same, That the several Impositions and Duties upon Wines and Usnegar granted by an Ac made in the first Bear of the Reign of ther continued his late Dajesty King James the Second. Intituled, An Act for 1 Jac. 2. cap.; granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand fix hundred eighty five, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand fix hundred ninety three; which said Aa, by several subsequent Aas of Parlia-

ment fince made, was continued, and is to continue, until the

Duties on Wines and

Continued for

First Day of August, One thousand feven hundged and fourteen, thall, by virtue of this Act, be further continued and be papable to entimal of the Majesty, her Deits and Successors, to and upon the office, cap. 21. and American which shall be imported into Great Britain, from the is Geo. cap. 21. and American which shall be imported and fourteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and no longer; and that the faid Ait so made in the first Pear of the Reign of the faid late King James the Second, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained, for or concerning the laid Impolitions on Wines and Ulinegar, thall continue and be in full force and effect, until the faid first bay of August, One thousand seven hundred and fixteen, and shall be applied, practifed and executed for raifing, lewying, collecting, an How to be le-fwering and paying the faid Duties upon Wine and Umegar here. vied. by continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenoz and intent of this present Ad, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as if all and every the Clauses, Watters and Things in the said Ac of the Kirst Pear of the Reign of the said King James the Second contained, had been again in this Act repeated and particularly en-II. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Chat Duties on To-

continued for over, vide ut supra.

the Rates, Duties and Impositions upon all sozes of Cobacco, continued.
granted by an Ac made in the First Pear of the Reign of the said

1 Jac. 2. cap. 4. late King James the Second, [Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three] which said Act, as so and concerning the said Duties and Impositions upon Cobacco only, by several subsequent Acts of Parliament since made, was continued, and is to continue until the sirst han of Aumade, was continued, and is to continue until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen, thall, by virtue of this Ad, be surther continued and paid to her Hajesty, her beits and Successors, for and upon all Tobacco to be imported into Great Britain from the Last day of July, One thousand feven hundzed and fourteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundled and sixteen, and no longer.

III. Provided always, and be it Enaked and Declared by the Au-Dutles how to thority aforesaid, That the said Duty upon Tobacco which shall be be levied. imported within the times by this Ad limited, and all Arrears thereof thall be fecured, colleded, railed, levied, answered, and paid to her Haicity, in fuch Dethod, and with fuch Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions as are mentioned, referred to, or prescribed, (as to the Duties or Impositions upon Todacco) in and by the Ad made in the Parliament holden in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of King William the Third (of 7W.3.cap. 10. Glorious Demory) Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties, altered by the granted by former Acts upon Wine, Vinegar, and Todacco, and East-India and sees a Todacco, and east-India

and 5 Geo. c. 7. Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against

Flance, and not otherwise.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Duties on the several Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and Goods wrought Tharges upon the several sorts of Goods and Herchandizes, grant: Siks, &c. surfaces upon the several sorts of Goods and Herchandizes, grant: Will the continued. ed by an Ad made in the Second Pear of the Reign of King Wil- ther continued liam the Third and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Merchandizes, and upon all Wrought Silks, and several other Goods and Merchandizes, to be imported after the Five and twentieth day of December, One thoufand fix hundred and ninety,] and which thereby, and by feveral ads of Parliament already made, have Continuance until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, chail be further continued and paid to her Bajeffy, her heirs and Successors, for and upon the like Commodities to be imported into Great Britain, from the Laft day of July, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen, to the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and no longer; and that the said Ad made in the Second

D Q 2

2 W. & M. cap. 4, (14)

Continued for ever, vide ut supra.

Pear of their late Bajesties Reign, concerning East-India Gods, and How to be le-

Exception.

nalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, thall continue and be of full force and effed, until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and shall be applied, pradifed and executed for the railing, levying, colleding, aniwering and paying the faid respective Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this prefent Ad, as fully, and to all intents and purpoles, as if the faid last mentioned Act, and all and every the Clauses, Watters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly Enaded; except only as to such part of the said Aces, concerning the said Impositions on Alines, Unegar, Tobacco, East-India Goods, and other Berthandizes imported, touching which other Provisions or Alterations are made by any Ac or Ace of Parliament now in force, which other Provisions or Alterations are to be observed, and to continue during the Continuance of this precent Ait; and the faith Ad [Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties granted by former 7 W. 3. 6.10. Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and East-India Goods and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France and every Article, Claufe, Patter and Thing therein contained, for the rating, ledying, securing, answering and paying the Impositions and Outies on the Berchandizes and Commodities thereby charged, and which are by this Ac continued, that he of full force and effect, until the said first day of August, One thousand seven

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That

Additional Impolitions fur-

hundred and fixteen.

politions further continued. the Additional and other Rates, Duties, Impolitions and Charther continued. ges upon the several softs of Goods and Herchandszes granted by an Ac of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of their laid late Dajestics Reign, [Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties 4 W. & M. certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes, for cap. 5. prosecuting the present War against France] which by several subsequent ads of Parliament already made, have Continuance, until the faid first day of August. One thousand seven hundzed and souteteen, shall, by virtue of this Ac, he successory, through ever, vide out Great Britain, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven, vide out Great Britain, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven, vide out Great Britain, and no longer; and that the safe Ac Iast is Goo. cap. 21. ben hundzed and successory and no longer; and that the safe Ac Iast is Goo. cap. 22. mentioned, and all Powers, Populions, Penalties, Articles and How to be le-vied. Plantes therein contained (except as herein after is excepted and provided) as for and concerning the laid Rates, Duties and Impolitions, half continue and be offull force and effect, until the laid first day of Aogust, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and that de applied, practice and executed, so, the rating, sevenae, collecting, answering and paying the said Outies hereby continued, and all Access thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this present Ad, as if the said last mentioned Ad, and all and every the Clauses, Hatters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly enaded in this present Ad. 1920-Alterations to bived allo, That in all cases where any other Provision or Alterations to be observed.

Alterations to bived allo, That in all cases where any other Provision or Alteration is made by any Act or Ads of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Patter or Thing contained in the said Ad of Parliament sor the Impositions sast mentioned, such other Provisions or Alterations hall be observed during the Continuance of the term hereby granted; any thing herein contained to the contraty notwithstanding. VI. And it is hereby further Enaded, That the several Impositi-

Duties on Whale-Fins further continued.

ons and Duties, for and upon all Whale fins imported, which by an Act of Parliament in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his fair late Pajethy King William the Chird, [Intituled, An Act for ta-9 W. 3, cap. 45-king away half the Duties imposed on Glass-Wares, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen-Wares and Tobacco-Pipes, and for granting in lieu thereof new Duties on Whale-Fins and Scotch-Linen | mere granted to his faid late Majeffy King William, and by subsequent Ads already passed, have Continuance, until the First day of August,

Dne

Continued for

One thousand seven hundzed and sourteen, chall be and are hereby continued and payable to her Wajefty, her beirs and Successors cominued for continued and paymore to be imported into Great Britain, from the Lan upon all Clhale. Fins to be imported into Great Britain, from the Lan upon all Clhale. Fins to be imported into Great Britain, from the Lan upon all Clhale. Fins to be imported and fourteen, to the First Geo. cap. 21. day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and no longer; and shall be raised, levied, collected and pasts, in such Dan. How to be net and form, and by such Chaps and Means, and under such levied.

Penalties, as are mentioned in the said Afforgranting the said Impositions on Chale-fins and Scotch-Linen, which Afford with all the loomers. Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein the Powers, Providees, Penalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained, or thereby referred to, half continue and be in full force, until the laid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and shall be applied, practiced and put in execution for raising and levying the laid Duties on Whale fins hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, as fully and effectually as it all the Clauses, Batters and Chings therein contained, concerning the said Duties on Whale fins were repeated, and again enaced in the Vody of this present Aa.

VII. And whereas the faid Impositions on Wines, Minerar and 2 Jac. 2. cap. 3. Tobacco, which were first granted to King James the Second, in the First Year of his Reign, and the laid Impositions on East-India Ogods, and other Goods charged therewith, which were first grantw. & M. ed to their late Hajesties King William and Queen Mary, in the
cop. 4. (14) Second Pear of their Reign, and the sale Additional Impositions
4. w. & M. e.s. which were first granted to them in the Fourth Pear of their Reign,

and the faid Duties on Whale Fins imported, which were granted sw.3.cap. 45-to his faid late Bajesty ising William in the Minth Pear of his Acign, were by several subsequent Acts of Parliament continued, (with some Exceptions and Alterations) as asociate, until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sourteen, in the manner therein mentioned, and are thereby made fub-jea and liable (together with fuch other Duties as are therein ex-presed) to the Satisfaction of several Principal Sums which were bogrowed, or authorized to be bogrowed upon those Aas respectively, and the Interest due, and to be due for the same, (which Principal and Interest are to be duly paid off and discharged in the first places) Now it is hereby further Declared and Enaded by the Authority After the Prinafozelaid, Chat from and immediately after the time that all the cival, or. Drincipal and Interest Monies which by the said former Aus, or any Acts are disof them, are charged of chargeable on the several Impositions and charged, the several Duties Outies tast particularly mentioned, (joyntly with other Duties) appropriated as afozesaid, Hall be fully paid off and satisfied according to the for the Use of this Act. true meaning of the faid former Ads, or that sufficient Boney Hall be referved in the Exchequer for that purpole, then all the Monies which from thenceforth thall arife by the laid Impolitions upon Mines, Ainegar and Tobacco, which were first granted to King James the Second in the first Pear of his Reign, and the faid Impolitions on East India Goods, and other Goods charged therewith, which were first granted to their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary, in the Second Dear of their Reign, and the faid Additional Impolitions which were first granted to them in the Fourth Pear of their Reign, and the faid Duties on Whale Kins imports ed, which were granted to his late Wajesty King William in the Minth Pear of his Reign, for the remainders of the Terms formerly granted, and therein then to come and unexpired (except the ne. Except the necessary Charges of raising, levying, collecting and accounting for collecting, the same) that from time to time, be paid into the Receipt of the december of t Exchequer distinally, for the purpoles in this An expressed, and

for no other ule, intent or purpole whatloever.

VIII. And whereas it is found by Experience, That the Dutles British Copper upon the Exportation of Copper of the Produce and Growth of and British Great Britain, and upon Frais Clive made in Great Britain, have an iode exported direct british and upon the Copper of the Product and Copper of the Copper of the Product and Copper of hinder the Exportation of such Copper and Wire a the prejudice of this Nation: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefair, That no Subfivies of other Duties chall be due of payable

lector, &c.

by any Ad or ags of Parliament whatfoever upon the Exportation of any fuch Copper of Alice, which from and after the first day of May, One thousand seven hunded and nine shall be exposed to of for any Parts beyond the Seas; any Law of Statute whatso-

ever to the contrary notwithstanding.

X. And whereas by a Claufe in an Ac of Parliament made in the First Pear of her Gajellies Reign, Intituled, An Af for the 1 A. cap. 27. Importation of Fine Italian Thrown Silk, It is Provided and Engaged, That upon the Importation of any Chrown Silk by virtue of the faid Aa, the Importer or Importers thall, upon Entry at the Custom-house of the said Goods, make Dath before the Commissioners for managing her Dajesties Customs, that the said Silk was bought in Italy for his or their account, and shall also at the same time produce to the said Commissioners his Invoice or Letters of Advice, thewing that the faid Goods were bought for the proper account of the Importer or Importers of the same: And whereas the administring the said Dath by the Commissioners of the Customs, has been found by experience to be a great hindzance and obstru-Oath upon im four Bucketh of other Perchants Business; Be it there-Oath upon importing trailing force Enacted by the Authority aforfaitd, That the faid Dath thall be Thrown silk, made before the Collector, Customer, Comptroller and Surveyor for the Collector of the Customs in the Port of London, or any Two of them, (who are hereby impowered to administer the same) and the Importer or Importers thall also at the same time produce to the said Officers, or any Two of them, his Invoice or Letters of Advice, shewing, That the said Goods were bought for the proper account of the Importer or Importers of the same; any thing in the aforesaid All Drugs of A. VII and to the contrary notwith flanding.

All Drugs of America may be imported from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thouland her Majestics seven hundred and nine, Jesuirs-Bark, Sarsaparilla, Balsam of Peru Plantations, and be cheem- and Tolu, and all other Drugs of the Growth and Product of Aed to be of the merica, may be imported from any of her Majestics Plantations in Growth. XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That America, in Ships regularly manned and navigated, paying the same Duty and no moze, as if they were impozted directly from the Place of their Growth; any Law or Statute to the contrary not-

withstanding.

Anno 7 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for ascertaining and directing the Payment of the Allowances to be made for or upon the Exportation from Scotland, of Fish, Beef, and Pork cured with Foreign Salt imported before the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven; and for disposing such Salt still remaining in the hands of her Majesties Subjects there; and for ascertaining and securing the Allowances for Fish and Flesh exported, and to be exported from Scotland for the future.

How the Allow X. ances for Fish ances as by Law ought to be made for any fish or fieth exported from Scotland, cured or thalf be duly falted and cured ouly with foreign Salt imported with foreign Salt imported and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported and salter and cured only with foreign Salt imported D for the better ascertaining and securing all such Allowhave been first duly paid of secured; Be it suther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all such Allowances (not being already satisfied) shall be paid by the Officer appointed to collect the Outses upon Salt papable in Scotland, out of the same Duties arisen of to arise

arife in the same 1902t from whence any such fish have been or shall be exported, within Thirty Days after demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collego, of the Customs in the Port where such fish or flesh have been or shall be entred out for Erportation, and berified by the Perton exceuting the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the quantity of Fish or Fiech adually thipt, and that the Dath of the Exposter of Agent be first taken before the Principal Officers of the said Post, before the Debenture be allowed; who are hereby required and impowered to give the said Dath, Chat the Fish in every such Debenture mentioned, were caught by her Majesties Subjects, Inhabitants of Great Britain, and that the Fish and State Debenture mentioned were really that the fish and flesh in such Debenture mentioned, were really exported to Parts beyond the Seas for Sale, and not intended to be relanded in Great Britain, and were duly cured only with foreign Salt imported into Scotland after the laid first day of May, Due thoufand seven hundred and seven, without any mixture of Brisish or Irish Salt, and that her Pajesties Duties for such imported Salt shall have been duly paid or secured; all which particulars shall be specified in such Debentures respectively, for which Debenture or Debentures no free or Reward shall be taken; and in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, shall not have sufficient Poney in his hands to pay the same, then such Officer and Officers shall give a Certificate in writing thereof (without free or Charge) to the Exporter, or his Agent, to be directed either to the Commissioners of the Customs, or the Commissioners of Excise in Sociand (at the Option of the said Exporter, or his Agent) and upon pouncing such Certificates, together with the Debenture or Debentures so certified to the Commissioners of the Customs, or the Commissioners of Excise so, the Excise so, the Commissioners of Excise so, the Excise so, t Salt imported into Scotland after the faid first day of May, One thous missioners of Excise for the time being, to whom such Terrificate that be directed, shall cause such Debenture or Debentures so certified, to be paid and satisfied without fee or Charge, in course, out of any her Hajesties Duties arising upon Salt in Scotland, or out of the said Revenues of Customs and Excise in Scotland, or any of them, which are hereby charged therewith, and made table thereunto, out of the first Honies arising by the said Revenues respectively, and with preservence to all other Payments whatsoever to be made out of the same; the charges of raising and managing those Revenues, and the free, Salaries, and other charges allowed, or to be allowed by her Pajesty, her Deirs, or Successor, for keeping up the Court of Session and Justiciary, and the Erchequer-Court in Scotland always excepted and sozeprized; any Law, Statute, or Clage to the contrary in any wife notwith-flanding; and any Officer or Officers, Commissioner or Commis fioners, to whom it shall belong to certifie og pay any such Debenture of Debentures, refusing of neglecting to do, his of their duty therein, as is hereby directed, thall forfeit double the Sum to be paid, to the Party grieved, to be recovered in the Erchequer of Scotland, as afozesaid.

XI. Provided always, That nothing in this At contained thall Not to charge extend to charge any part of, or letten directly or indirectly the the Overplass of Overplas of the Customs of Scotland, exceeding the Sum of Thir, Excite in Senty thousand Pounds per Annum, mentioned in the Fifteenth Article land. of the said Union, or any part of the Overplas of the Excise of Scotland, exceeding the Sum of Thirty three thousand five hundled Pounds per Annum, mentioned in the same Article; any thing

herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 7 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXIV.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the former Acts for the Encouragement of the Coinage, and to Encourage the bringing Foreign Coins and British or Foreign Plate to be Coined, and for making Provision for the Mints in Scotland, and for the profecuting Offences concerning the Coin in England.

Preamble.

Dereas great benefit and advantage hath accrued to this Kingdom by one ac of Parliament passed in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of his Majelly King Charles the Second, Intle 18 Car. 2. 6. 5. tuled, An Act for Encouraging of Coinage, and continued by another And made in the Five and twentieth Year of the Reign of his fatd Bajefly king Charles, Intituled, An Ast for continuing a former Act 25 Car. 2. c. 8. concerning Coinage; both which faid Acts were tevided by an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of his Bajefly King James 1 Jac. 2. cap. 7. the Second, and were continued by an Act made in the Fourth 45 8 W. M. and Fifth Year of King William and Queen Mary, of Bleeked Bescard, and were continued by an Act made in the Fourth 12 Cor. 2. cap. 7. mozy, and were further continued by an At made in the Twelfth 12-613 W3 and Chitteenth Pear of the Reign of the late King William, of cap. 13. Slozious Demozy, to be in force for Seven Pears, from the First day of June, One thousand seven hundred and one, and from thence to the end of the first Session of Parliament then next following, and no longer; so that unless the said Aas be revived and con-

and no longer; so that unless the said Aas be revived and continued, the Encouragement given thereby will cease, and this kingdom be deprived so? the suture of so great a good as it bath so? many Pears last past enjoyed: Now we your Dajessies most Dutisul and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great British most Dutisul and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great British in Parliament assembled, do give and grant unto your Passes the Rates, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned, so and during the Cerm and Time herein after expressed; and dumbly pray that it may be Enaded; and be it Enaded by the Queens most Excellent Papiethy, by and with the Advice and Consecutive of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat such and the like Rates, Duties, and Impositions, as by the said Aa of Parliament of the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second were granted, and by the said unlequent Aas were continued, so, and upon the Importation of Ulines, Clinegar, Tyder, Beer, Brandy, and Strong waters imported, Bythe I Geo. during the respective Terms therein mentioned, shall be surther continued, and be paid and payable to her Dajesty, her Heirs and Trass from Successors, so, and upon all Ulines, Clinegar, Cyder, Beer, March, 1715, Brandy, and Strong waters, which shall be imported or brought into Great Britain, within or during the space of Seven Pears, to into Great Britain, within or during the space of Seven Bears, to commence from the First day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eight, and until the end of the First Session of Parlianient then next following, and no longer; and that the laid Aa of the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and also one other ac made in the five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of his said Dajesty King Charles the Second, Jutituled, An 25 Car. 2; cap. 8. Act for continuing a former Act concerning Coinage, and one other Act made in the Fourth Pear of her now Hajesties Reign, Intituled, 4 A. cap. 22. An Act to Impower the Lord High-Treasurer, or Commissioners of the Treafury, to iffue out of the Monies arifing by the Coinage Duty, any Sum not exceeding Five hundred Pounds, over and above the Sum of Three thousand Pounds yearly, for the Uses of the Mint, and every Clause, Article, and Sentence in the said Ats, or any of them contained, thall be and are, by virtue of this Ad, revided and continued, and hall be in force, and be extended to all Wines and fuch other Liquois, as aforefaid, which hall be imported or brought into Great Britain, for and during all such Term and Time as are before mentioned.

Anno 7 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Perpetual an Act for the better preventing the Counterfeiting the Current Coin of this Kingdom; as also an Act for giving like remedy upon Promiffory Notes as is used upon Bills of Exchange, and for the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange; and also for continuing several Acts made in the Fourth and Fifth Years of her Majesties Reign, for preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts.

V hereas the Tempozary Laws following, which by experience bereas the Tempozary Laws following, which by expetience have been found beneficial and useful, are expired or near expiring: Therefore for continuing the same, Be it Gnaced by the Action thebet Ducens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Contest fent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this feiting the Curpozal present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, rent Coin, That an Act made in the Session of Parliament held in the Gighth made Perpetual Pear of the Reign of his late Bajesty king William the Third, of Sw. 3. cap. 25. Clorious Demorp, Instituted, An Act for the better preventing the Counterfeiting the Current Coin of this kingdom, which was to continue 9W. 3. cap. 21. for One Pear, was by a Clause in another Act made in the Winth Pear of his said Balessies Reign, continued in some unto the Five

Pear of his lato Pajesties Reign, continued in force unto the five and twentieth day of March, One thouland seven hundred and one; which At was further continued by an Ac made in the first Pear of her present Bajesties Reign, till the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nine, and from thence to I A. cap. 9. the end of the first Section of Parliament then next ensuing, shall be, and is hereby continued, and thall be in force, and is hereby

made Perpetual.

II. And whereas by an Act made in the Eighth Pear of his late II. And whereas by an Act made in the Eighth Pear of his late \$w.3.cap.25. Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for the better preventing the Counterfeiting the Current Coin of this kingdom, It is ordained, That no Profecution thall be made for any Offence against the said Act, unless such Profecution be commenced within Three Poinths after such Offence committed; Be it Enacted by the Authority asoresaid, Profecution on That the Profecution of such Person or Persons as offend against the Act to be the said Act, by making or mending, or beginning or proceeding to Months. make or mend any Coining Tool or Instrument therein prohibited, or by marking of Months or by marking of Months or by marking of Months after such Offence committed; any time within Six Months after such Offence committed; any thing in the said Aft to the contrary in Offence committed; any thing in the faid Aa to the contrary in

and wife notwithstanding.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority afgresaid, That Act about Proan At made in the Sellion of Parliament held in the Chird and missory Pro-page of her Pajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for giving all like remedy upon Promissory Notes as is used upon Bills of Exchange, and

for the better Payment of Inland Bill of Exchange, which was to continue for the space of Chree Pears from the First day of May, One thousand seven bundzed and sive, and from thence to the end of the next Sellion of Parliament, thall be, and is bereby continued,

and hall be in force, and is bereby made Perpetual.

Anno 8 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act to prohibit the Exportation of Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch, and Low-Wines, Spirits, Worts, and Wash drawn from Malted Corn. EXP.

Anno 8 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten. EXP.

Anno 8 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. IV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing part of the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, and granting New Duties upon Houses, having Twenty Windows or more, to raise the Sum of Fisteen hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.

Preamble.

May it please pour most Ercellent Bajesty, We vour Bajesty sties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being destrous, by the most easie and effectual Ways and Beans, to raise such Supplies as are necessary for the Prosecution of the present War, and so enabling your Bajesty, at the end thereof, to establish a good and lasting Peace, have sor that end and purpose given and granted, and but by this present day show and grant unto your Bajesty, the server and propositions and Bayes of Bayes and Angeles and Bayes of Bayes Bayes and reflective Rates, Duties, Impolitions and Sums of Money, as well for and upon luch Coals, Culm and Cynders, as for and upon fuch houses as are herein after mentioned; and do most humbly befeech your Bajeffy, that it may be Enaded : And be it Enaded by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the advice and confent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, For 32 Years, Chat for and during the Cerm of Chirty two Pears, commencing consimed for irom 29 Sept. from the Awenty ninth day of September, in the Pear of our Logo, 5 ceo, cap. 19. ditional Rates One thousand seven hundred and ten, and no langer, there shall following to be be raised, levied, collected, and paid, unto and for the Else of her paid for all Coals, Gr. viz. Pajetty, het heirs and Successors, for and upon all Coals, Culm and Cynders, herein after expressed, (except Charcoals made of Mood) the leveral and respective additional of new Impositions, Rates, Duties, and Sums of Money herein after mentioned (over and above all such Duties as are already granted of payable for or in respect of the same, or any of them, by any Law or Statute now in force;) That is to say, for all Coals which at any imported into time of times, within of during the faid Term, hall be imported as per Tun, of brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain from any Part bepond Sea (in case they are such Coals as are most usually sold by Weight) the Sum of Three Shillings of lawful Honey of Great Britain for every Tun, reckoning the Tun to confift of Twenty hunprea

For all Coals

ned weight, and every bunded to confift of One hundled and twelve Pounds weight of Averdupoize, and after that rate for any greater of leffer quantity; and for all Coals to imported from any and 4:6d. Part beyond Sea, being most usually fold by the Chalder, or by her chalden any other Beasure whatforver, reducible to the Chalder, the Sum of four Shillings and Six Pence of like Boncy for every Chalder, reckoning the Chalder to confift of Six and thirty Bulbels Winchester Dealure, and after that rate for a greater or lesser quantity of fuch Coals so imported or brought in from any foreign Parts, the faid Duties for Fozeign Coals imported or brought in, as aforelate, to be paid by the respective Importer of Importers thereof; and for all sorts of Coals from time to time shipped of For Coals was waterborn in order to be hipped or laid on board any Ship or Cleffel per Chalder, to be carried by Sea, and which thall be carried by Sea in any Ship or Aessel from any Port or Place within the said Kingdom of Great Britain, and which at any time of times, within of during the faid Cerm, thall be imported, brought of landed in any other Port of Place within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, being most usually fold by the Chalber, or by any other Bealure whatloever, reducible to the Chalber, the Sum of Three Shillings of like Honey for every Chalder, to be reckoned as afozefaid, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity; and for all forts of Coals from time and 2.5 fe to time to hipped of waterboan in order to be hipped and carried by Sea from any Port of Place of the Kingdom of Great Britain, and which at any time of times, during the laid Term, thall be imported, brought of landed in any other Port of Place of the same (in case they are such as are most usually sold by Wieight) the Sum of Two Shillings for every Tun, and according to that proportion tor more or left, the fato several Duties for Coals so shipped or waterborn to be shipped and carried by Sea, as aforesaid, ped of waterboan to be thipped and carried by Sea, as aforefaid, from time to time, to be paid at the respective Poots and Places of Importation of Landing of such Coals, and to be charged upon the respective Owner and Owners, Haster of other Person having the charge of every such Ship of Aester, of the Coals so carried, imported of dought in the same; and so all Culm whatse for culm wareder, which at any time, during the said Term of Thirty two serdom, additingdom of Great Britain, of drought into the same, the Sum of Seven Pence and Two tenths of a Peng so every Chalder, and after that rate, to be paid at the respective Poots and Places of Importation of Landing of such Culm, and to be charged on the respective Owner of Owners, of Master of Masters, of other Ports respective Owner of Duners, or Master of Masters, or other Percatrice, imported or brought in the same; and for all Cynders for cynders made of Pit-Coal, which at any time or times, duting the said waterborn, 3 to Term of Thirty two Pears, shall be shipped, or waterborn in order to be shipped within the said Kingdom of Great Britain, or brought into the same, the Sum of Three Shillings of like Money for every Chalder, reckoning the Chalder to confilt of Thirty fir Butheis Winchester Wealure, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity, to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation of Landing of such Cynders, and to be charged upon the respective Owner and Owners, Master and Masters, og other Persons having the charge of the Ship or Aestel in which the said Cynders hall be carried, imported or brought.

II. And for the better levying and raising the said several Duties Under whose and Sums of Boncy, by this Act imposed upon such Coals, Tulm these Duties and Cynders, as aforesaid, It is hereby Enaced, That such of the stall be said Duties and Sums of Boncy, as shall artie, or be due or payable in that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, or the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, for or upon such Coals, Culm and Cynders, as aforesaid, shall, from time to time, be under the Banacement and Sovernment of the Commissioners of the Cussoms in England soft the time being, who shall cause those Duties, from time to time, to be raised, severe or Receivers General of the Cussoms in England soft the time

Rr 2

retna

Receivers Ge- being; and that such Receiver of Receivers General in England neral in Eng- foz the time being, Hall pay all the Ponies arifing thereby (the Money into the necessary Charges of receiving, levying, managing, paying, and Exchequer weekly, except accounting so the same, excepted) into her Paiessies Receipt of the necessary Exchequer, distinct and apart from all other Branches of the Pulse Exchequer, diffind and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenue, weekly, to wit, on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an holy-day, and if it be, then on the next Day after, that is not an holy-day, so, the purposes in this Ac expected, and under the Penaltics, Fosfeitures and Disabilities herein after mentioned; and that such of the said Duties, and Towns of Honey, by this Act imposed upon Coals, Culm and Cynders, as afozefaid, as hall artie, or be due or papable in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, thatl, from time to time, be under the Da-nagement and Government of the Commissioners of the Customs in Scotland for the time being, who thall cause those Duties, from time to time, to be raised, levied, colleded and paid to the Receiver or Receivers General of the Customs in Scotland for the time being; and that such Receiver of Receivers General of the Customs in Scotland for the time being, hall transmit and pay, or cause to be paid, all the Monies arising thereby (the necessary Charges of receiving, levying, managing, paying and accounting for the same, excepted) into her Dajesties Receipt of Exchequer in England, diffind and apart, as aforefaid, from time to time, as fuch Receiver or Receivers General in Scotland shall have received any such Bonies, as aforesaid, for the purposes in this act expressed, and under the Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities herein after mentioned.

How these Duties shall be raised, &c.

Stotland.

III. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforefair, That the faid several Duties by this Aa imposed within and throughout the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, for and upon all fuch Coals, Culm, and Conders, as aforefaid, thall, during all the Cime and Term by this Ad granted therein, be raifed, levied, colleged, and pard into her Dajeffies Exchequer (for the purposes in this aft expressed) in such or the like manner and form, and subject to such Allowances and Repayments, and under such Penalties, Forfeltures and Disabilities, and according to such Rules, Dethods and Directions, as are prescribed or appointed by any Law or Statute now in force, for and concerning the Duties upon the like Coals, Tulm, and Cynders, which have continuance until the Thirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, by virtue of the Ac of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of her Daje-flies Reign, [Intituled, An Act for continuing an Additional Subfidy, 4 A. cap. 6. of Tonnage, and Poundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynor lonnage, and roundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, and Additional Duties of Excise, and for settling and establishing a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities, to be sold for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and six, and other Uses therein mentioned; and that all and every the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Forseitures, Clauses, Hatters and Things now in Force, contained in the Act last mentioned, up in any other Ass of Statutes therein referred unto for the act chings now in Force, contained in the sat last mentioned, of the any other sats of Statutes thereby referred unto, for the governing, managing, rathing, ledying, securing, colleating, receiving, paying and accounting for the sate Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, which were granted or continued until the sate Thirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, as asociated, shall be and are, by some and virtue of this present sat, revived, and shall be in full some and be duly observed, practiced, and put in Execution, in and so, the governing, managing, rathing, sevening, securing, collecting, receiving, managing, rathing, sevening, securing, collecting, receiving, paying managing, raifing, levying, lecuting, collecting, receiving, paying and accounting for the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, by this Act granted, for and during the Term hereby granted of and in the same, and all Arrearages thereof, as fully and effectually, to all intents and purpoles, as if the same Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Claufes, Batters and Chings, were again expressed, and particularly repeated and re-enacted in the body of this prefent at.

XI. And

XI. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority appropriation aforesaid, That all the said several Duties by this Act granted, as of the several Duties. well for and upon fuch Coals, Culm, and Cynders, as upon fuch houses, as afozelaid, thall be liable to, and be charged and charge able with the yearly fund herein aftet mentioned, and all the Annuities to be payable out of the same, in pursuance of this Aa, during the whole Term of Thirty two Pears herein after expressed, and all the same Duties (except the necessary Charges befoze Except the nementioned) are and hall be appropriated thereunto in such manner, cessary Charges that all the Bonies which hall, from time to time, be or remain due, or in Arrear, for or upon the said Annuities or any of them, or so, any Arrears thereof (if any such be) shall from time to time, in the first place be paid and satisfied out of the said several and respecifie Duties by this Ac granted, or some of them, with preservence to any other Payments that shall or may bereafter be charged upon the same Duties, or any of them, and under such Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities, as are hereafter in this Ad contained

in that behalf.

XII. And to the end all the Monies ariting by the faid Duties Commissioners upon boules by this ac granted, may be duly and certainly railed and Officers to and brought into the faid Receipt of Exchequer for the putpo-for managing few aforefails; It is hereby further Enaced by the Authority afore, the Duties faid, That from time to time, during the continuance of this Ad, Ad. there that be appointed such and so many Justices of the Peace, Commissioners of the Customs, Receivers General, Collegois, Surveyors, and other Officers, as thall be proper and necessary for managing, governing, levying, collecting, receiving and paving the respective Duties by this Ad granted, and for keeping and rendying the Accounts of the same; and that the said Receivers General, Collectors, Surveyors, and other Officers, who are or shall be concerned in the raising, collecting, receiving and paying the faid respective Duties hereby granted, or any of them, and keeping and rendring the several Accounts thereof, shall perform their several Duties therein, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, Forfeitures, and Disabilities, for any Offence of Megled therein, of for detaining, diverting of misapplying any part of the late Honies, as are prescribed and to be infliced by virtue of an ac of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his late Basesty king William the 5W.3.cap.44 Third, [Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuicies, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies] for the ithe Offence og Megled, relating to the Duties on Salt, and upon Stampt Gellum, Parchment and Paper thereby granted og referred unto, or for vetaining, diverting or milapplying any part

> mentioned. XXXIX. And whereas a Doubt may arife whether Coals, Culm, Coals, &c. or Cynders carried from the Bridge of Sterling, which is on the Sterling to Firth of Forth, to the Town of Dunbar, are liable to the Duties Dunbar, &c. by this Ka impased, as if they were carried to Sea, It is hereby not Taxable. Produces, Enacted and Declated, That kuch Coal, Culm, and Tynders, or to any Part betweet them, thall not, by reason of such Carriage, be liable to the Duties by this Ad imposed; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Act last

Anno 8 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty New Duties of Excise, and upon several imported Commodities, and for establishing a yearly Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, to raise Nine hundred thousand Pounds by Sale of Annuities, and (in Default thereof) by another Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.

New Duties on Pepper, &c. for 32 Years, from 6 Feb. 1709.

A DD her Pajessies said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the A Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, vo also most humbly beseech her Bajesty, That it may be Enaced; and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That there thall be answered and paid unto her Wajesty, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon all and all manner of Pepper, Railins, Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves and Pace whatfoever; and for fuch Snuff as is herein after mentioned, imported or to be imported into the Kingdom of Great Britain, at any time of times after the Sixth day of February, One thouland seven hundred and nine, within or during the term of Chirty two Pears from thence next and immediately ensuing (over and above all Duties, and Additional Duties already payable for the same, or any of them, by any other Law now in force) the several new Rates, Duties, and Sums of Boney following (that is to says)

XV. For every Pound of Pepper, Avendupoize weight, imported, Altered as to as aforesaid, One Shilling and Six Pence.

Long Pepper, vide 9 A. capilly St. For every Hundred weight of Raisins of what kind soeders, 58.

Long Pepper, vide 9 A. cap. 6.

imported, as aforesaid, accounting One hundred and twelbe Pounds Averdupoize to the Dundred, the Sum of Five Shil-

linas. Nutmegs, &c.

XVII. And for all Rutmegs, Cinnamon, Clodes and Bace, imported, as aforefaid, as much as the same Spices respectively pay, by any Law of Laws now in force, upon the Importation thereof, it being intended by this Qa, that the precent Duties upon the Importation of Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves and Wace, thall be doubled.

Snuff

Pepper.

Raifins.

XVIII. And for every Hound weight Averdupoize of all Snuff, imported, as aforelaid, not being of the Product or Banufadure of her Majeffies Plantations, the Sum of Three Shillings.

XIX. The faid respective Duties for and upon all Pepper, Raifins, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Snuff, to be paid

or fecured in the manner herein after mentioned.

Pepper importhoused,

XX. And for the better fecuring the Duties upon Pepper by this chao beware and other Ads of Parliament imposed, and to the intent that the founded, fame may not be too burdensom on the Importers of such Pepper, as thall be again exported to Parts beyond the Seas; It is hereby Provided, and further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the Seventeenth day of February, Die thousand feven hundzed and nine, all fuch Pepper as thall be imported into the Kingdom of Great Britain, Mall, upon Entry thereof, be forthwith carried and put into such Warehouse of Warehouses, as shall for that purpose be provided, by and at the Charge of the Importers of the said Pepper, and be approved of by the Commissioners of her Wajesties Tustoms for the time being; and half the Subsidy which by Law is payable for Pepper imported, after the faid Sebenteenth day of February, shall be paid bown in Ready Honey by the Importer or Importers thereof, who thall have Power to lift or garble the laid Pepper, as hath been ulual, and ever practied, to make it Werchantable; which laid Pepper lo brought into luch Warehouse of Warehouses thall not be taken of carried out thence upon any account whatfoever, other than as is herein after mentioned.

and Half the Subfidy to be tioned, That is to say, such of the said Pepper as chall be sold, to pepper to be be consumed or spent in Great Britain, chall be delibered out of such consumed in Marchouse or Marchouses unto the Person or Persons who shall is not to be carbon the same of the Importer or Importers thereof, upon such ried out sill the Person or Persons paping to her Hapsels as the the Duties that whole duty be some sold on the charged or imposed by this or any other said. ged of imposed, of to be charged of imposed by this of any other Ac of Acs of Parliament in that behalf, for of upon such Pepper so bought, (other than and except the before mentioned balf substibothynt, (other than and extern the country of the for Exportation to 1f to be exports beyond the Seas, thail be delivered out of fuch Charehouse by to be given, or Marchouses, unto the Importer or Importers thereof, or such Suyer or other Person or Persons, as such Importer or Importers that appoint in that behalf, upon sufficient Security to be first given by the Importers, or such Buyers or other Persons, to her Paristy, her persons and Successors (which Security the said Commillioners of her Pajesties Customs are hereby required and impowered to take) that the same, and every part thereof, shall be exported, and not relanded in Great Britain; which said Securities thall be discharged without fee of Reward, upon Certificate returned or produced to the faid Commissioners of the Customs, under the Common Seal of the Chief Bagistrate in any Place of How to be dis-Places in Parts beyond the Seas, or under the Dands and Scals of Two known British Derchants, then being at such Place of Places, that such Pepper was there landed, or upon Proof by Cre-Dible Perfons, that fuch Pepper was taken by Enemies, og periched in the Seas; the Cramination and Proof thereof being left to the Judgment of the faid Commissioners of the Customs for the time being.

XXI. And for preventing all Clandestine importing, or bringing What shall be any Pepper into this Kingdom of Great Britain, Be it further En- define Imporaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons, ration of Pepog Bodies Politick og Coppogate, from and after the faid Seven per, teenth day of February, One thouland seven hundred and nine, thall import or bring any Pepper into any Port of or in this Kingdom of Great Britain, (other than the Port of London) or into the Port of London, and Hall not make due Entries of fuch Pepper to imported or brought in, and bring the same into the said Watehouse of Warehouses, as aforesaid, the same that be, and is here: by adjudged, deemed, accounted and taken to be Clandelline Running and unlawful Importation thereof; and such Person of Persons, of Bodies Politick of Corporate, so offending therein, and their abettogs, thall not only forfeit and lofe all fuch Pepper fo clandeffinely run, as afozefaid, but also the Sum of One hundzed Dounds, to be recovered and divided, One moiety to her Dajeffy, her heirs and Successors, and the other moiety to the Person or Derfons that thall feize, fue or inform for the same, in any of her Pajeffies Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Er-

chequer in Scotland.

XXII. And for preventing the Clandestine carrying of any of the What shall be faid Pepper out of the said Charehouses, Be it Enaced by the Au define carrythoughty aforesaid, That the Reeper of Reepers of the said Ware ing of Pepper house of Marchouses (who that be provided at the Charge of the warehouses, Importers) that keep one or more Book or Books, wherein he or they shall fairly enter of write down an erack, particular, and true Account of all Pepper which thall be brought into, and carried out of his or their faid Marchouse or Marchouses, and the Days and Times when the same was so brought in and carried out, and how much thereof was delivered out to be confumed and spent in Great Britain, and how much for Exportation, as aforefaid; and thall at the end of every Six Ponths transmit in witting an exad Account thereof, upon Dath, to the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, together with an eract Account of how much thall be remaining in his or their faid Marehouse or Alarchouses respectively; and the said Commissioners are hereby impowered and enjoyned, within One Ponth after the same shall be transmitted to them, as afozelaid, to appoint one of more Person of Per-

fons to infpea the fair Book or Books, Warehouse or Warehouses. and to examine the faid Accounts; and if upon Examination it thall appear that any of the faid Pepper was delivered out others wife than as afozefaid, or before paying the Duties of such of the faid Depper as thall be fold to be confumed and spent in Great Brirain, or giving such Security, as aforelaid, for such of the said Pepper as shall be belivered out for Exportation, as asozesaid, then the Warehouse keeper of Warehouse keepers, so offending therein, thall not only forfeit and lose the Claine of the faid Pepper so carried out, as afozefaid, and be for ever disabled from any Publick Employment for the future, but also thall forfeit the Sum of One hundged Pounds for every fuch Offence, to be recovered and dividen, as afozesaid.

·keeper. Proprietors

may affix a

10 C

ock on the Warehouse,

Penalty on

Warehouse-

XXIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That it thail and may be lawful to and for the Proprietor or Proprietors of the faid Pepper, fo lodged in any Charchouse of Warehouses, as aforefaid, to affix one Lock to every such Warehouse, the Key of which thall remain in the Custody of such Proprietor or Propriet tors; and that he or they may, in the presence of the laid Ware-house-keeper or Warehouse-keepers, who is and are hereby obliged to attend, at all feasonable times, for that purpose, view, fort, and deliver out the faid Pepper, or any part thereof, in manner following, that is to fap, such of the faid Pepper as shall be fold to be consumed and thent in Great Britain, to the Person of Poersons who shall buy the same, upon paying the Duties charged of imposed thereon, as asocially, and such of the said Pepper as shall be sold so Exportation to Parts beyond the Seas, upon giving such Security as is befoze in that behalf expressed.

Half-Subfidy Confumption here

XXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Autho-Importation rity aforefaid, That from and after the faid Seventeenth day of Feof Pepper, and bruary, One thousand seven hundged and nine, no other Duty shall the other Duties on its Deli- be taken or demanded upon or at the Importation of any Pepper very out of the into Great Britain, (but the Dall Subliop befoze mentioned,) and Warehouse for all other the Duties and Impositions charged upon or for such Pepper as thall be delivered, as afozefaid, out of the Warehouse, to be consumed and spent in Great Britain, shall be paid upon such Delivery out of the Marchouse, as asozesatd, and not otherwise: And that from and after the faid Seventeenth day of February, One thousand seven hundred and nine, all Duties charged or imposed on such of the said Pepper, as shall be delivered out of the faid Warehouse of Warehouses to be exported, and shall be exported accordingly (except the Walf-Sublidy) thall be discharged, and from thenceforth no Drawback or Allowance shall be paid, or made out of her Watesties Customs, for or on the account of such Exportation of any fuch Pepper; any thing herein, or in any for mer Ad of Aas of Parliament, contained to the contrary thereof, in any wife notwithstanding.

On Exportati-on all other Duties difcharged.

Importers of 10 L. per Cent. for prompt Payment.

XXV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Autho-Raifins, &c. to rity afozefaid, Chat the Importers of the faid Raifins, Mutmegs, for Payment, or Clinnamon, Cloves, Wace, or Snuff, giving Security at the Custom house, shall have Twelve Bonths time for Payment of the Duties by this Ac imposed thereupon; and in case such Importer thall pay ready Boney, he thall have Ten Pounds per Centum, 02 after that rate per Annum, of the faid Duty abated to him for prompt Pavment.

Nutmege, &c. Ships, &c.

XXVI. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted, That it shall and may be import may be lawful for any Person or Persons to import into the King. Parts in British dom of Great Britain, during the continuance of this Ad, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, oz Bace, subject to the several Duties pap. able tog the same, from any Parts beyond the Seas in British Ships, lo as the Patter, and at least One fourth of the Pariners, during the continuance of this present War, be her Wajestics Subjects of Great Britain, and so as after the end of this War, and during the continuance of this Ad, the Halter, and at least Three fourths of the Hariners be her Majesties Subjects of Great Britain, and so as Notice be first given to the Commissioners of her Pajesties Customs,

foms, of the quality and quantity of the faid Spices, so intended to be imported, and the Place in which they intend to import the fame, and taking a Licence under the Hands of the Commissioners On a Licence of the Customs for the time being, for the landing and importing from the Commission of thereof, as afozefaid; which Licence they are hereby authorized the Customs. and required to grant without any fee of Reward, of any other charge to the Person demanding the same; any Law, Custom oz

Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That in cale Raisins, &c. any of the faid Railins, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, landed without and Snuff, hereby charged of intended to be charged, as afore feited. faid, thall be landed or put on those out of any Ship or Aleffel, befoze due Entry be made thereof at the Custom house, in the Post of Place where the same thall be imported, and before the said Duties by this Ad charged or chargeable thereupon, shall be secured or paid, as this Ad doth require, or without a Marrant for the landing or delivering the fame first figured by the Collectors or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, That ail fuch imported Raifins, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Dace, and Snuff, as thall be to landed and put on those, or taken out of any Ship of Mellel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, of the Clalue of the same, shall be forfeited, and shall and may be seized or recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof (to wit) One moiety of the same to the use of her Bajetly, her beirs or Successors, and the other moiety to the use of such Person or Persons as will feize, inform, or fue for the fame, or the Malue thereof, by Adion, Bill, Suit or Information, wherein no Effoign, Protection or Ma ger of Law thall be allowed.

XXVIII. Provided always, and be it further Enacted and De Raisins, Sc. clared by the Authority aforelaid, That in case any of the said Rais exported in due sins, Nutmegs, Cloves, Mace, Tinnamon, and Snuff, upon which be repaid, the said New Outies, by this sat granted, are paid or secured to be paid, be again exported at any time or times within Eighteen Months by British Merchants, or within Noire Months by Aliens, to be accounted from the respective times of the light of entry of the said Goods inwards, and that due Proof be first made, upon Deth, That the faid Railins, Nutmens, Cloves, Mace, and Cunnamon, or Snuff, to exported, be the fame for which the faid Duties are paid, or fecured to be paid, as aforefaid; That then, and in every fuch case, and not otherwise, the same Duties so paid shall, without any velay or reward, be wholly repaid out of any of the Duties on imported Commodities, by this Act granted, or the Security of such of the said Duties as hall be secured, thall be vacated (on a Debenture of Debentures, regularly certified and sworn to) on a Debenas to fo much of the faid Railins, Nutmegs, Cloves, Dace, and Cinnamon, or Snuff, as thall be fo exported; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That New Duties the laid New Duties upon Railins, Mutmeys, Cloves, Mace, how to be le-Cinnamon, and Snuff, by this Act impoled, during the faid whole vied. term of Thirty two Pears therein granted, shall be ascertained, fecured, railed, levied, recovered and aniwered, for the Ales and Purpoles in this Act expelled, by fuch Rules, Ways, Weans and Dethods, and under such other Penalties and Forfeitures, and fubjea to such Allowance for Damage, as the other Duties upon the same Goods respectively, are by any Law or Statute now in force, to be ascertained, secured, taised, sevied, recovered, or an-

Iwered during the Continuance thereof respectively.

XXX. And for preventing the Francs which may be practiced in Raisins, &c. unthipping, to be landed, any Pepper, Raisins, Bace, Cinnamon, or any Uncu-tunthipping, to be landed, any Pepper, Raisins, Bace, Cinnamon, Romed Goods, Cloves, Butmegs, Snuff, or any other fort of Goods whatfoever unshipped subject to the Payment of Duties, without paying the same, as also without paying to hinder the Importation of any sort of prohibited Goods into Great Britain; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, That if any Pepper, Raifins, Bace, Cinnamon, Cloves, Butmegs, Snuff, of any other fort of Goods whatsoever, liable to the Payment of

or prohibited ted, forfeited. Persons con-

Onus probandi Owner or Claimer of

New Duties of Excise to be under the Ma- laid, Chat all the laid several Duties arising by this Ad upon Ex-nagementothe ciseable Liquozs in that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales,

Necessary Charges ex-

Duties, hall be unthipped, with intention to be laid on Land (Customs, and other Duties, not being first paid og fecured) og it any prohibited Goods whatfoever, thalf be imported into any Part of Great Britain, then not only the faid uncustomed and prohibited Gods thall be forfeited, and lost, but also the Persons who shall be assisting, Perfons consecutive of all of the concerned in the unshipping forfeit trebe the cushipping forfeit trebe the cushipping the after the unshipping the fato prohibited and uncertainty of the cushipping the fato prohibited and uncertainty of the cushipping the fato prohibited and uncertainty of the cushipping thereof, so the cushipping the cushing the cushing the cushing the cushing the cushing the cushing the cushipping the satisfactory of the cushipping the satisfactory of the cushipping the satisfactory of the cushing the cush be allowed.

XXXIV. And it is hereby Enacted, That if any dispute thall arise whether any Snuff chargeable by this Ad upon the Importation thereof, be of the Produce or Banufadure of her Bajesties Plantations, the Onus probandi shall lie upon the Dwner of Claimet

XXXV. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority afore-

of Excise, &c. and the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, that from time to time be under the Management and Government of the Commissioners of under the Management and Government of the Commissioners of Excise in England for the time being; and the said Duties upon Exciseable Liquozs to acise in Scotland, shall from time to time be under the Panagement and Sovernment of the Commissioners of of Customs to Excise in Scotland, for the time being; and that such of the Ducommissioners ties imposed by this Ac upon imported Commodities as shall arise of the Customs itt England, Wales, and the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, shall be under the Panagement and Sovernment of the Commissioners of the Customs in England for the time being, and such of the said Duties on imported Commodities as Hall arise in Scotland, thall be under the Panagement and Government of the Commissioners of To be paid into the Customs in Scotland, for the time being: And that the Comethe Exchequer millioners of Excise in England, and the Receiver General of the Customs in England for the time being, shall pay all the Bonies that they respectively shall receive of the said Duties (the necessary Charges of receiving, levying, managing, paying, and accounting for the same, excepted) into her Bajesties Receipt of Erchequer, distinct and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenue, weekly (to wit) on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an holy day, and if it be, then on the next Day after that is not an boly day, for the purpoles in this Ad expressed, and under the Penalties, Fozfeitures, and Disabilities herein after mentioned; and that such of the said Rates, Duties, and Sums of Doney by this Act imposed, as hall arise in Scotland (the necessary Charges of receiving, serving, managing, paying and accounting for the same, excepted) shall from time to time be transmitted and paid by the Commissioners of Excise, and Receiver General of the Customs in Scotland, for the time being respectively, into the Receipt of her Majesties Erchequer in England, distinct and apart, as afozefato, for the purpoles in this Aa expressed, and under the Penalties, Fosteitures, and Disabilities herein after mentioned.

New Duties appropriated.

XXXVI. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That all the faid several Duties by this Act granted, as well for and upon such Exciseable Liquors, as for and upon such Pepper, Raifing, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace, and Shuff to be imported, and the faid Stocks of Pepper, as afore-faid, thall be liable to and charged and chargeable with the yearly fund herein after mentioned, and all the Annuities of what kind foever, to be payable out of the same, in pursuance of this Act, during the whole term of Thirty two Years herein after expressed

in

in that behalf; and all the same Rates and Duties (except the necessary Charges befoze mentioned) are and shall be appropriated thereunto in such Hanner, that all the Honies which shall from time to time be or remain due, or in atrear, for or upon the said. Annuities, or any of them, or for any Arrears thereof, (if any such be) shall from time to time, in the sirst place, be paid and satisfied out of the said several and respective Rates and Duties by the Constant of the said several and respective Rates and Duties by this Aa granted, or some of them, with preference to any other Payments, that hall or may hereafter be charged upon the same Rates and Duties, or any of them, and under such Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities, as are hereafter in this ac contained

in that behalf.

XXXVII. And to the end all the Monies to artie by this Act, may Commissioner be duly and certainly raised and brought into the said Receipt of and Officers Exchequer for the purpoles aforelaid, It is hereby further Gnaded for managing by the Authority aforelaid, That from time to time during the con- these Duries. tinuance of this Ad, there thall be appointed luch, and fo many Commissioners of the Customs and Excise, and other Officers, as thall be proper and necessary for the raising and levying the respective Duttes and Sums of Honey by this Ac granted of chargeable, and for keeping and rendeing the Accounts of the same; and that all Receivers General, Collectors, and other Officers, who are of hall be concerned in the railing, colleding, receiving and paying the faid respective Duties hereby granted, or any of them, and keeping and rendying the several Accounts thereof, that perform the leveral Duties therein, as to them respectively shall appertain, under fuch and the like Penalties, forfeitures and Oilabilities for any Offence or Meglea therein, or for betaining, diverting or milapplying any part of the faid Monies, as are prescribed, and to be infliced by virtue of an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty Ling William the 9w. 3. cap. 44. Third, Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum, not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies] for the like Offence or Reglen relating to the Duties on Salt, and upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment, and Paper, thereby granted of referred unto, of for detaining, diverting of milapplying any part of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Act

last mentioned.

pearly and every Pear, during the term of Thirty two Pears, the yearly reckoning the first Pear to begin from the Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, the full Sum of Tighty one thousand Pounds per Annum, by or out of the Ponies to artise by the sato Rates, Duties, and Sums of Honey by this At granted, or chargeable, and to be brought into the Receipt of Trehequer, as aforesaid, in tale the same shall extend thereunto, shall be the whole and entire yearly Fund: And in case all the Monies artsing into the Erchequer, of or for the sates and Duties, shall not amount to Tighty one thousand Pounds per Annum. XXXVIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That 810001. to be ties, thall not amount to Eighty one thouland Pounds per Annum, then the Ponies to ariling, to far as the same will extend, shall be part of the yearly fund for or towards the answering or paying of all the several and respective Annuities herein after mentioned; and in case the said Rates, Duties, and Sums of Honey by this act Desciency to be made good granted, shall at any time or times appear to be so descient or low out of the Survey to the produce of the source in the produce of the same, as that within any one Pear to be plus of Coals, reckoned, as aforesaw, the said Monies arising into the Erchequer, for or upon account of the same Rates and Duties thall not amount to fo much as Eighty one thousand Pounds, or to so much as that be lufficient to discharge and satisfie all the Annuities by this Ac appointed or intended to be paid within or for the same Pear respectively, That then and so often, and in every such case, so much as shall be deficient or wanting to make up the said fund for every or any fuch Pear, hall be supplied and made good from time to time out of the Surplus of Remainder of the Honies which, for such

Anno 8 A N N Æ Reginæ.

324

Pear respectively, shall arise by the Rates and Duties granted by an At of this Sellion of Parliament [Int tuled, An Act for con-3 A. cap. 4. tinuing part of the Duties on Coals, Culm, and Cynders, and granting New Duties upon Houses, having Twenty Windows or more, to raise the Sum of Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten after all the Annuities, Charges, and Parments directed of authorized by that Ad, until the end of luch Pear respectively, Mall be fully latisfied, paid and discharged, or Monies sufficient Chail be referved for that purpole (which Surplus of Remainder was referved to be disposed and in default, by Authority of Parliament) and in Default of luch Surplus of Remainder, then the faid Deficiency thall be supplied of made up from

by Parliament.

a Book.

after such Deficiency thall appear, and thall from time to time be transferred thereunto, as foon as such Aid thall be granted. Monies arifing XL. And it is hereby Enaded, That all the Bonies arifing by by the Duties the Duties hereby granted, and Provisions hereby made for Pap. ment of the several Annuities which hall be payable upon this ax, that be fairly and duly entred in one of more Book of Books to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pelis, for that purpole, to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, thall have free access, without fee or

time to time out of the first Aid to be granted in Parliament, nert

Overplus dif- LXXV. Provided always, and be it herry therefore of the Wonies potable by Par-in case there thall be any Surplus or Remainder of the Wonies potable by Par-in case there thall be any Surplus or Remainder of the Wonies ariling by the Rates and Duties granted by this Ad, at the end of any one Pear of the faid term of Chiety two Pears, for which the faid Annuities are to be payable, after all the Annuities, Charges and Payments directed of authorized by this Act, chall be fully fatisfied, paid and discharged, og Money fufficient thall be referbed for that purpole, such Surplus or Remainder (oth e than the Bo. nies ariting by the faid Rates and Duties before Michaelmas, Due thousand seven hundred and ten, which are directed to be applied in Ato, as aforesato) thall be reserved for the Publick Ale; and thall be di posed and disposeable by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwife.

The betrer to prevent vexa-

LXXVI. And for preventing the great Charges that the Officers prevent vexatious Claims, of the Customs, seizing Goods prohibited and uncustomed, are put Security to be to, by groundless and veratious Claims entred thereto in the given to answer Court where such Goods are prosecuted; Be it Enaced by the Auswife the Goods thouty afozelaid, That every Person upon Entry of any Claim in to be recovered the Court, where such prohibited and uncustomed Goods are pro-secuted, shall from and after the Twentieth day of April, One thou-sand seven hundred and ten, be obliged to give Security in the penalty of Thirty Pourds, to answer and pay the Costs occasioned by such Claim; and in default of giving such Security within the time limited by the Course of that Court, soz entring Claims, such Soods shall be recovered.

Anno 8 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Instituted, An Act for laying certain Duties upon Candles, and certain Rates upon Monies to be given with Clerks, and Apprentices, towards raising her Majesties Supply, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.

Tay it please your most Excellent Bajesty, we your Bajes Preamble. fies most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, duly conflocring your Haje-fties great Occasions to Money to octray the Expences of the present Char, and other necessary Services, have so, that end and purpole cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this An give and grant to your Majeffy, as well the leveral Duties for and upon all Candles made in Great Britain, or imported into the same, as also the several Duties of Rates upon Bonies to be given, or agreed to be given, with such Clerks, Apprentices, or Servants, as are herein after mentioned, for and during the respeaide Terms herein after expelled; and do most humbly beseech your Pajesty, that it may be Enaced: And be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That there shall be raised, levied, collected, and paid unto and Dury on Can-for the Ale of her Majesty, her beirs and Successions, for and desfor Five upon all Candles which, at any time of times within of during 1 May, 1710. the term of five Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of May. One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all Customs, Sublidies, and other Dutics already impoled thereupon) the feberal and respective Duties herein after mentioned; (Chat is to fap) for all Candles made of Mar, or usually called or fold for wax-Candles fap) for all Candles made of Mar, or usually called or fold for imported, 4.4. War Candles (notwithstanding the mixture of any other Ingredients therewith) which that be fo imported, the Sum of Four Pence, for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or lefter quantity; and for all Candles made of Cal. Tallow-Canlow, and other Candles whatfoever (except the Mar: Candles be, ales imported. fore charged) which thall be so imported, One trait peny, for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity; the faid feveral Duties for and upon all imported Canbles, to be paid down in Ready Doney by the Importers thereof, before the landing of the same respectively; and there hall be raised, levied, colleded and paid, to and for the Ale of her Wajesty, her heirs and Successives, for and upon all Candles, which at any time of times, within of during the faid term of Five Pears, Mail time of times, within of during the laid term of Five Pears, that be made within the laid Kingdom of Great Britain, the leveral and respective Duties herein after mentioned, that is to lay; for all Candles of Alax, or usually called or fold for Alax. Candles (not: Wax-Candles withflanding any nicture, as aforelast) which that he to made the Great Britain, the Sum of Four Pence, for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or lester quantity; and for all Candles of Callow, and other Candles whatloever Tallow-Can-(except the Alax-Candles before charged) which hall be so made dles, 29. In Great Britain, One balf peny, for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or lester quantity: The sate several Duties sor the sate Candles so to be made in Great Britain, to be not by the Makers thereof respectively. paid by the Wakers thereof respectively.

II. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforciato, That in cale any Candles land of the laid imported Candles thall be landed, or put on Shore out try, or for of any Ship of Aestel befoze due Entry be made thereof at the seined, oc. Custom house in the Port of Place where the same shall be imported, and before the sail Dutted have and before the lato Duties by this Act charged of chargeable thereupon, chall be duly pato, or without a Watrant for the landing or

Deliver.

Continued for ever, vide 9 A cap. 21. 1 Geo. cap. 21. 3 Geo. cap. 9.

Anno 8 ANNÆ Reginæ.

delivering the same, first sinned by the Commissioners, Collectors or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively; that all fuch imported Candles of what kind soever, as shall be so landed or put on those, or taken out of any Ship or Aessel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, or the Claime of the same, chall be forfeited, and thall and may be leized or recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, to wit, One moiety of the same to the use of her Dajedy, her beirs and Successors, and the other moiety to the use of such Person or Persons, as will seize, inform or sue for the Candles to imported and forfeited, or the Clalue thereof, in any of her Bajeflies Courts of Record at Wellminster, or in her Bajeflies Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by Action, Bill, Suit of Information, wherein no Estoign, Protection of Wager of Law Chall be allowed.

How these Duties shall be raifed.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the faid Duties upon imported Candles, by this Act granted, During the continuance thereof, thall be ascertained, secured, raised, levied, recovered and aniwered, for the uses and purposes in this Act expressed, by such Rules, Mays, Beans and Bethods, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and in such manner and form, as the present Duties upon Candles imported, or any of them, are by any Law, oz Statute now in force, to be afcertained, fecured, raifed, levied, recovered of antwered, during the continuance thereof respectively.

Candles imported to b under the Management of the Commissioners of Cu-Atoms.

IV. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforesaid. That such of the Duties imposed by this Aa upon imported Candies, as thall arife in England, Wales, and the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, that be under the Management of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in England for the time being; and fuch of the Duties imposed by this Ad upon imported Candles, as hall arise in Scotland, shall be under the Danagement of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in Scotland so, the time being; and that the respective Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland for the time being, thall, from time to time, pay, or cause to be paid, all the Bonies that they respectively that receive of the said Duties sor imported Candles (the necessary Charges of raising and accounting for the same excepted) into the Receipt of her Dajesties Exchequer in England, distinctly and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenues, for the purpofes in this Aa expressed, and under the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Oilabilities, as are to be inflided by this Aa, for diverting or milapplying any Bonies by this Aa appropriated or appointed for Repayment of Loans, or Satisfaction of Interest Bonics, as is berein after mentioned.

XXIV. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforestatd, That it half and may be lawful to and for any Person of Persons, who that have actually paid her Majestes Duties by this Ax payable for any quantity of Candles whatsever, and to and for any other Person or Persons, who half buy or be sawfully entitled to any such quantity of Candles from the said Person of Persons who actually paid her Majesties Duties so, the same, to export such Candles for any Foreign Parts by way of Merchandize, giving sufficient Security before the shipping thereof so, Exportation, Chat the particular quantity of Candles which sail he intended to be exported, as aforefaid, and every part thereof, that be thipped and exported, and that the fame, or any part thereof, that not be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain, which Security the Customer or Collector of the respective Port for fuch Exportation is hereby directed and authorized to take

in her Pajesties Mame, and to her Ale.

XXV. Provided always, That if after the shipping of any such Candles to be exported, as aforefaid, and the giving or tendring fuch Security, as aforefaid, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Candles to Chipped to be erported or any of them, thall be relanded in any Part of Great Britain, That then and in every such case, over and above the De-

Candles exdrawback the Duties upon Security.

Such Candles relanded for-feited, besides the Penalty of the Bond.

Anno 8 ANN Æ Reginæ.

nalty of the Bond, which chall be levied and recovered to her Dajeffies Ale, all the Canoles which thall be landed, or the Clalue

thereof, shall be forfeited.

XXVI. And it is also hereby Enacted, That any Person or Pers Exporters of Chat the Duty of fuch Candles bath been paid of fectured accord, and on critical and crived the faid Duty is hereby required and impowered to adminish between the faid Duty is hereby required and impowered to adminish between the faid Duty is hereby required and impowered to adminish between the faid Duty is hereby required and impowered to adminish between the faid Duty is hereby required and impowered to adminish between the faid Collector for the faid Duty upon Canberry, to first hereby the faid Duty upon Canberry States are failed for the failed to the dies, hall give to such Person of Persons graits a Certificate of rividicharged, Certificates, expeding the Kinds and Quantities of such Canoles, expeding the Kinds and Quantities of such Canoles, expeding the City of the same, pursuant to this Act; which Certificate being produced to the Customer or Colleftoz of the Post where the faid Candles thall be exposted, and Dath or Affirmation, as aforefaid, being also made by the Exporter before the said Customer or Collegor of the Poort (who is hereby also authorized and required to Administer the same without fee or Charge) That the Candles so exported are the same mentioned in the said Certificate; then the said Customer or Collegor of the Poort where such Candles shall be exported, shall give to the Creations of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction. porter thereof a Debenture expressing the true quantity of the Candies to exported; which Debenture being produced to the Collector appointed to receive the faid Duties upon Candles, in luch County or Place where the faid Candles were exported, he shall forthwith pay the faid Duty which thall have been received upon this aa, to the Persons or Agents so exporting the same; and if such Collector thall not have Money in his hands to pay the fame, Then the faid respective Commissioners of Ercise are hereby required to pay the said Debenture out of the Duties upon Candles arising by this At; of if the Duty of such Candles to exported were only fecured, and thall remain unpaid, then the same thall be discharged upon the Securities for the same; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefait, Fines, &c. how to be recovered. That all Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures, in relation to the faith Duties by this Ad imposed upon Candles, that be sued for, levied and recovered, or mitigated, by fuch Ways, Beans and Bethods, as any fine, Penalty or Forfeiture is or may be recovered or mitigated, by any Law of Laws of Ercife, of by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Bajeffies Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; and that One moiety of every such fine, Penalty and Forfeiture shall be to her Majesty, her heirs and Successors, and the other moiety to him

of them that thall discover, inform, of sue for the same.

Anno 8 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XI.

An Act to explain fo much of the Act for prohibiting the Exportation of Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch, and Low Wines, Spirits, Worts, and Wash drawn from malted Corn; by which Act the said Commodities are admitted to be carried from the lile of Wight to several Markets; and for giving Liberty to export certain Quantities of Oatmeal, for the Uses of the British Hospitals beyond the Seas. EXP.

Anno 8 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing several Impositions, Additional Impositions, and Duties upon Goods imported, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten; and for taking off the Oversea-Duty on Coals exported in British Bottoms; and for better preventing Frauds in Drawbacks upon Certificate-Goods; and for ascertaining the Duties of Corants imported in Venetian Ships; and to give further time to Foreign Merchants for Exportation of certain Foreign Goods imported; and to limit a time for Profecutions upon certain Bonds given by Merchants; and for continuing certain Fees of the Officers of the Customs; and to prevent Imbezilments by such Officers; and for appropriating the Monies granted to her Majesty; and for replacing Monies paid or to be paid for making good any Deficiencies on the Annuity Acts; and for Encouragement to raise Naval Stores in her Majesties Plantations; and to give further time for registring Debentures as is therein mentioned.

Preamble,

M DST Gracious Sobereign, we your Bajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, for the better enabling your Bajesty to defray the Charge of this prefent Alar, and to finish the same as successfully as the said Alar hath hitherto (through the Divine Goodness) been carried on, and so, other your Majesties most necessary and important Occasions, have cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this As give and grant to your Majesty the several and respective Subsidies, Impositions and Duties herein after particularly described, so, and do must humbly he Dutions and Onters herein after particularly detected, the and during the Terms herein after expected, and do most humbly besteech your Pajesty, That it may be Enacted; and be it Enaced by the Ausens most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loods Spiritual and Temposal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, Impositions on That the several Impositions and Duties upon Clines and Chinesand Vinegar further continued, his late Hajesty king James the Second, [Intitued, An Act for Iac. 2. cap. 3. granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June. One thousand fix hundred eighty

between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thouland fix hundred eighty five, and the Four and twentieth day of June, One thouland fix hundred ninety three, which said Aff, by several subsequent Affs of Partiament since made, was continued, and is to continue, until the first day of August, One thouland seven hundred and sixteen, that have of this Aff, be surefleas for any way at Microscope, vide thall, by durine of this Act, be further continued and be papable to continued for her Wajesty, her Deirs and Successors, so and upon all Alines of Acquet, and Alinegar which shall be imported into Great Britain, from the Isococap. 21. Last vay of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, to the 3 sco. cap. 21. It day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and no longer; and that the said Act so made in the First Vear of the Reign of the said late king James the Second, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, for or concerning the said Impositions on Alines and Clinegar, shall continue and be in full force and effect, until the said first vay of August. One thousand seven hundred and thenty, and shall be of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and shall be applied, pradifed and executed for railing, ledging, collecting, answering and paying the faid Duties upon Wines and Umegar here. by continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenoz and intent of this present Ad, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as if all and every the Clauses, Batters and Chings in the said Ad of the First Year of the Reign of the said King James the Second

contained, had been again in this Ac repeated and particularly enafted.

II. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefait, Chat Duties on Tothe Rates, Duties and Impositions upon all forts of Tobacco, bace furth granted by an Ak made in the First Pear of the Reign of the faid i Jac. 2. cap 4 late thing James the Second, [Intituled, An Akt for granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Tobacco and Sugar imported between the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sive, and the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three] which sate Act, as so and concerning the said Duties and Impositions upon Tobacco only, by several subsequent Aks of Parliament since made, was continued, and is to continue until the first day of Auguft, One thousand seven hundzed and sixteen, Hall, by virtue of this Ad, be further continued and paid to her Hajesty, her Peirs and Successoys, so and upon all Tobacco to be imported into Great Britain from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundzed and sixteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and sixteen and no leaven Continued for ever, vide ut fupra.

and twenty, and no longer.

iii. Provided always, and be it Enaded and Declared by the Au-How to be lethority aforefaid, That the faid Duty upon Tobacco which that be vied imported within the times by this Ad limited, and all Account there. imported within the times by this At limited, and all Arrears thereof, thall be fecured, collected, raised, levied, answered, and paid to her Dajesty, in such Dethod, and with such Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions, and under such Denalties as are mentioned, referred to, or preserving. (as to the Duties or Impositions on Tobacco) in and by the At made in the Darliament holden in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of w. 3. cap. 10. Ring William the Third (of Glozious Demory) [Intitued, An altered by the Act for continuing several Duties, granted by former Acts upon Wine, Act for continuing several Duties, granted by former Acts upon Wine, and 5 Geo. c. 7. Vinegar, and Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France] and not otherwise.

IV. And be it surther Enasted by the Authority asoptisto, That Duties on the several Additional and other Rates, Impositions, Duties and East-India Goods, wrought the several Additional and other Rates, Impositions, frant: Site, Sec. forther 4, 114

their Majesties certain Impositions upon all East-India Goods and Merchandizes, and upon all Wrought Silks, and feveral other Goods and Merchandizes, to be imported after the Twenty fifth day of December, One thoufand fix hundred and ninety,] and which thereby, and by leveral Affs of Parliament already made, have continuance until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and sirteen, chall be further continued and paid to her Majeffy, her heirs and Successors, for and upon the like Commodities to be imported into Great Britain, from the faid Last day of July. One thousand seven hundzed and firteen, to the first day of August, One thousand seven hundled and twenty, and no longer; and that the faid Aa made in the Second Pear of their late Pajeffies Reign, concerning Eaft-India Goods, and other things therein charged, and all Powers, Provisions, Denalties, Articles and Claufes therein contained, hall continue and be of full force and effect, until the First day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty, and thall be applied, pradi Duties how to fed and executed for the railing, levying, colleding, answering and be levied. paying the faid respective Duties hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenoz and intent of this present Ad, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as if the said last mentioned Ad, and all and every the Claufes, Patters and Things therein contained, had been again repeated and particularly Enaded; except only as to fuch part of the faid Ans, concerning the faid Impolitis exception. ons on Wines, Clinegar, Tobacco, East-India Goods, and other Merchandizes imported, touching which other Provisions or Alterations are made by any Ad or Ads of Parliament now in force, which other Provisions or Alterations are to be observed, and to

Cantinued for ever, vide ut fupra.

cap. 4, (14)

toutinue buting the continuance of this Ad, and the laid Ad tw. 3. cap. 10. I attituted. An Act for continuing several Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco, and Esst-India Goods and

other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France allo every Article, Claufe, Batter and Thing therein contained, for the railing, levying, fecuring, andwering and paping the Impolitions and Duties on the Werchandizes and Commodities thereby charged, and which are by this Ac continued, chall be of full force and effect, until the faid first day of August. One thousand seven hundred and twenty.

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That

Additional Impolitions fur-

How to be levied.

ther continued. the Additional and other Rates, Duties, Impositions and Charges upon the several soits of Goods and Herchandizes granted by an Act of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of their faid late Majestics Reign, [Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majestics (ap. 5. certain Additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandizes, for profecuting the prefent War against France | which by several subsequent Ans of Parliament already made, have continuance, until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, thall, by virtue of this Act, be further continued, and be raid and payable to her Majesty, her beirs and Successos, through Continued for out Great Britain, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven building and sixteen, to the first day of August, One thousand seven of a cap. 21. ben hundled and twenty, and no longer; and that the faid aa laft i Geo. cap. & mentioned, and all the Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained (except as herein after is excepted and provided) as for and concerning the faid Rates, Duties and Impolitions, thall continue and be in full force and effect, until the faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundled and twenty, and thall be applied, pradifed and executed, for the raiting, levying, colleding, answering and paying the said Dutics hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this prefent Ad, as if the faid last mentioned Ad, and all and every the Clauses, Batters and Things therein mentioned, had been again repeated and particularly enaded in this present Ad. vided also, Chat in all cases where any other Provision or Aireration is made by any Aa or Aas of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Watter or Thing contained in the faid An of Parliament for the Impositions last mentioned, such other Probinions of Alterations shall be observed during the continuance of the term hereby granted; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. VI. And it is hereby further Enaded, That the several Impositi-

Duties on Whale-Fins further conti-

Alterations to te observed.

ons and Duties, for and upon all Moles fins imported, which by an Act of Parliament in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his faid late Bajety King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for ta-9W.3. cap. 45. king away half the Duties in Monada Talass, and the whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen Wares and Tobacco-Pipes, and for granting in lieu thereof new Duties on Whale-Fins and Scotch-Linen] were aranted to his said late Hajesty King William, and by subsequent Ads already passed, have Continuance, until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and streen, shall be and are hereby continued and payable to her Hajesty, her Peirs and Successors, continued for continued and payable to her Hajesty, her Peirs and Successors, vide us upon all Chale. Fins to be imported into Great Britain, from the Laft fupra. day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sirteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and no flow to be le- longer; and hall be raised, levied, colleded and paid, in such Manner and form, and by luch Ways and Deans, and under luch Penalties, as are mentioned in the faid Af for granting the faid Impolitions on Whale-fins and Scorch-Linen, which at with all the Powers, Provisoes, Penalties, Articles and Clauses therein contained, or thereby referred to, thall continue and be in full force, until the faid First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and thall be applied, practiced and put in execution for raising and leveing the said Duties on Colhale Fins hereby continued, and all Arrears thereof, as fully and effectually as if all the Clauses, Hatters and Chings therein contained, concerning the faid Duties on Whale fins were repeated, and again enaced in the Body of this present Ad.

VII. And

VII. And whereas the faid Impolitions on Minegar and 1 Jac. 2. cap. 3. Tobacco, which were first granted to King James the Second, in the first Pear of his Reign, and the faid Impositions on East-India Goods, and other Goods charged therewith, which were first granted to their late Hajesties King William and Queen Mary, in the Second Pear of their Reign, and the faid Additional Impolitions 4W. & M. a.s. which were first granted to them in the Fourth Pear of their Reign. and the faid Duties on Alhale Kins imported, which were granted 9W. 3. cap. 45. to his faid late Hapeffy King William in the Minth Year of his Reign, were by leveral subsequent Aces of Parliament continued, (with some Exceptions and Alterations) as asozesaid, until the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, in the manner therein mentioned, and are thereby made subject and liable (together with fuch other Duties as are therein expected) to the Satisfaction of feveral Principal Sums which were borrowed, or authorized to be borrowed upon those Las respectively, and the Interest due, and to be due for the same, (which Principal and Interest are to be duly paid off and discharged in the first place:) Row it is hereby surther Declared and Enaded by the Authority After the Prinafozelaid, Chat from and immediately after the time that all the of the former lyzincipal and Interest. Honies, which by the said former Ass, or any Atrace different charges, the of them, are charged of chargeable on the several Impositions and several Duties Outies last particularly mentioned, (joyntly with other Outies) appropriated as afozesaid, shall be fully paid off and satisfied according to the dies of true meaning of the said sommer Acts, or that sufficient Honey shall be referved in the Euchequer for that purpole, then all the Bonies which from thenceforth hall arise by the said Impositions upon clines, Ainegar and Tobacco, which were first granted to king James the Second in the first Pear of his Reign, and the said Impositions on East-India Goods, and other Goods charged therewith, which were first granted to their late Pajestics King William and Dueen Mary, in the Second Pear of their Reign, and the said Additional Impositions which were first granted to them in the fourth Pear of their Reign, and the said Additional Impositions which were first granted to them in the fourth Pear of their Reign, and the said Duties on Abale. Fins imposited, which were granted to his sate Pajesty King William in the Rinth Pear of his Reign, softhe remainders of the Terms sozmerly cranted, and therein then to come and unervised cereal the negranted, and therein then to come and unexpired (except the necestary Charges of raising, ledging, collecting and accounting for the same) shall from time to time, be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer distinctly, for the purposes in this at expected, and

for no other use, intent of purpose whatsever.

V. And whereas by an At of Parliament made in the Sixth Oversea-Duvies of her Najesties Reign, [Instituted, An Act for continuing se-British Bottoms, veral Duties therein mentioned upon Cosse, Chocolate, Spices, Pictures, after 25 Dec. and Muslins, and Additional Duties upon several of the said Commodities, and certain Duties upon Callicoes, China-Wares, and Drugs, and for continuing the Duties called the Two thirds Subfidies of Tonnage and Poundage, for preserving the Publick Credit; and for ascertaining the Duties of Coals exported to Foreign Paris; and for fecuring the Credit of the Bank of England; and for passing several Accounts of Taxes raised in the County of. Monmouth; and for promoting the Consumption of such Tobacco as shall have paid her Majesties Duties] It is amongst other things Enaced, That all Coals exported beyond the Seas, from and after the end of the then present Session of Parliament, until the Twenty fifth day of March, Due thousand seven hundled and fifteen, and from thence to the end of the then next Sellion of Parliament, from Great Britain in British Bottoms, thall only pay Three Shillings the Chalder, and after that rate for greater or leffer quantities; any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding, as by the same Ad more at large may appear: And whereas the said Duty is a great hindrance to the British Mavigation, and lessens the Erportation of Coals from Great Britain to Parts beyond the Seas; Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the five and twentieth day of December, in the Pear One thousand seven hundred and ten, the said Duty of Three Shillings

6 A. cap. 19.

2 W. & M. cap. 4, (14.) per Chalder thall ceafe, and be no longer paid; any thing in the faid Ac to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Clause to pre-Vent Frauds in Drawbacks, up-

XVI. And whereas by the Laws of this Realm, every Porton vent Frauds in Orange importing Tobacco, and other Foreign Goods, from any Part of on Certificate- Great Britain, is entitled to a Drawback of part of the Outies paid or secured at the Importation thereof; and it hath been found by Experience, that great quantities of such Tobacco and other foreign Goods, after they have been hipped for Exportation, have been privately re landed in this Realm; and the Remedies already provided by Law, have not been lufficient to obviate a Practice so very Prejudicial to her Pajesties Revenue, and to all fait and honest Cravers in such Goods: For the better Prevention whereof for the suture, Be it surther Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Seven and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and ten, in case any Tobacco, oz other Fozeign Goods, contained or specified in any Certisicate, where-upon any such Drawback is to be made, or whereupon any Debenture is to be made forth for any such Drawback, shall not be really and bona fide thipped and exported (the danger of the Seas and . Enemies excepted) og thall be landed again in any Part of Great Britain, unless in case of diffress to lave the Goods from perifying, which stall be presently made known to the Person of Persons which are or shall be appointed by her Hajesty to manage her Cu-Junded, forselt-stoms, or Principal Officers of the Port; then not only all such landed, forselt-stomaco and other Certificate. Goods shall be sozesited and loss, but ed, and double ed, and double the affort the Person of Persons (being the Exporters, or any others) the Drawback, with the Vessels, who chast bring back or cause, or procure to be re-landed such To-Boats, Horses, bacco, and other Certificate Goods, or any of them, in any Part of Great Britain, or be affishing, or otherwise concerned in the unshipping the same, or to whose hands the same shall knowingly come, after the unthipping thereof, or by whose Privity, Knowledge or Direction the sato Cobacco and other Goods, or any part thereof, that be so re-landed, thall forfeit double the amount of the faid Drawback for fuch Goods, together with the Ueffels and Boats, and all the Polles of other Cattle and Carriages whatfoever, made use of in the Landing, Removing, Carriage of Conbeyance of the same; One moiety of all which Penalties of Forfeito be recovered tures thall be to the ale of her Dajety, and the other Doiety to him of them that thall inform, feize, of fue for the same, to be recobered by Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, at any time of times within five Pears after the Offence thall be committed; wherein no Effoign, Protection or Wager of Law hall be allowed.

Penalties how

and divided.

Officers conniving incapaci-tated, and to be Imprison-ed for Six Months.

Mafter of the Ship affifting or connivin 6 Months.

No Debenture for Tobacco to Ireland, till a Certificate from the Collector, &c. in Ireland, of the landing the fame there.

XVII. And it is hereby Enacted, That if any Officer of the Eustoms thall countive or affice in any Frand, relating to such Certificate Goods, as afozefaid, such Officer (over and above any other Penalties, to which he is or may be liable by this or any other Ad, thall farfeit his Office, and be rendzed incapable of ferving her Majesty for the future, and suffer Sir Months Imprisonment without Bail og Bainpaile; and if any Baiter, Commander, og other Person belonging to any Ship of Aestel, shall assist in of countive Imprisoned for at the Fraudulent landing any such Certificate-Goods, as aforelaid, he, the of they (over and above all other Penalties provided by this, or any other Ad or Aces now in force) thall for every fuch Offence luffer Imprisonment by the space of Six Ponths, without Bail or Mainprife.

XVIII. And for predenting the running of Tobacco into this Kingdom, under pretence of exporting the same to Ireland; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Debenture shall be paid or allowed for any Tobacco exported from any Port of Great Britain, to the Kingdom of Ireland, until a Certificate thall be produced under the hands and Seals of the Collego, Comptroller and Surveyor of the Customs, of any Port in Ireland, or any Two of them, where such Goods Mall be landed, testisping the landing thereof, (the danger of the Seas, or Enemies excepted)

any Law to the contrary notwithstanding; which Certificate the Collegoz, Comptroller and Searcher of the Customs, or any Two of them, of each Post in Ireland, are impowered and required to peliver forthwith, upon the Discharge of such Tobacco, and not to take above One Shilling fee for making out and delivery of fuch Fee r is

Certificate.

XIX. And as a further Security of her Najesties Revenues, Master carryboth in Great Britain and Ireland; Be it Enacted by the Authority ing Certificates aforesaid. That the Naster of every Ship carrying such Tettist land to take a cate-Goods to Ireland, shall bemand and take from the Collector his Content of every respective Port of Great Britain, a Duplicate of his Content in writing, certified under the Hand and Seal of the Collector from the Collector, or and Comptroller of such Port (which said Duplicate the Collector and Comptroller of each Port in Great Britain are hereby required to deliver to every Haster, without fee or Reward) and such Waster shall be obliged to deliver to the Duplicate to the Officers of Passer shall be obliged to deliver such Duplicate to the Officers of the Customs in Ireland on his Arrival, befoze he be permitted to land fuch Goods there.

XX. And whereas an illegal Crade is usually carried on in small NoDebentures Aless of Boats; Fe it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That for Todacco ex no Debenture shall be made forth, nor any Drawback be paid or al. Ship under lowed for any Todacco exported to any Place, in any Ship or Aes. Tuns. sel under the Burthen of Twenty Tuns; any Law, Statute or

Asace to the contrary notwithstanding.

Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXI. And whereas by an Erception of Clause contained in an Act XXI. And whereas by an Erception of Clause contained in an Act for granting to her Majesty a further Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes imported I It was provided, Chat such Corants as hould be imported in English-built shipping, navigated according to Law, should be crempted from paying the Two thirds Subsidy granted by the said Act: And whereas by a Clause in an Act made in the Fourth sha. cap. 6. 3. Pear of her Majesties Reign, so continuing an Additional Subsidies of Connage and Poundage: It was amongst other things Cnaced and Declared, That the Erception contained in the aforeand Act, whereby Corants imported in English-built susming. faid ad, whereby Cozants imported in English-built Chipping, na-bigated accozoling to Law, were exempted from the faid Duty, should be extended to such Cozants as after the Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sir, should be impolited in Ships belonging to any of the Subjects of the Republick of Venice, to that they also thould be exempted from Payment of the Two thirds Sublidy granted by the asociald Ac; any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding : And whereas by an Aa made in the Sixth Pear of her Wajesties Reign, for continuing the several Duties therein mentioned, the said Two thirds Sublivies were continued for Three Pears, from the Seventh day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and eight, with an Exception as to Cozants imported in English-built hipping, according to the faid Act, of the Third Pear of her Bajedies Reign, and no notice is taken of the Explanation thereof in the faid Act of the Fourth of her Majesties Reign, as to Venetian-hipping also, whereby some doubts have arisen, whether Corants imported in Venerianshipping ought to be exempted from the Continuation of the Two thirds Substoy, according to the Provision before recited in the faid At of the Fourth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, extending the Cremption to them: For preventing which doubts, and in re-nard it would be very hard to restrain the Subjects of Venice from importing the Goods of their own Szowth in their own thippings Be it therefore Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the faid Clause in the Act of the Fourth Pear of the Queens Reign, for exempting Corants imported in Venetian-hipping from Corants invaging the Duty of Two thirds Sublidy, was intended, and is to tian Ships subbe understood, from the time of palling the same Ac, to be a per-ject 10 4.4 c.6. petual Clause attending the Continuation of that Duty, and not limited unto the first Grant thereof; any thing in the faid Ad of the Sirth, or in any other subsequent Act to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding. XXII. And

XXII. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Second and Third Pear of the Reign of her present Majesty our most Spacious Sovereign Lady Queen Anne [Intituled, Ana A.cap.s. Act for granting to her Majesty an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years, and for laying a further Duty upon French Wines condemned as lawful Prize, and for ascertaining the Value of unrated Goods imported from the East-Indies] It is therein, amongst other things, Enacted, That all English Werchants Could, from and after the Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and three, have Eighteen Bonths time allowed them from the Entry inwards for the Exportation of all Tobacco, Sugar, Ginger, Pepper, Bunies, Caff and Bar Iron, Dying-Alood, Dying-Clares, and Djugs, and hould have the like Benefit and Djawback by fuch Erpoztations, as if the fame had been expozted within Ewelve Bourths: And whereas the time allowed to Fozeigners for Expoztation of such Goods is limited to Dine Bonths, which by experience is found to be too thost, and very inconvenient to Crade; Be it therefoze Enacted by the Authosity afosefaid, Chat all fochants to have reign Werchants, og all British Werchants commissioned by them, thall from and after the Seven and twentieth day of March, One portation of certain Foreign thousand seven hundred and ten, have fisteen Bonths time from the Entry inwards of all Cobacco, Sugar, Singer, Depper, Eugles, Caft and Bar-Jron, Dying-Mood, Dying-Marcs, and Daugs (already imported or to be imported) allowed them to export the same, and thall have the like Benefit and Drawback by such Erportation, as if the same had been exported within Mine Wonths, according to the Second Rule in the Book of Rates, the faid Rule, or any other Law or Custom now in force relating thereunto notwithstanding : Provided Certificates be taken forth, and Dath made, and all other Requilites performed, according to the Laws now in being. XXIII. And whereas the Laws of this Realm do require, That

Clause to limit a time for Pro-

Bonds:

Foreign Mer-

s Months

time for Ex-

Goods.

atime for Pro-fecutions upon for Ships trading to or in her Hajesties Plantations, lading Sus-Plantation-gars and other enumerated Commodities there, Bonds be given which are commonly called Plantation: Bonds, with Condition to bring the same Goods to Great Britain, or to some other of her Bajesties Plantations, or to that effect: Now to prevent the Discouragements which Persons trading to and from the said Plantations do or may lie under by the said Bonds lying out against them, although the Conditions thereof are or chall have been performed; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid. That as to fuch of the faid Plantation-Bonds as have been entred into at any time or times befoze the Eight and twentieth day of March, One thousand feven hundled and ten, and are now remaining in the hands of and of her Wajesties Officers, in case there shall be no Profecution for some Breach, or Mon-performance of the respective Conditions thereof, before the Eight and twentieth day of March, One thou sand seven hundred and thirteen, or if upon such Prosecution, Judgment be not obtained for her Hajefty, before the Eight and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen, then such of the said Plantation Bonds, so already entred into, shall If such Bonds (for want of such Prosecution or Judgment) be word; and as to ted in great such Plantation-Bonds as shall be entred into, after the said Eight from the Date, and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and judgment in case there shall be no Prosecution for some Breach or Romper-obtained in the commance of the respective Conditions thereof, within Three Pears the Bonds to be offer the Patron of the conditions thereof, within Three Pears after the Dates thereof; or if upon such Prosecution as is last mentioned, Judgment be not obtained for her Dajesty within the space of Two Pears after the same Prosecution commenced, then every such Plantation Bond, which half breakter be entired into as afozefaid (in default of such Profecution to be commenced, and Judgment to be obtained within the times before limited) shall also be void: And all the said Plantation. Bonds so made void by this Ad, thall be delivered up by the Officers, having the same in their keeping, to be cancelled without Fee of Reward.

2 Years more, the Bonds to be void.

XXIV. And whereas by an Act made in the Cleventh Pear of the Bonds for East-India wrought ri W. 3.6.10. Reign of his faid late Dajelly thing William the Chito I Intituled, Silk, and other An Act for the more Effectual employing the Poor, by encouraging the Ma-Commodities nufastures of this Kingdom] upon the Exportation of wrought Silks, be worn here, and other Commodities therein mentioned, Security is to be if not profecutaken in the manner therein expert: Now in terrard it may hap and Judgment pen forme of these Goods may be beined in Fareign Parts, from exposition pen some of these Goods may be vended in foreign Parts, from obtained in which no Certificate can be produced, as the faid Ac requires, to 2 Years more, discharge the Security last mentioned, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That as to fuch of the Securities last mentioned, as have been entred into at any time or times, before the Eight and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and are now remaining in the hands of any of her Majeffies Offis cers, in case there hall be no Prosecution for some Breach, or Pour performance of the respective Conditions thereof, before the Eight and twentieth day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and thirteen, or if upon such Prosecution, Judgment be not obtained for her Bajesty, before the Eight and twentieth day of March, Duc thousand seven hundred and listeen, then such of the said Securi-ties so already entred into upon Exportation of such Silks, and other Commodities last mentioned, chall (foz want of fuch Profecution or Judgment) be boid; and as to such Securities as shall be entred into, after the faid Eight and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, upon Exportation of such wrought Silks, and other Commodities as are last mentioned, in case there thall be no Prosecution sor some Breach, or Mon personnance of the respective Conditions thereof, within Three Pears after the dates thereof; of if upon such Prosecution as is last mentioned, Judgment be not obtained for her Pajeffp, within the space of Two Dears after the same Profecution commenced, then every such Security relating to wrought Silks, or fuch other Goods as are last mentioned, which chall hereafter be entred into, as afozefaid, (in default of such Prosecution to be commenced, and Ridginsent to be obtained within the times before limited) that also be voso: And all such Securities so made boid by this Aa, shall be delibered up by the respective Officers, having the same in their keeping, to be cancelled without fee or Reward.

XXV. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That Officer notices of her Mareflied Rebenue, babung the Cultony of livering upluch if any Officer of her Hajesties Revenue, having the Custody of floods on deany of the Bonds by this An required to be delivered up to be can mand to pay celled, as afozefaid, thall, upon reasonable Demand refuse of neglen treble Coits. to veliver up such Bonds, according to the purpoit and true meaning of this as, then the Officer so offending, hall so every such Offence, be, and is hereby made liable to answer to the Party gricard, all his Damages, together with treble Costs of Suit.

XXVI. And in regard the Subsidy of Connage and Poundage on

Merchandizes exported, is to determin from and after the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten, but it is nevertheless necessary, that the respective Officers of the Customs, as well outwards as inwards, do continue to perform the Duties of their respective Offices, as well to prevent frauds in relation to the Drawbacks upon Certificate. Goods, as to hinder the Exportation of Goods prohibited to be exported, and for other Caules wherein the publick Service is or may be concerned; Be it therefore Thanked by the Authority aforelaid, That the Kees of the Officers of the Fees allowed Customs, as well in the Port of London, as in other Ports of Great to Officers of Britain, which were established or allowed by the Aa of Connage and 12 Car. 2. Se. Poundage, made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of Ring Charles continued till the Second, or by any of the Rules annexed thereunto, or by any commons of Act og Ads of Parliament fince made, touching any fuch frees, and Great Britain. which may lawfully be taken by any fuch Officers, or their Deputies, from any her Dajeffies Subjects or Strangers, until the first day of August. One thousand seven hundred and ten, for any Cocquets, Certificates, Entries, Clearings, Bonds, Debentures, Endogiments, Sufferances, Transites, Let Paffes, Warrants, and other Patters and Things relating to the Duties of their

respective

Anno 8 A N N Æ Reginæ.

respective Offices, shall after the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten, continue and be paid and payable for the same, until the sato fees, or any of them, shall be altered by the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament, as fully as if the sato fees, or any Table or Tables thereof formerly allowed, were particularly let down, of referred to in the Body of this Aff; the Determination of the laid Sublidy outwards, of any Aff of Ace of Parliament, or other Matter or Thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

Officer imbe-

XXVII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Omet imbealling any Officer of the Customs, shall, contrary to his Duty,
Goods, forfeits Imbezil any Goods of Herchandizes lodged in any Warehouse
he with full in his of their Custody of Possesson, such Officer and Officers,
for every such Offence, shall forfeit double the Malue of the Gods
to imbezilied, to the Parties grieved, with full Costs, to be recovered as other Penalties by this Act are Recoverable.

Anno 8 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XVI.

An Act for explaining and enlarging an Act of the Sixth Year of her Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Security of her Majesties Person and Government. EXP.

Anno 8 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Encouragement of Learning, by vesting the Copies of Printed Books in the Authors or Purchasers of such Copies, during the Times therein mentioned.

Preamble.

Authors of Books already printed, who Property,

Right of fuch Books for 21 Years. Authors, and their Affigns, of Books not

Vibereas Printers, Bookfellers, and other Persons, have of V late frequently taken the Liberty of printing, reprinting, and publishing, or causing to be printed, reprinted, and published Books, and other Altitings, without the Consent of the Authors or Proprietors of luch Books and Alritings, to their very great Detriment, and too often to the Ruin of them and their Families: For preventing therefore such Pradices for the future, and for the Encouragement of learned Den to compose and write useful Bocks; may it please your Pajesty, that it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Adhave not trans- vice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Compozal, and Comferred their mons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Tenth day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ten, the Author of any Bokor Boks already printed, who hath not transferred to any other the Copy or the Book-feller, &c. who at Copies of luch Book of Books, Share of Shares thereof, of has purchased the Bookseller of Booksellers, Punter of Printers, of other Per-the Copy, son of Persons, who hath of have purchased of acquired the Copy of Copies of any Book of Books, in order to print of reprint to have the fole the same, shall have the fole Right and Liberty of printing such Book and Books for the term of One and twenty Pears, to commence from the faid Tenth day of April, and no longer; and that the Author of any Book or Books already composed and not printed and published, or that shall hereafter be composed, and his Assignee, vet printed, to or Alligns, thall have the sole Liberty of printing and reprinting have the sole Liberty of Dook and Books for the term of Fourteen Pears, to comprinting them for 14 Years.

Mence from the Day of the First publishing the same, and no longer; and that if any other Bookseller, Printer, or other Person whatfoever, from and after the Tenth day of April, One thousand

feven hundzed and ten, within the times granted and limited by Penalty on this Aa, as afozefaid, shall print, reprint, or import, or cause to printing or imported, reprinted, reprinted, or imported any such Book ar Books, with porting such out the Consent of the Proprietor or Proprietors thereof sirst had the Consent and obtained in writing, signed in the Proprietors of Two or more the Proprietors. Credible Witnesses, or knowing the same to be so printed or printed, without the Consent of the Proprietors, shall sell, publish, or expose to Sale, or cause to be sold, published, or exposed ta Sale, any such Book or Books, without such Consent sith had and obtained, as a foresain, then such Offenher or Offenhers shall so. obtained, as afozefaid, then such Offender or Offenders thall forfeit such Book or Books, and all and every Sheet or Sheets, being part of such Book or Books, to the Proprietor or Proprietors of the Copy thereof, who thall forthwith Damask and make Walte Paper of them: And further, That every luch Offender og Offend. ers thall forfeit One Peny for every Sheet which thall be found in his, her, or their Custody, either printed or printing, published or exposed to Sale, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Ad, the One moiety thereof to the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, How to be diher beirs and Successors, and the other moiety thereof to any vided Person of Persons that shall Sue for the same, to be recovered in any of her Bajesses Courts of Record at Westminster, by Adian of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in which no Mager of Law, Effoign, Privilege or Protection, or more than one Impaclance thall be allowed.

VI. Provided always, and be it further Enaced, That if any Penalties in Person of Persons incut the Penalties contained in this Ad, in Sectand how that part of Great Britain called Scotland, they shall be recoverable

by any Action before the Court of Section there.

VII. Provided, That nothing in this Act contained do extend, or Not to extend thall be confirmed to extend, to prohibit the Importation, bending, importing or felling of any Books in Greek, Latin, or any other foreign Greek or Language, printed beyond the Seas; any thing in this Act contain-

ed to the contrary notwithstanding.

VIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat General lifue, if any Action or Suit hall be commenced or brought against any person or Suit shall be commenced or brought against any Person or Persons whatsoever, for doing or causing to be done any thing in pursuance of this Act, the Defendants in such Action may plead the General Issue, and give the Special Natter in Evidence; and if upon such Action a Terdic be given for the Defendant, or the Plaintist become nonluited, or discontinute his Action, then the Defendant shall have and recover his full Coss, for which he shall have the same remedy as a Defendant in any case by Law hath.

X. Provided nevertheless, That all Actions, Suits, Bills, In-Actions to be disments, or Informations for any Offence that shall be committed there would against this Act, shall be brought, such, and commenced within Three Months. Three Months against this Act, shall be brought, such, and commenced within Three Months shall be void and of none effect.

thall be void and of none effect.

Anno. 9 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effechually to perform their Quarentine.

Viverens several Places on or near the Baltick Sea are and Preamble. have been, for some time past, insched with the Plague; and her Bajesty, for preventing that Inschion being brought into her Dominions by Persons or Verchandizes coming from Places insected, hath by several Orders made by her in Council, and by her Royal Proclamation, vated the Minth day of November, in the Pinth Bear of her Postesies Print, required a Council, Minth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, required a Quarentine to be performed by all Ships and Persons coming from Places infected, as therein is directed: And whereas it is necessary that some Provision be made by Aa of Parliament, for obliging all Persons

concerned to perform their Quarentine in such manner as hath been

During the

Perfons or

without Licence, &c.

or thall be, in Times of Infedion, ordered by her Majeffy, her Deirs, and Successors, and for punishing Offenders therein, in a more expeditious manner than at prefent can be in the ordinary Ships coming Dethods of the Law; Be it Enacted by the Queens most Excelfested to make lent Watesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords their Quarens Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat during the present Infeat. on, and in all future Times, when any fozeign Countries of Places thall be infected with the Plague, all Ships of Artfels coming into the Kingdom of Great Britain, of Ireland, from Places to infeded, thall be obliged to make their Quarentine, in such Place and Places, for fuch Time, and in luch Banner, as bath been, or as thall from time to time be directed for that ruppole by her Wajesty, her Deirs, or Successors; and that during the time, Quarentine no and until the respective Ships thall be discharged of such Dunren-Goods to come tine, no Persons coming, or Goods imported in such Ship or on shore, Ships, shall come on shore, or go on any other Ship, or be landor any Person within her Majesties Dominions; noz thall any Person go on board any fuch Ship, without Licence, for the respective purposes aforefaid, first had and obtained in writing under the band of such perfon or Persons who shall be authorized and appointed to take care to fee fuch Quarentine buly performed; and that the faid Ships, and the Perfons and Goods coming and imported in, or going on board the same, during the time of Quarentine, and all Ships, Clessels, Boats, and Persons receiving any Goods of Persons under Quarentine, shall be subject to such Divers, Rules and Directions touching Quarentine, as both been, or thall be made by her Dajefty, her Deirs, og Successogs, and notified by Proclamation.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That

Mafter, Seamen or Paffengers, not to quit the Saip during the Quarentine,

under forfeiture of the Ship, &c. to her Majesty.

board.

Persons quitting the Ship forfeit 20 %.

from and after the five and twentieth day of December, One thouland leven hundzed and ten, if any Commander, og Balter, og other Person taking Charge of any Ship of Clessel, so coming from any Place infeced, as asocelaid, shall himself, of shall permit of suffer any Seaman belonging to such Ship, of any Passenger therein, to quit such Ship or Aestel, by going on some, or by going on board any other Ship, Boat, or Aestel whatsoever, during the time of the faid Quarentine, and until such Ship shall be discharged from Quarentine, without such Licence first had and obtained, as afozelaid, then and in all and every fuch Take and Cales, every fuch Ship and Meffel, with her Cackle, Apparel, and furnt-ture, hall be fogfeited to her Bajeffp, her beirs and Successors, and thall and may be leized, fired for, and recovered in the Court of Exchequer, to the use of her Majedy, her theirs and Successors: And further, That if any Person of Persons whatsoever, arrived ting such Ship, or who chall arrive in any Poet or Place within the Realing of Great may be compel-or who chall arrive in any Poet or Place within the Realing of Great tts coming from any foreign Country intered with the Playue, be obliged to do Quarentine, shall, after the said five and twentieth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and ten, quit such Ship of Clessel, by coming on some one of property of the Ship of Clessel, by coming on while under such Quarentine, it shall man be lowered for the day. and may be lawful for the Persons appointed to see the Quarentine duly performed, to compel, and, in case of resistance, by force and violence to compel fuch Perfon of Perfons to return on board fuch Ships, and there to remain during the time of Quarentine; and such Person so leaving such Ship, and being thereof, at any time after the Expiration of his Quarentine, conviced by the Dath of one or more Crevible Chieveles, before any one or more Tuffice or Juffices of the Peace living near the Place where the Offence thall be committed, that forfeit luch Sum, not exceeding Twenty Pounds, as such Justice or Justices that adjudge, to be forthwith paid down into the hands of such Justice or Justices, who are hereby impowered, according to his or their differentials, to reward

ward the Informer out of the same not exceeding One third Part, and are hereby required to pay the Remainder (necessary Charges being veduced) to the use of the Pool of the Parish where such Convidion shall be had; and in verault of such Payment, it shall be lawful for such Justice or Justices of the Peace to commit such Offender to the house of Correction, there to be kept to hard La-

bour for any time not exceeding Due Poutl.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Persons going if any Person whatsoever, from and after the said Five and twen turning may tieth day of December, Due thousand seven hundred and ten, shall be compelled. pretume to go on board, and return from any such Ship or Aestel, about again, so required to do Quarentine, before or during the time of such Quarentine, without such Licence, as aforesatd, every such Offender shall and may be compelled, and, in case of Resistance, may be force and violence be compelled by the Persons appointed, as aforesatd, to return on board such Ship, and there to remain during the time of her Quarentine; and the Passer of such Ship is hereby obliged to keep and maintain such Person aboard accordingly.

accordingly.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Officers may, it half and may be lawful for any Officer of her Wajesties Customs belonging to or others, who thall be directed to take care that such Quarentine such Ship. be duly performed (in all such Cases where her Papesties Officers shall judge it Conducible to the ends of this At) to seize any Boat or Skist belonging to such Ship or Aestel, or which shall be therewith found, and to detain the same until such Quarentine shall be performed; and in case any such Officer or other Persons or quiet intrusted, as asoresaid, shall voluntatily suffer any Scaman secretary fuch Ship or Aestel, or any Passenger therein, to the ship, quit such Ship or Aestel while under Quarentine, every such Offender shall soficit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, One motery thereof to her Wajesty, and the other motery to the Person or 19er. IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Officers may thereof to her Dajeffy, and the other moiety to the Person or Persons who that inform or sue for the same, in any of her Dajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, to be recovered with Costs of

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That justices to the Justices of the Peace of the several Counties adjoyning to to be kept. the Places where the Quarentines are, or thall be appointed to be performed, do, and they or any one or more of them are here-by required forthwith, and from time to time, when Duarentine thall be appointed to be performed, to cause Watches to be kept both Day and Might, in the most proper and convenient Places within the leveral adjacent Parishes, with strift Diders to them; and they are hereby required not to permit or fuffer any Person whatfoever to come on hoze from, oz go on board any Ships under Quarentine, except such only as have or shall have the Charge of feeing the Quarentine duly performed, or as thall be licented,

as afozelaid.

VI. And it is further Enaced, That after Quarentine Shall After Quarenhave been buly performed by any Ship of Alessel, and the Per inc performed fon or Persons therein, according to her Dajesses Proclamatic and one justice en and this As, and upon Proof to be made by the Daths of to certifie the en and this As, and upon Proof to be made by the Daths of to certifie the the Master of other Person having the charge of the said Ship, and of Two of the Persons belonging to such Ship of Messel, befoze the Customer, Comptroller of Collector of the Port where such Quarentine hall be performed, or the next Port thereunto, or befoze any of their Deputies, and any One Justice of the Peace near adjoyning to fuch Port (who are hereby authorized and required to Administer such Dath) That such Ship of Clessel, and all and every the Person and Persons therein have duly personmed the Quarentine, as afozefaid, and that the Ship of Cleffel, and all the Persons on board are free from Infection, then and in such Cafe, fuch Customer, Comptroller og Colledoz, og any of their Deputies, together with the faid Justice of the Peace, are hereby required to give a Certificate thereof; and thereupon such Ship of Meffel, and all and every Person and Persons therein, and CI II 2

Anno 9 ANNÆ Reginæ.

340

thereunto belonging, chall be liable to no further Restraint of Detention during that Moyage, by reason of any Hatter of Thing

Fee for Oath and Certificate.

vil. And it is hereby further Enaced, That the Officer befoze whom such Dath thall be made, and by whom such Certificate whall be given, thall for such respective Dath and Certificate, demand no moze than One Shilling soz each, over and above the Stamp-Duties.

The Goods to be opened and aired after Quarentine.

VIII. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby Enaded, That the Goods imported in such Ships, shall after such Quarentine performed, be opened and aired in such place or places, and for such time, as both been, or shall be directed by her Bajesty, her beits or Successors, by her or their Proclamation.

Anno 9 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven.

Anno 9 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VI.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for reviving, continuing, and appropriating certain Duties upon several Commodities to be exported; and certain Duties upon Coals to be Waterborn and carried Coastwise; and for granting further Duties upon Candles, for Thirty two Years, to raise Fisteen hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sleven; and for suppressing such unlawful Lotteries, and such Insurance Offices, as are therein mentioned.

Preamble.

M A P it please your most Excellent Wajesty, we your Pajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being destrous, by the most speedy, easie, and essenual Ways and Beans, to raise the necessary Supplies so prosecuting the present War (in which your Pajesty hath been so several Bears engaged) against the French King, and soz enabling your Wajesty, at the end thereof, to establish a good and lasting Peace, have soz that end and purpose given and granted, and do by this present A give and grant unto your Wajesty, the sederal Customs, Subsidies, and other Duties, so and upon such several Customs, Subsidies, and Tommodities to be exported, or which shall be shipped to be exported from or out of Great Britain, as are herein after expressed; and such Duties upon Toals, Culm, and Cynders, which are or shall be Waterborn and carried from any Port or Place of Great Britain, to any other Port or Place of the same; and such further Duties upon Taxles made in Great Britain, or imported into the same, as are hereafter in this A more particularly mentioned; and we do most humbly beseed your Wajesty, that it may be Enaced: And be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, in som following: Albereas by an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Ewesth Peac of the Reign of his

things therein contained) a certain Sublidy of Poundage for and

late Majeffy King Charles the Second (of Bleffet Demon) com12 Car. 2. 6.4 monly colled, The Act of Tonnage and Poundage, (amongst other

upon all manner of Goods and Werchandizes to be carried out of the Realm of England, or any the Dominions to the same belonging, that is to fay, Eweive Pence of the Calue of every Ewenty Spillings, of the same Goods and Werchandizes, according to the feveral and particular Rates and Calues thereof, as they were particularly and respectively rated and valued in the Book therein mentioned and referred unto, and other Duties were granted to his fato late Dajesty, during his Life, except as therein is excepted: And whereas after granting the said Substoy, as asozesaid, several other Ace of Parliament have been made, whereby the faid Sublidy of Poundage, or some Part or Parts of the late Sublidy of Poundage, for and upon several of the late Goods, Herchandizes and Commodities, exported or to be exported, as aforesaid, were (together with feveral Customs of Duties upon Goods and Merchandizes imported) granted for feveral Cerms fuccestively, the last of which Terms was granted by an Act of the First Pear of her Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and preferving the Publick Credit, and continued until the first day of August, in the Pear of our Lord, Due thousand seven hunbred and ten; and the faid Sublidy of Poundage, as to several Goods, Werchandizes, and Commodities exported, which were originally charged therewith by the faid Ad of the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, hath been, by leveral Aces of Parliament, fince taken away, lessend, or altered: Now it is Roundage, bereby Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That so much of the Outwards continued to the faid Sublidy of Poundage, and other Duties (first granted by the vived and turfair At of the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, as afozefaid) on feveral Goods and Perchandizes exported, as did remain or had Continuance until the first day of August, in this prefent Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ten, or which by force or virtue of the faid act of the First Pear of her Majesties Reign, For making good Deficiencies, and the Ac of the Fifth Dear of her Majesties Reign, For the Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, or by any other act or acts of Paritament relating thereunto, were payable or existent on the Last day Continued for of July, in the faid Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred 3 Geo. cap. 7. and ten, for any Goods or Werchandizes exported, thall, by force and virtue of this An, be revived, and be further continued, and be paid and pavable to her Dajetty, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon the like Goods and Berchandizes respectively to be exported from Great Britain, from and after the Eighth day of March, in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and ten, at any time of times, within of during the term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enthing (other than and except lith Duties as were exception: formerly granted to be paid upon the Exportation of Sea Coals for Parts beyond the Seas, instead whereof other Quties are imposed by this present Act.)

A. cap. 8.

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That the How these Dufaid Sublidy of Poundage and other Duties upon Goods and ties stall be Werchandizes exported, hereby revived and continued, during all the term of Pears therein granted, as aforefaid, and all Arrearares of the fame, hall and may, from time to time, be tailed, received, levied and recovered, by such Ways and Means, and under such Penalties and Fosfeitures, and with such Allowances for Goods lost or taken at Sea, and such other Allowances, and in fuch Banner and Kozm, as the like Subfidy of Poundage and other Duties, which continued until the faid Kirk day of August, One thouland seven hundzed and ten, were or might be rassed, rerefleed, levied or recovered by any Law or Statute which was in force on the laid Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten; and that so much of the said Aa, of the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of king Charles the Second, and of the Dider of the Commong in Parliament allembled, bearing date the Seventeenth day

Officers Fees,

of May, One thousand fir hundred and firty two, for lettling of De ficers Fees, and all such Clauses, Penalties and Forseitures, Batters and Things, contained in the Ad last mentioned, or in any other Aa og Aas of Parliament whatfoever, as on the faid Last day of July, One thousand seven hundzed and ten, were in force, for the raifing, receiving, levying of recovering, of for making allowances out of the laid Sublidy of Poundage, and other Duties on Goods of Werchandizes exported, which had Continuance until the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and ten, hall be revived, practiled and put in Execution, for railing, receiving, levying and recovering, or making Allowances out of the Sublidy of Poundage and other Duties hereby imposed on Gods and Herchandizes to be exported, during the faid term of Thirty two Pears, and all Arrearages of the same, as fully and effecually, as if they were particularly, and at large, recited and fet down in the body of this present Aa.

Sublidy, &c. Acts of Parliament, not re-

III. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared, That where taken away or the Sublidy of Poundage, og other Duties fogmerly granted, as aforefaid, on Goods or Werchandizes ervorted, habe been taken away, in part, or in the whole, upon any particular Goods or Perchandizes to exported, by hirtue of any Ad or Ads of Parliament, or by any Claufe or Claufes contained in any fuch Ad or Ads formerly made for taking away or diminishing the same, in all such cases, the Substop or Duty, or such part of the said Substop or Duty so taken away, shall not be revived or continued by virtue of this prefent Act; any thing herein contained to the contrary

notwithstanding.

Leather, &c.

IV. And it is hereby also Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That continued for may be exported for and during the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from 3Geo. cap. 74 the Eighth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, it thall and may be lawful for any Person of Persons, Matives of foreigners, to buy in open kair or Darket, and to erport and transport from Great Britain into Ireland, or any koreign Parts beyond the Seas, all forts of Leather, Sheep-skins or Calve skins, tanned, tawed, or diefled, paping for each hundred weight of all forts of Leather, Sheep-skins and Calve skins, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, and to proportionally for a greater or lefter quantity, the Sum of Twelve Pence, and no more sany former Law, Statute or Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Coals of Wales, or the West of England, the

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the several and respective Rates and Duties herein after menti-Chalder export-oned (and none other) shall be tailed, levied, collected and paid, ed to Ireland, or, unto and for the use of her Bajesty, her Peirs and Successors, for

and upon all Coals, which at any time of times within of during continued for the term of Thirty two Pears, to commence from the Eighth day ever, vide ut of March in the present Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundied and ten, thail be exported, or thipped to be exported beyond the Seas (that is to fay) for all Coals of Wales, or the Well of England, which thail be thipped for Exportation to Ireland, or the Isla of Man, the Sum of Due Shilling to every Chalder (teckoning the Chalder to confift of Thirty fir Bullels Winchester Bealure) and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity; for every Chalder (like Winchester Beasure) of Coals which shall be shipped for Exportation to any of her Pajesties Plantations, the Sum of Two Shillings, and proportionally for any greater or letter quantity; and for every Chalber of Coals (Newcastle Peasure) which shall Coals to any Parts beyond and for every Chalder of Coals (Newcame Pennett Sea in Foreign be thipped for Exportation to any Parts beyond the Seas (other Sea in Foreign be thipped for Exportation to any Parts beyond the Shillings, sea in Foreign built Bottoms, Ewelve Shillings, and in English-built Bottoms, Three Shillings, and after those rates for greater or leffer quantities; and for such Coals which at any time during the faid term of Thirty two Pears, hall be fo erposted, or hipped to be exported, as aforesaid, for Ireland, or the the of Man, or for the Plantations, or other Parts beyond the Seas (in case they are such Toals as are usually sold by weight) the propostional rates following: (videlice:) for such Coals to be exported

Coals to the I'lantations, 2 s.

and in English Ships, 3 s. the Chalder.

for Ireland or the Ine of Man, Eight Dence per Tun (reckonfing the Coals, fold by Tun to be Twenty hundzed weight;) and for such Coals hipped weight to frefor Exportation to the Plantations, Sixteen Pence for every such file of Man,
Tun; and for every such Tun of such Toals which thall be thip the Tun 8 d.
ped for Exportation to any other Parts beyond the Seas, Due rations, 16 d.
third Part of the said Rates charged thereupon, in case they were too the Parts, I shipped by Newcastle Dealure, as aforesaid, and proportionally for the kate by greater or lesser quantities: The said respective Duties on Coals How to be exported to be raised, levied, uplisted, and recovered in the same raised. manner, and under such Penalties and Fozseitures, and by such Rules, Mays and Dethods, as any other Customs of Duttes, parable to her Dajesty upon the Exportation of any Goods of Derchandizes, are by this Ad, or by any other Law or Statute now in force, to be raised, levied, upliffed of recovered in England of Scotland respectively.

vi. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That good Se. Security to be turity thall be given to the Officers of the Customs in the respective shipped for the Ports where any of the said Coals thall be thipped for Exportation land, the of to Ireland, the life of Man, or any of the said Plantations, for sand than, or the fing such Coals in Ireland, the life of Man, or such Plantations te, specifiely, and not elsewhere (danger of the Seas and Enemies excepted:) And in case the Ship or Aestel, on which the Coals Penalty. for which security ought to be given, thall depart or go out of Port without giving the same, then such Ship or Aestel, and the Coals therein, or the Calue thereof, thall be forselted, and thall and may be recovered, to wit, One motery thereof to the Ale of such 19er. VI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That good Se- Security to be the Queen, and the other moiety thereof to the ale of fuch per-

fon or Persons as will seize, inform or sue for the cut of such five fon or Persons as will seize, inform or sue for the same.

VII. And it is hereby Provided and Declared by the Authority The Duties on aforesath, Chat during the term of Thirty two Pears last ments and other, nor oned, no Duties shall be charged or raised to the Ase of her Mar to be charged jesty, her heirs or Successor, sor or upon the Exportation of any during his Ast.

Coals to or sor any of her Majesties Plantations, by the As sor the Reign of the Incouragement of Crade, made in the Fisteenth Vear of the Reign of the late Using Charles the Second, or sor any Coals to he exported in Foreign Bottoms, by an As made in the Sitth to be exposted in Foseign Bottoms, by an Ad made in the Sixth Pear of her Pajenies Reign in that behalf, or for any Coals what-A. cab. 22. foever, upon the Exportation thereof for Parts beyond the Seas, other than the leveral and respective Rates and Duties by this Ad impoled upon the same, during the Continuance thereof; any other Law or Statute what soever to the contrary notwith standing.

VIII. And he ft further Enaced by the Authority aforceard, That Duty upon for and during the term of Thirty two Pears, commencing from and Cynders the said Eighth day of March, in the Pear of our Lord, Due thatterried Coalcand seven hundred and ten, and no longer, there shall be raised, will, or important seven hundred and ten, and no longer, there shall be raised, will or important seven hundred and ten, and no longer, there shall be raised, will one for the said to said the said to said the said that the said the said the said that the said the said that the said the said that the said the said the said the said that the said the said that the said the said the said that the said that the said the said that the said th levied, uplifted, collected and paid, unto and for the ale of her Bar Britain for jefty, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Coals, Culm, 32 Years and Cynders (except Charcoal made of Wood) which shall be hipped of waterboyn, and carried from any Port of Place in Great Britain, to any other Port or Place within the fame, in such manner as is herein after expressed; and for all Coals (if any such be) which half be imported into Great Britain from any Foreign Parts, the feveral and respective Impositions, Rates, Duties, and Sums of Money herein after mentioned (over and above all such Duties as are already granted or payable for or in respect of the same Coals, Culm and Cynders, so waterborn, and carried Coastwife, and in respect of the said Coals so imported, or any of them) that is to fap, for all Coals which at any time or times, within or Duty on Coals during the faid term of Thirty two Pears last mentioned, Shall be imported from Parts. imported or brought into the faid Kingdom of Great Britain from any Part beyond Sea (in case they are such Coals as are most ulually fold by weight) the Sum of Two Shillings for every Tur (reckoning the Tun to confift of Twenty hundred weight, and every hundred, to confict of One hundred and twelve Pounds weight of Averdupoize) and after that rate for any greater or leffer quantity; and for all Coals to imported from any part beyond Sea,

Continued for 3 Gco. cap. 7. 344

Duty on Coals carried Coast-wife for 32 Years.

whatloever reducible to the Chalder, the Sum of Three Skillings for every Chalder, reckoning each Chalder to could of Chrty fix Bulhels Winchester Deasture, as afozelaid, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity of such Coals so imported, or brought in from any Fozeign Parts; the faid Duties for Foreign Coals imported, or brought in, as aforefaid, to be paid by the respective Importer or Importers thereof: And for all forts of Coals from time to time hipped, or waterborn in order to be hipped or laid on board any Ship or Aestel to be carried by Sea, and which shall be carried by Sea in any Ship of Aessel from any Port of Place within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, and which at any time or times, within or during the same Term, hall be imported, cominued for brought of landed in any other Port of Place within the faid Ring, grar, by

The Chalder,

dom of Great Britain, being most usually fold by the Chalder, or by any other Pealure whatloever reducible to the Chalder, the Sum of Two Shillings for every Chalder, to be reckoned, as afores faid, and after that rate for a areater or leffer quantity; and for all forts of Coals from time to time to thipped or waterborn, in order to be hipped and carried by Sea from any Port or Place of the Kingdom of Great Britain, and which at any time of times during the same Term, shall be imported, brought or landed in any other Port or Place of the same (in case they are such as are most

The Tun, 16d. ulually fold by weight) the Sum of Sixteen Pence for every Cun, and according to that Proportion for more or less, the said several Duties for Coals to hipped, or waterborn to be hipped and carried by Sea, as afozelaid, from time to time to be paid at the respecific Ports and Places of Importation, or landing of such Coals, and to be charged on the respective Owner and Owners, Walter of other Persons having the Charge of every such Ship of Clessel, of of the Coals so carried, imported, or brought in the same: And for all Culm whatsoever, which at any time during the same term of Thirty two Pears, shall be waterbogn in order to be continued, ut hipped within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, og brought into supra. the same, the Sum of Four Pence, and Eight tenth parts of a

Duty on Culm the Chalder, 4 d. 10

Deny, for every such Chalder, as aforesaid, and after that rates to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation, or Landing of such Culm, and to be charged on the respective Owner and Dwners, or Waster or Wasters, or other Persons having the Tharge of the Ship of Aelel, of of the Culm lo carried, imported ders the Chalders Pears, Mall be hipped, og waterbogn in ogder to be hipped within the fupra

faid Kingdom of Great Britain, of brought into the same, the Sum of Two Shillings for every such Chalder, as aforesaid, and after that rate for a greater of lefter quantity; to be paid at the respective Ports and Places of Importation, or Landing such Cynders, and to be charged upon the respective Owner and Owners, Harfer and Hafters, or other Persons have the Charge of the Ship of Aestel in which the said Epnders shall be carried, imported or brought.

Thefe Duties

IX. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That non Coals, or. the said several Duties by this At imposed, within and throughout how to be levi- the said several Duties by this At imposed, within and throughout ed.

the said kingdom of Great Britain, for and upon such Coals, Culm, and Conders which thall be waterborn, and carried Coasswile, or from Dne Part of Great Britain to any other Part of the fame, as afozelaid, during all the time and term by this Ad granted therein, and all Arrearages thereof, hall and may be railed, levied, collected, and recovered in such of the like manner and form, and subject to such Allowances and Repayments, and under such Penalties, Forfeitures, Dilabilities, and according to luch Rules, and Dethods, and Directions, as by the Ad of Parliament made in the Fourth Pear of her Dajetties Reign, [Juttitled, And A. cap. 6. Act for continuing an Additional Subsidy of Tonnage, and Poundage, and certain Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders; and Additional Duties of Excise; and for settling and establishing a Fund thereby, and

by other ways and means, for Payment of Annuities, to be fold for raifing a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand feven hundred and fix, and other Uses therein mentioned] of hy any other Law og Statute whatfoever were preferibed og appointed for the rais fing, levying, securing, collecting of recovering the Duties upon the like Coals, Culm, and Cynders, which had Continuance until the Thirtieth day of September, Due thouland leven hundred and ten; and that all and every the Powers, Authorities, Bules, Directions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Disabilities, Clauses, Batters, and Chings, which were contained in the said ac of the Fourth and Things, which were contained in the faid Ac of the fourth Pear of her Dajekies Reign, or were or are in any other Acts or Statutes thereby referred unto, for the managing, railing, leviping, securing, colleating, recovering or accounting for the said Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, which were granted or continued until the said Thirtieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, as asoresaid, hall be and are, by sorce and dirtue of this present Ac, revided, and hall be in full sorce, and be duly observed, practiced, and put in Execution, in and sor the managing, raising, ledying, securing, recovering, and accounting for the Duties upon the like Coals, Culm, and Cynders by this Act granted, sor and during the whole term hereby granted of and in the same, and all Arrearages thereof, as sully and effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if the same Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Forestures, Disabilities, Claules, Datters and Things, were again expressed, and particularly repeated and re enacted in the body of this present Act.

and re enaced in the body of this present Act.

X. And whereas a doubt may arise whether Coals, Culm or Cyn- Coalscatried vers carried from the Bitdge of Sterling, which is on the Firth of from sterling to Redhead, are liable to the Dy. Redhead not ties by this At imposed, as if they were carried to Sea; it is here, chargeable, by Provided, Cnaked and Declared, That such Coal, Culm and Cynders, so carried from the Bitdge of Sterling to the Cown of Dunbar, are no Redhead, are liable to the Cown of Dunbar, are no Redhead, are so Sterling to the Cown of Dunbar, are not reasonable, but are so that such that they was the Cown of Dunbar, are not reasonable, but the Cown of Dunbar of Dunbar, are not reasonable, but the Cown of Dunbar Dunbar, or to Redhead, or to any Part betwirt them, chail not, by reason of such Carriage, be liable to the Duties by this act impoled; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstand-

XI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Further Duties there hall be railed, levied, collected and paid, unto and for the upon Candle Affe of her Bajefly, her heirs and Successors, for and upon all Candles which at any time or times, within or during the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Twenty fifth day of March, in the Dear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, or made within the same (over and above all other Customs, Sublidies, Duties of Ercite, or other Duties already imposed thereupon, or to be paid for the same, by or during the continuance of any Ax or Axs of Partiament in that behalf) the further Duties herein after mentioned: (that is to lay) for all Cambles made of Clar, or usually called or fold for Clar Candles (notwithstanding the mirture of any other Ingredients therewith) per la 4d. which shall be so imported, the Sum of Four Pence sor every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate sor a greater or lest Tallow-Canser quantity: And sor all Candles made of Callow, and other is designed, per la Candles whatsoeder (except the Clar Candles before charged) which shall be so imported, one ball penus sor chern laguar sorted. which hall be so imported, one half peny sor every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate sor a greater or lesser quantity: The said several Duties sor and upon all imported Candles to be paid down in ready Honey by the Importers thereof, before the landing of the same respectively: And there shall be railed, sevice the content of the same respectively. collected and paid, to and for the Ale of her Dajetty, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Candles, which at any time or times, within or during the faid term of Thirty two Pears last mentioned, shall be made within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, the further Duties herein after mentioned, that is to lav; Fozail Candles of War, og uhially called og fold for War Candles (notwithfianding any mixture, as afozefaid) which hall be fo made in

Geo, cap. 7.

Great Beltain, the Sum of Four Pence for every Dound weight-Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity; and for all Candles of Callow, and other Candles whatsoever (except the Mar. Candles before charged) which shall be so made in Great Britain, one half peny so every Hound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or lester quantity; the said several Duties so the said Candles, so to be made in Great Britain, to be paid by the Makers thereof respectively.

Duty on Can-Xil. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That dies, how to be the several and respective Duties by this Ac imposed for and upon all Caudies imported or made, as aforefaid, for and during all the term of Pears hereby granted, of and in the same, and all Arrearanes thereof, hall and may, from time to time, be rated, received, levied, recovered and fecured, by fuch Clays and Means, and under such Penalties and Forseitures, and with such Power of adjudging and mitigating Penalties and Forseitures, and with such Power of making Compositions, and other Powers, and subject to such Allowances, Drawbacks, Rules and Directions, and in such Dethods, Manner and form, as the like Duties upon Candles granted by an At of the Eighth Pear of her Dajefties Beign, 8 A. 149. 9. whereby certain Duties were laid upon Candles, towards railing her Majesties Supply for the Pear One thousand seven hundred and ten, are by that Aa, or by any Law or Statute thereby referred unto, prescribed, appointed or enacted to be raised, received, levied, fecured or recovered, during the continuance thereof; and that the Act last mentioned, and all the Clauses, Penalties, Forteitures, Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Hatters and Chings therein contained, or thereby referred unto, for the railing, recelving, levying, recovering, fecuring, compounding, paying or accounting for the faid Duties upon Candles thereby granted, during the continuance thereof, or any Arrearages of the same, are and thall be, by force and virtue of this Act, continued, pradifed, and put in Execution, for railing, receiving, levying, recovering, fecuring, compounding, paying and accounting for the Duties upon Candles by this an granted, and making Allowances out of the same, during the said term of Thirty two Years hereby granted, and all Arrearages thereof, as fully and effedually, to all intents and purpoles, as if they were particularly, and at large re-

Under whose Management these Duries fliall be.

peated in the body of this prefent Act.

XVII. And for the better levying and railing the several Duties and Sums of Boney by this Accuranted, which are to artie upon the Exportation or Importation of any Goods, Berchandizes, or the Crportation or Importation of any Goods, Berchandizes, or Commodities whatfoever, or upon such Coals, Culm and Cynders, as shall be waterborn and carried Coasswife, as aforelaid; it is hereby Enaded, That such of the same Duties and Sums of Poney as shall arise or be due or payable in that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, or the Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, from time to time, be under the Danagement and Covernment of the Commissioners of the Customs in England sor the time being, who shall cause those Duties, from time to time, to be raised, levied, collected and paid to the Receiver or Receivers General of the Customs in England for the time being; and that such Receiver or Receivers General in England for the time being, shall pay all the Poney arising thereby (such Additional Charges as shall be necessary for receiving, levying, managing, paying, and accounting sor the same, excepted) into her Pajesties paying, and accounting for the same, excepted) into her Dajesties Receipt of Exchequer, distina and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenue, weekly, to wit, on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an holy-day, and if it be, then on the next Day after, that is not an Doly-day, for the purpoles in this Act expressed, and under the Penalties, Korfeitures and Disabilities herein after mentioned; and that such of the said Duties, and Sums of Bonep by this Act granted, which thall arife, or be due or payable in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, upon the Exportation of Importation of any Goods, Herchandizes, or Commodities whatfoever, or upon such Coals, Culm and Cynders, as shall be water-

born or carried Coasiwife, as aforefaid, Mall from time to time, be under the Management and Government of the Commissioners of the Customs in Scotland for the time bring, who shall cause those Duties, from time to time, to be raised, levied, collected and paid to the Receiver or Receivers General of the Customs in Scotland for the time being; and that fuch Receiver or Receivers General of the Customs in Scotland for the time being, shall transmit and pay, or cause to be paid, all the Donies arising thereby (such Additional Charges as shall be necessary for receiving, serving, managing, paying and accounting for the same, excepted) into her Bajcstes Receipt of Exchequer in England, distinct and apart, as atopelaid, from time to time, as such Receiver or Receivers Second Could say the Sandard Sall between the Receiver of Second Could say the same such says the same says neral in Scotland thall have received any fuch Ponies, as aforefaid, for the purpoles in this act expelled, and under the Penalties, forfeitures and Dilabilities herein after mentioned.

4 A. cap. 8.

6 A. cap. 8.

XVIII. And whereas by an Ad of Parliament, made in the Four-An Act for preventing Frauds, and Regulating Abuses in his Majestics Customs, and by the laid ac of Union relating thereunto, it is 1920. vided, That every Werchant or other Person who shall export any Goods or Perchandizes from any Port of this Kingdom, capable of a Ship of Melfel of Two hundred Cuns, upon an ordinary full Sea, to any Port or Place of the Mediterranean Sea beyond the Port of Malaga, in any Ship or Aestel that hath not Two Decks, and both carry less than Sixteen Pieces of Ordnance mounted, together with Two Ben for each Sun, and other Ammunition proportionable, shall pay for all the Mares and Merchandizes so exported or imported, an Additional Duty of One per Cent. as is thereby prescribed; and by an Aa of the Sixth Pear of her now Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for incouraging the Dressing and Dying of Woollen-Clothes within this Kingdom, by laying a Duty upon Broad-Cloth exported White, it is Enaded, That a Duty of Five Shillings hall be paid to her Bajefty, her heirs and Successors, for every white Mooilen Cloth, commonly called Broad Cloth, which hall be exported out of this Kingdom into foreign Parts, as his that and several Ads may more fully appear: Row it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforeland, That all the Manies Duty of One cominued for which, at any time or times within or during the land term of Thirty Goods exports

two Pears, to be reckoned from the laid Eighth day of March, Dne ed to the Meach, of the Decrease of the decre thouland seven hundzed and ten, shall arise, og be due og payable, as well of or for the faid Additional Duty of One per Cent. for Cooks to be exported in such Ships, as aforesaid, as of or for the said Duty on white Cloollen-Clothes, formerly granted of impoled, as and on white aforciaid, chall also be under the Government and Management of Clothes exthe Commissioners of the Customs for the time being in England ported, to be and Scotland respectively, who shall also cause those Duties, from Management of time to time, to be railed, levied, colleded and paid to the faid the Commission respective Receiver of Receivers General sof the time being; and customs that the said Receiver General in England sof the time being, hall also pay the Monies thereof which he shall receive (necessary Charges ercepted) into her Pajesties Receipt of Erchequer in England, weekly, as afozefaid, for the purpoles in this Ad expressed, under the Denalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities herein after mentions ed: And the faid Receiver General in Scotland for the time being, that likewise pay or transmit the Honey which he thall receive of the particular Duties last mentioned (necessary Charges, as aforefaid, excepted) into the same Receipt of Erchequer in England, from time to time, as he shall have received the same, for the purpoles in this Ac expressed, and under the Penalties, Forfeitures

and Difabilities herein after mentioned. XIX. And it is hereby Inacted and Declared by the Authority Appropriation aforefaid, That the faid Sublidy of Poundage upon several Gods of the several and Derchandizes to be exported; and the said Duty to artse upon the Exportation of Leather, Sheep skins, and Calve skins tanned, talved or dreffed; and the faid several Duties to arise upon Coals to be exported for Parts beyond the Seas, and the faid

£ T 2

several Duties to arise by Coals, Culm, and Cynders which shall be waterboan, and carried from one Part of Great Britain to any other Part of the same; and the Boney hereby appointed to be brought into the Exchequer of og fog the faid Additional Duty of Due per Cent. on Goods exported in fuch Ships, as aforefair; and the faid Duty on white Woollen Clothes; and the faid Duties upon Canoles made in Great Britain, or imported into the fame; and all other the Duties and Sums of Boney by this Act granted, shall be liable to, and charged and chargeable with the yearly fund herein after mentioned, and to and with all the Payments to be made out of the same in pursuance of this ka, during the whole term of Thirty two Pears herein after expressed; and all the same Subficies, Duties and Sums of Poney (except the necessary Charges to Execution of this Ac) are and shall be appropriated thereunto in such Panner, that all the Ponies which shall, from time to time, be of remain due, of in Arrear tof Principal of Interest upon this Ac, shall from time to time be paid and satisfied out of the faid several and respective Duties by this La granted or appointed for the Payments thereof, without being diverted to any other use, intent or purpose whatsoever, under such Penaltics, For feitures, and Disabilities, as are hereafter in this ad contained in that behalf.

Commissioners and Officers to be appointed for managing, thefe Duties.

XX. And to the end all the Ponies arising by the said Subsidy of Poundage upon several Goods and Berchandizes to be exported; and by the faid Duty upon Leather and fuch Skins to be ervorted, as aforefaid; and by the faid feveral Duties to arife upon Coals to be exported for Parts beyond the Seas; and by the faid several Duties to arise upon Coals, Culm and Cynders to be waterboan, and carried Coasswife, as asozesaid; and by the sald Additional Duty of One per Cent. on Goods exported to the Mediterranean-Sea, as afozesaid; and by the said Duty upon white Moilen-Clothes to be exported, and by the fa d Duties upon Canples made in Great Britain, or imported into the fame; or by any other the Duties by this Accordanced or appropriated, and every of them, map be duly, and certainly railed and brought into the fato Receipt of Exchequer for the purpoles aforelaid; It is hereby further Enacco by the Authority aforefait, That from time to time, during the continuance of this Ad, there that be appointed and kept such and so many Commissioners of Customs and Excise, Receivers General, Collectors, Surveyors, and other Judicial, and Ministerial Officers, as that be proper and necessary for managing, governing, adjudging, levying, receiving, colleating and paving the faid respective Duties by this Act granted or appropriated, and for keeping and rendzing the Accounts of the same; and that the said Receivers General, Collectors, Surveyors and other Officers, who are or thall be concerned in the railing, collecting, receiving and paying the same respedive Duties, or any of them, and keeping and rendying the several accounts thereof, hall perform their feveral Duties therein, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, Forfeitures, and Disabilities, for any Offence of Meglea therein, of for detaining, diverting of mile applying any part of the faid Ponics, as are prescribed and to be inflicted by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty King William the Third, [Intituled, An Act for railing a Sum not exceeding Two milli-9 W. 3.c. 44 ons, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies] for the like Offence of Meglen, relating to the Duties upon Salt, and upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper thereby granted or referred unto, or for decaining, diverting or milapplying any part of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Act last mentioned.

XXXIV. And be it further Enaced, That for the better encouraging Persons to advance the said Sum of One million five hundied thousand Pounds upon the terms asozelatd, That all Receipts and Illues, and all other Things directed by this Act, to be per-

formed

Penalty on O! ficers of the Exchequer and other Officers offending.

formed in the Erchequer, and by any other Officers or Perfons. that be done and performed by the Officers there, without Demanding of Receiving, directly of indirectly, any Fee, Gratuity of Reward for the same; and in case the Officers of the Erchequer, or other Officers or Persons, shall take or bemand any such frees or Reward, or shall divert or misapply any of the Sums to be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer for making up the aforefaid Fund, or that pay or issue out the same otherwise than according to the Intent of this Ad, or that not keep Books and Registers, to the Intent of this Ad, or that not keep Books and Registers, and make Entries, and do and perform all other Things, which by this Ad they are required to Perform, every such Officer thall fortest his Office, and be for the suture incapable of any Office or Place of Trust whatsoever, and shall answer and pay treble Damages and Costs of Suit to any Adventurer that will sue for the same, to be recovered by Adion of Ocht, Bill, Plant, or Information in any of her Pasisties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protection, Privilege of Partiament, or other Privilege, or Adages of Law, Injunction, or Order of Restraint, or more than one Imparlance shall be granted or allowed: And in the said Acion the Plaintist upon Recovery shall have sull Coss; One third Part of which Sum so to be recovered shall be paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the Benefit of her Wagesty, her beits and Successor, and the other Two third Parts shall be to and for the Ase of the Prosecutor.

Lill. And whereas a doubt may arise whether all Pieces of Lines 40 Ells of Littles of the Asia, or any former Act imposed and hereby revived; portation.

It is hereby Provided and Enaced by the Authority ascression, Chat only Forty Ells of Lines and Forty Ells of Lines Costs, that only Forty Ells of Lines and Each that the Each and Each that the Each and Each that the Each and Each a

only forty Elis of Linen Cloth, exported to foreign Parts, hall pay Sir Pence, and after that rate for a greater or lefter quantity of Elis; any thing in this or any former Ac contained to the

contrary notwithstanding.

LIV. And whereas all the Copper Dees found within the County Coals for meltof Cornwall, and carried to be Welted at fuch Places where Coals ing Copper in pay no Duty; Be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat from to Drawback and after the Eighth day of March, Due thousand seven hundred the Dary, and ten, all Coals that Hall be used for melting Copper and Cin Ores within the Counties of Cornwall and Devon, for which Duties have been first answered, shall upon Proof by Dath made before the Customer or Collector of the said Duties (which Dath he is hereby impowered to Administer) have a Dzawback for all the Duties on the faid Coals, to be paid by the Collector of the Duties to fuch Perfon fo making Proof, as afozefaid.

LV. And for the Encouragement of the Iron Manufacture of Iron, Ge. im-Great Britain, Be it further Enaded by the Authozity afozesato, Chat terwards exfrom and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thous ported to the Plantations, to fand seven bundeed and eleven, there shall not be allowed any bave no Draw-Drawback, or Re-payment of Customs, or Duties charged upon back. any Iron of Steel that bath of thall be imported into Great Britain, and afterwards exported to or for her Majesties Plantations or Colonies in America; any Claufe in any former Act to the contrary nor-

withstanding.

LIX. And whereas some doubt hath arisen, whether Long Pepper Long Pepper might not he Chargeable with the Additional Duty of One Shil, with x s. 6 d. ling and Sir Pence per Pound, Chargeable upon all and all man-ner of Pepper, by dirtue of the Aa made the Last Session of Parliament, fog granting to her Dajefty new Duties of Ercife upon several imported Commodities; for preventing therefore of any Disputes concerning the same, Be it Declared and Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Long Pepper hall not be deemed, construct, or taken to be charged or chargeable with the said Duty of Dne Shilling and Six Pence per Pound; any thing in the said last mentioned As contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

8 A. cap. 7.

Anno o A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. VIII.

An A& to repeal the A& of the Third and Fourth Year of her Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France, so far as relates to the prohibiting the Importation of French Wines.

Anno 9 ANNÆ Regina.

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins, tanned, tawed, or dreffed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the term of Thirty two Years, for profecuting the War, and other her Majesties most necessary Occasions.

Preamble.

May it please your most Excellent Hajesty, we your Hajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled, duly considering your Hajesties great Occasions for Honey to carry on the present War, in order to the Establishing a good and lasting Peace, and to defray other necessary Expenses, wherein the common good and welfare of your Subjects are concerned, have therefully and unanimoulty given by great to your Asternative and greater and greater and greater and greater to your Asternative was greater to your was greater to y den and granted, and do by this Ad give and grant to your Ha-jeffy the several and respective Rates and Duties soz and upon all fuch Skins and hives, and Pieces of Skins and hives whatforever, and for and upon such made Wares, and for and upon all fuch Aellum and Parchment, as are herein after more particularly described and mentioned, for and during such Cerm of Pears, and in such Hanner and Fozm, as are herein after expected; and do most humbly befeech your Pajetty, that it may be Enasted; And be it Enasted by the Queens most Excellent Hajetty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by subdishing of the same, That there shall be raised, levied, collected and sking, or and paid unto and for the Alers and Hopes, and Pricess of Sking of the same was the street of Sking or cellulas, so and many the Sking and loves, and Pricess of Sking cellulas, so and many such Sking and loves, and Pricess of Sking cellois, for and upon fuch Skins and bides, and Pieces of Skins and bides, and for and upon fuch made Clares herein after particularly described and mentioned, as thall at any time of times, continued for within of during the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned Geo, cap. 7. from the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundied and eleven, be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all other Customs, Subsidies and Duttes imposed upon, or payable for the same) the several and respective Rates and Duties herein after expelled; That is to lay,

and Skins, &c. imported, for 32 Years.

Dier-skins druft.

For and upon all Deer sking which thall be imported or brought in, as afozefaid, being dreffed in Opl og Allom, og otherwise pertially dreffed, the Sum of Six Pence for every Jound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Loffice, Buffa-Io, Elke, oc.

For and upon all Lohee, Buffalo, Eike, or any other hives decl. fed in Dyl, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Four Pence for every fuch Pound weight, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Ruffia Hides.

For and upon all Russa hides which thall be imported or brought in, as aforelaid, the Sum of Two Pence for every such Pound weight, and after that rate for a greater of leder quantity.

For and upon all other tanned hides and tanned Calf sking, Tanned Hides, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid (not before or Calf-skins. specially charged) the Sum of One Peny half Peny for every fuch Pound weight, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quan-

For and upon all bides of borles, Wates, and Geldings, which Horsehides. hall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, being dressed in Allom and Salt, og Beal, og otherwife Cawed, the Sum of Dne Shilling per bide, and after that rate for a greater or leffer number or

quantity.

For and upon all hides of Steers, Colus, or any other hides Hides of Steers, when him fortune or Cows, Sc. of what kind foever (those of Worles, Pares, and Geldings excepted) which chall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, being dieffed in Allom and Salt, or Meal, or otherwise tawed, the Sum of Two Shillings for every hide, and after that rate for a greater

or lesser number or quantity.

For and upon all Calf skins and Lipps which shall be imported Calf-skins and oz brought in, as afozefaid, being drefted in Allom and Salt, oz Kipps. Weal, or otherwise tawed, the Sum of One Peny Half Peny for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater

or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Slink Calfskins which thall be imported or Slink Calf-skins. brought in, as aforefaid, dreffed in Allom and Salt, or otherwise, with the Vair on, the Sum of One Peny so every Pound weight Averdupoize: And soz all Slink Calf-skins which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, dreffed in Allom and Salt, or otherwife, without the Bair, and for all Dogs skins to Dreffed which Dogs-skins. thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of One Half Peny for every such Pound weight, and after those Rates for any areater or leffer quantity.

for all Sking commonly called Cordivants, which hall be im Cordivants. ported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Dozen, and after that rate for any greater or leffer num-

ber or quantity.

for and upon all other Goat-pking (not usually called Cordi Goat-skins. vants) which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being dreffed in Dyl, or with Allom, Salt, Beal, or otherwise bred, the Sum of Sir Pence foz every Pound weight Averdupoize, and af-

ter that rate for any greater of lester quantity.

For and upon all kid-skins which shall be imported or brought kid-skins drest in, as aforefaid, being dreft, or undreft, or not perfedly dreft, the or undreft Sum of One Shilling for every Dozen, and after that rate for any greater or leffer number or quantity. And if any of the fair Ridskins thall be dreffed after the Importation thereof, It is hereby Declared, That no further Duties are to be paid for the lame by this Ad, upon the drelling, or perfect drelling them, or any of them, in Great Britain.

For and upon all Sheep skins and Lamb skins which thall be sheep and impozed or brought in, as aforefaid, the respective rates following, Lambstat is to say, For all imported Sheep-skins dressed in Dyl, One Shilling and Six Pence per Dozen; for all imported Lambskins dressed in Dyl, One Shilling per Dozen; and for all imported Sheep-skins and Lambskins tanned, Mine Pence per Dozen; and for and upon all imported Sheep skins and Lamb-skins dels fed in Allom and Salt, og Beal, og otherwife taweb, Sir Pence per Dozen; and in proportion to those rates for greater or leffer numbers of quantities of luch Sheep-skins and Lamb skins respedibelp.

And for and upon all vides and Skins, and pieces of Vides and Hides, and Skins, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being pieces of Hides, tanned, tawed, or drefted, and not herein before particularly before charged. charged; and for and upon all Wares made into Manufactures of Leather, or any Hanufadure, whereof the most valuable part shall be Leather, a Duty after the rate of fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds, of the true and real Claine of the bides and Skins, and pieces of Pides and Skins, and of the Manu-

fadures

fadures last mentioned, and so proportionally for a areater of lesfer quantity, to be affirmed upon the Dath of the Importer thereof; the laid several and respective Rates and Duties for and upon all fuch hides and Skins, and pieces of hides and Skins, and made Mares, to be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, within or during the Term before mentioned, to be paid by the Importers thereof respectively.

Duty on Vel-lum and Parch-

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That lum and Parchment imported there thall be raifed, levied, colleded, and paid, unto and for the ormade in Alfe of her Hajesty, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Great Britain. Aestum and Parchment which thall, at any time or times within or during the laid term of Chirty two Pears, to be reckoned from cominued for the laid four and twentieth day of June, Due thousand seven hun, see, by dred and eleven, be made in Great Britain, or imported into the lame, the several and respective Rates and Duttes herein after expressed; (that is to say,) For and upon all Aelium to imported a Duty after the rate of Due Shilling sor every Dozen; and sor all Parchment to imported a Duty after the Rate of Sit Pence sor every Dozen, and proportionally sor greater or lester numbers or quantities, to be paid by the Importers thereof respectively; and sor and upon all Aelium which hall be made in Great Britain, as asoresaid, a Duty after the rate of Due Shilling sor every Dozen; and sor all Parchment which hall be made in Great Britain, as aforesaid, a Duty after the rate of Sir Pence sor every Dozen; to be paid by the Base for the rate of Sir Pence sor every Dozen, to be paid by the Base ter the rate of Sir Pence for every Dozen, to be paid by the Dakers thereof respectively.

Duty on Skins, &c. imported, to be paid by the Importer.

Goods landed before Entry, or the Value.

V. And be it further Chaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the several Rates and Duties by this Act set or imposed upon all of any the faid hides of Skins, of pieces of hides of Skins, Aclum and Parchment, of made Alares, by this An chargeable, which hall be imported or brought into Great Britain, as aforefaid, thall from time to time be fatisfied and paid by the Importer of Importers of the same in ready Boncy, upon his, her, or their Entry of Entries made, and before the Landing thereof: And that in cafe any of the same Commodities of Manufadures shall be landed of out on those out of any Ship or Cleffel, before due Entry be made thereof at the Custom house in the Port or Place where the same thall be imported, and before the faid Duties by this Act charged or chargeable thereupon thall be duly paid, or without a Warrant for the Landing or Delivering the same first signed by the Commission oners, Colleans, or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, that all such imported Commodities and Manufacures by this Ad chargeable, as aforefaid, as thall be so landed og put on Moge, og taken out of any Ship og Cleffel, contraty to the true meaning hereof, of the Calue of the fame, Mall be forfeit: ed, and hall and may be feized or recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, to wit, Due moiety of the same to the Ase of her Wajesty, her heirs and Successors, and the other moiety to the Ale of such Person of Persons as will seize, inform, or sue for fuch Commodities or Nanufadures chargeable by this Ac, as hall be so imported and forfetted, or the Allue thereof, in any of her Najestics Courts of Record at Westminster, or in her Najestics Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by Acion, Bill, Suit or Information, wherein no Essign, Protesson, or Alager of Law, or more than one Imparlance, shall be granted or allowed.

VI. And it is hereby surther Enated by the Authority aforesaid, that from and after the Duties hereby granted upon such imported by the Authority shall be paid and latissism, the Officer or Officers

After Duty to be marked, to denote the Payment there-

Dides of Skins thall be paid and latisfied, the Officer of Officers of the Customs of the Port or Place where the same that be imported, thall cause every such hide or Skin to be marked with such diffind Park as this aa direas, to be provided and used to benote the Payment of the Duty of such imported vides or Skins, as aforelaid.

How these Duties shall be raifed.

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid. That the laid Duties on all such Commodities and Manufactures chargeable by this Aa, as thall be imported or brought into Great Britain, During the Continuance thereof, shall be afcertained, fe-

cured.

cured, raised, uplisted, levied, recovered and answered, so the uses and purposes in this Ac expessed, by such Kules, Ways, Beans and Dethods, and under such Penalties and Fosseitures, and in such Hanner and Fozm, as her Bajesties Duties, called the Subsidies upon Poundage Goods imported, or any of them, are by any Law or Statute now in force, to be ascertained, secured, raised, uplisted, sevied, recovered or answered, during the Continuance thereof respectively.

VII And it is beredy Declared and Snaced. That the Falues

VIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That the Malues Duties by this of such of the said imported Commodities and Panusacures, ed Goods that chargeable by this Act, as are to pay Duty ad Valorem, upon the pay ad Valorem, Importation thereof, chall in all cases be taken to be so much as certained. fuch imported Kinds are really worth to be fold at the Port of Importation, without any abatement for the Duties thereupon charged by this or any former Aas; and that the respective Customer or Collector, or other Person or Persons, Officer or Officers of the Customs, for the time being, hall Receive and Levy the faid Duty, payable ad Valorem, upon the Dath of the Derchant of Importer accordingly; and such Dath shall and may be administred, and all other Matters done for ascertaining the said Duties, so payable ad Valorem, in the same Panner and form as are lawfully used and practiled, or ought to be practice for ascertaining any other the Duties, payable ad Valorem, upon the Importation of Leather.

1X. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, These Duties

That fuch of the Duties imposed by this act for or upon the fait to be under the Management of Commodities of Manufacures to be imported, as aforesaid, as the Commission thall arise in England, Wales, and the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, ners of the Cuhall be under the Management of the Commilioners and Officers of the Customs in England for the time being; and such of the Duties imposed by this Act on the said Commodities and Manufactures to be imported, as aforefaid, as thall arife in Scotland, shall be under the Management of the Commilloners and Officers of the Customs in Scotland for the time being; and that the respective Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland, for the time being, shall from time to time pay, or cause to be paid, all the Monies that they respectively shall receive of the said Duties on the faid Commodities and Manufadures to be imported, as aforefaid (the necessary Charges of raising and accounting for the fame excepted) into the Receipt of her Pajeffies Erchequer in England, distinctly and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenues, and under the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Olfa-bilities as are to be inflicted by this AR, for diverting or milapplying any Ponies by this Ac required to be paid into the Ex-

XXXIX. And to the end that all and every Person and Persons, who hall export any bides, or Calverskins tanned, tawed, or dreffed, which that have been duly marked with such Bark og Stamp, as afozefaid, denoting the Charging of the Duty pavable by this Act for the same, as aforesaid (any hides or Calve-skins, being part of the faid Stock in Dand always excepted;) and that all and every Perfon and Perfons, who thail export any Boots, Shoes, Stoves, or other Banufadures, made of any kind of Leather, chargeable by this At to pay a Duty by weight, may respectively upon the Exportation of such Pives, or Calberskins, or any such upon the Exportation of luch Pides, or Laive-kuins, or any inch made Mares as are last mentioned, receive such respective allowances as are herein after expessed; He it further Enaced by the On Exportation ances as are herein after expessed; He it further Enaced by the On Exportation authority asocials, That upon the shipping of any such Pides or Calvessians, or Calve-skins (except before excepted) or any of the made Clares Leaker-Manulast mentioned, for Exportation into Foreign Parts, and upon such Security, The scient Security to be first given to the Customer or Collector of Customer, The Customs of the Port from whence such Exportation shal be porter a Certimate (which Security they have hereby Power to take, in the scar of the Name, and to the Ale of her Dairelly, her Petrs and Successor (Kinds, Quantities, and fuch linders, Taline, skins, and such made Alates last before weight. that flich hides, Calve skins, and flich made Chares last before weight mentioned, so shipped, or any part thereof, shall not be relanded or brought on hore again, in any port or Part of Great Brirain,

the faid Customer or Collector shall give to the Erporter thereof a Certificate of Debenture in writing of the Kinds and Quantities and Weight of the hides, Calbe-skins, and such made Wares, to exported, for which Security hall have been given, as aforefaid.

On producing fuch Certifi-Two thirds of the Duties.

XL. And it is hereby Enaded, That upon producing fuch Certieate, Collector, ficate of Debenture for any quantity of fuch bides of Calbe skins lo exported, to the Collector of the land Duties at the Port where the faid hives of Calve-skins shall be exported, in every such case the same Collego; hall forthwith, out of the Ponies in his hands for her Pajesties Ale of the same Duties, and in default thereof, then the Commissioners for the same Duries, chall recap or cause to be repaid to the Person or Persons who shall produce such Certificate or Debenture from the said Customer or Collegor of the Port aforelaid, Two thirds of the Duties which were before charged for the faid Hides or Calve skins to exported or thipped to be exported, as aforesaid (such bides and Calve skins as shall have been charged as Stock in band, as afozefaid, always ercepted.

Such Repaymade, though the Mark to denote the Charging of the Duty, do not appear on made Wares.

XLI. And it is hereby further Enacted, That upon producing a Certificate of Debenture of the faid Customer of Collector of fuch Port, as aforefaid, of any quantity of fuch Boots, Shoes, Gloves, of fuch other Manufadures as are before described of mentioned, which shall be so shipped to be exported for Foreign Parts, to the Commissioners who shall be appointed for the Management of the faid Duties upon Leather, of to the Collector of the same Duties at the faid Port of Exportation, in every such case the said Commissioners, or such Collegor shall, out of the Ponies which shall be in his or their hands of the laid Duties by this Act granted, pay to the Person of Persons who shall bring such Certificate of Debenture of the late Customer of Collector of the Port, an Allowance after the rate of Two thirds of the Outy which by this Ad was chargeable by weight upon the Leather of which luch Boots, Shoes, Gloves, og other Panufacures Chall have been made, although the Bark of Stamp to denote the Charging of Payment of the Duty cannot or do not appear upon such made Wares respectively; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwith. Standing.

Such Goods relanded forfeited, and tre-

XLII. And it is hereby further Enaded, That if any bides, Calve skins, Boots, Shoes, Gloves, or other Manufakures of Leather, thipped to be exported, as aforefaid, thall be relanded or put on those again within Great Britain, the same, and treble the Claiue thereof, shall be forfeited, to wit, One moiety thereof to the Queens Pajetty, and the other moiety to fuch Person of Persons who will feize, inform or fue for the same.

Goods curried

XLIII. Provided always, That no Wares made of Pides or only, not enti-tled to a Draw. Skins thall be entitled, by this Act, to any Drawback as made Mares, in respect only of their being curried or dressed by the Currier; any thing in this or any former Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Commissioners of Customs to provide Stamps imported.

XLIV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That the respective Commissioners of her Wajesties Customs in Great for Hides, &c. Britain, thall on or before the four and twentieth day of June, One thouland seven hundred and eleven, provide such and so many Parks of Stamps of the same kind, with which all the hides and Skins, and Dieces of Dives and Skins imported, as aforefaid, during the Continuance of this Aa, shall be marked or stampt, Commissioners upon payment of the Duties thereof, as asozesato; and shall cause the said Warks of Stamps to be discibuted amongst the respecive Officers of the Customs for that purpole; and that the respective Commissioners to be appointed for managing the said Duties upon hides and Sking tained, tawed, og dieffed in Great Britain, and the fain Duties upon Mellum and Parchment made in Great Britain, that on or before the lato four and twentieth day of June, One thouland seven hundred and eleven, provide such and so many Harks or Stamps of one and the same kind (but differing from the Harks or Stamps last before mentioned) with which

to provide Stamps for Hides tanned, &c. in Great Britain :

all the Dives and Skins, and pieces of Dives and Skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed in Great Britain, and all the Aellium and Parchment made in Great Britain, during the continuance of this Ad, upon the charging of the faid respective Duties for the same, hall be stamped and marked; and also so many Stamps and Warks of and Scamps to one other kind, with which all the Stock of hides and Skins, and Hand. pieces of hides and Skins, and all Ciellum and Parchment in Great Britain, on the faid four and twentieth day of June, upon payment of fecuring the faid Duties, as aforefaid, thatt be stamped and marked; and shall cause the said respective Parks of Stamps to be distributed to the respective Officers for the several purposes befoze mentioned; which Officers are hereby enjoyned and requi Officers not to red in using the same, to do no burt of Damage, of the least Da Damage the mage that may be to the bide of Skin, of the piece of an bide of marking. Skin, of to the Aellum of Parchment to be so marked; and the fato respective Commissioners, in providing the said respective Parks or Stamps, hall take care that they be so contribed, that the Im Stamps to be pression thereof may be durable, and so as the same may be least durable, so. liable to be Forged or Counterfeited; and that the said Warks and Stamps, or any of them, hall or may be Altered or Renewed from time to time, as her Wajeffy, her Deirs og Successogs, thail think fit; and if any Person of Persons whatsacver, shall at any time of Forsing Stamps, times hereafter Counterfeit of Forge any Stamp of Work, to re- Gr. Felony. femble any Stamp or Wark which thall be provided or made in purfuance of this Ac, or thall Counterfeit or Refemble the Impression of the same upon any hide or Skin, or piece of any hide or Skin, or any Clestum or Parchment, thereby to betraud her Majelly, her heirs and Successors, of any of the said Duties hereby granted, of shall utter, vend or sell any hide or Skin, or piece of any hide or Skin, dellum or Parchment, with luch Counterfeit Bark or Impression thereupon, knowing such Hark or Impression to be counterfeited; then every such Person so offending, being thereof convided in due form of Law, thall be adjudged a felon, and that fuffer Death as in cales of felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

XLVIII. And to the end all the Rates and Duties by this Ad Commissioners granted for and upon fuch bides and Skins, and pieces of hides be appointed. and Sking, made Wares, Aellum and Parchment, as are above mentioned, may be duly and certainly railed, and the same (except the necessary Charges of raising and managing the said Duties, and otherwise, in Execution of this act) may be justly and buly brought into the faid Receipt of Exchequer, according to the true meaning hereof; It is hereby further Enaded by the Authority afozefaid, That from time to time, during the continuance of this Ax, there hall be appointed such and so many Commissioners and Officers as shall be proper and necessary so managing, raising, collecting and paying the said Rates and Duties upon hides and Skins, and pieces of hides and Skins, Aellum and Parchment, chargeable by this Ad, and for keeping and rendring the Accounts of the same; and that the respective Commissioners and Officers concerned therein thall perform their several Duties, in relation to the Premilles, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, forfeitures and Disabilities, for any of fence of neglea therein, of for detaining, diverting of misapplying any part of the Bonies arising by the said Rates and Duties, as are prescribed, and to be instited, by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Kinth Bear of the Reign of his late Daje7W. 3. cap. 44. Sp King William the Third, [Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East Indies] for the like Offence or Deglect, relating to the Duties thereby granted or referred unto, or for detaining, Diverting, or misapplying any part of the Homes which were granted or approvinted by the Ad last mentioned.

XLIX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority afozelaid, Chat no Commissioner, Officer, or other Person concerned or emploped in the charging, colleding, receiving of managing any of

1 p 2

the

Anno 9 ANNÆ Reginæ. 356

meddle with Elections.

Penalty.

commissioners, the Duties granted by this Ad, Mall, by word, mestage, or wife ting, of in any other manner, endeabour to perswade any Clekaz to give, of biswade any Clekoz from giving his Clote for his Choice of any Person to be a Knight of the Shire, Commissioner, Citizen, Burgels, or Baron, for any County, City Borough, or Cinque Port, and every Officer or other Person offending therein, thall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, One moiety thereof to the Informer, the other motery thereof to the Ale of the Poor of the Parish or Place where fuch Offence shall be committed, to be recovered by any Person that thall sue for the same, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, og Information, in any of her Batefties Courts of Becord at Westminster, or in the Court of Erchequer in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, in which no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, or Wager of Law, or more that one Imparlance, Mall be allowed; and every Person Convict on any such Suit thall thereby become disabled and incapable of ever bearing of erecuting and Office of Place of Truff whatfoever under her Baieffy, ber Deirs oz Successors.

and made incapable.

Anno o A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon Hops.

DST Gracious Sovereign, We your Pajesties most Du-

Preamble.

IVI tiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, for the better enabling your Bajesty to support the Publick Credit, and for other your Bajesies most neceffary and important Occasions, have cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Act Give and Grant to your Majefty such several and respective Duties for and upon all hops to be imported into Great Britain, and for and upon all hops growing of to grow within the same, as are herein after mentioned, for and during the term herein after expected; and do most humbly befeech your your Pajeffy, That it may be Enaked : And be it Enaced by the Ausens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That there hall be raised, levied, colleded and paid, unto and for the Ale of her Bafciff, her beits and Successors, for and upon all bops which, at any time or times within or during the term of four Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of June, Continued for One thousand seven hundred and eleven, shall be imported or brought i Geo. cap. 11 into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all other Customs, 3 Go. 14). 6 Hope imported, Sublidies, and Duties imposed upon or payable for the same) the

3 d. per ib.

Duty on Hops for Four Years.

British Hops I d. per lb.

Sum of Three Pence, for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or letter quantity; the faid Duty for and upon all imported Dops to be paid down in Ready Woney by the Importers thereof, before the landing of the same respectively; and for and upon all hops growing or to grow in Great Britain, which at any time of times, within or during the faid term of Four Pears, thall be cured and made fit for ale, the Sum of One Peny for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity; the faid Duty for and upon the faid hops of the Growth of Great Britain, to be paid by the respective Owners of Polfessozs thereof from time to time, within Six Months after such hops respectively shall be cured, and shall or ought to be put into Bags, as is herein after mentioned and required.

Hops land-ed before Entry, &c. for-feited, &c.

II. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That in cale any of the laid imported Dops Chall be landed, or put on Shore out of any Ship of Aestel before due Entry he made thereof at the

Custom.

Custom house in the Post of Place where the same shall be imported, and before the faid Duties by this Ac charged or chargeable thereupon, thati be duly paid, or without a Warrant for the landing or delibering the same, first signed by the Commissioners, Collectors or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively; that all such imported bops, of what kind soever, as shall be so landed og put on those, og taken out of any Ship og Cleffel, contrarp to the true meaning hereof, or the Claime of the same, chall be forfeited, and thall and may be feized or recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, to wit, One moiety of the same to the use of her Bajetty, her beirs and Successors, and the other motety to the use of such Person of Persons, as will leize, inform or sue for the Canoles to imported and forfeited, or the Calue thereof, in any of her Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in her Bajesties Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by Action, Bill, Suit or Information mation, wherein no Effoign, Protection or Mager of Law half be allowed.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That How these Duthe faid Duties upon imported Dops, by this ac granted, Du-raifed ring the continuance thereof, thall be afcertained, fecured, raifed, aplifted, levied, recovered and answered, for the uses and purposes in this Ac expressed, by such Rules, Ways, Beans and Bethods, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and in such manner and fozm, as the present Duties upon hops imported, or any of them, are by any Law, or Statute now in force, to be ascertained, secured, raised, uplisted, levied, recovered or answer-

ed, during the continuance thereof respectively

IV. And be it Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, Hops important fuch of the Duties imposed by this As upon imported from derthe Maas chall arise in England, Wales, and the Town of Berwick upon nagement of the Commissioners and ones of Cu-Officers of the Customs in England for the time being; and such stoms. of the Duties impoled by this At upon imported bops as thall arife in Scotland, thall be under the Panagement of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in Scotland for the time being; and that the respedive Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland for the time being, shall, from time to time, pay or cause to be paid, all the Monies that they respectively thall receive of the faid Duties for imported hops (the necessary Charges of raising and accounting for the same excepted) into the Beceipt of her Majesties Exchequer in England, Distinctly and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenues, for the purpofes in this Ac expressed, and under the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Difabilities, as are to be infliced by this Ac, for diverting or misapply. ing any Ponies by this Ac appropriated or appointed for the purpoles herein after mentioned.

XXI. Probided always, and be it further Enaded by the Author British Hops, rity aforefaid. That it thall and may be lawful to and for any Per, which have found by this an any constitution of Persons, who shall have actually paid her Matchies Duttes may be exported by this an appable for any quantity of bops whatfoever of British editor treams upon Security. Szowth, and to and for any other Person or Persons who shall buy, or be lawfully entitled to any such quantity of hops of British Szowth, from the faid Person of Persons who adually paid her Bajeffies Duties for the same, to export such bops, being of British Growth, for Ireland, by way of Merchandize, giving fufficient Security before the hipping thereof for Exportation, that the particular quantity of Dops, which thall be intended to be exported, as afozefato, and every part thereof, thall be thipped and exported, and that the same, or any part thereof, Chall not be relanded or brought again into any Part of Parts of Great Britain; which Security the Customer of Coileans of the respective Posts for such Exportation is hereby directed and authorized to take in her Pajesties Mame, and to her Ase: Provided always, That if after the thipping of any such hops to be exported, as aforelaid, and the giving and tendring such Security in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Pops so thipped to be exported,

Hops relanded of any of them, that be relanded in any Part of Great Britain, foreited, be-fides the Penal-then and in every such case, over and above the Penalty of the ty of the Bond. Bond, which shall be levied and recovered to her Maichies Clie. all the Dong which that be so landed, or the Claime thereof, that be

Hops, of British Growth ex-ported to Ire-land, to draw charged, &c.

XXII. And it is also hereby Enaced, That any Derson or Werfons who thall export any hops of British Growth to or for Ireland, thall or may make Dath, That he believes the same Dops are all back the Duty, of British Growth, without any mixture of Foreign Dops, that the or Security dif- Duty of fuch bong back heen wall as focused, according to this Ac Duty of fuch hops hath been paid or fecured, according to this Acc (which Dath the Collego, who received the laid Duty, is hereby required and impowered to Administer) and thereupon the said Collego: for the same Duties upon Dous shall nive to such Der on of Persons, gracis, a Certificate of Certificates, expessing the Kinds and Quantities of such Hops, and the Duties paid, or secured to be paid for the same, pursuant to this Ad; which Certificate being produced to the Customer or Collegor of the Port where the late pops hall be exported, and Dath being also made by the Exporter before the faid Customer or Colledor of the Port (who is hereby also authorized and required to Administer the same without fee or Charge) that the boys so exported are the same mentioned in the laid Certificate, then the laid Customer of Collego, shall give to the Exporter a Debenture, expressing the true Quantity of the British bops so exported; which Debenture being produced to the Collector appointed to receive the fato Duty upon Dops in fuch County of Place where the faid hops did pay Duty, he hall forthwith repay the faid Duty which he thall have received upon this at to the Persons, or their Agents, so exporting the same; and if such Collego, thall not have Honey in his hands to pay the same, then the faid respective Commissioners of Excise are hereby required to pay the faid Debenture out of the Duties upon Hops, ariling by this Act; of if the Duty on fuch hops to exported were only fecured, and thall remain unpaid, then the faid Duties that be vil charged upon the Securities for the same; any thing in this La contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Fines, erc. how

on a Deben-

ture.

XXVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That tobe recovered, all fines, Penalties and foglitures, in relation to the laid Duties by this Aa imposed on Hops, except in such cases where other Provisions are made by this Aa, Mall and may be sued for, levied, and recovered, or mitigated, by such Ways, Deans and Dethods, as any fine, Penalty and forfeiture, is of may be recovered of mitigated by any Laws of Excise now in force, and not by Azion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, og Information in any of her Bajeffies Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Erchequer m Scotland, and that Dne moiety of every fuch fine, Penalty, and Forfeiture (unless in cases otherwise prescribed by this Act) that be to her Majesty, her weirs and Successozs, and the motety to him or them that thatt discover, inform, or sue for the fame

and divided

No Drawback allowed on Fo-reign Hops for Ireland.

the Ship, &c.

XXVII. And in regard the Growth of Hops, in feveral Parts of Great Britain, is very much increased of late Years, It is bereby further Provided and Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, Chat none of the Duties by this or any former act granted upon any Dops what soever (ercept Dops of British Szowth) shall be repaid of vide a Geo. Hops imported drawn back upon the Exportation thereof for Ireland; and that no cap. 12. 4. 7. from Flanders, Person of Persons whatsoever shall import of cause to be imported societed, and into the said Kingdom of Ireland, from Flanders of any other Parts whatsoever (other than from Great Britain) any Hops whatsoever, upon pain of forfeiting all the Hops which chall be so imported into Ireland, contrary to the true meaning of this Act, or the Claime of the same, and also of the Ship of Acstel in which they shall be so imported, with her Cackle, Apparel and Furniture, that is to fay,

Two third parts thereof to the Ale of the Pool of the Parith in Ireland, where such hops hall be leized or discovered, and the other Third part thereof to the Use of such Person of Persons as will

leize, inform or fue for the same, or for the Claime thereof, in any Det her Pajesties Courts of Record at Dublin in the said Kingdom of And it is hereby Declared, That the Importation of any foreign Hops into Ireland (other than from Great Britain) contrary and adjudged a to the tenog and true meaning of this Ad, is and chall be adjudged Common Nufance.

a Common Pulance.

last mentioned.

XXIX. And to the end all the Monies ariling by the Duties Commissioners on Hops hereby granted (the necessary Charges of raising, paying, to be appointed and accounting for the same, only excepted) may be duly and cer for managing tainly railed and brought into the faid Receipt of Exchequer, It these Duries is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from time to time during the continuance of this Aa, there hail be appointed fuch and to many Commissioners and Officers as shall be proper and necessary for the raising, paying, and accounting for the said Duties; and that the same Officers respectively shall perform their several Duties therein, as to them thall respectively appertain, under fuch and the like Penalties, Fogfeitures, and Difabili. ties for any Offence or Meglea therein, or for vetaining, diverting, or milapplying any part of the faid Woules, as are prescribed, and to be inflided by virtue of an Ac of Parliament made and palled in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his late Wajesty King William the 9W. 3. cab. 44. Chitt, [Intituled, An Act for raifing a Sum, not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies] for the like Offence or Meglen relating to the Duties upon Sait, and upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment, and Paper, thereby granted or referred unto, or for betaining, diverting or milapplying any part of the Bonics which were granted or appropriated by the Act

Anno 9 ANN Æ Reginæ.

CAP. XXI.

Part of the First and several Clauses in an Act, intituled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and fatisfying the Publick Debts; and for erecting a Corporation to carry on a Trade to the South-Seas; and for the Encouragement of the Fishery; and for Liberty to Trade in unwrought Iron with the Subjects of Spain; and to repeal the Acts for Registring Seamen.

A 12 D be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Pajelly, by Duties on and with the Advice and Consent of the Lodds Spiritual and gar, Tobacco, Tempozal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, East-100eco, and by the Authority of the same, That all and every the Imposi-Silks, Sec. contions, Additional Impositions, Rates, Duties and Charges upon timed for ever. all Mines, Minegar and Tobacco, and upon all East-India Goods, and wrought Silks, and upon all Whale fins, and upon all or any other Goods of Werchandizes whatfoever, which by the faid Ac made in the faid Eighth Pear of her faid now Hajesties Reign, were granted, continued, of made payable to her faid Hajesties Reign, were granted, continued, of made payable to her faid Hajestiy, her beits and Successor, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, shall, by virtue of this Ac, be further granted and continued, and be pass and payable to her Hajesty, her beits and Successor, upon and for all Alines, Ainegar and Tobacco, and all wought Silks, and Alpale-Fins, and upon all other the like Hoods and Herchandizes as are by the faid Ads. every other the like Goods and Perchandizes as are by the faid Ads, every or any of them, charged or chargeable with the faid Rass, every or any of them, charged or chargeable with the faid Rates, Duities, Impolitions or additional Impolitions, or any of them, and which hall be brought or imported into Great Britain, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, for every and that all and every the Act and Acts of Parliament (which by the said Act made in the said Eighth Pear of her said Hagiestics Reign,

A. cap. 13.

360

Exception

fand seven hundred and twenty) and all the Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles and Clauses in the said Aas, every or any of them, mentioned or contained (except as in the laid Act of the faid Eighth Pear of her land Pajestics Reign, and herein after, is ex. 8 A. cap. 13. cepted) as for and concerning the laid Rates, Duties, Impositions and Additional Impositions, and every or any of them respecifiely, hereby granted, continued or made payable, shall continue and be in full force and effect for ever, and shall be severally vide applied, practiced and executed, for the railing, levying, collecting, 3 Geo, cap. 21. answering and paying the late respective Bates, Duties, Impoli-tions and Additional Impositions, every or any of them respectively, by the same respective Ads granted, and which are hereby continued and made payable, and all Arrears thereof, according to the tenor and intent of this Ad, as if the same Ads, and every of them, and all and every the Clauses, Batters and Chings in them, and every of them respectively mentioned of contained, had been again repeated, and particularly enaded in this present Ad.

Reign, were continued to the faid first day of August, One thous

These Duties how to be levied.

II. Provided always, and he it Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Duty upon Tobacco which shall be imported within the times by this Act limited, and all Arrears thereof, Mall be secured, collected, raised, levied, answered and paid to her Dajeffy, her Beirs and Successors, in such Bethod, and with such Discount and Allowances, and according to such Rules and Directions, and under such Penalties, as are mentioned, referred to, or prescribed (as to the Duties or Impositions on Tobacco) in and by the Act made in the Parkiament holden in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his faid late Pajeffy King William the Third, [Intituled, An A& for continuing several Duties granted by 7 W. 3. cap. to. former Acts upon Wine, Vinegar, and Tobacco, and East-India Goods, and directed by other Merchandizes imported, for carrying on the War against France all 5 Geo. cap. 7. not otherwise.

Alterations to be observed.

III. Provided allo, That in all Cales where any other Provision or Alteration is made by any Ad or Ads of Parliament now in being, in or about any other Hatter or Thing contained in the faid Aas of Parliament hereby continued, or any of them, such other Dovisions or Alterations that be observed for ever; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

After the Principal, &c. of the former Acts are difcharged, the feveral Duties

IV. And be it further Gnaded, That all and every the Surplus Bonies ariting in the Receipt of the Erchequer, on og fog the faid Duties hereby continued, and fuch other Duties as are mentioned and contained in the former Aas, whereby the faid Duties hereby appropriated continued were granted of continued to the first day of August, for the Uses of One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, after Payment of all this Act. fuch Principal Money and Interest, as by the said former Ads are charged thereupon, and which by the faid Act in the faid Einhths A. cap. 13? Pear of her Majesties Reign are appropriated and applied to the purpoles in that Aa mentioned, thali be, and by virtue of this Aa, are appropriated and made applicable to the uses and purposes in this Ax mentioned and contained, and to no other use, intent or purpole whatfoever; any thing in the faid last mentioned Act contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

> V. And whereas by the faid Act made in the faid Eighth Pear of 8 A. cap. 13. her laid Majestics Reign, it is Enacted, Chat immediately from and after the time that all Principal and Interest Bomies, secured by an Ac of the first Pear of her Bajesties Reign, [Intituled, 1 A. cap. 12.]
> An Act for making good Deficiencies, and for preserving the Publick Credie] thould be fully paid off and latisfied, or that lufficient Bontes should be referved in the Exchequer for that purpole, then all the Monies which from thenceforth, until the First day of August, which will be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thouland seven hundred and firteen, thould arife, or be due or pavable, or be secured or in arrear, of and for the Duties upon Salt, and Rock Salt therein mentioned (except the necessary Charges of raising, ledying, collecting, and accounting for the same) shall from time to time be paid into the Receipt of Exchequer, and shall be issued and applied,

fo far as the same will extend, to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of the Interest which thall from time to time grow one for the Monies which should be lent upon of in pursuance of the said An of the lato Eighth Pear of her Bajefties Reign, og any of the Powers of Clauses therein contained, and to none other use, intent of purpose whatsoever; any Law of Custom to the contrary notwithstanding: Row it is hereby Declared and Guaced by the Authority aforelaid, Chat immediately from and after the time that And also the all the Principal and Interest. Ponies secured by the said last men. Saltand Rocktioned An of the said First Pear of her said Majesties Reign, Hall Salt secured by be fully paid off and satisfied, or that sufficient Monies shall be re. 1 A. cap. 12. ferved in the Exchequer for that purpole, that all the Monics which from thenceforth for ever thall arile, or be due or payable, og be fecured og in arrear, of and fog the laid Duties of Salt, and Bock Salt (except the necessary Charges of raising, levying, colleating and accounting for the same) that from time to time for ever be paid into the Receipt of her Pajesties Erchequer, and hall be iffued and applied for the purpoles in this Ac contained, and for no other use, intent og purpose whatsoeber; any thing in the said Aa of the said Eighth Pear of her Dajesties Reign, to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That all Funds 8 Anne the Donies that thall come into the Receipt of the Exchequer, cap. 13. approupon or for all and every the Rates, Duties, Impolitions and Advates of this Act.

ditional Impositions, which were granted of continued by the said At of the faid Eighth Pear of her Bajefties Reign, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, to the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and all Arrears thereof, thall be applied and appropriated, and they are hereby appropriated to the uses and purposes of this Sa, and to no other use, intent or purpose whatsoever; any thing in the said Aa of the said Eighth Pear of her Wajesties Reign, to the contrary notwithstanding: And the said Kates, Duties, Impositions and Additional Impositions, and every of them respectively, shall be raised, leved, colleced, answered and paid, in such Panner and Form, and by such Mays and Peans, and subject to, and under fuch Penalties, forfeitures and Disabilities as is and are contained in the laid Act of the laid Eighth Pear of her Wajesties

Reign. VII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforclaid, That Duties upon the several Duties upon Candles, which by an Ad made in the faid upon Clerks,

Eighth Pear of her said now Dajesties Beign [Intituled, An Act Appendices for laying certain Duties upon Candles, and certain Rates upon Monies to and Servants, to be given with Clerks, Apprentices and Servants, towards raising herever. Majesties Supply, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten] were granted to her Dajesty, her heits and Successing, for the Term of five Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of May. Due thousand seven hundred and ten grant for the pears, to be reckoned from the first day of May. Due thousand seven hundred and ten grant for the first day of this Act he surface fand seven hundred and ten, shall by virtue of this Act be further continued, and be payable, as well upon all War-Candles, and Candles called or fold for Clar Candles (notwithstanding the mixture of any other Ingredients therewith) as upon all Tallow-Candles to be imported into, or made in any Part of Great Britain, from and after the first day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, for eber; and 3 Geo. cap. 9. also that the several Rates upon Ponies to be given with Clerks, Apprentices and Servants, which were granted to her Pajeny, her heirs and Successors, by the said last mentioned Act, for the term of five Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and ten, shall be further continued, and be payable for and upon all Donies or other Consideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices or Servants, as in the same Act are mentioned, from and after the First day of May, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen, for ever; and that the faid Act last mentioned, and all Powers, Provisions, Penalties, Articles, and Clauses therein contained, as well for and concerning the faid Duties upon Candles, and the

& A. cap. 9.

3 A. cat. 12.

Vide I Geo.

fair Rates upon Donies of other Confideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices and Servants, thall continue, and be in full force for ever, and thall be applied, pradifed and executed, for rating, levying, collecting, aniwering and paying, as well the fair Duties upon Cambles, as the fair Rates upon Pointes of other Confideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices of Servants, berehy continued, and all Arcears thereof, according to the tenogram of intent of this prefent Ac, as fully to all intents and purposes, as if all and every the Claules, Powers, Hatters and Chings in the same Ac contained, had been again in this Act repeated and particularly enaded.

After Principal, &c. borrowed upon Candles, Clerks, Apprentices, &c. fhall be paid off, then the Duties to be applied to the uses of this Act.

VIII. And whereas the falo Dutles and Impolitions on Candles, and Rates on Ponies of other Confideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices of Servants, which were granted by the latt mentioned Act, are thereby made subject and liable to the Satisfaction of certain Principal Sums which were vortowed upon the same act, and the Interest due and to be due soft the same, (which Principal and Interest are to be duly pass off and discharged in the sirely aforesaid. That from and immediately after the time that all the Principal and Interest. Ponies, which by the said last mentioned as are charged of Chargeable on the several Dutles on Candles, and Rates on Honey of other Consideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices and Servants, shall be sully paid off and satisfied, according to the true meaning of the said last mentioned Act, of that sufficient Honey shall be reserved in the Erchequer soft that purpose; then all the Honies which from thencesofth shall arise by the said Impositions on Candles, and Honies of other Consideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices of Servants, which were granted by the said last mentioned Act, of that surpose then all the Honies which from thencesofth shall arise by the said Impositions on Candles, and Honies of other Consideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices of Servants, which were granted by the said last mentioned Act, as slave. Said (except the necessary Charges of rassing, serving, cosleding and accounting soft he same) shall from time to time be paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer distinally, soft he purposes in this Acceptation, and so no other use, intent of purpose whatsoever.

Exception.

expected, and for no other use, intent or purpose whatsoever.

IX. And for the better securing the Jayment of the said Interest.

Bonies or Annuities, after the rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, upon and for all the said Debts, Desiciencies, and Sums of Boney, intended to be provided for by this As; and that all Persons and Corporations, concerned and to be concerned therein, their Crecutors, Administrators, Successors and Alligus respectively, may have, receive and enjoy, certain Annuities of yearly Payments, to be computed after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the several and respective Monies to them respectively due, and to grow due, according to the true meaning of this Aa, and such special Benefit of Trade, and other Advantages as are hereafter in this Aa expressed, subject nevertheless to such Power of Redemption, as in this Aa is provided in that behalf: 35c it therefore Enaded, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesato, Chat the respective Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland for the time being, at their respective Offices, from time to time, hall separate and keep apart, all and every Sum and Sums of Woney arising by such or fuch Part of the feveral Rates and Outies, Impolitions and Additional Impo-fitions, and Sums of Woney, hereby granted, continued of ap-propriated, for the purposes in this Aa mentioned, as is of hall be under the care of management of the respective Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, as the same chall, from time to time, arife or be paid into the respeative Offices of the said Receiber General of the Customs, by the Colleans of the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever: And in like manner that the respective Commissioners and Governors of the Revenue or Beceipt of Excise in England and Scotland for the time being, at their respective bead. Offices, from time to time, thall separate and keep apart all and every Sum and Sums of Honey aciting by fuch or fuch part of the feveral Rates, Duties and Sums of Money, hereby granted, continued of appropriated, for the purpoles in this At

Receiver
General of
the Customs
to keep apart
the Monies arifing by this
Act, as shall
be und r the
care and management of
the Commissioners of the
Customs.

men-

mentioned, as is of shall be under the care of management of the said Commissioners and Governors of the Revenue, of Receipt of Excise for the time being, as the same thall, from time to time, arise or be paid into the said Offices of Excise by the Receivers or Collegois of the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever: And also that the Commissioners for marking and stamping of Cellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing the Duties thereupon for the time being, shall, at their dead Dice cause to be separated and kept apart in like manner, all and every the Donies ariling by the Rates upon Donies of other Consideration to be given with Clerks, Apprentices of Servants, bereby granted, continued of appropriated, for the purposes in this Acmentioned, which is under the care of management of the said Commissioners of Danagers last mentioned for the time being, as Commissioners of Hanagers last mentioned for the time being, as the same hall, from time to time, arise or be paid into the said Office of the Stamps by the Receivers or Collectors of the same, or by any other Poerson or Persons whatsoever: And as well the said The Money to Receivers General of the Customs, and the said Commissioners be paid weekly and Governors of the said Revenue or Receipt of Excise in Eng-chequer. land, as the said Commissioners for marking Aestiman, Patrchment and Paper, or for managing the Duties thereupon, sor the time being respectively, are hereby required and strictly enjoyned, from time to time, sor ever, to pay weekly, to wit, On Wednesday in every (Meek, is it be not a holy-day, and if it be, then the nert Day after that is not a holy-day, all and every the Monies arising by such or such Parts of the several and respective Duties, Rates, Impositions, Additional Impositions, and Sums of Honey hereby granted, continued or appropriated, as is or shall be under the by granted, continued or appropriated, as is or thall be under the care or management of the faid Commissioners, Governors or Managers respectively, into the Receipt of the Erchequer of her Majesty, her Deirs and Successors, distinct and apart from all other Ponics whatfoever; and the Receivers General of the Customs and Excise of Scotland for the time being respectively, are hereby required and firially enjoyned, from time to time, to transmit and pay into the lato Receipt of the Erchequer in England, diffind and apart, as aforefaid, all the Monies which thall arife in Scotland, as aforefaid, for the purpoles in this Act expressed.

X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Books for Enthere hall be, from time to time, for ever, provided and kept in try to be kept in the Erchequer, (that is to lay) in the Office of the Auditor of the Receipt, several Books, in which all the Bonies which ought to be paid in weekly, or otherwise, as aforesaid, and which thall be brought into the same Receipt, shall be entred apart and distinct from all other Monies paid or payable to her Majelly, her Deirs

and Successors, upon any account whatsoever.

XI. And be it further Enaced, That if the said Receivers Ge. Commissioners, neral of the Customs, Commissioners, or Governors of the Re. or milapplying venue or Receipt of the Excise, or the said Commissioners for the Monies, or marking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking of Aellum, Paper, or for managing feit their Planarking or for ma the Duties thereupon, for the time being respectively, shall refuse or neglea to pay, or cause to be paid into the Erchequer, all or any the Sums appointed to be paid by them severally, as afozefaid, in fuch manner as they are respectively required by this Aa, or shall divert or misapply any part of the same, then they and every of them, fo offending, chall forfeit their several Offices and Places, and thall be incapable to ferve her Pajetty, her heirs of Successors, in any Office of Place of Profit of Trust whatsoever, and shall be liable to pay double the Calue of all and every Sum and Sums of Money to diverted or micapplied, with full Colls of Suit, to any Person or Persons, Body Politick or Corporate, who hall be entitled to any Annuity or Payment out of the Fund by this Ad let-tled, and will fue for the same Forfeiture by Adion of Debt, or of the Cafe, Bill, Suit of Information, founded upon this Ad, in any Court of Record of her Hajeffy, her beirs of Successors, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege 332 what!

Anno 9 A N N Æ Reginæ. 264

whatfoever, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance, thall.

be granted of allowed.

XII. And he it further Enaked by the Authority aforesaid, That head-ones in the head Offices of the Customs and Excise, and the Chief-Office thued for ever-fog the marking of Aellum, Parchment and Paver, thall fog ever be feverally and respectively continued, with a sufficient Rumber of Commissioners, and a Comptroller, in each and every of them, for performing and executing such Hatters and Things as are by this Aft enjoyned to be done of performed by such Commissioners. and Comptrollers respectively, according to the true meaning here-

Comptrollers

of.
XIII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the rein the respective Offices to specifie Comptrollers in the said respective Offices for the time be-Accounts of the ing, Chall keep perfect and distinct Accounts, in Books fairly wit-Monies arising ten, of all the Ponies which shall arise, of or for the said several and respective Impositions, Additional Impositions, Duties, Rates, and Sums of Goney, by this act granted, continued of appropriated, as the same shall, from time to time, arise of be raised; to which Books all Persons concerned shall have stee Access at all feafonable times, without Fee of Charge; and if any fuch Comptroller or Comptrollers, as aforefaid, chall negled his or their Duty therein, then he or they to offending chall forfeit his or their Office or Offices, and Places, and he rendred incapable, as aforelaid, and shall also softet the Sum of One hundred Pounds to any Person or Persons, Body Politick or Corporate, entitled to any Annustr or Poppment by this Ac, and that will sue for the same, as afazesaid, together with full Costs of Suit, to be recobered, as afozelaid.

XIV. And be it further Gnaked, That it any Collegoz oz Recei-

fwer treble Damages to all and every Person and Persons, 130-

Collector, &c. detaining the detaining the Det of any the Impolitions, Additional Impolitions, Duties, Rates, Monies, to be ver of any the Impolitions, Additional Impolitions, Duties, Rates,

Monies, to be det ut any the Imponitions, about to many another in point of the Administration of Sums of Boney, by this Ad granted, continued of appropriated, with 12 fer centived, contrary to his Outy, then he of they, too luch Offence, and be charged thall be dismisted from his of their Employment, and be charged with Interest for the Bonies so by him of them detained, after the rate of Ewelve Bounds per Centum per Annum, and be liable to answer treble Damages to all and every Berson and Bersons, Bos

cap. 1, (35.) revived.

dies Politick or Corporate, that thall be grieved by such Detention, and who will sue sor the same, in manner, as asocciaid; and if any Collegor or Receiver of any of the said Impositions, Additional Impositions, Duties, Rates or Sums of Honey, becelve

or fial missgranted, continued of appropriated, thall divert of misspip all or
ply any part
of the Money any part of the Ponies by him of them collected of received, conrendred incapable, and forfeit double the

united planted, trary to the true meaning of this Ad, then he of they, for every of
rendred incapable, and forfeit double the

united planted incapable to ferve her Dajesty, her here and Successor

as aforesaid, and shall moreover forset double the Sum of Sums
fo by him of them diverted of misapplied, to any Person of Persons, Bodies Politick of Corposate, who shall be entitled to any
Annuity of Papment out of the Fund by this Ad settled, and will
see for the same, as aforesaid.

Powers in the
Ad 1 18.8 M

XV. And to the end the Sums by this Ad appropriated, map not
fant (S.S.) be diverted of applied to any other purposes than are hereby his be diverted or applied to any other purpoles than are hereby direded or intended, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Rules and Directions appointed and Enaced in one Act made in the First Bear of the Reign of their said late Datesfies King William and Queen Mary, Intituled. An Act for granting to their Majesties an Aid of Two Shillings in the Pound for One Year, to the speedy Payment of Money thereby granted into the Receipt of Erchequer, by the Collectors and Receivers, and for the distribution and application thereof, and keeping distinct Accounts of the same, and all other Provisions, Pains, Penalties and For-feitures thereby Enacted, in case of diversion or misapplication of any Boney thereby appropriated, are hereby Revived and Enacted to be in force, and shall be applied, executed, and put in ure, for

and concerning the diffribution and application of the faid Sums hereby appropriated, as fully, amply, and effedually, as if the same

were here particularly repeated and re-enaded.

XX. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforclaid, That 5682791. 10: pearly and every Pear for ever, reckoning the first Pear to begin to be the year from the five and twentieth day of December, which hall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sirteen, the full Annual Sum of five hundred sixty eight thousand two hunder febenty nine Pounds, and Cen Shillings, of such proportionable part thereof as shall be due, as is herein after mentioned, by of out of the Wonfes to arise by the said several Duties, as well upon Salt and Rock Salt, as upon Wine, Uinegar, Tobacco, East-India Goods, Raw-Silks, and other Goods and Merchandizes imported, granted, continued or appropriated, and every of them, and to be brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, in cafe the same Payments thall extend thereto; and in case the said weekly of other Dayments hall not amount to five hundled firty eight thousand two hundred seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings per Annum, or fuch proportionable part thereof as hall be bue, as berein after is mentioned, then the lato weekly Donies, or other Payments, to far as the same will extend, thall be part of the pearly Kund sor and towards the answering and paying the several and respective Annuities, or yearly Payments, in this Act here-

after expressed.

XXI. And be it further Enaced, That all the Sums of Poney all the Money ariting by the faid Rates, Duties, Impolitions, Additional Impo-by this Aer litions, and Sums of Poney by this Aer granted, continued of granted appropriated, as aforefaid, which thall, from time to time, be king good the brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, of to much thereof yearly Fund. as thall be fufficient to make up and complete the faid yearly fund of five hundred firty eight thousand two hundred seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or fuch proportionable part thereof, to be due, as herein after is mentioned, thall be appropriated, fet apart and applied, and the same are hereby appropriated for and cowards the raising and making good the said yearly fund of five hundred sixty eight thousand two hundred seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or such proportionable part of the same, and half be issued and paid out of the said Beceipt of Except hundred by the same are hereign except of the same are chequer by the respective Officers of the same, as herein after is mentioned, without fee of Charge, and without any further of other Marrant to be fued for, had or obtained from her Parefly, her deirs and Successos, in that behalf, and shall be applied to and for the uses and purposes in and by this Ac expessed and intended, and to no other use, intent or purpose whatsoever; and that the respective Officers in the Exchanger, who shall make any delay in the contract the fair of the Contract to the fair and the contract to the contract to the fair and the contract to the c issuing or paying the said Honey to the said uses by this Ad intended, or shall be guilty of diverting or misapplying any of the said Homes to any other use or purpose, contrary to this Ad. for any fuch Offence chall be forejudged from their respedive Offices and Places, and be rendzed uncapable to serve her Dajesty, her weirs and Successors, in any Office or Employment of Trust or Prosit whatsover; and also chall be liable to pay double the Clasue of any Sums so belayed to be path, or so diverted or misapplied, and associate to any Company to a serve of the company to the past of the company to the co as afozelaid, to any Coppozation, or other Perlon or Perlons that thall be grieved thereby, and who will fue for the same, to be recovered, as afozefaid.

XXII. And be it furthet Enacted by the Authority aforefait. That Desciency to in case the said Outles arising or appropriated by this Aa, Gall at be made good by this Aa, Gall at be made good. any time of times appear to be so desicient in the Produce of the by Parliament. sant hat within any One Pear, to be reckoned from and after the Five and twentieth day of December, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, the said weekly, or other Dayments when the same Paters of Duties and weekly, or other Dayments upon the same Rates of Duties, shall not amount to to much as thall be sufficient to discharge and satisfie the said yearly Sum of five hundled firty eight thousand two hundled seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or fuch proportionable part

Anno 9 ANN Æ Reginæ.

thereof, as afozelaid, by this Ac appointed, or intended to be paid within or for the same Pear respectively, that then, and so often, and in every sich case, it is bereby Declared and Enaced, That every such Describer and Describer shall be provided for, answered, and made good by or out of the next Aids to be raised and granted by Parliament, and shall be appropriated and applied for and towards making good the Describer which shall so happen of the said yearly Sum of Five hundred sixty eight thousand two hundred seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or such proportionable part thereof, as aforesaid, and to no other nie, intent or purpose whatsoever.

Surplus to be applied towards discharging Principal.

XXIII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced. That in case there hall be any Surplus or Remainder of the Monies ariting by the Rates and Duties, and Sums of Boney granted og appropriated by this Ad, at the end of any One Pear after all the faid Annuities, Charges and Payments, directed or authorized by this An, thall be fully fatisfied, paid and discharged, or Honey sufficient thall be referved for that purpole, such Surplus or Remainder thall be applied, from time to time, for and towards paying and vischarging the Principal Poney of the laid Capital Stock of the faid intended Company, to far as the same will, from time to time, extend; and that the faid yearly Sum of Five hundled firty eight thousand two hundled seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or such proportionable part thereof, as is intended by this Act to be provided for, thall be, from time to time, leffened and abated in Proportion to such part of the said Principal or Capital Stock of the faid Company, which thall be so paid off; (that is to fap) That out of the yearly Sum of five hundled firty eight thoufand two hundred seventy nine Pounds, and Ten Shillings, to be annually payable to the said Company by virtue of this Ax, and according to the true meaning thereof, there thall be deducted fo much Woney, yearly and every Pear, as thall be after the rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum for the Principal Sum, which thall be so paid off and discharged, or which the Capital Stock of the faid Company thall really and bona fide confift of, for the time being, less than the said Principal or Capital Stock, or Sum of Mine millions four hundzed seventy one thousand three hundzed and twenty five Pounds; such Deduction and Deductions to begin and be made from such respective time and times as such Principal Woney thall be to paid off and discharged, of the said Capital Stock so lessened, as aforesaid: It being the true intent and meaning of this Ax, that the Annuity to be paid, by virtue of this Ax, unto the said intended Company of Corporation to be exceed in pursuance of this ac, shall be after the rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum foz every hundzed Pounds which the Pzincipal oz Capital Stock of the late Company oz Cozpozation hall, foz the time being, confift of, and proportionably for a leffer Sum than One hundzed Pounds, and not any further oz other Sum oz Sums in refrect of the faid Annuity.

On One Years Notice, after 25 Dec. 1716. and Repayment, Annulties to cease

XXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enacted, That at any time upon one Pears Notice, after the five and twentieth day of December, in the Pear of our Lood, One thouland feven hundred and firteen, upon Repayment by Parliament of the Principal Sum, of which the Capital Stock of the fair intended Company hall, for the time being, confif, unto the respective Contributors of the same, or to such Person or Persons as by, from, or under them, hall be entitled to the said Annuity, or Shares of the said rearly kund or Capital Stock, in respect of the same, and of all Arrears of the said Annuities or rearly Payments, or upon Payment out of such Surplus Honey, as aforesaid, of all the said Principal or Capital Stock of the said intended Company, and all Arrears of the said Annuity payable to them, as aforesaid, then and from thenceforth all and every the Impositions, and Additional Impositions, Duties, Rates, and Sums of Honey hereby granted, continued or appropriated, shall and may be disposed of by Parliament, and also the said rearly kund charged there

upon, and the faid Annuities issuing out of the same, shall ablolutely cease and betermine; any thing herein contained to the con-

trary notwithstanding.

XLVI. And whereas it is of the greatest Consequence to the Ponour and Welfare of this Kingdom, and for the Increase of the Strength and Riches thereof, and for the bending the Product and Danufacture, Goods and Derchandizes of or brought into this Kingdom, and Employment of the Poor, that a Trade hould be carried on to the South-Seas, and other Parts in America, within the Limits berein after mentioned; which cannot so securely and successfully be begun and carried on, as by a Copposation with a Joynt Stock, exclusive of all others: Now so, the better Encouragement of all and every the Person and Persons, Bodies Politick og Copporate, who shall be og become Dembers of the faid Company of Corporation, to be ereded, as aforefaid; and to the end and intent that a Crave to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America within the Limits herein after mentioned, may be carried on and promoted, for the Advantage and Honour of this Kingdom; Be it Enaked by the Authority aforelaid, That the The Limles of Corporation to be ereded in purfuance of this Ac, and their Suc the Companies Charter in the ceffors, hall have and be entitled unto, and they are hereby entitled south-Sear in unto and veffed, from the First day of August, One thousand seven America. hundred and eleven, for ever, in the fole Trade and Traffick into, unto, and from all the Kingdoms, Lands, Countries, Territories, Illands, Cities, Cowns, Ports, bavens, Erceks and Pia-ces of America, on the East-side thereof, from the River of Aranoca, to the Southermost part of the Terra del Fuego; and on the Mich. fide thereof, from the faid Southermost part of the faid Terra del Fuego, through the South-Seas, to the Morthermost part of America; and into, unto, and from all Countries, Islands and Places within the said Limits, which are reputed to belong to the Crown of Spain, or which shall hereaster be found out or discovered within the faid Limits, not exceeding Three hundred Leagues from the Continent of America, between the Southermost-part of Terra del Fuego, and the Mothermost part of America, on the said Westfive thereof, (ercept the Kingdom of Brazil, and luch other Places on the laid Gall-five of America as are now in the actual Possession of the Crown of Portugal, and the Country of Surinam in the 1906fellion of the States General of the United Provinces ;) it not being intended that the fole Trade to any Part of the Cast-side of America, now in the actual Possession of the Crown of Portugal, or the States General, chall be granted or confirmed to be granted by this At; but that it may be and remain Lawful for all, and every, or any the Subjects of her Pajetty, her beirs of Successois, to Trade and Craffick to any Part on the Call-fide of America, now in the adual Poffeffon of the Crown of Porcugal, of the States General, (but to no other Part of America within the Limits aforefaid) as fully and freely, in all respens, as they might or could do if this Ad had not been made ; any Claufe, Provito, Power, Privilege, Watter of Thing berein contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XLVII. And be it further Enacted, That the faid Company to None else to be ereded in purluance of this Ad, and their Successors, for ever, their Limits. and all and every Person and Persons who, from time to time, thall be Licensed by the said Copporation, to be erested in pursuance of this Ad, to Trade in the flead of them, hall and lawfully may, for ever, from and after the faid field day of August. One thousand seven hundred and eleven, or by lich Factors, Agents, or Servants as they shall think fit to intrust, and to and for no other Person or Persons whatsoever, freely to traffick and use the Crade of Herchandize, into, unto, and from the said Souch-Seas, and other the Parts within the Limits aforesaid (except as afozesaid) and into, unto, and from all of any the Kingdoms, Lands, Territogies, Islands, Citics, Towns, Forts, habens, Treeks and Places of America, of any of them, within the Limits afozesaid (except befoze excepted) where any Trade of Traffick of

Derchandize is or may be used or had, and to and from every of

Other Perfons frequenting the South-Seas, for-feit Ship and Lading, &c.

XLIX. And to the end the faid South Seas, or the Ringdoms, Lands, Mands, Davens, Forts, Cities, Cowns and Places within the Limits aforelaid, or any of them, hall not, after the lato first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, be visited, frequented or haunted by any other of the Subjects of her Wajeffy, her Deirs of Successors, contrary to the true meaning of this Aa; Be it Enaked by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if and of the Subjects of her Majelly, her heirs of Successors, of what Degree or Quality soever they be, other than the said Company or Corporation, or their Fadors, Agents or Servants, or other Persons by them licensed thereunto, according to the true meaning of this Ad, thall directly or indirectly Clifit or Frequent, Trade, Tradick of Adventuce, into, unto, of from the laid South-Seas, of other the Parts within the Limits aforelaid, contrary to the true meaning of this Ad, or shall hire, freight, or fit out any Ship or Ships, or lade or put on board any Ship or Ships any Goods or Berchandizes whatfoever, with intent to bount, frequent, Craffick, Crave og Adventure into, unto, og from the fa d South-Seas, or other Parts within the Limits aforefaid, contrary to the true meaning of this Ad, every such Offender and Offenders thall incur the fosteiture and Loss of all Ships and Clesses which shall be employed in such Trade, with the Guns, Tackle, Apparet and Furniture thereunto belonging, and also all the Goods and Oerchandizes laden thereupon, and all the Pooceed and Effects of the same, and also rouble the Claine thereof, viz. One fourth part thereof to the Use of her Pajesty, her Heirs of Successors, One other fourth part thereof to such Person of Persons as will seize, inform, of sue soft the same, and the other Two fourth parts thereof to the Use of the Company of Corporation to be created in purfuance of this Ad; such Fogfeiture and Penalty to be recovered, with full Costs of Suit, in any of her Pajesties Courts of Recoed, in manner, as afozelaid.
Ll. And be it further Enacted, That the faid Company to be

Company to have, to their own Use, all Ships taken there as Prize,

erected in pursuance of this Ac, half and may have, hold, receive, take and enjoy, to their own Ase, and so, the benefit of the Demberg of such Company, in proportion to their Stock, all and every fuch Ships of Mellels, and all their Guns, Ammunition, Tackle, fuch Ships of Aellels, and all their Suns, Ammunition, Tackle, Apparel and Furniture, and all fuch Goods, Occidentize and Sullion, Creature, and other Things, which hall be taken as Prize by the Ships, Factors, Agents of Servants of or belonging to, or employed or licented by the faid Company, within the Limits aforefaid, or by fuch of the Ships of her Majesty, her beirs or Successors, as she or they shall think fit to grant or allow for Condoys, or otherwise, for the vefence, security or carrying on the faid Crave, without any account to be rendzed thereof to her Mateffy, her beirs og Successogs, or any other Berson og Persons Seamen affiding what soever; save only that the Officers and Seamen, who shall to be rewarded be actually on board any of the said Ships of her Pajesty, ber by Charter shall Deits oz Successors, which shall take, or be assisting to the taking any fuch Ships of Aestels, Goods of Perchandizes, as Prize, shall have, and be entitled to such part and share thereof, as her Majesty, her Peirs of Successions shall think sit and direct in and by the Charter of Incorporation to be granted to the said Company, and no other of greater part of have whatforver; any thing herein contained, of any Law, Alage of Custom to the contrary thereof Company may in any wife notwithstanding: And that it shall and may be lawful for the laid Company, and their Successors, and the Agems, facors, Servants, and other Persons to be employed or licensed by them to Crade, as aforefaid, to feize, by force of Arms, or otherwife, the Perfons, Ships, Goods, Herchandize, or other Effects of or belonging to any of the Subjects of her Majelly, her beirs or Successors, who half baunt, Frequent, Crassick, Crade or Ad-

venture into the lato South Seas, or other the Parts or Limits afore-

faid (except before excepted) contrary to the true meaning of this

as her Majesty appoint.

feize by force of Arms, Britilh Ships trading in the South-Seas.

Exception.

Ad; and to keen and octain to the Ale and Ales of the faid Company, and their Successors, for the Benefit of the Dembers thereof, in proportion to their Stock, the Ships, Goods, Herchandize, and other Effens to feized, without any account to be rendged thereof, as aforelaid, and to bring or lend into Great Britain the Persons of such of the Subjects of her Wajesty, her Petrs or Successors, as thall be to feized, in order to their being profecuted for fuch Offence according to Law.

Lill. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That Persons born all such Persons as thall be born on board any of the Ships of Ship, or in any Mar, og other Ships to be employed in og about the faid Trade, Place belongor who thall be been in any the Lands, Cerritories, Countries, pan, tobe lands, forts, Cities, Cowns or Places, which that he differ unabbounded vered or potten by the faid Company, as aforefaid, or any of their jects. dependencies, shall be, and be adjudged, deemed and taken to be boin within the Allegiance of her Hajesty, her beits and Successions; and shall be, and be deemed, and shall have and enjoy all the Privilenes of the Natural-boyn Subjects of her Majelly, her

Deirs and Successors.

LIV. And for as much as the faid Crade does in a great mea- No Embargo fure depend upon the timely dispatch from Great Britain of the Shing on Companie which shall be employed therein; Be it further Enaced, That no particularly Ship or Ships which thall belong to, or be hived, freighted, or em-mentioned, played by the faid Company, to be erected, as aforefaid, or fuch Persons as thall be licensed by them to Crave within the Limits afozefaid, thall be, or be liable to be stopped or detained by any Embargo, og other Restraint whatsoever, unles such Ship og Ships be particularly mentioned of named in fuch Embargo of order for Restraint.

LVI. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced and De. Officers of the clared, Chat upon any Importation of any Goods or Berehans to take the vizes by the faid Company to be exceed by virtue of this Ac, and companies in all other cales where Security is or that be required to be gistoms, &c. ven by the faid Company to the Crown, It hall and may be law-ful for the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs for the time being, and all other Person and Persons, who are to take fuch Security for the Crown, and they are hereby required, from time to time, to take luch Security, by accepting and taking One or more Bond or Bonds, under the Common Seal of the laid Company, as well for all luch of the Customs and Duties chargeable and to be charged upon the Goods and Derchandizes to to be imported, as are bondable, and upon which Bonds have been utitally given, as for all fuch other Patters and Chings for which Security is to be given to the Crown by the fatd Company, as aforefaid; any Law, Statute or Alage to the contrary notwith-

LVIII. Provided always, and be it further Enacted, That it shall Company not and he it further Enaced. That it shall Company not not be lawful so, the Company to be ereded by virtue of this Ac, to sail beyond or their Successors, Agents of Fasors, of any Person of Persons not part of them, to proceed, sail, navigate, of go into any the so, or into the Limits before mentioned, beyond the Southermost part of Terra makes, &c, exdel suego, erecpt only through the Steights of Magellan, or return to Great Britain, of any other Port of the East-Magellan, or Indies, nor return to Great Britain, of any other Port of Port of Magellan, or sumb steights of Magellan, or sumb steights of Magellan, or count of the East-Magellan, or sumb steights of Magellan, or sumb steights of Magellan, or sumb other way except through the said Steights of Magellan, or by any other way except through the said Steights of Magellan, or by the said steights of Magellan, or the said steights of Magellan, or the said steights of the said steights of Magellan, or the said steights of the said steights berein after mentioned: And also that it shall not be lawful for the Nor to trade laid Company, or their Successors, Agents or Factors, or any Goods, Fe. Person or Persons licensed by them, to trade, traffick or adventure in any Goods, Chares, Commodities or Werchandizes whatforver, of the Growth, Product or Manufadure of the East-Indies, Perfia, China, or any other the Countries. Ports or Places within the Limits granted to, or now beffed in the United Company of Berthants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and not hereby grantana

Nor to Gend Ships in the Soush-Seas above 300 Leagues to the Chili. &c.

on Foffeiture of Ships,

ed of intended to be granted to the Corporation to be erected by virtue of this Act, of with any Ships of Cleffels coming from the Countries, of Places aforefaid (such East-India Goods, Wares, Commodities of Merchandize, as that be acually exported from Great Britain, and also such Gold, Silver, and wrought Plate, Goods and Commodities that are the Produce, Growth of Manufactures of the West-Indies, or Continent of America, only excepted) under the Penalties and Fosfeitures to be sued for and recovered, as is herein after mentioned: And further, Chat it that not be lawful for the faid Company intended to be ereced, as afozelaid, or their Successors, Agents or Factors, or any Person or Team Ship, Actel, Boat or Bark whatsoever, within the laid South-Seas, from Terra del Fuego, to the Morthermost part of America, above Three hundred Leagues to the Weftward of and diffant from the Lands, Countries and Shozes of Chili, Peru, Mexico, Callifornia, or any other the Lands and Shozes of Southern of Mozthern America, contained between the faid Terra del Fuego, and the faid Mozthermost part of America, upon Pain and Penalty that all such Ships, Aeffels, Boats and Barks whatsoever, going in or returning from the South-Seas, otherwise than as aforesaid, or sent, employed or used, salling, proceeding, or being, contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, and all the Goods, Wares and Derchandizes on meaning hereof, and all the Goods, Mares and Berchandizes on board them, together with their Guns, Tackle, Apparel and Furniture, and likewife all the Goods, Mares, Commodities and Berchandizes of the East-Indies, Perfia, China, oz other the Limits afozefaid, fo traded in, as afozefaid (except as before excepted) thail and may be feized and forfeited, and double the Malue thereof thail also be forfeited by the Dinners, Pasters oz Employers thereof, or Traders therein; One third part of all which Forfeitures to be to her Pajesty, her Deirs and Successors, and the other Two third parts thereof to the safe United Company of Derchants of England trading to the East-Indies, to be recovered with full Costs of Suit in any of her Pajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information.

ALEXANDER OF A COURT OF STREET

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

Anno o ANN Æ Regina.

C A P. XXII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties upon Coals for building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof, and other purposes therein mentioned.

Parliament affembled, being zealous to provide such Supplies as

DST Gracious Sovereign, we your Bajesties most Dus Preamble, tiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain, in

may enable pour Dajesty to pursue your Pious and Gracious Intentions to increase the Number of Churches in or near the populous Cities of London and Westminster, or the Suburbs thereof, for the better Instruction of all Persons inhabiting or who shall inhabit in the several Parishes wherein the same shall be Built, in the true Chistian Religious ages is namenators in the Church in the true Christian Religion as it is now protessed in the Church of England, and Established by the Laws of this Realm, do most humbly present to your Majessy the several Impositions, Rates and Duties herein after mentioned, and do beseeth your Majessy, that it may be Enasted; and be it Enasted by the Queens most Excellent Pajethy, by and with the Advice and Consents of the Cores Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this present Further conditions to the Partiament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat so Duty upon March, 1751. all softs of Coals and Culm which from and after the Fourteenth Coals from 1875 Geo. cap. 9- day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and before to 29 Sept. 1724. the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, shall be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, og the River of Thames within the Liberty of the faid City upon the same River, there shall be paid to her Majesty, her heirs and Successors by way of imposition thereupon, over and befores all other Impolitions and Dittes, according to the Rates hereafter mentioned, that is to say, from and after the From 14 Mer, faid fourteenth day of May, One thousand feven hundzed and fir 1716. Coals to teen, and befoze the Mine and twentieth day of September, One pay 21, per thousand seven hundzed and arteen, so all such sozes of Coals and Chalder or Tun, Culm as are usually fold by the Chalder, for every Chalder there. of, containing Thirty fir Bulhels Winchefer Pealure, the Sum of Two Shillings; and foz such sozi of Coals as are sold by the and after Tun, foz every Tun thereof, containing Twenty hundred weight, to 28 Sept. 1716. The Sum of Two Shillings; and from and after the Gight and 35 per Chalder twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and fire of Tun. teen, and befoze the Eight and twentieth day of September, Dne thousand seven hundred and twenty four, there half be paid for every such said Chalder of Coals and Culm and Cun of Coals, the Sum of Three Shillings; which laid Sum of Two Shillings for the first part of the faid term, and Three Shillings for the Bemainder thereof, for every Chalber of Coals and Culm and Cun of Coals, that, from time to time, during the full term first before mentioned, be raised, levied, collected and paid to her Pajetly, her heirs and Successors, in the same Banner, Bethod and form, and at fuch Places, and by fuch Rules, Mays and Beans, and under fuch Denalties and Forfeitures, as are mentioned, expres-fed or referred unto, in and by any Aa, Law or Statute, Aas, Laws or Statutes now in force for railing, levying, collecting, or answering any other Duty or Duties now parable to her Bajeffy, for or upon any Coals or Culm whatfoever imported or brought Coastwife into the fair Port of London; and that all and every the Powers, Authorities, Penalties, Forfeitures, Dilabilities, Articles, Rules and Claufes, in the fame Ads, Laws and Statutes, or any of them, mentioned or contained (except fuch and fo much of them for and concerning which it is otherwise provided in this present Act) shall be of such force and effect, to all intents and purpoles, Ana 2

voles, for the railing, levying, collecting, and answering the Impolitions hereby granted, for and during the laid term and terms herein befoze limited, as if the same were particularly and at large fet down and enaded by this Ad.

The Money to be paid into be paid into the Exclequer, and every such Sum and Sums of Honey, which sail be raised, and appropriated for building, managing and accounting so the same always exceptions of raising, managing and accounting so the same always exceptionists of Exchequer, and by force and virtue of this Aa, are and shall be appropriated, issued, applied and disposed, so the building of fifty New Churches of Stone, and other proper Haerials, with Towers of Steeples to each of them; and so purchasing of Scites of Churches and Church Parvs, and Burying Places in or near the Cities of London and Westminster, or the Suburbs thereses; and so making such Chapels Churches as are already Built, 11. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesato, That all of; and for making such Chapets Churches as are already Built, and capable thereof, Parish Churches, and for purchasing boules for the habitations of the Pinisters of the faid Churches, and for applying the Sum of Four thouland Jounds per Annum out of the faid Duties and Impolitions, towards the repairing and finithing the Collegiate. Church of Saint Peter Westminster, and the Chapels of the same; and also so applying the Sum of Six thousand Pounds per Annum out of the said Duties and Impositions arising by this Act, towards the Finishing Greenwich-Hospital, and the Chapel thereunto belonging, and to or soz none other use, intent or purpote whatfoever.

or purpote whattoever.

Jose Chalders for An. for Chalders for An. for Chalders for An. for Chalders for An. for Chalders for this Aff, or any thing therein contained, or charge of this Aff, to charge or lay any of the Duties or Impositions hereby imposed upon such Chalders by the Pear) as shall be brought into the Port of London, from Newcaste upon Tine, or any other Place, for the only use and service of the Royal Pospital at Chelses; any thing herein contained.

tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno o A N N Æ Regina.

C A P. XXIII.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for licenfing and regulating Hackney-Coaches and Chairs; and for charging certain New Duties on Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and on Cards and Dice, and on the Exportation of Rock-Salt for Ireland; and for securing thereby, and by a weekly Payment out of the Post-Office, and by several Duties on Hides and Skins, a yearly Fund of One hundred eighty six thousand six hundred and seventy Pounds, for Thirty two Years, to be applied to the Satisfaction of fuch Orders as are therein mentioned, to the Contributors of any Sum not exceeding Two millions, to be raised for carrying on the War, and other her Maje-Ities Occasions.

lum, &..

New Duties on XXII. A R D be it further Enacted by the Authority afozefato, Stampe Vellam. 6. That there shall be throughout the Uningdom of Great That there hall be throughout the Kingdom of Great Britain, raised, levied, collected and paid unto and for the use of her Pajetty, her heirs and Successors, for the several and respective things berein after mentioned, which shall be ingrossed, printed or written, the several and respective Bates, Duties, Charges, and Sums of Money herein after expletted, in manner following, (that is to lay)

For every Skin, or piece of Mellum or Parchment, or Sheet of piece of Paper, upon which that be ingroffed or written any Certificate of Deventure for drawing back any Customs of Du-

tieg,

ties, or any part of any Customs or Duties, for or in respect of the rechipping of exporting of any Goods or Werchandizes. which at any time of times, within of during the term of Two and thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of August, in the Note, The rest Parts beyond the Seas, to be paid by the Person for whose benegrable to the graph does not fit, or at whose instance such Debenture or Certificate Graph to the talket to the talket to the talket to the same the Seas, to be paid by the Person for whose benegraph does not fit, or at whose instance such Debenture or Certificate Graph the Support talket to the talket to the talket to the talket to the same the Support talket to the talket to the talket to the talket tal

Customs.

tained, the Sum of Eight Pence,
XXIV. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority afore Vellum, &c. w faid, That all Mellum, Parchment and Paper, upon which any be stamped be fuch Certificate, Debenture, Bill, or More of labing, Almanack upon or Licence, as afogelato, hall, from and after the lato Kirst day of August, Dne thousand leben hundzed and eleben, be ingroffed, witten or printed, shall before such ingroung, writing or printing, be brought to the Bead Office for sampling or marking of Aelium, Parchment and Paper; and the faid Commissioners, by them-felbes, or by their Officers employed under them, shall, and they are hereby impowered and required, forthwith, upon demand to them made by any Person of Persons, from time to time, to Stamp or Wark, as this Ad Direds, any quantities or parcels of of Mellum, Parchment og Paper, he og they paying to the Beceiber General of the Stamp Duties for the time being, or to his Deputy or Clerk, the respective Duties payable for the same by this Ac, without any other fee of Reward, and without delay; which Stamp of Mark, to be put thereupon in purluance of this Ac, thall be a lufficient Discharge for the several and respective Duties hereby payable for the faid Clellum, Parchment of Paper, which

hall be fo stamped og marked.

XXVI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaith, Penalty on That if any Officer of the Customs shall, from and after the sate paper, Sc. is First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, at Stampt. any time within or during the term last mentioned, sign any such any time within of vicing the term and mentioned, high any lift Certificate of Debenture, as aforelaid, not appearing to have been first duly stamped according to Law; or if any other Herson shall, from and after that Day, Weite, Engross or Print, or cause to be written, engrossed or printed, any such Certificate, Debenture, or Mote or Bill of Lading, Licence or Almanack, as aforesaid, or sign such Bill or Mote of Lading, or sell or expose to Sale any such Almanack, before the Ceilum, Parchment or Paper, where won such Almanack, shall be respectively engrossed, written or printed, shall be respectively engrossed, written or printed, shall appear to have been so duly stamped; that then every such cence of Almanack, thall be respectively engroused, whiteen of printed, thall appear to have been so villy stamped; that then every such Officer of Person so offending in any of the Particulars before mentioned, shall, so, every such Offence, sofeit the Sum of Cen Pounds, together with full Costs of Suit; and every such Officer of the Customs, offending herein, and being conviced of any such Offence, shall (over and besides the forseiture of Penalty associate) forseit and lose his Office and Imployment, and be incapable to hold the same; and that if any such Certificate, Debenture, and Nove of Lading, or Licence, as aforesaid, shall, During Bill or Note of Lading, or Licence, as aforelaid, shall, during the term last mentioned, be written or engrossed contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, upon Aellum, Parchment of Paper, not appearing to have been duly Stamped, according to Law, that then, and in every luch cale, there hall be due, answered and paid to her Pajesty, her heirs and Successize (over and above the Duties hereby due of papable) for every such Tertiscate, No Certificate, Bill of Mote of Lading, and Licence respectively, the Sum of Five Sampt, good, Pounds; and that no such Tertiscate, Debenture, Bill of Mote till 5% and of Lading of Licence, shall be available in Law, of he given in paid.

Evidence, of admitted in any Tourt, unless as well the said Dusting should be supported by the said by the said shall be supported by the said by the said shall be supported by the said shall be s ties hereby charged, as the faid Sum of five Pounds, thall be first paid to the Afe of her Bajesty, her beirs of Successors, and a Receipt produced for the same, under the hand of the Receiver General for the time being of the Stamp Duties, or of his Deputp of Clerk, and until the Aeilum, Parchment of Paper, on

which such Certificate, Debenture, Bill or Mote of Lading or Licence, is to written or ingroffed, thall be marked or flamped, accozding to the tenoz and true meaning hereof; and the faid Receiver General, and his Deputy or Clerk, are hereby enjoymed and required, upon Payment or Tender of the faid Duty, payable by virtue hereof, and of the faid Sum of Kive Pounds, to give a receipt for such Honey; and the other proper Officers are thereupon required to Wark and Stamp luch Certificate, Debenture, Bill, Rote of Licence, with the proper Barks and Stamps requifite in that behalf.

Officers may Books, &c.

XXVII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelate, That all Publick Officers who thall from time to time have in their Custody any of the said Debentures, or any Publick Books, Kiles, Records, Remembrances, Dockets or Proceedings, the fight or knowledge whereof may tend to the securing of these og any her Pajellies Stamp. Duties, of to the proof of discovery of any Fraud of Omission in relation thereto, of to any of them, shall at any sea-fonable time of times permit any Officer of Officers thereunto authoused by the Commissioners for the time being appointed to Wanage those Duties, or the major part of them, to inspect and view all such Books, Files, Records, Remembrances, Dockets and Proceedings, as associated, and to take thereout such Motes and Demorandums as shall be necessary for the Purposes last mentioned, without fee or Reward, upon pain that such Clerk or other Officer or Officers, who hall refule or neglect to to do, upon rea-fonable Request in that behalf made, hall tor every such Refusal and Neglect, forfelt the Sum of Five Pounds with full Costs of Suit. XXXVIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid.

From 11 June 3711, for

That from and after the Eleventh day of June, Due thouland leven hundred and eleven, during the term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enfuing, there thall be raifed, levied, collected and paid, unto and for the Ale of her Wajchy, her beirs and Succeslogs, for all playing Cards and Dice, which within or during the Cards and Dice term last mentioned, shall be made sit soz Sale oz Ase, in Great imported, vide Britain, oz impozted into the same, the Duties following; That is 3 Ed. 4. cap. 4. to lay, for every Pack of luch Caros, the Sum of Six Pence, and 10 A. cap. 19. for every Pair of such Dice, the Sum of five Shillings, to be

Cards to pay 6 d. per Pack, and Dice 5 s. per Pair.

paid by the Makers of Importers thereof respentively. Duties on XXXIX. And it is percey Chauce, Some son brought into the Exchequer, in such Manner and Form, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, as any her Majesties Customs or Duties on Subsidy. Goods inwards, are, by any Laws now in force, to be levied and brought into the faid Erchequer.

Makers concealing, forfeit 201.

XLII. And it is hereby Enaded, That every Waker of Cards and Dice, who hall endeabour to defraud her Majesty by any Concealment, Mall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds: And that all the Penalties and Forfeitures impoled by this Act, in relation to the faid Duties on Cards and Dice, thall Penalty how to be divided (to wit) One moiety thereof to the Queens Wajeffy, her beirs and Successors, and the other moiety thereof to such Person of Persons as will seize, inform of sue for the same, and thall and may be recovered in the same manner and form, as any Penalties of Forfeitures by this Ac imposed, for any Offence relating to the faid Duties on Stampt Hellum, Parchment and Paper, are to be recovered: And that all the Honies ariling by the laid Duties on Cards and Dice (the necessary Charges of raifing the same ercepted) thall, from time to time, be brought into

recovered.

the Receipt of Erchequer, for the purpoles in this Act expressed.

XLIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefald, That from Continued for and after the Eleventh day of June, One thouland leven hundred 3 Geo. cap. 7. and eleven, for and during the term of Thirty two Pears thence next ensuing, there shall be paid to her Bajesty, her beirs and Successors, the Sum of Mine Shillings for every Tun of Rock-Salt which thall be put on board any Ship of Cleffel in any Part

Duty on Rock-Salt exporte! to Ireland, for 32 Years from 11 June, 1711. 9 s. per Tun,

٨

of

of Great Britain, and exported to Ireland, or entred out for fuch Exportation, over and above the present Duties payable for the same, and so in Proposition for every greater or lester quantity; and the to be paid by same that be paid by the Exporter thereof upon Entry out for such the Exporter, Exportation, to the proper Officer of the Port where such Rock. Sait hail be to put on board og entred out, and befoge any Cocket hall be allowed og granted fog the same; and the said Officer hall sign a Certificate og Receipt fog such Sum of Boney as that for such quantity of Rock. Salt therein specified be paid for

by luch Exporter.

XLIV. And for better fecuring ber Pajesties said Duty last men. Drawbacks for XLIV. And for better fecuring ber Pajesties said Duty last men. Drawbacks for XLIV. tioned, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat no Drawback hall be allowed or paid to such Exporter or his Allgus, for Duties formerly granted on Rock Salt, which from and after the faid Eleventh day of June, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, that be Landed in Ireland, unless such Certificate or Receipt herein before mentioned, for Payment of the Outy hereby granted, that be sirst produced and delivered up to the proper Osice authorized to pay or allow such Drawback; any As or Ass to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

XLV. Provided always, That in cale any Ship or Aestel carry Provide for ing Rock Salt to Ireland, shall either be lost at Sea, or taken by at Sa. the Enemy, upon due Proof made thereof upon Dath, and producting the Certificate of Receipt before mentioned, that the Duty hereby granted on such Rock-Salt, was adually paid upon Entry out of the same in Great Britain, the Officer who signed the said Certificate of Receipt, and received the said Poney shall repay.

the same without Fee or Reward.

XLVI. And it is hereby also Enacked, That all the Ponies ars. Duties on king by the said Duties on Rock-Salt, (the necessary Charges of Rock-Salt to be collecting and raising the same excepted) chall likewise be brought exchaquer, into the Receipt of the Exchequer, so, the purposes in this Act ex-

pressed.

XLVII. And to the end all the Revenues, Duties, and Sums of Honer by this Ad payable upon Licences for Hackney Coaches and Chairs, and the laid Dew Duties upon Stampt Wellum, Parchment and Paper, and upon Cards and Dice, and upon the Exportation of Rock Salt for Ireland, by this Ad granted, as aforelate, may be buly and certainly railed, and the fame (except the necessary Charges of raising and managing the same Ductes and otherwise, in the Execution of this Act) may be justly and duly brought into the said Receipt of Exchequer, according to the true meaning hereof; It is hereby further Enaded by the Authority afozesaid, Chat from time to time, during the continuance of this Commissioners, as, there shall be appointed such, and so many Commissioners and to be appointed buch, and so many Commissioners and to be appointed by the state of the state colleding and paying the faid Revenues, Duties and Sums of w. 3. Oponey last mentioned, and hereby granted, as afozesaid, and soze keeping and rendzing the accounts of the same and that the respective Communioners and Officers concerned therein, shall perform their feveral Duties in relation to the Premiffes, as to them respectively that Appertain, under such and the like Penalties, for feitures and Difabilities, for any offence or negled therein, or for detaining, diverting or misapplying any Part of the Montes art. fing by the faid Rates and Duties, as are prescibed, and to be in-Niced by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the W. 3.cap. 44 Minth Bear of his late Dajeffy King William the Chird, Intitu-Ico. An Act for raifing a Sum not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Contum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the Eaft-Indies, for the like offence or negled relating to the Duties thereby granted or referred unto, of for detaining, diverting of milapplying any Part of the Donies which were granted of appropriated by the An last ments

LIII. And whereas by an Ac of the present Sellion of Paris ament, Intituled, An Act for establishing a General Post-Office for all her

her Majesties Dominions, and for settling a weekly Sum out of the Revenues thereof, for the Service of the War, and other her Majesties Occasions; It is Enacted, Chat from and after the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundzed and eleven, for and during the whole term of Thirty two Pears from thence next and immediately enfuing, the full, clear, and entire weekly Sum of Seven hundred Dounds of lawful Money of Great Britain, out of all the Duties and Revenues, from time to time, arifing by virtue of that Aa, hall be brought and paid into the Receipt of your Wajesties Exchequer, in the manner therein mentioned, and under the Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities in that Act exveffed: And by another Ac of this Selfion of Parliament, Intituled, An A& for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins tanned, taw-ed or dreffed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the term of Thirty two Years, for profecuting the War, and other her Majesties most neces-fary Occasions, several Rates and Duties so and upon such bides and Skins, and pieces of Dives and Skins, Cellum and Parchment, as are therein mentioned, are granted or made payable to pour Bajesty, your beirs and Successors, for the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, with such other Outies as in the same Act are expressed, and all the Ponies arising by virtue of the Act last mentioned, (the necessary Charges of raising, collecting, levying, paying, and accounting for the same, only excepted) are thereby required to be also paid, from time to time, into the Receipt of your Majesties Erchequet, in the manner and form, and under such Penalties, Fosfeitures and Disabilities as are thereby prescribed, as by the Two Ads last mentioned, relation being thereunto severally had, may more fully appear: And whereas it is intended, Chat the faid weekly Sum of Seven hundred Pounds, to artie out of the faid Revenue of the Post-Office, and all the last Duties upon Dides and Skins, and pieces of Hides and Skins, Aclium and Parchment, granted by the Two Ads last mentioned, and the Revenue to artie by licensing Coaches and Information and the Revenue to artie by licensing Coaches and Information and the Revenue to artie by licensing Coaches and Chairs, and the faid New Duties to arife by Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper, and upon Cards and Dice, and upon the Exportation of Rock-Salt for Ireland, hall all together be made a Fund of Security, for raising any Sum not exceeding Two militions, towards your Hajesties Supply, for the Service of the Ular, and other your Pajesties most necessary Occasions, by such Dethods, and in such Banner and Form as are herein after mentioned: Now we your Pajesties saw Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Partiament assembled, for and towards the raising the said Sum of Two millions, do further most towards the raising the said Sum of Two millions, do further most humble before hour Chairs that it was he structure and he it humbly befeech your Hajesty that it may be Enaded; and be it 7001. perWeek Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That yearly and every Pear, out of the Post-out the Duties by this Aft grant- eighty fix thousand fix hundred and seventy Pounds, by or out of ed appropriation the Ponies to artife as well of or for the fato weekly Sum of Seven ted for the Purity Hundred Pounds out of the Revenues of the General Post Office, poiss of this and of of for all the faid Duties, Rates, and Sums of Money upon Dives and Skins, and pieces of Oides and Skins, Ciellum and Parchment, by virtue of the faid other Acts, or either of them, and by or out of the Donies of the faid Revenue on Licences for Dackney Coaches and Chairs, and of the laid Mew Outies upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper, and upon Cards and Dice, and upon the Exportation of Rock-Salt for Ireland, by this As granted, and by or out of the Donies to arise by all the said Branches, every or any of them, and to be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, from time to time, in case the same shall extend to the faid Sum of One hundred eighty fix thousand fix hundied and seventy Pounds, chall be computed and reckoned to be a yearly fund; and in cafe all the Monies ariting into the Erchequet of or for all the Duties, Revenues and Branches charged,

poses of this

as aforefaid, thall not amount to One hundzed eighte fir thousand fir hundred and seventy Pounds per Annum, then the Montes so arifing, to far as the same thall extend, thall be part of the faid yearly fund of One hundled eighty fix thousand fir hundled and seventy Pounds per Annum, soz and towards the answering or pape ing of all and every the Principal Sums herein after mentioned amounting in the whole to the Sum of Two millions fix hundred and two thousand two hundred Pounds Principal Doney, together with Interest for the same, after the rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, as herein after is also mentioned; and in case Deficiency to the said Monies by this ac appointed, as afozesaid, shall at any our of the first time of times appear to be so deficient of low in the Produce of Aids to be the same, as that within any one Pear to be reckoned, as afoze Parliament, faid, the faid Honics arthing into the Exchequer, for all the Du. ... ties, Revenues and Branches charged, as aforefaid, thall not amount to so much as Due hundred eighty fix thousand fix hundred and feventy Pounds. That then and so often, and in every such case, so much as shall be wanting to make up the sate Fund or Sum of One hundred eighty six thousand six hundred and seventy Pounds so every or any such Pear, shall be supplied and made good, from time to time, out of the sixth sid or Supply to be granted in Parliament next after such Desiciency shall appear, and shall, from time to time, be transferred thereunto, as soon as the same shall be granted; and so, want of such Aid of Supply, then such Deficiency shall be supplied and made good by and out of any Publick Honey which shall be in the said Receipt of Exchequer, not appropriated to any particular use of uses by Ad of Parliament; and the Commissioners of the Treasury now being, of the Lozd High Treasurer, of Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, are hereby firially enjoyned and required to make up fuch Deficiency accordingly out of such unappropriated Publick Boney, without any sutther or other Warrant or Authority for the

LXVI. And be it further Enacted, for the better encouraging Penalty on Officers of the Experious to advance the faid Sum of Two millions upon the cheques, and Terms aforefaid, That all Receipts and Mues, and all other other officers Things directed by this Act to be performed in the Exchequer, officers and by any other Officers of Perfons, thall be bone and performed by the Officers there, without Demanding or Receiving, directly or indirectly, any fee, Gratuity or Reward for the fame; and in case the Officers of the Exchequer, or other Officers or Perfons, thall take or demand any such fees or Reward, or thall divert or misapply any of the Sums to be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer for making the aforesald kund, or shall proposed into our thequer for making the aforesaid Kund, or thall pay or issue out the same otherwise than according to the Incent of this Ax, or thall not keep Books and Registers, and make Entries, and bo and perform all other Chings, which by this Act, or the faid re-cited Ads, they are required to bo and perform in every such Dffice, such Officer thall fortett his Office, and be for the future inca-pable of any Office or Place of Trust whatsoever, and shall for-feit the Sum of five hundred Pounds, besides treble Costs of Suit, to any Adventurer, or the Erecutors, Administrators, or Assign of any Adventurer that will sue for the same, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of her Baicstes Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Es foign, Protection, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege, or Mager of Law, Injunction, Order or Restraint, or more than one Imparlance shall be granted or allowed; And in the said Action the Plaintiff upon Recovery, thall have full Coffs; One third part of which Sum, so to be recovered, shall be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, so, the Benefit of her Wajesty, her beits and Succeffors, and the other Two third parts thall be to and for the Afe

of the Profecutor.

LXXIX. Provided alwars, and be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if before the end of the said Term of Thirty two Pears, all the faid Principal and Interest Monies payable by bir-

terincipal and the of this At, thall be fully paid and discharged, or sufficient 930-Inter-fibe fully nep referbed in the Erchequer for Payment thereof, that then, and in such case, and from thenceforth, all and every the Duties, the 32 Years, and in luch cate, and from the Revenue hereby charged, as afoze, then Duries to Revenues and Branches of the Revenue hereby charged, as afoze, then Duries to Revenues and Branches of the Revenue hereby charged, as afoze, faid, thall be referved to be disposed of by Authority of Parliament. and not otherwise; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Coals carried from the West of Scotland to of England to

XC. And whereas in an Act passed in this present Sesson of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for reviving, continuing and appro- 9 A. cap. 6. Ireland, &c. to priating certain Duties upon several Commodities to be exported, and pay as Coals from the West certain Duties upon Coals to be waterborn and carried Coastwife, and for granting further Duties upon Candles, for Two and thirty Years, to raife One million five hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven, and for suppressing such unlawful Lotteries, and such Insurance Offices, as are therein mentioned, some boubt may arise what Duty is charged upon Coals exported from the West of Scotland to Ireland, or the Isle of Man; Be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforefaid. That the faid Coals shall be charged with the same Duty, and no more, as Coals exported from the Alest of England to Ireland, and the life of Man, are and fland charged by virtue of the faid Act.

Anno 9 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XXVII.

An Act for the Encouragement of the Trade to America, EXP.

Anno o ANNÆ Regina.

C A P. XXVIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to dissolve the present, and prevent the future Combination of Coal-Owners, Lightermen, Masters of Ships, and others, to advance the Price of Coals, in prejudice of the Navigation, Trade, and Manufactures of this Kingdom, and for the further Encouragement of the Coal-Trade.

Ship-mafter, paying Over-Sea Duties for Coals, to have Coast-Bond discharged.

VI. A D whereas the exporting Coals to Parts beyond the Seas, in British Ships, tends very much to the Improvement and Increase of the British Wavigation; To the end therefore that all reasonable Encouragement may be given to such Exportation, Be it surther Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That any Ship master, whose Ship is Loaden with Coals only, and has entred into Bond to deliver the said Coals in some Post of Great Britain, may, upon producing his Coast Cocquet, and making Dath of the true quantity of Coals aboard his Ship (such Quantity not being less than is expressed in the said Cocquet) before the proper Officer of the Customs, in any Port of Great Britain, pay the Custom of Over-Sea Duty for such Coals, and shall, on such Payment, receive a Certificate, signed and sealed by the Customer and Comptroller of such Port, for such Outy so paid; which Certificate, being given into the Custom bouse of the Port where such Coals were laid on board, thall discharge the Coast Bond given by such Ship Baffer, in the same manner as if the said Coals had been Landed in some Dozt of Great Britain.

VIII. And

VIII. And for preventing the great Abules to her Hajelly in her kiters, or Cultoms and Revenue, by the lecret Practices between the kiteralary Coals ter, or Person laying Coals on board the Ships, and the Ships concusuus masters, by laying the said Coals on board in Keels and Messes solutions. masters, by laying the said Coals on board in Keels and Aestericia.

mot admeasured, gauged and marked, according to Law; Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforesaid. That every fitter, or other Person laying, loading, or putting Coals on board any Ship, or other Aestel, in the Port of Newcastle upon Tine, Sunderland upon the Kiver Ware, Cullecoars, Seaton, Slime, Blythe Nooke, or any other the Dembers, Houses, Creeks and Places whatsoever, to the said Port of Newcassle belonging, or in any wise appertaining, by or in any keel, Cart, Wain, or other Aestel, not admeasured, gauged and marked, according to the Law in that case made and provided, shall soften also and pay sor every such Offence, the Sum of Ten Pounds.

XI. And be it Enasted by the Authority asorsaid, Chat all and be distribusingular the Penalties and forsettures in this Aa mentioned shall see, one moiety to her Wajessy, her Heirs and Successor, and the other moiety thereof to him or them that shall sue sor the same within the space of Three Donths next after the Offence shall be committed, to be recovered with full Costs of Suit by Action of Debr, Bill, Plaint or Insomation, in any of her Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Proceeding, or Mager at Law, shall be allowed, or more than one Imparlance given.

Made perpetual
XII. Provided always, and be it Enasted by the Authority asors. Actio continue at Law, shall be allowed, or more than one Imparlance given.

Made perpetual
XII. Provided always, and be it Enasted by the Authority asors. Actio continue and from thence to the end of the next Session of Parliament, and no longer.

and from thence to the end of the next Section of Parliament, and no longer.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. II.

An Act for preserving the Protestant Religion, by better securing the Church of England, as by Law established; and for confirming the Toleration granted to Protestant Dissenters by an Act, Intituled, An Act for Exempting their Majesties Protestant Subjects, Dissenting from the Church of England, from the Penalties of certain Laws, and for supplying the Defects thereof; and for the further securing the Protestant Succession, by requiring the Practicers of the Law in North Britain to take the Oaths, and subscribe the Declaration therein mentioned.

Anno 10 A N N E: Regina.

CAP. III.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twelve; and for applying part of the Coinage Duties to pay the Deficiency of the Value of Plate Coined; and to pay for the recoining the Old Money in Scotland. EXP.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

CARROW SPILLER

CAP. V.

An Act to repeal the Act of the Seventh Year of her Majesties. Reign, Intituled, An Act for Naturalizing Foreign Protestants (except what relates to the Children of her Majesties Naturalborn Subjects born out of her Majesties Allegiance.)

Preemble.

Dereas an Act of Parliament was made and passed in the Sedenth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act 7 A. cap. 52 for Naturalizing Foreign Processants: And whereas divers Wischiefs and Inconveniencies have been found by experience to follow from the same, to the Discouragement of the Natural boan Subjects of

Exception.

Proviso.

Act for natura- this Kingdom, and to the Detriment of the Crade and Clealth lizing Foreign this Kingdom, and to the Detriment of the Crade and Clealth lizing Foreign the Crade in Conference of the Crade and Clealth lizing Foreign the Crade and Conference of the Lozdo Spirispealed.

Dajefly, by and with the Advice and Conference Conference of the Lozdo Spirispealed. tual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament aftenbled, and by the Authority of the same, That the before mentioned Ac, and all the matters and things therein contained (except so much of the said Ad by which the Children of all Natural-born Subjects born out of the Allegiance of her Hajesty, her beiers and Successors, are to be deemed, adjudged and taken to be Natural-born Subjects of this Atmosphish was a subject of the Allegiance of the Alleg Successors, are to be deemed, adjudged and taken to be Natural-boan Subjects of this Kingdom) hall be, and is hereby repealed, annulled, and made void, to all intents and purposes whatsoever i Provided nevertheless, That such Repeal that not in any sort pre-sudice or impeach the Naturalization of any Persons who have been or shall be naturalized at any time before the Fourth day of February, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand se-ven hundred and eleven, pursuant to the Directions of the before mentioned Ad.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XIX.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying several Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and upon chequered and striped Linens imported; and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, printed, painted or stained; and upon several kinds of Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper; and upon certain printed Papers, Pamphlets and Advertisements, for raising the Sum of Eighteen hundred thouland Pounds by way of a Lottery towards her Majesties Supply; and for Licensing an Additional Number of Hackney Chairs; and for charging certain Stocks of Cards and Dice; and for better fecuring her Majesties Duties to arise in the Office for the Stamp-Duties by Licences for Marriages and otherwise; and for relief of Persons who have not claimed their Lottery Tickets in due time, or have lost Exchequer Bills or Lottery Tickets; and for borrowing Money upon Stock (part of the Capital of the South-Sea Company) for the Use of the Publick.

Preamble.

MDST Gracious Sovereign, we pour Pajesties most Duti-ful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, finding it absolutely necessary to raise large Supplies of Money to carry on the present War, until your Wajeffy hall be enabled to establish a good and lasting Peace, and

for defraping your Bajesties other extraordinary Expences, have, for those ends and purposes, given and granted, and do by this are given and granted purposes, given and granted, and do by this are given and grant to your Wajesty the several and respective Rates and Duties so, and upon all Sope made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and so, and upon all saper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and so, and upon all chequered and striped Linens, to be imported into Great Britain; and so, and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, printed, painted, flained of dyed, as are herein after mentioned; and for and upon fuch Stampt Clellum. Parchment and Paper, and other things as are hereafter in this An more particularly described, for and during such term and terms of Years, and in such manner and form, as are herein after expected: And we do most humbly befeech your Hajesty, that it may be Enaded; and be it Enaded by the Queens most Excellent Majeffy, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiristual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That there shall be tais All Sopeims seed, levied, colleged and paid, unto and soft the Me Office of her Majesty, ported, to pay her heirs and Successors, soft and upon all Sope which, at any for 32 Years, time of times within of during the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckniced from the Tenth day of June, One thousand seven huminary that he simposed of heavests tire the Himsdoor of bed and twelve, hall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all Customs, Subfidies, and Outies already imposed thereupon) the Sum of Two Pence for every Pound weight, consisting of Sixteen Dunces Averdupoize, and after that Rate for a greater or lesser quantity, to be paid down in ready Money by the Importers thereof, from time to time, before the Landing of the same: And that there hall be raised, levied, All Sope made collected, and paid unto and for the Ale of her Dajesty, her Deits in Great Ericain and Successors, for and upon all Sope of what kind soever, which, per th. at any time or times within or during the faid term of Thirty two Pears, Mall be made within the faid Kingdom of Great Britain, the Sum of Dne Deny for every fuch Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that Rate for a greater of leffer quantity, the same to be paid

by the Wakers thereof respectively.

Continued for

II. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case sopelanded any of the faid imported Sope thall be landed or put on those out before Enry, of any Ship or Aessel, before due Entry be made thereof at the orthe Value. Custom house in the Port or Place where the same shall be imported, and before the Duties by this ac charged or chargeable thereupon, shall be duly paid, or without a Warrant for the Landing of Delivering the same first signed by the Commissioner, Colleaves, or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respensive lectors, or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, that all such imported Sope, of what kind soever, as shall be so landed or put on shore, or taken out of any Ship or Aestel, construct to the true meaning hereof, or the Ualue of the same, shall be foresited, and shall and may be seized or recovered of the Importer or Propagation thereof, (to wit) One motery of the same to How whe die the Use of her Waisshy, her species and Successors, and the other vided motery to the Ase of such Person or Persons as will seize, inform, or sue for the Sope so imported and sofesited, or the Ualue thereof, in any of her Pajestics Courts of Record at Westminster, or in her Pajestics Courts of Scallon, Court of Justiciary, or Court of Excipequer in Scotland respectively, by Anion, Suit, Will or Insorted and sofesited on, wherein no Essign, Proteston, or Mager of Law shall be allowed.

be allowed.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That How these Duthe faid Duties upon imported Sope, by this At granted, Duting ties shall be the Continuance thereof, chall be accertained, fecured, rated, le. vied, recovered and answered, for the uses and purposes in this Act erpressed, by such Rules, Ways, Deans and Dethods, and under fuch Penalties and forfeitures, and in luch Manner and form, as the prefent Duties upon Sope imported, or any of them, are by any Law og Statute now in force, to be afcertained, fecured, levied, railed, recovered and answered, during the Continuance thereof respectively.

.. IV. And

Thefe Duties Customs.

IV. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, to beunder the That such of the Duties imposed by this Ac upon imported Sope, Management of the Commission as shall artise in England, Wales, and the Commission of Berwick upon ners of the Tweed, shall be under the Hanagement of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in England for the time being; and such of the Duties imposed by this An upon imported Sope, as shall arife in Scotland, thall be under the Management of the Commillioners and Officers of the Customs in Scotland for the time being ; and that the respective Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland for the time being, hall, from time to time, pay, or cause to be paid, all the Bonies that they respectively shall receive of the said Duties say imported Sope (the necessary Charges of railing and accounting for the same excepted) into the Receipt of her Pajesties Exchequer in Ergland, diffinally and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenues, for the purpoles in this Ad expected, and under the title Penalties, Fogleitures and Oilabilities as are to be infliced by this Ad, for diverting or milapplying any Ponies by this Ac appropriated or appointed for any the Sope that hath XXI Programment after mentioned.

Sope that hath paid the Duty may be Exported always, and be it further Enacted by the Authorimay be Exported afficiency. That it half and may be fawful to and for any Jeredon Security, son or Jertons, who half have adually past her Majestics Duties by this An payable sor any quantities of Sope whatsoever, and to and sor any other Person or Persons, who shall bury, or be fawfully rentified to any such quantity of Sope from the said Person or Jertons, who adually past her Sope from the said Person or Jertons, who adually past her Sope from the said Person or Jertons, who adually past her Sope from the said Person or Jertons, who advantly past her Sope for the same to expect such Sope so any Foreign Person was at Secretardize. port such Sope for any Foreign Parts, by way of Berchandize, giving lufficient Security befoze the flipping thereof for Exportation, That the particular quantities of Sope which thall be intend. ed to be exported, as aforefaid, and every part thereof, shall be shipped and exposted, and that the same, or any part thereof, shall not be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain; which Security the Customer or Colleges of the respective Port for fuch Exportation, is hereby directed and authorized to take in her Bajesties Rame, and to her Ase.

Such Sope for relanded, forfeited.

XXII. Provided always, That if after the hipping any luch Sope to be exported, as aforefaid, and the niving or tending such Security, as aforefaid, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Sope so shipped to be exported, of any part thereof, that be relanded in any part of Great Britain, that then, and in every such case, (over and above the Penalty of the Bond which hall be levied and recovered to her Dajeffes ale) all the Sope which thall be Landed, or the Calue thereof, thall be fogfeited.

the Duties.

XXIII. And it is also hereby Enanco, That any Person or Perbeen paid, and fons who that export any Sope to any Foreign Parts, Gail or on Debenture may make Proof, upon Dath, or by fuch Affirmation respectively, mer, or. Col- as afozefaid, that the Duty of fuch Sope hath been paid or feculefter to repay red, according to this An (which Dath or Affirmation the Collector who received the laid Duty is hereby required and impowered to Administer) and thereupon the said Customer or Collector of the faid Port of Exportation, shall give to the Exporter thereof a Debenture, expressing the true Kinds and Quantities of the Sope so exported; and the Exportation thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the Collector appointed to receive the faid Duties upon Sope in such County of Place where the said Sope was exported (upon producing the laid Debenture to certified to him) thall forthwith pay the Duties which thall have been received upon this Act for the Sope so exported to the Persons or Agents to exporting the same; and if such Collegor that not have Honce in his Dands to pay any luch Debentuce, then the respective Commissioners for the said Duties of Sope are hereby required to pay, or cause to be paid, the said Debenture out of any Duties upon Sope artsing by this Ad, or if the Duty of such Sope to create posted were only fecured, and hall remain unpaid, then the same ... Chail

thall be discharged upon the Securities for the same; any thing in

this Af contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXI. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Duty on Papers Continued for there chall be railed, levied, collected and paid, unto and for Section ported, the Ale of her Paictly, her heirs and Successors, for and upon Sector 2 Years, all Paper of what kind loeder, and all Pastboards, Wildhoards ever, by 2 Geo. cap. 7. and Scaleboards, and all Books, Prints and Paps, which at any time of times, within of during the term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Four and twentieth day of June, One thoufand seven hundred and twelve, hall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all other Cultoms, Sublidies, and Duties imposed upon or payable for the same) the several and respective Rates and Duties herein after expressed, (that is to lay)

For and upon all Paper utually called or known by the Name Atlas Fine of Atlas Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforciaid, the Sum of Sixteen Shillings for every Ream, and after that

rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Rame Atlas Ordinary. of Atlas Ordinary, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Eight Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Matthe Imperial Fine, of Imperial Fine, which that be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Sixteen Shillings for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or lefter quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Pame Super Royal of Super Royal Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Ewelve Shillings for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Royal Fine.
of Royal Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Eight Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Dame Medium Fine. of Medium Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforesato, the Sum of Six Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Demy Fine, of Demy Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name Demy Second. of Demy Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Ream, and

after that rate for a greater of lester quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called of known by the Mame Demy Printing, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesato, the Sum of One Shilling and Gight Pence fog every Ream, and

after that rate for a greater or lesset quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Fine Holland of Fine Holland Royal, which shall be imported or brought in, as Royal, aforefaid, the Sum of Three Shillings and Three Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Fine Holland of Fine Holland Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Two Shillings sor every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or letter quantity.

For and upon all Paper untaily called or known by the Dame Blue Royal of Blue Royal, which half be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all painted Paper which hall be imported or brought Painted Paper in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Eight Shillings for every Ream, and

after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Anno 10 ANN Æ Reginæ. 384

For and upon all Paper ulually called or known by the Dame Cartridge Paof Cartridge Paper, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore said, the Sum of One Shilling and Six Pence tor every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Dame Elephant Fine. of Elephant Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Gight Shillings for every Ream, and after that

rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Ordinary Ele-For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name of Ordinary Elephant, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Three Shillings and Three Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Finelarge Poft. for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Fine Large Post, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Ream,

and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Fine Fools Cap. of Fine Fools Cap, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Second Fools For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Second Fools Cap, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a areater of leffer quantity.

Baftard, or For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Double Copy. of Bastard, of Double Copy, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Chancery Double, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Super Fine Pot. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Rame of Super Fine Por, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Second Fine Pot, which chall be imported or brought in, as afore-late, One Shilling and Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name of Genoa Royal, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefato, Three Shillings and Three Pence for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or lester quantity. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Wame Genoa Mediof Genoa Medium, which thatt be imported or brought in, at afore- lato, Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater of letter quantity.
For and upon all Paper usually called of known by the Mame of Genoa Demy Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefair, Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Genoa Demy Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as afozelaid, after the rate of One Shilling and Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Genoa Crown Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as afore- faid, One Shilling and Six Pence for every Beam, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Foz and upon all Paper usually called oz known by the Mame of Genoa Crown Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Foz and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Dame of Genoa Fools Cap Fine, which thall be in ported or brought in, as afore:

Cap.

Chancery Double

Second Fine Por.

Genoa Royal.

Genoa Demy

Genoa Demy Second.

Genoa Crown Fine.

Genoa Crown Swond

Genoa Fools Cap Fine.

afozelato, One Shilling and Six Pence for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoz Fool of Genoa Fools Cap Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as afozefaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Fox and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame German Lonis of German Lombard, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a

greater og leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper ulually called or known by the Mame German of German Demy, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore. Demy. faid, One Shilling and Six Pence for every Ream, and after that tate for a greater or lesser quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Rame of German German Crown, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or

leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper ulually called or known by the Mame German Fools of German Fools Cap, which hall be imported or brought in, as afore Cap. faid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paffboards, Mildboards and Scaleboards, Paftboard, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforclaid, five Shillings Scaleboard, Se. for every bundred weight, and after that rate for a greater or lef-

fer quantity.

And for and upon all other Paper, White or Brown, or of any All other Paother Colour of Kind whatfoever, which hall be imported of brought cent. ad valo in, as aforefaid, (not being particularly charged in this Act) a Duty rem. after the rate of Twenty Pounds for every Dne hundred Pounds of the true and real Claime of the same, and after that rate for a

greater of leffer quantity.

XXXII. And it is hereby Enaced, Chat there thall be answered Books, Printe, AXXII. And it is hereby Enaced, Chat there thall be answered Books, Printe, AXXIII. Books and and paid to her Dajesty, her beits and Successos, for and upon ported, 30 l. b. 12 A. cap. 5. all Books, Prints and Daps, printed or wrought off in any Parts per Cent. ad Vabeyond the Seas, which at any time or times within or during forem.

the term last mentioned, shall be imported or brought, bound or the term late memones, igni be imported by byoungs, which of unbound, into Great Britain (over and above the present Duties thereupon) a Duty after the rate of Thirty Pounds for every Dne, hundred Pounds of the true and real Claive of the same, and after that rate sor greater or lesser quantities: Alhich said Duties sor and upon the said several Sorts of Paper, and the said Passes, Politoboards and Scaleboards, and the said Books, Prints, books, and Frintsque fupra. and Waps to be imported, as aforefaid, shall be paid by the respe-

ative Importers thereof, from time to time.

XXXIII. And it is hereby Declared, That the Callies of fuch of Value of Paper, died with the faid Paper, and of the faid Books, F. in Sooks, V. in the Calles, as are ported, how to to pay the faid Duties ad Valorem, thall, in all cates, be taken to be be accertained. so much as such imported kinds are really worth to be sold at the Port of Importation, without any Abatement for the Duties thereupon charged by this of any former Ads; and that the respective Customer, Collector, Comptroller, or other Person or Persons, Officer or Officers of the Customs for the time being, shall receive and levy the same Duties so pavable ad Valorem, upon the Dath of the Werchant of Importer accordingly: And such Dath Hall and may be administred, and all other matters done for accertaining the laid Duties of luch Paper, and of luch Books, Pzints, and Waps to payable ad Valorem, in the same manner and form as are lawfully used and practised for ascertaining any Duties payable ad Valorem, upon any other Commodities imported.

XXXIV. And he it further Enaked by the Authority glorclaid, Duty on Pa-Chat the several Rates and Duties by this Ad set or imposed upon paid on Entry. all or any the laid lorts of Paper, and upon all or any the laid Pathoards, Miloboards and Scaleboards, and the faid Books, Dints and Daps, to be imported or brought into Great Britain, chall,

from time to time, be latisfied and paid in ready Honey, upon the

O CC

Enttp

ooks, &c. ut

The Duty on

ooks, &c. ut

Anno To ANN Æ Reginæ.

aper, &c. Entry, &c.

Entry of Entries made, and before the landing thereof: And that in cale any of the law imported Paper, or any the law Paliboards, Miloboards and Scaleboards, Books, Prints or Naps, thall be landed or put on those out of any Ship or Cleffel, before due Entry be made thereof at the Custom house in the Post of Place where the same shall be imposted, and before the said Duties by this ac charged or chargeable thereupon, thall be duly paid, or without a Marrant for the landing or delivering the same, first signed by the Commissioners, Collectors, or other proper Officer or Officers of the Customs respectively, That all such Paper, and all the sato Passoners, Wildboards and Scaleboards, Books, Prints and Acto Books and Wassen, as thall be so landed or put on slove, or taken out of any pane, and the same and Ship of Cleffel, contrary to the true meaning hereof, of the Claine of the same, shall be forseited, and shall and may be seized and recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, to wit, One moiety of the same to the Ase of her Wajesty, her beirs and Successive of the same to the Ase of her Wajesty, her beirs and Successive of the same to the Ase of her Wajesty, her beirs and Successive of the same to the Ase of her Wajesty, her beirs and Successive of the same to the content of the same of the sam fors, and the other moiety of the same to the life of such Derson or Perfong, as will feize, inform or fue for the same, or the Halue thereof, in any her Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, for any fuch Offences committed in England, Wales, og Berwick upon Tweed, of in her Majeffies Court of Sellion, Court of Jufficiary, of Court of Exchequer in Scotland, for any such Offences committed in Scotland, by Action, Bill, Suit of Information, wherein no Efforgn, Protection or Clayer of Law Hall be allowed.

How to be divided, profe-cuted and re-

How thefe raised.

XXXV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Duties shall be the said Duties upon the said imported Paper and Boards, and upon the faid imported Books, Prints and Daps, during the con- Books, &c. us thuance thereof, thall be afcertained, fecured, raifed, levied, re-fupra. covered and answered, for the uses and purposes in this Act expresfed, by fuch Rules, Ways, Deans and Perhods, and under fuch Penalties and Fosfeitures, and in such manner and form, as the prefent Duties upon luch Paper, Boards, or luch Boks, Prints or Maps respectively, or any of them, are by any Law, or Statute now in force, to be afcertained, secured, raised, sevied, recovered and answered, during the continuance thereof respectively.

Thefe Duties to be managed fioners of the Customs

XXXVI. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority afore laid, Chat such of the Duties imposed by this An upon the fair Daver and Boards, and upon the faid Books, Prints and Daps, Books, &c. w as that artie in England, Wales, and the Colon of Berwick upon fupral Tweed, that be under the Hanagement of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in England for the time being; and such of the Duties imposed by this Adupon imported Paper and Boards, or fuch Books, Drints or Maps, as aforefaid, as thall artie in Scotland, thall be under the Management of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in Scotland for the time being; and that the respective Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland for the time being, thall, from time to time, pay or cause to be paid, all the Monies that they respectively shall receive of the faid Duties for the fair Paper and Boards, and for fuch Books, Prints, and Maps imported, as aforelaid, (the necessary Charnes of railing and accounting for the same excepted) into the Receipt of her Apaiesties Exchequer in England, distinctly and apart from all other Bianches of the Publick Revenues, for the purpoles in this Ad expressed, and under the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Oifavilities, as are to be inflided by this Ad, for diverting or milapplying any Monies by this Act appropriated or appointed for any the 311 .55. purpoles herein after mentioned.

A Ream to he 20 Quires, of 24 Sheets each.

The Rates to continue tho the Denomina-

XXXIX. And he it Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, that a Ream of Paper chargeable by this Act, whether the fame be imported by made in Great Britain, Chall be underftood to consist of Twenty Duices, and each Duice of Four and twenty Sheets; and that all forts of Paper of the respective Dimentions and Claime of the Paper chargeable by this Act, under the respective Denominations aforefaid, with the respedive Rates and Outles tions should be hereby granted, shall be charged and chargeable with the same respecific Rates and Duties, airbough the same Denominations (by

which they are now usually known) should be altered, or by whatfoever other Mame of Mames, the same of any of them, now are, or during the faid Cerm, thall or may be catted or known.

LVI Poolided always, and be it further Enacted by the Autho. Paper, &c. rity afolesato, That it hall and may be sawful to and for any Per the Duty, may fon or Persons, who that have actually paid her Majesties Duties be exported, on by this Ax payable for any quantity of Paper, Passboard, Milo. Security, Se. board, and Scaleboard whatfoeber, made in Great Britain, og imported into the same, or for any such printed, painted or stained Paper, as afozefaid, and to and foz any other Person oz Persons who thall buy, or be lawfully entitled to any fuch quantity of Paper, or any other the Goods last mentioned, from the said Person of Derfons who actually paid her Paiellies Duties for the lame, to erport fuch Paper, Paftboard, Wildboard or Scaleboard, or printed, painted of flained Paper, for any foreign Parts, by way of Derchandize, giving lufficient Security before the Chipping thereof for Exportation, that the particular quantities of such Commodities which that be intended to be exported, as aforefaid, and every part thereof, thall be thipped and exported; and that the fame, or any part thereof, shall not be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain, which Security the Customer or Collegor of the respective Ports of such Exportation is hereby directed and authorized to take in her Dajesties Dame, und to her ale.

LVII. Provided always, Chat if after the Chipping and luch Paper, &c. re-Paper, or other the Commodities last mentioned, to be exported, ed or the Vaas aforefait, and the giving or tendring such Security, as afore he, said, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Paper or other Commodities to hipped to be erported, or any part thereof, chall be relanded in any Part of Great Britain, that then and in every such case (over and above the 19e, and the Bond.

Britain, that then and in every luch cale (over and above the Pe, and the Bond. nalties of the Bond, which hall be levied and recovered to her Paperkies Ake.) all the Paper and Commodities which hall be fo landed, or the Calue thereof, thall be foffeited.

LVIII. And it is also hereby Enacto, That any Person or Per. On Oath that sons who shall export any Paper, or any Passiboard, Mildboard or been paid or Scaleboard, or any such printed, painted or stained Paper, as Secured, and associate, to any foreign Parts, shall or may make Proof upon from the Cu-Dath, or by such Assumption respectively, as asociated, Chat the some been paid or secured, according to this Assumption the Collector to repay the Ducker bath or Assumption the Collector who received the said Ducker. ties is hereby required and impowered to Administer) and thereupon the faid Customer or Collegor of the faid Port of Exportation on, shall give to the Exporter thereof a Debenture, expressing the true Quantities and Kinds of such Commodities so exported, and the Exportation thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the Collegoz appointed to receive the faid Duties upon Paper in such County of Place where the same were exported (up. on producing the faid Debenture to certified to him) thail forthwith pay the Duties which wall have been received upon this Aa, for the Paper, Pastboard, Bildboard and Scaleboard so exported, to the Persons of Agents so exporting the same; and if such Colleges thall not have Honey in his hands to pay any such Debenture, then the faid respective Commissioners for the said Duties of Paper, are hereby required to pay, or cause to be paid, the said Debenture out out of any Duties upon Paper ariling by this ac; or if the Duty of luch Commodities afozefaid to exported, were only fecured, and thall remain unpaid, then the same that be discharged upon the Security of the same; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

LXV. And be it also Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Printed Linens there thall be raised, levied, colleged and paid, to and for the Cife is a percent of her Pajesty, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all the advaloremfrom quered and friped Linens, and upon all Linens printed, painted, for 32 Years. stained or dyed, after the Manufacture, or in the Thread or Parn before the Hanusacure, in any Foreign Parts, which at any time or times, within or during the term of Chirty two Pears, to be

CCC 2

Continued for ever, by 3 Geo. cap. 7.

reckoned

These Duties

how to be ma-

naged.

Anno 10 ANNÆ Reginæ.

reckoned from the Ewentieth day of July, One thousand seven Explained as to hundred and twelve, chall be imported or brought into the King Neckcloths, Bar dom of Great Britain, and may lawfully be used or worn there (over ras and Buckand above all other Customs, Sublidies, and Duties imposed upon 12 A cap. 19. og payable for the same) a Duty after the rate of fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Claime thereof,

to be paid by the Importeres respectively.

LXVI. And it is hereby Enacted. That the faid Duty upon such imported Linens chargeable by this Aa, Mall, from time to time, be managed, alcertained, paid, fecured, raifed, levied and brought into the Erchequer, in the same Hanner and Form, and by such Rules, Wars, Weans and Wethods, and under fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, as the abovefaid Outles upon imported Paper are by this Ad to be managed, ascertained, paid, secured, raised, levied and brought in, as aforefaid; and that all the 1920villans, Penalties, Forfeitures, Clauses, Batters and Chings, contained in this Act, for managing, ascertaining, paying, securing, raffing, levying, and beinging in the fato Duties upon Papet imported, or any of them, thall be applied, pradiled, and put in Erecution, for managing, afcertaining, paying, railing, fecuring, lebying, and bringing in the faid Duties upon the Importation of fuch Linen, as aforesaid, as fully and effectually as if the same were again repeated in this present Act.

LXVII. And mozeover it is bereby Enacted by the Authority aforepaid, printed Linens import. faid, That from and after the faid Duties hereby granted upon ed, to be stamp- the laid chequered, striped, printed, painted, stained, and dyed Lineus imported, as aforesaid, from time to time, shall be paid to her Pajesties Ale, the respective Commissioners, Officer and Officers of the Customs of the Port or Place where the same thall be imported, thall cause every Piece and Parcel thereof, to be marked of stamped with a distinct Seal of Bark, to be provided and used as this Aa vireas, to denote the Payment of the Duties for

the fame

XCI. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authosity aforefaid, That it hall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Persons, who shall have adually paid her Wajesties Duties by this Ac payable for any of the faid imported Linens, or for any Silks, Callicoes, Linens or Stuffs, to be printed, painted, flained or dyed, as aforefaid, in Great Britain, and to and for any other Person or Persons who shall buy, or be sawfully entitled to any fuch imported Linens, or any fuch Goods printed, painted, flained or dyed, as aforefaid, in Great Britain, from the Person or Perfons who actually paid her Majesties Duties payable by this Act for the same, to export any such Soons for which the Duty was so paid for any foreign Parts, by way of Merchandize, giving sufficient Security before the shipping thereof, That the particular quantities to intended to be exported, and every part thereof, thall be thipped and exported, and not to be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain; which Security the Cu-Romer or Collector of the Port of Exportation thall take in her Wajesties Mame, and to her Use.

XCII. Provided always, That if after the thipping of any such Goods, and the giving or tendring such Security, as aforesaid, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the same, or any Part thereof, shall be relanded in any Part and the Bond. of Great Britain, That then, and in every such Case (over and above the Penalty of the Bond, which thall be levied and recovered to her Dajesties (Ife) all the said Goods which chall be so Landed, og

the Claime thereof, Mall be forfeited.

XCIII. And it is also hereby Enacted. That any Person of Pers fons who thall export any such chequered, striped, printed, paints ed, stained or dyed Goods, as aforesaid, to or for any foreign Parts, Mall and may make Proof upon Dath, or by such Affirmation respectively, as aforesaid, That the Duties thereof have been raid or fecured according to this An (which Dath or Affirmation, the Customer or Collector of the Port of Exportation is hereby requi=

After Duty

Thefe Goods having paid the Duty, may be exported, on Security, &c.

> If relanded. torfeited.

On Oath that the Duty has been paid,

required and impowered to Administer) and thereupon the said and on Deben-Customer or Collector of the faid Port of Exportation thall give to ture from the the Exporter thereof a Deventure, expressing the true Kinds and Collector to Quantities of the chequered and Griped Linens, and of the faid repay the Da printed, painted, stained, and dyed Goods to exported; and the Exportation thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the College, appointed to receive the faid Duties upon fuch chequered and ftriped Linens, printed, painted, ftained and dyed Goods, in the County of Place where fuch Exportation was made (upon producing the faid Debenture to certified to him) hall forthwith pay the Duties which shall have been received upon this Ad for the Goods to exported, to the Persons or Agents to exporting the same; and it such Collegor thall not have Honey in his hands to pay any such Debenture, then the respective Commissioners for the law Duries on chequered and firiped Linens, princed, painted, flained and dyed Goods, are hereby required to pay or cause to be paid the said Debenture out of any Outies upon the queted and firiped Linens, printed, painted, flained, and dred Goods arthing by this Act; or if the Duty of the Goods to export. ed were only fecured, and hall remain unpaid, then the same hall be discharged upon the Security for the same; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding. XCIV. And be it further Guaded by the Authority aforelato, That Commissioners

of before the Twentieth day of July, One thouland leven hundred and stamps for the twelve, provide of cause to be provided such and so many Seals areas, of Stamps with which all the sate imposed Lineus, during the continuance of this Act, shall be marked, upon payment of the Duttes thereof, as aforesaid, and shall cause the same to be delivered to the proper Officers of the Customs for that purpose; and that the respective Commissioners to be appointed for managing the safe Commissioners to be appointed for managing the safe Commissioners the respective Commissioners to be appointed for managing the safe Commissioners and Stusse, to be printed, the Duties on Dainted, stained, or dyed in Great Britain, shall on or before the Twen-painted siks, sieth day of Luly. One thousand schen hundred and tipeling, provide Great also to tieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, provide for all to to proper Seals of Stamps (of another kind) for marking such of the Stamps (atd Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, to be printed, painted, fained, or dped in Great Britain, as aforesaid, during the continuance of this Aa, as are to be stamped and marked for and in order to the charging of the respective Duties for the same, and also to many Seals of Stamps (of a Third kind) with which all the faid Stocks of Quantities of chequered and flriped Linens, and of fuch printed, painted, fained or died Goods, as aforefaid, on the faid Twentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, upon paving or fecuring the faid half Duties for the same, are to be marked or stamped, and shall cause the said respective Seals or Stamps to be distributed to the respective Officers for the several purposes befoze mentioned; which Officers are hereby entopned and required, in using the same, to do no burt of damage, or the least damage that may be to the Goods to be so marked or stamped; and the faid respective Commissioners, in providing the faid respective Seals of Stamps, Mall take care that they be so contribed, that the Impression thereof may be durable, and so as the same may be least liable to be forged or Counterfeited; and that the Stamps may be fait Stamps, or any of them, shall or may be altered or renewed, altered by her from time to time, as her Majesty, her beits or Successors, shall think fit: And it any Person of Persons whatsoever, hall, at any Counterfeiting time of times hereaster, Counterfeit of Forge any Stamp of Seal Stamps, Felony, to resemble any Stamp of Seal Which hall be provided of made in pursuance of this Aa, of hall Counterfeit of Resemble the Imperior of the same upon any of the said Counterfeit of Resemble than this Aa, thereby to describe the Rolling of the said the said Counterfeit of Resemble that the said
by this An, thereby to befraud her Majefty, her beirs of Succession, of any of the laid Duties hereby granted, then every such

Person so offending, being thereof condited in due form of Law, that be judged a felon, and shall suffer Death as in cases of felony, without Benefit of Clergy; and if any Person or Persons

the respective Commissioners of the Customs in Great Britain, shall, on to provide of before the Twentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and Stamps for the

lory.

any printed, painted, stained or dyed Silks, Callicoes, Lineus, or other Stuffs, as aforefaid, with a Counterfeit Stamp thereupon, Selling with a knowing the same to be counterfeited, and with an intent to de-Stamp, forfeits fraud her Wasestr, her betrs of Successos, all and every such Of-tool, and Vil-fender and Offenders, their Aivers, Abettofs, and Allisants (be-lay). ing duly convided, as afozelatd) thati, for every fuch Offence, for-feit and lote to her Hajcily, her Deits and Successors, the Sum

General Iffue.

of One hundred Pounds, and hall be adjudged to fland in the Pillory in some Publick Place for the space of Two hours.

Callicocs within, or not exceeding One benting disputes that may arise from the difference of the Breadths eighth of Yard of Callicocs which are or shall be printed, painted or stained, Ise road, to pay as it Enacted and Declared, That all fuch Callicoes which are og hall be printed, painted or flamed, and which thall be within One eighth part of a Pard of Pard broad, or not exceeding One eighth part of a Pard of Pard broad, shall pay as Pard broad, and no moze noz less; any thing in this Aft to the contrary notwith-

CXXI. And it is hereby Enaded, That if any Person of Persons thall be fued, molested or profecuted for any thing done by virtue or in pursuance of this Ad, such Person and Persons Hall and may plead the General Islue, and give this Ad and the Special Watter in Evidence; and if afterwards a Clerdia thall pals for the Defendant of Defendants, of the Plaintiff Hall descontinue his Action, or be Monsuited, or Judgment shall be given against him upon Demurrer, og otherwife, then fuch Defendant og Defend. ants shall have Treble Toss to him of them awarded against such

CXXII. And to the end all the faid Rates and Duties upon Sope, Paper, chequered and fixiped Linens, and upon printed,

Plaintiff.

painted, flained or dped Goods, and upon Stampt Cellum, Parch. ment and Paper, or otherwife howfoever before granted by this ac. may be duly and certainly raised, and the same (except the necessary Charges of executing of this Act) may be juffly and duly brought into the faid Receipt of Exchequer, according to the true mean. Commissioners ing hereof; It is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from time to time, during the continuance of this Aa, there hall be appointed such and so many Commissioners and Officers as shall be proper and necessary for managing, raising, collecting and paying the fait several Rates and Duties herein befoze granted, and for keeping and rendging the Accounts of the same; and that the respective Commissioners and Officers concerned therein shall perform their several Duties, in relation to the Pumisses, as to them respectives ly thall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities, for any offence or neglea therein, or for betaining, diverting or milapplying any part of the Ponies ariting by the faid Rates and Duties, as are prescribed, and to be inflided, by birtue of an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Winth Bear of the Reign of his late Basesty King William the Chied, Inti-9 W. 3, cap. 44. tuled, An Act for raifing a Sum, not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Cen-

and Officers to be appointed, who are to be liable to the Act 9W. 3.

1680031, to be the yearly Fund the Principal per Cent.

mentioned. CXXIII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That yearly fund yearly and every Pear, during the term of Chirty two Pears, reck-Principal oning the first Pear to begin from the Pinc and twentieth day of 23417401 with September, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, the full Sum Interest at 61. Of One hundred sixty eight thousand and three less that of One hundred firty eight thouland and three Pounds, by or out of the Bonies to arise by the several Duties, Rates and Sums of Dony by this Ad herein before granted or appropriated, or any of them, and to be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, as afozefaid (in case the same shall extend thereunts) shall be compated and reckoned to be a yearly Fund; and in case all the Momen

tum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies | for the like Offence of Megled, relating to the Duties thereby granted of referred unto, og for detaining, diverting, og misapplying any part of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Ad tall

ariffi a

arifing into the Erchequer for the fame Duties, Rates and Sums of Honey, to granted of appropriated, hall not amount to the Sum of Due-hundred fixty eight thousand and three Douglos per Annum, then the Donies lo ariling (so far as the same thall extend) thall be part of the yearly fund so and towards the answering and paying off all and every the Principal Sums, herein after mentioned, amounting in the whole to the Sum of Two millions three hundred forty one thousand seven hundred and forty Pounds, Principal Di ney, together with Interest for the same, after the rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, as herein after is nientioned; and in case the same Duties, Bates and Sums of Boney by this At Desciency to granted or appropriated thall at any time or times appear to be foout of the first deficient or low in the produce of the same, as that within any One Aidtobegrand Pear, to be reckoned, as aforesaid, the said Honies arising into ment, the Exchequer, so or upon account of the same Outies, that not amount to as much as One hundred likty eight thousand and three Pounds, that then, and so often, and in every such case, so much as shall be wanting to make up the said fund or Sum of One hundred sixty eight thousand and three Pounds, for every or any fuch Pear, hall be supplied and made good, from time to time, out of the first Aid or Supply to be granted in Parliament, next after such Desiciency chall appear, and chall, from time to time, be transferred thereunto, as soon as the same chall be granted; and in case no such Aid or Supply while the granted, then by and out of any of any Publick Moot any Publick Moot any Publick Aging which chall be in the said Receipt of Exche nies in the Exchernies in the quer, not appropriated to any particular use or uses by Aa of Pare chequer unapliament; and the Lord High Treasurer now being, or the Lord propriated.
High Treasurer, or Commissioners of the Treasurer by the time being, are hereby firially enjoyned and required to make up luch Deficiency accordingly, out of luch unappropriated Publick Doney, without any lucther of other Marrant or Authority for the

nep, without any further of other Alarrant of Authority for the lame.

CXXXVII. And be it further Enaced, That for the better en Penalty on Of couraging Persons to advance the said Sum of One million eight feets of the hundred thouland Pounds, upon the terms aforesaid. That off exceeper receipts and issues, and all other things directed by this Aa to be offending. personned in the Erchequer, and by any other Officers of Persons, hall be done and personned by the Officers there, without demanding of receiving directly of indirectly, any Fee, Statuth of Rewards for the same; and in case the Officers of the Erchequer, of other Officers of Persons chall take of demand any such Fees of Rewards, of chall divert of misapply any of the Sums to be paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer for making up the aforesaid fund, of shall pay, of issue out the same otherwise than according to the intent of this Ad, of shall not keep Books, and Registers, and make Entries, and do not personn all other things, which hy this Aa they are required to personn, every such Officer shall forset his Office, and be for the suture Incapable of any Office of Place of Trust whatsoever, and shall answer and pay treble Damages and Toss of Suit to any Adventurer, of the Trecutors, Administratives, of Assigns of any Adventurer, that will sue so the same, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Maint, of Insomation in any of her Harlings Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estolyn, Protection, Privilege of Parliament, of other Privilege, or Mages than One Imparlance thall be granted or alsowed and in the tas Action the Plaintist upon Recovery shall have sull Coss: One third part of which Sunn to to be recovered, shall be paid into the Receipt of the Exchanges, and the other Two third parts shall be paid into the Assign of the Cueboquer, so the Tennsit of her Assissip, her between the Officer of the Procecutor. cesses, and the other Two third parts shall be to and for the Cise of the Profecutor.

CLIV. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore. If all the Principles CLIV. Is positive always, and be it Chatter of the Auchority and the latter fair. That it before the end of the fair term of Two and thirty rest be paid of Pears, all the said Principal and Interest Donies payable by byte before 3 Vers, the of this As, and all other Payments and Charges payable by then the Rest this As, shall be fully paid and discharged, or sufficient Doner resposed of by Parliament.

Anno to ANNÆ Reginæ.

392

ferved in the Erchequer for Payment thereof, That then and in fuch case, and from thenceforth, all and every the Duties, Rates, and Sums of Money hereby charged, as aforesaid, and the Monies arising thereby, hall be reserved so, the Ase of the Publick, and hall be disposed of by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwife; any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof notwith-

Cards and Dice tranding. prohibited to be imported into Great Bri-

CLXV. And whereas by an Act made in the Third Dear of the 3 Ed. 4. cap. 4. Reign of King Edward the Fourth, playing Catos and Dice are prohibited to be imported into England or Wales, Be it Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Ac, and all Matters therein contained, relating to playing Cards of Dice, thall and do fland and be in full force and effect, and to thall be construed, deemed and adjudged, as to every part of the Kingdom of Great Britain; any thing in any other Ad, touching the faid Duties on Cards and Dice, to the contrary thereof notwithstand-

CLXXX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, ersappointed That no Commissioner, Officer, or other Person, concerned or imby this Act, not to intermedial ploped in the charging, collecting, receiving, or managing any of with Elections. the Duties granted by this Act, shall, by word, message or writing, of in any other manner, endeavour to perswade any Elector to give, of distingte any Electof from giving his Clote for his Choice of any Person to be a Knight of the Shire, Commissioner, Citizen, Burgels, or Baron for any County, City, Borough or Cinque Port; and every Officer of other Person offending therein, chall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, One molety thereof to the Informer, the other moiety thereof to the Ale of the Poor of the Parish or Place where such Offence shall be committed; to be recovered by any Person that shall sue for the same, by Acion of Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, in any of her Gajeffies Courts of Record at Westminster, of in the Court of Exchequer in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, in which no Essoign, Protection, Privilege, or Mager of Law, or more than One Impariance half be allowed; and every Person Convict on any such Suit, shall thereby become disabled and incapable of ever bearing or executing any Office of Place of Trust whatsoever under her Bajetty, her heirs and Successors.

Anno 10 ANN Æ Regina.

C A P. XXII.

An Act for the Relief of Merchants importing Prize-Goods from America.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

C A P. XXVI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying Additional Duties on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment, and New Duties on Starch, Coffee, Tea, Drugs, Gilt and Silver Wire, and Policies of Insurance, to secure a yearly Fund for Satisfaction of Orders to the Contributors of a further Sum of One million eight hundred thousand Pounds towards her Majeflies Supply; and for the better securing the Duties on Candles; And for obviating Doubts concerning certain Payments in Scotland; and for suppressing Unlawful Lotteries, and other Devices of the same kind; and concerning Cake-Sope; and for

Penalty.

Relief of Mary Ravenall, in relation to an Annuity of Eighteen Pounds per Annum; and concerning Prize Cocoa Nuts brought from America; and certain Tickets which were intended to be subscibed into the Stock of the South-Sea Company; and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.

DSC Gracious Sovereign, we your Pajesties most Du. Preamble, tiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being fully resolved to surnish such Supplies as may be necessary for descraying the Expences of the prefent War, and other pour Pajesties ertraozdinary and impoziant Occasions, have, for those ends and purposes, cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Act give and grant to your Pajesty the several and respective Additional Rates and New Duties for and upon all such Skins and hides, and pieces of Skins and hides, made Wares, Aellum and Parchment, Starch, Coffee, Cea, Dungs, Gilt and Silver Mire, Policies of Affi-rance, and luch other Batters and Chings as are berein after moze particularly bescribed and mentioned, for and buring such several and respective Term and Terms of Years, and in such Manner and Fozm as are herein after expressed; and bo most humbly beseech your Hajesty, that it may be Enaded: And be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by Authority of the same, Chat there sall be rassed, sevied, collected and paid, New Dutieson 3 Geo. cap. 7. unto and soz the Ale of her Wajesty, her Hoits and Successors, Leather, Gr. for and upon such Skins and bides, and pieces of Skins and 32 Years. Dides, and for and upon such made Wares, herein after particularly described and mentioned, as shall at any time of times with. in or during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of August. One thousand seven hundred and twelve, be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and above all other Customs, Subsidies, and Duties, by any Act or Acts of Parliament of Law whatsoever, imposed upon of papable for the same) the several and respective Additional Rates of Dew Duties herein after expressed; That is to say,

for and upon all Deer-skins, which shall be imported or brought Deer-skins in, as aforefaid, being dreffed in Dyl of Allom, of otherwife perfeatly dreffed, the Sum of Three Pence for every Pound weight

Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity. For and upon all Loffee, Buffalo, Elk, or anv other Dides, Loffee, Buffalorelled in Dyl, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Three Pence for every fuch Pound weight, and after

that rate for a greater of leffer quantity. Foz and upon all Ruffia hides, which thall be impozted og brought Ruffia Hides. in, as afozelaid, the Sum of One Penp foz every fuch Pound

weight, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all other tanned hides and tanned Calfigking, Tanned Hides which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid (not before and canned in this Ad specially charged) the Sum of Two Pence sor every fuch Pound weight, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quan-

For and upon all bides of borfes, Pares, and Geldings, which Horfe-kides. hall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being dreffed in Allom and Salt, or Beal, or otherwise tawed, the Sum of One Shilling per hive, and after that rate for a greater or lesser number or

for and upon all Dives of Steers, Cows, or any other hides of Steers, of what kind foever (those of Dogles, Bares, and Geldings ercepted) which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being dreffed in Allam and Salt, or Meal, or otherwise tawed, the Sum of One Shilling and Sir Pence for every hide, and after that rate for a greater or leffer number or quantity. Doo

102

Anno 10 ANN Æ Reginæ. 394

Calf-skins and Kipps.

For and upon all Calfiskins and Kipps, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefair, being breffed in Allom and Salt, or Deal, og otherwise tawed, the Sum of Due Deny Balf Peny for every Dound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater

or leffer quantity.

Slink Calfskins.

Dogs-skins.

For and upon all Slink Caleskins, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforelaid, Dreffed in Allom and Salt, or otherwife, with the Dair on, the Sum of One Peny for every Pound weight Averdupoize; and for all Slink Calf skins, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, dreffed in Allom and Salt, or other. wife, without the Dair; and fog all Dogs skins fo Dieffed which thall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of One Dalf Peny for every such Pound weight, and after those Rates

for any greater or leffer quantities. Cordivants

For all Sking commonly called Cordivants, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Dozen, and after that rate for any greater or lefter nums

Goat-skins.

For and upon all other Goat-sking (not usually called Cordibants) which chall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being dreffed in Dyl, or with Allom, Salt, Beal, or otherwise dreffed, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Dozen, and after that rate for

a greater of leffer quantity.

For and upon all Rid-skins which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, being dreft, or undreft, or not perfedly dreft, the Sum of Dir Bence foz every Dozen, and after that rate foz any greater of leffer number of quantity: And if any of the faid Kid skins hall be dreffed after the Importation thereof, It is hereby Declared, Chat no further Duties are to be paid for the fame by this Ad, upon the dreiling, or perfect dreiling them, or any of them, in Great Britain.

Sheep and Lamb-skins.

Kid-skins. dreft or un-

dreit.

For and upon all Sheep skins and Lamb skins, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the respective rates follows ing, that is to fay, for all imported Sheep skins dreffed in Dyl, Dne Shilling and Six Pence per Dozen; for all imported Lamb skins dieffed in Dyl, Due Shilling per Dozen; fot all imported Sheep-skins and Lamb skins tanned, Mine Pence per Dozen; and for and upon all imported Sheep skins and Lamb skins dreffed in Allom and Salt, of Meal, of otherwise tawed, Sir Pence per Dozen; and in proportion to those rates for greater of leffer numbers or quantities of such Sheep-skins and Lamb-skins refpedibely.

Hides, &c. imported not be-fore charged.

And for and upon all bides and Skins, and pieces of bides and Skins, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, being tanned, tawed, or dressed, and not herein before particularly charged; and for and upon all Wares made into Panusadures of Leather, of any Danufacture, whereof the most valuable part shall be Leather, a Duty after the rare of fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds, of the true and real Halue of the hides and Skins, and pieces of hides and Skins, and of the Nanufadures last mentioned, and so proportionably for a greater or lesfer quantity, to be affirmed upon the Dath of the Importer thereof: The faid feveral and respective Rates and Duties for and upon all fuch hides and Skins, and pieces of hides and Skins, and made Wares, to be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, within or during the Term before mentioned, to be paid by the Importers thereof respectively.

Duty on Vellum and Parch-Great Britain for 32 Years.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That ment imported, there shall be raised, levied, colleded and paid, unto and for the Ale of her Majeffy, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon all Ciellum and Parchment which thall, at any time of times within or during the fair Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the faid first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, Continued for be made in Great Britain, or imported into the fame (over and above 3 Geo. cap. 7. all other Duties by any Ad of Aas of Parliament of Law whatfo. sver imposed upon of payable for the same) the several and re-

speative

frective Applitional Bates or Dew Duties herein after ernieffen that is to lay, for and upon all Cellum lo imported an Additional Rate of Three Shillings for every Dozen; and for all Parchment to imported, an Additional Rate of Two Shillings for every Dozen, and proportionally for greater or leffer numbers or quantities. to be paid by the Importers thereof respectively; and for and upon all Mellum which Mall be made in Great Britain, as afozesaid, an Additional Duty after the rate of Two Shillings for every Do-Ben; And for all Parchment which Gall be made in Great Britain; as aforclaid, an Additional Duty after the rate of One Shilling for every Dozen, to be paid by the Dakers thereof respectively.

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, that the These New feveral and respective Additional of Mew Rates and Duties by Duties to a this At imposed of chargeable for and upon all of any such Dides Duties on Lea and Skins, and pieces of Hides and Skins, made Clares, Aellum ther 9 Anne. and Parchment, as aforefaid, for and during the faid Term of Pears hereby granted, of and in the same, shall and may, from time to time, be ascertained, raised, received, levied, recovered and secured, by such Ways, Means and Methods, and by the same or different Stamps and Marks, and under such Paris of October 2000 and 1000 and 1 Death, and other Penalties and Forfeitures, and with fuch Powers of adjudging the faid Duties, and adjudging and mitigating the faid Penalties and Fosfeitures, or any of them, and other Powers, and subject to proportional Allowances, Drawbacks and Repayments, and to such Rules and Directions, and in such Be-Repayments, and to such Rules and Directions, and in such Methods, Hanner and Form, as the respective Duties upon the like Oides and Skins, and pieces of Dides and Skins, made Mares, Alellum and Parchment, granted by an Act in the Minth Pear of her Majesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins tanned, tawed or dresed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the Term of Thirty two Years, for prosecuting the War and other her Majesties most necessary Occasions are by that Act, or any Law or Statute thereby referred unto, prescribed, appointed or enacted, during the Continuance thereof, to be ascertained, raised, received, sevied, secured or recovered; and that the Ad lass mentioned, and all the Clauses, Pains of Death, Penalties, Forseitures, Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Matters and Things, therein contained, or thereby referred unto, so the raising, restribug, seving, recovering, securing, paying, or accounting so the said Duties thereby granted, or any Arrearages of the same, or any way relating to the same Duties, Pains, Penalties or so, any way relating to the same Duties, Pains, Penalties or forseitures, by that Act chargeable, by soccambourtue of this present feitures, by that Act chargeable, by force and virtue of this present Aa, be continued, practied, and put in Execution, for railing, receiving, levying, recovering, fecuring, paying, and accounting for the Duties upon Dides and Skins, and pieces of Dides and Skins, made Mares, Aellum and Parchment, by this Ad granted, and all Arrearages thereof, as fully and effedually to all Intents and Durpoles, as if they were particularly and at large repeated in the

body of this present Aa.
V. And whereas some Doubts have arisen upon the said Act of the On Oathofthe Minth Pear of her Pajesties Reign, whether a Debenture could the Hideshave be given in pursuance of the said and by the Customer of Collector been marked, of the Customs soy Two thirds of the Duties upon hides and tures to be Calve skins shipped for Exportation, unless the Barks of Stamps made out for a Penattur, the charging the Outpurpose of benoting the charging the Duty payable by that Act of appear to Trawback of Two thirds of them thereupon; and it being often found Inconvenient that the the Duty. Exporters should be obliged to open their Bails of Packs of Lea. ther at the Port of Exportation; It is hereby Provided and Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That upon Dath made by the Exporter, unless such Exporter be a known Quaker, and if he be, then upon the Solemn Amermation of such Quaker (which Dath or Affirmation the Customer or Colledor is hereby impowered to Administer) That all the Dides of Skins contained in such Bails or Packs respectively, were marked with the Warks or Stamps denoting the charging of the Duties payable by this Act and the faid former Act, or either of them, and expressing particularly how

DDD 2

9 A. cap. 11.

much the Duty to denoted to have been paid or charace by the faid former At for such wides or Skins doth amount unto, exclusive of the Duty upon the Stock in Hand; and also how much the Duty so denoted to have been paid of charged by this ac for such Hides of Skins doth amount unto, and expressing the Weight of the Hides and Calve skins to exported or thipped for Exportation, in fuch Dath of Affirmation; Then and in every such Cafe, it Mail and may be lawful for the Customer or Collector (fuch Security being given as the laid Act requires) to make forth a Debenture for the Ewo third parts of the laid Duties payable by the laid former Act and this present Act, or either of them, for the bides and Calve-skins already exported, or thipped to be exported, for which no Drawback hath already been paid, and for the like wives and Calve skins which thall bereafter be exported, or thipped to be exported, and for which a Drawback ought to be made, according to the true meaning of this of the faid former Act; and every such Debenture being verified by the Certificate of the Searcher, atteffing the flipping of fuch hives and Skins, thall be fatisfied according to this and the faid former Aa, as fully as if the Warks or Stamps on the faid hides and Skins had been feen by the proper Officers of the Customs; any thing in this of the faid former Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Mides dreffed or curried to have a Drawback on Exportation of One Peny per lb.

VI. And whereas by the faid At made last Session of Parliament, Instituted, An Ack for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins, 9 A. cap. 11. tanned, tawed or dressed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the Term of Thirty two Years, for prosecuting the War, and other her Majesties most necessary Occasions, There is Provision made in the said As, that a Drawback be allowed upon all tanned or rough bides and and Talves skins, upon their Exportation, but no Allowance is made so a Drawback on hides or Talve-skins that are dressed or curried: For remedy whereof, Be it Grassed, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority asoresaid, That all hides or Talve-skins that are or shall be dressed or curried, shall be entitled to a Drawback upon their Exportation of One Peny per Pound weight, as they shall calcign at the Custom-house, to be vaid and allowed in the same manner, and under such Cautions, Rules and Security, as the Drawback upon rough tanned hides and Talve-skins is to be vaid or allowed.

Duties on Starch, for 32 Years, imported 2 d.

VII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That there cominued for thall be raised, levied, colleded, and paid into and for the Ale of ever, by her Dajetty, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon all Starch which, at any time or times, within or during the Corm of Chirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of August, One thoufand seven seven hundred and twelve, that he imported or brought Into the Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and above all Customs, Sublidies, and Duties already imposed thereupon) the Sum of Two Pence for every Dound weight, confifting of Sirteen Dunces Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or teffer quantity, to be paid down in ready Honey by the Importers thereof, from time to time, before the landing of the same; and for and upon all Starch of what kind foever, which at any time of times within of during the same Term of Thirty two Pears, shall be made within the fato Kingdom of Great Britain, the Sum of One Penp for every such Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity; the same to be paid by the Pakers thereof respectively.

Made in Great Britain 1 d.

VIII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Duties upon imported Starch shall be raised, sevied, recovered, answered and paid, and be brought into the Receipt of her Majessies Exchequer in England, (to and for the uses and purposes in this Act expressed) by such Rules, Mays, Deans and Discholds, and under such Penalties, forsetures and Disabilities, and with such Allowances, and in such Danner and Form, as the Duties upon imported Sope, granted by One other Act of the present Sel 10 A. Cap. 19. Sion of Parliament, or by any Lains and Statutes therein refered unto, are to be raised, seventeed, answered and paid.

XXV. 1920:

Duties on imported Starch to be raifed as the Duties on Sope.

XXV. Provided always, and be it further Enaded by the Atitho Starch that rity aforefait, Chat it thall and may be lawful to and for any leer, but paid the fon or Persons who shall have actually paid her Dajesties Duttes, expored, on by this La payable for any quantities of Starch whatsacher, and Security, sec. to and for any other Person or Persons who shall buy or be law. fully entitled to any luch quantity of Starch from the laid 19erfon or Persons who adually paid her Majcslies Duties for the same, to export such Starch sor any Foreign Parts, by way of Herchandize, giving sufficient Security before the spipping thereof for Exportation, that the particular quantities of Starch which shall be intended to be exported, as aforesaid, and every part thereof, hall be thipped and exported, and that the same or any part thereof, hall not be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain; which Security, the Customer of Collector of the respective Port for such Exportation, is hereby directed and autho-

tized to take in her Majesties Mame, and to her Ale. XXVI. Provided always, That it after the suppling any such Starch re-Starch to be exported, as asozesaid, and the giving or tendring of fuch Security, as aforesaid, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Starch so hipped to be exported, or any part thereof, shall be relanded in any part of Great Britain, that then and in every such case (over and above the Denalty of the Bond which hall be levied and recovered to her Wateffies (Ife) all the Starch which thall be Landed, or the value there-

of, shall be forfeited.

XXVII. And it is also hereby Enaced, That any Person or Per On Oath that the Duty hath some who shall export any Starch to any Foreign Parts, shall or been paid, and may make Proof upon Dath, or by such Affirmation respectively, on Debenture as aforesaid. That the Duty of such Starch hath been not or section. as afozelaid, That the Duty of such Starch hath been paid of le from the Cucured, according to this Ad (which Dath of Afternation the Cucollector re-Romer of Collector of the Port of Exportation is hereby impower, pay the Daties, ed to Administer) and thereupon the said Customer of Collector of the faid Port of Exportation, thall give to the Exporter thereof a Debenture, expressing the true Kinds and Quantities of the Starch so exported, and the Exportation thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the Collector appointed to receive the faid Outies upon Starch in fuch County of Place where the faid Starch was exported (upon producing the faid Debenture to certified to him) thail forthwith pay the Duties which thall have been received upon this Act for the Starch to exported, to the Perfons or Agents to exporting the fame; and if such Collector that not have Doney in his hands to pay any such Debenture, then the respective Commissioners for the said Duties of Starch are here by required to pay, or cause to be paid, the said Debenture out of any Duties upon Starch arising by this Act; or if the Duty of such then the same thall be discharged upon the Securities sor the same; any thing in this Act contrary potentials. fame; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithfland-

XXXII. And be it also Enaced by the Authority asozesaid, That New Duties on combined for there hall be rassed, levied, answered and paid unto and for the Cosses, Tea and Drugs, 3 Geo. cap. 7. The of her Pajesty, her heirs and Successors, for and upon all exceptions, of what kind sever, (dring Drugs im Drugs im Drugs of the British Plantations, excepted) which at any time or times with British Plantations, excepted) which at any time or times with British Plantations, excepted) which at any time or times with British Plantations, or driver the British Plantations or drivers and Drugs, to be recipious from any drivers and the constant of the British Plantations or drivers and Drugs, the British Plantations or drivers and Drugs, the Terms of Thurty this Pears, to be recipious from any drivers and drivers are drivers. in of during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from 32 Years. the Sixteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, thall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and above all other Customs, Sublidies and Duties imposed upon or payable for the same, or any of them) the several New Rates, Duties, and Sums of Honey following; That is to fay, for all Coffee imported, as aforefaid, Twelve Pence for every Pound weight Averdupoize, and proportionally for greater or leffer quantities: For all kinds of Tea imported from any Place or Places within the Limits of the Charter granted to the Eaft-India Tompany, Two Shillings for every such Pound weights and for

ail

all kinds of Tea imported from any other Place or Places, Five Shillings for every fuch Pound weight, and proportionally for greater or leffer quantities of Ceas and for all kinds of Drugs imported (except as aforesaid) within or during the Term last mentioned, a Duty after the rate of Twenty Pounds for every Due hundred Pounds of the true and real Claine of the same; which faid Duties upon Coffee, Tea and Dzugs, chargeable by this Ac, as afozefaid, chall be paid by the respective Impozters thereof from time to time.

Values of rated or unrated Drugs how to

XXXIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded. That the Mafues of fuch of the faid Duns chargeable by this Act, as had any particular Caluation fet thereupon in the Book of Rates, annered to the Ad of Connage and Poundage, made in the Twelfth 12 Car. 2.6.4 Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, shall be valued according to the gross Clasuations contained in the faid Book, for the Payment of the faid Duty after the rate of Twenty per Centum by this Ac charged thereupon, without any Abatement in re-fpect of the Claufe contained in the faid Book for Drugs imported in English built thipping; and that all such unrated Drugs as that be brought from any Places within the Limits of the Chatter granted to the East-India Company, shall be valued by the Price thereof upon Sale at the Canole, for the Payment of the Duty by this Ad granted, in the same Manner, and with such Allowances, as are prescribed by the Laws now in force for Payment of the other Duties upon unrated Goods brought from Places within those Limits; and that the Calues of all other the Drugs chargeable by this Ad, hall, in all cases, be taken to be so much as such imported kinds are really worth to be fold at the Port of Importation, without any Abatement for the Duties thereupon charged by this of any former Aas; and that the respective Customer, Colleady, or other Person or Persons, Officer or Officers of the Customs for the time being, shall receive and sevy the same Duties of the said Drugs so payable ad Valorem, upon the Dath of the Derection chant of Importer accordingly; and such Dath hall and may be administred, and all other matters done for ascertaining the said Duties of luch Drugs as are last mentioned, in the same manner and form as are sawfully used and practiced for accertaining any Duties payable ad Valorem by the Dath of the Importer upon any other Commodities imported.

Warehoused,

Coffee import. XXXIV. And for the better securing the Duties upon Coffee ed from any imported from any Foreign Parts, and all such Cea as shall be imported from imported from any Places within the Limits of the Chartet grantany Places with ed to the East-India chapter this and other ans of Parliament in the Limits of managers, and to the intent the same way have in the Limits of impoled; and to the intent the same may not be too burdensom charter, to be on the Importers of such Cossee and Tea, as shall again be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, It is hereby Provided and further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the Sitteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, during the continuance of the said Duties on Cossee and Tea hereby granted, all such Cossee as shall be imported into the Kingdom of Great Britain, from any Forsign Parts, and all such Tea as shall be imported from any Polaces within the Limits of the said Charter granted to the East-India Company, shall upon Entry thereof, be forthwith carried and put into such Marehouse of Marehouses as shall so that purpose be provided, by and at the Tharge of the Importers of such Anstee and Tea, and he approximately and the Indian Company. Charge of the Importers of such Coffee and Tea, and he approved of by the Commissioners of her Bajestes Customs for the and so much of time being; and so much of the Outles of the same Cosses and solutions are case of Exportation) would remain or not be drawn drawn back on back by any former Laws now in Force, that be paid down in ready Exportation to Money by the Importer or Importers thereof, who chall have power to garble luch Coffee, as hath been ulual, to make it Berchantable; which fair Coffee and Cea to brought into fuch Ware house of Mare-houses that not be taken of carried out thence upon any account whatfoever, other than as is herein after mentioned, that

is to lay, such of the said Coffee and Tea as shall be sold to be con:

consumed in Great Britain, thall be veltvered out of such Mater and if to be house of Mater houses, upon Payment of her Majesties Duties Great Britain, payable by this and any other Act of Acts for the same Coffee and the remaining Tea (other than and except so much as was befoze paid down, as Duty tobepaid afozesaid;) and such of the said Cosses and Tea as shall be for Tr. It to be exportportation to Parts beyond the Seas, Mall be delivered out of fuch ed; Security to Mare-house of Mare-houses unto the Importers, of such Buyers, begiven, or other Person of Persons as such Importers that appoint in that behaif, upon lufficient Security to be first given to her Bajeffy, her heirs and Successors (which Security the said Commisfioners of the Customs, of such Officers of the Customs as they thail appoint, are hereby required and impowered to take) that the same, and every Part thereof, shall be exported, and not relanded in Great Britain ; which faid Securities hall be discharged How to be diff without fee of Reward, upon Certificate returned of produced to charged. the Commissioners of the Customs, or such Officers, as aforesaid, under the Common Seal of the Chief Bagiftrate in any Place of Places in Parts beyond the Seas, of under the Dands and Deals of Two known British Werchants then being at such Place or Places, that such Coffee or Cea was there landed, or upon Proof by Credible Persons, that such Coffee or Cea was taken by Cnemies, or perished in the Seas; the Cramination and Proof thereof being left to the Judgment of the laid Commillioners of

the Customs for the time being.

XXXV. And for preventing all Clandessine importing or bringing what shall be of Cosses or such Tea, as aforesaid, into this kingdom of Great desired Clandessian, Be it surther Enaced, That if any Person or Persons, tation of Codesical Politick or Corporate, from and after the said Sixteens free and Tea. day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, during the continuance of the faid Duties upon Coffee and Cea, shall import or bring any Coffee, or fuch Cea as is to be fecured in fuch Warehouses, as afozesaid, into Great Britain, and Gall not make due Entries thereof, and bring the same into the said Ware-house or Ware-houses, as aforesaid, the same that be and is hereby adjudged to be Clandestine running, and unlawful Importation thereof; and such Person and Persons, or Booles Politick or Penalty. Copposate, offending therein, and their Abettozs, thall forfeit all the Coffee and Tea fo clandestinely Run, and the Sum of Five hundzed Pounds, to be recovered and divided, One moiety there-of to the Queen, and the other moiety, together with full Costs of Suit, to the Person of Persons that shall seize, inform of sue

for the same in any of her Pajesties Courts aforesaid.

XXXVI. And for preventing the Clandestine carrying any the For preventing said Coffee or Cea out of the said Wate-houses, We it Enacted, destine carry-That the Reeper of Reepers of the fait Alare house and Alare in Collecting Co the same was so brought in and carried out, and how much thereof was delivered out to be consumed and spent in Great Britain, and Account of Cofhas delivered out to be contumed and their in Great Britain, and fee and Tea how much for Exportation, as aforefaid, and hall at the end of fee and Tea every Six Honths transmit in writing an eract Account thereof, carried to be upon Dath, to the Commissioners of the Customs for the time be. Commissioners ing, together with an eract Account of how much hall be remain every 6 Months, ing in his or their faid Mare house or Mare houses respectively; and the Commission in his or their said Mare house or Mare houses respectively; and the faid Commissioners are hereby impowered and enjoyned, cause the same within One Ponth after the same shall be transmitted to them, an to beckamined afozelato, to appoint One or more Person or Persons to inspect the faid Book of Books, Ware house of Ware houses, and to examine the same Accounts, and if upon Examination it Mall appear that any of the faid Coffee of Cca was delivered out otherwise than as afozefaid, og befoze Payment of her Bajeffies Duties for fuch of the laid Coffee of Cea as shall be fold to be consumed in Great Bri-

Anno 10 A N N Æ Reginæ.

Difability. Penalty on the Ware-house Keeper to fuffer imbezelments.

tain, or aiving such Security, as aforesaid, for such of the said Coffee of Tea as thall be delivered out for Exportation, as afore. fait, then the Ware house keeper of Ware house keepers offend. fons who thall feize, fue, or inform for the fame in any the Courts afozefaib.

Proprietors may affix Locks houses, &c.

XXXVII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefair, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Proprietor or Proprietors of the Coffee and Tea, so lodged in any Ware house or Ware houses, to affir One Lock to every such Ware house, the Key of which thall remain in the Custody of such Proprietor or Deopsictors; and that he or they may in the presence of the faid Ware house keeper or Ware house keepers (who is and are hereby obliged to attend at all reasonable times so, that purpose) diew, Sort, and Receive out the law Coffee and Cra, or any part thereof, in manner following, that is to fap, such of the fato Coffee or Tea as thall be fold to be confumed in Great Britain, upon paving the remainder of all the Duties imposed thereon, as afore. faid, and such of the said Coffee of Tea as shall be sold for Er. portation, upon giving such Security as is before in that behalf erpreffen. XXXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded. That

All the Duties on here.

the Duties to be discharged.

tobe paid on its from and after the faid Sixteenth day of June, One thousand sefor consumptiben hundred and twelve, all the Duties and Impolitions (so much ag is to be pain down in ready Honey, as afozefaid, excepted) for the fato Coffee or Cea delivered out of the fato Ware-houses to be confumed in Great Britain, Gall be paid upon fuch Delibery out of On Exportation the Ware-house, and not otherwise; and that from and after the faid Sixteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve. all Duties imposed upon such of the said Coffee of Tea as shall be defivered for Exportation, and exported accordingly (except to much as was paid down in ready Honey, as aforefaid) thall be discharged; and from thenceforth no Drawback or Allowance thall be paid or made out of her Pajeffies Customs for or on account of the Exportation of any such Coffee or Tea; any thing herein, or in any former Ad or Ads of Parliament, to the contrary notwithsfanding.

Importers on paying down all the Duties. not obliged to

Duties on Imported Tea and within the Companies

XXXIX. Provided always, That if any Importers of Coffee or Tea, hall pay down all her Wajesties Duties for the same, upon the Importation and before the Landing thereof, then such Imtheir Coffee or posters thall not be obliged to lecure the fame in a Clare house of Ware houses, as aforesaid.

XL. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid and Drugshow Duties hereby granted upon imported Tea and Drugs (ercept to be levied such Tea as shall be imported from any Many fuch Cea as hall be imported from any Places within the Limits from any Place of the Charter granted to the East-India Company) chargeable hy this Act, thall be raised, levied, recovered, answered and paid (to and for the uses and purposes in this Ad expressed by such Bules, Ways, Beans and Dethods, and under such Penalties and Fozfeitures, and subject to such Allowances, as the other Duties upon the same Goods respectively are by any Law of Statute now in force, to be afcertamed, fecured, railed, levied, recovered and anfwered, during the continuance thereof respectively.

New Duties on fuch Tea and cation.

XLI. Provided always, and be it further Enacted and Declared, Drugs to bere- That in case any of the said Tea and Drugs hereby charged (erpaid on Expor-cept as befoze excepted) upon which the fato New Duties by this Ac granted, shall, upon the Importation thereof, be duly paid or fecured to be paid, be again exported at any time of times within Cighteen Bonths by British Berchants, og within Dine Bonths by Altens, to be accounted from the respective times of the Importation of the faid Goods inwards, and that Proof be first made upon Dath, Chat the faid Tea of Djugg, except as before er-

cepted,

cepted, so exported, be the same for which the said Dutses are paid, or fecured to be paid, as aforefaid, that then and in every fuch case, and not otherwise, the same Duties so paid shall, without any velay or reward, be wholly repaid out of any the Duties upon Cea and Drugs by this An granted, or the Security for fuch of the faid Duties as shall be secured shall be bacated (on a Debenture of Debentures regularly certified and (worn to) as to so much of the said Tea and Drugs as Gall be so exported; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLII. And whereas leveral Companies, and divers Derchants Importers of Importers, have or may have, on the Sixteenth day of June, One Coffeo and Teathousand seven hundred and twelve, several Stocks or Quanti in Hand. ties of Coffee and Cea, It is hereby further Enaced, Chat all and every such Companies and Berchants Importers, having on the Sixteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twelves in his, ber, og their Cuftody og Possession, og in the Custody og Possettion of any other Person or Persons in Trust for them, or any of them, or for their, or any of their Benefit or Account, any Stock or Quantity of Cosses or Cea, or either of them, within the Realm of Great Britain, being for Sale, Gall vield and pay unto her Majeffy the like respective Duttes for the same, as are by this Ac granted and to be paid for and upon the like Goods respeaively, to be imported after the faid Sixteenth day of June, Dine thousand seven hundred and twelve; the said Duties for such Stocks to be answered and paid to her Wajeslies Ase, within Six Wonths after the said Sixteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve.

XLV. And whereas, upon the garbling and cleaning of Pepper. great quantities of Stones, Dirt and Craft have been found, and now remaining in the Mare-houses appointed by the Commissioners of the Customs so, the receiving of Pepper, by virtue of the Ad of the Minth of the Queen, and moze of the same may probably be found among the Pepper, to be imported, and the productly be found among the Pepper, to be imported, and the same being of no Ale, either to the Importers or Tupers; De it Enaked by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commissionets of Scanes, Dirt; ber Wajesties Customs for the time being shall have hereby, at the mong Pepper request of the Importers or Supers, power to cause such Stones, or Coses, to Dirt or other Trash, to be destroyed, from time to time, in such manner as they shall think sit, so as no prejudice doth or shall arise to the Revenue thereby; and the said Commissioners shall have the like Power, with respect to any Stones, Dirt or Trash that may be found amongst Cosses, to be lodged in Alare-houses, in nursuance of this Act; and the respective Mare-house keepers shall purfuance of this Act; and the respective Wave-house Recepers that be discharged in their respective Books, of so much Pepper of Cof-

fee as shall be so destroyed, as afozesaid.

XLVI. And mozeover be it Enaced by the Authority afozesaid, Duties on Gile and Silver Wire That there hall be raised, levied, andwered and paid, unto and imported or for the Ale of her Harefty, her Deirs and Successors, for and upon made in Great ever, by a Geo. cap. 7. all Gilt and Silver Alice, which at any time or times, within or 31 Years, during the Term of Thirty two Years, to be reckoned from the first day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all Customs, Sulidies and Duties already imposed there-upon) the Duties following, that is to say, sog all Gilt Wire imposed the Custom following that is to say, sog all Gilt Wire following that is to say, sog all Gilt Wire follows ported, as aforefaid, a Duty after the rate of One Shilling for every Dunce Troy, and for all Silver Alice imported, as aforefaid, Wine Pence for every such Dunce, and proportionally for greater or lester Duantities, to be paid down in ready Boney by the Importer thereof, from time to time, before the landing of the fame : and fog and upon all Gilt and Silver Wire, which at any time or times, within or during the same Term, shall be made in Great Britain, the Duties following, that is to fay, for all Gilt Mire so made in Great Britain, a Duty after the rate of Eight Pence for every Dunce Troy, and for all Silver Mire so made in Great Britain, a Duty after the rate of Six Pence sor every Dunce E e e

Troy, and proportionally for greater or leffer Quantities, to be vaid by the Bakers thereof respectively.

Duties on imported Wire to fait Duties upon Gilt and Silver Clive imported, Chat the ported wire to fait Duties upon Gilt and Silver Clive imported, chall be raised, Duties on Sope levied, recovered and paid, and be brought into the faid Exchequer (to and for the uses and purposes in the lato Ad expressed) by such Rules, Ways, Deans and Dethods, and under fuch Penalties and forfeitures, and with such Allowances, and in such Panner and form, as the Duties upon imported Sope, granted by One other Ad of this Section of Parliament, and the Duties on Starch, .

On Exportation of Gold Thread, &c. made aiter

granted by this Act, or any of them, are prescribed and appointed to be raised, sevied, recovered, answered and paid.

LXII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesaid. That in case any Person or Persons whatsoever thall, at any time or times, after the First day of July, One thousand come hundred and times. Authority day of July, and the said continuous of the said made aler 1918, 1712. Chall, at any time of times, after the first only of july, who chosen and on Deben- sand seven hundred and twelve, during the continuance of the said ture from the Duties on Gilt and Silver Alice, export, by way of Herchan-Collector to dize, for any Foreign Parts, any Gold of Silver Chread, of any allow 2 Draw- Gold of Silver Lace, of Fringe made of Plate-Alice spun upon back. Silk, and thall give sufficient Security before the thipping thereof for Exportation, that the particular Quantities of such Thread, or of such Lace or Fringe, intended to be exported, as aforesaid, and every part thereof, hall not be relanded or brought again into Great Britain, and thall make Proof upon Dath, or by fuch Affirmation respectively, as asoresaid, That the said Gold and Silver Chread, or the said Gold and Silver Lace or Fringe, was accually made after the said First day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve (which Securities Hall be taken in her Najesties Name, and to her Ale; and the faid Daths and Affirmations thall be administred by the Customer of Collector of the respective Port for fuch Exportation) that then and in every luch cafe, the faid Cuftomer or Collector that give to the Exporter thereof a Debenture, expressing the true Kinds and Quantities of such Gold or Silver Thread, and Gold and Silver Lace, or Fringe lo exported or hipped to be exported, and the Exportation or Shipping thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the Collector of Receiver for the faid Duties upon Wire (upon producing the faid Debentures so certified to him) shall forthwith pay a Drawback of Allowance, after the rate of Five Shillings for every Dound weight Averdupoize, of fuch Silver Thread, Lace or fringe, and after the rate of Six Shillings and Eight Pence for every Pound weight Averdupoize, of such Gold Lace, Thread or Fringe, out of the Monies of the faid Duties on Wire then in the hands of fuch Receiver of Collector, without fee of reward; and if such Receiver of Collector shall not have Honey in his hands to pay any fuch Debenture, then the respective Commissioners of the said Duties upon Wire are hereby required to pay or cause to be paid the laid Debenture out of any the Duties on Gilt or Silver Wlire arising by this Act; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

LXV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That Act no Gold or during the continuance of the lato Duties upon Gilt and Silver Thread Silver Thread Lace, or to be Alire by this act granted, no Gold og Silver Chread, Lace, fringe, or other Mork made thereof, thall be imported or brought into Great Britain, upon Pain of being forfeited, and upon the further Penalty of One hundred Pounds to be paid by the Importer for every Parcel so imported; and that One moiety of such Forfeitures that be to the Queen, her heirs and Successors, and the other moiety (belides full Cods of Suit) to him of them that will feize, inform or fue for the same in any of her Pajesties Courts

afozelaid.

Perfons fued

LXXV. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaced by the upon this Act, Authority afozesato, Chat if any Person or Persons shall at any or Canale Acts, time of times be fued of profecuted for any thing by him of them may plead the done of executed in pursuance of this Act, of of any Parter of

9 A. cap. 11.

8 A. car. 9. 9 A. cap. 6.

Thing in this Act contained, or in purfuance of the faid former an, [Intituled, An Act for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins tanned, tawed or dreffed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the term of Thirty two Years, for Profecuting the War, and other her Majesties most necessary Occasions;] or it any Person or Persons now is, or here after thall be sued or prosecuted for any Batter or Ching by him or them bone in pursuance of an Ad of the Eighth Dear of her Bafesties Reign, For laying certain Duties on Candles, and certain Rates upon Monies to be given with Clerks and Apprentices; of in pursuance of an Ac of the Minth Pear of her Bajeffies Reign, For granting further Duties on Candles, and other Duties therein mentioned, fuch Ders fon or Persons hall and may plead the General Issue, and give the Special Batter in Evidence for his or their Defence; and if upon the Trial a Clerdia chall pals for the Defendant or Defenvants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs hall become nonfuited, then fuch Defendant of Defendants hall have treble Coffe to him of

them awarded against such Plaintiss or Plaintiss.

LXXVI. And to the end all the faid Rates and Duties upon Skins and hides, and pieces of Skins and hides, made Wares, Mellum and Parchment, Starch, Coffee, Cea, Djugs, Gilt and Silver Altre, Policies of Affurance, and any other Duties befoze by this Ac granted, may be duly and certainly raised, and the fame (except the necessary Charges of executing this Ad) may be willy and buly brought into the faid Receipt of Erchequer, actodding to the true meaning hereof, It is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat from time to time, during the continus and Officers to ance of this Aa, there hall be appointed such and so many Come be appointed missioners and Officers as shall be proper and necessary for mana, who are to be liable to the ging, railing, colleating, and paying the faid feberal Rates and Act 9 W. 3. Duties herein before granted, and for keeping and rendring the Accounts of the same; and that the respective Commissioners and Officers concerned therein, thall perform their feveral Duties in telation to the Premises, as to them respectively shall apportain, under flich and the like Penalties, Kozfeitures and Dilabilities, for any offence or negled therein, or for detaining, diverting or misapplying any Part of the Ponies ariling by the same Rates and Duties, as are prescibed, and to be inflicted by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of 9W. 3. cap. 44. his late Dajeffy king William the Chith, Intituled, An Act for rai-fing a Sum not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies, for the like offence or negled relating to the Duties thereby granted or referred unto, or for detaining, diverting and misapplying any part of the Monies which

were granted or appropriated by the Ad last mentioned. LXXVII. And whereas it is intended that the faid several Rates and Duties upon Vides and Skins, and pieces of Dides and Skins, made Mares, Aellum and Parchment, and upon Starch, Coffee, Tea and Drugs, and upon Gilt and Silver Mire, and the law Duties upon Policies of Alurance, and all luch Sum and Sums of Boney as thall artie of be brought into the Receipt of her Majesties Exchequer, by, upon, or for all and every or any the Rates and Duties granted by this Act, Chall all together be made a fund of Security for railing any Sum not exceeding Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds, towards your Majesties Supply, by such Methods, and in such Manner and Form as are herein after mentioned: Now we your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeas, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, for and towards the raising the said Sum of Eighteen hundred thanand towards the falling the laid Sum of Elysteen bundled lydiscall fand Pounds, to further most humbly beseech your Majesty. That it may be Enacted; And be it Enaced by the Authority asolesald, 168003.1. to be Chat yearly and every Pear, during the Term of Chirty two dieversty sund Pears, reckoning the First Pear to begin from the Mine and twented for clearing off teeth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, same of the full Sum of One hundred sixty eight thousand and three Pounds, 2341990.1. with by, or out of the Ponies to arise by or for the said several Rates per Cent.

Experimental Control of the Ponies to arise by or for the said several Rates per Cent.

E & & 2

and Duties berein befoze granted, og any of them, and to be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, from time to time, in case the same shall extend to the said Sum of One hundled sixty eight thoufand and three Pounds, hall be computed and reckoned to be a yearly Fund; and in case all the Ponies arising into the Erchequer of 02 for all the Rates, Duties and Sums of Poney charged, as afozefaid, thall not amount to One hundred firty eight thoufand and three Pounds per Annum, Then the Homes to artifug, to far as the fame hall extend, that he part of the faid pearly fund of Due hundred firty eight thousand and three Pounds per Annum, for and towards the answering and paying of all and every the Principal Sums berein after mentioned, amounting in the whole to the Sum of Two millions three hundred forty one thousand tand nine hundled and ninety Pounds, Plincipal Boney, together with Interest for the same after the rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, as herein after is also mentioned; and in case be made good Centum per Annum, as herein acces is an appropriated, as aforefaid, out of the First the faid Montes by this An appointed or appropriated, as aforefaid, out of the First the faid Montes by this An appointed or appropriated, as aforefaid, Aid to begrant-fhall, at any time of times, appear to be so deficient of low in the Droduce of the same, as that within any One Bear to be reckoned, as aforefato, the faid Monies ariling into the Erchequer for all the Rates, Duties and Sums of Woney charged, as afozefaid, Mall not amount to to much as One hunded firty eight thousand and three Pounds, That then, and to often, and in every such cale, so much as thall be wanting to make up the said fund of Sum of One hundred fixty eight thousand and three Pounds, for every or any such Pear, hall be supplied and made good, from time to time, by and out of the fieft Aid or Supply to be granted in Parliament next after such Deficiency thall appear, and thall, from time to time, be transferred thereunto as foon as the same Gall be

Penalty on Of granted ficers of the Exchequer, and other Officers offending.

ed in Parlia-

ment.

LXXXIX. And be it further Enaced, for the better encouraging Persons to advance the said Sum of Due million eight hundied thousand Pounds upon the Terms aforesaid, That all Reccipts and Issues, and all other Things directed by this act to be performed in the Exchequer, and by any other Officers of Perfons, shall be done and performed by the Officers there, without Demanding of Receiving, directly of indirectly, any Fee, Gratuity or Reward for the same; and in case the Officers of the Exchequer, or other Officers or Perfons, that take or demand and fuch fees of Reward, of thall divert of milapply any of the Sums to be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer for making the afore-fair Fund, or hall pay or iffue out the same otherwise than accolding to the intent of this Ad, or Mall not keep Books and Registers, and make Entries, and do and perform all other Things, which by this Act they are required to do and perform in every fuch Office, such Officer thall forteit his Office, and be for the future incapable of any Office of Place of Trust whatsoever, and shall forfeit the Sum of Five hundred Pounds, to be sued for by any Adventurer of Contributor, of the Erecutors, Administrators, of Affigus of any Adventurer of Contributor, and to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of her Bajefties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Esloign, Protection, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege, or Claser of Law, Injunction, Deber of Reftraint, or more than one Imparlance thall be granted or allowed; and in the faid Action the Plaintiff upon Recovery, thall have full Coffs; One third part of which Sum, so to be recovered, chall be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, so, the Benefit of her Wajefly, her beirs and Sucteffors, and the other Two third parts shall be to and for the Ale strong and the Profecutor.
Incressed fully CII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore-

paid off before fait, That if before the end of the faid Term of Thirty two Pears, then the Duties all the faid Principal and Interest Ponics papable by victue of to be disposed this Act, shall be fully paid and discharged, or sufficient Honey re-by Pulliament served, as aforesaid, for Payment thereof, that then, and in such cale, and from thenceforth, all and every the Rates, Duties and

Sums

Sums of Money hereby charged, as afozelaid, hall be referbed to he disposed of by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwise; any

thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CXVIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enasted, That so much Deficiencies on Poney as, before the first day of August, One thousand seven 6 Anne, to be hundzed and twelve, shall be desicient to complete the quarterly made good out Payments incurred befoze that time, for or upon the Annuities, Monies, Genot amounting to Etabty thousand Dounds per Annum, lettled by Duc appropriated Ad of Parliament made and palled in the Sixth Pear of her Dafeffies Reign; and to much Boney as thall be deficient to complete the quarterly Payments incurred of to incur at any Quarter day, on or before the Ewenty fifth day of December, Due thousand feben hundred and twelve, for or upon the Annuites, amounting to Forty thousand Pounds per Annum, lettled by another Ac of Parliament made and passed in the said Sirth Pear of her Majesties Reign, hall and may be supplied out of any Publick Doney that is or Mall be in the Erchequer, not appropriated to particular Ales by any former or other Ad or Aces of Parliament; and in Default thereof, the same Deficiencies, or so much thereof as shall remain unpaid out of fuch Publick Boney, hall and may be completed and made good out of any Money that is or hall be in the Erchequer, of the Aids of Supplies granted in this Sellion of Parliament, and hereby appropriated for Services relating to the War, as afozefaid; the same Appropriations, or any of them, to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act for continuing the Trade and Corporation-Capacity of the United East-India Company, although their Fund should be redeemed.

Typereas in and by an Aa made in the Minth Pear of the Reign Preamble. of Dur late Sovereign Logo King William the Third of Olo. 9 W. 3. cap. 44. rious Demozy, Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies, It is, amonst other things, Enacted, Chat the Sum of One hun-died and sixty thousand Pounds per Annum, arising by the several Duties upon Salt, and upon Stampt Aellum, Parchment and Paper, in the faid Aa mentioned, thould be applied for the paying of Annuities of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, to fuch Persons or Corporations as should subscribe and pay the Sum of Two millions of Honey, upon the Terms of the faid Aff; and that the Persons and Copposations who sould so subscribe and pay the fato Monies, Mouid have the fole Trade to the East Indies, and the other Places mentioned in the faid Ad, subject nevertheless to a Provide or Condition of being redeemed by Parliament at any time, upon Three Pears Motice after the Mine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundzed and eleven, upon Repayment of the said Two millions, and of the Arrears of the said Annutties of Eight Pounds per Centum, in the manner directed by the said Aa, and it was by the said Aa likewise provided, That his faid late Pajesty might Constitute a Copposation to Crave with a Joyn Stock to the laid East-Indies, with such Powers and Authorities, and under such Limitations as in the sato Ac are to; that purpose set forth: And his said late Haself vide, in pursuance of the said Act, by his Letters Patents, under the Great Seal of England, bearing date the Fifth day of September, in the Centh Pear of his Reign, Conditute a Corporation or Body Politick, by the Mame of The English Company trading to the East-Indies, with such Be-

nesit of Crade, Powers, Privileges and Advantages, and subject to such Restrictions, Conditions and Agreements, as are in the said Letters Patents set south: And whereas, in and by One other Act made in the Sixth Pear of het present Bajesses Reign, Intituled, An Act for assuring to the English Company trading to the sa. cap. re. East-Indies, on Account of the United Stock, a longer Time in the Fund and Trade therein mentioned; and for raifing thereby the Sum of One million two hundred thousand Pounds, for carrying on the War and other her Majesties Occasions, It was Enaced, Chat upon Payment to her Bajesty of the Sum of One million two hundred thousand Pounds, at the Times, and upon the Terms in the law Ac mentioned. they the faid English Company trading to the East-Indies, now casted The United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East-Indies, thould have such further Time and Interest in the said fund and Trade to the East-Indies, as in the last mentioned ace is particularly set forth, but subject to the Provision of Condition of Redemption in the said last mentioned ace, and herein set forth; that is to fap, It was thereby Declared and Enaded, that at any time upon These Pears Motice, after the five and twentieth day of March, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty fir, upon the expiration of the faid Three Pears, and upon repayment by Parliament, as well of the faid Sum of Two millions then befoze advanced, as of the faid Sum of One million two hundred thousand Pounds then to be advanced, and fince advanced and paid accordingly, making in the whole, Three millions two hundred thouland Pounds, and of all Arrears which, at the end of the faid Three Pears, thall be due for and upon the faid fund of Dne hundred and firty thousand Pounds, then and from thenceforth, as well the faid Duties upon Salt as the said Duties upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment and Paper, and allo the laid yearly fund of One hundred and litty thouland Pounds, and all the Copporations evened in pursuance of the laid Aas, or the benefit of Trade granted by them, or by any Charters made in purluance thereof, hould absolutiv cease and betermine: Now to the intent that the faid United Company of Werchants of England trading to the East-Indies, and their Successors, may be the better encouraged to proceed in their Trade, and to make fuch lasting Settlements for the Support and Maintenance thereof for the Benefit of the Bricish Mation, may it please your Bajesty, at the humble Petition of the said Amico Company of Derchants of England trading to the East Indies, That it may be Enaded; and be it Enaded by the Queens most Ercellent Bajeffy, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this present Parliament affemviso for Redemption and Determination of the said several Duties, pearly Fund, Annuities, Corporations, and Benefit of Crave, shall be, and is hereby repealed and made void; and that the said Duties upon Salt, and the laid Duties upon Stampt Wellum, Darchment and Paper, and the Duty of Rive Pounds in the Dundzed charged by the laid ace, upon Goods imported from the East-Indies, shall continue, and the laid United Company of Berchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and their Successors, thall have and enjoy the faid yearly Sum of One hundred and firty thousand Pounds per Annum, or luch Part thereof as they now are or hereafter half be entitled unto, and all the Benefit of Trade, Fanchifes, Privileges and Profits, and Advantages whatfoever, in respect thereof given and granted, of intended to be given of granted unto them by the said Ac of the Minth Pear of his ow. 3. cap. 44. faid late Hajesties Reign, or by the said Charter of the Fifth day of September, in the Tenth Pear of his said late Majesties Reign, or by the said Ac of the Sixth Pear of her present Majesties Beign, 6 A. cap. 17: or by any of them, freed and visicharged of and from the said former Provisio or Condition of Redemption contained in the said lass restrences. lack recited Aa, and all other Provides, Powers, Aas, Hatters

Corporation of the United Infl-India Company confhould be re-

og Chings, heretofoze hab, made, done og committed, fog redeem: ing,

ing, betermining of making void the laid Duttes, yearly fund, Benefit of Crade, Franchiles, Privileges, Profits and Advantages, of any of them, lubjest nevertheless to the Restrictions, Coveges, or any of them, subject nevertheless to the Restrictions, Covenants, and Agreements in the faid recited Acts, and Letters Patents, or any of them contained, now in sorce, and also subject to the General Provisors or Condition of Redemption herein after contained; that is to say, Provided always and it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority associate, That at any time, On 3 Years upon Three Pears Motice after the Five and twentieth day of Notice after March, which shall be in the Pear of our Lood Dne thousand seven and on repayment, which shall be in the Year of our Lood Dne thousand there and on repayment of the said Sum of Two millions, as of the said Sum of all Arrears to welve hundred thousand Pounds, making in the whole Three the Company, millions two hundred thousand Pounds, unto such Companies, Salzand Sampe Corporations and Persons, as shall be then entitled thereto, and velum, Scalzand Sampe Corporations and persons, as shall be then entitled thereto, and velum, Scalzand Scampe Corporations and persons, as shall be then entitled thereto, and velum, Scalzand Scampe Corporations and persons, as shall be then entitled thereto, and velum, Scalzand Scampe Corporations and pearly Fund of One hundred and fixty thousand Pounds, shall absolutely cease and determine. mine.

Anno 10 A N N Æ Regina.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act for better ascertaining and securing the Payments to be made to her Majesty for Goods and Merchandizes to be imported from the East-Indies, and other Places within the Limits of the Charter granted to the East-India Company.

AThereas the United Company of Werchants of England tra: Preamble VV ding to the East-Indies, do yearly import great Quantities of Goods, the Species and Quantities whereof cannot be known, not due Entries made, so as to ascertain the Customs, without babing them first landed and examined, to bying the Contents thereof into a Dethod fit for the Computation of the Customs and other Duties payable for the same; for which reason it hath been the constant Practice of all Companies trading to the East-Indies, to enter and land their Goods and Werchandizes by Bills at light or lufferance, and to give Security for Payment of the Customs, and other Duties thereof, at Two six Youths time from the Importation: And whereas some doubts have lately arten concerning the Legality of the said Practice. Be it therefore Enaced and Declared by the Queens most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the lame, That it thali and may be lawful for the fair East-India Company may Company, and their Successors, from time to time, to enter such enter Goods, Tompany, and their Successor, from time to time, to enter such enter Goods, Goods as are or chall be imported by them at the Custom house by Bills at sight or Bills at sight or Unferance, and to give Security under their surface, and to give Security under their further as a solution of the Payment of the Customs, and other During under their common Seal, or to be laid, upon all such Goods as are rated in the surface. Book of Rates, and upon Cossee, which is to be ascertained by the Dath of the Importer (videlicet) For the Payment of One for Payment of Pais part thereof at the end of Six kalendar Honths nert after One half at the time within which the Report of the Wall or ought to have been Monchs, made; and sor the Payment of the other half part thereof, at the and the other end of Twelve Kalendar Honths nert after the time within which of Twelve Kalendar South Report shall or ought to be made, as asocials; and the Tom leader Months fuch Beport thall or ought to be made, as aforelate; and the Com-lendar Months. millioners, and Principal Officers of the Customs, are hereby att-

thogized

Anno 10 ANNÆ Reginæ.

408

thorized and required to grant to the faid Company fuch Bills at fight of fusserance, and take such Security, as aforesaid, and to make them such Allowances and Deductions as are to be made to other Derchants, paying their Customs and other Duties at 02

before the landing of their Goods. Provifo.

II. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authority afozelaid, That this Aa, or any thing therein contained, shall not ertend, og be construed to ertend, to alter the Bethod og Banner of paying the Duties of Fifteen per Cent. on Buslins and Callicoes, of the Duties upon any other Goods, which are to be afcertained by Sale at the Candle.

Anno 10 ANN Æ Regina.

CAP. XXX.

An Act for continuing the Trade to the South-Seas, granted by an Act of the last Session of Parliament, although the Capital Stock of the faid Corporation should be redeemed.

Preamble.

ATDereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Minth Dear of V her Dajessies Reign, [Intituled, An Act for making good De-9 A. cap. 22. ficiencies, and fatisfying the Publick Debts; and for erecting a Corporation to carry on a Trade to the South-Sear; and for the Encouragement of the Fishery; and for Liberty to Trade in unwrought Iron with the Subjects of Spain; and to repeal the Acts for Registring Seamen, 7 It is 1920binet and Enaded, That at any time upon One Pears Potice after the Five and twentieth day of December. One thousand seven hundred and fixteen, upon repayment by Parliament of the Principal Sum of which the Capital Stock of the Company, which was intended to be established by virtue of the said Act, should, for the time being, confift, and of all Arrears of the Annuities of yearly Papments therein mentioned, or by Payment thereof, by and out of the Surplus Monies of the Funds lettled by the laid Act for Pape ment of the faid Annuities to the faid Company, then all the Impolitions and Duties thereby granted or appropriated, sould or might be disposed of by Parliament, and the yearly fund therein mentioned, and the Annuities issuing out of the same, shall absolutely ceale and determine; and her Hajefly, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighth day of September, Dne thousand seven hundzed and eleven, grounded on the faid Ac of Parliament, bath Incorporated all and every the Person and Persons, Matthes and Fozeigners, Bodies Politick and Copposate, who then were or hould be interested in, or entitled unto any the Bills, Cickets, Debentures, Certificates, or other Publick Debts, Deficiencies or Sums of Money, intended to be provided for by that Ac, and all and every Person and Persons, Bodies Politick and Copposate, who as Executors, Administrators, Successors or Assertable, or by any other lawful Citte bertied, or to be derived from, by, or under the Original Proprietors, at any time of times, hould have and be entitled to any Part, Share of Interest of of in the yearly kund, by the kirst ar settled, so long as they respectively should have any Part, Spare of Interest therein, to be One Body Politick and Copposate, by the Mame of The Governor and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, trading to the South-Seas and other Parts of America, and for Encouraging the Figure 20 that Politics William 1988. thery; And by that Mame to have Perpetual Succession, with such Powers, Privileges and Advantages, as in the faid Charter are mentioned, subject nevertheless to the Condition of Power of Redemption in the faid Ac expressed, as by the faid act of Partiament and Charter may respectively appear: And whereas some doubts have artien, or may artie, concerning the Power of Redemption intended by the faid Aā and Charter, which might tend

to discourage the said Company in expending such large Sums of Boney as are necessary to be expended for making new Settlements within the Limits of their Charter, and lettling a Trade there, for the future Benefit of Great Britain: For Explanation whereof, Be it therefore Enaced and Declared by the Ducens On One Years most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of South-ScaComthe Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this Me pany after tent Pathament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That and on Reparat any time upon One Pears Notice, after the Five and twentleth ment of their day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, upon Responsent by Parliament of the same Principal Sum, of which the Fund to cease. Capital Stock of the said Company shall, sor the time being, consist, and of all Arrears of the Annuities and yearly Payments associated, or by Payment thereof, by and out of the Sutylus Boney of the Funds settled by the said As, sor Payment of the said Company, then all the Impositions and Duties by the said As granted or appropriated, shall and may be ments within the Limits of their Charter, and lettling a Trade Duties by the faid Ac granted or appropriated, thall and may be disposed of by Parliament, and the faid yearly fund, and the faid Annuities out of the same, hall cease and vetermine; but that the Butthe Corpo-said Copposation by the Name asozesaid, after such Revemption nue for ever, of the faid yearly Fund, thall continue for ever, and have Perpe. Se. tual Succession, and thall hold and enjoy all forts, factories and Acquisitions that they shall erect, establish and make within the Limits prescribed by the said Aa and Charter, and the Lands, Te-nements and Peredicaments, that thall be by them purchased in Great Britain, not exceeding Due thouland Pounds per Annum; and the Hembers thereof, without having any Share of Interest in the Pennbers thereof, without having any Share of Interest in the yearly Fund so to be redeemed, hall have, and be entitled to have, the sole Benesit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and essemblere, and such Power of Trade in the Kishery, as by the said act is directed, and all other Benesits, Powers, Privileges and Advantages (the Annuities Muing out of the said yearly Kund only excepted) as if no fuch Redemption were had or made; and from and after such Redemption of the said yearly Fund, all Perfons having any Share of Interest in the Honey of Stock paid into or gamed by the faid Company, to carry on the Trade of the faid Company, that be, and be deemed Dembers of the faid Company, and be entitled to all the Benefits, Profits, Privileges and Advantages thereof, in proportion to their respective Parts and Shares in the faid Honey of Stock, that is, of Chall, from time to time, be paid in for Trade, or hall be gained thereby; and the faid Money of Stock fo pato, of to be paid in for Trade, of gained thereby, hall be Allignable and Transferrable in such and the like manner (mutatis murandis) as the Shares in the Capital Stock and yearly fund are now Amgnable, or may be Amgned; and that from and after such Revemption of the safe yearly fund by Parliament, or after One moiety thereof, or more, thall be redeemed and discharged, by and out of the Surplus of the kunds settled by the said Ad sor Payment of the same, the said Hobernor and Company may, from time to time, by By-laws or Orders to be made in their General Court or General Courts, declare and direct how much and what Part or Share in the then remaining Capital Stock of yearly fund, and the Boney of Stock paid in to? Crave, or gained thereby, or in both or either of them, thall qualifie the Dembers of the fair Company to give any Clote or Clotes in any General Court of General Courts, and for the electing of a Governoz, Sub-Governoz, Deputy-Governoz and Directors of the faid Company, and for the continuing and being eleased in the faid Offices, or any of them.

Anno 12 ANN Æ Regina. Seff. 3. Parl. 1.

CAP. II.

An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, Loft, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery-Acts; and to Punish the counterfeiting or forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy.

Anno 12 ANN Æ Regina. Seff. 3. Parl. 1.

CAP. IX.

An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Att for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majeflies Plantations in America; and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England.

Preamble.

Vivereas an Ad was made in the Third and fourth Pears of ber present Dajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for encou-3 & 4 A. are raging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America; which hath been found to be very Advantageous for furnishing with Maval Stozes the Royal Navy and Shipping of this Kingdom, wherein, under God, the Wealth, Safety and Strength of this Nation is to much concerned, and depends on the due Supply of Stozes necessary foz the same; which, by a due Encouragement, may be had from her Pajeffies Colonies and Plantatf ons in America, which were at first settled, and are still maintained and protected at a great Expence from this Kingdom; and in regard the faid Colonies and Plantations may (as they have bone) commodiously afford great quantities of all forts of Maval Stores, by continuing the Encouragement given in the law Act for importing the same into England: And whereas the said ac is near expi-Act for encourting; Be it therefore Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Baraging the Importation of jesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Aa made in the Third and fourth Pears of her prefent Baieflies Reign, In-364A a. 10 tituled, An Act for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America, and every part thereof, shall be and is hereby continued from the time of the Expiration of the same,

> thence to the end of the next Sellon of Parliament. II. And whereas there are in several varts of North Britain, commonly called Scotland, great store of Pine and Fir trees, fit for Paffs, and for the making of Pitch, Tar, Rozm and other Maval Stores; but the Lands and Woods which may vieto fuch Maval Stores are mostly in Parts mountainous and remote from Mavigable Rivers; therefore for the Encouragement of the Proprietors of fuch Lands and Moods, in the making the Roads, Passages and Rivers in those Morthern Parts useful and commodious to the Publick, as well as for convering such Maval Stores to Sea-Dorts in North Britain, to be brought by Sea to that part of Great Britain called England; Be it Enaced by the Authority

> for and during the space and term of Eleven Pears, and from

portation of Naval Stores continued for II Years.

afoze=

aforefaid, That every Person or Persons that shall, from and encurage-after the first day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and mont for imthirteen, during the Remainder of the time limited sor the grant. Stores from ing Prenisums to the Importers of Naval Stores from America, Secularly, visc by virtue of the said Act, and of this present Act, bring from North Britain aforesaid, into any Port of South Britain aforesaid, in any Ships dust in Great Britain, any Trees sit sor Maste, Pards or Bowipzights, or any Pitch, Car, Rozin or Curpentine, neat and in good and merchantable Condition, that have and receive, as a Reward or Premium for bringing such Naval Stores from North Britain to South Britain, after and according to the several Rates for such Manal Stozes, as follows; (viz.) For good and merchantable Tax per Tun, containing Eight Harrels, and each Har. Tax per Tun rel to Sage Die and thirty Gallons and an half, the Sum of Four 4 Pounds; for good and merchantable Pitch per Tun, each Cun Pitch per Tun containing Twenty groß hundreds (neat Pitch) to be brought 4 hin Eight Barrels, the Sum of Four Pounds; for good and merchantable Rozin or Turpentine per Tun, each Cun containing Rozinor Turpenty groß hundreds (neat Rozin or Turpentine) to be brought pentine per Tun in Eight Barrels, the Sum of Three Pounds; for all Bafts, Mars, Yards, Pards and Bowlprights per Tun, allowing Forty Foot to each & Bowlprights Tun. Hirt Peafure, according to the Tuffamery has of meafure Tun Girt Cun, Sirt Bealure, accolding to the Customary may of measu. Per Tun Girt ring round Bodies, the Sum of Twenty Shillings: Which le: veral Rewards of Premiums shall likewise be paid and answered to be paid by in good and lawful Honey of Great Britain, by the Commissioners the Commissioners of the Naor Principal Officers of her Bajesties Mady, who are hereby im vy on Certifi-powered and required to make out Bill or Bills to be paid in cate from the Course for the same, upon Certificate of the respective Thef Df. of the Customs ficer or Officers of the Customs in any Port of South Britain, where in any Port of fuch Maval Stores shall be imported, as aforefaid; such Bill or where import-Bills to be made out and given to the Person of Persons im-ed, &c. pozting the same, as afozesato, within Ewenty Days after the discharge of unlading of the Ship of Actel, Ships of Cleffels, in charge of unlaving of the Ship of Accels, Ships of Accels, in which such Stores hall be imported, upon a Certificate of Certificates to be produced to the Thief Officer of Officers of the Tuestoms where such Stores hall be imported; which Certificate of Certificate and Certificates hall be under the hands and Seals of the Competo be untroller and Collego of her Hands and Seals of the Competoler, and such Madal and Seals of the Officer as her Hajesty shall think fit to Appoint of any Two of Comproser, them, restoing at any such Port of Poorts in North Britain, as her storing at any such Port of Great Britain, shall think fit to Britain, on Appoint, where such Radal Stores shall be imbarqued of shipped Oath, Section of the Open the Departure of such Ship of Accels, Ships of Accels, the Poersons, Traders of Facous concerned of completes the the Persons, Traders of Fastors concerned of employed in the Preparing of Manufasturing such Maval Stores, of any Two of them, had made Associate in writing before such Comptroller and Collector of her Majesties Customs in North Britain, and such Daval Officer as her Hajesty shall think sit to appoint, or any Two of them, That such Naval Stores so brought to such Port of North Britain, were truly, and bona side, of the Growth and Produce of North Britain asozesato; in which Associate the particular Quantifies and Qualities of such Naval Stores, together with the Time when such Naval Stores were prepared and manusacured, the Mames of the Proprietors thereof, and the Place or Piaces where the same grew, were prepared and manufactured, thall be fully and plainly Specified and Contained; which Affidavits the faid Comptroller and Collego, of her Bajefties Customs in North Britain, and fuch Mabal Officer as her Hajefty shall think fit to appoint, or any Two of them, are bereby impowered to take, and to administer such Daths, as aforesaid, and the same Affidavits to keep in their Cuffodr, and in which Certificate a true Copy of such Amdavit hall be inserted; as likewise upon Dath, to be made within any Port in South Britain, by the Haffer or Ba-ffers of luch Ship or Acffel, Ships or Cleffels importing luch Maval Stozes, That the same were truly Laden on board such Ship Ifff 2

of Cleffel, Ships of Cleffels, within North Britain afogefaid, and that he or they know or believe that the faid Maval Stores were of the

Wowth of North Britain aforesaid.

III. Provided always, That the Preemption or Refusal of such of the Navy to have the Pre-have the Pre-have the Pre-emption of millioners of her Najesties Navy upon landing the same, and if within the Term of Twenty Days after fuch Tender, the fato Commillioners hall not Contract of Bargain for the same, It hall and may be lawful for the Importer or Importers, Dwner or Owners of the faid North British Manal Stores, otherwise to dispose of the fame.

IV. And for the better preventing any fraudulent Importation of

Foreign Paval Stores (not being of the Growth and Produce of North Britain.) to South Britain, in ogder to get the Rewards og Piemiums hereby granted for North British Maval Stores; Be it Enafted by the Authority aforelaid, That if any Person or Persons thall, during the Continuance of the faid former Act, and of this present Act, fally make Associated, and Swear to the Growth of any Maval Stozes, not being of the Produce of North Britain, or or thall counterfeit any such Affidavit or Certificate, as herein is before described, in order to get any the Premums hereby granted for North British Maval Stores, such Person or Persons chall fuffer the like Pains and Penalties as are incurred by Persons committing wilful and cogrupt Perjury; and every such Person and Perfons committing fuch Offences, thall also forfeit the Sum of One hundred Bounds, One moiety thereof to the Queens most Excellent Majesty, her heirs and Successors, and the other motety thereof to any Person of Persons that will sue for the same, in any Court of Record of Great Britain, wherein no Estoign, Protection of Wager of Law, of moze than one Imparlance thall be allowed; and if any Comptroller, Collector or Maval Officer, thall make any falle Certificate contrary to the true meaning of this Ac, such Comptroller, Collector of Mabal Officer, and every of them so offending, Hall incur the same Pains and Penalties, as any Officer of any Port for the like Offence is liable to, in making a falle Certificate for Goods and Herchandizes, by an An made in the Chirteenth and Fourteenth Bears of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for Preventing Frauds, and Re-13-6-14 Car. 2 gulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Record Owner importing Foimporting Foreign Naval

Treign Naval

Treign Naval

Treign Court of any Habit of Carlel, to be imported into

Stoice, and receiving the PreSouth Britain, any Naval Stozes, not being of the Growth of North

mium, and
the Ship, Treign Court of the Growth of North Britain, known

forfeited.

The Court of the Court of the Growth of North Britain, known

forfeited. receive for such Foreign Naval Stores, any the Rewards or Premums hereby granted for North British Naval Stores, such Harrist or Owner shall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, to be fued for, and recovered in like manner, as afozefaid, and the Ship of Ciellel in which luch Foreign Mabal Stores hall be to fraudulently imported, with all her Guns, Tackle, Apparel and Furniture, thall be forested to the Queens Pajety, her Deirs

and Successozs.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Seff. 3. Parl. 1.

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, intituled, An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for Publick Uses, by Circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills; and for enabling her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed

Penalty on making false Affidavit or counterfeiting an Affidavit, o Certificate.

fter or Owner

pointed for Uses of her Civil Government, to be applied for or towards Payment of fuch Debts and Arrears owing to her Servants, Tradesmen, and others, as are therein mentioned.

XXVI. A ID D whereas by an Act of Parliament made and pak Preamble. fed in the Kirst Bear of her Matelies Reinn, Intifed in the first Bear of her Bajesties Reign, [Inti-

1 A. cap. 7.

tuled, An Act for the better Support of her Majeffies Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown] It was Enacted and Declared, That the hereditary Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, which were granted to the Crown in the Ewelth Pear of the Reign of his late Pajefly King Charles the Second, and the Outies of Ercife upon Beer, Ale and other Liquozs, by the faid Ac of the Kirst Pear of her Najesties Reign granted to her Najesty for the Term of her Life (lubjest nevertheless to such weekly Payments of Incumbrances as were thereby appointed to be charged upon, and payable out of the several Duties of Excise before mentioned) and the Bevenue of the General Letter. Office or Post Office, and vivers small Branches of her Majeslies Revenues therein enumerated, and the Ponies arising by the further Subsidy of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Ulines, Goods and Derchandizes, by the laid Ad granted or made payable to her Dajelly during her Life, thould be for the Support of her Dajellies bouthold, and of the bonour and Dignity of the Crown; and in the laid Ad leveral Provisions are made to restrain granting or altening the Revenues aforesaid, or any of them, since which time the Revenues of First-struits and Tenths of the Clergy (being part of the said small Hanches) have been otherwise disposed by or in pursuance of an Act of Partiament in that behalf; and the Revenue arthing in the General Lecter-Office of Pool-Office hath been fince regranted and encrealed, and part of that Revenue, so regranted and encreased, hath been appropriated to raile Money for the Publick Ale, and other part thereof is applicable to the Support of her Wajesties said houghold, and the Ponour and Dignity of the Crown, pursuant to another Act of Parliament made sor those Ends and Purposes, as by the faid respective Ads, relation being thereunto bad, may more fully appear: And whereas by occasion of several extraozdinary Expenses since the said Ax of the First Pear of her Wajesties Reign, divers Arrears of Salaries, Wages, Diet-Wonies, and other Allowances, and sundry Debts soz Emptions, Provisions, and other Causes, have incurred, and grown due to her Dajesties Serbants, Cradelmen, and others, and do now remain unsatisfied, which Debts and Arrears do amount to a very consider table Sum in the whole, and are properly Chargeable upon the faid Branches or Revenues which were appointed for the Support of her Bajefties houshold, and of the honour and Dignity of the Crown, as afozelaid : Mow her Bajefties laid moff Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being bestrous that her Pajeffy, in the Adminifiration of her Civil Sovernment, may not remain under any Difficulties, in respect of the Arrears of Debts contraded, as aforefaid, and being therefoze defirous that a Sum not exceeding five hundred thousand Pounds, may be raised, by such Ways and Deans as in this Ad are authorized or appointed, the better to enable her Wajesty to discharge the said Debts and Arrears, do, for that end and purpole, most humbly pray that it may be Enaded; and be it Snaced by the Authority aforciato, That it shall and her Majesty, may be lawful to and for the Aucens most Excellent Wajesty, by by Letters Patents, payapteters Patents, to be made and passed at any time or times on point 3500%. this side of before the five and twentieth day of December, in the per Annum for Pear of our Lozd One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, une issued out of der the Great Seal of Great Britain, to limit, appoint, fet and ap the Exchequer, propriate, any Sum not exceeding Thirty five thousand Pounds per Annum, to be iffued or paid by weekly or quarterly Payments,

as her Wajesty shall therein direct, at the Receipt of the Erchequer, for and during any Corm, not exceeding Chirty two Pears, to commence and be reckoned from the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred Chargeable on and thurteen; and that the faid vearly Sum thall be charged upon, the Revenue appointed for and payable out of all the faid Revenues, Duties and Branches, the Support of which were appointed for the Support of the Pajestics Poushold, the Cevil Game and the Poundur and Dianity of the Trown, as aforciate, as well vernment, &c. and the honour and Dignity of the Crown, as aforefaid, as well those which are hereditary in the Crown, as those which were granted during her Bajesties Life, as aforesaid, and every of them, during all the said Cerm of Chirty two Pears, in case her Bajethe find the the Cerns of Life two years, in the het Basteffies Demile within the fait Term, then the fait yearly Sum, not exceeding Chirty five thouland Pounds per Annum, thall be charged upon, and be paid and payable out of the hereditary Rebenues, Duties and Branches last before mentioned, for and during so long time as shall be then to come and uncryited of and in the fait absolute Term, not exceeding Thirty this Reads to be the faid absolute Term, not exceeding Chirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the time aforesaid; all which Payments thall be made with Preference to all other Payments whatsoever, which thall or may hereafter be charged upon the same Revenues, Duties and Branches, or any of them.

XXVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That this Ac, or any thing becein contained, or any Hatter or Thing to be complised in such Letters Patents, or any Satter or Thing to be complised in such Letters Patents,

and preferable to all other Payments.

But not to pre-judice any Difpolitions, &c. fince I Anna, of the First-fruits, Post-Office, &c.

as afozesaid, Hall not extend of be confixued to make void, alter, of prejudice any Disposition, Appropriation, Appointment, Gatter of Thing whatsoever, contained in any Ad of Ads of Parliament made since the said Ad of the First Pear of her Bajesties Reign, of of concerning the laid Revenues of Firth-fruits and Cenths of the Clergy, of of of concerning the laid Revenue ariling in the Seneral Letter-Office of Post Office, of any other of the Revenues of Beauches aforcials, but that the same Dispositions, Appropriations, Appointments, Hatters and Chings, hall continue, and be in force, and hall take effect, and be observed, as if this Ac had not been made: Mevertheless to much of the laid Revenue ariting in the General Letter-Office or Post-Office, as is applicable to the Ale of her Pajesties Douthold, or for Support of the Donour and Dignity of the Crown, as afozefaid, shall be liable for or towards making good of the faid yearly Sum intended to be charged by fuch Letters Patents as is before mentioned; any thing herein or in such Letters Patents, to be contained to the contrary notwith. standing.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Seff. 3. Parl. 1.

CAP. XVI.

An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain.

Most Gracious Sovereign,

Preamble.

Dereas the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain, is of great Afe and Benefit to the Mation, being fet up in feveral Parts of this United Kingdom, employing many thoulands of the Poi, and is brought to great Perfedion; but by the Duties on Bemp and flar imported, and Drawback on foreign-made Sail-Cloth erported, the Wakers of British Sail-Cloth have not a sufficient Encouragement for so useful and beneficial a Panufacture; Therefore we your Majesties most Dutiful and Loval Subjetts, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, have given and granted to your Bajeffy, such Additional Duty upon Fozeign Sail-Cloth to be imported, as is berein after mentioned; and do most bumbly befeech

befeech your Bajeffy, Chat it may be Enafted : And be it Enafted by the Queens mot Excellent Bajeffy, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons and Consent of the Loyds Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the One and twentieth Day of July, Foreign Sail-One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, over and above all Subsected as Holistes, Duties, Impositions and Payments, already due and pay. Lands Duck or able, or which ought to be paid to her Bajesty, sor or upon such Viry Canvas, foreign made Sails and Sail Cloth, or Canvas usually entred one Peny per as Hollands Duck or Viry Canvas, which shall be set and proper to Elladove all he were use of sor making of Sails for nabigations. be made use of for making of Salls for navigating Ships and forms, Alessels, and which thall be imported into Great Britain by way of Merchandize, ercept such Canvas as is of the Product and Manu Except as to facure of Ireland, there shall be raised and levied, collected and freland, paid unto her Majesty, her Deirs and Successors, a surther Duty of One Peny per Ell, and after that rate for greater or leffer quantities, during the Term of Seven Pears, and from thence to the for 7 Years, &c. End of the then next Sellion of Parliament, and no longer; the Deans and Dethods, and subject to such Penalties and Forei-

tures, and in such Manner and Kozm, as any Substop payable to her Hajesty soz any other Goods oz Merchandizes impozted, oz to be impozted, may by any Law oz Laws now in sozce, be raised, levied, collected and recovered.

II. And whereas hemp and flar imported, draws back nothing of the Duties paid for the same, when wrought up into British Sail.

Cloth; Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That out of the A Reward of said Additional Duty of One Peny per Ell, a Reward or Recom One Peny per pense of One Peny be given and paid for every Ell of British-for all british made Sail Cloth or Candas, sit for or made into Sails, which Sail-Cloth extrom and after the One and twentieth day of July, One thousand feven hundred and thirteen, and within the said Term of Seven Bears, or at any time before the End of the then next Sesion of Bartisment, shall be exported out of Great British by inau of Oder. Parliament, thall be exposted out of Great Britain by way of Per-chandize: Provided always, That the Exposter of such British-made Sail-Cloth, chall always before he receives any such Re-ward, make Dath (which the proper Officers of the Eukloms have hereby Power to Administer) that such Sail-Cloth was made in Great Britain, is actually exported or thipped to be exported, with out any intention to be relanded in any Part of Great Britain, and that no former Reward upon this Act was made for the same Sail-Cloth.

III. And it is hereby Enacted, That if any British-made Sail-Such Sail-Cloth Cloth, for which such Reward shall have been given, shall be re-feited, and a a landed in Great Britain, the same shall be forfeited, and every Person er Ell. concerned in byinging back of relanding the same, hall foffeit Two Shillings for every Ell so brought back of relanded, One moiety of which foffeitures hall be to her Wajesty, and the other moiety thereof to fuch as will seize, inform or sue for the same, or the Claime thereof, to be recovered by Adion, Bill, Suit or Information, in any her Pajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Exchequer at Edinburgh, wherein no Essign, Protession, Wager

of Law, or more than Due Impariance hall be allowed.

Anno 12 ANN Æ Reginæ, Seff. 3. Parl. 1.

CAP. XVIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Perpetual the Act made in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second, intituled, An Act for the better Relief of the Poor of this Kingdom; and that Persons bound Apprentices to, or being hired Servants with Persons coming

Continued III fupra.

Further con-

med for Years, by

Anno 12 ANN Æ Reginæ.

coming with Certificates, shall not gain Settlements by such Services or Apprenticeships: And for making Perpetual the Act made in the Sixth Year of her present Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in Spain, during the present War, and Six Months longer: And for reviving a Clause in an Act made in the Ninth and Tenth Years of the Reign of the late King William [Intituled, An Act for settling the Trade to Africa] for allowing Foreign Copper Bars imported, to be exported.

III. AND whereas Cochineal, being of the Growth of the Spanish West-Indies, is of Principal Ale in dring of Clothes, and other the Moollen Wanusadures of this Kingdom, Scarlets, Purples, and other Colours, called Spain Colours, to the great Improbement thereof, and imploying of great Numbers of her Wasselfies Subjects, in sinishing and perfecting such Moollen Wasnusadure: And whereas before the Ac passed in the Sirth Pear of 6 A. cap. 33-ber present Pajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in Spain, during the present War, and Six Cochineal may Months longer, Cochineal could not be imported into this Kingbom, but from the Places of its Growth, although the same was then, and is now sold at cheaper Rates in several Parts of Europe, and used, as well in dring the faid Manusadures of this Kingdom abroad, as also Foreign Wanusadures, at lower Prices than her Majesties Subjects can, to the Eurouragement of Foreign Manusadures, and the great Prejudice of those of this Kingdom, and Impowerishment of many of her Majesties Subjects employed therein, if the said Act should not be surfect Subjects employed therein, if the said Act should not be further continued; Se it therefore Enaced by the Authority aspession, Chat the said Act made in the Sirth Pear of her present Majesties Reign, Initialed, An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in A. cap. 33-Spain, during the present War, and Six Months longer, shall be and is hereby made perpetual; any Act or Acts of Parliament to the con-

trary notwithstanding.

IV. And whereas in an Ac made in the Minth and Centh Pears

of the Reign of the late King William, Intituled, An Act to Settle 9 to W. 3. the Trade to Africa, a Clause was Enaced in the Words following, cap. 26. viz. And whereas by an Ax of Parliament made in the fifth and Sirth Pears of the Reign of his present Bajesty, and the late Queen Mary, amongst other Things, It was Enaded, That no other Copper than what is made of English Dre only, sould be exported, which proving very Prejudicial to the Crade of England, by enabling Foreigners to export Copper much cheaper than it can be carried from England, Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That it thall and may be lawful to and for any of his Baje. lities Subjects to export from England, all fuch Copper Bars as bath or thall be imported into England, from Foreign Parts, and upon Exportation thail draw back all Duties, or vacate the Securities, faving the half of the Old Sublidy, as is usual in other Commodities: Which Claufe being expired, and foz as much as the Copper Panufadure of this Kingdom is brought to such Perfection, that there is moze made than can be expended here, and in the Plantations; Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That the laid Claule, and every Batter and Thing therein contained, hall be and is hereby immediately from and after the time of the Expiration thereof, revived in full force, and hall be and is hereby continued for and during the Space and Cerm of Fourteen Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion

No Drawback but for East-India or Earbary Copper.

Foreign Cop-

per may be exported for 14 Years, &c.

of Parliament, and no longer.
V. Provided nevertheless, and be it Enaced, Chat no Drawback thall be allowed on the Exportation of any Copper, but such as both been or shall be imported from the East-Indies, and the Coast of Barbary only,

Anno

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. III.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sourteen; and for the Encouragement of the distilling Brandy from malted Corn and Cyder; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills and Lottery Tickets, Lost, Burnt or Destroyed; and to enable the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and others, to Lend Money upon South-Sea Stock.

Anno 12 ANN Æ Regina. Sess. 1. Parl. 2.

An Act for taking away the New Additional Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem, imposed upon all Books and Prints imported into Great Britain, by an Act made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of her present Majesty Queen Anne.

Vereas by divers acts of Parliament heretofore made, seve Preamble.

val Duties have been laid upon all Books and Prints imported into Great Britain: And whereas by an Act made in the Tenth Pear of the Reign of her present Wajesty Ducen Anne, a surther Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem was laid upon all Books and Prints imported into Great Britain; which said Additional Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum has been sound, by Trapersence, to have tended very much to the Discouragement of Learning, and to have been Prejudicial to the other Duties sormetly laid: Be it therefore Enaced by the Ausens most Treel, ient Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords ad Valorem on Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parlia Books and ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and eather off after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and sourteen, the said Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem shall not be charged, seviced or colleded upon any Books or Prints imported into Great Britain, but the said Duty is hereby absolutely vischarged and taken away; and the said Act, so far only as it relates to the said Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad Valorem, shall be and is hereby absolutely repealed.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Sess. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. VIII.

An Act for encouraging the Tobacco Trade.

7 W. 3. cap. 10. Votreas by an Act made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign Preamble.
7 W. 3. cap. 10. Of the late King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for continuing several Duties granted by former Acts upon Wines and Vinegar, and upon Tobacco and East-India Goods, and other Mendizes imported, for carrying on the War against France, the Methods prescribed for collecting the Impost-Duty upon Tobacco, granted by an Act 2 Jac. 2. cap. 4 pass in the First Pear of the Reign of King James the Second, are altered, and (among other things) it is Enacted, That on any Ggg

Payment of the faid Duty for Tobacco to be confirmed here, there be an Allowance of Eight Pounds per Cent. for the Derchants Encouragement, in Confideration of waste and Chinkage in the Cellars, and an Allowance of Four Pounds per Cent. in Confideration of waste that may arise on any Cobacco exported within the time allowed by Law, to be fruck off only from the Entries, and not to be paid where the whole Quantity entred thall happen to be exported, both which Ads are fince continued, and are now in force: And whereas by Law there are several other Outies payable on the Importation of Cobacco, but no Provision is made thereby for giving any Allowance out of the same, in Consideration of walte or fprinkage, as aforefaid; and it being reasonable that the manner of collecting the several Duties upon Tobacco should be in one uniform Pethod, and that the same Allowance for waste and shinkage on the Consumption here, should be granted to the Exporters, for the Drefervation and Improvement of that most beneficial Trade, which, for many Pears past, hath greatly declined; Be it Enaded and Declared by the Queens most Execution of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this prefent Parlia. By the S.C. on ment assembled, and by the Authority of the lame, That from and long as the Puttle. After 1 June, after the first day of June, Due thouland seven hundred and four, sies on Tobacco. I strength the Cerm of five Pears, and from thence to the cent. allowed end of the then next Session of Parliament, there hall, for the Duties on Tobacco. The better Encouragement of the last Consumption and Export Trade, he am Alfonance of Fight Popular on Tempozi. Trade, be an Allowance of Eight Pounds per Cent. made to the Detschant at Importation, out of all the Duties payable upon Tobacco, instead of the aforesaid Eight Pounds, and Four Pounds per Cent. which by the before recited as are to be allowed only out of the Impost-Duty, and which said Allowance of Eight Pounds per Cent. out of all the said Duties shall not be beduced from the Perchants on Exportation; any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstand-

Not to be deducted on Exportation.

II. And whereas by the Act of Tonnage and Poundage, made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and 12 Car. 2. 6.4 the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and 12 Cal. 2.4 by the Book of Rates thereunto annert, an Additional Duty of One Priv per Pound was made payable for all Tobacco of the English Plantations, upon giving Security for Payment of the fame at Nine Ponths after the Importation: and whereas by the fait A made in the Kirst Pear of the Reign of the late King 1 Jac. 2. cap. 40 James the Second, a Duty or Impost of Chree Pence per Pound was late on the same Tobacco, and Sir Pence per Pound on all Tobacco of Foreign Plantations, the Wethod of collecting which Impost Duty was altered by the said Ac made in the Seventh 7 W. 3. cap. 10. Pear of the Reign of the late King William the Third, and there him the Idamment thereof was to be at the end of Ciahteen Bourbs. by the Payment thereof was to be at the end of Eighteen Bouths. op the Payment thereot was to be at the end of Eighteen Bouths, with certain Discounts at different Rates for Prompt Payment within the respective times thereby limited: And whereas by an Act made in the Winth Pear of the Reign of his said late Bajesty 9w.3.cap.23. King William the Chird, a surther Substy of One Peny per Pound was said on all Tobacco of the English Plantations, payable in Three Bouths from the Importation, upon Security: And whereas by One other Act made in the Second Pear of her. Bajes 2A. cap. 9. Sies Reign, a Duty of One third part of One Peny per Pound was made payable on the same Tobacco, and the Important of have Plane Bourbs so the Barment thereof, on sufficient Security: all Mine Months for the Parment thereof, on lufficient Security; all which Ads befoze mentioned are, by several subsequent Ads, since continued, and are now in soze: And whereas the Payment of the said several Duties, at the different times, as befoze mentioned according to the respective Ads of Parliament, has by Experience, been sound pzejudicial and burthensome to Arabe, and a loss to the Revenue: Foz Pzevention whereas so the subsequence is for the future, All Duties on Be it sutther Enaded by the Authority afozesaid, That from and Tobacco before after the first day of lane. One thousand seven hundred and source mentioned, after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and four-preadsearthe teen, during the Term of Five Pears, and from thence to the end of the then next Session of Parliament, all the said several and of the then next Selfion of Parliament, all the faid several and

remedibe

refreative Duties on Tobacco, granted by the afozementioned Ads of Parliament, and fince continued, that be due and payable, dusting the Term aforefaid, at the End of Eighteen Honths, to commence the Thomas at the End of Eighteen Honths, to commence the End of Thirty Days after the Pasters Report of the 30 Days after Ship, or to commence from the Horthants Entry of the Goods whe Matters Rewithin those Thirty Days, which thall first happen, and the Bond Merchants End Bonds to be given for the same hall be made payable at the try within those Thirty Days, which thall first happen, and the Bond Merchants End of Eighteen Honths accordingly; any Statute of Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

III. Provided always, Chat if the Importer or Proprietor of To. Allowance for bacco thail, upon Entry thereof, pay ready Money for all or any ready Money part of the faid Duties within the faid Thirty Days, or at any time or times within and of the first Fitteen Bonths of the faid Tighteen Ponths, to commence at the End of the faid Thirty Days after the Patters Report of the Ship, he hall, in lieu of all former Discounts made so youngt Payment, out of all the said Duties have an Allowance made of Ten Pounds per Centum per to her Cont. Annum so the latd Fifteen Ponths, or proportionably so so many or proportionalities. On this of the said Fisteen Ponths as hall then remain under the Ponths, not so any less time than a Ponths and in case atter the Importer or Propietor shall have given Security as assoretaid, subject at his Cleation may be in One or more Bond or Bonds to pay the said several Duties in Eighteen Ponths, and that be desirated to discharge his Bond or Bonds, or any part thereof, in tready Ponney, conner than Fisteen Ponth, he shall be abated upon the Bond or Bonds so such Propieto to such the Bond or Bonds for such Propietion to such time, but not for the Bond or Bonds for such Propietion to such time, but not portion to be allowed any Discount after the End of Fisteen Ponths.

IV. Provided also, That nothing in this Ad contained, is in Not way & per center to be allowed any Discount after the End of Fisht per Cent. to way & per center to take away the said Allowance of Fight per Cent. to way & per center way is per center to the subject of the Everal Duties for the Persons Encourage, nor is the weather and in Consideration of Waste and Shinkage, nor the All-Hundred out of the said Additional Duty, by virtue of the respective Ac of Connage and Poundage and other As before recited.

V. And whereas several Perchants and other Persons concerned in the Importations, are frequently under Districtions, and unable to give good and sufficient Security so the Payment of the Several Duties imposed thereon: And whereas sutting the same into proper Wasterbuses may not only be an Esse and Convenience to the Importers thereon, so the last and Convenience to the Importers thereon. Eighteen Pourths, to commence at the End of the faid Thirty Days after the Matters Report of the Ship, he thall, in lien of all

may not only be an Cale and Convenience to the Importers there-Bythe , G. c.7. of, but also a Security to her Majesties Revenue, Be it therefore tocontinue as Long as the Du- Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the first on paying ties on Tobacco. Day of June, One thousand seden hundred and sourteen, during the down the Duty of 1 d. per lb.

Cerm of five Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Tobacco may Semon of Parliament, in case any Person importing any of the be Ware-housed at Merfaid Tobacco, shall pay down in ready Yoney the Sublidy of Die chants Charge, Deny per Pound due and payable to her Pajelly by the Act of the under the Ewelth Pear of the Reign of his late Pajelly King Charles the Merchants Second, or by any Act or Acts continuing the same, and hall then Locks. Desire to have the said Cobacco put into Ware houses, under the Ducens and the Derchants Locks, for the Security of the Remainder of the Duties, the Perchants of the Security of the Kermainder of the Duties, the Perchant of his Security of that have warehouse to tree Access into the said Chare houses at all seasonable times, and be at the the Tusiom house Officers are hereby required to attend, without Charge of the Fee of Reward; and it shall and may be lawful soft the Commissioners of Principal Officers of the Customs, to permit and cause his decrease of the said Cobacco to be lodged and put into Clare-houses (to be cers provided by and at the Charge of the Perchants, and to be first Merchant to composite his the said Commissioners of Officers) upon the Acre, sive his own approved by the laid Commissioners of Officers) upon the Aer, sive his own chants giving his own Hond to Parment of the Duties at the the Duties at the the Duties at the Condition of Fifteen Bonths; and if the Importer of Importers of 15 Months such Cobacco, as has been to longed in the Chare-houses, shall investigate not within the laid time of Fifteen Bonths, offer good and luffice good Security ent Security for Payment of the Tuties at the End of the laid to pay in the Country for Payment of the Tuties at the End of the laid to Months, Offer good and luffice when the Country for Payment of the Tuties at the End of the laid to Months, Offer good and luffice when the Country for Payment of the Tuties at the End of the laid to Months,

Eighteen Bonths, or by Debentures on Erportation of luch Tobacco, or Payment of the several Duties for which his own Bond hath been given, Discharge his of their Obligations, of any Part thereof, but that the Tobacco, or any Part thereof that continue and be still remaining in the law Ware houses for want of the Pay-

ment of the Duties due thereon; in such case it shall be lawful for

the faid Commissioners, or Principal Officers of the Customs for the time being, and who are hereby required and impowered to cause the said Cobacco so remaining to be publickly sold by Inch

of Candle, first giving the Proprietor or Proprietors fourteen Days Potice, or leaving the same in writing at the Place of his or their last above; the Product thereof, after such Sale, sirst to be applied towards Payment of the Customs and Charges that have been expended thereon, and the Overplus, if any, to be ren-

died and paid to the Proprietor, or other Person lawfully Authoris

or export.

elfe to be fold by Inch of Candle.

The Produce applied to Cufroms, &c.

zed to receive the same. Tobacco burnt VI. Provided always, That in case any Tobacco put into the said Wate-houses, and so locked up, as asozesaid, shall be burnt honse, Duties ded, or destroyed by fire, during the time it remains in the said Warehouses, the Proprietors or Owners of such Tobacco shall be allowed the Duties paid, and the Bond shall be discharged for so
much thereof as shall have been so burnt or destroyed. to be allowed, and Bond dif-

For Tobacco in the River unentred.

charged.

Time of Im-

VII. And whereas divers great Quantities of Tobacco of the English Plantations have been imported for some time, but by reafon of the Deadnels of the Cobacco Trade, occasioned by the Length of the late Clar, the Importers of Proprietors thereof have not entred the laid Cobacco, and paid of lecured the Duties for the same, as the Law requires: For Relief therefore of the same Importers or Proprietors of the faid Tobacco in this special case, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the time of portation, to be protected and the Cobaccoes, as are already imported, and reckoned from Importation of all such Cobaccoes, as are already imported, and reckoned from the Second day of June, 1714 not entred, shall be reckoned to be from the Second day of June, 1714 not entred, shall be reckoned to be from the Second day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen, in like manner as if the Masters of the said Ships of Messels had made Report of their feveral Ladings on that Day; and the Importers or Propietors of fuch Tobacco thall pay or fecure the Duties, and have and enjoy the several Allowances and Discounts, and be entitled to drawback the Duties, as fully and in like manner as if the faid Tobacco had been imported, and the Hafters of the Ships had made their respective Reports of their Ladings, on the said Second day of June, One thousand seven hundged and fourteen; any Law. Alage, of Custom to the contrary in any wife notwithstand.

VIII. And whereas it has been found by Experience, That her Maiesties Revenue suffers great Prejudice, as well by Alloman. ces for Damaged Tobacco, as by the obtaining a Drawback by Deventure on the reshipping the same, as if such Tobacco had been Sound and Good, and paid the Duties at Importation: for preventing the like Abulcs for the luture, Be it further Enaned by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the First day of Au-bys Geo.cap. 7.

gust, Due thousand seven handred and fourteen, within or during to continue as the Term of Ithe Pears thence next enfuing, og at any time be-ties on Tobacco. fore the End of the then next Sellon of Parliament, no Derchant og other Person whatsoever thall have any Allowance og Abatement for the Sublidies or other Duties made him, for any fort of Tobacco imported, or to be imported, under pretence of fuch Tobacco being Corrupt of Enmerchantable; But in cafe any Merchant of other Person shall refuse to make Entry of such Damagen Tobacco, and to pay and secure the whole Duties due and papable for the same, then he or they shall have Liberty to separate from his of their Tobacco, so much thereof as they shall refuse to pap Custom foz, and the Principal Officers of her Majesties Customs, of any Two of more of them, that cause all such Corrupt To-

bacco to be weighed, and publickly burnt, or otherwise destroyed, as not wholesom and fit for use, and the Owner or Importer thereof hall be discharged from paying or securing any Subside, or

Merchant refuling to pay fuch Tobacco to be burnt, Orc.

No Allowance for Damaged

Tobacco.

other

other Duties for the same, to her Majelly; any Law, Cukom, oz

Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

IX. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority Owner to be afozefaid, That every Dwner of Importer of fuch Damaged and allowed 25 lb. for every roolb. Coccupt Tobacco, shall, as a Compensation for Freight and other of Damaged Charges, and for that the cutting off and separating the same Tobacco burnt, &c. may beface the Remainder of the Cobacco, have an Allowance of Twenty five Pounds weight of Cobacco, free of all Duties, for every Dne hundred Pounds of such Corrupt and Damaged Tobacco so separated to be burnt or destroyed, as asociald, and so in
proportion for any greater or lesser Quantity; which Allowance of The Allowance
Twenty sive Pounds for every Dne hundred Pounds of Tobacco so be by Certito to be made, as asociald, shall be by Tertificate, and the Dsf. Fee,
rers are hereby required to make, pals, and pay such Tertificate
without fee of Reward, the Tobacco mentioned in such Tertificate
without fee of Reward, the Tobacco mentioned in such Tertificate
ate not to be placed to the Perchants Tryox Account, so as and not to be
such Allowance of Twenty sive Pounds of Tobacco for every placed to the
Dne hundred Pounds of Damaged Tobacco, so separated of decount, Fe.
Accounts of Tobacco, upon or sor any Hogshead of Arranoco Tobacco, or the Quantity of Two hundred Pounds of Tobacco,
upon or sor any Hogshead of Sweet-scented Tobacco.

X. Provided always, and be it further Enasted by the Authority Note dinder every One hundzed Pounds of luch Corrupt and Damaged Co-

X. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority Notes hinder afozelaid, That nothing in this ac contained thall be confirmed to ances, not exatopeiato, Chat nothing in this ac contained that we consisted to ances, not exforbit or hinder the Derchants or Importers having an Allowance coeding gold, made them for Damaged Tobacco, in such manner as hath been on any One contained, to as such Allowance both not exceed Forty Pounds weight of Cobacco upon any One hoghead; and for the more ready Disposed, fuch small Damages, not exceeding forty Pounds weight on any One hoghead, hall be viewed, and the cobe made in Allowance made in the Scale; any thing herein contained to the the Scale.

contrary notwithsanding.

XI. And whereas it frequently happens that divers Goods and Herchandizes are brought into her Majesties Stozehouses for want of being Entred, and because the Duties of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties are not Paid and Secured as the Law directs, which Goods do remain there divers Pears, and often to long, until they are Perished, and become of no Clasue, where. by the Ducen hath lost the whole Custom due on the Importation of the fair Goods's for Prevention whereof for the future, Be it likewife Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after Goods in Wares the first day of July, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, houses unpaid the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, shall in all at Publick Salo. Cales where the Goods are of that be brought into her Majesties Storehouses for Security of the Customs, and other Duties due thereon, as foon as conveniently they can, cause all Goods so brought into her Pajesties Stozehouses, as afozesaid, which shall have remained there for the space of Twelve Bonths, the Sub-sub and other Duties not paid, compounded for, or otherwise secured, as the Law direas, to be publickly fold by Auction, of Juch of Candle, and after such Sale, the Produce thereof is first to be Produce how applied to or towards the Payment of the Freight, Pyimage, and to be applied. Tharges of Clare house room, and other Charges that shall arise thereon, next the Fusions and Others, and the Fusions are considered. thereon, next the Customs and Dutics, and the Overplus to be paid to the Proprietor, or other Persons authorized to receive the

8 A. cap. 13.

XII. And whereas an Ac passed in the Eighth Pear of her Dajefftes Reign, for continuing feberal Impolitions, Additional Impolitions, and Duties upon Goods imported, to raile Boney by way of Loan for Service of the Pear Due thousand seven hundred and ten, and for better preventing Francs in Drawbacks upon Certificate Goods, and for other Purposes therein mentioned; in which there were several Regulations Enaced to be complied with, in order to entitle the Exporters of Cobacco to their Debentures, which new Regulations being made to commence from the Twenty seventh day of March, One thousand seven hundred and

ten, by which time the same could not be known in Scotland, seve tal Parcels of Tobacco, through Ignorance, were exported from thence without regard to the Regulations law down in the faid Aa, the Debentures of which Tobacco have been refused to be made forth and allowed to the Werchants upon that account only; For all Tobac-Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That for all co exported from Scotland, after the Ewenty seventh day of between 27 Mar. March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and before the Six-and 16 April, teenth day of April following, the Barons of the Exchequer in Scotland Mall cause the Debentures to be made forth, and allowed make out Deto the Perchants according to the Laws in force before the fair Twenty seventh day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten; any thing in the aforesaid Aa to the contrary notwithstands

Deputations in force, notwith-flanding the

bentures.

XIII. And whereas there has been some doubt whether the Defore, nowith fractions of Authorities granted to Collectors, Surveyors, or Death, Sc. of other Inferior Officers of the Customs, do remain in force upon Commissioners, the Death or Removal of any of the Commissioners of the Customs, by whom the Deputations were granted; Fe it Enaced and Declared by the Authority afgrefaid, That all such Collectors, Surveyors, or other Inserior Officers of the Customs who are or have been, or thall be hereafter deputed or appointed, as aforelatd, thall be deemed to remain and continue in their respective Offices and Imployments, notwithstanding the Death of Removal of any of the Commissioners of the Customs, who deputed and appointed such Officers, until the Deputations of such Officers respectively thall be, by the said Commissioners, or any Superior Authority, repoked, annulled oz made boid.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Self. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying Additional Duties on Sope, and Paper, and upon certain Linens, Silks, Callicoes and Stuffs, and upon Starch, and exported Coals, and upon Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper, for raising One million four hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for her Majesties Supply; and for Allowances on exporting made Wares of Leather, Sheep-skins and Lamb-skins; and for Distribution of Four thousand Pounds due to the Officers and Seamen for Gun-Money; and to adjust the Property of Tickets in former Lotteries; and touching certain Shares of Stock in the Capital of the South-Sea Company; and for appropriating the Monies granted to her Majesty.

Preamble.

A D it please pour most Ercellent Bajesty, we your Bajeflies most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeds, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being bestrous that such Supplies as are necessary for defraying your Majesties Publick Expences may be effectually raised, have therefore cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Act give and grant unto your Pajetly the several and respective Rates and Duties for and upon all Sope made in Great Britain, og imported into the same; and for and upon all Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and for and upon all chequered and striped Lineus to be imported into Great Britain; and for and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, and other enumerated Goods, which shall be printed, painted, stained or oped in Great Britain; and for and upon all Starch made in Great Britain; and for and upon all Coals exported for Foreign Parts; and for and upon fuch Stampt Mellum, Parchment and Paper, and other things hereafter in this ac moze

particularly described or mentioned, for and during such Term or Terms of Pears, and in luch Manner and form as are herein after expected; and do most humbly befeech your Pajesto, that it may be Enaded: And be it Enaded by the Ducens most Ercellent Bajeffy, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That there shall be For 32 Years raised, levied, colleged and paid, unto and for the Ale of her Da. from August, Geo. cap. 4 jesty, her Heirs and Successors, for and upon all Sope of what ported to pay kind soever, which at any time of times within of during the Term the Addition of Two and thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the Second day of per 16.

August, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, hall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, or made within the same, the several and respective additional of Mew Duties herein after described of mentioned (over and above all Customs, Subsidies, Rates and Duties chargeable upon such Sope, or any part thereof, by any other Ac or As of Parliament now in force) That is to lay, for every Pound weight, confiffing of Sixteen Dunces Averdupoize, of fuch Sope, so to be imported or brought into the faid Kingdom, within or during the Term afozelaid. One Peny, and after that rate for a greater or lefter quantity, to be paid down in ready Honey by the Importers' thereof, from time to time, before the Landing of the same; and Great Britain for every such Pound weight of Sope to be made in the faid ob, per lb. Kingdom of Great Britain, within and during the Term afozefaid, One Half peny, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity,

to be paid by the Makers thereof respectively.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Additional there hall be raised, levied, colleged and paid, unto and for per, Pashboard, the Ale of her Majesty, her heirs and Successor, for and upon Scior 22 years all Paper of what kind soeder, and all Pashboards, Mithin as during the and Scaleboards, which at any time of times, within of during the Term of Two and thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the faid Second day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, thall be imposted of brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (printed Books, Maps, and other Prints always excepted) the several and respective Rates and Outles herein after expessed (over and above the prefent Customs, Sublidies, and Duties upon the same Commodities respectively) that is to say,

For and upon all Paper ulually called or known by the Mame Adas Fine. of Atlas Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Eight Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame AdasOrdinary. of Atlas Ordinary, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Ream, and after that

rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name Imperial Fine. of Imperial Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Eight Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Super Royal of Super Royal Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Six Shillings for every Ream, and after that

rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Royal Fine: of Royal Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Ream, and after that tate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Medium Fine, of Medium Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Three Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Pame Demy Fine of Demy Fine, which wall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid,

Continued for

Anno 12 ANN Æ Reginæ. 424

the Sum of Two Shillings for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Pame Demy Second. of Demy Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of One Shilling and Three Pence for every Ream, and

after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

DemyPrinting. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Rame of Demy Princing, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Ten Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Fine Holland For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Royal. of Fine Holland Royal, which that the imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of Due Shilling and Seven Pence Palf-peny for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quan-

Fine Holland Second.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Fine Holland Second, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, the Sum of One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or lefter quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Blue Royal. of Blue Royal, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, the Sum of Dne Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity. Painted Paper

For and upon all painted Paper which hall be imported or brought imported. in, as afozefaid, the Sum of Four Shillings foz every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

Cartridge Pa-Fox and upon all Paper usually called ox known by the Mame per. of Carridge Paper, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore-faid, the Sum of Mine Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Elephant Fine, which thall be imported or brought in, as afore-Elephant Fine. faid, the Sum of Four Shillings for every Ream, and after that

rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

Chancory Double.

PUL

Ordinary Ele-For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame phaut. of Ordinary Elephant, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforelaid, the Sum of One Shilling and Seven Pence Half peny for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name

FineLarge Post. of Fine Large Post, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore-said, the Sum of One Shilling and Three Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or lesser quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Fine Fools Cap, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore-Fine Fools Cap. laid, One Shilling and Three Pence for every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or lefter quantity. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Pame Second Fools Cap. of Second Fools Cap, which thall be imported or brought in, as afores faid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Baffard, or Double Copy. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Bakard, or Double Copy, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

Foz and upon all Paper usually called oz known by the Mame of Chancery Double, which shall be imported oz brought in, as afozelaid, One Shilling foz every Ream, and after that rate foz a greater or leffer quantity.

Super Fine Pot. For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Super Fine Por, which hall be imported or brought in, as aforesaid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity. Second Fine

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame of Second Fine Pot, which chall be imported or brought in, as aforelaid, Dine Dence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity. F02

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoz Royal of Genoa Royal, which shall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, One Shilling and Seven Pence Ball peny for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name Genoa Mediof Genoa Medium, which that be imported or brought in, as afore, which that be imported or brought in, as afore, which that be imported or every Ream, and after

that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoz Demy of Genoa Demy Fine, which hall be imported or brought in, as afores Fine. faid, One Shilling for every Ream, and after that rate for a preater or leffer quantity.

for and upon all Paper usually called of known by the Name Genoa Demy of Genoa Demy Second, which shall be imported or brought in, as second. aforefaid, Dine Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a

areater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoa Crown of Genoa Crown Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as afore-fair, Mine Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a preater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoa Crown of Genoa Crown Second, which mall be imported or brought in, as Second. afozelaid, Sir Pence foz every Ream, and after that rate foz a

greater of leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Name Genoz Fools of Genoa Fools Cap Fine, which shall be imported or brought in, as Cap Fine. afozelato, Mine Pence foz every Ream, and after that rate foz a greater oz leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame Genoa Fools of Genoa Fools Cap Second, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate

for a greater or leffer quantity. for and upon all Paper utually called or known by the Mame German Londof German Lombard, which thall be imported or brought in, as afore bard.

faid, Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper ulually called or known by the Manne Serman of German Demy, which thall be imported or brought in, as afore. Demy. laid, Mine Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity.

For and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Dame of German German Crown, which that be imported or brought in, as aforefaid, Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a greater or

leffer quantity. Foz and upon all Paper usually called or known by the Mame German Fools of German Fools Cap, which shall be imported or brought in, an afore- Cap. fatt, Sir Pence for every Ream, and after that rate for a great-

er or leffer quantity. For and upon all Passboards, Millboards and Scaleboards, Passboard, which thall be imported or brought in, as aforesate, Two Shillings Scaleboard, Scaleboards, Passboard, Scaleboards, Passboard, Scaleboards, Passboard, Scaleboards, Passboard, Scaleboards, Passboard, Scaleboards, Scal a greater of leffer quantity

And for and upon all other Paper, Alhite or Brown, or of any Paper not parother Colour or Kind whatfoever, which thall be imported or brought ged. in, as afozelaid, (not being particularly charged in this Ad) a Duty after the rate of Ten Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Calue of the same, and after that rate for a greater of leffer quantity.

III. Which faid Duties for and upon the faid several Sorts of Tobe paid by Paper, and the faid Pastboards, Millboards and Scaleboards, the Importer. to be imported within or during the Term aforesaid, shall be paid by the respective Importers thereof from time to time.

VII. And be it also Enacted by the Authority asozesaid, That there hall be raised, levied, colleded and paid, to and for the Ale of her Wajesty, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all the

Anno 12 ANNÆ Reginæ.

Chequered and quered and firiped Linens, and upon all Linens printed, painted, firiped Linens, frained, or dyed after the Hanusaure, or in the Thread or Parn ex. imported to pay 15th, per before the Hamulacture, in any foreign Parts (excepting Tuck-cent. ad Valo-rams, Lawns, Canvas, Barras, and Silefia Meckeloths) which rem, except Buckrams, Et. at any time of times, within of during the Term of Two and for 32 Years thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the faid Second day of August, Continued for me August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, shall be imported or Geo. cap. 4.

brought into the Kningdom of Great Britain, and may lawfully be used of Moin there (over and above all other Customs, Subsidies or Duties, imposed upon, or payable for the same) a Duty after the Rate of Fifteen Pounds for every Due hundred Pounds of the true and real Claime thereof, to be paid by the Importers

2 Aug. 1714.

respectively.

IX. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That there continued for thall be raifed, levied, colleded, and paid unto and for the ale of Geo. cap. 4 per lb. for igair de tinted, ber heirs and Successozs, for and upon all Starch which, at any time of times, within of during the Term of Two and thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the faid Second day of August, Due thouland seven hundred and fourteen shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and above all Customs, Subsidies, and Duties already imposed thereupon) the Sum of Two Pence for every Pound weight, confilling of Sirtcent Dunces Averdupoize, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quan-Made in Great tity, to be paid down in ready Honey by the Importers thereof, from time to time, befoze the Landing of the same s and foz and upon all Starch of what kind soever, which at any time oz times, within oz during the same Term of Two and thirty Pears, shall be made within the said Kingdom of Great Britain, the Sum of Due Peny soz every such Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that Rate soz a greater oz lesser Quantity; the same to be paid by the Pakets thereof respectively.

from the 2 Aug. 1714.

Coals exported XI. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, that there hall continued for la foreign Bot be tailed, levied, collected and paid, unto and for the Ale of her Geo. cap. 4 the Chalder Dajelly, her beirs and Successors, for and upon all Coals which at any time of times, within of during the Cerm of Two and thirty Pears, to be reckoned from the laid Second day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and fourteen, chast be Gipped to be exposed beyond the Seas (Coals exposed to Ireland, the Isle of Man, of her Majickies Plantations excepted) the Duties following, that is to kay, for such Coals shipped to be exposed in foreign Bottoms, the Sum of five Shillings the Chalver, Newcastle measure (over and above the present Duties upon the same) and for all Coals which at any time or times, within or during the same Cerm of Two and thirty Pears, chall be chipped to be in British Bot- exported beyond the Seas in British Bottoms, the Sum of Three Shillings for every Chalver, Newcastle menture (over and above the present Duties payable for the same) and no more; any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

toms, 3 s.

XII. And it is hereby Enaced and Declared by the Authority Duties, and the afozelaid, That all the Duties impoled by this Ac upon luch Sope, be Paper. Pastboards, Willboards, Scaleboards, chequered and ariped Linens, or any other Commodities before charged, as that be imported into England, Wales, and the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, during the Cerm of Cerms aforefaid, and all the Duties which that artie in England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, for Coals to be exported, during the Term therein granted, as aforesaid, shall be under the Management of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs in England, for the time being, according to the Duties of their respective Offices; and that all the Outies imposed by this Act upon such Sope, Paper, Passboards, Billboards, Scaleboards, and chequered and firiped Linens, or any the Commodities before charged, as shall be imported into Scotland, during the respedive Terms aforesaid, and all the Duties imposed by this Act, which shall arise in Scotland, for Coals to be exported during the faid Term therein granted, as afozefaid, thall be under the Management of the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs

The imported under the Manasement of the Commissioners of the Customs in Fugland or Scotland re-

ipoctively.

in Scotland, for the time being, according to the Duties of their respedive Offices; and that the respedive Receivers General of the Customs in England and Scotland, for the time being, shall, from time to time, pay, or cause to be paid, all the Monies that they hall respectively receive for the said imported Commodities, and for the laid exported Coals (the necessary Charges of raising and Accounting for the same excepted) into the Receipt of her Daje. flies Erchequer in England, diffinaty and apart from all other Branches of the Publick Revenues, for the purposes in this Act erpreffed, under the like Denatties, forfeitures, and Difabilities, as are to be inflitted by this ac for diverting or milapplying any Montes by this Act appropriated or appointed for any the purpoles herein after mentioned.

XIV. And it is bereby Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That How these seall the feveral Duties by this Act imposed, as aforefaid, upon Sope, mall be raifed,

Paper of all forts, Paffboards, Millboards, Scaleboards, the enquered and friped Linens, and upon printed, painted, framed and dred Silks, Callicoes, Lineus and Stuffs, during the faid Cerm or Terms of Pears, therein by this Ac granted, in all cases whatfoever (except where other Provision or Direction is specially made or given by this Ad) hall be railed, levied, afcertained, fecured, colleded, answered, and paid, by such Ways, Beans and Bethods, and under such Denalties and Porfeitures, and with the like Discounts, Allowances, Exemptions and Drawbacks, and in such Manner and Form, as the Duties imposed on the same Commodities reio A. cap. 19. spedively, by an Aa made in the Centh Pear of her Baicflies Reign, for laying several Duties upon Sope, Paper, chequered and striped Linens, and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, printed, painted or flained, (amongst other things thereby charged) for and during the respective Terms thereby granted, towards raising the Sum of Due million eight hundred thousand Pounds therein mentioned, or by any Act or Acts of Parliament thereby referred unto, or by any other Act of this Sellion of Parliament, are to be raised, sevied, ascertained, secured, collected, answered and paid respectively; and that the safo Duty by this Aa imposed upon Starch, during all the said Term of Two and thirty Pears therein by this Ad granted, shall be raited, levied, alcertained, lecured, collected, answered and paid, by such Mays, Heans and Hethods, and under such Pains, Penalties and Foxicitures, and with the like Discounts, Allowances, Exemptions and Diawbacks, and in such Hanner and Foxin, as to A. eap. 26. the Duties imposed by another act of the Tenth Pear of her Hapfelis Reign, upon Starch (amongs other things thereby charged) for and during the Term thereby granted, towards Rasing another Sum of Dne million eight hundred thousand Pounds therein mentioned, or by any act or last of Partiament thereby referred unto, are to be raised, levied, ascertained, secured, collected, answered and paid respectively, except in such Case or Cases, touching which other Directions are given by this Act; and that the fed, levied, ascertained, secured, collected, answered and paid, by ing which other Directions are given by this Act; and that the latd Duties by this Act imposed upon Coals exposted to any fotato Duties by this ac impoted upon Coals exposed to any forceign Parts, (except before excepted) during the laid Term of Pears by this ac granted of and in the lame, hall be raised, levied, assertained, secured, collected, answered and paid, by such Ways, Beans and Bethods, and under such Pains, Penalties and Foreitures, and in such Banner and Form, as the present Duties upon Exportation of Coals, or any other Customable Goods, to any foreign Parts, by any Law or Statute now in socceptions, the Antiquance thereof are to be raised. during the Continuance thereof, are to be raised, levied, ascertained, fecured, collected, answered and paid.
XV. And foz better fecuring the Duties by this Ac Chargeable

upon such of the Commodities afozesato, as by the first mentioned to A. cap. 19. Ac of the Centh Pear of her Majesties Reign are directed to be marked or flamped; and to the End the Duties arising thereupon by this Act may be better diffinguished, and applied to the separate Ase by this Act intended, Be it further Enaced by the Authority to be provided, afozelaid, That fuch proper Stamps or Scals shall, on or before

D h h 2

to be altered by the Commissioners as Occasion.

All the Powers in to Anne to be in force.

the faid Second day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, be provided and distributed by the said respective Commissioners, as may serve to denote the Payment of Charging of the several Duties by this and the said former Ac chargeable on the same Commodities respectively; and that the said Stamps 02 Seals by this Act directed to be provided, Mall be used and applied accordingly, and hall and may, from time to time, be renewed or altered by the laid respective Commissioners, as often as

there thall be a necessary Occasion for renewing the same. XVI. And be it also Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Pains of Death, and other Pains, Penaltics and Fosseitures, Clauses, Matters and Things whatfoever, contained in the fair several Aas of the Tenth Pear of her Majesties Reign, for raising, receiving, levying, recovering, fecuring and paying the Duties on such Commodities before mentioned, as are by this Ac charged with Mew ogadditional Duties thereupon, og touching the Warks og Stamps thereby directed to be continued, pradifed, and put in Execution, for railing, receiving, levying, recovering, fecuring and paying the same New or Additional Duties, by this Ad charged upon the same Commodities respectively, and all Arrearages thereof, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purpoles, as if they were particularly and at large repeated in the body of this present At, except in such cases only where any Alterations therein is specially

made by this Ad. XVII. And whereas great Quantities of Silks, Callicoes and

Linens, that are printed, painted, stained or dyed in Great Britain, are frequently thipt off, in order to be exported, as is pretended, for which the Exporter both receive a very great Drawback; and notwithstanding the Law already made to prevent the Relanding of them, yet very great Quantities are frequently Relanded, to the preat Lessening of her Hajesies Revenue, and Prejudice of the Fair Trader; to prevent which Evil Pradices for the future, and to fecure the Duties upon the faid Goods, Be it Enaded by the Au-Persons export thority asozesaid, That from and after the said Second day of Auing silks, Calicoss, Section and Jersons that that export any Silks, Callicoss of are painted, experience of the project of th or Officers to be appointed for that purpose by the respective Commillioners of the Customs, when and where he will Pack up the faid Goods, in order to be exported; and the faid Commissioners of the Customs are hereby impowered and directed to cause such Officer to take care to fee that such Seal of Seals, Stamps of Warks, be taken off from every Piece so intended to be exported; and the faid Officer of Officers thall take an Account of the Kinds and Quantities of the Goods so intended to be exported, and make a Return thereof to the Officer that thall be appointed by fuch Commissioners to receive the same, without any fee of Reward for so doing.

who is to take Stamps or Seals be taken off from every Piece, &c.

upon Sope and Paper, and upon certain Linens, Bilks, Callicoes and Stuffs, and upon Starch and exported Coals, and upon Stampt Cillum, Parchment and Paper, befoze granted by this Ad, may be certainly and duly Railed, and the same (except the necessary Charges of executing this Aa) may be justly and duly brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, according to the true meaning Commissioners hereof; It is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat from time to time, during the Continuance of this Act, there Call be appointed such and so many Commissioners and Officers, as shall be proper and necessary for the managing, raising, colleding and paying the same Duties, and for keeping and rendring the Accounts of the same; and that the Commissioners and Officers concerned

therein, that perform their feveral Duties in relation to the Pre-

milles,

XXXII. And to the End all the faid Additional, or Mew Duties

be appointed.

miffes, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penalites, fogfeitures and Dilabilities, fog any Offence og Degled therein, or for detaining, viverting or milapplying any part of the Ponics ariling by the same Duties, or any of them, as are presented, and to be inflicted by virtue of an Ar of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of his late 9W.3. cap. 44. Bajesty Ling William the Chird Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum, not exceeding Two millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies | for the like Offence or Meglect, relating to the Duties thereby granted og referred unto, og fog detnitting, diverting, or misapplying any part of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Ad last mentioned.

XLVIII. And be it further Enaced, Chat for the better encoura, Penalty on Ofging Persons to advance the said Sum of One million four hun- Exchequer, and dred thouland Pounds upon the Terms aforesaid, That all Re-other Officers, ceipts and Issues, and all other things directed by this Ad to be offending, performed in the Erchequer, and by any other Officers or Persons, shall be done and performed by the Officers there, without demanding of receiving, directly of indirectly, any fee, Gratuity of Reward for the same; and in case the Officers of the Erchequer, of other Officers of Persons that take of demand any such fees of Reward, of that other of misapply and of the Sums to be paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for making up the aforesaid fund, of thall pay of issue out the same, otherwise than according to the Intent of this Act, of thall not keep Gooks and Registers, and make Entries, and do and person all other things which by this Ic they are required to verson, when such Officer which by this An they are required to perform, every such Officer thall fogfeit his Office, and be fog the future incapable of any Office or Place of Trust whatsoever, and shall answer and pay treble Damages and Coss of Suit to any Adventurer, or the Erecutous, Administratous, or Assigns of any Adventurer that will sue for the same, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of her Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, in the different System of Artogo it vention in the control of Parliament, or other Privilege, or Wager of Law, Injunction, or Office of Restraint, or more than one Imparlance that be granted or allowed, and in the sate Action the Plaintist upon Recovery thail have full Tosts; One third part of which Sum so to be recovered, that be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, for the Benefit of her Daieffr, her Deies and Successors: and the other Two third parts thall be to and for the Ale of the Profecutor.

9 A. cap. 11. 10 A. cap. 26.

LXVIII. And whereas, by an Ad passed the Minth Pear of her Majeffies Reign, certain Duties are laid on tanned Leather; and by another an passed the Tenth Pear of her Bajesties Beign, further Duties are laid thereon, and by the faid Aas only Two thirds of the respective Duties are to be drawn back, or allowed upon the Exportation of Boots, Shoes, Sloves or other Nanusadures, which by Experience is found to be a Discouragement to the Wanutaffurers employed therein; for remedy whereof, Be it Declared Tanned Leaand Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, that from and after the factured, to Second day of August, One thousand seven hundzed and sourteen, draw back there shall, in lieu of the said Two thirds of the said Duties, be and on Exportation, paid and allowed to the Exporter or Exporters, for all tanned Leas upon a Deben ther which thall be Manufactured and actually made into Goods of ture, siving Se-Wares, by him og them exported, on a proper Debenture to be curity. made for that purpole, and Security given for the same, as by the fato Ans are prescribed, the Sum of One Penv Ball-penv for every Pound weight thereof, and so in proportion for every greater og leffer Quantity; which Dawback of Dne Deny Walt peny per Pound, shall be paid out of the respective Duties granted by the faid Ads of the Minth and of the Tenth Pears of her Watellies Reian; any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

LXIX. And whereas, by an At of Parliament passed in the 9A. 3. cap. rx. Minth Bear of her Majesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for laying

certain

certain Duties upon Hides and Skins tanned, tawed or dreffed, and upon Vellum and Parchment, for the Term of Thirty two Years, for profecuting the War, and other her Majellies most necessary Occasions, It is Enacco, That upon the Shipping of any hides of Calve skins for Exportation into Foreign Parts, and giving Security to the Cu-fromer or Collector of the Customs of the Port from whence such Exportation that be made, That such hides and Calve-skins that not be relanded or brought on Shore, in any Port or Part of Great Britain, the Customer of Collector shall give the Exporter a Certificate of Debenture in witting, of the Kinds and Quantities of fuch foldes and Calve-skins; and that upon producing fuch Certificate the Collector at the Port where such Hides or Calve skins hall be exported, hall repay to the Person producing such Certificate, Two thirds of the Duties which were before charged for fuch hives of Calbe-skins fo exported, as aforefaid: And whereas some Doubts have arisen upon the Construction of the said Ac, whether the same shall extend to allow a Drawback of the said Duties, for any other fort of Skins, tanned, tawed or dreffed, than Dives and Calves skins; therefore to explain the laid Aa, Be it Shoep-skins and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Sheep-skins and Lamb-skins to Lamb skins, tanned, tawed or dreffed, which are chargeable with draw back Two Lamb skins, tanned, tawed or dreffed, which large of her Man any Duties by the faid ac passed in the Minth Pear of her Das A. cap. 11.

thirds of the

jeffies Reign, shall, upon Exportation thereof, have a Drawback or Allowance of Two thirds of the Duties, payable by virtue of the faid Aa, subject to such Rules, as by the faid Aa are prescribed on the Exportation of any Dides or Calve skins; any thing in the faid Ad contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 12 ANN Æ Regina. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. XVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the speedy and effectual Preserving the Navigation of the River of Thames, by stopping the Breach in the Levels of Havering and Dagenham in the County of Effex; and for ascertaining the Ceal-Meafure.

XI. AND whereas the Practice and Alage in the Port of London, for many Pears last past in the Dealurement of all sorts of Coals, commonly called Sea-Coals, waterborn, liable to the several Duties, and chargeable with the same by several Acts of Parliament, hath usually been made by a Bushel equal to One Bushel and One Duart, Winchester-Dealure, according to the Standard in her Dajestics Exchequer: And whereas some only a diffusive same of late arties touching the Acastroneous of and disputes have of late artien touching the Dealurement of Sea-Coals; for preventing therefore all such disputes for the fu-The Contents of a Coalbuffel.

The Co and One Quart of Water, according to the Standard for the Winchester Bushel, described by an Ac of Parliament made in the Chirteenth Pear of the Reign of his late Dajeffy King William, 13 W 3. 6.5. for fettling a Duty upon Halt; and all Sea-Coals and Culm chargeable with any Duties by the Winchester-Bealure, from and after the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, chail be chargeable with the faid Duties, and be fold, mea-fured, and paid by the Chalder, containing Thirty fir of fuch Bu-

thely, as afozefaid, heaped up, and no other, and so in Pzopoztion

fo2

Winchester-Meafure.

for any greater or leffer Quantity, under the line Benalties and Forfeitures as are by Law prescribed in regard to the Winchester Bulbel; any Law, Clage of Cultom to the contrary in any wife

notwithstanding.

XII. And for the more rafie and better ascertaining the Contents A Standard of the faid Bulhel, Be it further Enacted by the Authority afore kepth the Exlaid, That the Lord high Treasurer, or any Three or more of the chequer. Commillioners of the Treasury for the time being, thall cause an erad Bullel to be made of Brals of the manner and dimensions afozelaid, and the same to be fealed and kept in her Majesties Erchequer, as a Standard for the purposes aforesaid, that Recourse may be had thereta as Occasion that require.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

C A P. XVIII.

An Act for the Preserving all such Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen to be forced on shore, or stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesties Dominions.

Whereas by an Act made in the Third Pear of the Reign of Preamble; Ring Edward the First, concerning Ulrecks at Sea, It is season of the Ship, that where a Han, a Dog, og a Cat, escape quick out of the Ship, that luch Ship, not Barge, not any thing in them, shall be adjudged a Ulreck, but the Goods shall be saved, and kept by view of the Sherist, Cozoner, of the Kings Bailist, and velivered into the Dands of such as are of the Town where the Goods were found; so that is any Sue so, those Goods, and after wave that they were his, or personal intime his despited. after prove that they were his, or perified within his keeping, within a Pear and a Day, they shall be restored to him, without belay, and if not, they shall remain to the King, or to such others delay, and if not, they shall remain to the king, or to such others to whom Alreck belongeth; and he that otherwise doth, and there of be attainted, shall be awarded to Pollon, and make fine at the kings Aliti: And whereas by another Act made in the fourth Pear of the Keign of the said king Edward the first, Intituled, De Osicio Coronatoris, concerning the Alreck of the Sea, It is be chall be attached by sufficient Pledges, and the Price of the Calreck shall be valued, and delivered to the Town: And whereas great Complaints have been made by several Herchants, as well her Harchies Subjects, as foreigners trading to and from this kingdom, that many Ships of Trade, after all their Dangers at Sea escaped, hads unfortunately, near home, run on shore, or been stranded on the Toass thereof: and that such Ships have been barbarously plundered by her Wajesties Subjects, and their been barbaroundy plundered by her Majesties Subjects, and their Cargoes embezilled, and when any part thereof has been saved, it has been swallowed up by exorbitant Demands soz Salvage, to the great Loss of her Majesties Revenue, and to the much greater Damage of her Majesties trading Subjects: For remedy whereof be it Enaced by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat the Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace of Sheriffs, justices of County, or County of a City or Count, and also all May ors, ors, ors, and ors, Bailists, and other head Officers of Corporations and Ports custom-house Towns near adjoyning to the Sea, and all Condadles, head: Officers to bosoughs, Tythingmen, and Officers of the Customs in all and to affit ships every luch Places, hall, upon Application made to them, or any in Pikres. of them, by or on the Behalf of any Commander or Chief Officers. ficer

All Ships to affift,

200 %

ficer of any Ship or Meffel of any of her Majefties Subjects, of others, being in banger of being ftranded or run on fhoze, og beorders, being in danger or being iteanded of run on 1902e, of defing franded of run on flore, are hereby impowered and required to command the Conflables of the several Ports within her Dajeffies Dominions, nearest to the Sea Coass where any such Ship of Clesses that he in danger, as aforesaid, to summon and call together as many Hen as shall be thought necessary to the Adstance and sor the Preservation of such Ship of Clesses, so aforesaid, and their Caurdors; and that if there shall be any Ship 02 Aestel, either Man of War og Berchants Ship, belonging to her Dajetty, or any of her Subjeas, riving at Anchor near the Place where such Ship or Aestel is in distrets or danger, as aforefaid, the Officers of the Cultoms, and Constables above mentioned, or any of them, are hereby impowered and required to demand of the Superior Differers of luch Ship or Affel, to riving at Anchor, as aforefato, Affiliance by their Boats, and luch bands as they can conveniently spare, for the laid Service and Preferbation of the laid Ship or Acted, to in diffress, as aforefato; and that in case such Superior Officer of such Ship or Clessel, riving at Anchoz, as afozelaid, hall refule or negled to give luch Allitance, he on forfeiture of shall forfeit for the fame, the Sum of One hundred Pounds, to

be recovered by the Superior Officer of the laid Ship or Cleffel, fo in diffress, as afozefaid, together with their Colls of Suit, in ann of her Majeffies Courts of Record, by Adion, Debt, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Effoian, Mager of Law, or

Diotection chall be allowed. II. And for the Encouragement of such Persons as shall give

their Allistance to such Ships of Aestels, so in distress, as aforefaid, Be it further Enaced, That the faid Collectors of the Cufloms, and the Hafter of Commanding Officer of any Ships of Aestels, and all others who shall act or be imployed in the preferving of any such Ship or Aestel in vistress, as aforesaid, or their Cargoes, thall within Thirty Days after the Service performed be paid a reasonable Reward for the same, by the Commander, Salvage to be made in Thirty Master, or other Superior Officer, Mariners or Owners of the Days, and indes Ship or Aestel, so in distress, as aforesaid, or by the Herchant, whole Ship, Aelfel, or Goods thall be so saved, as aforesaid; and in default thereof, the faid Ship, Messel or Goods, so saved, as aforefaid, Mall remain in the Custody of such Officer of the Cu. stoms, or his Deputy, until such time that all Charges shall be paid, and until the faid Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, and the faid Paffer of other Officer of the Ship of Cleffel, and all others fo imployed, as afozefaid, thall be reasonably gratified soz their said Affidance and Crouble, or good Security given for that purpole, to the Satisfaction of the feveral Parties that are to receive the same; and that in case after such Salvage, the Commander or other Superior Officer, Pariners or Owners of fuch Ship or Melfel, so saved, as afozesaid, oz Merchant whose Goods shall be so laved, as aforesaid, that disagree with the said Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, touching the Monies deferbed by any of the Persons so imploved, as aforesaid, It shall be lawful for the Commander of such Ship of Aestel so saved, of the Owner of the Goods, of the Perchant interested therein, and also for the said Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, to nominate Three of the Reighbouring Justices of the Peace, who thall thereupon adjust the Quantum of the Montes of Ozatuities to be paid to the feveral Perfour acting of being imploved in the Salvage of the faid Ship, Aestel or Goods; and such Adjustments shall be binding to all Parties, and hall be recoverable in an Adion at Law to be brought in any of her Pajesties Courts of Record, by the respective Perlong to whom the same shall be allotted by the said Justices of Peace; and in case it chall happen, that no Person chall appear to make his Claim to all or any the Goods that chall be saved. That then and in such Tale, the Chief Officer of the Customs of the nearest Post to the Place where the faid Ship of Aestel was so in distress,

as

Reafonable Salvage to be fault the Ship Custody of the Officers of the

If difagree,

Three Justices are to adjust the Quantum.

Goods not claimed in as aforclaid, thall apply to Chree of the nearest Justices of Peace, who thall put him or tome other responsible Person in Possession of the said Goods, such Justices of Peace taking an account in witing of the said Goods, to be signed by such Officer of the Customs; and if the said Goods shall not be legally claimed within the

foods faved li- of, then publick Sale hall be made thereof, and if perishable ble to half be foods, forthwith to be sold, and after all Charges deduced, the foods, forthwith to be sold, and after all Charges deduced, the sold secount of the Honics arising by such Sale, with a fair and just and the Monies account of the whole, shall be transmitted to her Hajesties Exchesto the Exchequer, there to remain sof the Benefit of the rightful Dwner when quer, we appearing, who upon affidavit or other Proof made of his or their Right or Property thereto, to the Satisfaction of One of the Taisant for the Carrons of the Taife of the Exchequer, shall upon his Order, receive rong of the Coife of the Erchequer, thall upon his Deber, receive

the same out of the Erchequer.

III. And it is hereby allo Enaded, That if any Person of Per Persons entring fons whatsoever, bestes those impowered by the said Officer of the Ship wichout Customs, or his Deputy, and the Constables, as associate, shall enter or endeabour to enter on Board any such Ship or Aestel,

to in diffress, as afozelaid, without the Leave of Confent of the Commander, or other Superior Officer of the faid Ship, or of the faid Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, or of the faid Constable, or some or One of them imployed for the Service and Preservation of the faid Ship or Aestella, as aforesaid or in case any or hindring the Person hall molest him, them, or any of them, in the saving of the saving the ship, and solve to impede or him double satisfaid Ship, and solve satisfaid saving the der the faving of any fuch Ship, Aessel or Goods, or when any faction, Schuch Goods are saved, shall take out or deface the Warks of any fuch Goods, befoze the same shall be taken down in a Book or Books for that purpole provided by the Commander or Buling Officer, and the Kirst Officer of the Customs, as aforesaid, such Person or Persons shall, within the space of Twenty Days, make double Satisfaction to the Party grieved, at the Differction of the Two next Justices of Peace, of in default thereof, shall by fuch Justices of Peace be fent to the next House of Corregion, where he hall continue and be imployed in hard Labour by the space of Twelve Bouths then next entuing; and that it shall be lawful Persons pres-for any Commander or Superior Officer of the said Ship or Uessel, fing to go on board such Ship to in diffres, as aforelaid, or for the laid Officer of the Customs, without Leave, of Constables on board the same Ship of Aestel, to repel by force may be repelant such Person of Persons as shall, without such Leave of Confent from the laid Commander of Superior Officer, of the laid Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, or luch Constables, as aforesaid, press on board the laid Ship or Cessel, so in distress, as aforelaid, and thereby molest them in the Preservation of the laid

Ship of Aestel, so in diarcis, as aforesaid.
18. And it is hereby likewise Enacted, Chat in case any Goods Coods carried off to be inthail be found upon any Person of Persons, that were ston of car off, to be intied off from any such Ship of Acticl, so in distress, as aforesaid, vered up upon he, the of they, on whom such Hoods shall be found, shall summe demand. diately, upon demand. deliver the same to the Owner thereof, og to such Person by such Owner authorized to receive the same, or in default thereof, shall be liable to pay treble the Clasue of such Penalty treble Goods, to be recovered by such Owner in an Action at Law to be the Value.

brought for the same.

And it is hereby mozeover Enacted, That if any Person of Making Holes Perfons thall make, or be affifting in the making any Dole in the in the Ship, Petrons that make, or or alkining in the making any pole in the Sottom, Side, or any other Part of any Ship or Aelfel, so in differes, as aforefaid, or that Seed any Pump belonging to any Ship or Aelfel, so in differes, as aforefaid, or that we arding or abetting in the Stealing such Pump, as aforefaid, or that wisfully do any thing tending to the immediate Loss or Destruction of such Ship or Aestel, such Person or Persons that be and are hereby made guilty of Felony, without any Benefit of his, her, or their Cleran.

VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid. That if any Adion, Suit or Information, shall be commenced or profecuted against any Perion of Persons, for any thing that he of they shall be, or cause to be bone, in pursuance of this Ad, and executing any of the Powers and Authorities, or any of the Dieers or Directions therein mentioned, all and every Person and Persons, so sued in any Court whatsoever, thall and may plead the General Issue, and give this Ad and the special matter in Edidence, and if in any such Suit the Plaintiff or Profecutor hall become Montuit, or forbear Protecution, or Discontinue the Suit, or if a Aerdia thall pals against him, or Judgment be given against him upon a Demurrer, then in any of the fait Cafes, the Defen-Dant of Defendants that recover full Coffs, for which he and they thall have the like remedy, as where Coffs by Law are awarded; and this Ad Mall be taken and allowed in all Courts within this Kingdom as a Publick Act, and all Judges and Justices are here-by required to take Wotice thereof as such, without special pleading of the same.

Publick Act.

Cuftom-house forfeit treble Damages, and be disabled.

VII. Provided nevertheless, if any Officer of the Customs, or Officer abusing his Deputy, so impowered, as above, shall, by fraud or wisful neglea, abuse the Trust so hereby reposed in him, as asozesaid, and chall be conviced thereof in due form of Law, such Deficer, or his Deputy, chall respectively forfeit treble Damages to the Party grieved, to be recovered in any Action of Suit to be brought in any Court of Record, and hall from thenceforth be fully disabled and rendzed incapable of the same, or any other Imployment relating to the faid Customs.

Act to com-

VIII. And it is hereby further Enaded, That this Ad, and the mence i Aug. VIII. And it is hereby turther Chaules, contained, thall take Effect from and after 1714, and to be several Clauses herein contained, thall take Effect from and after read four times the First day of August, in the Pear of our Logd, One thousand in the Year on Note Towns. The fame, this Ac thall be read four times in the Vear in all the Parish Churches and Chapels of every Sea Port Town, and upon the Sea-Coast in this kingdom, upon the Sundays next befoze Michaelmas-day, Christmas-day, Lady-day and Midsummer-day, in the Yozning, immediately after the Prayers, and befoze the Secmon.

Claims to Wrecks faved.

IX. Provided always, and it is hereby Cnaded, That neither this Ad, not any thing herein contained, thall any ways extend to deprive, or any ways prejudice her Royal Wajesty, her Peirs or Successors, or any claiming under them, or any of them, or any Patentee or Grances of the Crown, or any Lord or Lords of any Hanor or Manors, or other Person whatsoever of or melation to any Right which they, or any of them respectively have, or shall have, or lawfully may claim to any Alreck or Alrecks, or Goods that or any Goods that are or thall be flotsam, Jetsam, or Lagan, are Flotsam, or La. but that such respective Rights shall be enjoyed in as full, ample, and beneficial a manner, in every respect, as if this Ac had never been made.

Continuation.

X. Provided, That this Ad hall continue in force for the space Continued for of Three Years, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion 4 Geo. cap. 12. of Parliament, and no longer.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regina. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

CAP. XIX.

An Act to explain a Clause in an Act of Parliament of the Tenth Year of her Majesties Reign, for laying several Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same; and upon chequered and striped Linens imported; and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, printed, painted or stained; and upon several kinds of Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper; and upon certain printed Pamphlets, and Advertisements, for raising the Sum of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by way of a Lottery, and for other purposes in the said Act mentioned, so far as the said Act relates to Lawns, Canvas, Buckrams, Barras and Silesia Neckeloths.

Whereas in and by an An passed in the Centh Pear of her presentie: fent Bajesties Reign. Intituled. An Ad for laving several sent Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for laying several 10 A. cap. 19. Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the fame; and upon chequered and striped Linens imported; and upon certain Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs, printed, painted or stained; and upon several kinds of Stampt Vellum, Parchment and Paper; and upon certain printed Papers, Pamphlets and Advertisements, for raising the Sum of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by way of a Lottery, towards her Majesties Supply; and for licensing an Additional Number of Hackney Chairs; and for charging certain Stocks of Cards and Dice; and for better securing her Majesties Duties to arise in the Office for the Stamp-Duties by Licences for Marriages and otherwise; and for relief of Per-fons who have not claimed their Lottery Tickets in due time, or have loft Exchequer Bills, or Lottery Tickets; and for borrowing Money upon Stock (part of the Capital of the South Sea Company) for the Use of the Publick: It was Enaced, That there hould be raised, levied, collected and paid, to and for the Ase of her Bajesty, her Peirs and Successors, for and upon all chequered and striped Linens, and upon all kinens printed, painted, stained or dyed, actor the Panusadure, or in the Thread and Part before the Prantsaure in any Exercise Which at any time or track Manufadure, in any fozeign Parts, which at any time of times, within of during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Twentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, should be imported of brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, and might lawfully be uled og wogn there (over and above all other Customs, Sublidies and Duties imposed upon, og payable fog the same) a Duty of Fifteen Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Calue thereof, to be paid by the Importers respectively; and also, That all
and every Printers, Painters, Stainers, Overs, Orapers, Percers, Apholders, Traders and Dealers respectively, having on
the said Twentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and
twelve, in his, her, or their Tustody or Possession, so his, her
or their Ale, Benefit or Account, any Stock or Duantity of such
chequered or striped Linens, or of such printed, painted, stained
or died Sitks, Tallicoes, Linens or such Stuffs, as aforesal, beting for Sale, either Alholesale or Retail, hould vield and pay
to her Majesty for the same, so much Homey as Dne Half part
of the Rates and Duties by the said Ac imposed on the like respecific Commodities, after the Commencement of the said Ac,
should amount unto, the said half-part so the said Stocks, to be for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Calue therehould amount unto, the faid half part tog the faid Stocks, to be paid within Three Ponths after the faid Ementicth day of July aforelaid: And whereas tome doubts have artien whether Lawns, Linens ftriped or chequered, being all Mitte, and Meckeloths, baving stripes at the end only; as also Barras striped or che-lice,

quered, and Buckrams, are liable, by the laid An, to the above mentioned Duties; Be it Enactd and Octared by the Queens not chargeable most Excellent Pacifix, by and with the Advice and Confient of on Lawns, firi-the Loyds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons in this preped or kequer-tent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, White, and Chat all Lawns, and striped of chequered Linens, being all White, Neckoloths firiped at the end only; and also Barras, of packbarras, or packbarras, or Buck-ing Candas and Buckrams, were not charged, of intended to be rans, by that all candas and Buckrams, were not charged, of intended to be rans, by the same day, upon the Importation thereof, with any of the Duties by the same An granted; any thing in the said recited An contained to the contrary thereof notwith-sanding. ffanding.

Anno 12 A N N Æ Regime. Seff. 1. Parl. 2.

C A. P. XXI.

An Act to explain part of an Act made in the Seventh Year of her Majesties Reign, (for enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and nine) fo far as the same relates to unwrought Incle imported into this Kingdom.

Preamble.

Wereas by an Act made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of her yelent Dajelly, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the 7 A. cap. 7. Capital Stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and nine, It is express Enaced and Provided, That all European Linens, Sifters Chicad, and Capes of Incles (among other things) shall be exempted from the Payment of the Outies called the Two third Sublidies, for all times to come during the Continuance of the same: And whereas some doubts and disputes have arisen between the Commissioners of her Majesties Customs, and the Berchants and other Importers of the faid Capes and Incles, by means of the Uncertainty whether the Exception of the Cape or Incle, mentioned in the faid Aa, be only of Tapes that are wrought Incle, so that all wrought Incle is thereby exempted from the Payment of the afozefaid Duties, though manufacured Abroad in Parts beyond the Seas, and unwrought Incles, which imploy great Rumbers of Poor in manufacturing the same, is construed to be liable to, and is charged with the faid Duties, contraty to the true intent and meaning of the faid Law, as appears evidently, in that the bringing in, and importing wrought Incle is pecjudicial to Great Britain, and the Poor Subjeds and Manufacturers thereof; Be it therefoze Enaced and Declared by the Queens most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the faid Provision and Exception in the faid An above mentioned, wroight linke the relation to Tapes of Jucies, thall extend, and be confirmed to the Ducks of exempt European universally Jucie, commanly called of known by the Two third the Name of thort Spinnal, as well as wrought Jucie, from the Subfidies.

13 arment of the late Duckes of the Two third Subfidies, which thall be entred at any of her Pajesties Custom houses within the Kingdom of Great Britain, after the Ewentieth dap of July, Dne thousand seven hundred and fourteen; any Law, Custom or Asage to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

CAP. I.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Support of his Majesties Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain.

A p it please your most Excellent Bajesty, whereas by an Preamble. Aa of Parliament made in the First Pear of the Reign of our late Sobereign Lady Ducen Anne (of Pleffed Bemogy) Intituled, An Act for the better Support of her Majesties Houshold, and of * A. cap. 7. the Honour and Dignity of the Crown, It was (amongst other things) Enaced, That the Rates and Duties of Ercise upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, which had been granted to his late Bajeffy thing Charles the Second (of Pleffed Demory) by an ac made Car. 2. 6.23. fin the Twelfth Beat of his Reign, Intituled, A Grant of certain Impositions upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for the Increase of his Majesties Revenue during his Life, and which were granted to their late Hajesties King William and Queen Mary (of Slesied Bew. M.c.3. mozy) by an Act made in the Second Pear of their Reign, for their Lives, and the Life of the Survivoz of them (a certain Duty of Sir Pence foz every Farrel of Amegar Beer, granted by the same Ass, ercepted) and also a Duty of Sir Pence, part of a Duty of Eight Shillings, which was granted to his said late Hazely King William, foz and upon every Barrel of Amegar, Ainegar-Peer, or Liquor prevaring for Ainegar, which should be browed or made of any English Baterials by any Person or Persons whatsoever for Sale, and so in Proportion for a greater or 18 m. 3. c. 21. lesser Duantity, by an Act made in the Centh Pear of his Reign: 18W.3. 6.21. Iester Quantity, by an Ac made in the Tenth Pear of his Reign: And likewise the surther Substidy of Connage and Poundage, and other Outies upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes, which had been granted to his sald late Wajesty king William so, his Life, hw.3. 64p.23. by an Ac made in the Winth Pear of his Reign, Intituled, An Act for granting to his Majesty a further Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage, towards raising the yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, for the Service of his Majesties Houshold, and other Uses therein mentioned, during his Majesties Life, should be levied, colleged and pard to her said late Najesty Queen Anne, so and during the Cerm of her Watural Life: And in and by the said Ac of the First Pear of the Reign of her said late. Dajesty Queen Anne, It was Enacted and Declared, Chat the hereditary Rates and Duties of Ercise upon Seer, Ale and other Liquous, which were granted to the Crown Seer, Ale and other Liquous, which were granted to the Crown Liquous, granted to her Najesty by the said Ac of the First Pear of her Reign, for her Life subside and of the First Pear of her Reign, for her Life subside and of the First Pear of her Reign, for her Life subside and other Duties thereby granted, and the Revenue artsing in the General Letter-Office of Post-Office, of Office of Post Passer General, and the sunds of her Dajesties Revenues, therein particularly described of mentioned, hould be softhe Subside Reign (relation being thereunto had) may more fully appear: Downson of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being defrous to settle on your Dajesty a Commencent Revenue, soft defrous to settle on your Dajesty a Commencent Revenue, soft defrous to settle on your Dajesty and competent Revenue, soft defrous to settle on your Dajesty of the Crown of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being pour Life subjects of soft pour Pajestes Livil Sovernment, and bette supporting the Cepances of your Vajesteve) and as a Cestimony of our unseigned Ac And likewise the further Subsidy of Connage and Poundage, and the Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain, duting pour Life (which God long preferve) and es a Cestimony of our unfeigned Af-

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

fection to your Sacred Person, by whose Peaceable and Davnv Accession to the Throne (after the Loss of our late most Gracious Sovereign Lady) vour Majesties Subjects are not only delivered from the fear of their Enemics, but have a Prospect (which they are bound to own with Chankfulness to Almighty Sod) That the Religion, Laws, and Liberties of this Realm will be continued, and that they your faid Subjeds, and their Posterity, map, through his Divine Goodness, enjoy a long Tranquility under pour Mateffies Aufpicious Reign, have therefore freely and unanimously resolved to give and grant, and do by this Ad Sive and Grant to you our most Gracious Sovereign Lord King George, the feveral Rates, Duties, Impolitions, and Charges herein after mentioned, during your Bajesties Life; and do most humbly befeech your Dajeffy, that it may be Enaded : And be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, Excise continu. That from and after the first day of August, in the Pear of our ed for the Kings Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, for and during the Term of the Matural Life of his Bajefly King George (whom God long preferve) the fact Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, granted to his faid late Bajeffe King Charles the Second, by the faid Act made in the Eweltth Bear of his Reign, Intituled, A Grant of certain Impositions upon Beer, Ale 22 Car. 2.6.23; and other Liquors, for the Increase of his Majesties Revenue, during his Life, and which were granted to their late Pajeffies King William and Queen Mary, by the said Aft made in the Second Pear of their Reign, for their Lives, and the Life of the Survivor of them, and which were continued to her faid late Pajesty Queen Anne by the faid Aa of the first Pear of her Reign, foz her Life (other than and except the faid Duty of Sir Pence for every Bartel of Ainegar-Beer befoze mentioned to have been fozmerly excepted) and also the said Duty of Six Pence, part of the said Duty of Eight Shillings, sozevery Barrel of Ainegar, Ainegar Beer, oz Liquoz preparing soz Ainegar, which shall be brewed or made of any English of Fozeign Baterials by any Person of Persons whattoever for Sale, and to in Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity, impoled by the laid An of the Centh Pear of the Reign of his faid late Pajetty King William the Third, thall be raifed, le-vied, collected, and paid to our faid Sovereign Lord King George, in the same Banner and Form, and by such Rules, Mays, Beans and Dethods, and under such Penalties, Kozseitures and Disabilities, and with such Allowances as are mentioned and expressed on the before mentioned Ads, or any of them, relating to the faid Duties of Excise, or any of them, or by any other Law now in force relating to the Revenue of Excise; and that all and every the said Laws relating to the Revenue of Excise; and that all and every the said Laws relating to the Revenue of Excise, hall be of full force and effect, to all Intents and Purposes, for the sevying, receiving, ascertaining, and recovering the said Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquois hereby granted or continued, in the like manner as if the same were represent any confice the in the like manner as if the same were repeated and enaded in the body of this present Act.

Further Subfi-

II. And be it also Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the dy continued during his Ma- fait further Substoy of Connage and Poundage, and other Du-Act made in the Minth Bear of the Reign of his laid late Hajesty 9W.3.cap.25.
Ring William, for his Life, and continued to her said late Hajesty 9W.3.cap.25.
Ring William, for his Life, and continued to her said late Hajesty
Dueen Anne, by the said Act of the First Pear of her Reign, for 1. A. cap. 7.
her Life, shall from and after the said First Day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sourceen, during the Life of our said Sovereign Lord King George, be railed, levied, collected, paid, and latisfied unto his Bajetty, by the lame Mays, Beans and Bethods, and under the same Penaltics, kockeitures and Disabilities, and by the same Rules and Directions, and with the same Allowances and Drawbacks, as are prescribed in or by the said sat of the Kinth Pear of the Reign of his said sate Gajesto King William,

William, og in any other Act og Acts of Parliament now in foice in that behalf; and that the law Act of the Munth Pear of his fato late Pajesties Reign, and other Acs touching the law further Sublidies of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Mines, Goods and Octehandises last mentioned, and all and every the Articles, Ruies and Ciaules therein contained, or thereby referred unto, so far as the same relate to the raising, ledying, collecting, or making Allowances or Drawbacks out of the same Sublidies and other Duties, shall be of full sorce and effect, to all Intents and Purposes, during the Life of our said Sovereign Lord King George, as if the same were particularly and at large repeated and set down in the hold of this Ad. repeated and let down in the body of this Ad.

III. And it is hereby Enaced and Declared, That the faid her Certain Dusies teditary Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other ther Subsidy, Liquous, and the said Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Post-Osice, Liquous, hereby granted to his Majesty soft the Term of his Life, Licences, Sciand the said surther Subsidy of Connage and Poundage, and zures, Rens of other Duties upon Clines, Soods and Merchandizes, hereby Lands, or fines also granted to his Majesty soft the Term of his Life, and the said Rebenue of the General Letter. Office, or Post-Office or Office of Hoose Majesty south of the Maje Post Waster General, and the small Branches of his Wajesties Rebenues herein after expedied; That is to lay, the Bonics ariling by fines for Writs of Tovenant, and Writs of Entry, payable in the Alienation Office, the Post Fines, the Revenue of the Wine-Licences, Sheriffs Profers and Compositions in the Erchequer, Defaures of uncustomed and prohibited Goods, the Revenue arifing to his Dajesty by Rents of Lands, or for fines of Leales of the lame, or any of them, and all other Branches and Revenues which were settled or appointed for the Support of her said late Pajesties houshold, and the bonour and Dignity of the Crown, During her Pajestics Life, as afozelaid, (except the Duty of Four (except 4 and 5 and an haif per Centum in Specie in Barbadoes and the Leward Islands per Cent. &c.) in America; and except the Revenue of the Dutchy of Cornwall, which is by Law Aested in his Royal highnels the Prince, as Duke of Cornwall; and except the Revenues of First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy; and except such Revenues, Rents and Dereditaments, as have been granted or passed to any Person or Perfons, Bodies Politick of Corporate, by of in pursuance of any Act of Appropriated on the said Revenues, of any of them, made by any Act of Act of his Majeries of Parliament whatfoever) thall be for the Support of his Baje. Houshold, &c. fties bouthold, and of the honour and Dignity of his Crown; nevertheless the said hereditary Duties of Excise, and the said Duties of Excile granted for his Majesties Life, as aforesaid, and the said Revenues of the General Letter Office, or Post-Office or Office of Post-Batter General, shall respectively be liable to the respecifie Incumbrances and Charges bereafter in this An specified concerning the same.

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of the Commissioners for the Land-Tax for the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen; and for raising fo much as is wanting to make up the Sum of Fourteen hundred thousand Pounds, intended to be raised by a Lottery for the Publick Service in the faid Year.

VII. A D of it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority All Duties of aforesaid, That for aboiding any Doubt or Question come Excise and cerning the Grant in this Session of Parliament to his Hajesty of certain Duties of Excise and Customs for his Life, for Support

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

King during

payable to the of his bouthold, and the Donour and Dignity of the Crown, the late Queen afforme both and shall extend to such Duties of Excise, and such Tuter the Union, tame both and thall extend to luch Duties of Excise, and luch Cufor Life, conti-floms and Duties on import and export, as were payable to her
nucl to the lain late Chairfin effort the Alain of the lain late. faid late Maieffy after the Union of the Two Kingdoms, for and during her Life, and had Continuance till the time of her Deceale; and that the same shall be continued, raised, levied and paid in the feveral Parts of the United Kingdom, during his Maieffies Life, in the same manner only as they were payable to her Wase-Av during her Life.

Continuation of feveral Acts, which would expire at the End of this Seffion.

VIII. And whereas there are divers Laws now in force which will Ervice at the End of this Sellion of Parliament, and probably there may not be sufficient time for a particular Examination and due Confideration how far any of them may be fit to be further continued; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforelate, That all Laws now in force, and which would Expire at the End of this Sellion of Parliament, Shall be and continue in full force, to all Intents and Purpoles, unto the End of the next Sellion of Parliament; any thing contained in any of the faid Laws to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. II.

A Clause in an Act Intituled, An Act for charging and continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, and Lottery Tickets, Loft, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the time for adjusting Claims in several Lotteries; and for making forth New Orders in lieu of certain Lottery Orders obliterated or defective; and for continuing certain Duties on Hops, until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen.

Duties on Hops XVII. further conti-nued till 1 Aug. 1715.

XVII. A IN IN whereas by an Act of the Minth Pear of the Reign of her late Haiely Ducen Anne, Intituled, An Act for 9 A. cap. 12, laying a Duty upon Hops, a Duty of Three Pence for every Pound weight Averdupoize is laid upon all bops, which at any time or times within or during the Cerm of Four Pears, to be reckoned from the first day of June, One thousand seven hundged and eleven. shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all other Customs, Subsidies and Outies impoted upon of parable for the same) and for and upon all hops growing of to grow in Great Britain, which at any time of times, within of during the fair Term of Four Years, hall be cured and made fit for use, the Sum of One Peny so every Pound weight Averdupoize, and after that Rate so a greater of lesser Duantity; which are is thought convenient to be surther continued: Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforesald, That the faid Ac, and every Claufe, Article, Patter and Ching there-in contained, Hall Continue and be of Force from the Thirty first continued for day of May, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred i Geo. cap. 12 and fifteen, until the First day of August, in the Pear of our Lord sels. 1. One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, as fully and effedually, to all intents and purpole, as if the same were herein particularly and at large repeated and reenaded.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. IV.

An Act to explain the Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject.

Thereas by an Ac of Parliament made in the Twelfth Peat Preamble, VV of the Reign of our late Soberrign Lord King. William 12 W.3. cap. 2. the Chith. Intituled, An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject. It is among to other things Enaced. That from and after the time that the further Limitation of the Crown by that Ac hould take effect, no Person born out of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland of Ireland, of the Dominions thereunto belonging, although he be naturalized or made a Denizen, except such as are born of English Parents, should be capable to be of the Privin Council, or a Dember of either House of Parliament, or to enjoy any Office or Place of Trust, either Civil or Dilitary, or to have any Frant of Lands, Tenements or pereditaments from the Crown, to himself or to the council or the council any others in Crust for him: And whereas some doubts have arisen concerning the Construction of the said Law, 35e it Declared Clause in and Cnaced by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with disable Persons the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Composal, naturalized beand Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of fire his Majethe same, That it was not the intent and meaning of the said act, that the faid Clause of any thing therein contained, should extend, not thall the faid Claufe be confirmed, adjudged, of taken to ertend to dilable of incapacitate any Person, who at of before his Bajesties Accesson to the Crown was naturalized, to be of the Drivy Council, or a Dember of either bouse of Parliament, or to take of enjoy any Diffice of Place of Cruft, either Civil of Military, or to take or have any Grant of Lands, Tenements or Dereditaments from the Crown, to himself, or any other in Trust for him.

II. And for the better preferving the laid recited Claule, in the Clause to be laid Act of the Twelfth Pear of the late King William the Third, every Natural entire and inviolable. Be it further Enaded by the Authority lization Bill. aforelaid, That no Person Hall hereafter be naturalized, unless in the Bill erhibited for that purpose, there be a Clause or particular Mords inserted to veclare, that such Person thall not thereby be enabled to be of the Privy Council, or a Dember of either Douse of Parliament, or to take any Office or Place of Trust, elether Civil or Military, or to have any Grant of Lands, Tenements or bereditaments from the Crown, to himself, or any other Person in Trust for hims and that no Bill of Naturalization thall bereafter be received in either Douse of Parliament, unless such

Claufe of Mojos be first inserted of contained therein.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. : Seff. 1.

CAP. VI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making Perpetual an Act of the Seventh and Eighth Years of the Reign of his late Majesty King William the Third, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Form; and for explaining and enforcing the said Act in relation to the Payment of Tithes and Church-Rates; and for appointing the Form of an Affirmation to be taken by the said People called Quakers, instead of the Oath of Abjuration.

Preamble,

Dereas an Ad made in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of Whis late Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn 76 8 W. 3
Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accept-cap. 34 ed instead of an Oath in the usual Form, was made to continue for Seven Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament, which Act would have expired at the End of the next Section of Parliament after the Two and twentieth day of November, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and two; which Sesson began the Minth day of November, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and three, and ended the Third day of April, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and four; but by another Ac of Parliament made in the Thirteenth Pear of his faid late Bajeffies Beign, Intitu-100, An Act for continuing an Act, Intituled, An Act that the Solemn Affir-13 W. 3. a.4 mation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Form, was continued for the Term of Eleven Pears, after the Determination of the laid Aa, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament: And whereas the faid several Acts will Expire at the End of the next Session-of Parliament after the Third day of April, Due thousand seven hundred and fifteen; now for the further avoiding of the Inconveniencies in the faid first recited Act mentioned, to the People called Quakers, and their Families, Be it Enaked by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this pre-fent Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the fait first recited Ad, and all the Claules and Powers therein contained, that continue and be in face for ever, as to all Daths. by Law required, or hereafter to be required, other than and except as in the faid First recited Act is excepted.

Quakers Act madel'espetual

Acto extend

IV. Provided always, That to much of this As as relates to to Quakers in the Assumptions to be made by the People called Quakers, shall be seen at other extended to that Part of Great Britain called Scotland for ever, and to the Plantations for to the Plantations belonging to the Trown of Great Britain, for five Five Years, and to the End of the next Session of Parliament after

the said Kive Pears, and no longer.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XII.

Part of the First Clause and several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the Fund of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, relating to Exchequer Bills; and for settling an Additional Revenue of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum upon his Majesty during his Life, for the Service of the Civil Government; and for establishing a certain Fund of Fifty four thousand six hundred Pounds per Annum, in order to raise a Sum not exceeding Nine hundred and ten thousand Pounds for the Service of the Publick, by Sale of Annuities, after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, Redeemable by Parliament; and for satisfying an Arrear for Work and Materials at Blenheim, incurred whilst that Building was carried on at the Expence of her late Majesty Queen Anne, of Blessed Memory; and for other purposes therein mentioned.

MD whereas we your Pajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament aftembled, being juffly fentible of the inestimable Plestings which your Subjects do enjoy under your Najesties Auspicious Covernment, and the good Prospect of continuing those Biestings to your latd Subjects, and their Posterities, under your Bajesty and your Royal Offspring, are desirous, that a sufficient Probision may be settled, by the most easie and essential Ways and Peans, for enabling your Majesty to Support the Dignity of the Crown, and to make an Honourable Provision for your Royal Family, and have therefore resolved. That ithere be granted to your Ma-Additional Retelly, during pour Life, (which God long preferbe) an Additional venue for the Bebenne of One hundred and twenty thouland Pounds per An-ment. num, which, together with the neat Produce of the Branches fettled for Ales of your Pajesties Civil Government by the late At of Parliament in that behalf, may make up the clear yearly Sum of Seven hundzed thousand Pounds, for the Service of pour Ma. jeffies houthold and family, and other your necessary Expences and Occasions: And your said Commons of Great Britain are also desirous, That a Sum, not exceeding Wine hundled and ten thousand Pounds, may be raised (by the like easie and effectual Ways and Heans) as part of the necessary Supply by them granted for the Service of your Pajesties Navy and Forces, and other pour Majestics Publick Occasions: And your Majesties said Commong finding, that upon enlarging of augmenting the faid prefent Fund and Security of the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, by fuch Additional Revenues and Incomes as are berein after granted, continued and appropriated, and making fuch enlarged or augmented fund and Security liable, in the first place, to satisfie all Donies which shall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due, as well for and upon the faid Interest of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, as the fato Allowance of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum; and in the next place, to latisfie all Ponies which thall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due for and upon the faid other Allowances of Forty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and Eight thouland Pounds per Annum (the faid Interest and several Allowances being always to be vesterred in Payment, as aforefaid, according to the tenor and true meaning of this and the faid former Acts) they, the faid Governor and Company of the Bank of England, are willing, for Accommodating BRR 2

120000 l. per

Publick Ser-

your Pajefties Affairs, That out of the Refidue or Remainder Annum to be of such enlarged of augmented fund, the rearly Sum of One hun-applied for the deed and twenty thousand Pounds, by Quarterly Payments, hall Houshold, or and may be taken and applied tog the Service of your Pajesties bouthold and family, and other your necessary Expences and Decalions; and that after paying of referving sufficient to pay such Monies as Chall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due, for 02 upon the fair yearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thou-fand Pounds, then the further yearly Sum of Fifty four thoufand fir hundred Pounds, by like Quarterly Payments. Hall and may be taken and applied out of the faid Refidue or Remainder of the said enlarged of augmented fund, in ofder to raise any Sum of Sums of Boney, not exceeding Wine hundred and ten thousand Pounds, for such Publick Services, as aforesaid; and that after paying, or reserving sufficient to pay so much as shall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due for or upon the faib yearly Sums of One hundred and fwenty thousand Pounds, and Fifty four thousand six hundred Pounds, and either of them, out of the faid Residue of Remainder of such enlarged of augmented Fund, then the above faid yearly Sum of Two hundred and feventy thouland nine hundred ninety nine Pounds, and Seven Shillings, or to much thereof as the faid Refidue or Kemainder of such enlarged of augmented fund shall, from time to time, produce for that purpole, thall and may be appropriated for paying off all the Principal Poney contained in all and every the late Exchequer Bills remaining, and which chall, from time to time, remain uncancelled or undischarged, and for cancelling the same, until all the faid Bills hall be cancelled and discharged. Provided always, That in case at any time of times there hall happen to be any Deficiency of Deficiencies to make good the Payments of the Disginal fund of Due hundred thousand Pounds per Annum of the faid Governoz and Company, specified in the faid first mentioned Act of the Seventh Pear of her late Pajeffies Reign, and of their pearly Annuity of One hundred and fir thousand five hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and five Pence, in the same ac specified, og either of them, then and so often, all and every such Deficiency and Deficiencies hall and may, from time to time, be fatisfied and made good out of the faid Residue of Remainder of fuch enlarged or augmented fund, as aforesaid, with preference to any issues thereafter to be made for cancelling any of the said Erchequer Bills: Pow for the making up, lettling and establishing a good, fure and complete fund, sufficient to answer all the Ends and Purpofes by this Act intended, by making all the Payments which shall, from time to time, be incurred or grown due (in the Dider and Course hereby prescribed) as well for and upon the said Interest, and several Allowances before mentioned, as for and upon the faid yearly Sums of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, and fifty four thouland fir hundred Pounds, and by making good such Deficiencies as thall of may happen, as aforesaid, and by producing a yearly Sum to be applied quarterly, for or towards the cancelling and discharging the said Bills; we your Dajeffies faid Dutiful and Loval Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, do humbly befeech your Majeffy, that it may be Enaded and Declared; and be it Enaced and Declared by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the aforesaid Duties, called, the Two thirds of Subfidy, the a Subfide of Connage and Poundage, and the faid Duties upon Dutie on Cose Coffee, Cocoa Puts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paffe, Tea, Rutmegs, constant sub. Clumamon, Cloves, Bace, Plattes and Duffins, and the faid a Sublide of Connage and Poundage, and the faid Duties upon dy 7 A. cap. 7. Increased Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Pafte, Cea, Dutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace and Dictures, and the faid further Rates or Duties upon all white Callicoes, Poscelan, commonly called China-Mare and Dangs, and the afozelard Palf-Sublidy of Counage and Poundage, which were

Tainls of a the General Fund for the + A. cap. 7.

5 A. cap. 11.

all granted to her faid late Majeffe, her heirs and Successigs for ever, by the faid first mentioned Ax of the Seventh Pear of her Reign, and the Excels of Surplus which thall, from time to time, artle by the laid other moiety of half of the laid Sublidy of Connage and Poundage which was granted for the Term of Minety fix Pears, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, and charged with Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, for Payment of Annuities, and all other Revenues, Remains and Arrears whatfoever, which by the fair As of the Twelfth Year of her faid late Pajesties Reign were appropriated for Payment of Interest, and Allowances relating to the Erchequer Fills, or towards cancelling the same, subject to such Redemption as was thereby prescribed, shall be, and shall be deemed and taken, and are hereby Enaced and Declared to be part of the Seneral Fund, and Security by this An effablished and intended to be established, for all the Ares and Purpoles in this As expected, and that be fubicat to such Revenition as in this As is prescribed, and not otherwise; the said sommer Ass, or any of them, or any Clause, Batter of Thing in them, or any of them, contained to the con-

trary in any wife notwithstanding. II. And to the end there may be no Failure of Defect in the faid

General fund hereby intended to be established, his Bajesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, have given and granted, and by this Ac do give and grant to his Hajesty, his heirs and Successors for ever, the feveral Additional Revenues and Incomes herein after more particularly expressed, and do most humbly befeech his Bajesty, That it may be Enaded; and be it Enaced by the Authority afore Jatit time be children and the children by the attributed and of fair, in manner following, that is to fay, Albereas by an Ac of Parliament of the Sixth Pear of her fair late Dajeties Reignt Intituled, An Act for continuing One half part of the Sublidies of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties upon Wines, Goods and Merchandizes imported, which were granted to the Crown in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and for fettling a Fund thereby, and by other Ways and Means, for Payment of Annuities, not exceeding Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum, to be Sold for raising a further Supply to her Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight. and other Uses therein expressed] It was Enaned, That there hould be railed and levied, for and upon all Wines, Goods and Derchandizes, which at any time or times, from and after the faid Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, within or during the Corm of Winety fix Pears, from thence next and immediately enfuing, hould be imported or brought into Great Britain, One moiety of half-part of the Sublidies, Duties and Sums of The Half-Sub-Boney therein mentioned, of thereby referred to: (except as there cap. ir. confiin is excepted) Now it is hereby Enaded by the Authority afores nued for ever. faid, That there thall be raised, levied, collected and paid to his Bajesty, his beirs and Successors for ever, for and upon all Wilnes, Goods and Herchandizes, which at any time or times, from and after the Determination of the faid Term of Minety fir Pears, hall be imported or brought into Great Britain, the like 9301ety or half part of the like Sublidies, Duties and Sums of Money (except as in and by the faid Ad of the Sirth Pear of her late Majesties Reign, og any other Ad og Sas of Parliament in relation to the faid Dalf Sublidy, is excepted) and hall be collected, levied and paid by fuch Mays and Beaus, and under fuch Denalties and Forfeitures, and fubjed to fuch Drawbacks and Allomances, and in such Manner and Form, as by the said Act of the Sixth Pear of her Bajesties Reign, or any other An relating thereunto, is prescribed, sor raising and levying the said balf-Sublidy, during the Term aforciato; and that all the Ponics which, after the Determination of the faid Term of Minety fir Pears, thall artie, of or for the faid Poiety or Palf part of the laid Sublidy and Duties hereby intended to be continued, and all the Arrears of the faid half-Sublidy which shall or may arise by virtue of the Spant thereof, during the Term aforefaid, after all the

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

Annuities and Payments charned thereuvon, hall be fully vaid off and determined, og Doney lufficient that be referved for that purpole (the necessary Charges of Danagement always ercepted) that be brought and paid, from time to time, into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the Purpoles in this Ad expected, and lubjea to such Reveniption as is hereby prescribed concerning the fame.

Additional Duties on French Goods.

III. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his late Hajedy King William the Third (of Glozious Demozy) Intituled, An Act for granting to his 7W. 3. 49.20 Majesty an Additional Duty upon all French Goods and Merchandizes, certain Additional Duties were laid on French Wines, Frandy, Altnegar, and other Soods of the Growth, Product or Manufacture of France, imported from and after the Ewenty eighth day of February, One thousand sie hundred ninety six, for the Term of One and twenty Pears, and from thence to the End of the nort Self from of Parliament; Be it further Enaked by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Additional Duties upon French Wlines, Goods and Herchandizes, imposed by the Ad last mentioned, after the Determination of that Aa, Mall have continuance and be paid and Continued for payable to his Majeffy, his Deirs and Successors, for ever, and hall be collected, levied and paid, by fuch Mays and Means, and fubjed to fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, and in fuch Manner and Form, as the faid Additional Duties by the Ac last mentioned, or by any other Aa relating thereunto, are appointed to be raised of levied; and that all the Ponics which, from and after the Keallday of Saint Michael the Arch Angel, in the Pear of our Load One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, thall arise of or for the said Additional Duties upon French Wines, Goods and Berchandizes, by virtue of the faid At of the Seventh Pear of the Reign of King William the Chird, or by virtue of this present Ad, except the neceffary Charges of railing and paping the same, shall be brought and paid, from time to time, into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the Purpoles in this ad expelled, and lubied to luch Redemption as is hereby prescribed concerning the same.

Plantation-Duties

IV. And it is hereby also Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Ponics which, from and after the faid feast day of Saint Michael the Arch Angel, in the Pear of our Lord Due thouland seven hundzed and fifteen, thall arise by the Duties which in and by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the five and twentieth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second (of Bissed Demony) Justiculed, An Act for the Encouragement of the 25 Car. 2. 6.72 Greenland and Eastland Trades, and for the better securing the Plantation-

to Redemption.

Continued for Trade, were granted to his Dajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, for ever, but liable ever, commonly called the Plantation Duties (the necessary Charges of raising and paping the same excepted) shall also be brought and paid, from time to time, (to the faid Receipt of Erchequer, for the Purpoles in this Ad expressed, and be liable to fuch Redemption as is herein after prescribed in that behalf.
V. And be it likewise Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That

Duty on Hops continued for ever

the several and respective Duties which in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of her faid late Wajefty Queen Anne [Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon Hops] were imposed upon all hops, which at any time of times within of during the Term of Four Pears, reckoned from the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, sould be imported 9 A. cap. 12. or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, and for and upon all Dops growing in Great Britain, which, at any time of times within of during the laid Term of Four Pears, thould be cured and made fit for Ale (which Duties by an An of the present Sellon of 1 Geo. Self to Parliament are continued until the First day of August, Due thou. 686. 2. land seven hundred and sisteen) shall be and are hereby further continued, and hall be paid and parable to his Bajefly, his heirs and Successors, for ever, for and upon all hops which, at any time or times, from and after the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundled and fifteen, thall be imported or brought into the Kingdom

af

of Great Britain, and for and upon all boxs growing and to grow in Great Britain, which, at any time or times after the law Lan day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen, shall be cured and made fit for Ale; the same Duties to be charged, ascertains ed, secured, colleded, sevied and paid, by such Eules, Ways, Deans and Pethods, and with such Drawbacks and Allowances, and unand Dethous, and with such Drawbacks and Allowances, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and in such Danner and Form, as the said Duties on hops by the Two Aas saft mentioned, or either of them, or by any other Aa or Aas saft mentioned, or either of them, or by any other Aa or Aas saft mentioned, or either of them, or by any other Aa or Aas saft mentioned, or either of them, to be charged, ascertained.

No Drawback on British Hops (ceured, collected, levied and paid; and that all and every the Clauses, Powers, Directions, Penalties and Forfeitures, Providend Goes, Watters and Things, contained in the said former aas conscipling of cerning bops, or either of them, sor securing, raising or levying the Duties on bops thereby granted or continued, or sor encouraging the Exportation of British hops sor lieland, or sor restraining the Ale of Sitter Ingredients instead of hops, or touching or concerning bops of Foreign Growth, or otherwise relating to Bops, shall be and are hereby revived, and shall continue sor ever in full Force and Aigour, sor securing, raising and seving the in full Force and Aigour, for fecuring, raising and levying the Duties upon Dops bereby granted and continued, and for encouraging the Exportation of British Dops to Ireland, and for restraining the Ale of Bitter Ingredients instead of Dops, and for all other purpoles whatfoever in relation to hops, as if the same Claufes, Powers, Directions, Penalties and forfeitures, Provi-foes, Batters and Chings, were particularly repeated and again enaced in the body of this present Aa; and that all the Monies which, from and after the laid Last day of July, One thousand leven hundzed and fifteen, shall arise of or for the said Duty upon Dons hereby granted or continued (except the necessary Charges of railing and paying the same) thall likewise be brought and pato, from time to time, into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the purpoles by this Ad appointed, and subject to such Redemption as is by this At prescribed in relation thereunto.

VI. And whereas by the fait Ac of the Minth Pear of her fait late Bajeffies Reign, Intituled, An Ac for laying a Duty upon Hops, it is therein (among other things) Enaced, That no Person hall import, or cause to be imported into Ireland from Flanders, or any other Parts whatfoever (other than from Great Britain) any Dong whatsoever; Devertheless great Quantities of foreign Dops have been carried to Ireland, and there landed from Flanders, or other Parts (other than from Great Britain) to the great Prejudice of his Pajesties Revenue, and Discouragement of the Trade of British Pops: for prevention of the like Abuses so, the suture, Be After to Sept. it Enacted by the Authority asociald, That from and after the Arts. Master the Arts, in the Peat of our Lord, One thousand ing Hops to seven hundred and sisteen, the Paster of every Ship or Assertable than the Authority as a Countral to take the Arts of the College of the College of the Past of the Past of Great Arizain (where from the College of the Coll the Collector or Comptroller of the Port in Great Britain (where from the Collection the Chall lade any Hops) a Duplicate of his Content in writing of England, all the Dops taken of laden on board his Ship of Cleffel, before he be permitted to Sail out of the Port, under the Vand and Seal of luch Collector or Comptroller of the law Port in Great Britain, which faid Duplicate Hall be Delivered to the Baller of every which faid Duplicate thall be Delivered to the Watter of every such Ship or Ackel without Fee or Reward; and that every such Watter of such Ship or Ackel thall veliver, upon Dath, such Due to be delivered plicate to the Officer of the Customs in such Port in Ireland, where officer in Ireland, Ship or Ackel thall arrive, and intends to unlade, before he kand on Oath, be permitted to Land any Hops; and that in case any Hops thall be unladen or landed in any part of Ireland before such Duplicate is produced to the Officer, Collego or Comptroller, as aforesaid, on foresiture of all such Hops, and Ten Shillings for every Pound weight of the the Hops, and same, shall be foresited, One moiety to his Majesty, his Deier and Successors, the other moiety to the Officer or Officers, or any other Person or Persons who shall seize or sue for the same in any

of his Maiesties Courts of Record in Dublin, to be recovered by Action, Bill, Plaint of Information, wherein no Effoign, Proteation, Privilege of Wager of Law thall be allowed, or any more

than One Imparlance.

VIII. And whereas the Duties and Revenues contained in the faid Ans of the Fourth, Fifth, and Suth Pears of her faid late Maiesties Reign, whereupon the said Surplus Bonics are, from time to time, to artie, for the Ales and Purpoles in this Ac intended, are tempozary, being granted only for luch Cerm of Pears as are before-mentioned: Now for the better establishing a fure and lafting fund to answer all the said Ales and Purposes hereby intended, subject nevertheless to such Redemption as is hereby pre-The One third scribed; Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That such

of the like Additional Sublidy of Connage and Poundage, and other Duties, commonly called, the One third Sublidy, which, by the faio Ad of the Fourth Pear of her faio late Dajeffies Reign, 4 A. cap. 6. was granted or continued for the Cerm of Minety eight Pears, from the Eighth day of March, One thouland seven hundzed and sir, and by the sato act of the Fifth Pear of her sato late Haje-ties Reign, was continued for One Pear, to take effect after the Expiration of the sato Cerm of Ninety eight years, and by the sato An of the Sirth Pear of her late Wazenies Reign, was lurther continued for One Pear, to take effect after the Expiration of the fair Cerm of One Pear last before mentioned, shall, after the Expiration of the fair several Cerms so granted therein, have further

Lontinuance, and be paid and payable to his Haifly, his heirs
Daties of Example and Successory, for ever; and that such or the like Kates and Ducties of Excise, which by the said Act of the Fourth Pear of her late 4 A. cap. 6.

Bajesties Reign, were granted southe Term of Winety sive Pears, commencing from the Seventeenth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, shall, after the Exputation of the said Cerm of Minety five Pears granted therein, have Continuance, and be also paid and capable to his Pajetly, his heirs and Suc-Duties on Low-ceffors, for ever; and that such of the like Duties upon Low-

Wines, &c.

Wines, or Spirits of the first Extraction, as by the faid Ac of the fifth year of her late Hajestus Reign, were granted of contis A. cap. 192. nucl so the Term of Amery six Pears, from the Three and twentieth day of June. One thousand seven hundred and ten, and by the said act of the Sixth Pears of her late Hajestics Reign were 6 A. cap. 5. continued so, One Pear, to take essent after the Expiration of the Term of Amery six Pears last mentioned, shall, after the Expiration of the faid feveral Terms to granted therein, have further Continuance, and be likewife paid and papable to his Majefly, his beirs and Successors, for ever, and that all and every fuch and the like Duties and Sums of Boney to be paid by every Dawker, Pedlar, Petty Chapman, and others, described in a fozmer Ad of Parliament for Licenting bawkers and Pollars, and all the Powers for granting fuch Licences, which by the fato Ac of the Fifth Pear of her fate Bauflies Reign were granted for the Cerm of Minety fir Pears, from the Three and twentieth day of Jone, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and by the faid Act

Duties on Hawkers and Pedlars.

Duties on Vellum, &c. be also pard and rayable to his Bajetty, his beirs and Successors for over; and that such of the Duties upon Aellum, Parchment, and Paper, as by the said Ac of the fifth Pear of her late Bajesties Reign were continued sof the Term of Pinety six Pears, from the Last day of July, One thousand seven hundred and ten, and by the said at of the Sixth Pear of her late Wajesties Reign were continued for One Pear, to take effect after the Grpiration of the Term of Pinety fir Pears last mentioned, hall, after the Expiration of the faid several Terms so granted therein,

of the Sirth Pear of her late Pajellies Reign were continued for One Pear, to take effect after the Expiration of the Term of Minety fir Pears last mentioned, shall, after the Expiration of the said feveral Terms fo granted therein, have further Continuance, and

have further Continuance, and be paid and payable to his Da-

jeffy, his peirs and Successors, for ever; and that the Duties up Duties on

c A. cap. 19.

6 A. cap. 5.

on Sweets made for Sale, which by the laid Ad of the Kifth Sweets. Pear of her laid late Pajellies Reign were granted for the Term of Minety nine Pears, from the Four and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and six, and by the said Sa of the Sixth Pear of her late Bajeffies Reign were continued for Two Pears, to take effect after the Expiration of the Term of Minety nine Pears last mentioned, chall, after the Expiration of the satured Cerms so granted therein, have further Continuance, and be paid and payable to his Dajetty, his Deirs and Successors, for ever; and that the leveral Races and Duties of Ercife, which by Duties of the faid Act of the Fourth Pear of the Reign of their late Baje-fites King William and Queen Mary, were granted for the Term of Minety nine Pears, from the Five and twentieth day of January, One thousand fix hundred ninety two, and were by the said Aa of the Sirth Pear of her late Pajesties Reign continued for the Term of fifteen Pears, to take effed after the faid Minety mine

Dears last mentioned, shall, after the Expiration of the several Terms lo granted therein, have further Continuance, and be paid and papable to his Dajetty, his heirs and Successors, for ever; and that the faid several Sublidies, Rates and Duties by this ad made Perpetual, as afozefaid, when and as the same respectively hall take effect, by virtue of this Ad, thall be raifed and levied by fuch Rules and Wethods, and under such Penalties and Foxfeitures, and with fuch Diffribution of the fame Benalties and

6 A. cap. 5.

4 W. & M.

cap. 3.

Forfeitures, and subject to such Power of Pitigation, and with fuch respective Drawbacks, Allowances and Repayments, and in fuch Manner and Form, as the like Duties granted or continued by the faid former Ads now in being respectively are prescribed, enaced, or appointed to be raised or levied.

IX. And it is hereby Declared, That where any of the above Which of the mentioned Duties now in being, or any Proportions thereof, do chall extend to extend to that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, by birtue of any Scotland of the Aas which granted the same, or by Airtue of the late Aa of Union, In all fuch Cases the same respective Duties hereby intended to be made Perpetual, thall be understood to extend to Scot-

land in like manner.

X. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That in all ca. Allfurther Profes where any further or other Provision or Alteration is made by Alterations by any other an or and of Parliament now in being, touching or Act of Parliament to take concerning any the Sublidies, Rates of Duties, which were grant- place. ed for certain Terms, as aforesaid, such other Provisions and Alterations hall be oblerved and take Place, in relation to the like Sublidies, Rates and Duties by this Act intended to be made

Perpetual.

XI. and be it Enaced by the Authority aforciair. That all the The Money to Bonies to arife by the fair Sublidies, Rates and Duties by this the Exchequer, Ad made Perpetual, as aforefaid, when and as the fame respectively (after the Expiration of the respective Terms formerly granted, as afozelaid) that take effect, by virtue of this present At (the necessary Charges of raising the same excepted) shall likewise, from necessary Chartime to time, be brought into the satd Receipt of Exchequer, soy generally the Uses and Purposes in this An expessed; nevertheless the satd Revenues hereby made Perpetual, and the Application thereof to the Uses and Purposes by this An intended, shall be supplied and lightle to such Redemention as is herein after me, subject to Rebe subject and stable to such Redemption as is herein after pre-subject to Redemption. feribed in that behalf.

XIII. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority afore. All Publick faid, That all other Publick Ponics which, from and after the appropriated, faid feast of Saint Michael the Arch. Angel, in the Pear of our shall be applied to the Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, shall come and be bied to the brought into the said Receipt of Erchequer, not being appropria, vices in this ted or appointed to any are or ales by any Art or ans of Par-Act. liament made of to be made, and not being Montes ariling from any Branch of Branches of Revenue, appointed of to be appointed for the Service of his Majesties Civil Government, or the Er-LII pences

vences thereunto belonging, shall likewife be fet apart, issued and applied, to and for the Ales and Scruces in and by this prefent An declared and intended, and to no other ale of Purpole what-

Proviso for the Deficiencies of

XIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded and Declared the Act i Geo. by the Authority aforefait, That nothing in this Act contained cap. 2. Chall hinder or obstruct, or be construed to hinder or obstruct the making good any Deficiency of Deficiencies, which at any time of times thall happen of of in the yearly fund of One hundred and fixteen thouland five hundred seventy three Pounds twelve Shillings, mentioned in an Ad of Parliament of the first Pear of his Bajeffies Reign, [Intituled, An Act for rectifying Miftakes in r Geo. cap. 2. the Names of the Commissioners for the Land-Tax for the Year One thoufand feven hundred and fourteen; and for raifing fo much as is wanting to make up the Sum of Fourteen hundred thousand Pounds, intended to be raised by a Lottery for the Publick Service in the said Year] but that every such Deficiency half and may be made good, and satisfied out of any Publick unappropriated Donies, as if this Ad had never been made; any thing herein contained to the contrary not-

withstanding.

The feveral Subfidies, &c. shall be one General or Fund for the Purposes of this Act.

XV. And be it Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That all the faid Subfidies, Duties and Revenues, which by the faid Ad of the Tweifth Bear of her faid late Bajesties 12 A. cap. 12. Reign, were appropriated for paying of Interest, and Allowances relating to the Erchequer Bills, issued upon that and the said fozmer Aas in that behalf, or towards cancelling the fame, and all Arrears thereof, and the several Additional Revenues and Incomes by this Ad granted or continued, for the Ales and Purpofes hereafter in and by this Act expressed or intended, and all Surplus Ponies, Arrears, and other Ponies whatfoever by this Act directed to be brought into the Receipt of Erchequer, or to be fet apart or applied to or for the same Ales and Purpoles, as afore-faid, and likewise the Overplus Momes of the yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds herein after mentioned, from time to time, ariting, are and thall be One General og Aggregate fund and Security for latisfying and paping all Honics which are, and, from time to time, hall be incurred and grown due of payable for Interest, after the Rates of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and for the faid Allawance of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, for all the Erchequer Bills above mentioned, or luch of them as thall, from time to time, be uncancelled of undischarged, and all the Bonies which are of thall be grown due, from time to time, upon the said Sums of Forty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, for so long time as those yearly Sums are to continue, or be payable; and for supplying to his Wajety during his Life (which God long Preserve) the yearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, from the feast of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Lord Due thousand seven hundred and sifteen, by Quarterly Payments, at the four most usual feasts of the Pear, by equal Poztions, of within Ten Days after every such feast-Day, for the Service of his Pajesties Douthold and Family, and other his necessary Expences and Occasions; and also for supplying the further yearly Sum of fifty four thousand six hundzed Pounds for ever, by like Quarterly Payments, to commence from the said feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel, in the Year of our Lozd Due thousand seven hundred and sisteen, in order to raise any Sum of Sums of Boner thereupon, not ercreding Mine hundzed and ten thousand Pounds, for Bublick Services, and for making good any such Deficiencies as shall or may happen, as afozefaid, and likewife for or towards Furnishing the faid yearly Sum of Two hundred and seventy thousand nine hundred ninety nine Pounds, and seven Shillings, for paping off and cancelling the faid Bills, all which is to be done in fuch Older, Manner and Form, as are herein after prescribed: And that such of the said Sublidies, Duties, Revenues, Additional Revenues, Surplus Monies,

Monies, Remains and Arrears, as are already commenced of arifen, and the Relidue thereof, as they thall arife and take effed, thall be and are by this Ad appropriated, and thall be applied thereunto accordingly; any other Act of Acs of Parliament, of other Batter of Thing whatsoever to the contrary in any wife notwith-

XVIII. And it is hereby Enacted, That after paying, or refer. After that, the bing sufficient to pay and satisfie, from time to time, so much as 120000 liftal is or shall be grown due or demandable for the said Allowance of be paid for the Three Pounds per Centum per Annua, and Interest of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the faid Allowance of Forty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, then the said yearly Sum of One hundred and ewenty thousand Pounds for the Service of his Pajeities Houthold and Family, and other

his necessary Expences and Occasions, shall grow due and be payable to his Dajesty quarterly, from the said feast of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Lood One thouland seven hundered and sitteen, at the Four most usual Feasts in the Pear, by equal Postions, during his Majestics Natural Life, as afosesaid, out of the Monies of the said General of Aggregate Fund, arising, of to arise, by the said Outies of Revenues already commenced of hereafter to come menced, or hereafter to come in, as aforefaid; and that the Commissioners of his Pajesties Treasury, or Lord Treasurer, and Under Treasurer of the Grehequer, for the time being, shall and may, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the said pearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds to be issued

and applied, weekly, or as foon as the same can be satisfied, in the Oder and Course asozesald, sor the same Services out of the said Gonies of the said General or Aggregate Kund, or any of them, so as by such weekly or other Payments, the Sum of Chirty thousand Pounds to be due thereupon at the End of each Quarter

be not exceeded.

XIX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That After that, the after paping of referving sufficient to pay and satisfie, from time yearly sum of to time, so much as is of shall be grown due of demandable for the bester apart to said allowance of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Interactive perual annum. test of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the said Allowances ness of forty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and Eight thousand Dounds per Annum, and for or upon the faid Sum of Due hundred and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, then the said Sum of Fifty four thousand fix hundred Pounds per Annum, from the Feat of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Logo One thousand seven hundzed and fifteen, foz ever, shall, at the laid four usual Feats in the Bear, by equal Poztions, without any Deduction of Abatement, be separated and set apart in the said Receipt of Exchequer, out of the Ponies of the laid General og Aggregate fund ariling and to arile by the faid Duties of Revenues already commenced, or hereafter to come in, as aforefaid, and hall, from time to time, be iffued and applied to Answer and Satisfie fuch Perpetual Annuities as chall be purchased thereupon, after the Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, subject neverthe. less to Revemption by Parliament, according to the true intent and meaning of such Act or Acts of Parliament, as is, are, or shall be Paffed, for railing thereupon any Sum or Sums of Boney not exceeding the faid Sum of Dine hundred and ten thousand Pounds, for the Service of the Publick.

XX. And it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and mean: The feveral ing of this Ad, That the faid Allowance after the Rate of Three Preferences, Pounts per Centum per Annum, and the faid Payments to Interest, that, from time to time, take place, and be preferred in point of Payment, out of the faid General or Aggregate Fund hereby enablished, befoze the faid yearly Sums of Fozty sive thousand, and Sight thousand Pounds, of either of them; and that the said yearly Sums of Fozty sive thousand Pounds, and Sight thousand Pounds, shall, from time to time, take place, and be preferred in point of Payment, before the faid yearly Sum of One

hundzed

hundled and twenty thousand Pounds; and that the said yearly Sum of One hundled and twenty thousand Pounds Chall, from time to time, take place, and be preferred in point of Payment, out of the laid General fund, befoze the laid yearly Sum of Fifty four thousand fir hundred Pounds; and that the sate yearly Sum of fifty four thousand fir hundred Pounds, thall, from time to time, take place, and be preferred before any Sums herein after mentioned, for making good Deficiencies (when any fuch shall happen) of of in other funds of the faid Governor and Company, and befoze the yearly Sum berein after mentioned, for cancelling and discharging the said Exchequer Bills.

How the Defimade good.

XXI Provided always, and be it Engaed by the Authority ncies shall be aforesaid, That after paying or refer bing sufficient to Pay and Sade sood tisfie, from time to time, so much as is or shall be grown due or demandable for the said Allowance of Three Bounds per Centum per Annum, and Interest of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the faid Allowances of Forty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, and for and upon the said yearly Sums of One hundled and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and fifty four thousand fir bundged Pounds per Annum, then the faid Deficiency and Deficiencies for making good the Payments, to be, from time to time, incurred and grown due, for or upon the faid yearly Sums of One hundred thousand Pounds, and One hundred and fir thousand five hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Five Pence, and either of them (when and often as any such shall happen) shall, from time to time, be fatisfied and answered out of the Honies of the said General oz Aggregate fund, arising of to arise by the said Duties of Rebenues already commenced, or hereafter to come in, as aforefaid; and the Commissioners of the Treasury, or the Lord Treasurer, and Under-Treasurer of the Exchange for the time being, are hereby authorized and required to cause every such Deficiency or Deficiencies to happening, to be fatisfied and paid accordingly, with preference to any Muss then to be made for cancelling the faid Bills; which Deficiencies (it any such be) shall be annually computed at the Erchequer, from the Produce of the faid respective Revenues there (to wit) the Deficiency of the laid Deiginal Kund on the First day of June yearly, and the Deficiency of the Annuity last mentioned at Michaelmas yearly.

paid off.

XXII. Provided allo, and it is hereby Enaned, Chat after payeipal Money of ing or referving sufficient to pay and satisfie, from time to time, ing dy referving lufficient to pay and fatishe, from time to time, so much as is of half be grown due of demandable for the laid Allowance of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Interest of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and the laid Sums of Korty sive thousand Pounds per Annum, Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and fifty four thousand sir hundred Pounds per Annum, and so much as shall be demandable by virtue of this Ac, to make good such Desiciency and Desiciencies, as asocessid (all which are always to be preferred, as asocessid) then the said suit and entire yearly Sum of Amy hundred and severe thousand nine hundred and severe wine. preferred, as aforefaid) then the faid full and entire yearly Sum of Two hundred and feventy thousand nine hundred ninety nine Pounds seven Shillings, or so much thereof, as the Remainder of the Ponies of the said General or Aggregate Fund, arising or to arise by the said Duties or Revenues already commenced, or hereafter to come in, as aforesaid, shall, from time to time, produce for that purpose, shall be, and is by this Ad appropriated for paying off all the Principal Poney contained in all and every the said Exchequer Bills made forth upon the Acts aforesaid, or any of them, and so cancelling the same, until all the said Bills shall be discharged and cancelled, and shall be issued and applied to and so that Alse and Purpose, in such manner as the Commissioners for that Ale and Purpose, in such manner as the Commissioners of the Treasury, or Lord Treasurer for the time being, shall, from time to time, direct and appoint in that behalf; and that the Issues thereof hall be made quarterly, or oftner, so as by the Payments within any Quarter, the fourth part of the yearly Sum last mentioned for that Anarter be not exceeded. XXIII. 1920:

XXIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Overplus of aforesato, That in case the Produce of the said General or Aggree posses by the gate fund, to arise by all of any the Substidies, Duties and Re-liament, and venues hereby appropriated for all the Purpoles aforelate, thall, not otherwise. at the end of any Pear, reckoning from the laid feat of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Lozd One thousand feven hundred and fifteen, exceed all the Money due at the end of every such Pear so all the Purposes asocesate, so that there shall be an Excess of Surplus of the said General Fund, such Excess of Surplus of the said General Fund, such Excess of Surplus shall be disposable, from time to time, sor the substitute of Saryles has such expensive and such expensive the supposition of Saryles has such expensive the supposition of Saryles has such expensive the supposition of the s Ase and Service by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwise; any thing herein, of in any other Ad of Aas of Parliament, contained to the contrary norwithstanding.

XXIV. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Deficiency to aforesaid, That in case the Produce of the said General or Argre be made good gate fund, to arise by all or any the Subsidies, Duties and Revernues hereby appropriated for all the Purpoles aforesaid, shall, at any time of times, appear to be to Deficient, that within any One Y. ar, reckoning from the laid Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel, in the Pear of our Lozd One thousand seven hundred and sisteen, the same thall not be sufficient to answer and satisfic the said several and respective Purposes to which the same is hereby intended to be applied. Then and in every fuch case, and as often as any such Octicioncy of the said General Fund shall happen, the same shall be provided sor, answered and made good by and out of the next

Aids to be granted in Parliament.

XXV. Provided also, and it is hereby Gnaded by the Authority Overplus of associated, Chat if the Revenues settled or appointed for the Set-700000 l. for vice of his Majestics Houshold, and of the honour and Dignity of shall be part of his Crown, by the late Act of Parliament of the First Pear of his the General or Majestics Reign [Intituled, An Act for the better Support of his Ma-Asgregate jesties Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain | together with the said Additional Revenue of One hundied and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, intended by this Act to be supplied, as afozesaid, shall, from the said feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand feven hundred and fifteen, at any time during his Pajessies Life, produce in clear Honey more than the yearly Sum of Seven hunbeen thousand Pounds, That then the Overplus of such Produce (being moze than the faid yearly Sum of Seven hundzed thousand Pounds) wall go to, and be deemed and taken to be part of the General or Aggregate fund by this Ad intended to be established for the several Purposes aforesato, and be appropriated, issued, and applied accordingly, till all the sate Exchequer Bills shall be paid off and cancelled; and from and after the cancelling and difcharging of all the faid Exchequer Bills, then the faid Overplus, which from thenceforth thall arife, exceeding the faid yearly Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, hall not be issued, disposed, made use of, or applied to any Ase or Purpose, or upon any 192etert whatfoever, without the Authority of Parliament: And that All Grants of all Grants and Dispositions whatfoever hereafter to be made by such Overplus, his Hajesty of such Overplus, or any part thereof, from time to doorie of Parliament. time, without Authority of Parliament, hall be utterly void and liament, void of none effect; and the Grantees, or other Perlons, to whom such Grants or Dispositions, or any of them, shall be made of such Overplus, or any part thereof, Mall be adjudged uncapable in Law to take, hold, keep, detain of enjoy the same; any Law, Custom of Mage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVI. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Deficiency to afozesain, Chat if the said Revenues settled or appointed for the be made good out of the next Service of his Majestics Houshold, and of the Bonour and Dig Aids. nity of the Crown by the said an of the Kirst Pear of his Majesties Reign; and the said Additional Revenue of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, taken together, shall, at the end of any Pear fuccessively, during his Bajesties Life, reckoning the Kirst Pear from the said Keast of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel,

in the Dear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifteen appear to have produced, in clear Money, less than the faid Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds for that Pear respectively, then and in every such case, as often as any such Deficiency shall bappen, the same shall be provided for, answered, and made good by and out of the next Aids to be granted in Parliament.

All the Powers in the recited Acts to be in during this Act.

XXVIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the faid former Ads above recited or memioned, and every of them, and all the Powers, Authorities, Privileges, Advantages and Cremptions, and all Rules, Directions and Precepts, and all Pains of Death, and other Penalties and Fogfeitures, Clauses, Matters and Chings, in them of any of them contained (being now in force) touching or concerning the fair Erchequer Bills issued, as aforesaid, or the circulating or exchanging the said Bills, or any of them, or touching or concerning any the Subfivies, Duties or funds in the faid Ads, or any of them mentioned, or any way relating thereunto (such Alterations as are therein made by this Act only excepted) thall continue, and be used, erercifed, inflicted, raifed, levied, applied, and put in practice and erecution, in relation to all and every the faid Erchequer Bills, and in relation to the Sublidies, Duties and funds settled by this and the fato former Ads, as fully as if the faid Dowers, Authorities, Privileges, Advantages, Exemptions, Rules, Directions, Precepts, Pains of Death, and other Penalties and Forfeitures, Claufes, Matters and Things (except as aforefaid) were repeated and again enaced in the Body of this present Act; and that the lato Governoz and Company, or any the Bembers thereof, hall not incur any Disability for or by reason of their boing any Hatter or Thing in pursuance of this Ad.

XXIX. And it is hereby Enaded and Declared, That the Gobernoz and Company of the Bank of England, and their Succelfors, thall continue a Corporation, with all the Powers, Privileges and Advantages thereunto belonging, until all the faid Exchequer Bills, issued by virtue of the said Aas, or any of them, shall be discharged and cancelled, notwithstanding the Redemption of their other Funds, in pursuance of the Ats by which the same are established, or any of them; any thing in this or the laid other Ads

contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

When the Ge-

The Bank

effablished.

When the General or Ague-neral or Ague-gate Fund Authority aforesaid, That from and after the complete paying off shall be under-frond to be and discharging all the Principal and Interest which shall be due upde med by Par. on all the faid Erchequer Bills isued, as afczesaid, and cancelling the same, and full Payment made of all Arrearages (if any hall be then due) as well for and upon the laid Allowance after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for and upon the faid yearly Sums of forty five thousand Pounds, Eight thousand Pounds, One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, and Fifty four thouland fir hundled Pounds, and every of them, as also of fuch Desiciency or Desiciencies as shall then appear to be unsatisfied (if any such be) for or upon the said Driginal Fund of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, and sor and upon the said Annuity of One hundred and six thousand sive hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Five Pence per Annum, Then, and not till then, the said General or Aggregate Fund by this actualished, or intended to be established, for the several Purposes associated, and the said Substitutes. During and Revenues. poles afozelaid, and the laid Subfidies, Duties and Revenues, contained, on to be contained therein, and every of them, hall be underflood to be redeemed by Parliament, and hall not be inued, paid of applied, to any use, intent of purpose whatsoever, without the Authority of Parliament; other than and except the said Duties called the Two thirds of a Subsidy of Connage and Poundage upon Goods and Derchandizes imported, and other than and except the said Duties copy the said Duties upon Cosee. Pour Cocoal Date, Tea, Putpurgs, Cocoal Date, Coco Paffe, Tea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, Plaures and Hustins, and other than and except the laid increased Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa Buts, Chocolate, Cocoa Pate, Cea, Mutmeas,

Exception.

megs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace and Pictures, and other than and except the faid further Rates and Duties upon all white Callicoes, Porcelan, called China-Ware, and Drugs; all which faid Sublidies and Duties, fo excepted, are intended to be continued, and are hereby enamed to be continued, for answering and paying out of the same all the Payments which shall, after such Redemption, grow due for and upon the laid yearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, by quarterly Payments, for the Service of his Pajetties Pouthold and Kamily, and other his neceffary Occasions, during his Hajestes Life, and also for autwering and paying out of the same excepted Subsidies, and other Duties, all the Payments which hall, after such Redemption, grow due for or upon the faid yearly Sum of Fifty four thousand fix hundred Pounds, for Payment of the faid Annuities to be purchaled, as afozefaid; which Annuities are to continue for over, unless the same be reveemed by Parliament, according to the tenozand true meaning of the said other An or Ans of Parliament, pasfed, or to be passed in that behalf; and the said excepted Subsidies and Duties to to be continued for antwertug the Payments of the faid yearly Sums of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds. and Fifty four thousand fix hundred Pounds, or so much thereof as that be sufficient to pay the same, are and shall be appropriated, issued and applied thereunto, during the Continuance of the same yearly Sums respedively; any thing herein contained to the contracy notwithstanding.

XXXI. And it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and This General Fund may be meaning of this Aa, That the laid General fund by this Aa elfa: redeemed withblished for the several Purposes aforesaid, and all the said Subsident reducining dies, Duties and Revenues comprehended, or intended to be find comprehended therein (except before excepted) may be redeemed in the Manner and Form prescribed in and by the foregoing Proviso and Condition, without redeeming the law Diginal fund of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum of the laid Governor and Company, or their said Annuity of One hundred and six thousand five hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Five Pence per Annum; which Original Fund and Annuity respectively hall and may be redeemed upon such Motices, and in such Manner and form, and upon such Terms and Conditions, as are pre-feribed by the respective Ads of Parliament now in force concern-ing the same, and not otherwises any thing herein contained to

the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XXXII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacto, That from After Redemption of the said Diginal Fund of One huns ginal Fund, and deter such Redemption of the said Diginal Fund of One huns ginal Fund, and deter the Redemption of the said of the said Annuity of One the General hundred and five hur dred and one Pounds, Thirteen Each billings and five Pence per Annum, and from and after Reservantion shall likewise be made of the General fund established by this sa so the several Purposes associated, (except before excepted) Then, and not till then, the said Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England shall cease and determine; but till then the said Governor and Company shall continue a Corporation, and shall have and enjoy all the Powers and Privileges they are entitled to, as associated.

XXIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted, Chat so much Desciency on of the Sum of One hundred and eighty thousand Pounds, which be made good, was borrowed on the said some safe, which laid a Duty on Hops

was borrowed on the faid former Aa, which faid a Duty on hops for four Pears, and the Interest thereof, as is desicient, and remains unpaid, chall be satisfied out of the said Sum, not exceeding Wine hundred and ten thousand Pounds, to be raised,

as afozelaid.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XIII.

Several Claufes in an Att, Intituled, An Act for the further Security of his Majesties Person and Government, and the Succession of the Crown in the Heirs of the late Princes Sophia, being Protestants; and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales, and his Open and Secret Abetters.

Preamble.

Whereas by an Ad made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of his late Majosto William of Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty King William, of Slozious and Immortal Demozy, Intituled, An Act for the further Limitation of the 12 W.3. cap. 2.

Crown, and better securing the Righ's and Liberties of the Subject, It was Enasted, That the Crown and Regal Sovernment of the Kingdoms of England, France and Ireland, and the Dominions thereunto belonging, with the Royal State and Dignity of the fait Realms, and all honours, Stiles, Titles, Regalities, Prerogatives, Powers, Jurisdictions and Authorities, to the fame belongtives, Powers, Jurisdictions and Authorities, to the same belonging and appertaining, after the Decease of his said Wajesty, and of the Princess Anne of Denmark, and in Default of June of the said Princess Anne of Denmark, and in Default of June of the said Princess Anne of Denmark, and of his said Wajesty respectively, should be, remain, and continue to the most Excellent Princess Sophia, Eledoreis and Dutchess Downger of Hanover, Daughter of the most Excellent Princess Elizabeth late Queen of Bohemia, Daughter of our late Sovereign Lord King James the First, and the Deirs of the Body of the said Princess Sophia, being Protessais also an Act was made in England in the Thirteenth and Fourtenth Pears of the Reign of the said King William, Instituted, An Act for the further Security of his Majetties Per-13 & 14 W.3. Son, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protessant Lines and for except. tinguilhing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales, and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abetters, whereby, amongst other things, it was Provided. That all and every Person and Persons, mentioned in the faid last recited Act, could take the Dath therein mentioned, and subscribe the same, in the Hanner, at the Times and Places, and under the Pains and Penalties therein expected; and upon the Demise of his late Wajesty King William, there was another Ad made in the First Pear of her late Wajesty Ducen Anne, Intituled, An As to Declare the Alterations in the Oath appointed A. ap. 226 to be taken by the Act, Intituled, An Act for the further Security of his Sefi. I. Majesties Person, and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line; and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales, and all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abetters; and for declaring the Association of the Associatio ciation to be determined; and for the same and there was another Ax passed in the Fourth Pear of her said late Majesty Queen Anne, Intituied, An Act for the better Security of her Majetties Person and Go 4 A. cap. 8. vernment, and of the Succession to the Crown of England in the Protestant Line: And whereas by the Treaty of Union, and Second Article thereof, It is Provided, That the Succession to the Bonarchy of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and of the Dominions thereunto belonging, after her said late most Sacred Maje. thy Queen Anne, and in default of Iffice of her faid Wajeffr, Could be, remain, and continue to the most Ercellent Princels Sophia, Eleagress and Dutchels Downger of Hanover, and the beins of her Body, being Protestants, upon whom the Crown of England frood lettled by the aforelaid Aa, made in England in the Ewelfth Bear of the Reign of his late Hajeffy King William; purluant to which Creaty and State of Union, there were fundly Ads made in the Reign of her faid late Hajesty Queen Anne, for taking certain Daths and Declarations, for Security of her Majesties Perfon and Government, and settling the Crown in the Protestant Line: And whereas the faid pretended Prince of Wales hath al**fumed**

fumed the Stile and Title of James the Third, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in open Orfiance of the Provisions made for the Establishment of the Title and Succession of the Crown by the last Acts of Parties, on which faid Acts the Safety of Pour Majesties Royal Person and Covernment, the Continuance of the Monarchy of Great Britain, the Personation of the 1920-testant Religion, the Maintenance of the Churches of England and Scotland, as by Law Established, the Security of the Ancient and Undoubted Rights and Liberties, and the future Peace and Cranquility of this kingdom do (under God) entirely Depend: And whereas the faid pretended Prince of Wales, fince the Demile of of the late Queen, in Prejudice of your Bajefties just Right and Title to the Imperial Crown of these Realms, has continued to alfume the fair Mame and Citie of James the Chird, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in manifest Cholation of your Pajesties most lawful and rightful Title to the Crown, and of the Ads and Treaty above mentioned, made for Settling, and further Security of the same, and for Extinguishing the Hopes of him the said Pretender, and of all other Pretenders, and their Open and Secret Abettors: And whereas also several wicked and evil minded Persons have, even fince your Dajesties Dappy Accession to the Throne, in Riotous, Sections and Treasonable Banner, taken upon them to give to the laid pretended Prince of Wales the asociato Manne and Title: To the intent therefore the faid Aas may be for ever inviolably Dreferved, and that all future Questions and Divisions, by reason of any pretended Titles to the Crown, may be prevented, we your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Logds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affirmbled, do humbly befrech your most Excellent Bajesty, That it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, Chat all and every Person, as and Persons, as well Peers as Commoners, that shall bear any Commoners, and Persons, as well Peers as Commoners, that shall bear any Commoners, of the state of Office of Offices, Civil of Officary, of shall receive any Pay, Sa. Places Civil or laty, Fee of Clages, by reason of any Patent of Grant from under the King his Bajesty, of shall have Command of Place of Crust from of or Princes of under his Bajeffy, og from any of his Bajeffies Pzedeceffogs, og or Princes of hin his, her og their Authority og his Queboutty Derdeceffogs, og Wales, or their by his, her of their Authority, of by Authority verived from him, Ifue, her of them, within Great Britain, of in his Hajeffies Mavy, of in the several Mands of Jersey and Guernsey, or shall be of the bout-shold, or in the Service or Imployment of his Watesty, or of his Royal Dighnels George Prince of Wales, or her Royal Dighnels and all Eccleficities of Wales, or their Muc, and all Ecclefication with the Princels of Wales, or their Muc, and all Ecclefication forces, and all Heads of the Perions, fons, Peads or Governors, of what Denomination forces, and all Heads of all other Dembers of Colleges and balls in any Ambersity, Colleges, &c. that are or shall be of the foundation, or that do or shall enjoy any Exhibition, (being of the Age of Eighteen Pears) and all Persons teaching of reading to Pupils in any Ambersity, of elsewhere, and all Schoolmasters and Albers, and all Preachers and and all School-Teachers of Separate Congregations, all Constables, and every Uthers, and Teachers of Separate Congregations, an Contravies, and voety ones, and Poerson that that I are a Sericant at Law, Councesson at Law, Preaches in Separate Con-Barrister, Advocate, Attorney, Sollicitoz, Altriter in Scotland, Programme Confidence, and Confidence, by practices in any manner as such in any Confidence in Confidence in the C Court whatfoever, who hall inhabit, reside or de within the Titles sine Law, of London or Westminster, or within Thirty Diles distant from the being within same, on the First day of Michaelmas Term next, at any time 30 Miles of during the said Term, shall personally appear before the End of the Oaths at the said Term in his Hapeslies Court of Chancery, Kings Bench, Mich. Term Tommon Pleas, or Erchequer, and there, in publick and open minster.

Tourt, between the Hours of Kine of the Clock and Twelve in the Forenoon, take the Daths herein after mentioned; That is to fap,

A. B. do fincerely Promise and Swear, That I will be Faithful, Oath of Alleand bear true Allegiance to his Majesty King George:

So help me God.

99 m m

I. A. B.

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

Supremacy.

A. B. do Swear, That I do from my Heart Abhor, Detest and Abjure, as Impious and Heretical, that Damnable Doctrine and Position, That Princes Excommunicated or Deprived by the Pope, or any Authority of the See of Rome, may be Deposed or Murthered by their Subjects, or any other whatfoever. And I do Declare, That no Foreign Prince, Person, Prelate, State or Potentate, hath, or ought to have, any Jurisdiction, Power, Superiority, Preeminence or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this Realm:

So help me God.

Alteration.

A. B. do truly and fincerely Acknowledge, Profess, Testifie, and Declare in my Conscience, before Conand Declare in my Conscience, before God and the World, That our Sovereign Lord King George is Lawful and Rightful King of this Realm, and all other his Majesties Dominions and Countries thereunto belonging. And I do solemnly and sincerely Declare, That I do believe in my Conscience, that the Person pretended to be Prince of Wales, during the Life of the late King James, and since his Decease, presending to be, and taking upon himself the Stile and Title of King of England, by the Name of Fames the Third, or of Scotland, by the Name of James the Eighth, or the Stile and Title of King of Great Britain, hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of this Realm, or any other the Dominions thereto belonging: And I do Renounce, Refuse, and Abjure any Allegiance or Obedience to him. And I do Swear, That I will bear Faith and true Allegiance to his Majesty King George, and him will defend, to the utmost of my Power, against all Traiterous Conspiracies and Attempts whatsoever, which shall be made against his Person, Crown or Dignity. And I will do my utmost Endeavour to Disclose and make Known to his Majefty, and his Successors, all Treasons and Traiterous Conspiracies which I shall know to be against him, or any of them. And I do faithfully Promife, to the utmost of my Power, to Support, Maintain, and Defend the Succession of the Crown against him the said James, and all other Persons whatsoever; which Succession, by an Act, Intituled, An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subj &t, is and stands limited to the Princels Sophia, Electoress and Dutchels Dowager of Hanover, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants. And all these things I do Plainly and Sincerely Acknowledge and Swear, according to these Express Words by me spoken, and according to the Plain and Common Sense and Understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, Mental Evasion, or Secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition, Acknowledgement, Abjuration, Renunciation, and Promife, Heartily, Willingly and Truly, upon the true Faith of a Christian:

So help me God.

having taken the Oaths

Persons taking the Oaths multi-dame, spall subscribe his Name, or it he cannot write, shall make subscribe their same, shall subscribe his Name, or it he cannot write, shall make his Names or his Nark; and during the time of taking the said Daths, all pleas and Proceedings in the said respective Courts shall cease; persons not the said respective Persons and Officers, not persons not having taken the said respective control of the said all and every the said respective control of the said all and every the said respective control of the said all and every the said respective control of the said all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the said and all and every the said respective control of the s they hall be, inhabit of refide, on the first day of December next,

take the faid Daths in open Court, between the faid pours of Mine and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon, and lublcribe his Mame,

and Emerve of the Clock in the Forenoon, and liviletive his under, or if he cannot write, make his Dark under the same.

III. And he it surther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That All Persons all and every Person and Pressons that hall be admired, entred, ser to Aug. placed or taken, sinto any Office or Offices, Civil or Hiltary, or into any Office hall receive any Pay, Salary, see or Wages, by reason of any Civilor Milipatent or Grant from his Hajeshy, or shall have Command, or Place of Trust from or under the Hajeshy, or by his Authority, or many the from his majesty, or by his Authority, or by Authority derived from him, within that Part of Great Briain called England, of in his Majesties Navy, of in the several Jamos of Jersey and Guernsey, of that shall be admitted into any Service of Imployment in his Majesties Doushold of Family, of of his Royal Dighnels George Poince of Wales, of of her Royal Dighnels the al Dighnels George Phince of Wales, or of her Kopal Dighters the Princels of Wales, or their Mue, and all Eccleficational Perfons, and all Ecclefication for Wales, or their Mue, and all Ecclefication for Wales, or their Mue Denomination for the and all other and Members of Golleges and Halls in any University, the are of Golleges of Wales, and halls in any University, the fillifician, and the control of Colleges of Colleges and Halls in any University, the fillifician, and the control of the cont hall be of the Foundation, or that do or hall enjoy any Exhibition, being of, or as foon as they hall attain the Age of Eighteen Pears, and all Persons teaching of reading to Pupils in any University, of elewhere, and all Schoolmafters and Alhers, and all Preach. Schoolmafters ers and Ceachers of Separate Congregations, Pigh of Chief and Prachers Constables, and every Person who shall at as Seriean at Law, Consessations, Ottopics of Law, Barrister, Advocate, Attopney, Sollicitoz, High Consessations, Ottopics, Ottopics, and Prachers, Ottopics, Ottop Prodoz, Clerk, or Motary, by practifing in any munner as such in effects in Law, any Court of Courts whatsoever, within that Part of Great Britain called England, who Mall, at any time after the Centh day of Auguft, Due thousand seven hundred and afteen, be admitted into, cz enter upon any of the befoze mentioned Preferments, Benefices, Offices of Places, or hall come into any fuch Capacity, or hall take upon him or them any luch Pradice, Imployment or Bufinels, as afozefaid, shall, within Three Houths after he or they shall be shall within admitted into, or enter upon any such Preferment, Benefice, Office the said Oaths of Place, of come into fuch Capacity, of take upon him of them at Wellminsten fuch Practice, Imployment or Tufinels, as aforesaid, take and fions, subscribe the same Daths in Due of the said Courts at Westmin-

ther, og at the General Quarter Sellions of the County, City og Place, where he or they hall reade. IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefait, That All Persons all and every Person of Persons, as well Peers as Commoners, fince the Union

who, by virtue of any Ad of Ads made fince the Union of the Two were bound to kingdoms, were bound to take and subscribe the Dath of Allegiance, subjuration, for and on account of any Office, Tivil of Miktary, ration, and the of any other Cause of December, Out thousand, subjuration, for and on account of any Office, Tivil of Miktary, ration, and the of any other Cause of December, One thousand, subjuration of december, One thousand seven hundred and anee, and subscribe the Dath of Adjuration above mention surface, and subscribe the Adjuration have mention surface, in the Association, will be subscribed and subscribed the Adjuration above mention surface, in the Association, videlicet.

fubscribe the Assurance, in the Alogds following, videlicer,

A. B. do sincerely Promise and Swear, That I will be Faithful, Oath of Alleand bear true Allegiance to his Majesty King George:

So help me God.

A. B. do, in the Sincerity of my Heart, Assert, Acknowledge, Assurance, and Declare, That his Majesty King George is the only Lawful and Undoubted Sovereign of this Realm, as well de Jure, that is, of Right, King, as de Facto, that is, in the Possession and Exercise of the Government; and therefore I do fincerely and faithfully Promise and Engage, That I will, with Heart and Hand, Life and Goods, Maintain and Defend his Majesties Title and Government, against the Person pretended to be Prince of Wales, during the Life of the late King James, and fince his Decease, pretending to be, 99 m m 2 and

and taking upon himself the Stile and Title of King of England, by the Name of James the Third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eighth, or the Stile and Title of King of Great Britain. and his Adherents, and all other Enemies, who either, by open or fecret Attempts, shall Disturb or Disquiet his Majesty in the Posfession and Exercise thereof.

V. And that in such Courts, and within such Times limited, befoze fuch Judges, in such Manner, and to be certified as in and by the several Ans generally above mentioned is directed.

Personsbeyond Months after Return.

Perfonsbeyond VIII. Provided, That nothing in this Ad contained, thall extend Seato take the any Perfon now beyond the Seas, who, by virtue of this Ad, ought to take the faid Daths, to as such Person do, within Three Months after his Return to Great Britain, take the faid Daths. and subscribe thereunto according to the Appointment of this Ad.

On neglecting

IX. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That to take the Oaths disabled all and every the Person and Persons asociated, That do or that from holding neglect of refule to take the fair Daths, and subscribe thereto, as aforelaid, in the laid Courts and Places, and at the respective Times aforelaid, thall be ipfo facto adjudged incapable, and disabled in Law, to all intents and purposes whatsoever, to have, occupy, or enjoy the said Office or Offices, Imployment or Imployments, or any Part of them, og any Batter og Thing afogefaid, og any 1920. fit of Advantage appertaining to them, or any of them; and every fuch Office of Place, Imployment of Imployments, Gall be voir,

and is hereby adjudged void.

Afterwards Office, &c.
difabled to fue in Course of Law, or to be Guardian or Executor, &c.

X. And be it further Enaced, That all and every such Person and Persons who shall negled and refuse to take the said Daths. within the Times, and at the Places afozefaid, and pet after fuch Megled og Refusal chall, by himself og themselves, bis og their De. puty of Trustee, execute any of the faid Offices of Imployments after the faid time is expired, wherein he or they ought to have taken the fato Daths according to the true intent and meaning of this Act, and being therefore lawfully convided in or upon any Information. Prefentment of Indiament, in any of the Kings Courts at Westminster, or at the Asszes, upon Prosecution before the Court of Justiciary, or Circuits in Scotland, every such Perfon or Persons shall be disabled from thenceforth to sue or use any Action, Bill, Plaint of Information in any Court of Law, of to profecute any Suit in any Court of Equity, or to be Guardian of any Child, or Executor or Administrator of any Person, or capable of any Legacy or Deed of Gift, or to be in any Office within this Realm of Great Britain, of to vote at any Cledion for Dembers to ferve in Parliament, and hall forfeit the Sum of five hundred Pounds, to be recovered by him or them that thall fue for the fame, to be profecuted by any Action of Debt, Buit, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Bajeffies Courts at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protection of Wager of Law, that lie, or any moze than Due Imparlance, and by way of Summar Complaint befoze the Court of Sellions, or Profecution before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland.

Penalty.

Oaths.

Fee.

A Register to Subscribers.

XI. And be it further Enaded, That it shall and may be lawful administer the to and for the respedive Courts asozesaid, to give and administer the Daths aforefaid, to the Person and Persons asoresaid; and upon due tender of any Person of Persons to take the said Daths, the faid Courts are hereby required and enjoyned to administer the same; for the taking and subscribing the said Daths the proper Officer hall have, take and receive of every Person, so taking and subscribing the said Daths, the Sum of Two Shillings, and no more; of the taking and subscribing whereof a Register hall be kept in a Book to be provided so, that purpose by the proper Officer, where the Names of all such Persons, who shall take and subscribe the said Daths, shall be fairly written, and when they took and subscribed the same; to which said Register any Person man result and inspect the same; buthout see a Remark. may relogt, and inspect the same, without fee of Reward. XVI. 1920=

XVI. Provided always, That any Person who, by any Regled Persons for Refusal according to this Act, shall lose or forseit any Office, setting capable may be capable of a new Grant of the said Office, or of any other, on taking the and have and hold the same again, such Person taking the said Oaths. Daths in such manner, as aforesaid, so as such Office be not granted to, or accually enjoyed by some Person at the time of regranting thereof.

XX. Provided, That neither this Ad, nor any thing therein con- Not to vacare tained, hall extend, he judged, or interpreted to take away or make any Office of void any Office of Inheritance, to as such Person or Persons having an Office of Inheritance, do or hall substitute and appoint his of their Deputy of Deputies, and such Deputy of Deputies to a Deputy hall qualifie him of themselves, according to a Provide in the Act qualifie himmade in the five and twentieth Pray of the Reign of King Charles 25 Car. 2. 6. 2. the Second, Intituled, An Act for preventing Dangers which may happen from Popith Reculants, and to as such Deputy of Deputies bo likewise take and subscribe the Daths in and by this present Act required and expressed, and so as such Deputy of Deputies be, from time to time, approved of by the Kings Wajeffy under his Privy

> XXIII. Provided always, That this Ad, or any thing therein con Not to extend tained, thall not extend to any Person who hath, since his Maje have taken the steam to the Thome, taken the Daths of Allegi- Daths since his third have the medical to the Thome, taken the Daths of Allegi- Daths since his ance and Supremacy, and the Abjuration Dath, in any of the latd coffien. Courts at Westminster, or at the General Quarter Schlons of the Peace, or in either Houses of Parliament, unless by reason of such Persons having some New Office or Employment, or his coming hereafter under some of the Qualifications which require the taking the Daths befoze mentioned, by virtue of this Ac or

any other Law now in being.

XXIV. Provided always, and be it Declared and Enaded, Chat All Perfores all Persons whatsoever, who, by virtue of any Law now in be were obliged to fing, are or would be obliged, if this Act was not had or made, receive the Sato receive the Sacrament according to the ulage of the Church dail fill con of England, and to make and subscribe the Declaration anglest time obliged. Transubstantiation, or either of them, on any Occasion whatfoe-ber, shall continue obliged, in all such Cales, to receive the said Sacrament, and make and subscribe the said Declaration, together with the Daths appointed by this Ad, in such Manner, and under such Penalties, in case of Megled, as is required by any former Law.

XXVII. Provided always, That no Person of Persons, who by Norefloring to teason of any such Megled of Omission, bath or have lest of for others have tetted any Mice, Benefit, Place, Dignity of Imployment what been preferred faever, to which any other Person of Persons both of have been thereto. Preferred of Promoted, thail be restored to such Office, Benefice, Place, Dignity or Imployment; any thing herein contained to the

contrary notwithstanding.

XXIX. Provided always, That the Dath of Abjuration, and the These Oaths to Affurance in this Ac contained, thall in all Cases be taken to be other Oaths in lieu of the Dath of Abjuration, and the Adurance formerly appointed, pointed.

GEORGII Regis. Anno

C A P. XVIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better preventing Fresh Fish taken by Foreigners being imported into this Kingdom; and for the Preservation of the Fry of Fish; and for the giving Leave to import Lobsters and Turbets in Foreign Bo: toms; and for the better Preservation of Salmon within several Rivers in that Part of this Kingdom called England.

Preamble

Obcreas notwithstanding the many good Laws made for the Diefervation and Improvement of the Fishery in that Part of this Kingdom called England, particularly an Act of Parliament made in the Kifteenth Pear of the Reign of his late Wajeffy King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for the Encouragement of Trade; 15 Car. 2. 6.7. and one other Ac made in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of his faid late Majefly, Intituled, An Act against importing Cattle from 18 Car. 2. 6. 2. Ireland, and other Parts beyond the Seas, and Fish taken by Foreigners, many Evalions have of late Pears been invented and pradiled, whereby that useful Design has been very much obstructed, and moze especially by the fraudulent Practices of olivers Persons trading in English Smacks, and other Ackels, who when they are off at Sea, buy great Quantities of Kish caught by foreigners, and import and market the same in this Kingdom, to the great Distouragement and Impoverishment of his Hajesties Subjects, and couragement and Impoverishment of his Paliceties Subjects, and manifest Detriment of the Fishery and Mabigation: for remedy whereof, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by After 29 Sept. Me to Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and Donal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and Fin whater 29 Sept. Me Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty fir whater with tap of September, One thousand seven hundred and sifteen, no derring, Codd, Pilchards, Salmon, or Ling, fresh or salted, be imported.

Spats, Coal-fish, Gull-fish, Congers, nor any sort of flat-fish, nor any other sort of fie, in that Part of this Kingdom called England, which shall be taken by hought of a received from any facland, which shall be taken by, bought of, or received from any foreigner or Foreigners, or out of any Stranger or Strangers Bottom, except Protestant Strangers inhabiting within this Kingdom; nog shall and Person of Persons give of erchange any Gods of other Chings in exchange sog any lost of Fish, so taken, as alogefaid.

Exception.

Penalty on Ma-fter of Smack, Hoy, &c. of-

II. And be it further Gnaded, That every Haffer of Commander, for the time being, of any Smack, Dop, Bager, Boat, Ship or other Aeffel, in which any fifth thall be imported or brought to thore, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Ad, being thereof lawfully convided, upon his Appearance of Default made after due Summons befoze One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the County, City or Place, where the Offender shall relide, or be found, by the Dath of Two or more Crevible Witnesses, which Dath such Justice of Justices are hereby impowered and required to administer, shall forfeit for every Offence the Sum of Twenty Pounds of lawful Honey of Great Britain, to be levied by differs and fale of the Offenders Goods and Chattels, by Warrant under the band and Seal, or hands and Seals of such Justice or Juffices, rendying to the Party the Overplus, if any be; and in Default of Payment of the laid Twenty Pounds, og lufficient di-Arels, the same Justice of Justices thall commit every such Offender to the Common Goal of such County, City or Place, there to suffer Imprisonment during the space of Ewelve Ponths.

III. Provided, That nothing herein contained thall extend, of he Provide for construed to extend, to prevent the Importing, buying or exposing Fels, Stockto Sale, any Cels, Stock-fifth, Anchovies, Sturgeon, Botarge vies, Ge.

IX. Provided allo, Chat no Person thall suffer any Punish Profecution to ment tor any Offence committed against this Ac, unless the Profecution for the same be commenced within One Bonth after such Offence committed; any thing herein contained to the contrary

notwithstanding.

X. And whereas by an Aa made in the Tenth and Eleventh Bears Foreigners may row. 3. 4. 24 of King William the Third, Intituled, An Act for making Billing gate flers of Turbets a Free Market for Sale of Fish, the importation of Lobsters and Tura Free Market for Sale of Fish, the importation of Louflets and Turbets in foreign Acflets is prohibited: And whereas the said Prohibition has made Louflets and Turbets much dearer than they were before the passing the said Ac: for remedy whereof, and for the better supplying this kingdom with Louflers and Turbets at Reasonable Rates, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforestad. That it shall and may be lawful to and for any Person what soever, as well foreigners as Brisish, freely to import, hing into, and sell in the Kingdom of Great Britain, in any Ship or Acstell whatsoever, any Duantity of Louflers or Turbets, whether they be of foreign or British catching, in the same manner they might have done before the said recited Ad, of the Tenth and Eleventh Pears of the Reign of his late Pajesh King William, was made; any thing in the said Ad, or any other Ac since made, or usage, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding.

XVII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted, That all Perfons some who shall think themselves agrieved by any Judgment of any appeal to the Justices of the Peace, in any of the Cases aforesaid, General Quarmay appeal to the Justices of the Peace of the County, City or ter-sessions.

Diace, where such Judgment shall be given, at their next General Quarmary expectations, who are hereby impowered to hear and finally

Quarter Sellions, who are hereby impowered to hear and finally

determine the same.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. I.

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the Capital Stock and yearly Fund of the South-Sea Company, and for supplying thereby Eight hundred twenty two thousand thirty two Pounds, Four Shillings and Eight Pence, to Publick Uses; and for raising One hundred fixty nine thousand Pounds for the like Uses, by Sale of Annuities upon divers Encouragements therein mentioned; and for appropriating feveral Supplies granted to his Majesty.

III. PRovided always, and it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and meaning of this prefent At, That the faid Sobernoz and Company, or their Cathier for their Ale, thall and may (notwithstanding any Provision made by this Act) proceed to receive so much of the Honey arising by the particular Duties on Salt, Rock Salt, and Candles, and by the leveral Rates on 990nies given with Clerks, Apprentices, and Servants, mentioned in the faid Ad of the Minth Pear of her late Bajeffies Reign, as they might have received if this Act had not been made; but that At chrismas within Cen Days after the Feast of the Birth of our Logo Chaist count to be One thousand seven hundred and sisteen, an crast Account shall be made up of made up by the Auditor of the Receipt of his Dajesties Erche all Monies quer, of all the Bonics, which, within the whole Pear ending at Dues on Salt, the same Feast, shall have been received by the said Governor and Candles, Sc. Campany, or their Cashier, of those particular Duties or Rates; cap, 21, that and the Sum Cotal of the Ponnes so received or to be received early sea.

9 A. cap. 21.

by them within the faid Dear, thall no and be reckoned and accounted as part of the faid increased fund which shall first growdue to the faid Governoz and Company, after the faid Feast of the Birth of our Lozd Chaiff, in the Bear of our Lozd One thousand feven hundred and fifteen, and thall be deducted out of the same increased fund accordingly; any thing in this or any former Ad or

All the Duties, V. And it is hereby Enaced, Chat all the leveral Duties, Reserver, approvenues, and Surplus Youngs, which, by the laid Ac of the Minth priated to make Pear of her late Majesties Reign, were settled, appropriated, apcreased Fund, pointed of intended, sof answering the yearly fund which was to be adjusted by that Act, and the faid yearly Sum of Eight thouland Pounds, that is to lay, luch of the lame Duties, Revenues and Surplus Ponies as are already come into Ponies. fion, and the rest of them as they shall severally take effect, are hereby appropriated, and thall be applied to and for the answering and making good all the Payments which, after the faid feast of the Birth of our Lozd Chilf, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, thall grow due, for or upon the faid increased fund, amount. ing to Six hundled thousand Pounds per Annum, as afolesaid, and the faid yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds for or towards Charges of Management, as afozefaid, and to none other use, intent of purpose whatsvever, under such and the like Penalties, Fox feitures and Disabilities to be incurred and infliced for diverting, misapplying of detaining any the Monies applicable to the Pap. ments by this Aa directed, as by the faid Aa of the Minth Pear of 9 A. cap. 21. her late Hajesties Reign, or by any other Ad or Ads relating thereunto, were in the like case intended to be inflicted or incurred, for diverting, misapplying of detaining any the Ponies which were to

be vaid in purfuance thereof.

A Quarterly Account to be taken in the Exchequer of Monies arifing to pay the Fund.

VI. And to the end there may be no Fallure in the Payment of the faid increased Fund of Six hundzed thousand Pounds per Annum, and the said Sum of Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, from oz after the said Feast of the Birth of our Lozd Chiss, One thousand seven hundzed and sixten, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Proviso herein after contends Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commissioners of his Parlifted Treasurer with heins, or the high Treasurer oners of his Bajeffies Creafury now being, or the high Creafurer, of Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, hall, from and after the said feast of the Birth of our Lord Christ, One though the said feast of the Birth of our Lord Christ, One though and seven hundred and siteers, Quarterly, at the Four most usual feasts in every year, that is to say, the feasts of the Annunciation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, the Wattvity of Saint John Bayts, Saint Michael the Arch-Angel, and the Birth of our Lord Christ, or within Twenty Days next after every of the said feast-Days, cause a true and exast Account to be made of all the Homes which, on a before the said respective Quarter. Days within the Auguster on or before the faid respective Quarter. Days within the Quarter then ended, hall have come, or was brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, of the faid Duties and Revenues, and Surplus Bonies, or any of them, for or towards Payment of the faid increases, fed fund, and the laid yearly Sum for Charges; and if upon making every or any such Account, the Homes so come or brought in thall appear to fall short of One fourth Part of the said yearly Sum of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and Eight thousand Pounds, for the preceding Quarter of a Year, then, and so often, and in every such Case, all and every Sum and Sums of Boney, so desicient, hall, upon demand to be made by the said Sovernoz and Company, or their Cashier, by writing under the Common Seal of the law Sovernor and Company, or figured by the laid Cashier, and to be left with or for the Treasurer of the Navy of his Baje-fly, his Heirs or Successors, for the time being, at or in the House or Place used by such Treasurer of the Navy for the time being, for making Payments for the Ase of the Navy, or within Twenty be made good Days after such demand, be answered, made good, and satisfied by the Treath by the Creasurer of the Many, for the time being, of his Paiesty, his heirs and Successors, out of any Bonies then in his hands or

power, or first coming to his hands or power, for the Service of the Maby, or the Cliqualling thereof; all which Bonies are hereby charged to make good the faid Payments which thall be incurred and grown due to the faid Governoz and Company, from time to time, with preference to any other Payments to be made out of the same for any ale or Scrvice whatsoever; and the said Payments to the faid Governoz and Company, or their Cashier for their Ale. Chall be made without fee or Charge, and without any further of other Warrant to be fued for, had of obtained from his Majeffy, his beirs or Successors, or any other Person or Perfons whatfoever; and the faid Creaturer of the Maby for the time being, is hereby authorized and required (in befault of Specifical Money to answer the Payment of any such Deficiency of Deficiencies, as aforelaid) forthwith to dispose so much of any Tallics, Divers, Annuities, of other Parliamentary Securities, which then or afterwards thall or may be in his hands or power, for the Service of the Mavy, or the Cliqualling thereof, as will be fufficient to enable him to discharge the Deficiency then due to the faid Gobernoz and Company; and within Twenty Days after such Demand, as afozelaid, to pay the same in Honey, without any Debudion, Discount og Abatement to be bozn og sustained by them; and such Creasurer of the Mady, from time to time, hall be allowed upon his Account in the Exchequer all such Payments so made by him; and the said Creasurer of the Navy hall also be allowed all such Loss as hall happen by disposing such Securities, upon the Dath of the faid Treasurer (which the proper Auditor hath

hereby power to administer) berifying the Cruth thereof.

IX. Provided always, and it is hereby Gnaced by the Authority On One Years aforefaid, That at any time, upon One Pears Notice, after the payment, Duckenty lifth day of December, One thousand seven, upon Repayment by Parliament of the said Sum of Ten millions, and of all Arrears of the said yearly Sums of Sir hunsped thousand Pounds, and Cight thousand Pounds, or upon Payment thereof, by and out of the Surplus Houses of the said Duties and Revenues settled for Payment of the said nearly Dayment thereof, by and out of the Surplus Ponies of the faid Duties and Revenues settled for Payment of the said yearly Sums; Then, and not till then, all the Impositions and Duties by the said Ac of the Kinth Pear of her late Dajesties Reign, or by this present Ac appropriated, shall and may be disposed of by Parliament; and the said yearly Fund of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and all Annuities out of the same, and the said yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds shall crase and determine; but that the said Corporation, by the Name asoresaid, after such But Corporational Hedemption of the said yearly Sums, shall continue for ever,
were made pursuant to that Ad; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

X. And it is hereby Enaced, That the faid feveral former Ads Acts 9, 6 10 of the Minth and Centh Pears of her late Dajeffies Reign, and anne confirm all the Powers, Privileges, Advantages, Exemptions, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Claufes, Patters and Chings, therein contained (being now in force) touching of concerning the faid Copposation, of the faid Duties and Revenues by the faid Ads of either of them fettled, and the faid yearly of other Sums to be paid out of the same, or any of them (such Alterations as are made therein by this Act always excepted) thall continue and be put in Execution in relation to the laid Copposation, and the laid Duties of Revenues appropriated by this Ad, and the yearly of other Sums hereby charged thereupon, as fully as if the fame Privileges, Advantages, Cremptions, Bules, Directions, Penalties, Fozfeitures, Claufes, Batters and Chings (ercept as afozelaid) were repeated and re-enaced in the body of this An. XXIII. 1910. Dnn

late Bajeffies Reign, in cafe the Redemption of their pearly fund

A. cap. 21.

10 A. cap. 30.

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

466

Bank to continue a Corporation of all or any their sweethers, in pursuance of the Annities are redecimed, &c. demption of all or any their sweethers, in pursuance of the Ans for Establishing the same, or any of them) thall continue a Corpo-ration, with all the Powers, Privileges and Avvantages there-unto belonging, for the purposes in this Aa expressed, till all the Annustics, after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be purchased on this act, shall be redeemed by Parliament, according to the Provide herein after contained in that behalf; and that the fair Governor and Company, or any Hembers thereof, hall not incur any Disability for or by reason of their being any Patter or Thing in purluance of this Act.

When these Annuities shall be understood

XXV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat at any time, upon Due Pears Motice, and Repayment by Parliament of the Sum of One hundred fixty nine thousand Pounds, or so much thereof as thall be advanced upon this An, unto the respective Contributors of the same, or to such Person and Persons as by, from, or under them, shall be then entitled to the faid Annuities, to be purchased on this Ait, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, in respect of the Boney so advanced, according to such Interest as they respectively thall then have in the same Annuities, and also upon full Payment and Satisfaction of all Arrears of the same Annuities, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, if any shall be then due, then, and not till then, the said Annuities, after the Rate of Five Pounts per Centum per Annum, to be purchafed on this act, thall cease and determine, and from thenceforth so much of the General or Aggregate fund in the faid recited Act mentioned or referred unto, and of the faid particular Duties chargeable with these Annuities, as aforesaid, as the same Annuities chall amount unto, Mall be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, but with out prejudicing any other of the yearly Sums or Payments by this or any other Ac charged or intended to be charged on the faid Seneral or Aggregate Jund, or upon the faid particular Duties which thall then remain to be fatisfied out of the same; any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwith-Standing.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XXU.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Enabling his Majesty to lettle a Revenue for Supporting the Dignity of her Royal Highness the Princess, in case she shall Survive his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

His Majesties Grant of

IX. A M D whereas his Majetty hath granted, or intends to grant to his faid Dearly Beloved Son the Prince of Wales, Annem to the the yearly Sum of One hundred thouland Pounds, for Support Prince of Wales, of hundelf and his Family, to be paid out of the Revenues appointed for defraying the Charges of the Civil Sovernment, and supporting the Conour and Dignity of the Crown; Be it further Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That fuch yearly Sum or Sums of Poner as his Pajetly hath granted, directed or appointed, or thall grant, direct or appoint, to or for the alle or Benefit of the faid Prince of Wales, not exceeding One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, out of the Revenues afozesaid, shall to be paid with be paid to his Royal highnels, or to his Ale, or for his Benefit, out fees, without any fees or Charges to be demanded or taken by the Officers of the Erchequer, or any others, for Payment thereof; and that the faid yearly Sum or Sums of Honey, not exceeding

One hundled thousand Pounds per Annum, and every part thereof, shall be free and clear from all Cares, Impositions, and other and free from Publick Charges whatfoever; any Law of Statute to the con-Taxes

trary notwithsanding.

X. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesald, That This Annuity it wall and may be sawful to and for the Kings Pajesty, to directly strained and appoint, Chat the said yearly Sum not exceeding. One hum such Grandes died thousand Pounds, by him granted or intended to be granted excite a are to oxfor the Benefit of his Royal Dighness the Prince of Wales, as applicable to aforesaid, or such respective Parts or Proportions thereof as his the Civil List, Wall and may be specially charged upon the Benefit of the Annual and Arrises, as any or elective Parts of the Tustoms and Arrises, as any or elections and Arrises, as any or elections. fuch Branches or Parts of the Customs and Ercife, or any or either of them, as are applicable to the laid Ales of the Civil Sobernment, and for supporting the honour and Dignity of the Crown, and be paid and payable, during the Joint Lives of his Dajelly (whom God long Preferve) and of the laid Prince, by the Commissioners, Receiver or Receivers General of those Revenues respecifiely, to the said Prince, or to his Royal Dighness Treatilerer, for his Ale; and that such Payments that be allowed upon their respective Accounts; any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XXIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, intituled, An Act for making Provision for the Ministers of the Fifty New Churches, which are to be Built in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof; and for rebuilding and finishing the Parish-Church of Saint Mary Woolnoth in the Said City of London.

DST Gracious Sobereign, whereas by an Schof Parli-Preamble ament made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of her late Dajesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties upon Coals, for building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of London and Westmirster, and Suburbs thereof, and other Purposes therein mentioned, it was Enaded, That so all sozts of Coals and Culm, which from and after the Fourteenth day of May, Die thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and before the Mine and twentieth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, should be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, or the River of Thames, within the Liberty of the said City upon the same River, there sould be paid to her said late Wajesty, her beirs and Successors, by way of Imposition thereupon, over and besides all other Impositions and Duties, according to the Rates therein and herein after mentioned; that is to fay, from Rates therein and herein after mentioned; that is to fay, from and after the said Fourteenth day of May, Due thousand seven humbled and sixteen, and befoze the Mine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundzed and sixteen, so all such sozt of Coals and Culm as are usually sold by the Chalder, so every Chalder thereof, containing Thirty six Bushels Winchester Peaclure, the Sum of Two Shillings; and so, so so to Coals as are sold by the Tun, so every Tun thereof, containing Twenty hundzed Meight, the Sum of Two Shillings; and from and after the Eight and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundzed and sixteen, and befoze the Eight and twentieth day of September. Due thousand seven september, One thousand even hundred and twent four, there hould be paid for every such said Chalder of Coals and Culm, and Cun of Coals, the Sum of Chalse Shillings, the same to be raised, levied, collected and paid to her said late Wajcsty, her Deirs and Successors, as therein is mentioned: And it is thereby further Cnaded, Chat all and every such Sum and Sums of Yoner, which

9 A. cap. 22.

. 20

which thouto be raised, colleged and levied, by virtue of that Ad (the necessary Charges of raising, managing and accounting for the same, excepted) should, from time to time, be brought and paid into the Receipt of Exchequer, and by force and virtue of that Ac were and hould be appropriated influed, applied and dispoled, for the building of fifty New Churches of Stone and other proper Haterials, with Cowers or Steeples to each of thems whereof One was by the laid Ait directed to be erected in the Parish of Eath-Greenwich in the County of Kent; and for purchaling of Scitcs of Churches and Church Pards, and Burying Places, in or near the Cities of London and Westminster, or the Suburbs thereof; and for making such Chapels Churches, as were then already Pullt and Capable thereof, Partill-Churches, and for purchaling boules for the Dabitations of the Dimifters of the faid Churches; and for applying the Sum of Four thousand Pounds per Annum, out of the land Duties and Impolitions, towards the repairing and finishing the Collegiate Church of Saint Peter Westminker, and the Chapels of the lame; and also for applying the Sum of Sic thoufand Pounds per Annum out of the laid Duties and Impolitions ariting by that Act, towards the finishing Greenwich-Hospital, and the Chapels thereunto belonging, and to and for none other use, intent or purpose whatsoever: And it was thereby further Cnaded, That it should and might be lawful, to and for her late late Hajessy, by Letters Patents under the Oreat Beal of Great Britain, to nominate, constitute and appoint such Persons as her said late Bajesty should think sit to be Commissioners soz the purposes in that Aa mentioned; which said Commissioners, oz so many of them as should by the said Commission be authorized, are by the said Aa viceded to enquire and inform themselves, in what Parishes the laid New Churches (except that for Greenwich) were most necessary to be Butt, and of proper Places for the Seites of the safe respective New Churches, and also a Temetery or Thurch Pard for each of the said Thurches, and also a Temetery or Thurch Pard for each of the said Thurches, for the Burial of Christian People, to be purchased, and also which of the said Chapels were sit to be made Parish-Churches; and to ascertain the several Houses, Lands, Tenements and Deceditaments, and the Bounds and Limits which in their Judgment or Opinion might be sit to be made official Parishes; and to enquire and inform themselves, and to enquire and inform themselves. diffinat Parithes; and to enquire and inform themselves, by the best Deans they could, of the Calue of such Houses, Lands, Tenements and hereditaments, and of the respective Claates and Interests therein, which they should think necessary to be purchased for the land Scites and Temetries, and so Houses for the Pabitations of the respective Hintsers; and the said Commissioners were by the said Aa required, on or before the Four and twentieth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, to report or certific to her said late Dajesty in writing, under their Hands and Seals, such Hatters and Things as should appear to them upon their Enquiries aforesaid, with their Dpinsons thereupon, and present a Duplicate of such Report or Certificate to each of the Two Doules of Parliament, to the end such surface to leach sate Pajesties House Intentions in the Premisses: And whereas by Dne other Aa of Parliament, made in the Centh Pear of her said late Majesties Reign, Intituled, An AA for enlarging the Time given to the Spajestics Reign, Instituted, An Act for enlarging the Time given to the 10 A cap. 11. Commissioners appointed by her Majesty, pursuant to an Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties on Coals, for building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of London and Westminster and Suburts thereof, and other purposes therein mentioned; and also for giving the said Commissioners further Powers for better effecting the same; and for appointing Monies for Rebuilding the Parish-Church of St. Mary Woolnoth in the City of London; reciting therein in part the said recited At, and that in purluance thereof her faid late Pajetty, by Letters Parents under the Great Seal of Great Britain, Did nominate, constitute, and appoint feveral Commissioners for the purposes in the said first recited an mentioned, with such Powers and Authorities as in the fame Ad are expressed; and further reciting, that the said Commillioners

therein mentioned, but could not perfeat within the time Limited what was by the faid Ac intended; It was therefore Enaced by the faid Ac of the Centh Pear of the Reign of her faid tate Dajeffy, That notwithstanding the time limited by the said Letiers patent was expired, it sould and might be lawful, to and for the faid Commissioners to appointed by the said Letters Patent, of any five of more of them, and they were thereby authorized and tequired to meet, from time to time, as often as there should be Occasion, either with or without Adjournments, and to enquire and inform themselves of all and every the Matters and Chings therein committed to them, or any five or more of them, in or by the faid first recited Ac, or by that present Ac intended to be by them performed, until they hould have completed and finished the same: And it was thereby further Provided and Enaced, That it should and might be lawful, to and for her said late Hafelly, her Deirs and Successors, at any time befoge the Ewenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and tweive, by Letters-Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, to nominate, constitute, and appoint such Persons to be Commissioners to execute all and every the Powers in the said several Ass mentioned, as her said set Galacter granted by the fail of the Townstone to made, the Powers granted by the faid Ac of the Tenth Pear of the Reign of her faid late Wajesty, to the Commissioners in the former Letters Patent, should betermine: And whereas her faid late Wajesty vio, in pursuance of the faid last recited Aa, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date on or about the Seven and twentieth day of September, One thoufand seven hundred and twelve, nominate, conflitute, and appoint several Persons to be Commissioners so, the purposes in the said recited Ass mentioned; and that they, or any five or more of them, hould be, person, and execute all and every the Powers, Patters and Chings in and by the said recited Ass, and either of them, appointed to be done and personned: The your Paissings most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being zealous to provide such Supplies as may enable your Bajesty to pursue your Pious and Gracious Intentions, to provide for the Maintenance of the Ministers who are to attend the Service of God in the New Churches to be ereded, purluant to the lato recited Acts of Parliament, in oz about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof, for the honour of the Church of England, and the Advancement of our Dolp Religion, do most humbly present to your Wajesty the suc doing Ketigiotis, vo that gutted percin after mentioned, save and Duties herein after mentioned, and to Beleech your Bajesty, that it may be Enacted; and be Duty on Coals it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the 1714-1028 Sept. Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and 1725, Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That for all fort of Coals and Culm which, from and after the Twenty seventh day of September, One thoufand feven hundred and twenty four, and before the Twenty eighth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five. thall be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, of the River of Thames, within the Liberty of the faid City upon the same River, there shall be paid to his Majesty, his deire and Successors, by way of Imposition thereupon, over and besides all other Impositions and Duties, according to the Kates bereafter mentioned, that is to fav, for all fuch forts of Coals and Culm viz. 3 t. per as are usually fold by the Chalder, for every Chalder thereof, con Tun. taining Chirty fir Tufbels, Winchester Beafure, the Sum of Three Shillings; and for such fort of Coals as are sold by the Cun, for every Cun thereof, containing Ewenty hundred Weight. the Sum of Three Shillings: Which faid respective Sums of Three Shillings for every Chalder of Coals and Culm, and Cun of Coale, shall, from time to time, during the Term before mentioned, be raised, levied, collected, and paid to his Pajetty, his Deirs

tinued by the
5 Geo. cap. 9. to Lady-day,

Anno I GEORGII Regis.

These Duties Beirs and Successors, in the same Banner, Bethod and Form, how to be rai- and at such Places, and by such Rules, Ways and Beans, sed. and under fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, as are mentioned, expreffed and referred unto, in and by any Act, Law or Statute, Ads, Laws, or Statutes now in force, for railing, ledying, collecting, or answering any other Duty or Duties now payable to his Haje-fly for or upon any Coals or Culm whatsoever, imported or brought Coastwife into the said Port of London, and that all and every the Powers, Authorities, Penalties, Forfeitures, Dilabilities, Articles, Bules and Claules, in the same Ads, Laws and Statutes, or any of them, mentioned or contained (except fuch and fo much of them for and concerning which it is otherwise provided in this present Aa) shall be of such force and effect, to all intents and purpoles, for the railing, levying, collecting and answering the Inpolitions hereby granted, for and during the said Cerm herein before limited, as if the same were particularly and at large let bown and enaced by this Ad.

The Money to the New Churches.

Sea-Hospital

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all Exchequer, and and every such Sum and Sums of House, which shall be tailed, appropriated for the Mainte collected and levied, by virtue of this At (the necessary Charges of raising, managing and accounting for the same excepted) shall, from time to time, be brought and paid into the Receipt of Erchequer, and by force and buttue of this Ad, are and hall be appropriated for and towards the providing due Maintenances for the Ministers to attend the Service of God in the New Churches to be ereded in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburts thereof, purluant to the laid recited Ads of Parliament, and thall for that purpose be issued, applied and disposed, in such

200 Challersot manner as thall hereafter be directed by Parliament.

III. Provided, That this Act, or any thing therein contained, thall not extend, or be construed to extend to charge or lay any of nor chargeable. the Duties of Impositions hereby imposed upon such Coals, (not ercecding One hundred Chalders by the Pear) as shall be brought into the Port of London from New-Castle upon Tyne, or any other Place, for the only Ale and Service of the Royal Cochital at Chelsea; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. I.

CAP. XXVI.

Several Clauses in an Att, Intituled, An Act for continuing several Laws therein mentioned, relating to Coals, Hemp and Flax, Irish and Scotch Linen, and the Affize of Bread; and for giving Power to Adjourn the Quarter-Sessions for the County of Anglejea, for the purposes therein mentioned.

Preamble.

Whereas divers Tempozary Laws, which by Experience have been found beneficial and uleful, are expired of near expiring; therefore for continuing the lame, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Con-fent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That an Act made in the Deslion of Parliament, held in the Minth Pear of the Reign of the late Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act to diffolve made perpetual the present, and prevent the suture Combination of Coal-Owners, Lighter-men, Masters of Ships, and others, to advance the Price of Coals, in prejudice of the Navigation, Trade, and Manufactures of this Kingdom, and for the further Encouragement of the Coal-Trade, which was to continue for Three Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament; which Act was further continued by an Act made in the first Pear of the Reign of his present Bajesty King : Goo. cap. 2 George, which will expire at the End of this Sellon of Parliament, Mail be made perpetual. III. And

9 A. cap. 28.

nued by the

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaft, That fo much of the Aa made in the Third and fourth Pears of the 3 &4 A. cap 4. Further conti-Further contiReign of her said late Bajesty Ducen Anne, Intituled, An Ad to One Year, or a good cap, 21. permit the Exportation of Irish Linen Cloth to the Plantations, and to prohibit the Importation of Scotch Linen into Ireland, as relates to the Liberty of exporting Irish Linen to the West-Indies, shall continue and remain in full force for the Term of One Pear, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. I.

C A P. XXVII.

An Act for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland by way of Equivalent in the Terms of the Union; and for Relief of the Creditors of the Publick in Scotland, and the Commissioners of the Equivalent.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

C A P. XXXVI.

An Act for charging and continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixteen; and for compelling several Receivers to finish and clear their Accounts; and for making Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, loft, burnt of destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims to certain Benefit Tickets; and for allowing the Charge of Executing the Lottery Act, for the Service of the Year One thousand feven hundred and ten; and for recovering Monies of several Land-Taxes, resting in the hands of Collectors or Constables at St. Albans; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Sope; and for limiting a Time for Persons who have certain Annuities for Life or Lives, to demand the Payments thereupon at the Exchequer; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties relating to printed and painted Paper, Callicoes, and other things therein mentioned.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XI..

An Act for the free Importation of Cochineal, during the Time therein limited. EXP.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XLIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to Continue Duries for encouraging the Coinage of Money; and to charge the Duties on Senna as a Medicinal Drug; and for the appropriating several Supplies granted to his Majesty.

Preamble.

May it please your most Excellent Hajesty, whereas great Scheft and Annantage pip accrue Parliament passed in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of his Majesty King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act for encouraging 18 Car. 2.6.5. of Coinage, and continued by another Act made in the Ewenty lifth Pear of the Reign of his laid Dajoth King Charles, Intituled, An 25 Car. 2. c. 8. Act for continuing a former Act concerning Coinage; both which laid Aus were revived by an Act made in the Kirst Pear of the Reign of 2 Jac. 2. cap. 7. his Dajeffy King James the Second, and were continued by an Admade in the Fourth Pear of King William and Ducen Mary, of 4 W. & M. Blessed Demozy, and were further continued by an Act made in cap. 24. the Ewelfth Bear of the Reign of the laid late King William, and 12 18.3.6. 12. were further continued by an Act made in the Seventh Pear of the 7 A. cap. 24. Reign of her late Wajeffy Ducen Anne, of Blessed Bemozy, to be in force for Seven Pears from the First day of March, One thoufand leven hundzed and eight, and until the End of the First Selfion of Parliament then next following, and no longer; so that unicls the faid Ads be revived and continued, the Encouragement given thereby will ceafe, and this Kingdom be deprived for the future of to great a Good as it hath for many Pears last past Co-joved: Now we your Bajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, to give and grant unto your Bajesty the Rates, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned, for and during the Term and Time here in after entered, and do humbly pray that it may be Enaced; Coinage-Dusties continued for years from the Advice and Confent of the Loyds Spiritual and Temposter March, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by 17.5, and until the Authority of the same, That such and the like Rates, Dutles first Science as by the said and the Eighteenth is Car. 2.6.5.

Parliament March, and Impositions, as by the said ac of Parliament of the Eighteenth is Car. 2.6.5. bear of the Reign of King Charles the Second were granted, and by the faid subsequent Ads were continued, so and upon the Importation of Whines, Minegar, Cyder, Beer, Brandy, and Strong Waters imported, during the respective Terms therein mentioned, hall be further continued, and be paid and payable to his Majesty, his weirs and Successors, for and upon all Alines, Chinegar, Oper, Beer, Brandy, and Strong Waters, which hall be imported det, Bett, Handy, and Secong Ethicks, which had be inhoused of brought into Great Britain within or during the Space of Seven Pears, to commence from the First day of March, One thousand teven hundred and fifteen, and until the End of the First Session of Parliament then next following, and no longer; and that all the said sommer Aas, and all other Aas of Parliament concerning Toinage, and every of them, and every Claufe, Article, and Sentence in them of any of them contained, now being in force, hall be and are, by virtue of this AR, revived and continued, and thall be in force, and be duly put in Execution, for and during all such Term and Time as are before mentioned, as fully and effectually as if the same were particularly repeated and re-enaced in the body of this present Aa.

then next following.

Deficiency in Duty how to be supplied.

II. And to the end the Importers of Gold and Silver into the Mints of England and Scotland respectively may not be discouraged by any Deficiency of the Revenue by this Ad lettled for defraying the Coinage thereof; Be it further Enaded by the Authority afore. faid, That it that I and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners

of the Trealury, or any Three or more of them now being, or the Lord Digh Crealurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Trealury tor the time being, out of the Bonies acting by this Aa, or out of any other the Publick Supplies granted or to be granted by Parliament, to cause so much Poney to be applied, as that be necessary for destroying the Treeners of the said Hints of igal be necessary to bettaying the Expenies of the tato Infing of England and Scotland respectively, by way of Implest, and upon Account, for that Scrvice, so as the same, together with the Coinage-Duties arising by this Af, do not exceed, in any one Pear, the Sum of Fifteen thousand Pounds, and so as the said Bonies be issued out of the Exchiquer of Great Britain to the Patter of the Pint in England, and the Ocneral of the Mint in Scotland respectively, fuz

faid purpoles.

; A. cap. 4.

III. And whereas in the Book of Bates annert to an Ac made in 2 Car. 2. 6.4 the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, A Subfidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money Payable upon Merchandize exported and imported, a Rate is fixed upon Senna under the Citle of Djugs, in other to pay the Duty charged thereon by the faid Ax; which Ax has been continued by several subsequent Las now in force: And whereas the fato Duty is by a subsequent ac increased, and further Duties are by several other Aces laid upon the Importation of all Drugs, all which Ags are still in force: And whereas by several of the said last mentioned Aas, Djugs used in Dying are exempted from Payment of the respective Duties thereby granted; and for the better adjusting the Duties upon Goods used in Dying, by an Ait of the Third Pear of the Reign of her late Bajeffy, for continuing Duties on Low Wines and other things therein mentioned, it is declared what Goods are meant to be used in Oping, amongst which Senna is contained; nebertheless it being Motozious that Senna is not or ever was used in the Dying Trade, but was inserted in the faid last mentioned Af, by mistake, to the great Loss of his Daiesties Revenue in the Duties intended to be paid for the same: For prevention thereof for the future, Be it Enacted and Declared After 9 May, by the Authority aforelaid, That all Senna imported into Great pay as a Medi-Britain, after the Minth day of May, Due thouland leven hundzed cinal Drug. and fixteen, Mall be subject and liable to the Payment of the Duties charged by the laid Aa of Connage and Poundage, and by the several Acis for increasing and continuing the same, and to all and every other the respective Duties laid of intended to be laid by other respective Aas, as if the said Exemptions in the several Ads for Goods or Drugs used in Oping had not been therein inferted; any Law og Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

IV. And whereas several Derchants and other Craders and Stock in Hand Dealers in Senna, have, or may have, on the Minth day of May, to pay. One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, several Stocks or Quantities of Senna, It is hereby surther Enaced, That all Per-

thants, Drugsters, or other Persons who do sell or retail Senna, having in his, her, or their Custody or Possession, or in the Custody or Possession of any other Person or Persons in Crust for him, her, or them, or for his, her, or their Ase, Benefit, or Account, any Stock or Quantity of Senna (such Stock or Quantity refpektively exceeding Ewenty Pounts weight) within the Realm of Great Britain, being for fale, thall yield and pay unto his Bajeffy for every Pound of such Senna, so much as will make up the Duties thereof equal to the Duties intended to be payable for Senna by birtue of this an hereafter to be imported ; which laid Duties thall be paid within Three Months after the faid Minth car of May,

Due thousand seven hundred and firteen.

and to the end the faid Stocks of Senna map be known, and Drugfters, &c. the Duties thereupon buly ascertained and secured, it is hereby Entry of their Enaced, That all and every the laid Herchants, Djugsters, and Serna by other Persons selling of retailing Senna, shall, on of before the 25 June, 1716, Twenty fifth day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and sixteen, make a just Entry thereof at the Custom house nearest the Place where such Senna doth remain, as afozefaid, and permit the pro-000

per Officers of the Customs thereunto to be appointed by the Conf. missioners of the Customs in England and Scotland respectively, at any time before the Twenty fifth bay of June, One thousand seven hundred and firteen, to enter into his, her, or their Warehouses or other Places where such Stocks of Senna, exceeding the Quantity of Twenty Pounds, as afozelaid, are to be found, and to view, weigh, and take account of the lames and if any fuch Herchant, Dzugster, oz other Person selling oz retailing Senna, shall neglect to make such Entry at the Custom house within the time afozelaid, og thall refule to permit luch Officer og Officers to enter into his, her, og their Marchouses og other Places (if thereunto required) there to view the faid Stock, as afozefaid, or any Part thereof, of thall hide, remove, of convey away the faid Senna with intent to defraud his Pajetly, or thall not pay his Paje flies Dues for the same, according to the true intent and meaning of this Act, then for every or any luch Offence, the Werchant, Drugfter, or other person felling or retailing Senna respectively, to offending, thall forfeit and lofe the Sum of forty Pounds, to be recovered and distributed in like manner as any of the Penalties and forfeitures for the Mon-payment of the Duties due on the Importation of Senna are to be recovered and distributed by any Act or Ads of Parliament now in force relating thereunto: Provided, That if luch Persons, so chargeable so, any Stocks of Senna, shall pay his Bajessies Duties due so, the same by virtue of this An before the end of Three Months, then he, she, or they shall be allowed so, such Prompt payment after the Rate of Ten Pounds per Centum per Annum foz every Sum so advanced; and in cale of Exportation thereof, oz any Part thereof, within Twelve Bonths after Entry made, as afozefaid, the faid Duties payable by this At foz such Stocks of Senna shall be difcharged or repaid.

Penalty 40 1.

to l. per Cent. payment.

On Exportation Duty dif-charged.

Anno I GEORGII Regis. Seff. 1.

CAP. XLVI.

An Act to prevent the Mischiess by Manusacturing Leaves or other Things to refemble Tobacco, and the Abuses in making and mixing of Snuff.

Treamble.

Whereas Tobacco is one of the chief Products of Virginia and Mariland, upon which their Welfare and Subfiftence Doth much depend; and by the Importation thereof the Navigation and Trade of this Kingdom, and the Publick Revenues of the fame, are very much increased: And whereas it is found by Experience, that of late several Evil Persons have cut, cured, manufactured, and fold Wallnut-Cree-Leaves, Dop-Leaves, Sycomoze-Leaves, or other Leaves, Derbs, Plants or Paterials, refembling Tobacca of the Growth or Product of the British Plantations, to the Prejudice of his Pajellies Plantations in America, and of the Mahiration and Trade of this Kingdom, and of the Publick Revenues After 20 June, artling upon Tobacco: for Remedy whereof for the future, Be it 1716. cuting of Wallout. Gnaded by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the Leaves, or any same, That all and every Person and Persons whatsoever, who other Leaves, at any time of times after the Twenticth day of June, in the Pear on of Tobacco, of Dur Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, thali cut, or cause or procure to be cut, any Wallnut- Tree Leaves, Dop-Leaves, Sycomore-Leaves, or any other Leaves, Derbs, Plants, or Materials whatfoever (not being Tobacco-Leaves or Plants) into the Form of in Imitation of any the usual Sizes of Cuts, which Co. bacco has been or thall be cut into, for fale, or thall colour or cure, of cause of procure to be coloured of cured any such Leaves, herbs, Plants,

Tree-Leaves, Hop-Leaves, Sycomore-

Plants, or Paterials to make the same resemble Cobacco, for or colouring to fale, or that fell, or cause or procure to be fold, or agree or offer ny Leaves, or to fell knowingly any luch Leaves, Herbs, Plants of Materials, fame refemble mixed of unmixed with Cobacco, as if the same were Cobacco, Tobacco, forthall for every Pound weight of such Leaves, Perbs, Plants of by. Materials, fo cut, coloured, cured, fold og agreed tog, og know-

Plants of Pate of Materials, of fuch Dirture, as aforefaid, of endeabour to obtain a Drawback for the same, as if the same were Cobacco which had paid of secured his Wajesties Duties thereupon, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit and tole the Sum of Five Shillings for every Pound weight, and proportionably for a greater or leffer Duantity, over and above all other Penalties which may be in-Aided for such Offence by any Law now in force, to be recovered

and distributed in such manner, as aforesaid.

III. And be it also Enaced by the Authority asoresaid, That all Officers of the the Leaves, Herbs, Plants and Haterials, so cut, coloured, cut search for such ted, or manufactured, sold, con racted sor, or knowingly offered Leaves, or to sale, as asoresaid, and all such Hirtures, as asoresaid, and all and all legines for cuting the of the first such as the sale of the sal Engines, Atentils and Tools, made use of in the cutting, colout force ing, curing or manufacturing the same, or prepared for such Ase, that and may be searched for and seized by any Officer of the Custome, or by any Person or Persons thereunto specially authorized by writing under the hands and Seals of the Commissioners of the Creatury, or any Three or more of them, or of the Lord Ereaturer for the time being, or of the Commissioners of the Customs in England or Scotland respectively, or any Three or more of them

for the time being. IV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced, That no house No Warshouse or Warthouse whatsoever shall be opened to search for, or seize but at seasonafuch Leaves, Herbs, Plants, Paterials of Birtures, of fuch En ble Hours, nor gines, Atenfils, og Cools, but at fealonable hours, and not with without Warout a special Warrant first had and obtained from Two or more Ju-Nices of the Peace of the County or Place where such learch is to be made; and that the Leaves, Herbs, Plants and Haterials, and Materials, &c. the faid Dirtures, Engines, Atenfils and Cools, which thall, at be found any time of times, be found and feized within the Limits of any Port, or within Six Wiles of the same, shall be brought to the next Custom house Warehouse; and if found and seized at any greater distance from any Port, shall be secured by order of any Two Justices of Peace of the County or Place where they shall be found, at the Kings Charge, till the Cause of such Seizure shall be veter. Cause of set mined by the Justices of Peace in their Quarter-Sessions; and that termined at the Cause of every such Scizure shall be heard and determined at Quarter-Sessible next Quarter Sessions of (at farthest) at the Second Quary condemned to ter-Sessions after such Seizure made, and all such Leaves, Derbs, be burnt. Plants, Baterials, Birtures, Engines, Utenfils and Tools (after Condemnation of Recovery by Judgment of such Sessions)

D00 2

Mall

thall be openly burnt or destroyed by order of the same at his Daje. fles Charge.

Servants employed to be committed to & Months

V. And it is hereby further Enacted, That all Serbants and Labourers which hall be employed in the cutting, colouring, curing, Correction for of manufacturing any such Leaves, Derbs, Plants of Baterials, to resemble Tobacco, or in the making any such Birture, as afore-said, or in knowingly vending the same, and shall be convided thereof by the Dath of any One or more Credible Persons, before any Two Justices of the Peace of the County or Place where the Offence chall be committed, chall of may by order of such Ju-fices be committed to the Common-Goal of Douce of Correction, there to remain and be kept to hard Labour for any time not exceeding Six Bonths without Bail or Bainprize.

VI. And be it likewife Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Person or Persons shall be sued or protecuted for what he or they shall be in pursuance or execution of this Ac, such Person or General Isfue. Persons may plead the General Issue (not Guilty) and after Issue joyned may give this Ad and the special Batter in Evidence, and if the Plaintiff or Profecutor shall be Monsuit, or forbear further Profecution, or fuffer Discontinuance, or if a Clerdia pals against him, the Defendant shall recover Treble Costs, for which he shall have the like remedy as in Cales where Cons by Law are given to Defendants.

Making or coonly, forfeits the Snuff and

VII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Making or colouring souther, if any Person or Persons shall, at any time after the law Twents—General Red only, forfeits the South of June, in the Pear of our Loyd, Due thousand seven hunders and site South of the south of colouring, except with Mater ting'd with the colouring commonly called Venetian Red only, or shall mir, or cause to be mixed with any sort of South Mater ting'd with the colouring commonly called Venetian Red only, or shall mir, or cause to be mixed with any sort of South, any Fustick, or Pellow Thony, Touchwood, or any other sort of Alood, or any Dirt or Sand, or Dust sifted from Tobacco, or shall knowingly sell, or expose to sale, any South so made, mixed or coloured, as aforciato, every such Person so offending, shall, for every Pound weight of South, so made, mixed or coloured, soffer the said South, and likewise the Sum of Three Pounds, and proportionably so any greater or ride. South sort Dust Dusting, in any of his Pajesties Courts of Record at Westor Information, in any of his Pajesties Courts of Record at Westminiter, or in his Gazeffies Court of Exchequer in Scotland, wherein no Effoign, Privilege, Protection, or Wager of Law Hall be allowed, nor any more than Due Imparlance, One moiety of which forfeitures Hall be to the Use of his Wajesty, his beirs, and Successors, and the other moiety to the ale of such Person or Persons who shall seize, inform, or sue for the same.

Anno 3 G E O R G I I Regis.

CAP. I.

An Act to Enable his Majesty effectually to prohibit or restrain Commerce with Sweden. EXP.

CAP. IV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; And to Authorize Allowances to be made to certain Receivers; And to obviate a Doubt concerning Goods imported from the Islands of Fersey, Guernsey, Sark and Alderney; And to ascertain the Duties upon Sheep skins and Lamb-skins; And to prevent Frauds in the Duties upon Starch; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, Loft, Burnt or Destroyed; and for enlarging the time for adjusting Claims in several Lotteries; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties on Low-Wines and Spirits carried Coastwife.

V. A D Whereas the Inhabitants of the Islands of Jersey, and allowed to import into England, any Goods, Mares, and Derchandizes of the Holowth, Produce, or Panuladure of those respective Isles, upon Tertificates from the respective Tobernors, Lieutenant or Deputy Governors, or Commanders in Thief, for the time being, and Daths before the Hagistrates of the said Islands of Jersey and Gurnsey respectively, that the same were of the Krowth, Produce, or Manusadure of the said Islands, or either of them, without paying any Customs, Subsidies, or Duties sor in respect thereof: And whereas some Doubt path of late arisen, whether, according to some late Laws noth in sorce, the same fen, whether, according to some late Laws now in force, the same may be fill continued: Now for removing the faid Doubt, and encouraging the faid Inhabitants to continue that fleady and firm Loyalty and Fidelity to the Crown of Great Britain, which they have formerly and constantly shewn to the Crown of England, and for their better Support, Be it Declared and Engaged by the Au Goods of the thoughy aforesaid, That the said Inhabitants shall and may (with Produce of and under such Certificates and Daths, as aforesaid) import into be imported any lawful Port of Great Britain, any Goods, Waters, and Der. Duty-free. chandizes of the Howk, Produce, and Danusadure of the said Mands, o? either of them, without paying any Customs, Subsidics, o? Duties, fo? o? in respect thereof (except such Excise o? exception; other Duty as is now, o? shall hereafter, fo? the time being, be due and payable fo? the like Goods of the Szowith, Produce, and Manufacture of Great Britain;) any Law oz Statute to the contrary

in any wife notwithstanding. VI. And whereas upon the afozefaid Doubt, whether the Goods, Bonds and Se-Wares, and Derchandizes, of the Growth, Produce, and Banu charged. fadure of the laid Islands, might fill be imported into Great Britain Custom-free, several Fonds with Securities have been lately taken for answering the Duties demanded for the same, unless dis charged from the faid Duties by At of Parliament, the faid Bonds are hereby declared null and void, and the faid Securities

discharged from all Prosecutions for the same.

VII. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enacted But Foreign by the Authority aforesaid, That nothing in this Ad contained, Goods, See to thall exempt, or be confirmed to exempt, any Goods or Commo. dities of the Szowth, Product, or Manufacture of any foreign Nation of Country, which may lawfully be imported into the faid Mands, or fuch forcian Goods or Commodities as hall or map be in part of fully manufactured in the faid Islands, by the Deople thereof, from Payment of fuch Customs, Duties, or other Impositions on the Importation of the same from any of the said

Islands into Great Britain, as are of shall be due and papable for

Goods and Commodities of the like kinds imported into Great Britain, from fuch Fozeign Mation of Country of which the fato Goods are of the Szowih, Product, or Manufacture; any Law, Custom, or Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

After 27 May, 1717. all Hair-Powder imported, to pay as Foreign Starch.

XIV. And whereas Starch made beyond the Seas, and imported into this Kingdom, is by Law subject to the Payment of Custom and other Duties, and Starch made in this Kingdom is made Liable to the Payment of several Duties by way of Errife, to evade the Payment whereof several Considerable Quantities of Starch Szound into Powder, have of late been fraudulently Imported from Parts beyond the Seas, under the Denomination of hair-powder, to the great Prejudice of the Revenue and the Ruin of the Starch-makers of this Kingdom; and such Powder being not liable to pay on the Importation thereof much above One twentieth part of the Custom and Duties which Starch is liable unto: for preventing whereof for the future, Be it Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That all hair powder made of Starch, or other Powder that will ferve for the same Afes as Starch, shall, on the Importation thereof, after the Twenty feventh day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, be Subject and Liable to the same, of the like several and respective Duties, as fo reign Starch on the Importation thereof is liable unto 3 and fuch Powder to to be imported thall be entitled to the like Drawback upon Exportation, and be collected or levied with luch Allowances, and under luch Penalties and Forfeitures, and in luch Manner and Form, as is directed and prescribed by the Laws now in force relating to the Collection of his Bajesties Customs and other Dutics upon Starch.

XVII. And whereas feveral Perfons who pivately Bzew, Yake and Diffil great Quantities of Low Ullines and Spirits, of which no Entries are made with the proper Officers of Errife of the respective Divisions and Places where the same are so brewed, made or distilled, nor any Duties paid for the same, do privately Convey the same on board Ships or other Hestels in several Ports of this Kingdom, and carry the same Coasswife to other Parts of this kingdom, and there sell the same, whereby his Pajesty is very much defrauded in his Duties on the sald Commodities, were much researched in After 5 Aine, their Tealers in the law Commodities very much prejudiced in 1917, Low-Winescarried Coalewiewith aforefaid, That from and after the Fifth day of June, Coalewiewith One thouland seven hundred and seventeen, all Low Clines or Spirits, which hall be brought by Sea Coasswife from any Port of Place in this Kingtom to any other Part of Place in this Kingdom, without a Certificate from the proper Officer of Ercife of the respective Divisions and Places where the same were beewed, made of diffilled, that the Duty of fuch Low Wines of Spirits to beewed, made og diffilled, hath been paid (which Certificate thail be given on Demand, without fee og Reward) thall be fogfeited and loff, and thall and may be feized by any of the Officers of the Customs of Excise of the Post of Place where the same shall be so brought in; the faid Forfeiture to be fued for, recovered, determined and mitigated, by the same Mays, Deans and Dethods, as any Penalty of Forfeiture may be lued for, recovered, determined and mitigated, by any of the Laws of Excise, and to be distributed, one Bolety to his Hajesty, his Peirs and Successors, and the

other Holety to the Person of Persons that that sue of inform for

out Certificate forfeited.

the same.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Incituled, An Act for redeeming the Duties and Revenues which were fettled to pay off Principal and Interest on the Orders made forth on Four Lottery Acts passed in the Ninth and Tenth Years of Her late Majesties Reign; and for redeeming certain Annuities payable on Orders out of the Hereditary Excise, according to a former Act in that behalf; and for establishing a General Yearly Fund, not only for the future Payment of Annuities at several Rates, to be payable and transferrable at the Bank of England, and redeemable by Parliament; but also to raise Monies for such Proprietors of the said Orders as shall choose to be paid their Principal and Arrears of Interest in Ready Money; and for making good such other Deficiencies and Payments as in this Act are mentioned; and for taking off the Duties on Linfeed imported, and British Linen exported.

DST Gracious Sovereign, Whereas by an Ac of Parlia. Preamble

A. cap. 6.

ment made and passed in the Minth Pear of the Reign of First Lovery her late Baielly Queen Anne (of Blessed Demozy) several Cu. Act 9 Anne. stoms, Sublidies, of Duties, were revived, continued, and made payable for and upon certain Goods and Merchandizes which Chould be exported from Great Britain from and after the Eighth Dap of March, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ten, during the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enfuing (except as therein is excepted) and a Duty of Twelve Pence per Dundred Weight was thereby imposed upon the Erpoztation of Leather, Sheep skins and Calbe skins, tanned, tain. ed of dressed, which were thereby permitted to be bought and erported during the same Term: And it was thereby Enaged, That feveral Duties therein mentioned (and none other) thould be pay. able for all Coals, which, during the faid Term, should be exported or thipped to be exported beyond the Seas; and that during the law Cerm there hould be railed and paid for and upon all Coals, Culm, and Cynders (except as therein is excepted) which thould be thipped or waterborn, and carried from any 19oze or Place in Great Britain, to any other Port or Place within the same; and for all Coals (if any such be) which should be imported into Great Britain from any Fozeign Parts, the respective Duties therein mentioned; and that there hould be raised and paid for and upon all Candles, which, during the Cerm of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Twenty fifth day of March, in the Pear of our Lord Due thousand seven hundred and eleven, should be imported or brought into Great Britain, or made within the same, the further Duties therein mentioned: And it was thereby also Enaded and Declared, That the leveral Duties impoled by the law act, and all the Bonies, which, during the Term of Chitty two Pears, to be reckoned from the law Eighth day of March, Due thouland seven hundred and ten, sould arise of or for an Dereditary Duty of One per Centum chargeable upon Goods erported in certain Ships to the Mediterranean Sea, and of or for another Deceditary Duty formerly imposed on white Collen Clothes, should be liable and they are hereby appropriated for or towards making good a certain fund of One hundred thirty five thousand Pounds per Annum thereby settled or intended to be settled during the Term of Thirty two Pears (which commenced from the five and twentieth day of March, One thouland seven hundred and eleben) for answering and paying all and every the Principal Sums

therein after mentioned, amounting in the whole to Mineteen hundied twenty eight thousand five hundzed and seventy Pounds, together with Interest for the same, after the Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, to such Persons as should contribute or advance the Sum of Fifteen hundled thouland Pounds for carrying on the then Clar, of to those claiming from of under them, in the manner thereby prescribed: And it was thereby Enaced, That any Surplus of Remainder of the Monies arising by the Rates and Duties granted of appropriated by that Ad yearly (over and above the faid yearly Sum of One hundred thirty five thousand Pounds) should be applied for or towards the Oscharging the sate

Second Lottery Principal Honies payable by virtue of that Act. And whereas by Anna. an Ad made and passed in the said Minth Pear of her late Haje. 9 A. cap. 10. slies Reign, for establishing a General Post-Office, It was Enacted, Chat from and after the Ewenty ninth day of Sep ember, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, during the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enliging, the weekly Sum of Schon hundred Pounds out of the Duties and Revenues arising by that Ad, should be brought and paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer, as is therein mentioned: And by another Ad of the said Winth 9 A. cap. 11.
Pear of her Majesties Reign, several Duties were laid upon such pides and Skins, and pieces of hides and Skins, Actium and Parchment as are therein specified, for the Term of Thirty two Pears, reckoned from the Twenty fourth day of June, One thuiland feven hundred and eleven: And by another Act of the same Pear a Power was given for Licenting such Persons as, after the Ewenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, at any time of times within the Term of Thirty two Pears, should drive of keep any hackney Coach of Coach houses in London, Westminder, or the Suburbs of the lame, or within the Parilles com-prized within the Meckly Bills of Bortality, not exceeding the Number therein limited, referving upon every such Licence the weekly Sum of five Shillings to be paid Wonthly, after its Commencement, during the Continuance thereof respectively; and a Power was thereby given for Licenting all such hackney Chairs, which, after the Ewenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and eleven, at any time or times within the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enfuing, fould be kept and used for hire in London and Westminster, and the Suburbs thereof, and within all the Parishes and Places compaised within the Weckly Vills of Moriality, referving upon every such Licence the Annual Sum of Ten Shillings to be paid Quarticly puring the Continuance of every such Licence for a Chair: And it was thereby Enaced, That there hould be throughout the Kingdom of Great Britain, railed, levied and paid, several Duties for Cletium, Parchment, and Paper, whereupon several things hould be ingressed, written or printed, or whereby several Batters sould be done (as is therein expected) within or during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and eleven; and that from and after the Eleventh day of Jone, One thousand seven hundred and cieven, during the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence next enfuing, there should be raised, levied and paid, so, all playing Cards and Dice, which, within or during the Termlast mentioned, Chould be made fit for fale or use in Great Britain, or imported into the same, the Duties therein mentioned; and that during the like Term, there should be paid a certain Duty upon Rock-Salt which Chould be put on board any Ship og Cleffel in Great Britain, and exported to Ireland, or entred out for such Exportation: And by the Ad last mentioned, It was further Enaded, That yearly and every Pear during the Term of Thirty two Pears (which commenced from the Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundied and eleven) the Sum of One hundled eighty fix thousand fix hundred and seventy Pounds, by or out of the Ponies to arise of or to, the faid weekly Sum of Seven hundred Pounds out of the Revenucs of the General Letter Office, and by ozout of all the Ponies

to arife, of or for the faid Duties on Pides and Skins, and pieces of Pides and Skins, Acilum and Parchment, by virtue of the faid other Ads, or either of them, and by the faid Licences for Packney-Coaches and Chairs, and by the faid particular Duties upon Stampt Acilum, Parchment and Paper, and upon Cards and Dice, and upon the Erpoztation of Rock Salt for Ireland, granted, as aforefaid, or to be made good by fuch Alays and Beans as are therein mentioned, should be a yearly kund for answering and paying all and every the Principal Sums thereby appointed to be paid, amounting in the whole to Two millions sir hundred and two thousand two hundred Pounds, together with Interest for the same, after the Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, to such Perfons as should contribute or advance the Sum of Two millions for the Service of the then War, and other her Wairstes Decato arife, of og for the faid Duties on Dives and Skins, and pieces for the Service of the then War, and other her Bajeffies Dccasions, or to those Claiming from or under them in the manner thereby prescribed. And whereas by certain Clauses contained in an Ac of the Tenth Pear of her faid late Bajesties Reign, a Dower was given to Licence an Additional Number not exceeding Due hundred packnep Chairs, which after the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, at any time or times within or during the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence next entuing, should be kept and used for Dire within the Cities and Limits aforciaid, referving upon every fuch Licence the like yearly Rent of Ten Shillings, payable Quarterly, which Rents are thereby added to the faid fund for or towards Payment of the Principal and Interest last mentioned. And whereas by an At of Par, First Lottery liament made and paffed in the Centh Peat of her laid late 9 aje. 10 Anna. flies Reign, It was Enafted, Chat there hould be raifed and vaid for and upon all Sope, which, during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Tenth day of June, One thousand Pears, to be reckoned from the Centy day of june, One thouland feven hundred and twelve, should be imported into, or made in Great Britain, the respective Duties therein specified; and so cand upon all Paper of what kind soever, and all Passboards, Hiddends and Scaleboards; and all Books, Prints and Waps, which, during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, should be imported into Great Britain, several Duties therein particularly expressed; and for and upon all Paper of what kind loever, and upon all Paffboards, Mildboards and Scaleboards, loever, and upon all Paliboards, Hildboards and Scaleboards, which, during the Term last mentioned, should be made in Great Britain, several Duties therein also particularly expressed; and for and upon all chequered and striped Linens, and upon all Linens printed, painted, stained, or dyed in any Foreign Parts, which, during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Twentieth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, should be imported into Great Britain, and might lawfully be used or worn there, a Duty after the Rate of Fisteen Poumds so every One hundred Poumds of the true and real Clasue there of; and so and upon all Hisks, Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, which, during the Term last mentioned, Hould be printed, stained, or dyed in Great Britain (except as therein is excepted) several Duties therein expresses; and so the several and respective feberal Duties therein expelled; and for the leveral and respective things therein particularly mentioned, which at any time of times within of during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, thould be ingroffed, printed, or written, the leveral and respective Duties therein particularly specified: And it was thereby Enacted, That pearly and every Pear, during the Term of Thirty two Pears (which commenced from the Twenty ninth day of September, Dne thousand seven hundzed and twelve) the full Sum of One hundred firty eight thousand and three Pounds, by and out of the Bonies of the several Duties by that Ad granted, or to be made good, as is therein mentioner, thould be a yearly kund for or towards answering and paying off all and every the Principal Sums therein mentioned, amounting in the whole to Two millions three hundred forty one thouland seven hundred and forty 19 pp Dounds,

Pounds, with Interest after the Rate of Six Pounds persCentum per Annum, to such Persons as should Contribute of Avonce the Sum of Eighteen hundzed thousand Pounds soz carrying on the then War, of to those claiming from of under them in the mans second Lottery ner thereby prescribed. And whereas by an Act made and passed 10 Anns. in the said Centh Pear of her said late Wasessies Reign, It was

Enaced, That there hourd be railed and paid for and upon fuch Skins and Pides, and pieces of Skins and Dides, and for and upon fuch made Wares therein described, as, during the Term of Chirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the First day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and twelve, should be imported into Great Britain, the Additional Bates of Mew Duties therein parti-cularly expressed; and for and upon all such Skins and Hides, and

pieces of Skins and wides therein described, as, during the same Term, should be tanned, tawed, or dressed in Great Britain, the Additional Rates or New Duties therein also particularly expect fed; and for and upon all Aellum and Parchment, which, during the same Term, should be made in Great Britain, or imported into the same, such Additional Rates or Mew Duties as are therein specified; and for and upon all Starch, which, during the same Term, Mould be imported into, or made in Great Britain, the refuedive Duties therein mentioned; and for and upon all Coffee, Tea, and Dugs (ercept as therein is excepted) which, within of during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Sixteenth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twelve, should be imported into Great Britain, the Dew Duties therein erpressed; and for and upon all Gilt and Silver Wire, which, during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the First day of July, One thousand seven hundzed and twelve, should be imported into or made in Great Britain, the respective Duties therein mentioned; and for and upon every Policy of Asturance, which, during the Cerm of Chiery two Pears to be reckoned from the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twelve, should be made of entred into within the Cities of London and Westminster, of elsewhere within the Limits of the Meekly Bills of Portality, an Additional Duty therein expelled: And it was thereby Enacted, Chat yearly and every Pear, during the Term of Chirty two Pears, which commenced from the Twenty ninth day of September, Due thousand seven hundzed and twelve, the Sum of One hundled firty eight thousand and three Pounds, by and out of the Bonies of the feveral Duties by that Act granted, or to be made good, as is therein mentioned, thould be a yearly kund for or towards answering or paying off all and every the Principal Sums therein mentioned, amounting in the whole to Two millions three hundred forty one thousand nine hundred and ninety Pounds, with Interest after the Rate of Sir Jounds per Centum per Annum, to luch Persons as should Contribute of Advance the Sum of Due million eight hundred thouland Pounds foz ber Bajeffies Supply, or to those claiming from or under them, in the manner thereby prescribed. And whereas by the several And before rectited, It was Provided, That if the several Duties by them respe-

dively granted of appropriated, for raising the several yearly funds by them established, of intended to be established, should at the End

of any one Pear appear to be deficient for answering the said pearly funds respectively, that then such Desiciencies should be made good out of the next Aids to be granted in Parliament, or otherwise, as by the same Ads respectively is prescribed : And her faid late Bajeffe, by the same Aus respectively, was authouzed to appoint Managers of Directors, who, of some of them, were thereby respectively directed to prepare Lottery Tickets, and to cause the laid Lottery Tickets to be drawn in luch several manners as were thereby appointed, and to transmit into the Office of the Auditog of the Receipt of the Erchequer Books, containing the Mames, Strnames, and Places of Above, of the Persons, which, upon such Drawings should be entitled to such Fortunate or Beneficial Lots as are therein fet down; and that the same Persons, their

Erecutors,

Executors, Administrators and Assigns respedively, Sould have, receive and enjoy, out of the faid respective funds, the Principal Monies which hould be entred in such Books for them respective ly, in Course of Courses, and the Interest thereof by such Papments as in the faid Aces are severally prescribed; and that the other Contributors or Adventurers upon the faid several Ans (not having Fortunate Lots) their Crecutors, Administrators and Alligns, respectively should have, receive, and enjoy, out of the faid respective kunds, such Principal Ponics, in Course of Courses, and such Interest, as in and by the said Lottery Aces respectively were prescribed for them severally to have, receive and enjoy; and by the same Aas it was severally directed, that the said Cickets hould be exchanged for Standing Orders, and that such Diders thould be registred, and be assignable; and that during the several Terms therein mentioned, (unless the Principal and Interest directed to be paid by the laid several Ass, should be sooner paid off) the said Duties should be severally applied so answering the said Principal and Interest, and other Purposes therein mentioned: And in the several Ass so, the said Lottertes, are contained. ed several Providees or Clauses, Importing, that if before the End of the respective Terms of Thirty two Pears therein mentioned, all the Principal and Interest Homes payable by vietue of the same Ass respectively, should be fully paid and discharged, or sufficient Honey should be reserved in the Exchequer for Payment thereof, that then, and in such Case, and from thenceforth, the Duties by the same Ass respectively granted or charged therewith, should cease, or be disposable by Authority of Parliament, and not otherwise, as by the same several Ass. relation being therem. not otherwife, as by the faid several Ads, relation being thereunto severally had, doth, and may more fully and at large appear. And whereas the said several Sums of One million sive hundred thousand Pounds, Two millions, One million eight hundred thoufand Pounds, and One million eight hundzed thousand Pounds, were advanced for the Publick Service, upon the feveral Acts before mentioned, and the Cickets thereby directly, were made forth and drawn, and Books were transmitted, or are to be transmitted into the Exchequer by the faid Managers or Directors, or by some other Persons appointed thereunto, in pursuance of Aas of Parliament in that behalf; and the said several Sums of One million nine hundled twenty eight thousand five hundled and seventy Dounds, Two millions fir hundred and two thouland two hundred Pounds, Two millions three hundred forty one thousand seven hundred and forty Pounds, and Two millions three hundred forty one thousand nine hundred and ninety Pounds, became papable as Puncipal Bonies, with Interest, after the said Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, to the several Contributogs of Adventurers, og to Claimants from or under them, according to their feveral Shares therein, and Standing Diders have been, of are to be made forth for the same. And whereas several Sums amounting to One million fir hundred fixty fix thousand and seventy Pounds, or thereabouts, (part of the faid Principal Sum of One million nine hundred twenty eight thousand sive hundred and seventy Pounds) and Two millions five hundled twenty five thousand nine hundred and seventy Pounds, or thereabouts, (part of the said Principal Sum of Two millions six hundred and two thousand two hundred Pounds) and Two millions two hundred sixty eight thousand sive hundred and twenty Pounds, or thereabouts, (part of the said Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred sixty for the said Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred sixty for the said Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred sixty for the said Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred sixty for the said Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred sixty for the said sixty forty one thousand seven hundred and forty Pounds) and Ewa millions three hundred and twelve thouland and firty five Pounds, or thereabouts, (part of the faid Principal Sum of Two millions three hundred forty one thousand nine hundred and ninety Pounds) do, upon the Fourth day of March, One thouland seven hundred and sixteen, remain unlatiofied; which Principal Sums so remaining unlatisfied, do amount in the whole to Eight millions feven hundred firty two thousand fix hundred twenty five Pounds, or thereabouts, carrying Interest after the said Rate of Sic Pounds 19 pp 2

Annuities on Hereditary Excise by 13 W. 3.

per Centum per Annum. And whereas in and by an Act of Patllasment made and passed in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of his 12 W.3. said late Dajesty king William, it was (among other things) Proceeding the Annual Payments, and of all Arrears thereof, granted by his late Dajesty king Charles the Second by Letters Patents out of the Pereditary Revenue of Excise, in Satisfaction of certain Principal Sums mentioned in the said Letters Patents, to be then due from his said late Wates. tain Principal Sums mentioned in the laid Letters Patents, to be then due from his laid late Wajelly, to the respective Patentees therein named, the laid Dereditary Revenue of Ercife Hould, from and after the Twenty firth day of December, Due thouland seven hundzed and five, be and sand charged and charged and charged led ever with the Payment of Annual Sums after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, so, the Principal Sums mentioned in the said respective Letters Patents, to be issued and paid out of the said Revenue by Duarterly Payments out of the Receipt of the Erchequer by the Ossers of the same, unto the respective Owners and Proprietors of the said Annual Sums, and to their Deirs and Aligns, so, ever, without any Fee or Charge; the said Annual Payments, after the Rate of Chree Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be subject nevertheless to be redeemed upon Centum per Annum, to be subject nevertheless to be redeemed upon Payment of a Moiety of the Principal Sums mentioned in the law respective Letters Patents: And by or in pursuance of an Act made in the Second Pear of the Reign of her fato late Bajeffy Queen Anne, the respective Proprietors have or ought to have Stand 2 A. cap. 15. ing Ozders for Payment of the Annuities last mentioned, quarterly, until the same hall be redeemed, as afozelaid, free from all Cares and Impositions whatsoever. And whereas the whole of all the Sums mentioned in the said Letters Patents, did amount to One million three hundred twenty eight thousand five hundred twenty fir Pounds, and the Poiety thereof, for which the faid Annual Sums are redeemable, both amount to Sir hundled firth four thousand two hundred fixty three Pounds, and the said annual Sums, after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, wherewith the faid hereditary Revenue is now charged, or liable to be charged, till luch Redemption, both amount to Thirty nine thousand eight hundred fifty five Pounds, Fifteen Shillings. Deben Pence, and Dne fifth part of a Peny per Annum, (which is equal to a Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the law Sum of Sir hundred firty four thousand two hundred firty three Pounds. And whereas fince the making of the several Acts herein above recited, the common Rate of Interest for Money is bery much lessened, so that it is become just and reasonable for the Publick to have and enjoy as well the Benefit of redeeming the faid several Duties and Revenues charged of chargeable with the faid Lottery Diders to remaining unfatisfied, as also the Benefit of redeeming the faid Annual Sums now payable out of the Dereditary Excise. And whereas the Proprietors of the said Lottery Divers, or several of them, are or may be willing and vestrous to accept (in lieu and discharge thereof) an Annuity of Annuities after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum redeemable by Parliament, and the Proprietors of the faid Annual Sums now charged of chargeable upon the faid Dereditary Excise, of feveral of them, are, of may be also willing and desirous to accept (in lieu and discharge thereof) an Annuity of Annuities after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament, and to be computed only upon one Poiety of their respective Principal Sums (by the Payment of which Poieties, their Annual Payments, after the Rate of Chree Pounds per Contum per Annum, were formerly made redeemable, as aforelato:) And feveral of the Proprietors of the faid Lottery Droers are or may be willing and desirous to have their Principal and Interest due thereupon, paid and latisfied to them in ready Boney; and leveral of the Proprietors of the laid Annual Sums pavable out of the hereditary Excile, are or may be also willing and desirous to have the Poiety of the Principal Ponies (for which the same are redeemable,

Vide & Geo. ap. 3. 6. 1. and 6 Geo.

redeemable, as aforelaid) paid and latisfied to them in ready Honey; and several Persons of Corporations are of may be willing to Advance ready Bonies sof the Purposes asofesial, and sof other the Purposes in this Act particularly mentioned, so as they respectively (tog their Ponics to the badvanced) may have such Annutries as are herein after expedied, fecured to them respentively, until Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the true ly, until Revemption thereof by Parliament, according to the true meaning of this ac: Now to the End a good, lure and lufficient fund and Security may be fettled and chablished for the due, regular, and constant Payment of all the Annuities which shall be payable by or in pursuance of this Ad, until such several and respective Revemptions, as aforefaire. The your Hajesties most Dustiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, do most humbly play your Hajesty, That it may be Enacted; And be it Gnaced by the Kings most Greellent Ma. The Duties, jesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual Sectional and Temmoral, and Commons in this present Parliament assemble the several Lotand Cempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament aftern making good bled, and by Authority of the same, Chat all such or the like Cut tery knuds aftoms, Subsidies, Impositions, Additional Impositions, Rates, nued for ever. Duties, Additional Rates and Duties, and all Proportional Parts of any Duties, and all Revenues and Aleckly or other Payments out of any Duties of Revenues which were granted, impoled, appropriated, or viceded by the faid feveral recited Aas, and every of them, or by any other Act or Acs of Parliament now in force, for such several and respective Cerms of Pears as are therein mentioned, for or towards the answering, paring, securing, or making good the laid several and respective Funds of One hundred thirty five thouland Pounds per Annum, One hundzed eighty fir thouland fir hundzed and febenty Pounds per Annum, Dne hundzed firty eight thousand and three Pounds per Annum, and One hundred firty eight thousand and three Pounds per Annum, or for or to. wards Payment of the Principal and Interest Monies on the said Lottery Divers, and for or towards aniwering or paying the faid Annual Sums amounting to Thirty nine thouland eight hundred fifty five Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, Seven Pence, and One fifth part of a Peny per Annum (except as in the faid feveral Aas or any of them is excepted, and except fuch of the faid Duties or Revenues as are lince taken away by any other An or Ans of Parliament in that behalf) Chall continue and be paid and payable to his Majelly, his Deirs and Successors, for ever, for the Durpoles in this Act prescribed and directed; and that such of the hereditary Duties mentioned in the faid fozmer acts of Parliament, oz any of them, as during the respective Terms of Pears therein erpressed, were appropriated or directed to be applied for or towards the Payment of the laid yearly kunds or Sums, or any of them, that also continue and be paid and payable to his Hajelly, his Deirs and Successors, for ever, for the Purposes in this Ac preferibed and directed; and that all and every the Powers, which, in These Duties and by the said former Aces, or any of them, were vested or intend, feed. ed to be bested in her said late Bajesty, or such Commissioners or others, as the thould appoint, for granting Licences, or doing any other Hatters or Things in order to raile any the Duties or Revenues hereby intended to be continued and made perpetual, thall be and are, by force and virtue of this Ac, revived and vefted in the continued are this Ac, revived and vefted to be continued and the continued are the continued and vefted and vefted and the continued are the continued and vefted an his Bajefty, his beits and Successons, and his and their Com-missioners, in the same manner, for raising the same Duties or Rebenues respectively for the Purposes in and by this Aff prescribed and directly and that all other Powers, Authorities, Bules, Directons, Penalties, Forsettures, Disabilities, Clauses, Matters, and Chings whatsoever, contained in the said sommer Acts of Parliament, and every of any of them, now being in force, for railing, collecting, ledging, recovering, antwering, paping, and accounting for the fato Customs, Sublidies, Impolitions, Rates, Duties, and Additional Rates and Duties, and proportional Parts of Duties, and the faid Revenues and weekly or other Papments, out of any Duties of Revenues granted, imposed, applaparated

vilated or directed for such several and respective Terms of Dears, as aforelate (except as is before excepted) that be revived, and be for ever continued, practiced, and put in Execution, for railing, collecting, levying, recovering, answering, paying, and accounting for the sato Customs, Sublidies, Impositions, Rates and Duties, Additional Rates and Duties, proportional Parts, and the sato weekly and other Payments, out of any Duties or Revenues. by this Ad intended to be continued and made perpetual, for the Durpoles in and by this Aa preicribed and directed, as fully and effectually as if the fame Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penaltics, Forfeitures, Disabilities, Claufes, Batters and Things, were at large repeated and particularly re-enacted in the Body of this present Aa; the said somer Aas, or any of them contained to the contrary notwithstanding: Nevertheless the said Customs, Substidies, Impositions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, weekly and other Payments, and every of them, by this Ad intended to be continued and made perpetual, as afozefaid, thall be subject to such Provides and Powers of Redemption as are hereafter in and by this Ac contained and prescribed of and concerning the same.

But subject to Redemption.

All the Monies to be brought into the Exche-

II. And be it further Enaced by the Anthority aforesaid, That all the Monies arising of or for the said Customs, Sublidies, Imquer, and regi-positions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, fired there, purchly and other languages, benefit bearings, proportional Parts, weekly and other Payments, hereby intended to be continued and made perpetual, subject to such Redemption, as aforesaid (except the necessary Charges of raising, colleating, levying, recovering, answering, paying, and accounting for the same) hall, from time to time, be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer for the clies and Purpoles in this Aa prescribed, and shall, from time to time, be fairly and distinally entred and registred in one or more Book or Books to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of the Receipt and Clerk of the Pells, severally, for that purpose, to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have

free Accels, without fee of Charge.

The Monies arifing after 29 Sept. 1717. appropriated for Payment of Annuities payable by this Act, oc.

III. And it is hereby also Enaced, That all the Honies, which, from and after the Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, shall be brought into the Erchequer, or thall be then remaining there, of or for the faid Customs, Subfivies, Impolitions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, weekly and other Payments, by this and the faid former Ads, or any of them, granted or continued, as aforefaid, (except the necessary Charges of isluing and applying the said Honics to the same Ales and Purpoles, and rending the Accounts thereof) shall be and are hereby appropriated, and shall be issued and applied to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of luch Annuities as shall be payable by virtue of this Ac, and making such other Payments as are hereby directed, in their due Order, Bester Payments as are hereby directed, in their due Order, Bester Payments as are hereby directed, in their due Order, Bester Payments as are hereby directed, in their due Order, Bester Payments as are hereby directed, in their due Order, Bester Payments as a second or second o thod and form, and with such Preferences, and subject to such Redemptions, as are in and by this At prescribed of and concern-plying any of the faid Bonles, contrary to this Act, to any luch Offence thall be forejudged from their respective Offices or Places, and be rendzed incapable to ferve his Hajefty, his heirs of Successors, in any Office of Imployment of Crust of Profit what cover, and thall also be liable to pay double the Malue of any Sum of Sums of Honcy so belayed, diverted, of misapplied, to the Party grieved, to be recovered by Adion of Debt of upon the Case, Bill, Suit of Insomation, in any his Hajefties Courts of Research cord at Westminster, wherein no Esloign, Protection, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance thall be granted and allowed.

XVIII. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforelate, That where Lottery in all cases where the Principal and Interest papable on the said Orders, or are Lottery Diders, or any of them, or the said Bosettes of the said Annuities, or Principal Sums for which the faid Annual Payments are charged paid off in reason the Pereditary Excile, or any of them, with the Arreatages of Duties shall be the same Annual Payments respectively, shall be converted ages of Ducks shall be nuities, or be paid off in ready Doney, pursuant to this As, the neral Fund. Tustoms, Subidities, Impositions, Additional and other Duties, proportional Parts, weekly and other Payments, formerly charges thereforth, as a consolid. ned therewith, as aforefaid, thall be and are hereby freed, crone-rated, and discharged of, from, and against the same, and thall

tated, and discharged of, from, and against the same, and shall be stable for or towards making good the said General yearly fund by this As intended to be established, as asocesaid.

XXIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enasted, That as As soon as reason Doney shall be advanced, sufficient to pay off all or vanced to pay any the Principal Sums of the Moicties of the Principal Sums of Principal, by this As intended to be paid off, with the Interest or Arrears of Notice to be the Annuity attending the same respectively, Publick Potice there, given, and in of shall be given by writing, to be openly set up at the Erchequer, and advertised in the London Gazette; and the ready Honey so advanced shall be reserved and kept in Bank at the Erchequer for the Persons or Copposations entitled thereunto; but from the time of such Postice given, the said Interest, after the Rate of Str Pounds per Centum per Annum, and the said Annuities after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, of such Persons and Copporations respectively, shall cease and determine.

rations respectively, shall cease and determine.

12 Car. 2. c. 4.

XXXVIII. And whereas by the Ac of Connage and Poundage made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of his late Pajesty Ling 12 Car. 2. c. A. Charles the Second, and the Book of Rates thereto amiered, and by other Ads of Parliament fince made and now in force, feveral Duties are payable to his Gajeffy, his Heirs and Successors, for and upon Linseed imported; and it having been found by Experience, that those Duties are a Discouragement to the Importation thereof, and that hould they be discontinued and taken off, the fame would tend to the Service of the Woollen and other Manufadures, and to the Improvement of Tillage in this Kingdom: Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, Chat from and Linfeed may after the first day of August, One thousand seven hundred and se Dury-free. venteen, It shall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Perfons to import Linfeed into this Kingdom, without paving to his Bajelty, his heirs and Successors, any Custom, Sublidy or other Duties for the same; any thing in the said Act of Connage and Poundage, or any other Act of Acts of Parliament to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XXXIX. And whereas in and by the Ad of Tonnage and Poundage, and the faid Book of Rates, which An has been by several sublequent Ads of Parliament continued, and is now in force, a Duty of Six Pence is payable upon the Exportation of every piece of Linen Cloth of British Banufadure made of hemp or flar, fine or Courle, not exceeding forty Ells (except British made Sail Cloth, which by Law is permitted to be exported Dutyfree:) And whereas the faid Duty is a Discouragement to the said Manufacture, which employs many Chousands of the Pooz of this Kingdom; Te it further Enaced by the Authority aforciald, Britis Linea That from and after the laid first day of August, One thousand may be exported by the August, One thousand may be exported and seventeen, it shall and may be lawful to and for any Person or Poersons to export out of this Kingdom, to Parts beyond the Seas, all sorts of Linea Cloth of the Manustaure of this Kingdom, which shall be made of hemp or Flar, whether fine or Course, free of all Outies payable to his Majesty, his beits or Successors; any thing in the laid Act of Connage and Poundage, or any other Act, or any thing to the contrary and Poundage, or any other ad, or any thing to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

All Drawbacks, XL. Provided always, and be it hereby further Enaced, That Sc. to continue all Drawbacks, Allowances and Abatements, granted or enaced to be made by any Aff or Acts of Parliament now in force, upon or out of any Duties upon any Goods or Werchandizes imported or exported, that be and continue, and are hereby continued until the Duties on which such Allowances, Drawbacks, or Abatements are granted or enaked to be made, that respectively cease and determine.

Anno 3 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VIII.

Part of the First Clause, and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming several Funds of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, pursuant to former Provisoes of Redemption; and for fecuring to them feveral New Funds and Allowances redeemable by Parliament; and for obliging them to advance further Sums not exceeding Two millions five hundred thousand Pounds, at Five Pounds per Centum, as shall be found necessary to be imployed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances; and for continuing certain Provisions formerly made for the Expences of his Majesties Civil Government; and for Payment of Annuities formerly purchased at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum; and for other Purposes in this Act mentioned.

N DM we your Bajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeks, the Commons of Great Reinig in Plant and Loyal Subjeks, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being desirous to ease the present Burthen of Mational Debts and Incumbrances, and in due time the heavy Cares lying upon this Kingdom, to far as it is conlistent with Donour, Justice, and Equi-ty, do most humbly befeech your Dajesty, That it may be Enact-Banktobe paid ed: And be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Dajesty, by such Moniesas and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and grow due on the Annuity of the fame, That the said Hovernoz and Company of the Annuity of the Bank of England, or their Successors, shall be fully satisfied, and on the Agree contented, and paid all such Monies as are due and unpaid, or and on the Agree Contented. fively, thall grow due, and remain unpaid, or be in Arrear to them for or upon the faid Annuity or Sum of One hundred and fir thous fand five hundzed and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and five Pence per Annum, out of the Ponies arilen of to arile at the Receipt of Exchequer, of or for the laid particular Duties on houses, and of or for the laid Duties and Revenues, called the Aggre-After that, the gate fund, or any of them; and that from and after the faid Feast 10650rl. 13.1. of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, all Payments of or upon the faid Annuity or Sum of One hundred and fir thousand five hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and five Pence per Annum, which from thenceforth hould and might grow due and payable, thall ceafe and de-

Bank to have \$8751 L. 71. Ind be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That \$8751 L. 71. Told. per An-the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their out of the Successors (subjed nevertheless to the Proviso and Power of Redemption hereafter in this Act contained in this behalf, and none other) hall have, receive and enjoy, and be entitled, by virtue of this Ad, to have, receive, and enjoy the faid Annuity or yearly Sum of Eighty eight thousand seven hundred fifty one Pounds,

Bank to have faid Duties,

Beven

Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Dalfpeny, in telved of the faid Principal Sum of One million seven hundred seventy five thousand twenty seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and Ten Pence Dalfpeny, which Annual or yearly Sum of Tighty eight thousand seven hundred sisty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Dalfpeny, hall be and is hereby charged upon, and thall be paid and payable, from time to time, out of all the Monies artsen or to artse at the said Receipt of the Erchequet, of or the said particular Duttes on boules, and of a so, the said for the law particular Duttes on boules, and of or for the law Duttes and Revenues, called the Aggregate Jund, and every or any of them; and chall be paid and payable to the law Governor payable from and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, for 24 June, 1718. ever, from the said feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptilt, Die thousand seven hunder and eighteen, at the four most usual featts of Days of Payment in the Pear before mentioned, by even and equal Portions; all which Payments thall also be made in luch Manner and form, and with such Preference, as are herein after prescribed in that behalf.

III. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That at any Redeemable on time, upon One Pears Notice to be given at the faid Feast of the fice after

Mativity of St. John Bapeift, One thousand seven hundzed and 24 June, 1713. eighteen, og at any Quarterly Featl day after the said Featl of the Mattbity of St. John Baptift, One thousand seven hundzed and eighteen, and not befoze; and upon Repayment by Parliament to the faid Governoz and Company of the Fank of England, oz their Successozs, of the said Sum of One million seven hundzed febenty five thousand twenty feven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and Ten Pence balf peny, without Deduction, Discount og Abate. ment whatsoever, to be made out of the same, or any part there-of, and of all Arrears of the said Annuity of Eighty eight thoufand feven hundred fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Palfpeny per Annum, if any fuch shall be then due, then, and not till then, the faid Annuity of Eighty eight thousand seven hundzed fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Palfpeny per Annum, shall from thenceforth ceale and determine; any former act or A is of Parliament, or any Provisors, Patters, of Chings therein contained, of other Batter of Ching whatfoe.

ver to the contrary notwithstanding.

VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That From Christ. from and after the said Feast of the Birth of our Lord Christ, Bank to have One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, the said Governor an Annuity of and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successor, for ever (subject nevertheless to the Proviso and Power of Revemption hereafter in this Ac contained in this behalf, and none other) thall have, receive and enjoy, and be entitled by virtue of this Ac, to have, receive and enjoy, One Annuity or yearly Sum of One hundred thousand Pounds, being after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, computed upon the said Principal Sum of Two millions, which yearly Sum of One hundred thouland Pounds thall be, and is hereby charged upon, and that he paid and payable, from time to time, out of all the Monies ariling of to arife at the faid Receipt of Erchequer, as well of og tog the faid teveral Duties, Rebennes, and Incomes called the Aggregate fund, as aforelato, as of og fog the fait particular Duties on houses, and every og anv of them; and thall be paid and parable to the laid Governo; and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, for ever, at the Four most usual Feats or Days of Payment in the Peat before mentioned, by then and equal Portions, without any Deduction, Defalcation, of Abatement what loever; and that all the Payments thereof thall be made in such Manner and form, and with such Preference as are hereafter in this An prescribed in that behalf.

IX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Bank to have the faid Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their an Annuity at Successors, for all and every Sum and Sums of Money which for fo much as they thail advance for or in part of the laid Sum of Two millions they first adfive hundred thouland Pounds, thall have, receive and enjoy, and

Dag

be entitled, by force and virtue of this Ad, to have, receive, and enjoy an Annuity after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, for ever, subject nevertheless to the Provisio of Redemption herein after contained in that behalf; and that all and every such Annuity or Annuities after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the Money so to be advanced, shall be charged upon and shall be paid and payable, from time to time, out of the Monies which shall, from time to time, arise, as well of or for the aforestate Duties upon bouses, as as or or for the laid Duties, Revenues, and Tucomes composing the said fund, called the Age Revenues, and Incomes composing the said fund, called the Aggregate kund, and every of any of them, and shall be paid and payable to the said Governor and Company of the Sank of England, and their Souccesses, in manner following, That is to say, The kirst Payment of Payments of such Annuity of Annuities after the Rate of kive Pounds per Cenum per Annum, shall be computed by the Day, and satisfied from the Day of respective Days on which the said Sum, not exceeding Two millions sive hundred thousand Paymos, or any part of payers thereof, shall be advanced thousand Pounds, or any part or parts thereof, shall be advanced or paid, as aforesato, until the Quarterly feast day, or respective Quarterly feast days then nert ensuing; and from thenceforth the fame Annuity of Annuities after the Rate of Fibe Pounts per Centum per Annum, shall be paid and payable at the four most usual Feats or Days of Payment in the Pear before mentioned, by even and equal Portions; all which Parments thall also be made in such Parmer and Form, and with such Preference as are herein after prescribed in that behalf.

XVII. And for the better fecuring all the several and respedibe Houses, and the Dayments prescribed or intended to be made, by or in pursuance Aggregate Fund or con- of this Act, It is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority timed for every afore laid. That as well the faid particular Duties on footless, and i Goo. Soft. 1.

the laid Duties, Revenues, and Incomes composing the laid Agicap. 12 gregate fund (which latter are particularly described or referred unto in the faid Ait of the Kirft Dear of his Bajeffics Reign) and all other Duties which were lettled for Payment of the laid former yearly sums of One hundred and fix thouland five hundred and one Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and five Pence, and of the faid Interest and Allowances relating to the faid former Erchequer Bills, and every of them, are and hall be continued, and be paid and parable to his Mately, his beirs and Successors for ever; and half be raifed, levied, collected, and brought into the Exchequer in England, by and according to fuch Rules, Dethods and Directions, and with fuch Drawbacks, Repayments and Allowances, and under such Penalties, Fozfeitures and Disabilities, as are prescribed in and by the respective At and Ats of Parliament now in force, or any Articles, Claufes, Hatters, or Things therein contained, or thereby referred unto, for rathing, ledping, or bringing in of the fame, as fully and effectually as if the fame Acts, Articles, Claufes, Patters and Things, and every of them, were repeated and resenanced in the Body of this present Aa; neverfor the Purposes the less all the Monies arising thereby into the said Receipt, from in the Act con- and after the Feaft of the Mativity of St. John Baptift, One thoufand seven hundzed and seventeen, and all the Monies then remaining in the laid Receipt, of the same Rates, Duties, Revenues of Incomes, hall be disposable to and for the seberal and

be entred in Books in the Exchequer.

mer Law, Statute, Probifion, Reftriction, Claufes of Appropria. tion, or other Clauses, Watter, or Thing whatsoever to the con-The Monies to trary not with flanding; and that all the Ponies of the faid particular Rates and Duties on Houses, and of the said Aggregate Fund, or other Duties, by this Ait required to be brought into the Erchequer, as afozefaid, shall be buly and fairly entred in one or more Book or Books to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells, for that purpose; to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have see Acceis, without fee or Charge.

respective Ases and Purposes by this Aa appointed, and subject to the federal Provilogs of Revemption herein contained; any toz-

XLII. 1920.

XLII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Author find all the rity aforefaid. That until all the Erchequer Bills to be circulated bills be paid upon this Ad chall be paid off, discharged and cancelled, no more to be iffused. or other Erchequer Bills, or Bills of the like Nature, though by another Name, shall or may be made out and issued at the Resempt of the Erchequer, either with or without the Authority of Parliament, unless by Consent of the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or their Successor.

XLVI. Provided, and it is hereby Enacted, That as often as bank not obligany Interest upon the said Erchequer Bills, hereby continued to seed to pay for be circulated, shall be bemanded to be paid by the said Governor lessers for be circulated, shall be bemanded to be paid by the said Governor lessers with an and Company of the Bank of England, they shall not be obliged a Peny. to pay for such Interest to any lesser Sum than Dne Peny upon such Bill, in case a single Bill be yroduced sor jagment, or sor the Cotal of the Interest of such Bills where Two or more shall be offered at one time by the same specion; any thing herein con-XLII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authoriti all the

be offered at one time by the same Person; any thing herein con-

full Payment of all Arrearages (if any thall be then due) for and upon the faid yearly Sums of Due hundzed and twenty thousand Dounds, and fifty four thouland fir hundzed Pounds per Annum; and for the Deficiency (if any shall then be) of the faid Duginal Fund of the faid Governoz and Company of One hundred thoufand Pounts per Annum, and every of them, then, and not till then, the laid General of Angregate fund by this Ad continued and effablished, and the laid Sublidies, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, contained therein, and every of them, and also the said particular Duties on Pouces, Hall be understood to be redeemed

tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Au After Redempthouty aforefaid, That from and after the Redemption of all the tion of all the faid feveral Annuities of Sums of Eighty eight thousand seven the Aggregate hundred fiste one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Fund and Dudlepeny, One hundred thousand Pounds, and Seventy six thou ties on House land eight hundred and thirty Pounds, and Fisteen Shillings per stood to be related the last other Annum, and the said other Annum, and the said other Annum, but Lannuchts to be made as sixty. Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, by Payments to be made according to the several and respective Provisors or Conditions of Redemption in this act contained of or concerning the same; and

by Partiament, and thall not be issued, paid, or applied to any Ase, Intent, or Purpose whatsoever, without Authority of Parsisament; other than and except the Duties called the Two thirds except the have of a Sublidy of Connage and Poundage upon Goods and Der- enuncrated chandizes imported, and other than and except the Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paste, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, Plaures and Bullins, and other than

and ercept the increased Duties upon Cosee, Cocoa Puts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paste, Cea, Mutnegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Yace
and Pictures, and other than and except the further Rates
and Duties upon all white Callicoes, Pozcelan, called ChinaWater, and Drugs; all which said Subsides and Duties, so er-

be continued, and they are hereby Enacted to be continued, for an continued for swering and paying out of the same, all the Payments which thall aniwering the after such Redemption grow due for and upon the said yearly Sum Annum, for of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, as asozesaid, for the his Majetties

Service of his Pajesties Houshold and Family, and other his ne-cestary Occasions, during his Pajesties Life; and also for answer, and 54600 L ing and paying out of the same excepted Subsidies, and other Durfor we Annum,

ties, all the Payments which hall, after fuch Redemption, grow ties at 5 l. per due for or upon the faid pearly Sum of Fifty four thousand six cent. hundred Pounds, for Payment of Annuities, as aforciaid; and and for paying also for answering and paying out of the same excepted Substitutes Annum to Sheand other Duties, all the Payments which hall after such Re. riffs. Demption grow due, for or upon the fatt yearly Sum of Four thou-fand Pounds to be issued to Sheriffs, as aforefaid, which Annuities of yearly Sums are to continue for ever, except fuch of them as thall be redeemed by Parliament, according to other Aas in 2992 that

cepted, are part of the laid Aggregate Fund, and are intended to

that behalf; and the faid excepted Sublidies and Duties fo to be continued for answering the Payments of the faid yearly Sums of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, and fifty sour thousand six hundred Pounds, and Four thousand Pounds per Annum, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to pay the same, are and shall be hereby appropriated, issued and applied thereunto, during the Continuance of the fame yearly Sums respedibely; any thing here-

The Annuities may be fepa-rately redeem-

unitined to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLVIII. Provided nevertheless, That nothing in this Ac contained, for or concerning the Redemption of any of the sate Annuities or yearly Sums hereby payable to the sate Governor and Company of the Bank of England, shall in any wife prevent or himber the Redemption of any other of the same Annuities or yearly Sums to them payable by this Ax, but that every one of the sate Annuities or yearly Sums may separately be redremed at the time and in the manner by this Ax nestribed, according to the respeand in the manner by this At preserved, according to the respective Provide herein contained for Redemption of the same; any thing in this At to the contrary notwithstanding.

Liv. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded and Declared by the Ausbridge of the same in this At

Not to obking good the Deficiencies

by the Authority aforesaid, That nothing in this Ac contained thall hinder or obstruct, or be construed to hinder or obstruct the making good any Deficiency of Deficiency, which may happen in the yearly fund of Due hundred with first half happen of of times hall happen of of times that happen of of time making good any Ochiciency of Deficiencies, which at any time to make up the Sum of Fourteen hundred thousand Pounds, intended to be raised by a Lottery for the Publick Service in the said Year] but that every such Deficiency hall and may be made good, and satisfied out of any the Publick unappropriated Wortes, as if this Ad had never been made; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Vote of the

LV. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded by the Authority House of Commons, fignified aforestate, That any Clote or Resolution of the Boule of Commons, fignified by their Speak- mong, fignified by the Speaker of the faid house in writing, and er, a sufficient delivered at the Publick Office of the said Governo; and Company, or their Successors, shall be deemed and adjudged to be a sufficient Potice within the words and meaning of this Ad; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 3 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming the yearly Fund of the South-Sea Company (being after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum) and settling on the said Company a yearly Fund after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament; and to raise for an Annuity or Annuities at Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, any Sum, not exceeding. Two millions, to be imployed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances, and for making the faid New yearly Fund and Annuities to be hereafter redeemable in the time and manner thereby prescribed.

Preamble.

DST Gracions Sovereign, whereas the Capital or Joynt M Stock of the Governor and Company of Berchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery, being adjusted and settled pursuant to several Aas of Parliament in that behalf, both amount to the Sum of Ten millions; and in respect thereof a yearly fund of Sir

I Geo. Sels. I. cap. 21.

Sie hundred thousand Pounds hath been and is parable to the sald Sovernoz and Company after the Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum per Annum, besides a yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds for or towards the Charges of the faid Governor and Company for Banagement, subject nevertheless to a Proviso contained in one ac of Parliament of the First Pear of your Bajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for enlarging the Capital Stock and yearly Fund of the South-Sea Company, and for supplying thereby Eight hundred twenty two thousand thirty two Pounds, Four Shillings, and Eight Pence to Publick Uses; and for raising One hundred fixty nine thousand Pounds for the like Uses, by Sale of Annuities upon divers Encouragements therein mentioned; and for appropriating feveral Supplies granted to his Majesty 7 whereby the faid yearly Sums of Sir hundled thousand Pounds. and Eight thousand Pounds, were redeemable upon one Pears Motice, which was to be given after the Ewenty fifth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sieteen, and upon Dayment as well of the fato Sum of Ten militons, as of all Arrears of the faid yearly Sums, in such Manner and form as in the faid Proviso of Redemption are prescribed: And whereas the said Hobernot and Company of Werchants of Great Britain are willing and contented, in regard the Common Rate of Interest for Money is very much leffened under pour Pajesties moit Ausp crous Government, to accept from and after the Feast of the Mativity of Saint John Baptift, Due thousand feben hunde b and eighteen, one Ans nuity or yearly kund of Kive hundred thouland Pounds, being after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the fair Ten millions, together with the fair yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds to be continued to them for Management, so as they may be satisfied the sate yearly Sums of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and Sight thousand Pounds, until and for the Quarter to end at the said Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptish One thousand some hundred and eight seen and so so the said. Quarter to end at the laid feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, and so as the surfly. One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, and so as the future Payments of the laid yearly Sums of five hundred thousand Pounds, and Sight thousand Pounds, may be secured to them trom the same feast day, until the Redemption thereof, actoring to the tenoz and true meaning of this present Act. Now we your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being desirous to ease the present Burthen of Debts and Incumbrances, and in due time the heavy Taxes lying upon this kingdom, so far as is consistent with Ponour, Justice and Equity, do most humbly besech your Majesty that it may be Enaced; and be it Enaded by the Kings most Ercellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loyds Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, tent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the said Hovernor and Company of Merchants of Great Bri-Soud-Sea cain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for be Paid in the Encouraging the Filhery, or their Huccestors, shall be fully satis first place, all such Monies as are or to grow due due and unpaid, or at any time or times, on or before the said on 24 June, feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptish, One thousand seven yearly Fund of hundred and eighteen inclusively, shall grow due and remain unsecond and path, or be in Arrear to them, sor or upon the said prearing Hundson to said path, or be in Arrear to them, sor or upon the said prearing Hundson Bounds, and the said prearing Hundson to said the said prearing Hundson Bounds, and the said prearing Hundson for the said prearing Hundson Bounds, and the said prearing Hundson Bounds. of Six hundzed thouland Pounds, and the laid yearly Sum of Eight thouland Pounds, and either of them, out of the several Revenues charged therewith, or ty such other Wars and Weans as by any former Ax or Axs of Parliament are provided or prescribed in that behalf.

II. And it is hereby Enaced, That from and after the faid Fraff And afterwards of the Nativity of St. John Baptift, One thousand seven hundred the 600000 l. and eighteen, all Payments of or upon the laid yearly kund of cease. Dir hundzed thouland Pounds, which from thenceforth Mould or might grow due of papable, shall ccase and determine.

III. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the faid Governor and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, Cabjea nevertheless to the Proviso of Redemp-

Sooo I. out of the Duties

Company to tion hereafter in this Ad contained in this behalf, and none other I have the year- Mall have, receive and enjoy, and be entitled, by force and virtue ly Sum of 50,000 l. and of this Ad, to have, receive, and enjoy the lato yearly kund or Sum of Rive hundged thouland Pounds, and the faid yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds; which Annual of yearly Sums thall be and are hereby charged upon, and that be pair and payable, from time to time, out of all and every the Duties, Impositions, Additional Impositions and Revenues, and all proportional Parts of them, or any of them whatfoever, which by an Aa made in the Minth Bear of the Reign of her late Bajefty Queen Anne, [Ju. 9 A. cap. 21. titled, An Act for making good Deficiencies, and Satisfying the Publick Debts; and for erecting a Corporation to carry on a Trade to the South-

Seas, and for the Encouragement of the Fishery; and for Liberty to Trade in unwrought Iron with the Subjects of Spain; and to repeal the Acts for Registring of Seamen] of by any other Act of Acts of Partiament, of any Clause of Clauses contained in any Act of Acts of Partiament now in force, were charged or chargeable with the faid former yearly fund of Sir hundred thouland Pounds, and the faid former yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and either of them, or any part thereof; and thall be paid and payable to the fato Gobernoz and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and their Suc-Payable Quar- ceffors, for ever, at the Four most usual Feasis or Davs of Pay-

ment in the Beat, that is to say, the Feats of St. Michael the Arch-Angel, the Birth of our Lozd Chilff, the Annunciation of the Fick Payment and equal Portions; the First Payment thereof to be made at the Featt of St. Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Lord Dne thousand seven hundred and eighteen; and that all the Payments thereof thall be made out of the Dutics, Impositions, Additional Impositions, Revenues, and proportional Parts before mentioned, with Preference to all Payments hereafter to be charged there. upon (the Ponies of the faid yearly fund of Sir hundred thoufand Pounds, and of the faid yearly Sum of Eight thousand Donnas, which are of thall be due of in Arrear at of before the fato feaft of the Mativity of St. John Baptilt, One thousand seven

hundred and eighteen, always excepted and foreprized.)

Orders to be made forth weekly for

IX. And for the more thereby Payment of the Monies which hall be one or payable thereupon, It is hereby Declared and Enaded, thele Annuities. That weekly, or otherwise, as Monics of the said Duties, Impofitions, Revenues and proportional Parts, or any of them, applicable to the Payment of the faid yearly Kunds, Annuities or Sums of Boney, or any of them, payable to the faid Governor and Company, as aforesaid, shall, from time to time, be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer for Payment thereof, such Monies thall and may be iffued upon fuch Deder and Deders for of towards vischarging the said yearly kunds, Annuities, and Sums of Honey to grow due for or at the end of the Quarter of a Pear in which such Mues or Payments that be made, so as fuch Weekly of other speedy Payments, do not exceed the Sum of the Quarterly Payment which shall grow due for or at the end of

fuch Quarter respectively.

X. And for better fecuring to the faid Sovernor and Company ties continued, of Merchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, all the Payments intended to be made to them by virtue of in pursuance of this Ad, It is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every the Rates, Subfidies. Impositions, Additional Impositions, and other Duties and Revenues whatsever, and all proportional Parts of them, or any of them, which were applicable to the Payment and Satisfaction of the said yearly Fund of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and the said former yearly Sum of Sight thousand Pounds, during the Continuance thereof, are and thall be continued, and be payable to his Pajesty, his beits and Successors, for ever, for latisfying and discharging as well the sate yearly fund of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and the faid former yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and all Arrearages of them, which are of hall be due at of before the faid Feaff

feast of the Nativity of St. John Bapist, One thousand seven hundzed and eighteen, as afozesaid, as also the said yearly kund of five hundzed thousand Pounds, and the said yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds beceater to be paid; and all and every Eight thousand Pounds hereafter to be paid; and all and every such New Annuity and Annuities, after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, so the said Sum of Two milltons, of so much thereof as shall be advanced upon this Ac, and every of them, in the Oder, Hand subject to such Redemption, as afoze subject to Research according to the tenor and true meaning of this Ac; and desprion, said, according to the tenor and true meaning of this Ac; and and obsertied that the same Rates, Subsidies, Impositions and other Duties, as whereomee Revenues, and proportional Parts before mentioned, and every her, of them, shall be rasked, levicd, collected, and brought into the Exchequer in England sor the same purposes, by and according to such Rules, Pethods and Directions, and with such Drawbacks, Renaments and Allowances, and under such Penalties, Fosseitures payments and Allowances, and under fuch Penalties, Fozfeitures and Disabilities, as are prescribed by any Act or Acs of Parliament now in Fozes, or by any Articles, Clauses, Batters or Things therein contained, or thereby referred unto, for raising, Things therein contained, of thereby referred unto, to raising, ledying, collecting, of diagrams in of the same, as fully and essentially as if the same Asy, Articles, Clauses, Hatters and Chings, and every of them, were repeated and re-enacted in the Body of this present as, and that all the Honics which shall be brought into the Receipt of the Erchiquer of the said Rates, Subsidies, Jupositions, Additional Impositions, and other Duties and Re-ina Book in the denues, and all proportional Parts of them, sor the Purposes Exchequer. And the Receipt and Distinctly entred and registred in one of the Receipt and Clerk of the Pells, severally, sor that purpose, to which all Dersons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have

tree Accels without fee of Charge. XI. And it is hereby also Enacted, That all the Honies of the These Duties faio Rates, Sublidies, Impolitions, and other Duties and Re for the Uses of

benues, and proportional Parts of them, or any of them, which this Act. thall or ought to be brought into the Receipt of the Erchequer, for the Purpoles aforefato (except the necessary Charnes of raifing, collecting, levying, ifficing, paying, and accounting for the fame, and except such part thereof as by any former all of Parliament is applicable to the Repayment of Loans fill remaining unfatisfied, and to ray the Interest of the same) wall be, and are hereby appropriated, and wall be issued and applied to and for the Dayment and Satisfaction of the laid yearly fund of Six bunnied thousand Pounds, and of the said former yearly Sum of Eight thouland Pounds, due of to grow due at of before the faid feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptilt, One thousand seben bundzed and eighteen, and to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of the faid yearly fund of five hundred thousand Pounds, from and after the faid feast of the Mativity of Saint John Bapift, Due thousand seven hundged and eighteen, and the faid growing yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and to and for the Payment of the laid Annuities after the Rate of Fibe Pounds per Centum per Annum, hereafter to be acquired by birtue of this Ac, and every of them, in their due Bethod and Diver before prescribed, according to the tenor and true meaning of this sa, and without any free of Charge whatfoever to be paid by the fair Governor and Company for the same, or any part thereof, but subject to such Redemption as is berein after present bed, and to none other Ale, Intent or Purpole whatloever: And Penalty on Osthat the respective Officers of the Exchequer, who shall make any exchequer did delay in Muing or paying the same, or shall be guilty of diverting verting, or of milapplying any the faid Ponies contrary to this Act, for any the Monies fuch Officine Hall be foregudged from their respective Offices or Places, and be rendred incapable to serve his Wajesty, his beits or Successors in any Office or Imployment of Trust or Prosite whatsvery, and hall also be liable to pay double the Calue of any Sum or Sums of Boney to delayed to be paid, or to biverted or

milap.

misapplied, as aforesaid, to the sato Governor and Company of Derchants of Great Britain, and their Succeffors; to be recobered by Action of Debt, Bill, Suit of Information, in any his Maje-flies Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protection, of Mager of Law, of more than one Impartance thall be granter og allower.

XII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That

Deficiency of

Deficiency of All. And de it interfet Endued by the authority intercator, Sublidies, one Quarter to if at any time of times the Produce of the laid Rates, Sublidies, of the fibbe- Impolitions, Duties and Revenues, and proportional Parts of quent Quarter, them, or any of them, hereby appropriated, as aforefaid, hall be to Low or Deficient, as that the Money arising thereby at the Exchequer that not extend or be subject the Payment at the end of the pay and discharge, or to complete the Payment at the end of any Quarter of a Bear of all the Honey which thall de then due, as well for or upon the faid pearly fund of five hundred thouland Pounds, and the faid yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds (before any Arrearages which thall be then due for or upon the tato former yearly Sums of Sir hundred thouland Pounds, and Eight thouland Pounds) then and to often, and in every fuch cale, the Deficiency of any luch Quarter hall and mir be lupplied out of the Overplus Ponies of the faid Duties and Revenues and in default arising in any subsequent Quarter; and in default thereof by the thereof for half place of Half a Pear, then all and every such Desiciency and Debe supplied out siciencies shall be supplied and made good, from time to time, by of the General of out of the General yearly fund by another Aa of this Sellion Fund by anof Parliament effablished, or intended to be established, for redeemthis Selfion, &c. fing the Duties and Revenues now charged of chargeable in and by several Lottery Ans of the Minth and Centh Pears of her 9 A. cap. 10. laid late Majesties Reign, and certain Annual Payments out of the 10 A cap. 19.
Idereditary Excise, in the said Af of this Session mentioned, og 10 A cap. 24. out of Doney to be raifed at the Erchequer fog purchating an An. 3 Geo. Cap. 7. muity of Annuities after a Rate not exceeding five Pounds per Centum per Annum for every fuch Deficiency; which Annuity or Anmuities thall, by virtue of this An, be charged on the faid General yearly fund, and be papable and transferrable at the Bank of England, as other Annuities payable out of the faid General yearly Fund are intended by the faid other Ad of this Sellion to be payable and transferrable, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament.

The 2000000 l. Principal and

other Act of

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authoto be applied to rity afozesaid, Chat the said Sum of Two millions, or so much pay off the thereof as thall be called foz, and be actually advanced and paid Interest on the by the laid Governoz and Company into the Receipt of the Ex-Funds sand to thequer in pursuance of this Aa, shall be issued, applied, and discourse, and the posed towards the paying off, and discharging the Principal Bonandities and Interest after the Rate of Six Pounds per Conum per Annum, now payable by the said Lottery Aas, towards redeeming the several Duties and Revenues now chargeable therewith, and towards the redeeming of the said Annual Payments out of the Detection of the caid Annual Payments out of the Court; and that all and every Desiciency and Desiciencies of the Rand Machines after the Rate of five Pounds Annusities of the Cand Annusties after the Rate of five Pounds and company of the General Fund, &c.

The control of this Aa, shall be supplied and made good, from time to time, when and as often as any such Desiciency of Desiciencies shall appear, out of the said General Fund by the said other Aa of General. Funds gand to chequier in pursuance of this Aa, Mall be issued, applied, and disthis Schoon of Parliament established, or intended to be chablished, as aforesaid, or out of the Woney to be tailed at the Erchequer for purchasing an Annuity or Annuities after a Bate not exceeding five Pounds per Centum per Annum for every such Designation ciency; which Annuity of Annuities Chall, by birtue of this Ad, be charged on the faid General yearly fund, and be payable and transerrable at the Bank of England, as other Annuities, payable out of the faid General yearly Fund, are intended by the faid other Aa of this Sellion to be pavable and transferrable, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament.

XIV. 1920.

XIV. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Au-The Surplus of though aforesait, That if at any time or times at the end of any disposable by Quarter of a Pear (reckoning the Quarters to end at the ulual Parliament. Feats above mentioned) there that be an Ercels or Surplus of the Monies brought into the Exchequer of the laid Rates, Duthes, Impositions and Revenues, and piopositional Parts of them, or any of them, and such Excels or Surplus half remain there, over and above the Doney then or before that time grown due by or in pursuance of this Ad, for Arrearages of the said yearly Fund of Six hundred thousand Pounds, and of the said former yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and for the said frumd of Six hundred Pounds are well the said growing Five hundled thousand Pounds per Annum, and the said growing Annuity of Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, and for the said Dew Annuity or Annuities after the Rate of Kive Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be payable upon this Ac, and every of them, then, and so often, and in every such Case, such Excess or Surplus shall, from time to time, attend the Disposition of Parliament, and be applied according to Ac or Acs of Parliament in that behalf, and not otherwise; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority Company to aforefait, That the fait Governoz and Company of Berchants of Corporation, atogelaid, That the laid Governoz and Tompany of Merchants of Corporation, Great Britain, and their Successors, for ever, shall remain, contimue, and be one Body Corporate and Politick by the Mame abovementioneds and shall have, hold, receive, and enjoy the laid year and enjoy their ly Sum of Six hundred thousand Pounds, until and sor the Murr till redeemed, tex to End at the Feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, as asocciaid, and the said yearly Sum of Five hundred thousand Pounds, and Eight thousand Pounds, and the said Annuity or Annuities after the Rate of five Pounds are Centum per Annum until the same respectively five Pounds per Centum per Annum, until the same respectively shall be redeemed according to this Act; and shall have, hold, and and their enjoy all their forts, factories, Acquisitions, Lands, Tenements, Trades and Dereditaments, Sole Benefit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, Acquisitions. and elsewhere, with a Perpetual Succession, and all Abilities, Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Franchises, Exemptions, Privileges, Profits, and Advantages whatsoever, whereunto the said Howbernor and Company are, or before the making of this fact were than the constant of the said were entitled by any Ad og Ads of Parliament, Grant og Charter now in Force; all which are by this Act ratified and confirmed to them, and their Successors (the faid former fund of Six hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, which by this Ac is to Determine at the fealt of the Mativity of St. John Baprift, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, as aforefaid, only excepted) freed and discharged of and from all former Provides, Powers, Acs, Natters and Things whatfoever, for redeeming, betermining, or making void the fame, or any of them, subject nevertheless to the several and respective Provisors and Powers of Redemption percaster in this Ad contained.

XXII. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaded by the Au-After Rethority aforesaid, That from and after the Redemption of all the demption, the fato yearly Sums of Five hundred thousand Pounds, Eight thou understood to fand Pounds, and the fait other Annuity of Annuities, after the beredsemed Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, by Payments to be made according to the feveral and respective Provides of Conditions of Redemption in this Act contained of or concerning the fame, then, and not till then, the faid Dutles, Impolitions, Aditional Annuities of Activities of Annuities and Annuities of them, or any of them, hall be undershoot to be expected by Partiament, and shall not be issued, and all proportional Jares of them, or any of them, shall be undershoot to be expected by Partiament, and shall not be issued, paid or applied to any Ase, Jutent or Purpose whatsoever, without Authority of Jarliament. Revertheless, the said Copporation, by the Name asore Butche Corposation, after such Redomption of the said yearly Kunds, Annutries, ration to continue of other Annual Payments, shall continue sor ever, and have perpetual Succession, and shall hold and enjoy all Forts, Fasories, and sequilificant, that they have creater, established or make any and Acquifitions, that they have created, established or made, or

Rrr

mall

hall erect, establish of make, within the Limits prescribed by the Charter of Charters to them granted, and the Lands, Cenements, and Dereditaments that are or hall be by them purchased in Great Britain, not exceeding Due thouland Pounds per Annum; and the faid Governoz and Company, and the Dembers thereof, without having any Share of Intered in the faid yearly kunds, Payments of Annuities, of any of them, after the same shall be redeemed, shall have and be entitled to the Sole Benefit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere, and such Power of Trave in the Fishery, as by any Act of Acts of Parliament now in force is directly, and all other Benefits, Powers, Privileges, and Acvantages (the faid respective Annuities to them issuing or payable only excepted) as it no such Revemption were had or made; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Vote of the Commons, fig. XXV. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority affect by their afozefaid, Chat any Acte of Resolution of the House of Commons, fignified by their Speaker, a sufference of the ficiant Notice. Publick Office of the falt Governor and Company of Herchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, thall be beened and adjudged to be difficient Potice within the words and meaning of this Aa, for reveening their faid yearly funds or Annuities, purfuant to the Provide or Providers of Revemption in this Aa contained, and at the respective time of times therein mentioned; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 3 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, intituled, An Act for the Kings most Gracious, General, and Free Pardon.

GEORGE R.

Preamble.

The Rings most Excellent Wajesty having already shewed his Royal Inclination to Wercy, by many particular Inffances of Space, extended to fuch as had rended themselves Obnoxious to the Laws, by being concerned in the late Unnatural Rebellion, that nothing may be wanting in his Hajeffy to Dufet the Hinds of all his Subjects, bath therefore, upon mature Deliberation, refolved and determined to grant his General and Free Pardon in a Large and Bountiful manner; and however it may be received by those who are obstinately bent on the Ruin of their Country, his Pajetty promites himfelf, that it will raife a due Sente of Gratitude in all luch as have been artfully miffed into Treasonable Practices against his Person and Government, and preserve them and others from flanding in need of the like Gercy for the future, when such an instance of Clemency may not be so expedient for the Dublick Welfare, as it would be agreeable to his Majestics Inclinations: And therefore his Wajeffy is well pleafed and contented that it be Enaced by the Authority of this present Parliament; and be it Enaced by the Authority of the same, in Panner and Form following, (that is to lay) That all and every his Majestics Subjects, as well Spiritual as Tempozal, of this his Pajesties Realm of Great Britain, their Peirs, Successors, Executors and Administrators, and every of them, and all and singular Bodies 190-litick and Corporate, and their Successors, and all Cities, Boroughs, Shires, Stewartries, Rivings, hundleds, Lathes, Rapes, Mapentakes, Cowns, Aillages. Damlets and Cythings, and every of them, thall be, by the Authority of this present Parliament, acquitted, pardoned, released and discharged against the Uning Hajesty, his heirs and Successors, and every of them, of and from all and all manner of Treasons, Mispilions of Treas long, Felonies, Treasonable and Seditious Wlozds oz Livels, Lea-

The General Pardon,

fing Daking, Pispelsions of Felony, Seditions and Anlawful Dectings and Conventicles, and all Offences whereby any Performany be charged with the Danger and Penalty of Pramunire; and also of and from all Riots, Routs, Diffences, Contempts, Trepalles, Entries, Arongs, Deceipts, Disdemeanors, Forties, Entries, Arongs, Deceipts, Disdemeanors, Forties, Arongs, Deceipts, Deceipts, Disdemeanors, Forties, Arongs, Deceipts, Deceipt feitures, Penalties, and Sums of Woney, Pains of Death, Pains Corporal, and Pains Pecuniary; and generally of and from all other Chings, Caules, Quarrels, Suits, Judgments, and Executions, in this present Ax hereafter not Excepted of Foreprizes, which have been had, made, done, committed, omitted, perpetrated, incurred or forfeited, before and unto the Sirth day of May, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seven-

teen.
II. And also the Kings most Excellent Dajesty is contented that All things not it. And also the Kings most excepted, shall be be underlosed by the content with the content of the content with the content of the it be Enaded by the Authority of this prefent Parliament; and be excepted, man it de Enacted by the Authority of this prelent Patriament's and be be pardoned by the Authority of the same, That this his Majesties the general free Pardon chall be as Good and Essenai in Law to every of Act, as well as bis said Subjects, Bodies Copporate, and others before rehearset, is particularly in, soz, and against all things asozesate, and not hereaster in this named. present Ac excepted and sozeprized, as the same Pardon chould have been if all such Ossences, Contempts, Foresitures, Causes, Watters, Suits, Quarrels, Judgments, Executions, Penalties, and other things not hereaster in this Ac particularly excepted and sozeprized, had been particularly, suggested. foreprized, had been particularly, fingularly, specially, and plain-ly named, rehearled and specified, and also Pardoned by proper and express Mords and Mames; and that his said Subjects, or any of them, the Deirs, Executors, or Administrators of any of them, or the said Bodies Corporate, and others before named and teheatled, or any of them, be not, nor thall be lued, bered, or unquieted in their Bodies, Goods, Chattels, Lands or Tene-ments, for any Batter, Caule, Contempt, Wisdemeanor, Forfeiture, Trespals, Offence, og any other Thing, luffered, done, og committed, og omitted befoge the laid Sirth day of May, One thouland seven hundzed and seventeen, against his Wajesty, his Crown, Dignsty, Pzerogative, or the Laws or Statutes of this Realm, but only for such Causes, Watters and Offences, as be rehearled of mentioned in the Exceptions of this present at to be excepted and foreprized, and for none other; any Statute or Statutes, Laws or Customs, heretofore had, made or used, to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

III. And the Kings Dajesty, of his Bounteous Liberality, and All fines, &c. by the Authority of this present Parliament, both grant and freely hereafter exgive to every of his Subjeds, every of the faid Bodies Como. cepted. rate, and others befoze rehearled, and every of them, all Goods, Chattels, Debts, Fines, Inces, Profits, Americaments, Forficitures, and Sums of Doney, by any of them forfeited, which to his Wajelly do of chall appertain, by reason of any Offence, Contempt, Trespals, Entry, Disdemeanoz, Patter, Caule of Quarrel, suffered, done of committed by them, of any of them, before the fait Sirth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, not hereafter in this present Ad foreprized and ex-

IV. Provided nevertheless, and be it Enaced, That all Grants Provide thereof, or of any Part thereof, made by any such as have so for tetted the same, and are hereby restozed, as afozesaid, and all Crecutions thereof, oz of any Part thereof, had against any such, after such Fozesture thereof committed oz made, shall be of such force and effect as if no such Forfeiture had been had or made, and of no other; the same Fosfeiture of any thing in this Ac before to the contrary notwithstanding.

V. And be it further Enanco, That all and every his Paje. All Personsmay flies Subjens, and all and singular Bodies Copposate, and others of Pardon. befoze rehearled, may by him of themselves, of by his of their Deputy of Deputies, of by his of their Attorney of Attornes, according to the Laws of this Realm, Plead and Minister this As of free Parden so his of their Discharge, of of so any thing Brt 2

that is, by virtue of this Aa, pardoned, discharged, given or grant-

that is, by virtue of this Ad, pardoned, discharged, given or granted, without any Fee or any other Thing paying to any Person or Persons so the writing or entring of the Judgments or other Tause concerning such Plea, Writing or Entry, but only Sixteen Pence to the Clerk or Officer that shall enter such Plea or Datter so; Judgment or the Parties Discharge in that behalf; any Law, Tustom, or Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

This Pardon to be expounded that the Enasted by the Authority associated and pleased that it be Enasted by the Authority associated. That this his Warmost beneficial issues free Pardon, by the General Alords, Clauses, and Sensor the Subject tences before rehearsed, shall be reputed, deemed, adjudged, expounded, allowed and taken, in all manner of Courts of his Majesty, and elsewhere, most Beneficial and Available to all and singular the said Subjects, Bodies Corporate, and others before rehearsed, and to every of them, in all things not in this present Ad excepted and soreprized, without any Ambiguity, Question, or other Delay whatsoever, to be made, pleaded, objected, or alledged by the Kings Majesty, his peters or Successor, or by his or any of their General Attorney or Attorness, Advocate or Advocates, or by any Person or Persons sor his Majesty, or any of his beirs or by any Derson or Dersons for his Dajesty, or any of his beirs

Except Profe-cutions before 15 July, 1717.

or Successors.

XXIII. And also excepted all other Offences, Contempts and Disdemeanozs, had, committed or done contrary to any Ac of Partiament (other than using, or causing to be used, any Craft, Hystery or Occupation by any Person or Persons not brought up therein Seven Bears as an Apprentice) or contrary to the Laws of this Realm, for which any Person bath been or hall be so far Dealecuted, that on or before the Fiftcenth day of July, One thoufand leven hundzed and leventeen, any Aerdia hath been or hall be obtained upon such Prosecution, or any Dutlawry, Conviction, Judgment by Default, or other Judgment, Sentence or Decree, had, given or entred in any of his Pajesties Courts, or before any Commissioners of his Majesty within this Realm of Great Britain, or by his Wajesties Commissioners for the Wanagement of his Receipt of Ercife, og other Duties under their Management, og by his faid Dajesties Justices of the Peace, upon any Profecution or Profecutions before such Commillioners of Excise, or Justices of the Peace respectively, relating to the said Excise, or other Duties, or any of them; subject to the Clause herein after contained for the Pardoning the Imprisonment and Execution of certain Persons who be and remain Attainted for Digh-Treason on the Fifth day of May, One thousand seven hundled and seventeen: Reportheless none of such Offences, Contempts, or Misdemeanors (not being Capital) thail be Pardoned by this Aa, but are hereby excepted thereout, whereof or for which any Aaton, Bill, Plaint, Information, Indiament, or other Profecution at any time within Two Pears next befoze the last Day of Trinity Term, One thoufand feven hundzed and feventeen, bath been or thall be found, commenced or fued in any of his Pajefties Courts at Westminster, or before any Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, Goal Delive. ry, of Justices of Assize, and on the said last Day of the said Cerm hall be depending and remaining to be Profecuted, although no Durlaway, Aerdia, Conviction, Jungment or Decree, chail, on the fair fifteenth day of July be had or obtained on the fame, and which have been Profecuted at the Charge of any private Person or Persons, unless the Defendant or Defendants in such Profecution or Profecutions thall pay to fuch private Profecutor or Profecutors, his or their Executors or Administrators, such Costs as the Court where or before whom such Profecution thall be, thall award to be paid to such private Profecutor or Profecutors in refped of the Charges of such Profecution.

Except Monies arifing by Cuftomis, &c.

XXXII. And also excepted out of this Pardon all and every the Sums of Boney and Duties accruing of ariling by of from any Customs of Substidies, Excise, Imposition upon Wine, or other Liquois of Commodities, Duties upon Walt, Dops, Candles, Sope, Paper, Duties on printing, painting, flaining or dying

Silks.

Silks, Callicocs, Lineus and Stuffs, Duties on Starch, Duties on Silt of Silver Wire, Duties on Salt, Duties upon Connage of Ships, Duties upon Parchment, Cellum and Paper, Arrears of any Land Car, Poll Goney, all Arrears of Rent, and all other Sums of Honey due of owing from any Licensed of Hackney or Stage Coachmen, Duties arifing by Mine Licences, og the Poft-Office, og by og from any other Car, Allement, Duty, Impolition, Debt, of Sum of Boney whatloever to the Kings Bajeffy given, or belonging, or leviable by any An of Parliament, or otherwise due of belonging to the Kings Dajeffy, and all Arrears thereof respectively, and all Contealments, and wrongful Detainment thereof respectively, and all Penalties, Fosfeitures, and Disabilities arising thereby, or for the Mon-payment, Concealment, or Detaining thereof, and all Corruptions and Wisdemeanors of any Officer of Hinister of, in of concerning the same, and all accounts and Suits whatfoever, now depending, or to be had, made, or profecuted for the same, and all Concealments, Frauds, and Offences, by which his Wajeffy or the late Queen hath or have been deceived, and not truly answered for the same, or any

XXXIII. And also excepted all Offences, Penalties, and Forfei. Except Forfeitures relating to the Exportation of any Wooll, or the Importa to the Exporta-tion of Brandy from Foreign Parts beyond the Seas in any Act tion of Wooll, fel og Cask which thall not contain Strty Gallons at the least, and and Brandy.

XXXV. And also excepted out of this Pardon all Arrears of And all Arrears Rent due from any Farmer of Cacaliman of any part of the Pub. Farmers of the lick Revenue, and all Arrears of Fee Farm Rents, and other Revenue.

Rents.

all Profecutions for the same.

XXXVI. And also excepted all and singular Accounts of all and And all Ac-Every Collego, and Collego, Commillioners, Treasurers, Re. counts of Control of Collego, or other Officers, or other Accounts the lector, or ceivers, og other Officers, og other Accountant whatfoever, who have received or colleged, or are any other way accountable to his Majesty soz any the Customs, Subsidies, Impositions, Erciles, Outies, Land-Cares, Poll-Boney, Rents, oz other Batters befoze mentioned, oz soz Prize-Goods, oz soz any other Car, Assesment, Outy, Imposition, Debt, Sum of Honey, oz other Chings ment, over the control of Participation of Charles of Participation of Charles of Participation of Charles of Careful of Participation of Charles of Careful of Care diament, or otherwise belonging to his Dajeth, and all Accounts of every other Person whatsoever, that ought to be accounted to the Kings Bajeth, sor or in respect of any Receipt or other Charge, and the beirs, Executors, Administrators, and Sureties of any Person that ought to account sor all Things touchties of any Person that ought to account sor all Things touchties of any Person that ought to account sor all Things touchties and the Country and all and sureder the country and all accounts of the coun

ties of any Person that ought to account so all Things touching only the same Accounts; and all and singular Arreatages of Accounts, and all Impetitions, Charges, Seizures, Suits, Demands, and Executions, which may or can be had of or so any such Account or Accounts, or any Arreatages of the same.

XXVIII. And also excepted all Recognizances, Obligations, and And all Reother Securities, given or entred into by any Receiver of any cognizances of Land-Tax or any other Duties, Impositions, or other Sums of Wooney whatsoever, due or payable to his Majesty by Act of Paxiliament, or otherwise, or by any Receive, Bailist, Tollector, or other Accountant in either of the Courts of Exchequer in England or Scotland, and their Sureties and their Accounts respectively, and all other Recognizances and Obligations whatsoever, conditional of Fayment of Honey, and all Obligations or other Securities given or entred into by any Officer or Officers of any his Magelies Revenues, or their Suretics for the true Discharge of his jeffies Revenus, or their Surctics for the true Discharge of his

of their Trusts.

AXXVIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That this Act Or of Farmers XXVIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That this Act Or of Farmers thall not extend, of be construct to pardon of discharge any Resche Publick Recegnizance of Obligation not yet forfeited, not to pardon of discharge any forfeited Recognizance of Obligation, of any other forfeiture of Penalty, whereof any Person of Persons who are of have been Farmers of Tacksmen of any part of the Publick Revenue, ought to receive any Benefit of Advantage, not to par-Don

von or discharge any Debt due by Recognizance or Obligation, or otherwise, to any Person or Persons indebted to the Trown, which hath been duly seized in Aid of the Crowns Debt; nor to pardon or discharge any Debt due by Recognizance, Obligations, Condemnation, or otherwise, whereupon any Estalment or Scizure has been at any time heretoser made, upon which Estalment or Scizure any Thing is, or at any time since the Mineteenth day of April, One thousand seven hundred and nine, hath been auswered and paid; nor to pardon or discharge any Penalties, Korseitures, or Sums of Doney due or accrued to his Paresty by reason of any Ac, Statute or Statutes; which Korseitures, Penalties, and Sums of Yoney, since the said Mineteenth day of April, One thousand seven hundred and nine, be converted into the nature of any Debt, by Judgment, Order, Decree, or by the Agreement of the Offender or Offenders, or have been Estalled, or any Seizure made sor the same, and upon such Seizure or Estalment any thing answered or paid since the said Mineteenth day of April, One thousand seven hundred and nine; nor to extend, or be constructed in any ordischarge any Recognizance which hath been Gatters which by this At are excepted or sozepized out of this Parton.

And all Fines, Sc. entred in any Court of Record fince 6 May, 1715.

Exception.

XLI. And also excepted all such Mucs, Fines and Amerciaments, returned, affected, taxed, set, or entred, in any Court of Record within this Realm of Great Britain, at any time since the Sixth day

of May, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen.
XLII. And yet nevertheless, all Estreats of such fines, Issues, and Amerciaments, as be now pardoned by this Aa, and which be already effreated forth of either of the Courts of Exchequer of England or Scotland, and be remaining in the bands of the Sheriff. Under Sheriff, Bailiff, or other proper Officer for collecting of the fame fines, Mues, and Amerciaments, thall, upon the Return of the faid Effreats, be duly and orderly charged and belivered by Scrows into the Office of the Pipe in the faid respective Courts of Exchequer, as heretofoze bath been accustomed in England; Co the intent that thereupon Dider may be taken that his Paicity may be truly answered all such Fines, Issues, and Amerciaments, not by this An pardoned, and which any Sheriff, Under Sheriff, Bailiff, or other Officer or Minister has received, or ought to answer by force or colour of any such Estreat, Process, or Precept to him or them made for levying thereof; and yet all and every Sherist and Sheriffs, and other Accountant, upon his or their Petition or Petitions to be made for the Allowance of any fuch Fines, Islues, of Amerciaments, as by this Act are pardoned, thall have all and every such his and their Petition allowed in his and their Account and Accounts, without paying any Fee of Reward to any Officer, Clerk, oz other Dinister, foz the making, entring, and allowing of any such Petition of Petitions; any Alage of Custom to the con-

General Iffue.

trary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

LV. And it is surther Enaded by the Authority asociald, That every Person or Persons hereby pardoned, may plead the General Mue without special Pleading of this Pardon, and give this Ad of Pardon in Evidence sor his Discharges and that the same that be thereupon allowed, and Advantage thereof had, as fully to all intents and purposes, as if the same had been sully and well

Pardon good against all Perfons claiming under the Crown.

LVI. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That this present Pardon shall be of as good force and effect to pardon and discharge all and singular the Premisses above mentioned and intended to be pardoned and discharged, as well against such Perfon or Persons, Bodies Politick and Corporate, as do or shall claim the same, by or under any Letters Patents, or Lease or Grant by the Kings Pajetty, or any his Predecesses, as against the Kings Pajetty himself.

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Liberty of exporting Irish Linen Cloth to the British Plantations in America Duty-free; and for the more effectual Discovery of and Profecuting fuch as shall unlawfully export Wooll and Woollen Manufactures from Ireland; and for Relief of John Fletcher, in respect of the Duty by him paid for a Quantity of Salt lost in the Exportation for Ireland.

3&4 A. cap. 8. Whereas by an Act passed in the Chird and Fourth Pears of Preamble: VV the Reign of her late Majeth Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act to permit the Exportation of Irish Linen Cloth to the Plantations, and Act to permit the Exportation of Irif Linen Cloth to the Plantations, and to prohibit the Importation of Scots Linen into Ireland; It was Enacted for the Support of the Protestant Interest of Ireland, and for the Encouragement of the Linen Danusacure of that Kingdom, That it should and might be lawful to export from Ireland, directly to the British Plantations, all sorts of white and brown Linen Cloths, being the proper Panusacure of the said Kingdom, under certain Restrictions and Tonditions in the said Kingdom, under certain Restrictions and Tonditions in the said Act mentioned, for the Term of Eleben Pears; which Act hath been since continued for One Pear, and to the End of this present Session of Partiament, by an Napasseo in the First Pear of the Reign of his present Was and the Association of Coals, Hemp, and Flax, Iris and Scots Linen, and the Assize of Bread, and for giving Power to Adjourn the Quarter-Sessions for the County of Anglesus, for the Purposes therein mentioned: And whereas it hath been sound by Experience, That the Tontsing ance of the said As is and may be beneficial to both the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; Be it therefore Enaced by the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; Be it therefore Enaced by the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; Be it therefore Enaced by the Kings are 3 & 4.1. most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of cap. 8. continute Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said reci-ted Act of the Third and Kourth Pears of Queen Anne, so far forth as the same relates to the Exportation of Irish Linen Cloths to the British Plantations, Gall be, and the same is hereby continued in full force, so long as the Herchants, and other Persons of Great Britain, are or sail be permitted to import into Ireland, free of all Duties, luch white and brown British Linen Cloth as is or thall be made and manufactured in Great Britain.

II. And whereas some Doubt has artsen, whether Linens sm. Linens imported into this Kingdom from Ireland, and not subject to pay any ported from Duties upon the said Importation, should, upon being exported ship off for again so any of the British Plantations in America, become stable America Duty-to pay a Duty ad valorem; Be it Declared and Enacted, That all Linens made in Ireland, and imported from thence into this Kingdom, may, from and after the Twenty fourth day of June. One thousand leven hundred and seventeen, be hipt off again and exported for any of his Hajesties Plantations in America, without being liable or subject to pay any Duty whatsoever.

IV. And whereas by an Ac made in the Centh and Eleventh Pears of the Reign of his late Hajesty King William the Third, and Al to prevent the Exportation of Wool out of the Kingdoms of Beland and England into Foreign Parts, and for the Encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England, one Doicty of the Penalties and Forfeitures thereby inflicted for preventing the Exportation of Mooll and other Moollen Goods therein mentioned out of the laid Kingdom of Ireland, other than into the Kingdom of England, or the Dominion of Wales, is given to the Encouragement of letting up the Linen Hanufactures in Ireland, to

be disposed of by the Court of Erchequer there, so, that Ale only; which Disposition of the said Botety has been found of very little Advantage to the said Linen Hanusactures, but has tended bery much to the Discourgement of Prosecutions made in pursuance of the faid Ax: for the more effectually putting the faid Ax in Ere-One Moiety of cution, Be it therefore further Enaced by the Authority aforefail, one Moiety of cutton, 'Se it theretote interpret Chauter by the authority mozetato, the Forfeitures Chat from and after the Twenty ninth day of September, One of Wooll to be to the Crown. thousand seven hundred and seventeen, the said Hostety of all such inches and Forfeitures (after a Deduction in ave out of the said Moiety of the Charges of Prosecution and Condemnation) thall be to the Ale of his Majesty, his being and Successive.

V. And for the better and more impartial Tryals of all such

Actions and Informations which that the commenced or profecuted by virtue of any Act now in being made for the preventing the unlawful Exportation of Mooll of Moollen Manufadures from the ride 6 Geo. Kingdom of Ireland, Be it Enaced by the Authority alogefato, 6-13-5, 64, 65 Actions about That from and after the Twenty unith day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and seventeen, such Adions and Informations thall be tried in any of his Pajesties four Courts at Dublin, by a Jury of Good and Lawful Freeholders to be Summoned out of any other County than that wherein the fad hall be commit-The first Three ted: And to Encourage Persons to discover the said Crime, the Persons in-forming not to First Chree Persons who have been aiding, abetting, or amssing suffer any Pe- in carrying out or exporting of Mooll, or any other of the Commodities, as aforefaid, that thall inform thereof any of his Maje flies Juffices of the Peace, whereby the Punishment and Penaltice appointed by this Ad may be inflided and recovered, the Party or Parties to discovering (not being Dwner or part Dwners of the faid Wooll or other Commodities aforefaid) thall not luffer any

exporting
Wooll to be
tried at Dub-

nalty, except Owners.

other Act.

Anno 4 GEORGII Regis.

of the laid Penalties or Punishment to be infliced by this or any

CAP. III.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eighteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, Loft, Burnt, or Destroyed; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.

Cyder or Per-VIII. APD be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, ry that have paid the Duties may be expected on Section 3, who shall have adually paid his Paicities Duties by ported on Section 3, who shall have adually paid his Paicities Duties by ported on Section 3, and shall for any officer of the Section 3. ported on Sethis Act payable for any Cyder or Perry made in Great Britain; and relanded: to or for any other Person or Persons who shall Buy, or be lawfully entitled to any such Cyder or Perry, for or in respect whereof the said Duties to his said Wajesty hereby granted have been duly paid, to export such Cyder and Perry for any Foreign Parts, by way of Verchandize, giving sufficient Security vesore the ship ying thereof for Exportation, that the particular Duantity of Cyder or Werry which shall be intended to be exported as associate ber of Perry which shall be intended to be exported, as aforesaid, and every part thereof, hall be thipped and exported, and that the fame, or any part thereof, thall not be relanded or brought again into any Part or Parts of Great Britain; which Security the Customer of Collegos of the respective Post from whence such Expostation is to be (without any fee of Reward) is hereby directed and Authorized to take in his Wajchies Mame, and to his Waje. flies Ale.

IX. Provided always, That if after the shipping of any sich Relanded, for Tyder of Perry to be exported, as aforesaid, and the giving of seited, and the tending such Security, as aforesaid, in order to obtain the Allowance or Drawback herein after mentioned, the Cyder or Perry so shipped to be exported, or any part thereof, shall be relanded in any Part of Great Britain, That then and in every such Tale, over and above the Penalty of the Bond, which shall be levied and recovered to his Majesties Ale, all the Cyder and Perry which shall be so Relanded, or the Calue thereof, shall be so

X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That On Certificate that the Duties if any Person of Persons, who shall erport any Cyder of Perry have been paid, into Foreign Parts by way of Herchandize, shall produce a Cer. or collector tificate of Certificates from the Collector of Officer who received benture thereof, the Duty of luch Cyber of Perry, that the Duty imposed thereon by this Ac hath been paid (which Certificate the Colleges of Officer is hereby required to give gratis) and making Dath befoze the Officer or Collector of the Port where the same chall be so ex ported, that the Cyder or Perry to exported, is the same as is mentioned in luch Certificate, then the Collector or Chief Officers of the Port where luch Cyder or Perry thall be exported, hall give to the Exporter thereof a Certificate or Debenture, expeding the true Quantity of the Cyder or Perry to exported, or hipped for Exportation; which Certificate or Debenture being produced to the Collector or other Officer appointed to receive the fair Duty in the County, Shire, Stuartry, or Place, where such Cyder of Perry was exported, he is hereby required to pay the and the Duty fato Duty of Four Shillings per bogthead to the Persons, og their to be repaid to Agents, so exporting the same; and in case the Collego or other Officer thall not have any Money in their hands ariting by the faid Duties on Opder and Perry to pay the same, then the respeative Commissioners appointed for executing this Aa, are hereby required to pay the same out of the Duties arising by the said Ad; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstand-

XIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Fines, Schow all fines, Penalties, and forfeitures by this An imposed, that he to be fued for, such for, levied, recovered, or mitigated by such Ways, Heans and Methods, as any fine, Penalty, or forfeiture is or may be recovered or mitigated by any Law or Laws of Excise, or by Africa of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Maichies Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, or Court of Exchequer in Scotland respectively; and that one Moiety of every such fine, Penalty, and forfeiture, thall be to his Majesty, his peirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him or them that hall discover, inform, or sue sor the

same.

Anno 4 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XI.

A Clause in an Ast, Intituled, An Act for the further Preventing Robbery, Burglary, and other Felonies, and for the more effectual Transportation of Felons, and unlawful Exporters of Wooll; and for declaring the Law upon some Points relating to Pirates.

VI. AND be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Persons in Principles of That from and after the said Twentieth day of January, for for unlaw. One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, if any Person or Person of Solid Exportation on that he in Prison, for want of sufficient Bail, for unlawful pleasing of an Exportation of Alooll of Alooll fells, and that result to appear of

506

Anno 4 GEORGII Regis.

them by De-

ported for Se-ven Years.

Judgment to be 03 plead to a Declaration of Information to be delivered to such Person of Persons, of to the Goaler, Keeper, of Turnkey of the Prison at the said Prison, sof the said Official, by the space of one Term, Judgment shall be entred against him by Default; and in cale Judgment thall be obtained against any luch Person og Persons by Default, Clerdia, og otherwise, and such Person og Perfons thall not pay the Sum recovered against him or them for the faid Offence, within the space of Three Bonths after entring up of such Judgment, the Court befoze whom such Judgment thall be obtained, thall, by Ozder of Court, cause such Offender or Of and to be tranffenders to be Transported, in the same manner as felons afores faid, for the Term of Seven Pears; and if such Offender or Df. fenders that Return into Great Britain of Ireland, before the Expi-ration of the faid Seven Pears, he of they that luffer as Felons, and have Execution awarded against them, as Persons attainted of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

Anno 4 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XII.

An Act for Inforcing and making Perpetual an Act of the Twelfth Year of her late Majesty, Intituled, An Act for the Preserving of all such Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen to be Forced on Shore, or Stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesties Dominions; and for inflicting the Punishment of Death on such as shall wilfully Burn or Destroy Ships.

Preamble. 12 A. cap. 18. Sefs. 1. Parl. 2. made perpetu-

Vipereas the An made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her late Bajesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for the Preferving of all fuch Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen to be Forced on Shore, or Stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majelties Dominions, will Expire at the End of this prefent Session of Parliament, unless the same be continued : And whereas the faid An hath been found by Experience to be of great Ale and Benefit to the Seafaring men and Gerchants of this Ringdom, and other his Pajesties Dominions; Be it therefore Englow, and other his symptomes Dominions, De le cycletoge Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Composal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Author Vide 5 Geo. rity of the same, That the said recited Ac, Intituled, An Af for sup. 11. h. 13 the Preserving of all such Ships, and Goods thereof, which shall happen the Locality of the Street of Street of Street of this Kingdom or to be Forced on Shore, or Stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesties Dominions, and all the Clauses, Warters and Things therein contained, thatt be and is hereby declared to be made perpetual.

Noto affect II. Provided always, and it is veryly turtific Chaired, Court the laid Ad, or any Thing therein contained, thall not be confirmed the fair Ad, or any Thing therein contained, thall not be confirmed. Court of the Antient Iurisdiction and Cinque-Ports. Alage of the Admiralty-Court of the Cinque-Ports, or the Officers thereto belonging; but the proper Officers of the fair domiralty-Court thalf be and are hereby authorized and impowered to put the laid Ad in Execution within the Jurisdiction of the fair Tinqueston of the fair Cinqueston in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, II. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced, That Ports, in as full and ample manner, to all intents and purpoles, as any other Person or Persons are by the said Ax appointed to do in any other Parts of this Kingdom.

Burning or Deftroying Ships Death.

III. And for the effectual preventing the wisful casting away, burning, or otherwise destroying of Ships by the Owners, Hasters, and Hatiners thereof, and thereto belonging, Be it Inaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Owner of, or Captain, Haster, Hariner, or other Officer belonging to any Ship, thall, after the Cuenty south day of June, which that be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, wilfully

fully Caft away, Burn, or otherwise Destroy the Ship of which he is Owner, or unto which he belongeth, or in any manner of wise direct or procure the same to be done, to the Prejudice of any Person or Persons that thall underwrite any Policy or Policies of Insurance thereon, or of any Perchant or Perchants that thall Load Goods thereon, he shall luster Death.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IL

An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and for enlarging the time for entring at the Exchequer such Assignments of Reversionary Annuities as are therein mentioned; and for better securing the Duties on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. III.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intituled, An Act for applying certain Overplus Monies, and further Sums, to be raised, as well by way of a Lottery, as by Loans, towards paying off and cancelling Exchequer Bills, and for lessening the present great Charge in relation to those Bills; and for circulating and exchanging for Ready Money the residue of the same Bills for the suture.

A P it please your most Ercellent Wajesty, Albereas by an Preamble, Ar of Parliament of the Third Pear of your Wajesties reciting the Reign Intituled, An Act for redeeming several Funds of the Gover-Bank Act nor and Company of the Bank of England, pursuant to former Provisoes of Redemption; and for fecuring to them feveral New Funds and Allowances redeemable by Parliament; and for obliging them to advance further Sums not exceeding Two millions five hundred thousand Pounds, at Five Pounds per Centum, as shall be found necessary to be imployed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances; and for continuing certain Provisions formerly made for the Expences of his Majesties Civil Government; and for Payment of Annuities formerly Purchased at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum; and for other Purposes in this Act mentioned] the said Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, for circulating certain Bills, commonly called Erchequer Bills, therein mentioned, amounting to Two millions five hundred firty one thousand and twenty five Pounds, or thereabouts, in Principal Woney, and for exchanging the same for ready Poney, on Demand, are entitled to an Annuity or yearly Sum of Seventy fir thousand eight hundzed and thirty Pounds, Fifteen Shillings (being an Allowance, after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, computed upon the sato Sum of Two millions five hundred fixty one thouland and twenty five Pounds) subject newertheless to a Provisio of Redemption in that Act contained, upon such Motice as is thereby prescribed; which Annusty or yearly Allowance is by the same Act charged upon, and made payable out of the Donies arisen or to arise at the Receipt of the Exchaguer of or for certain particular Duties on pouses, and of or for sevenues, called the Agreeate fund in that Act and in some Act relating to the form gregate kund in that Ac, and in former Acs relating to the faid kund more particularly mentioned and described, in the Order and Course, and with such Presence as is thereby directed and by the Ac sick above mentioned it is Enacted and Declared, That as well the faid particular Duties on boules, and the Du-

ties, Revenues, and Incomes, composing the laid Aggregate fund. and all other Duties which were lettled for Payment of a former pearly Sum of One hundred and fir thouland five hundred and one Pounds, Thereen Shillings, and five Pence, and the Interest and Allowances relating to former Erchequer Bills therein mentioned, should be continued, but be disposable to and for the feveral and respective Ales and Purposes appointed by that An, and subject to the several Provides of Redemption therein containeds and that all the Donies of the said Duties, Revenues and Incomes, which should or ought to be brought into the Receipt of the Exchequer (except the necessary Charges for raising, colleding, levying, illuing, paying, and accounting for the fame) hould be and are thereby appropriated, and hould be issued and applied to and for the Payment and Satisfacion of several yearly and other Sums in the faid act particularly expressed, in their due Course, and with such Preferences as are thereby appointed amongs which Payments an express Provision is made for Payment of the laid Annuity of Allowance of Seventy fix thouland eight hundred and thirty Pounds, Fifteen Shillings per Annum, and for answering all Demands of Interest due and to be due upon the said Exchequer Bills as is therein mentioned. the same ar it was Declared and Enaced, That the Erress or Surplus which, at the end of every or any Quarter of a Pear (reckoning the Quarters to end at the usual Feat days) should or might be produced by the faid feveral Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Jucomes thereby appropriated, and hould remain in the Erchequer (over and above the Boney then due of demandable, for or upon the several Annuities, Allowances, and other Payments therein before mentioned, or any Arrears of the same) should attend the Disposition of Parliament, and be applied according to Ad or Ass of Parliament in that behalf, and not otherwise. and it was thereby Declared and Enacto, That any Mote of Refolution of the bouse of Commons, signified by the Speaker of the faid boufe in waiting, and delivered at the Publick Office of the faid Covernoz and Company, thould be deemed and adjudged to be a fufficient Potice within the words and meaning of the faid Ad. for redeeming the faid Annuity or Allowance of Seventy fir thoufand eight hundred and thirty Jounds, Fifteen Shillings per Annum, as by the same Ad, relation being thereunto had (amongst many other Batters and Things therein contained) may more fully appear. And whereas by another Ad of Parliament of the faid Third Pear of your Pajeffies Reign [Intituled, An Act for redeeming the yearly Fund of the South-Sea Company, being after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, and settling on the said Company a yearly Fund after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament; and to raise for an Annuity or Annuities at Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, any Sum not exceeding Two millions, to be employed in lessening the National Debts and Incumbrances; and for making the faid New yearly Fund and Annuities to be hereafter redeemable in the time and manner thereby prescribed several other Sublidies, Impositions, Duties, Revenues, and proportional Parts of Duties and Revenues therein mentioned, or thereby referred unto, were continued for the several and respective Ales and Purposes in that Ad. and it was thereby Enaced, That all the Gonies thereof, which thould or ought to be brought into the Erchequer for those purposes (except the necessary Charges of railing, colleaing, levying, issuing, and accounting for the same; and except such part thereof, as by any former Act or Acts of Parliament was applicable to the Repayment of Loans then remaining unfatisfied, and to pay the Interest of the same) should be and are thereby appropriated, and hould be issued and applied to and for the Payment of the yearly and other Sums in the same Act particularly expressed, in their due Dethod and Diver, and subject to such Redemption as are thereby prescribed. And by the same Ad it was Provided and Enaded, That if at any time at the end of any Quarter of a Pear, (reckoning the Quarters to end at the usual Feaks) there hould

Recital of the South-Sea Act 3 Geo. cap. 9. be an Ercels of Surplus of the Monies brought into the Erchequer of the faid Subvioles, Importions, Duties, Revenues, and proportional Parts, and fuch Ercels or Surplus hould remain there, over and abone the Boney then or before that time grown due, by or in pursuance of that Ad, as is therein mentioned, then fuch Ercels of Surplus, fould, from time to time, attend the Disposition of Parliament, and be applied according to Aa og Aas of Parliament, and not otherwise, as by the Ad last mentioned (relation being thereunto had) may also more fully appear. And whereas by another Act of Parliament of the late Chief Dear of your Pajesties Reign Intitules, An Act for redeeming the Duties Recital of the and Revenues which were settled to pay off Principal and Interest on the deeming see. Orders made forth on Four Lottery Acts passed in the Ninth and Tenth ral Lotteries, Years of her late Majesties Reign, and for redeeming certain Annuities pay- or. 3 Geo. c. 7. able on Orders out of the Hereditary Excise, according to a former Act in that behalf; and for establishing a General yearly Fund, not only for the future Payment of Annuities at feveral Rates, to be payable and transferrable at the Bank of England, and redeemable by Parliament, but also to raife Monies for fuch Proprietors of the faid Orders as shall chuse to be paid their Principal and Arrears of Interest in ready Money; and for making good fuch other Deficiencies and Payments as in this Act are mentioned; and for taking off the Duties on Linfeed imported, and British Linen exported Jeveral other Customs, Sublidies, Impositions, Additional Impositions, Rates, Duties, Additional Rates and Duties, proportional Parts of Duties, Revenues, and Weekly and other Payments out of Duties and Revenues therein heecised, or thereby referred unto, were continued for the purposes in that Act. And it was thereby Enaded, That Pearly and every Pear, reckoning the first Pear to begin from the feast of St. Michael the Archangei, One thousand seven hundzed and seventeen, and from thenceforth for ever (subject nevertheless to such Provisors and Power of Redemption as are in that Ac contained) the full Sum of Seven hundred twenty four thousand eight hundred forty nine Pounds, Sir Shullings, Ten Pence, and One fifth part of a Peny per Annum, by 02 out of the Bonies arising of 02 for the said Tustoms, Subsidies, Impositions, Rates, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, theekly and other Papments by that Aa appropriated and directed to be brought, from time to time, into the Exchequer, in case the same should extend to the said Sum of Second hundred them they have fosten him North ben hundzed twenty four thouland eight hundzed fozty nine Pounds, Sir Shillings, Ten Pence, and Due fifth part of a Peny, should be computed and reckoned to be a General yearly kund; and in case all the Bonics so arising into the Exchequer of ox fox the said Customs, Subsidies, Impositions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, Weekly and other Parts, should not amount to Seven hundzed twenty four thouland eight hundzed fozty nine Pounds, Six Shillings, Ten Pence, and Dne fifth part of a Peny per Annum, then the Pomes so arising, so far as the same would excend, should be part of the last General yearly fund of Seven hundled twenty four thousand eight hundled forty nine Pounds, Six Shillings, Ten Pence, and One fifth part of a Peny per Annum, for and towards the answering and paping all the Annuities and Payments by that Aā charged or chargeable thereupon; and in case all the Oonies by that Aā appointed or appropriated, as aforefait, thouse at any time of times appear to be fo deficient of low in the Produce of the same, as that within any One Pear to be reckoned, as aforesaid, the said Donies so aris fing in the Erchequer, of or for all the faid Customs, Subsidies, Impositions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, proportional Parts, Meckly and other Payments, should not amount to so much as Seven hundred twenty four thousand eight hundred for ty nine Pounds, Sir Shillings, Ten Pence, and Due fifth part of a Peny, that then, and to often, and in every such Cale, to much as thould be wanting to make up the fato General fund oz Sum of Seven hundred twenty four thouland eight hundred forty nine Pounds, Six Shillings, Ten Pence, and One fifth part of a

Peny, for every or any such Pear, thould be supplied and made good, from time to time, by or out of the first Aid or Supply to be granted in Parliament next after such Desiciency should appear, and hould, from time to time, be transferred thereunto, as foon as the same should be granted. And it was thereby Enaced, That the Ercels of Surplus, which at the end of every of any Quarter of a Pear (reckoning the Quatters to end at the Four most usual Feast days) should of might be produced by the Cultoms, Sublidies, Impolitions, Additional and other Outies, proportional Parts of Outies, and by the laid Meekly and other Dayments, by that Ad appropriated or charged to make good the faid Seneral yearly fund of Seven hundred twenty four thoufand eight hundred forty nine Pounds, Six Shillings, Ten Pence, and Due fifth part of a Peny, over and above so much as shall be fufficient to make good the same; and so much of the said General yearly fund as at the end of any Quarter of a Pear hall remain in the Receipt of the Erchequer, over and above all the Ponies then one of payable, to discharge the several Annuities and other Dayments by that Ac vicened to be fatisfied out of the fame, and all Arrears thereof (if any such were) should likewise, from time to time, attend the Disposition of Parliament, and be applied accolding to Act of Acts of Parliament, and not otherwise. And by the Act last recited, It was further Declared and Enacted, That all the Monies to acife, from time to time, as well of og fog the Ercels og Surplus by virtue of the lato Ad made fog redeeming the Funds of the Governoz and Company of the Fank of England, and of og fog the faid Excess og Surplus, by birtue of the faid Aa, made for redeeming the funds of the faid Sovernor and Company of Merchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas. and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the fiftery, as also of and for the said Ercels or Surplus of the said Duties and Revenues by the faid other Ad of the Third Pear of your Mateflies Reign, appropriated to make good the faid General yearly Fund, as afozefaid, and the Overplus Monics of the same Gene. ral yearly fund, thereby established, or intended to be established, as aforefaid, should be appropriated, referved, and employed to and for the discharging the Principal and Interest of such Mational Debts and Incumbrances, as were contracted before the Twenty fifth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and were declared to be Mational Debts, and were provided for by Acts of Parliament, in such Manner and Form, as should be directed or appointed by any future Act or Acs of Parliament to be discharged therewith, or out of the same, and to and for none other Ule, Intent, or Durpose whatsoever, as by the Aa last before recited (relation being thereunto had) may likewise more fully appears And whereas the faid Sum, not exceeding Two millions five hun-2500000 L. was died thousand Pounds, in the said first recited Act mentioned, or any by the Bank, so part thereof, was not advanced by the said Gowrnoz and Company of the Bank of England, or called for, or required by the Commillioners of your Majesties Treasury, so that the said Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, called the Aggregate Fund, are not charged of chargeable with any Annuity, or other Payment whatfoever in respect of the same, by the said first recited Ad, or otherwife howfoever; and the faid Sum, not exceeding Two millions, sum of 2000000 l. ad. mentioned in the faid Aft relating to the South-Sea Company, or vanced by the any part thereof, may not advanced by the any part thereof, was not advanced by that Company, or called South-Sea Com- foz, oz required by the Commissioners of your Hajesties Treafury, so that the said Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, comprehended in the fund of that Company, are not charged of chargeable with any Annuity, or other Payment whatsoever in respect of the same, by virtue of the said Act relating to that Company, or otherwise howsoever. And whereas we your Bajesties said Du-

tiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled (pursuant to the Clauses contained in the Ad first above recited) did, on the Tenth day of March, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, Resolve,

That

not charged therewith :

That Motice should be given to the said Sovernoz and Company of the Bank of England, That the house of Commons would, at Lady-day, One thomand seven hundred and nineteen, redeem the faid Annuity of Seventy fix thousand eight hundled and thirty Pounds, Fifteen Shillings; and ordered the Speaker of the faid boule, on or before Lady-day, One thouland leven hundred and eighteen, to fignifie the laid Resolution in writing to the laid Gobernoz and Company, which was lightlied accordingly. And where by Computation as many of the faid Exchequer Vills as do in Exchequer amount to the faid Sum of Two millions five hundred fixty one bills remain thousand twenty five Pounds, in Principal Boncy, made forth by uncancelled the the laid former Ace of Parliament, do, on the fourteenth day of besides Charges January, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, remain un, and laterest. discharged and uncancelled, and the present Cost and Expence to the Publick for circulating and exchanging the same, doth, by the faid Allowance of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and by the faid growing Interest of Due Peny per Centum per Diem, amount in the whole to Due hundred and sitteen thousand seven hundred seventy nine Pounds, Chirteen Shillings, and Four Pence per Annum, of thereabouts, except so much thereof as is saved, and may be abated for Bills, from time to time, in the Erchequer, of in the Dands of Receivers of Colledors of any Taxes, aids, or Revenues, payable to your Pajetty; and it being apparently Just and Mecessary, with regard to the Publick, that the said present Cost and Expence, and the said National Debts and Incumbrantes he lesseng as far as compeniently may be the your Pagether. ces be leffened as far as conveniently may be, we your Hajeffies faid Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, for that end and purpole, have Refolbed, That the Surplus Bonies herein after particularly direaed and appointed, and a further Sum, not exceeding five hunded thousand Pounds, to be raised by way of a Lottery, and another further Sum, not exceeding five hundzed and twenty thouland Pounds, to be railed by way of Loan, be applied towards paying off the Principal and Interest born upon the salv Bills, and for cancelling the Bills, whereof the Principal and Interest shall be to paid off; and that so many of the salv Erchequer Bills as that remain undischarged and uncancelled by or with the Honey to to be applied, hall be circulated and exchanged in the manner hereafter in this Ac appointed in that behalf: Now we your Majestics said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, for the better and effectual Accomplishment of their Desires and Intentions in the Premisfes, and that your Bajeffy and your Subjeks may be eafed of the Burden of the faid Mational Debts and Incumbrances, as fast as is confident with honour and Justice, do most humbly pray your Pajesty, Chat it may be Enaced: And be it Enaced by Theseveral the Kings most Ercellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Surplus Monies of the Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in Aggregate this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, Fund, &c to That the Sum of One hundred nimety six thousand sout hundred wards Redeemforty sour Pounds, Eighteen Shillings, Chree Pence Dals peny, ins Exchequer which remained in the Exchequer at Michaelmas, One thousand Aggregate Fund seven hundred and eighteen, for the Overplus of the said parti 196444.185, cular Duties on Woules, and other Duties and Revenues com 3 d. 1 ob. prehended in the faid Fund, commonly called the Aggregate fund, appointed to be referved for Disposition of Parliament, as aforefaid, (being over and above the Excels of the Civil-Lift Fund for Three Pears, ended at the same feast days) and that all the and the Civil-Durrhus Honies of the Civil-List Fund for Three Pears ended List Fund. at Michaelmas, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, which Overplus is also appointed to be reserved for Disposition of Par-liament, as aforesaid; and the Sum of Nineteen thousand side south-sea Com-hundred seventy seven Pounds, and Ten Shishings, which remain panies Fund ed in the Exchequer at Michaelmas, One thousand seven hundred 19577 1. 101. and eighteen, for the Surplus of Overplus of the Fund, com-monly called the Fund of the South-Sea Tompany, appointed to be reserved for Disposition of Variance, as associated and the Sum referved for Disposition of Parliament, as aforesaid; and the Sum

11 20 d.

General Fund of Dire hundred ninety thousand four hundred thirty fix Pounds, 190436 L 15 & Fifteen Shillings, Eleven Pence, and Mine twentieth Parts of a Deny, being the Excess of Surplus for the Dear ended at Michaelmas. Due thousand seven hundred and eighteen, upon the yearip fund of Seven hundled twenty four thousand eight hundled forty nine Pounds, Sir Shillings, Cen Pence, and One fifth part of a Peny, commonly called the General fund, likewife appointed, as aforefaid, to be referved for Disposition of Parlia. ment (over and above the Sum of One hundled and thirty thous fand Pounds, which is hereafter in and by this Act directed to be referved towards making good the Pall-yearly Parment on the Annuities charged on the laid General Fund for the balf year end. ing at Christmas, One thousand seven hundzed and eighteen) and And the several all the Excels of Overplus Donies, which within and for the Dalf-Surpluses or year to end at Lady-day, One thousand seven hundred and nineseen Surplusses or pear to end at Lady-day, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, tady-day, 1719, shall arise upon the several Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, commonly called the Aggregate fund, the South-Sea Companies Fund, and the General Fund before mentioned, every or any of them, which by the faid Aas of the Third Dear of his Mateffies Reign, were feverally referved, and intended to be referved. for Disposition of Parliament, shall, by force and virtue of this Ac, be applied (fo far as the Montes of all the faid feveral Surplustes, Erreffes, or Dverpluffes will extend) towards redeeming the faid Annuity or Allowance of Seventy fix thousand eight hundred and Satisfying and Discharge of the Principal Monies contained in the satisfie and discharge of the Principal Monies contained in the satisfie and discharge of the Principal Monies contained in the satisfie and discharge of the Interest due, or to be due upon the same, according to the Direction and true Meaning of this ac here-

in after specified.

After Ladybutors in this Lottery,

V. And to the end a further Sum of Money may be raifed by day, 1719 v. And to the third that the also applied towards discharging and can20000 l. Yearly way of a Lottery, to be also applied towards discharging and canto be the Fund celling the said Exchequer Bills remaining uncancelled, and tofor answering wards lessening the said present Cost and Expence thereupon, Be
the Annuities wards lessening the said present aspectation. That Wearing and to the Contributes that there Enaked by the Authority aforciaid, That Pearly and to the Contributors in this every Pear, from and after Lady-day, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, the full Sum of Twenty thousand Jounds, by or out of the Monies which, from and after the same Feath day, mail arise and be paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer, of og for the fald particular Duties upon Poules, and other the Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, which by the laid first recited Aa were charged with the faid Allowance, after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, and the faid Interest, after the Rate of One Deny per Centum per Diem, or with the same Allowance and Interest jountly with other Annuities and Payments in that Aa mentioned (all which Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes together, are benominated the Aggregate Fund, and are hereby Declared to be the Aggregate Fund) hall be, and the same yearly Sum of Twenty thousand Pounds is by this Act Declared and Enaced to be a particular fund and Security for answering and paying all and every the Annuities of yearly Payments, after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, to the Contributors in the Lottery herein after mentioned, their Erecutors, Administrators and Affigns, in the manner and course hereafter in this Act expressed, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Proviso hereafter in this Act contained in that behalf; and that the fato yearly Sum of Twenty thousand Pounds, or so much thereof as thall be fufficient to latisfie and discharge all the Sums which half grow due, from time to time, for or upon the fato Annuities, at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, so to be paid and payable, shall, from time to time, be paid Half-pearly at Michaelmas and Lady-day, by even and equal Pozitions (until Re-demption of the same Annuities by Parliament, according to the true meaning of this Ad) at the faid Receipt of Exchequer to the thief Cashire of the Governoz and Company of the Bank of England for the time being, by way of Imprest, and upon Account, for 19aps

till Redemption by ParliaPayment of the same Annuities; The first Payment of the fait yearly Sum to the faid Cashire to be made at Michaelmas, Dne thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and the said Commissioners of his Bajesties Treasury now being, and the high Treasurer, Under Treasurer, and Commissioners of the Treasury of his Bajeffy, his heirs and Successors, for the time being, are hereby frialy enjoyned and required to cause the said yearly Sum of Ewenty thousand Pounds, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient, to be impressed and paid, from time to time, to the said Cathire accordingly, without any further or other Warrant or Authority for the same; any former Law or Statute whatsoever to the

contrary notwithstanding.

XV. And it is hereby Enacted, That every Person so to be na-Persons named med in the said Book to be transmitted into the Receipt of Erche, in the said quer, and in the said Duplicate to be delibered to the said Ta- to an Annuity thire, his, her, and their Erccutors, Administrators, and Alligus, of 41, per cent. thall have, receive, and enjoy, and be entitled, by force and virtue spective Prinof this Ad, to have, receive, and enjoy, an Annuity of Annuities, cival Sums, after the Rate of four Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the respective Principal Sums to be set against his, her, of their Mame of Names respectively in the Book and Duplicate last mentioned, until Redemption thereof, according to the Provide hereinaster contained in that behalf, out of the Doney of the said yearly kund by this Ad established and appropriated for that Purpose; which Annuities thall be pavable and paid Dalf yearly at the Feaff days payable Half-above mentioned, by even and equal Portions, or within Six Days yearly. next after every or any such Feaff day, until the said Annuities thall be redeemed, by paying off the laid respective Principal Sums, and all Arrearages of the same Annuities (if any be) according to the Proviso herein after contained in that behalf; the first Payment ment to begin and be made at the Feast of St. Michael the Arch. at Mich. 1719. Angel, One thousand feven hundzed and nineteen, oz within Six Days after: And that the laid yearly Sum of Twenty thousand Pounds, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient, from time to time, to answer and satisfie the said Annuities, after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, as the same chall become due, are and hall be appropriated and applied thereunto, and hall not be diverted or divertible to any other use, intent, or purpose what:

foeber. XXII. And to the end all the Annual and other Payments, which by the faid First recited Act were charged upon the said Duties. Revenues, and Incomes, called the Aggregate Fund, (other than and except such Payments, as from and after Lady day, One thoufand feven hundjed and nineteen, might incur foz og upon the faid Allowance of Seventy fix thousand eight hundred and thirty Pounds, fifteen Shillings per Annum, hereby intended to be redeemed, and other than and except such other Sums of Money and Dayments as are already latisfied and discharged, og are by this Aa intended to be reduced or faved to the Publick) map, together with the fato rearly fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, be well and fusticiently Secured, and may respectively obtain their due Course of Payment, with such Preferences as by the law former Act, and this present Act, are appointed in that behalf; It is hereby further Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforesaid. That all the said particular Duties on boutes, and all the faid other Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, which by the faid first recited ad of the Third Pear of his Majesties Beign, were settled for answering the respective Papments therein mentioned (all which are by this Ac denominated to be the Aggregate Fund, as afozefaid) and every of them, are The Aggregate and shall be continued, and be paid and payable to his Dajetty, his fund continued for evoc. heirs and Successors, for ever, and shall be rassed, tevied, collected, and brought into the Erchequer of England, by and according to fuch Rules, Wethods, and Directions, and with fuch Drawbacks, Repayments, and Allowances, and under fuch Penalties, foz-

feitures, and Disabilities, as are prescribed in and by the respective Ttt

Ad and Ace of Parliament now in force, or any Articles, Claufes, Batters, or Things therein contained, or thereby referred unto, for railing, levying, or bringing in the fame, as fully and effectually as if the same Aas, Articles, Clauses, Hatters, and Things, and every of them, were repeated and re-enaced in the Body of this prefent Act; nevertheless all the Ponies arising thereby into the laid Receipt of Erchequer, from and after the feath of the An-nunciation of the Bleffed Airgin Mary, Due thouland seven hundied and nineteen, and all the Bonies then remaining in the faid Receipt, of the same Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, hall be disposable to and for the several and respective Alexand Quepoles by this of the faid first recited Ad appointed of intended, (other than and except, as aforesaid) and subject to the several Provisoes of Redemption herein contained; any former Law, Statute, Provision, Restriction, Clause or Clauses of Appropriation, or other Clauses, Batters, or Things whatsoever, to the contrary notwithstanding.

Redeemable by (Parliament.

All the Monies

XXIII. And it is hereby Enaded, That all the Monies fo requito be entred in red to be brought into the Erchequer, as aforefaid, thall be duly and fairly entred in one of more Book of Books to be kept in the Omces of the Auditor of the Receipt and Clerk of the Pells, for

The Aggregate Fund appro

that purpose, to which all Persons concerned, at all feasonable times, hall have free Access without free or Charge.

XXIV. And it is also hereby Enaced, That all the Ponies of the said Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, denominated the Aggregate Fund, as associated, sexcept the necessary Charges so railing, collecting, levying, isluing, paying, and accounting for the same) thall be and are hereby appropriated to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of such several Pearly and other Sums of Boney as are hereafter in and by this Ad appointed to be paid out of the fame, in such Order and Courfe, and with such Preference, as in and by this Act are directed in that behalf; all which Pearly and other Sums are to be satisfied and discharged without any fee og Charge whatfoever to be demanded or paid for the fame, or and part thereof; any former Law, Statute, Providion, Appropriation, of other Hatter of Thing whatsoever, to the contrary norwith-Penalty on Of- Manding: And in case any Omcer of Hinter of the Erchequer thall divert or milapply any of the Ponics of the faid Rates, Duties, Revenues, or Incomes, by this ace appropriated for any the Uses or Purpotes in this Act expelled, contrary to the purport and true meaning of this Act, or that pay or issue the same, or any part thereof, otherwise than according to the intent of this Ac, and in the Order hereby directed, or thall not keep Books, and make Entries, and do and perform all other Things which by this An he or they are required to do or perform, every such Officer or Minister Chall forfeit his Office, and be rendred incapable to lerve his Bajefty, his heirs and Successors, in any Office or Juplop. ment of Crust or Profit whatsoever; and shall also be liable to pay double the Calue of any Sum of Sums of Honey to belaved to paid, or to diverted or milapplied, with full Colls of Suit to those that hall suffer or be grieved thereby, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, or upon the Cale, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any of his Bajefties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance hall be granted or allowed.

ing the Mo-

How the Monies shall be issued and apied to the Bank, Oc.

XXV. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That all the Ponies of the faid Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, denominated the Aggregate Fund, and by this Af appropriated or mentioned to be appropriated, as aforesaid, thall be issued and applied in manner and form following, That is to fay, In the first Place, to pay off so much as at or before the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall grow due, and be in Arrear (if any fuch Arrears be) to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, for or upon their faid Annuity or Allowance of Seventy fix thousand eight hundled and thirty Pounds, Fifteen Shillings

per Annum, (which is from thenceforth to cease and determine) and fo much as on or before the same Feath day shall be grown due or be in Arrear to them (if any such Arrear be) for or upon their Annuity of Sum of Eighty eight thousand seven hundred fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Cen Pence Dalf peny per Annum, in respect of the Principal Sum of Seventeen hundred seventy five thousand twenty seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and Ten Pence Half penp, in the faid first recited Act mentioned, and so much as on or before the lame Feat day thall be grown due, or be in Arrear to them (if any tuch Arrear be) for or upon their Annuity 02 Sum of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, in respect of the Principal Sum of Two millions in the faid First recited Act mentioned, and after paying, or referving sufficient to pay, so much as thall be grown due and in Arrear (it any fuch Arrears be) for or upon the laid Annuities or Sums of Seventy fir thouland eight bundzed and thirty Pounds, fifteen Shillings, Eighty eight thou-land feven hundzed fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Half-veny, and Due hundzed thousand Pounds per Annum, to the said Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, at oz before the faid feast of the Annunctation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; then to and for the an-Iwering and discharging so much as after the sato Feast of the Annunctation of the Blessed Chirgin Mary, Due thousand seven hunnunciation of the Biested Airgin Mary, Due thousand seven hundred and unneteen, shall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due foz or upon the said Annuities of Eight eight thousand seven hundred sitty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence Dalk-peny, and Due hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, and either of them, to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, or to their Cashire for their Asec Of the said Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, denominated the Aggregate Fund, or any of them, according to the tenor and true meaning of this and the said corner As so as by such Calekly or other Payments the whole of the same Annuities or yearly Sums to be paid to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England. Or their Successors, at the end of each Duar-Bank of England, of their Successors, at the end of each Quarter, be not exceeded; and so that upon every one of the Quarterly Feath days, the whole then due thereupon severally be completed, made up, and latisfied; and after paying or referbing lufficient to pay and latistie, from time to time, so much as at any time oz times is or hall be grown due upon the faid several Annuities to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successors, then to pay and latisfie the faid particular yearly fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds for answering the faid Lottery Annuities, by Halfyearly Payments, and such Sum and Sums of Money as hall, from time to time, be demanded to pay the Interest due and to grow due on all og any the said Er= chequer Bills.

XXVI. And it is hereby Enaded, That after paying or referving fufficient to pay and fatisfie, from time to time, so much as at any time of times is of thall be grown due of incurred for of upon the faid feveral Annuities, payable to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and for and upon the faid particular Fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and to antwer fuch Demands of Interest due, or to grow due on all or any the faio Exchequer Bills, then the yearly Sum of One hundged 120000/ for and twenty thouland Pounds (in the laid First recited ac menti- for his Majesty oned) for the Service of his Parellies houshold, and Family, and other his necessary Expences, and Occasions, and all Arrears thereof, from time to time, grown due, thall be paid to his Naje-fly, during his Matural Life (which God long preferve) out of the Monies by this An appropriated, or mentioned or intended to be appropriated, for the Ales and Purpoles before mentioned: And that the Commissioners of his Bajesties Treasury, and the high Treasurer, and Under Treasurer of the Erchequer for the time being, hall and may, and they are hereby authorized and required

Ttt 2

to cause the said yearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, and such Arrears thereof (if any be) to be issued and applied Weekly, or as foon as the same can be satisfied, in the Dider and Course before mentioned for that Service, out of the Montes arisen of to arise, as aforesato; so as by such Weekly of other Payments, the Sum of Thirty thousand Pounds to be due thereupon, at the end of each Quarter, be not exceeded; and fo that upon every of the laid Quarterly fealf-days, the whole then due thereupon, if the faid appropriated Ponies will extend thereunto, be completed, made up, and fatisfied, according to the true meaning of this Ad.

Perpetual Annuities of 51. per Cent.

XXVII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That after paying or referving sufficient to pay and satisfie, from time to time, so much as at any time of times is of chall be grown due or incurred for or upon the faid several Annuities, payable to the laid Governor and Company of the Sank of England, and for upon the laid particular Fund, not exceeding Ewenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and to answer such Demands of Interest due, of to grow due, on all of any the said Exchequer Bills, as aforesaid; and so much as at any time of times is of shall be grown due for or upon the said Sum of One hundred and twenty thous fand Hounds per Annum, then the Sum of fifty four thouland fir bundzed Pounds per Annum, in the law first recited As mentioned, for Payment of the Perpetual Annuities formerly purchased, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and all Arrears thereof (if any be) hall, without any Deduction or Abatement, be separated and kept apart in the said Receipt of Erchequer, out of the Monies by this Ac appropriated, or mentioned to be appropriated, as aforelaid, for the Ales and Purpoles aforelaid, and thall, from time to time, be illust and applied to answer and latisfie the faid Perpetual Annuities, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, according to the true intent and meaning of such Act of Ass of Parliament as were passed in that behalf, Subject to Re-subject nevertheless to Redemption by Parliament, as is thereby

demption.

Arrearages on the feveral An-

prescribed. XXVIII. And it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and meaning of this Ad, That the Arrearages which thall be grown due or incurred for or upon the faid several Annuities of Seventy fir thousand eight hundred and thirty Jounds, fifteen Shillings, Eighty eight thousand seven hundred fifty one Jounds, Seven Shillings, Ten Pence Halfpeny, and One hundred thousand Jounds per Annum, at or before the said Feast of the Annunciation of the Bleffed Mirgin Mary, Due thouland feven hundged and nineteen, and the growing Payments which from thenceforth shall, from time to time, be incurred and grown due for or upon the faid Annuities of Eighty eight thousand seven hundred fifty one Pounds, Seden Shillings, Ten Pence Palf peny, and One hundeed thousand Pounds per Annum, and for or upon the said particular fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and the Ponies necessary to answer the said Demands of Interest due, or to be due upon the faid Exchequer Bills, or any of them, from time to time, flanding out and undischarged, shall (in the Course, Diver, and Dethod befoze prescribed) from time to time, take place and be preferred in point of Payment before the Sums which shall grow due upon the said yearly Sum of One hundzed and twenty thousand Pounds; and that the said yearly Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, shall, from time to time, take place and be preferred in point of Payment out of the faid appropriated Ponics before the laid yearly Sum of Fifty four thousand fix hundred Pounds; and that the said yearly Sum of Fifty sour thousand six hundred Pounds, thall, from time to time, take place and be preferred in point of Payment, before the applying any the faid appropriated Bonies for or towards answering any the Payments bereafter in and by this Act charged of chargeable thereupon.

XXIX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Autho: Deficiencies on rity aforesaid, That after paying, or reserving sufficient to pay and the Original Fund of latisfie, from time to time, so much as at any time of times is of roosol. To that be grown due of incurred for of upon the said several Annua the Bank. ties, payable to the faid Sovernoz and Company of the Bank of England, and for or upon the faid particular fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and the Bonies necessary to answer such Demands of Interest, as aforesaid, and so much as at any time or times is or hall be grown due and incurred for and upon the faid Sums of One hundred and twenty thousand Hounds per Annum, and Fifty four thousand fir hundred Pounds per Annum, then the Deficiency and Deficiencies for making good the Pap-ments to be, from time to time, incurred and grown due for or upon the Driginal fund of One hundred thouland Pounds per Annum, payable to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, out of the five feven parts of certain Rates and Duties of Ercife, by virtue of feveral Aas of Parliament in that behalf made, when and as often as any fuch thall happen, thall, from time to time, be latisfied and answered out of the Ponics by this Ad appropriated, as aforefaid; and from and after paying or referbing lufficient to pay and fatisfie, from time to time, so much as at any time of times is of shall be grown due and incurred for or upon the faid several Annuities, payable to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and foz oz upon the faid particular yearly fund, not exceeding Ewenty thousand Pounds, and the Ponies necessary to answer such Demands of Interest due of to be due on Erchequer Bills, as aforesaid, and so much as at any time of times is of shall be grown due and incurred for of upon the faid Sums of One hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, the laid Sums of Dne hundled and twenty thouland Pounds, and fifty four thouland fir hundled Pounds per Annum, and to make good such Descriencies (if any such be) of the said Diginal Fund of Dne hundled thousand Pounds per Annum, then so much as, at time of times, shall be due of in Arrear soft upon the pearly Sum of Four thousand Pounds, in the said First recited for the said mentioned, shall, out of the said appropriated Pontes, be kept sheriffs. Another the continues of the said supposed to the said specific Sheriffs of England and Wales, soft the destaying the Charges of taking softh the Letters Patents soft their respective Describes, and passing their several accounts, and obtaining their Quietus's.

XXX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared Provide for the by the Authority aforelaid, Chat nothing in this Ac contained thall or in the yearhinder of obstruct, of he construct to hinder of obstruct the making by Fund of good any Desictency of Desictencies which at any times shall hap-116573.1. 125. pen of of in the yearly Fund of Due hundred and sixteen thousand five hundred seventy three Pounds, and Ewelve Shillings, men-tioned in an Ax of Parliament of the First Pear of his Dajesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of the Commissioners for the Land-Tax for the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen; and for raifing fo much as is wanting to make up the Sum of One million and four hundred thousand Pounds intended to be raised by a Lottery, for the Publick Service in the faid Year] but that every such Deficiency Chall and map be made good and latisfied out of any the Publick unappropriated Wonfes, as if this Ac had never been made; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstand:

XXXI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That in case Deficiencies in the Produce of the laid several Rates, Duties, Revenues, and any one Year Incomes, denominated the Aggregate fund, as afozefaid, Mall, good by Parliaat any time of times, appear to be so deficient, that within any ment Due Pear, reckoning each Pear to end at Michaelmas Pearly, the same thall not be sufficient to answer and pay so much as thall be then due for or upon the faid Pearly and other Sums before in and by this Ac appointed and intended to be paid out of the same, according to the true meaning of this Aa, then, and in every fuch cale, and as often as any such Deficiency Hall happen, the same

1 Geo. cap. 2.

thall be provided for, answered, and made good, by and out of the then next Alds to be granted in Parliament.

The Annuities of 88751 1. Ann. payable redeemable.

XXXII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaced by the Author of 88751 l.
7.5. 10 i.d. and rity aforefaid, That the fato feveral Annuities of Eighty eight roopsock per thousand seven hundred fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, Ten Pence Half penp, and Due hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, now papable out of the faid Aggregate fund to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and either of them, hall feberally and respectively be redeemable upon such Payments, and in such Manner and Form, as in and by the respective Provides contained in the laid First recited Act of the Third Pear of his Majesties Reign are prescribed for the Redemption thereof; any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

On Six Months

XXXIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaded by the Autho-Bank, and Re- rity aforciato, That at any time, upon Sir Bonths Motice to be payment, Annuities to ceale. given or left at the Publick Office of the faid Governor and Company of the Bank of England, by Authority of Parliament, at any of the faid Welf-yearly Feaff-days, for Payment of the laid Annuities, to be payable out of the faid particular fund, not exceeding Ewenty thousand Pounds per Annum, and upon Repayment by Parliament of the respective Principal Sums for which the same Annuties thall be papable to such respedive Persons and Copposations as thall be entitled to the same Annuities, and also upon full Dayment of all Arrearages of the same Annuities, to be computed after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, to the end of the time for which fuch Motice Mall be given, then, and not till then, the same Annuities thall cease and determine; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding: And that any Note of Resolution of the boule of Commans, signified by their Speaker in writing, to be delivered at the Bublick Office of the fato Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, that be deemed and adjudged to be fufficient Potice within the words and meaning of this Act.

XXXIV. Provided affo, and it is hereby Gnaced by the Autho-

After Redemption of the fe veral Annui-

rity aforelaid, That from and after the Redemption of the faid several Annuities of Eighty eight thousand seven hundled fifty one Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Ten Pence half peny, and One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, and the said particular Fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, by Payments to be made according to the several and respective Provisoes or Conditions of Redemption concerning the fame, and full Payment of all Avearages then due (if any fuch thall be) for and upon the faid yearly Sums of One hundred and twenty thouland Pounds, and fifty four thousand and fir hundred Jounds per Annum, and for the Deficiency, (if any Mall then be) of the lato Driginal Fund of the faid Governoz and Company, of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, and the Deficiencies (if any hall then be) of the faid yearly Fund of One hundled fixteen thousand five hundled seventy three Pounds, and Ewelve Shillings per Annum, and every of them, and after Repayment of the Sum, not exceeding five hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, to be borrowed on this Acras is herein after mentioned, and full Satisfaction of all Interest to be due for the same, then, and not till then, the said Aggregate Fund by this Act continued and effablished, of intended to be continued and established, and all the said Rates, Subsidies, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes contained therein, or by that Mame called and intended to be called, as afozefaid, and every of them, that be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, and that not be istued applied to any other CIe, Intent, or Purpose whatsoever, without Authority of Parliament, other than and except the Duties called the Two thirds of the Subfidy of Connage and Poundage upon Goods and Merchandizes imported, and other than and except the Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Paffe, Cea, Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace, Picures, and Huffins, and other than and except the increased Duties upon Coffee, Cocoa-Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa-Paffe, Cea, Mutmegs,

Cinna:

Exception.

Cinnamon, Cloves, Pace, and Piaures, and other than and except the further Rates and Duties upon all white Callicoes, Pozcettan, called China Mare, and Djugs; all which faid Sublidies and Duties, so excepted, are part of the said Aggregate Fund, and are intended to be continued, and they are hereby Enaced to be continued for answering and paying out of the same all the Payments which thall, after the laid Redemption, grow due, for or upon the laid yearly Sum of Due hundred and twenty thouland Dounds, for the Service of his Pajesties houshold and Family, and other his necessary Decasions, during his Bajesties Life; and also for answering and paying out of the same excepted Subsidies, and other Duties, all the Payments which chall, after such Re-bemption, grow due for or upon the salo yearly Sum of Fifty four thousand and fir hundred Pounds, for Payment of Annufties, as aforesaid; and also sor answering and paying out of the same excepted Subsidies, and other Duties, all the Payments which thall, after such Redemption, grow due soz oz upon the said yearly Sum of Four thousand Pounds to be issued to Sherists, as asozelaid; and also soz answering and paying out of the said excepted Subsides, and other Duties, all such Sums as, at any time oz times, that be due (if any such hall be) for Deficiencies of the said Dzigmal Annuity of One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, or of the laid Lottery Annuities of One hundred firteen thousand five hundzed fedenty three Pounds, and Twelve Shillings per Annum, and the faid excepted Subfidies and Duties fo to be continued for answering the said Pearly and other Payments so to be paid out of the same, or so much of the same excepted Subsidies and Duties, as shall be sufficient to satisfie and discharge those Payments, from time to time, is and shall be hereby appropriated, issued, and applied thereunto, during the Continuance of the same Pearly or other Sums respectively; any thing herein contained to

the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXVIII. And it is hereby Cnaced, That all the Powers, Di-The Powers in rections, Provides, Clauses, and other Hatters and Things con-continued. tained in the faid First recited Ac of the Third Pear of his Majetained in the faid First recited Ac of the Third Pear of his Majestates Reign, which are now in socce, and which are not taken
away, or altered by this present Ac, shall continue, remain, and
be in socce, to all intents and purposes, as if the same were repeared and particularly re-enaced in the Body of this present Ac.

XXXIX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Au. The Surplusses
though as feeled, That the Excess or Surplus, which at the end of the Aggrethough of other of any Austre of a Pear (reckning the Austress to made liable to
any at the usual feeses above mentioned) shall at may be proposed.

end at the usual feasts above mentioned) thall or may be produ fatisfie the Loans hereafter ced by the laid leveral Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, mentioned denominated the Aggregate Fund, hereby appropriated, or mentioned oned to be appropriated, as aforelaid, and thail remain in the Erchequer over and above the Donies then due to or upon the laid several Annuities and other Payments, og for Arrears thereof, og demanded for Interest, as aforesaid, (which Ponies are intended to be satisfied out of the same) shall, together with the Surplus Monies of other funds herein after mentioned, be lubica and liable to answer and satisfie the Principal and Interest of such Loans as are hereafter in this Act authorized to be charged thereupon, and the Monies to arise of or for the said several Surplusses (after Satisfaction of such Loans and the Interest thereof) shall attend the Disposition of Parliament in such manner as hereafter in this Act is provided in that behalf.

XL. And whereas it is judged necessary to raile a further Sum Further Loan not exceeding five hundred and twenty thouland Pounds, by way for dicharging Exchequer Bills of Loan, to be likewise applied towards discharging and cancelling the faid Exchequer Bills now remaining uncancelled and undifcharged (over and above the several Sums of Money before by this Ac appointed or intended for that purpose) and that (for the Encouragement of the Lenders) all the Ercels or Overplus Monies, which, from and after the faid feast of the Annunciation of the Bielled Cliemin Mary, One thouland feven hundred and nine-

teen, Chall arife, and at the end of every Quarter of a Pear, Chall remain in the Erchequer, of and for the laid feveral Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, denominated the Aggregate fund (which Excels of Surplus is by this Ad referded for Disposition by Parliament, as afozefaid and all the Excels of Overplus Ponics which, from and after the faid Feast of the Annunctation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall arise, and at the end of every Quarter of a Year, shall remain in the Exchequer, of the said Rates, Duties, Impositions, Revenues, and proportional Parts of Revenues, commonly called the Fund of the South-Sea Company, (which Erciss or Surplus Poney was referved for Disposition of Parliament by the Act in that behalf above recited) and all the Ercess or Overplus Bonies, which, from and after the land Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall arise, and at the end of every Quarter of a Vear, shall remain in the Erchequet, of the said Customs, Subsidies, Impositions, Rates, Duties, Additional Duties, and proportional Parts, charged with the said General Fund of Seven hundred twenty four thousand eight hundred softy nine Pounds, Six Shillings, and Cen Pence, and One sifth part of a Peny per Annum, and the Overplus of the said General Fund of Seven hundred twenty sour thousand eight hundred softy nine Pounds, Six Shillings, and Ten Pence, and One sifth part of a seven hundred twenty sour thousand eight hundred softy nine Pounds, Six Shillings, and Ten Pence, and One sifth part of a seven hundred (which Overplusses were also reserved for Disposition of Parliament, as is above recited or mentioned) be made a Security so plus Honey was referved for Disposition of Parliament by the Act ment, as is above recited or mentioned) be made a Security for Repayment of the Principal Bonics to Lent and the Interest there-Treasury every of; Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority asociato, That the Quarter to enter to enter to enter to enter to enter to enter in a Book a Commissioners of his Hajesties Creasury now being, and the bigh just Account of Creasurer, and Under Creasurer of his Hajesty, his heurs and plustes for the Successor, for the time being, at the end of every Quarter of a Pear, from and after the Feast of the Annunciation of the Hessel Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, sail cause Quarter to ena true and just Account of the faid several Surplustes of Overplus Monies for the preceeding Quarters respedively, to be made up and adjusted, and the same to be fairly entred or registred in a Book to be kept in the Office of the Auditoz of the Receipt of Erchequer for Another Book that purpose; and that another Book shall be kept in the same Offorentry of Or-fice, wherein thall be entred or registred all the Orders of Loan to be made upon this Ad, to which several Books all Persons concerned thail have free Access at all feafonable times, without fee of Charge.

XLVI. And it is hereby Enaded, That from and after the faid

After 25 March,

and the Bank not obliged to circulate Exchequer Bills.

Rate of 31, per sand seven hundzed and nineteen, the said Annuity of Allowance, Cent. shallcease, after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum, amounting unto Secons. benty fir thousand eight hundzed and thirty Dounds, Fifteen Shillings per Annum, Mail crafe and determine; and the faid Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, denominated the Aggregate Fund, as afozefaid, shall from thenceforth be wholly discharged thereof; and the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and their Successozs, shall not be obliged to circulate or erchange any of the faid Erchequer Bills, after the faid fraff of the Annunciation of the Bleffed Hirgin Mary, One thousand seven hunded and nineteen, by force or nirtue of the laid Kirst recited At of the Chird Pear of his Pajestics Reign, or of any other Ac or Aces of Parliament requiring or obliging them to circulate or exchange the same; but that be from thenceforth wholly acquitted and discharged of, from, and against such Tirculation or Exchanging of the faid Bills, and of, from, and against their former Underta-kings of the same; any Law, Statute, Contrad, or other Gatter or Thing what soever to the contrary in any wife notwith standing.

Exchequer Bills LIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat all the said Exchequer Bills which at any time or times are or hall be standing out, and not discharged and cancelled, with the Woney by this Ac appointed for that purpole, chall be received and

to be current in the Revenue, &c.

taken by, and chall pals, and be Current to all and every the Receivers and Collectors in Great Britain of the Customs, Excise, or of any Revenue, Supply, Aid, or Car whatfoever, already granted, due, or payable, or which that or may hereafter be granted, due, or payable to his Majety, his peirs or Successor, and also at the Receipt of the Exchequer, from the law Receivers of Colledors, or from any other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Copporate whatsoever, making any Payment or Loan there to his Dajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, tor or upon any Account, Cause, or Occasion whatsoever, until the full paying off and cancelling all the faid Bills, according to the purport and true meaning of this Act; and that fuch of the same Bills as that be so received at the Erchequer, hall and may be locked up and fecured as Cafh, accozoing to the Course of the Erchequer, settled and established by Law, for locking up, and fecuring Honey in Specie received there; and that all and every the Receivers and Collectors in Great Britain of the Cuffoms, Ercife, or any Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply whatfoever, already granted, due, or payable, or which that or may bereafter be granted, due, or payable to his Dajetty, his Deirs, or Successors, shall and are hereby liteas and required, Receivers and out of any current coined Boney as shall then be in his or their solveredy Months, of such Revenue, and, Tax, or Supply, to pay such of the ney for exchession Bills as shall be brought to them respectively by any Person quer Bills, second or Persons desiring to have Honey for the same; and in case and fuch Receiver of Collector thall refule of neglect to exchange fuch Bills for ready Boney by the space of Four and twenty bours, then the Person of Persons demanding the same, shall of may bring an Adion of Debt, or on the Cale, for the Principal and Interest Bonies due upon such Fill or Bills, against such Receiver or Colledoz, baving Doney in his Dands, as afozefald s in which Affion the Plaintiff Hall oz may Declare, That fuch Receiver oz Colledoz is indebted to such Plaintiff in the Yoney demanded upon every such Ball, according to the Form of the Statute, and hath not paid the same, which hall be sufficients and the Plaintiff, in every such Asian, thall recover against the Receiver oz Collectoz, when he despited or resulted or neglected the next the factors. not only the Montes to refuted or neglected to be paid, but also his Damages, befores full Costs of Suit; and such Receiver or Collego, half be subject and liable thereunto; and in such Action no Stoign, Protection, Privilege, or Wager of Law, half be allowed, or more than one Imparlance; and upon Payment of the Bonies to be recovered, the Plaintiff, his Crecutors, or Alligns, thail veliver up fuch Bills to the Defendant, his Erecutors, or Alligns.

LV. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That the Interfectives to rest which shall, from time to time, be due upon any the Tills so allow the laterate be current, shall be allowed to all Persons, Todies Politics or quer Bills. Torporate, paying the same to any Receiver or Tollestor, Receivers or Tollestors, of any his Pajesties Revenues, Alds, Taxes, or Supplies, or by way of Exchange, as aforefaid, or paying or lending the same into the Exchange, as aforefaid, to the respective Days

whereupon such Bill or Bills shall be so paid, exchanged, or lent.

LVI. Provided always, That no Interest shall run or be pass No Interest on upon, or soz any such Bill or Bills, during the time that any such Bills in Receipon. Bill of Bills, to paid, erchanged, of lent, hall remain in the in the Exche-pands of any the faid Receivers of Collegois, of in the hands of quer. any Teller of Tellers of the Erchequer; but for fuch time the Interest on every fuch Bill thall cease for the Publick Benefit and

LVII. And to the end it may be known for what time such Bills How it shall be shall, from time to time, remain in the Dands of such Beceiver of known how Collego, of in the Exchequer asociato; Be it further Enacted Bills have been

by the Authority aforesaid, That the Person or Persons who shall in Receiver pay any such Bill or Bills to any Acceiver or Collegor of any his Bajestics Revenues, Aids, Taxes, or Supplies, by war of Exchange, og otherwife, or thall pay og lend fuch Bill og Bills into the Exchequer, as afozefaid, shall, at the time of making such Papment, Erchange, or Loan, on each Bill fo pard, erchanged, or

auu

lent, put his of their Mame of Mames, and write thereupon in Wrozds at Length, the Day of the Bouth, and Pear, in which he, the, or they to paid, lent, or exchanged fuch Bill or Bills; all which the late Receivers and Colletops respectively, and also the respective Tellers in the Exchequer, shall take Care to see done and performed accordingly, to which respective Days the sato Receivers and Collectors shall be allowed again the Interest, which hes the, or they thall have allowed or paid upon such respective Bill or Bills, upon his, her, or their paying the same into the Receipt of Erchequer, as afozelaid.

Such Bills may be reiffned

LVIII. Provided also, and be it hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, That the laid Bills, or any of them, may be reifflied or paid again out of his Wajesties Exchequer; and when the same thall be restined of paid again out of his Wajesties Exchequer, the respective Teller there, from whose Office such Bill of Bills that be to reiffued or again paid out, that endorse on such Bill and Bills lo reiffied, in Words at Length, the Day of the Honth and Pear in which the same were so reissued or repaid out of the laid Exchequer, and also on what Account the same were last received into the Receipt of the Exchequer, and Sign the lame; from which time the Interest on such Bill of Bills so reissued of paid again shall revive, and such Bill of Bills shall again tun and pals at Interest, as the same did before they were paid unto of exchanged by the said Receivers of Colleges, or before the same

were paid of lent into the Erchequet, as aforesaid.
LIX. And it is hereby Enaced, Chat the same Bills to be re-Principal Mo- issued, from time to time, or at any time, at the Exchequer, as ney only. aforestaid, shall be so ressued only for the Principal Poney to be

contained therein.

Tellers to be Interest they pay on Exchequer Bills,

Bills to be re-

LX. And to the end the respective Tellers of the Erchequer, who hall allow any Interest upon such Bills which thall be paid or lent into the Erchequer, as afozefaid, may be reimbursed the said Inteinto the Exchequer, as atoleido, may be reimburted the lato Interest by them respectively allowed; It is beredy further Cnared by the Authority aforesaty. That the Officer or Officers to be from time to time, appointed for receiving the Donies hereby appropriated for Payment of the said Interest, shall, from time to time, out of such Donies in his or their Dands, reimburse and pay to the said Teller and Tellers respectively. To much as he or they shall have respectively allowed for the said Interest to the Payers of such Sills, in the pour and present he or them said of Lenders of such Bills, in the doing whereof he of they shall obferve fuch Rules and Directions as he of they hall, from time to time, receive from any Three of more of the Commissioners of the Treasury, or Digh Treasurer for the time being.

Receivers of Taxes to keep Books for EnLXI. And be it Enaced, That every Receiver General of any the Revenues, Alos, Cares, or Supplies, belonging or to belong to his Wajefly, his Delus or Success, shall keep a fair Book or Books of Accounts in writing of all the Ponies by him received: in which he or his Deputy or Deputies shall truly enter all the Sums which thall have been received by him or them for every fuch Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the several Collectors from whom the same, or any part thereof, was received, the Days when, and the Sums paid, how much thereof in Boney, and how much in Erchequer Bills, and what Erchequer Bills half have been exchanged by every fuch Receiver General purluant to this Ad; to which Accounts every Person concerned that have free Accels at all featonable times without fee or Charge; and the faid Accounts thall constantly lie open at one certain Place within the Limits of his Receipt for that purpole; and if such Receiver that neglect to keep such Book or Books, or to enter therein any Sum or Sums of Honey by him or them receibed and paid, as aforesaid, by the space of Three Days after his Receipt of Payment of the tame, of that refuse any Person of Persons concerned to inspect such Book of Books, without free of Charge, as aforefaid, every fuch Receiver for every fuch Offence that! forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds to any Perfon or Persons who shall sue sor the same, to be recovered by Aci-

on of Debt, of on the Cale, Bill, Suit, of Information, in any of his Hajefties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, or Wager of Law, Gall be allowed,

or any more than one Imparlance.

LXVI. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared by Allthe Overthe Authority aforesaid, Chat all the Donies which at the end of the end of everthe Authority aforesaid, every of any Quarter of a Pear chall of may be produced for the resty Quarter to cheative Surplustes, Excesses, of Overplus Homes of the laid see be reserved for dicharging beral funds, commonly called the Aggregate fund, and the National Debts Fund of the South-Sea Company, and of the laid Outies and Re, before 25 Dec. benues tharged with the laid General yearly fund of Seven huns. Died twenty four thousand eight hundied foity nine Pounds, Six Shillings, and Ten Pence, and One fifth part of a Peny, as also the Excels of Overplus of the same General yearly fund, when and as often as any luch Surpluffes, Erceffes, of Overplus Bo. anto as often as any fitty Surplines, Extenes, or Overplus Wo-nies hall be (over and above the Ponies at the end of every fitch Duarter respectively due or demandable, to be first paid or refer-bed sor Payment out of the same, by writtle of this and the said recited Aas, or any of them) shall be appropriated, reserved, and applied, to and sor the further discharging the Principal and Inte-rest of such National Debts and Incumvances as were incurred before the Ewenty sisth day of December, One thousand seven hun-dred and sixteen, and are Declared to be National Debts, and were provided sor by Ad or Aas of Parliament, in such Panner and Form as shall be directed or appointed by any surface. Form as thall be directed or appointed by any future Ax or Axs of Parliament to be discharged therewith, or out of the same, and to og fog none other use, intent, og purpose whatsoever.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IV.

An Act for Strengthning the Protestant Interest in these Kingdoms.

W bereas an Ad of Parliament was made in the Tenth Beat Preamble, of the Beign of the late Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for 10 A. cab. 2.

12 A. cap. 7.

Preferving the Protestant Religion, by better Securing the Church of England, as by Law established; and for Confirming the Toleration granted to Protestant Dissenters, by an Act, Intituled, An Act for Exempting their Ma-jesties Protestant Subjects, Dissenting from the Church of England, from the Penalties of certain Laws, and for Supplying the Defects thereof; and for the further Securing the Protestant Succession, by requiring the Practicers of the Law in North-Britain to take the Oaths, and Subscribe the Declaration therein mentioned: And whereas part of the said Ac, as also another All herein after mentioned, have been found to be inconvenient; Be it therefoze Enaced by the Lings most Excellent Pajetty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Logds Spiritual and Temposal, and Commons in Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said recited Aa, passed in the Centh Part of the Ae Pear of the late Queen Anne, from the beginning thereof to these said the Aet Alors [And it is bereby further Enacted and Declared by the Authority 12 A cap. 7. aforesaid, That the Toleration granted to Protestant Dissenters] and also repealed. One Act made in the Twelfth Wear of the Reign of the late Ducen Anne, Intituled, An Act to Prevent the Growth of Schism, and for the further Security of the Churches of England and Ireland, as by Law esta-

further Security of the Churches of England and Ireland, as by Law established, shall be and are hereby repealed, annulled, and made votd.

II. Jouwed always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afoge. Mayor, &c. refaid, That if any Dapoz, Bailist, or other Dagistrate, in that forting to Publish of Great Britain called England, the Dominion of Wales, or the other than the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or the Isles of Jersey or Guernsey, shall Church of England mingly or wisfully resort to, or be present at any Publick Deet-Gowns, or with ing sor Religious Alorship, other than of the Thurch of England as the Ensigns of by Law established, in the Gown or other peculiar babit, or attraction of the Ensign of the Disce, that every such Dayor, Bailist, or other Dagistrate, being thereof conviced by due Course of Law, shall be visabled to insto

Cluu 2

bold such Office or Offices, Employment or Employments, and that be adjudged Incapable to bear any Publick Office or Employment whatsoever within that Part of Great Britain called England, the Dominson of Wales, and Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, of Illes of Jersey and Guernsey.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VII.

An Act for continuing an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for encouraging the Tobacco-Trade.

Preamble.

Hereas an Ad was made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her late Bajefty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for the 12 A. cap. 8 encouraging the Tobacco-Trade, to continue for the space of five Pears, to commence from the first day of June, One thousand seven hundered and fourteen, and from thence to the end of the then next Session of Parliament, which Aa is near expiring: And whereas the said Aa hath bren found to be very Teneficial to the said Act for encouraging the Tobacco Trade continued duwith the Advice and Consens by the Kings most Excellent Papesty, by and continued duwith the Advice and Consens of the Logis Spiritual and Cemring the Duties on Tobacco. by the Authority of the same, Chat the said recited Act made in the Tweisth Pear of her said late Dajesties Reign concerning Tobacco, and all and every the Rules, Directions, Powers, Denalties, Discounts, Allowances, Clauses, Batters, and Things, therein contained, thalf, by virtue of this Ad, he continued, and be in full force, during such time as the respective Duties on Cobacco Mall respectively Continue; any Law, Statute, Batter, 02 Thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing certain Duties upon Coals and Culm, and for establishing certain Funds to raise Money, as well to proceed in the Building of New Churches, as also to complete the Supply granted to his Majefty, and to referve the Overplus-Monies of the said Duties for the Disposition of Parliament, and for more effectual Suppresfing Private Lotteries.

Preamble, 9 A. cap. 22.

DST Gracious Sovereign, whereas by an Ad of Parliament made and passed in the Minth Pear of her late Dareflies Reign [Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty several Duties upon Coals, for Building Fifty New Churches in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof, and other Purposes therein mentioned] It was Guaded, That for all forts of Coals and Culm, which from and after the Fourteenth day of May, One thoufand seven hundled and sixteen, and before the Mine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand siven hundred and twenty four, thould be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, or the River of Thames within the Liberty of the said City, upon the same River, there should be paid to her Dajesty, her beirs and Successors, by way of Imposition thereupon (over and besides all other Impolitions and Duties) according to the Rates therein after mentioned, that is to fay, from and after the faid Four-teenth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sirteen, and before the Prine and twentieth day of September, One thousand les ben hundzed and fixteen, for all fuch forts of Coals and Culm as are usually fold by the Chalder, for every Chalder thereof, contain-

fing Thirty fix Bulhels Winchester Bealure, the Sum of Two Shillings; and for fuch fort of Toals as are fold by the Tun, for every Two Spillings; and from and after the Tight and twenteth day of September Dur thousand form and after the Tight and twenticth day Two Shillings; and from and after the Eight and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and before the Eight and twentieth day of September, Due chousand seven hundred and twenty sour, there should be paid for every such said chalder of Coals and Cusm and Tun of Coals, the Sum of Three Shillings; and that all the Ponies which should be raised by virtue of that Ad (the necessary Charges of raising, managing, and accounting so, the same excepted) should be brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, and should be appropriated and disposed so, the Building of fifty New Churches of Stone, and other proper Paterials, buth Towers or Steeples to each of them, and so, purchalling of Scites of Churches and Church-pards, and Surping, places, in or near the Cities of London and Westminster, or the Suburbs thereof; and so, making such Chapels Churches as were already built, and capable thereof, Parish Thurches; and so, puralready built, and capable thereof, Parith Churches; and fog purchaling boules for the babitations of the Ministers of the said Churches; and for applying the Sum of Four thousand Pounds per Annum out of the faid Duties and Impolitions towards the repairing and finishing the Collegiate Church of Saint Peter, Westminster, and the Chapels of the same; and also for applying the Sum of Sir thousand Pounds per Annum out of the said Duties and Impositions arising by that Ac, towards the finishing Greenwich Hospital, and the Chapel thereunto belonging; and to or for none other Ale, Intent of Purpole whatfoever. And it was thereby Declared and Enaced, Chat there should be ereded and built of Stone, and other Vaterials, fifty Churches, with Cowers or Steeples to each of them, whereof One should be ereded in the Parish of East-Greenwich in the County of Kent. And whereas in the Centh Pear of her faid late Dajeffies Reign, another an was made and passed in Parliament for enlarging the time given to the Commissioners appointed by her Wajesty, pursuant to the said former Ad for granting the laid Duties for building the laid Dem Churches, and other Purpoles therein mentioned, and for giving to the faid Commissioners further Powers for better effecting the fame, and for appointing Pontes for rebutiding the Partif Church of St. Mary Woolnoth, in the faid City of London. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the First Year of your i Geo. cap. 23. Dajesties Reign [Intitulet, An Act for making Provision for the Ministers of the Fitty New Churches which are to be built in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and Suburbs thereof, and for rebuilding and finishing the Parish-Church of S. Mary Woolnoth, in the said City of London] It was Enacted, That for all sorts of Coals and Culm, which, from and after the Twenty leventh day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sour, and before the Ewenty eighth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, thall be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, ar the River of Thames, within the Liberty of the fair City upon the same River, there should be paid to his Hajesty, his freirs and Successives, by way of Imposition thereupon (over and besides all other Impolitions and Duties, according to the Kates therein after mentioned, that is to kay) for all such forts of Coals and Culm as are usually fold by the Chalber, for every Chalber thereof, containing Chirty six Lushels, Winchester Bealure, the Sum of Chief Shillings; and for such fort of Coals as are fold by the Tun, for every Tun thereof, containing Ewenty hundred Meight, the Sum of Three Shillings; and that all the Bonies which should be raised by virtue of that Aid (the necessary Charges of railing, managing, and accounting for the lame, excepted) hould be brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, and thould be appropriated for and towards the problems due Damtenances for the Dimikers to attend the Service of God in the laid New Churches; and hould for that purpose be issued, applied, and disposed, in such manner as hould thereafter be directed by Parliament. And it

was thereby Enacted, That the faid Parith Church of St. Mary Woolnoth, and the Tower thereof, thould be rebuilt and finished out of the Duties granted by the faid recited Ad of the Minth Year of her faid late Bajesties Reign; and that the Monies to be employed for that purpole, should be replaced and made good out of and by the Bonics applicable by virtue of the faid Ad of the Tenth Pear of her faid late Hajesties Reign, to the rebuilding and finishing the faid Church, and the Cower thereof, as by the said several Aas, relation being thereunto respectively bad, may more fully appear. And whereas out of the law Duties of Coals and Culm, or out of Monies lent upon Credit of the same, several considerable Sums, amounting in the whole to One hundred firty one thoufand one hundzed seventy and five Pounds, sixteen Shillings, and feven Pence, have been already railed and illued for the Pulldings, Repairs, and other Purpoles prescribed in or by the said recited Ads, and the Building of some of the Mew Churches thereby appointed to be built, bath been begun, and several Repairs which were thereby directed, have been entred upon, and some Scites, Cemetaries, Burying Places, and Hinters Houses, have been purchased or contraced tor, and other Charges have been born, and Payments made pursuant to the Orders of the several Commissioners, who, from time to time, have been intrusted in and for the Execution of the Powers in the laid several Ads contained; but the Charge of the laid Buildings and Repairs already begun or performed, hath been to Ercellive, that over and above the Application of the faid Bonies already issued, a great Debt is now Dwing to Morkmen and others for the lame; and it evidently appears, Chat in case the Expence of the laid Buildings and Repairs should proceed and be carried on at or near the same Ercelfive Rates, the whole Produce of the faid Duties, during the faid time or times to come therein by the faid former Acts (though fuch Produce far exceeds the Driginal Chimates made for Building the faid New Churches and Repairs) will be very Deficient for those purpoles, and may probably, at the end of the law prefent Terms, leave a great Debt for Work and Gaterials unprobled for. And whereas it is computed or estimated, That the said Duties laid by the said somer Ads on Coals and Culm to be imported, as aforefaid, between Lady-day, One thousand seven hundged and nineteen, and the faid twenty eighth day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, may amount in the Whole to the Sum of Three hundred and firty thousand Pounds; and in case the present Terms in the said Duties be enlarged, so as to make up Thirty two Pears, from Lady-day, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, the said Sum of Three hundred and sirty thousand Pounds, may be raifed for the Purpoles before mentioned, as in this Ad is afterwards provided, upon a particular yearly kund or Security in that behalf; and that the Sum of Kive hundred twenty security in that begain; and that the Sum of Five hundred twenty eight thouland three hundred and twenty Pounds. One dilling, and Mine Pence, may be raised by establishing another particular yearly Fund, and by such other Ways and Deans as are hereafter in this Act provided, so, making good the Supply granted to his Pajesty in this Session of Parliament, in the manner herein after mentioned; and that the Suppluses which stall or may, from time to time, artse by the said Duties on Coals and Culm, over and above so much as shall be sufficient to discharge the Payments by this Adintended to be charged thereupon, may be reserved so. by this Ac intended to be charged thereupon, may be referved for the Ale of the Publick: Cherefore we your Wajesties most Outiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament allembled, being befirous to purfue pour Majesties Pious and Gracious Intentions for the Honour and Benefit of the Church of England, and the Advancement of our boly Religion, by making Provision for raising the said Sum of Three hundred and sixty thousand Pounds, in such Proportions at a time as hall be needed to be employed (so far as the same will extend) for or towards the building and finishing of Churches, purchating Scites, Church-Pards, Burying Places, and Houses so Winisters, repairing the

faid Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, and the Chapels of the same, finishing Greenwich Hospital, and the Chapel thereunto herein after mentioned; and do most humbly pray, that it may be, and be it Enaced by the kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Compowith the Advice and Content of the Lozos Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat soy all sorts of Coals and Culm, Coals and which from and after the Twenty seventh day of September, One edintothe Port thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, and before the Feast of the of London, at Annuntiation of the Bessel Airgin Mary, which shall be in the Pear ter 27 September of our Lozd One thousand seven hundred and sisty one, shall be tone 23 March, imported and drought into the Port of the City of London, or the 1751, to pay, River of Thames within the Liberty of the said City upon the same Chalder and there there shall be not be paged in the Original Report of the same Chalder and there there shall be not be said to be spired and Successions. Tun-River, there hall be paid to his Dajetty, his Deirs and Successors, by way of Impolition thereupon (over and above all other Impolitions and Duties) according to the Rates hereafter mentioned (that is to lay) for all such sorts of Coals and Culm as are usually fold by the Chalder, for every Chalder thereof, containing Chirty six Bushels Winchester Measure, the Sum of Three Shillings, and for fuch fort of Coals as are fold by the Tun, for every Tun thereof, containing Twenty hundred Weight, the Sum of Three Shil-

II. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the These Duties fato respective Sums of Three Shillings for every Chaider of to be under the Coals and Culm and Cun of Coals, which, from time to time, of the Comfrom and after the feast of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Airgin missours of the Customs Mary, Due thousand seven hundred and nineteen, and before the faid Feast of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Mirgin Mary, which thall be in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundled and fifty one, shall be imported or brought into the said Port or River within the Liberty of the faid City, as aforefaid, and payable by birtue of the faid recited Axs of the Minth Bear of her late Ha jeffies Reign, and the first Pear of his Bajeffies Reign, and by virtue of this present Aa, every or any of them, shall, from time to time, be under the Management of the Commissioners and Of ficers of his Wajesties Customs for the time being, according to fuch Divers and Directions as are of thall, from time to time, be given by the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, or by the high Treasurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being; and Duties how to hall of may, from time to time, be railed, levied, collected, and be levied paid to his Bajeffy, his Beirs and Successors, in such Banner, Dethed, and Form, and at fuch Places, and by fuch Rules, Clays, and Means, and under luch Penalties and Policitures, as are mentioned, expedied, and referred unto, in and by any Ac, Law, or Statute, Ass, Laws, or Statute, Ass, Laws, or Statutes, now in force for railing, levying, collecting, or answering any other Duty or Duties now payable to his Hajesty sor upon any Coals or Culm whatsoever imported or brought Coasswife into the said Port of London; and that all and every the Powers, Authorities, Penalties, forseitures, Othebilities, Articles, Kuies, and Clauses, in the same Ass, Laws, and Statutes, or any of them, mentioned or consumer for Laws, and Statutes, or any of them, mentioned or contained (except fuch and so much of them, for and concerning which it is otherwife provided in this and the faid recited Ads, or any of them) that be of fuch force and chea, to all Intents and Purpoles, for the railing, levying, colleaing, and answering the Impolitions hereby granted, for and during the faid Term or Time herein before

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

limited, as if the same were particularly and at large set down and enacted by this Ad; any former Law, Custom, or Clare whatfor

ever to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

100 Chalders of Coals per Annum, for Chelfea-Hofpital, not charge-

III. Provided, That this Aa, or any thing therein contained, hall not extend, or be construed to extend, to charge or lay any of the Duties or Impositions hereby imposed upon such Coals, (not ercecding One hundred Chalvers by the Vear) as thall be brought into the Poat of London, from Newcastle upon Tyne, or any other Place, for the only Ase and Service of the Royal hospital at Chelsea; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstand-

The Monies to IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That be brought in all and every such Sum and Sums of Honey as shall be ratted, collected, or levied, by virtue of the faid recited A of the Minth Pear of her faid late Pajesties Reign, and by virtue of the said recited A of the First Pear of his Wajesties Reign, and by virtue of this present A, every or any of them, of or for the said Duties on Coals and Culm, to be imported and brought into the faid Port of the City of London, or the River of Thames within the Liberty of the said City upon the same River, at any time or times, from and after the feast of the Annuntiation of the Plessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundzed and ninetcen, and befoze the said feast of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand feven hundred and fifty one, (the necessary Charges of rassing, managing, and accounting to tthe same, always excepted) half, from time to time, be brought and paid into the Receipt of Exchetrom time to time, be brought and paid into the Accept of Erchequer; and the same Monies (other than such Surplus Monies as are to be reserved for surve Disposition by Parliament, as aforesaid) are and shall be, by force and virtue of this As, appropriated, issued, applied, and disposed, to and for the several and respective Alexand Purposes, in and by this present As prescribed and directed of and concerning the same, and to and for none other Alexandra, or Appropriation, Direction, Clause or Clauses, Matter or Ching whatsoever therein contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

and appropriated for the Uses of this BA.

After 25 March V. And to the end a good and lufficient fund and Security may 1719 for 32 f. be lettled and established, so raising the sate Sum of Three huntors as a first thousand Pounds, in such Propositions at a time, as the Principal shall be needed, so the Pumposes in this Aa particularly expressed, and laterett of of and concerning the same; Be it further Enaded by the Authority asozefaid, That Pearly, and overy Pear, from and after the said feast of the Annuntiation of the Stelled Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, for and during the Cerm of Thirty and two Pears, from thence next enfuing, the full Sum of Twenty and one thousand Pounds, by or out of the Ponics of of for the laid several Duties on Coals and Culm, by this Ac appropriated, as aforefaid, chall be and is by this Ad Declared and Enaced to be a particular fund and Security, for answering and paying, as well the Pzincipal, as the Interest, of the laid Sum of Three hundred and firty thousand Pounds, in such Course, Panner, and from, as are hereafter in this Act prescribed in that be half; and the Commissioners of his Dajesties Treasury now being, and the Treasurer and Ander Treasurer of the Erchequer, and Commissioners of the Treasury of his Dajesty, his Deirs, and Successors, for the time being, are hereby strictly enjoyeed and required to cause the said yearly Sum of Twenty and one thoufand Pounds, to be applied according to this Act, out of the Duties artfing, as aforciaid, with Preference to any other Papments to be made out of the same; any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Money by way of Loan of 41. per Cent. for Building

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it chall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of his Bajesties Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, Churches, Ge and the Treasurer and Under Treasurer of the Erchequer, of any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time

being, (without any further of other Warrant of Authority to be being, (without any further of other Alarrant of Authofity to be fued for, had, of obtained in that behalf) from time to time, to direct the Officers at the Receipt of the Exchequer to receive, by way of Loan, from any Person of Persons, Natives of Foreigners, Bodies Politick of Copposate, willing to make such Loan of Loans upon Credit of the said particular kund of Ewenty and one thousand Pounds per Annum, by this Act established, as aforesaid, such Sum and Sums of Honey, as any kive, of more of the Persons appointed, of the appointed, by Commission of Letters Patents under the Great Seal of Great Britain, shall, from time to time, of at any time of times, think necessary, and shall, by witting under the Hoands of them, of any Kive of more of them, desire to be raised by way of Loan, for the Buildings, Repairs, and other Purposes by the said recited Ais intended; and to allow Interest, not exceeding the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Anterest, not exceeding the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Anterest. other Purpoles by the late recited Ads intended; and to allow Interest, not exceeding the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, for the Forderance thereof; and that the Monies is lent Tax-free. Shall not be tared or assessed by any Ad of Parliament whatsoever; and that such Lenders shall have Tallies of Loan and Orders for their Repayment with such Interest, as asocessed, out of the said particular fund of Twenty and one thousand Pounds per Annum, the Principal to be paid in Course according to the respective Dates Tobe paid in of the Tallies, and the Interest every Three Months, until the Course Repayment of the Principal, so that at the end of every Quarter Three Months, of a Pear the said Interest then due, shall be paid, or Money sufficience. ent shall be reserved for Pouncet thereof; and the rest of the Months. ent that be referved for Payment thereof; and the rest of the Mo: ney of the same particular fund then remaining in the Erchequer, thall be issued and applied, from time to time, towards Satisfaction of the faid Principal, in Course, as afozesats and so as Care be taken, that as the Principal be paid off, the Interest be proportionably lunk and abated; and that no fee, Reward, or Statuty hall be demanded of taken in of for the Payment thereof; and that the Money of the faid particular Fund of Twenty and one thousand Pounds per Annum, shall be liable to satisfie such Deders accordingly, without being diverted from the same to any other Ale, Intent, or Purpose, upon Pain of forfeiting treble Damages, with full Costs of Suit, to the Party prieded by the Party offending; and that such Diders that we allignable by Endorsements thereupon according to the Course in such Cases used in the Exchequer; and Law or Statute what loever to the contrary notwith

VII. And it is hereby Enacted, That all the Monies to arife by The 27000 %. way of Loan upon Credit of the faid particular fund of Twenty propriated for and one thousand Pounds per Annum, and all the Ponies of the Building the fame fund (except so much thereof as is to be applied for Repay. Churches, &c. ment of the Principal, and Satisfaction of the Interest of the Loans which thall be made thersupon, as afozefaid) are hereby appropriated, and thall be applied for or towards the building and finithing of Churches, purchasing of Scites, Church-Pards, Burying Places, and boules for Pinisters, repairing the laid Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, and the Chapels of the same, finishing Greenwich Hospital, and the Chapel thereunto belonging, making Provision for Dinisters, and other Charges relating to the said Churches, which were authorized and intended by the said former Ads, or any of them, concerning the same, and to or for none other

Me, Intent, or Purpole whatfoever.

VIII. Provided always, That the Principal of such Loans, to Not to exceed nether with the Pontes (if any such be) which shall be supplied 360000 liout of the same particular fund it self, for the Purposes last mentioned, shall not in the whole exceed the said Sum of Three hun-

ozed and firty-thousand Pounds.

IX. And he it further Enaced by the Authority asozesaid, That it thall and may be sawful to and sor the Commissioners of his Watesfies Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, and the Treasurer and Ander Treasurer of the Erchquer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and the commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and the commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and the commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and the commissioners of the Treasury for the commissioners of and they are hereby directed and authorized (without any further Err

Treasury to issue that behalf) from time to time, to thue and pay, or cause to be issued for that behalf) from time to time, to thue and pay, or cause to be issued for the commission.

Treasurer in that behalf.

Treasurer in that behalf.

The commission of the case pointed to artise by wap of Loan, upon the commission of the case pointed for the commission.

Treasurer in that behalf.

Fund of Twenty and out of the Dounds per Annum, except so much of the same particular yearly fund as is to be applied for the payment of Principal and Satisfaction of the Interest of the County of Annum, of Annum, and out the same, as aforesaid to sum and some of Annum, and out of the Interest of the County of the Interest of the County of Annum, as some to be made upon the same, as aforesaid to sum and the same of Annum of the same as aforesaid to such the same of Annum of Annum of Annum of the same and necessary by the same of Annum of Annum of Annum of the same of Annum of Annum of the same of Annum of Annum of the same of Annum of the same of Annum of the same of Annum of A Sums of Boney as thall be thought meet and necessary by the said Commissioners appointed, or to be appointed to take Care of the faid Buildings, as aforciaid, or any five or more of them, for the Buildings, Repairs, and other the Scruices last before mentioned; which Monies to to be iffued, as aforefaid, thall be paid unto fuch Person of Persons, (not being of the Mumber of the same Committioners) for the Ends and Purposes aforesaid, as his Bajefly, his heirs of Successors, shall, from time to time, direct and appoint to be the Treasurer of Treasurers in this behalf; and shall be received by him or them by way of Imprest, and be accounted for only by fuch Treasurer or Treasurers; and wall be disbursed, expended, and applied by such Treasurer and Treasurers respensive. ly, according to fuch Diders and Warrants as he of they hall receive, from time to time, from the faid Commissioners for the faid Buildings and Repairs, or any Five or more of them, for all or any the Ales and Services before by this or the laid former Ads prescribed or allowed in that behalf, and not otherwise, or to any Treasurer Ac- other Ale, Intent, og Purpose whatsoever; which said Treasurer and Treasurers respectively, shall be accountable in the Erchequer and to give Se-for the same, and that give such sufficient Security, as that be approved by the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or moze of them now being, oz by the Treasurer and Ander Treasurer of the Erchequer, oz any Three oz moze of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, before he or they enter upon his or their Office, for making such Accounts.

curity.

countable in

The Produce of the Duties

X. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority before 25 Mar. afozelaid, That the Produce of the faid Duties which hall come 1719 to be applied in purious and of the Annuntiation of the Bestipt of Erchequer for such Coals or plied in purious and of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall be issued and applied in such Manner as the same ought to have been issued and applied by or in purluance of the laid former Aas, or any of them, if this prefent Ac had not been made; and if it hall appear, after the Spplication thereof, that any Honey thall remain unfatisfied for Principal or Interest upon the Register of Loans kept at the Exchequer by virtue or in pursuance of the said and of the Minth and Centh Pears of her late Majesties Reign, or either of them, then such Remainder so unsatisfied thall be paid and discharged out of the first Monies to be raifed or paid in part of the laid Sum of Three hundied and fixty thousand Pounds; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Powers,

Al. And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises,

And it is hereby Enacted, That all such Powers, Provises, In all such Powers, Provises, And I all such Powers, Provises, An therein specified, as are now in sozes, and are not taken away or altered by this present Act, shall continue and be in sozes, to all intents and purposes, as if the same Powers, Directons, Problems, and Clauses, were repeated and re enaced in the Body of this Aa.

XIII. And to the end a good and sufficient kund and Security may be fettled and established, for raising the Sum of five hundred and five thousand nine hundred ninety and five Pounds, part of the faid Sum of Five bundzed twenty eight thousand three hundzed

and

and twenty Pounds, One Shilling, and Nine Pence, for making good the Supply granted to his Baiely in this Selion of Parliament; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, Chai Peat. After Lady-day ly and every Pear, from and after the Feat of the Annuntiation Years 305.96. of the Blesled Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nine: 145. fer Anteen, for and during the Term of Thirty two Pears from thence for the Fortunert immediately ensuing, the full Sum of Thirty thousand sive nate Lots. Hundred fifty and nine Pounds, and Fourteen Shillings per Annum, hy or out of the Mannes of or for the lain some formeral Durines on Totals. by or out of the Monics of or for the laid feveral Duties on Coals and Culm, by this Ac appropriated or intended to be appropriated, as aforefaid, shall be, and by this Ac is Declared and Enaced to be a particular fund and Security for answering and paying, as well the Principal as the Interest of the Fortunate Lois or Chances herein after mentioned, in such Courfe, Manner, and Form, as are hereafter in this an prescribed in that behalf; and the Commillioners of his Dajellies Treatury now being, and the Digh-Treasurer, and Under Treasurer of the Erchequer, and the Commillioners of the Trealury of his Wajeffy, his Deirs and Succesfors, for the time being, are hereby firldly enjoyeed and required to cause the said yearly Sum of Thirty thousand five hundred fifty nine Pounds, and Fourteen Shillings, to be, from time to time, fet avart, iffued, and applied, according to this Ad, out of the Duties ariting, as aforelaid; any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXI. And for better accertaining and fecuring the Parments The Fund of as well of the faid Principal Sums of the Fortunate Tick, 30559 l. 145 ets, as of the faid Interest to grow due for the same; Be it fur propriated for ther Enafted, Chat all such Bonies as hall arise and come into paying Interest the Receipt of the Exchequer of the laid fund of Thirty thoufand five hundzed fifty nine Pounds, Fourteen Shillings per Annum, during the faid Term of Thirty two Pears (unless the faid Principal Sum, not exceeding five hundred thouland Pounds, and all the Interest thereof, shall be fooner paid off and discharned) hall be applied and appropriated, and the same are hereby accoldingly appropriated for and towards paying and discharging the Money that thall, from time to time, remain due of the faid Puncipal Sum, not exceeding five hundled thousand Pounds, and the Interest thereof, in manner following, that is to sap, That Quarterly, viz. on or within Twenty Days next after every of the Four usual Feasts aforesaid in every Pear, during the said Term, the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, and the high-Treasurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, shall cause an exact Account to be made and taken of the Bonies which shall, on oz befoze every respective Quarter day of and in each and every respecific Pear, have tilen and been brought into the Exchequer in the preciding Quarter, for or upon the law particular Fund of Thirty thousand five hundred fifty nine Pounds, Fourteen Shillings per Annum; and that (deducing thereout to much as chall be inflicient to pay and discharge the Interest for such preceding Quarter, upon and for all the Honies then due and unpaid of the safe Principal Sum not exceeding Five hundred thousand Pounds, or for Payment whereof Honey is not reserved in the Exchequer) the whole residue and remainder of the Honey so arising and coming into the Erchequer in such preceding Quarter, over and above the Interest Money for that Quarter, shall be immediately, from time to time, applicable, appropriated, and applied, towards paping and discharging such part of the said Principal Sum, not erceeding five hundred thousand Pounds, as thall then remain due or unpato, and that according to such Wethod and Course of Payment. as afozefain.

XXXII. Provided always, and be it Enaded, That in the pay. What shall not ing of the faid Principal Doney, not exceeding five hundred thou be interpreted fand Pounds, in the Course herein before directed, it shall not be ference interpreted any undue Preference in point of Payment, if the Officer of Officers, who hall be appointed to pay the same, no pay

fublequent Orders to Perfons who come and demand their Boney, and bying their Diders befoze other Persons who did not come to take their Money, and bring their Orders in their Courle, to as there be to much Honey referbed as will latisfie preceeding Or-Ders; and that such Money be not otherwise disposed, but kept for them, the Interest of such Orders being to cease from the time the Money is to referved and kept for them.

XXXIII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced. That if it Vear proving Chall be found and appear that the Donies ariting and coming into Desicient to be paid out of the Exchequet by the faid Duties in every or any of the faid Pears, next Year. Thall have proved to be not to have brought inthall have proved to Low and Deficient as not to have brought into the Erchequer the faid full yearly Sum of Thirty thousand five hundzed fifty nine Pounds, and Fourteen Shillings (over and above the laid yearly Sum of Twenty one thousand Pounds) in every or any one of the latd Pears, to be computed, as aforelatd, from the laid Fealt of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, That then and in every such case, and to often as any luch Deficiency thall to happen, the Interest in Arrears thall be paid and made good out of the first Woney that that! arife or be brought into the Erchequer for or upon the faid pearly Fund of Chirty thousand five hundred fifty nine Pounds, and fourteen Shillings, after the end of fuch Pear wherein tuch Defictency happened: It being the true Intent and Deaning of this AI, and to hereby Declared and Enaced, That no part of the fato yearly Sum of Thirty thousand five hundred fifty nine Pounds, and Fourteen Shillings, thall be applied in any Pear for or towards paying the faid Pzincipal Boney charged thereupon by virtue of this Ad, until all the Interest Money which shall be due and become payable by virtue of this Ac, Mall be fully paid, or fufficient Boney referved in the Erchequer for the Payment thereof; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithkanding.

XII. And to the end the Sum of Twenty two thousand three

The Overplus of the Duties

of the Duries on Coals quar hundzed and twenty five Pounds, One Shilling, and Mine Pence, on Coals quar being the Remainder of the laid Sum of five hundzed twenty good the Refi- eight thousand three hundzed and twenty Pounds, One Spilling, dual Sum of dual sum or 22325 l. 18 9d. and Mine Pence, may be raifed for or towards Completing the Supply granted to his Wajefly in this Sellion of Parliament; 33e it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That out of the Ponies which shall, from time to time, be brought of paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, of or for the faid Duties on Coals and Culm to be imported, as aforefaid, after the faid Feast of the Aununciation of the Biested Airgin Mary, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, and shall at the end of any Quarter of a Pear remain there (over and above so much as shall be applied, or be sufficient ent to discharge the Parments by this An befoze directed, for or upon the said particular kunds of Ewenty one thousand Pounds per Annum, and Chirty thousand sive hundred and sifty nine Pounds, Fourteen Shillings per Annum, hereby charged thereupon) for the Duarter of a Pear then ended, the faid Sum of Twenty two thoughout three hundred and twenty five Pounds, One Shilling, and Mine Pence, thall and may be paid and fatisficd; and the Committoners of his Najesties Treasury, or any Three or more of the Committee of the them now being, and the Digh-Trealurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, are hereby authorized and directed to give Dider for Payment there-

All the Sur-XLIII And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That plus Money disposable by all the Surplus, Ercess, or Overplus Donies, which thall or map Quarterly, or at the end of any Quarter of a Pear, during the caid Cerm of Chirty two Pears, arise by the said Duries on Coals Parliament. and Culm hereby appropriated, as aforciaid (over and above for much as thall be fufficient to discharge the Monies then due and incurred on the faid particular fund of Twenty one thousand Pounds per Annum, and on the faid particular Fund, not exceeding Thirty

thouland five hundzed fifty nine Pounds, and Fourteen Shillings per Annum and over and above the necessary Charges for executing this

this Ad, and over and above the Wonies applicable by this Ad, to lativitie the laid relivual Sum of Twenty two thouland three hundzed twenty five Pounds, One Spilling, and Mine Pence) and that all the Surplus, Excels, or Overplus Monics which that or may artle and remain of or for the law Duties on Coals and Culm hereby appropriated, as aforelaw, after the law Sum of Chree hundred and firty thousand Pounds to be charged on the said particular fund of Twenty one thousand Pounds per Annum, and after all the Principal and Interest to be charged, as asozesaid, on the said particular Sum of Thirty thousand side hundred sifty nine the latd particular Sum of Thirty thouland live hundred fifty nine Pounds, and Fourteen Spillings per Annum, and after the laid refloual Sum of Twenty two thouland three hundred twenty five Pounds, One Shilling, and Nine Pence, and the laid necessary Tharges of crecuting this As, hall be entirely paid off, vicharmed, and latisfied, (or lusticient Doney shall be let off for those Purposes) shall be kept apart and referved for the Disposition of Parliament, and shall not be disposed or applied to any Ase of Purpose whatsoever, but by Authority of Parliament, and according to such status Ad or Acts of Parliament as shall be made and paled for the Disposition thereof.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XI.

An Act against Clandestine running of Uncustomed Goods, and for the more Effectual preventing of Frauds relating to the Cuftoms.

Whereas the Laws already made for preventing the Anlaw Preumble. Whereas the Laws already made for preventing the Anlaw ful importing and Clandestine running and landing of Cu-stomable and Prohibited Goods and Berchandizes, have, by Experience, been found to be inestedual to prevent such Illegal Practices, whereby his Bajesty is greatly defrauded of and in his Duties, and Fair Craders, who duly pay Duties, are very much discouraged and injured in their Crades: And whereas for the better carrying on such Private and Clandestine Crade, divers small Alesels, under the Burthen of Fisteen Tuns, are generally employed in the undue importing, running, and landing foreign Brandy, Strong Maters, and Spirits, contrary to the Laws already made and in force: For remedy whereof, He it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That if any foreign Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong Maters, or That if any foreign Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong Claters, or Brandy, &c. Spirits of any kind whatfoever, shall, from and after the five and imported in any ship untwentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, derry Tuns, be imported or brought into Great Britain, or into any Hoot, Har-such ship, &c. bour, Hoden, or Ereck thereof, in any Ship, Arssel, or Boat, universely the Burthen of Fifteen Tuns (except only for the Alle of the Exception. Seamen then belonging to and on board fuch Ship, Cleffel, og Boat, not exceeding One Galion for each such Seaman) every such Ship, Ueski, or Boat, with all her Cackle, Furniture, and Apparel, or the Ualue thereof, shall be forseited, and shall and may be seized by any Officer or Officers of the Customs, and shall and may be proceeded against and recovered in the manner berein after mentioned; and after the Scizure and Condomination of such Ship, Aestelle, or Boat, the Principal Officers of his Hajesties ship, &c. Customs in the Port or Place where the same that be at the time after Condomination to be a such as the condomination of of Condemnation, are hereby directed to cause such Ship, Geffel, broke up and or Boat, to be entirely broke up, and the Materials to be pub. fold. lickly fold to the best Advantage, together with the Tackle, furniture, and Apparel thereunto belonging, the Produce whereof to be divided as herein after mentioned.

II. And

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

After 29 Sept. ported in Casks lons, forfeited.

II. And whereas Rum is now imported in much greater Propozitions than formerly: And whereas the importing thereof in small Casks or Cleffels is many times done with Delign that the fame may more easily, privately, and clandestinely be carried off and conveved without paying the Duties: For remedy whereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That if after the Twenty ninth day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and nincteen, any Runt that be imported or brought into Great Britain, or into any Port, Datbour, haven, or Treek thereof, in any Cask or Mellel, not containing Ewenty Gallons at the least (excepting only for the Ole of the Seamen then belonging to and on board such Ship of Clesfel) all such Rum, of the Clasue thereof, shall be forfeited; Devertheless if it shall be made appear, to the Satisfaction of the Principal Officers of the Customs at the Port of Importation, that such Rum, so imported in small Casks, was for the Ale of are faisfied the the Baffer og Seamen belonging to the Ship og Acffel in the Clop-Cask is import- age, or imported by Berchants or Craders, without fraud or Concealment, that then and in every fuch case the saft Officers are hereby impowered and directed to admit such Rum to an Entry, and cause the Duties thereof to be accepted, instead of the Forfet ture thereof before mentioned; any thing herein contained to the

Exception.

If the Officers ed without Fraud or Conadmit Entry.

Foreign Goods

contrary notwithstanding.

Notice of.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That taken in at fin case any Fozeign Goods, Wares, or Herchandizes, chall, after Sea by any Collier, Se. to the Five and twentieth day of March, Due thousand seven hundred be landed or and nineteen, by any Collier, Ficher-Boat, or other Coasting Aestput on board any other Coaffing Actor of out of any Ship of Aeffel whatfel without freeze, in order to be laughed or my ship of Aeffel whatfreeze, in order to be laughed or my ship of Aeffel whatloever, in order to be landed or put into any other Ship, Cleffel, or Payment of the Boat, within the Limits of any Port, without Payment of the Customs and other Duties due and pavable for the same, such and the Mafter Goods, Wares, and Derchandizes thail be fogfeited, and the Ba. to forfeit treble fter of such Collier, Fisher-Boat, og other Coassing Cleffel og Boat, unless incase of thall forfeit treble the Claine of fuch Goods, unless in case of nenecessity, which cessity, which such Baster shall immediately give Mottee of, and the Master is to make Pooof before the Chief Officers of the Customs of the First Port of this Kingdom where he hall arrive; and the Waster, Purfer, or other Person taking Charge of the Ship or Aestel, out of which luch Goods thall be taken in at Sea, unlets in cale of necessity, as aforesato, that forfeit treble the Calue of such Goods to unshipt, one Hotety of which Forsciture to be for the Ale of his Bajelly, his heirs and Successors, and the other Boiety to him, her, of them who will inform of fue for the fame, and shall and may be recovered in like manner as is herein after mentioned.

Goods not reported, and found atter

IV. And whereas in Ships from Foreign Parts, Goods are often found at clearing such Ships concealed in false Bulk heads between the Linings and faile knees, or in concealed Lockers, in order to ship, forfested, their being landed without Payment of Duties, so that 'cis almost impossible for Officers of the Customs to discover them with out having some previous Information: for prevention of which fraudulent Practices, Be it Enaked by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thouland level hundred and nineteen, all Goods not reported, and found, after the clearing the Ship by the proper Officer of Officers of the Customs, shall be liable to Fosfeiture, and such Swas thall and may be feized and profecuted in the manner herein after

mentioned; any Law of Tustom to the contrary notwithstanding.

V. And whereas by an Ad made in the Tenth Pear of the late 10 Acap. 26.

Queens Reign, so laying Additional Duties on hides and Skins,

Aellum, and Parchment, and New Duties on Starch, Tossee,

Tea, Dugs, and other Things, Tertificates so, the Dukharge of

Bonds given at the Tustom-house upon the Exportation of Tossee

of Tea, that the same shall not be relanded in any Part of Great Britain are to be under the Common Seal of the Thick Bartstrate in tain, are to be under the Common Scal of the Chief Bagiffrate in fuch Place of Places in Parts beyond the Seas, of under the bands and Seals of Two known British Berchants then being at such Place of Places, That such Coffee, Cea, of Drugs, was there

landed;

landed; which Provision is found insufficient for the Security of the Revenue of Customs against any Secret Relanding such Coffee, Tea, or Drugs, in some part of this kingdom: And in regard a better Provision may be made with respect to such Goods exported to Ireland as is made in the case of Cobacco, by an Acmade in the Eighth Pear of her sate late Wajesties Reign: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority associate, That from and after No Bord the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and inneteen, of Certification such Bond given for the Exportation of Cossec, Tea, or other Goods to ken such Bond given for the Exportation of Cossec, Tea, or other Goods to ken Certificate-Goods, exported to Ireland, shall be delivered up, or any such sand, to be declared allowed for any Goods entitled thereto, until a Certific any Drawback attempts and Order of the Colledor, Certificate Comptroller, and Surveyor of the Customs of some Port in Ire-tion the Colledor, Certificate cate shall be produced under the Dands and Seals of the Collector, derificate Comptroller, and Surveyor of the Customs of some Port in Ire-from the Colland, or any Two of them, where such Goods shall be landed, Te, letter, Sealing the landing thereof; and sor the future, the Condition of where the all such Bouds, required by Law to be given for the Exportation Goods were of any of the sate Goods to Ireland, shall be, to produce such Tertificate in Six Bonths from the Date thereof (the Danger of the Seas and Enemies excepted;) and in case no such Certificate sond forfices thall be produced within the sate time of Six Bonths, it shall and be not producing be sawful sor the Commissioners of the Customs in England or ced in Six Scotland respectively to cause such Bonds to be put in Sutt, unless Months, then shall sing sufficient cause to softwar the same; and Lain. Euthey hall find sufficient cause to sozbear the same; any Law, Cufrom, or Mage to the contrary notwithstanding.
VI. And whereas the Remedics already provided by Law, to pre-

3.A. cap. 13.

vi. And whereas the Remedies already provided by Law, to prevent the Relanding Goods prohibited to be worn in this kingdom, and Koreign Goods hipt out for Parts beyond the Seas, have not been sufficient to put a stop to the Fraudulent Relanding such Goods, to the Prejudice of the Revenue and the Fair Traders: He it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesald, That from and after Goods prohibited for and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred was hereign sum nineteen, if any such Goods shall be unshipped, or put on shore and foreign sum increased and such Goods shall be unshipped, or put on shore sum freely street of the Tustoms) the said Goods shall be softened and of the Paster, Purfer, or other Person, taking Care of any Ship wherein the said Goods shall be laden, shall suffer or permit any of the said Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be landed or unshipped (unless as aforesaid) the said Hards Goods to be sought for one person or sum for or Pucies, fer or permit any of the said Goods that the said Goods hall so make the said Goods hall so me to his or their bands: 1910 and on the Person or the said Goods in the said Goods hall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and the Parks of the Customs in Six be made in Days after the said Goods shall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and the said Goods hall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and the said Goods shall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and said the said Goods hall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and said the said Goods shall be said Goods shall so come to his or their bands: 1910 and said the said Goods shall so come to his or their bands of the said G bent the Relanding Goods prohibited to be worn in this Kingdom,

Goods Mall, with the Privity or Confent of the Haffer, Purfer, or other Person taking Care of such Ship or Clessel, be opened on board any Ship of Cleffel, of put into other form of Package, during the time the faid Ship or Aestel remains in Port, without Leave of One of more of the Principal Officers of the Port, the laid Baffer, Purler, or other Person, taking Care of such Ship of Affel, hall forfeit One hundred Pounds; and if the faid Ha. Forfeit roo! Her, Purfer, or other Perfon, taking Care of such Ship of Affel, thall permit of suffer any of the said Goods to be unshipped or land. And if the ed, or the Package of any such Goods to be opened, or put into superhed many other Form, without Leave, as aforesaid, then such Hasser, see to be purser, or other Person, shall also suffer Six Honths Imprison imprisoned for huntrer, or other Person, shall also suffer Six Honths Imprison 6 Months.

ment, without Bail og Bainpzize.

VIII. And

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

Ships of so Tuns, or under, hovering on the Coafts, demand Secu-rity in treble the Value of the Goods.

VIII. And whereas divers Ships and Aestels of the Burthen of Fifty Cuns, og under, Laden with Coffee, Cea, Cocoa-Duts, der, hovering french wounght Silks, East-India Goods prohibited to be worn in this Officers may Kingdom, Pepper, and other Spices, Standy, Spirits, and other enter and take and economic for hope of customable and prohibited Goods, pretending to be bound for fothe lading, and reign Parts, to frequently lye hovering on the Coasts of this kingdom, with intention to run the same pubately on shore, as Duportunity offers, to the great Diminution and Lofs of the Revenue, and Ruin of Fair Traders; and by reason of the said Aestels so hovering, frequent Dypoztunities are sound so; carrying on the Clandefine Trade of exporting Mooll, and other staple Commodities of this Kingdom prohibited to be transported: For the better preventing whereof, Be it Declared and Enaded by the Authority afozefaid, That from and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, where any Ship or Cleffel of the Burthen of Fifty Cung, or under, laden with custom Extended to able of prohibited Goods, shall be found hovering on the Coass &c. wildin to of this Kingdom, within the Limits of any Port, and not proceed, leagues of the ing on her Avyage for Koreign Parts, or to some other Port of Goo. cap. 13. this Kingdom, Wind and Wieather permitting, it thall and may \$ 31. be lawful to and for any Officer or Officers of his Pajettes Customs to go on board every such Ship of Aestel, and to take an Account of the Lading, and to demand and take Security from the Waster or other Person having or taking the Charge or Command of such Ship or Aestel in that Avrage, by his own Bond by him to be entred into unto his Wajesty, his Petrs and Successors, in such Sum or Sums of Honey as hall be treble the Calue of such foreign Goods then on board, with Condition, that such Ship or Cestel (as soon as Alind and Alexet, and the State and Condition of such Ship or Alesel noth permit) hall and will proceed regularly on such Aloyage, and thall land such Foreign Goods in and at some frozeign Port or Ports; and if such Hoster or other Person having terino board the Charge or Command of such Ship or Alesel, shall upon such Demand refuse to enter into such Bond, or having entents out of the Aloyage (as soon as Alind, Aleather, and the State and Condition of such Ship, and serve tion of such Ship or Alesel shall permit) unless otherwise suffered to make a longer Stap by the Collector (or other Principal Officer in his Ablence) of such Port where such Ship or Alesel shall be, not exceeding Twenty Days, then and in either of the seid Cales, all the Foreign Goods so on board such Ship or Alesel, shall and may, by any Officer or Officers of the Customs, by Direction of the Color Sums of Money as thall be treble the Claime of fuch Foreign

and Wooll or prohibited Goods forfeir. Other Duties thall be paid for the same; and as concerning Coul

Such Goods

be vacated.

tioned. IX. Provided always, That after such Goods are so taken out of be delivered up without any free of Reward for taking up the same; and such Sond, not belivering up the same; and such Sond, not belivering up the same; and such Sond, not upper the same and such Sond, not upper the same. otherwise discharged, shall, on a proper Certificate returned under the Common Seal of the Chief Bagistrate in any Place of Places bevond the Seas, or under the bands and Seals of Two known British Berchants upon the Place, that fuch Goods were there landed, og upon Proof by Credible Persons, that such Goods were taken by Enemies, or perished in the Seas (the Eramination and Proof thereof being left to the Judgment of the Commissioners of the Customs) thall be vacated and discharged.

by any Officer or Officers of the Customs, by Direction of the Colledge of other Principal Officer, as aforefaid, be taken out of and from fuch Ship or Acstel, and forthwith brought on those and secured 3 and in case the said Goods are customable, the Customs and

of any prohibited Goods, or other Goods liable to Korfeiture, which may be found on board such Ships or Aessels at the time of their unlading, as aforesaid, the same are hereby Declared to be subject to Forseiture, and the Officers of the Customs shall and may Profecture the same, as also the Ship or Aessel, in case she

hall be liable to Condemnation, as in the manner herein after men-

X. And

X. And whereas altering the Package of Coffee for Erportation Coffee to be bath been found to be prejudicial to his Pajesties Customs; Br it exported in the therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefatt, That from and after or in some Baie the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hun containing the day of march, One thousand seven hun containing the day of march, One thousand seven hun containing the day of march, One thousand seven hun containing the day of Dackage, or in some 400 lb. Sc. Bale or Package containing the same Quantity therein, or in some Baie or Package containing the same Quantity therein, or in some Baie or Package containing not lets than Four hundred Alleight, and the same Harks and Numbers thereon with which it was first entred at his Pajesties Custom-house; excepting only Exception. fuch Coffee as Mall be exported to his Baieflies Plantations or

Ireland.

XI. Provided, and be it further Enaded, That so much of this Commutation as relates to the Importation of Foreign Hrandy, Actack, Rum, of the several Strong Maters or Spirits, in any Ship, Actsel, or Boat, under Actack Burnhams of fifteen Tuns and so much of this Act as relates to such foreign Goods, Marcs, and Herchandizes, as shall be taken in at Sea, and out of any Ship or Actsel, in Order to be landed or put into any other Ship, Actsel, or Boats and so much of this Act as relates to Goods not reported, and sound after clearing Ships; and so much of this Act as provides surther Remedias against relations Goods prohibited to be worn in this kingdom, and Foreign Goods shipt out sor Parts beyond the Seas; and so much of this Act as relates to the opening or altering the Package of Goods on board Ships outward Bound; and so much of this Act as relates to hovering Ships or Actsels of the Burthen of Fifty Tuns, or under; and so much of this Act as concerns the Tales or Package in which Cosse shall be exported, shall continue and be in sorce for Three Pears, from the Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, and from thence to the End of the then next Sesson of Partiament and no longer: And so much of this Act as relates to Rum imported in Tasks or Actsels not containing Twenty Gallons at the least, shall continue and be in force from the nine and twentieth wents. the least, hall continue and be in force from the nine and twentieth day of September, Due thousand seven hundled and nineteen, for Three Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellion of Parliament, and no longer: And so much of this Ait as relates to Ecrtificate Goods entred in order to be exported for Ireland, thall continue and be in force for Three Pears from the first day of May, One thousand seven hundzed and nineteen, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Pacliament and no

XII. And whereas great Quantities of wrought Silks, Bengals, No East-India and Stuffs mixed with Silk and Perba, as also Dustins, and imported into other Callicors, of the Danufacture of Perfia, China, of East-India, Iroland from are, notwithstanding the Laws already made to the contrary, fre. Foreign Parts. quently imported from Foreign Parts, and landed in Ireland, to the Prejudice of Fair Craders: for the better preventing the same for the future, Be it Declared and Enanced by the Authority aforefaid, That none of the before mentioned Goods shall, from and after the first day of May, One thousand seven hundred and nine-teen, be imported into the sald Kingdom of Ireland from any Place teen, be imported into the safe kingdom of Ireland from any Place or Places whatsoever, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this and the former Ads (other than from Great Britain) under the venalty. Penalty and Forfeiture of all such of the aforesate Goods so imported, or the Calue thereof, as also of the Ship or Ackseliam spearel, one Woiety to his Pajesty, his veirs and Successive, and the other Woiety to him or them that shall seize, inform, or sue for the same, in any of his Waresties Courts of Record in Dublin, in the said Kingdom of Ireland; and if any Officer or Officers on its any of the Customs in Ireland, shall willingly or knowingly Confece constitute at the Frandulent Importation of any of the Goods associated for the Frandulent Importation of any of the Goods associated for the Frandulent Importation of the Goods associated for the Frandulent Importation of the form of the said take upon him or them to seize any of the said Soods, and shall, by Frand or Collusion, desired or desired the species. Goods, and hall, by fraud or Collusion, delist or delay the Pro-

Bpv

Cecution

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

fecution thereof to Condemnation, he of they so connibing, desifting, of delaying, shall fosteit and lose the Sum of Five hunded Hounds, to be sued for and divided in manner aforefor and such

Dounds, to be thed for and divided in manner atorciato; and inch Officer or Officers shall also be incapable of holoing any Office or Employment under his Dajesty, his Deirs and Successors.

XIII. And whereas an Ac was made in the Twelfth Frar of the late Queen, Intituled, An Act for the preferving all such Ships, and in A. ap. it Goods thereof, which shall happen to be forced on shore, or stranded upon the Coasts of this Kingdom, or any other of her Majesties Dominious, wherein is recited, (among other things) That many Ships of Trade, after all their Dangers at Sea cleaped, have unsoftwater in many on those or been stranged on the Toasts thereof ly, near home, run on shoze, or been stranded on the Coass there of, and been barbarously plundered by his Parellies Subjects, and their Cargoes imbezilled; and when any part has been saved, it has been smallewed up by the exorbitant Demands sor Salvage, to the great Loss of his Hajestics Revenue, and Damage of his Hajestics trading Subjects; and therefore it is by the laid Ad (among other things) Enacted, That such Ships, Acteles, or Goods, so to be saved, as therein is mentioned, that remain in the Custody of the Officer of the Customs, or his Deputy, so, the purposes of the laid Ad; and it such Goods that not be legally claimed by the right-sufficient which the customs is the laid Ad; and it such Goods that ful Owner within the time therein limited, that then Publick Sale thall be made thereof (and if perchable Goods, forthwith to be fold) and after all Charges deduced, the relidue of the Wonles arthing by such Sale, with a fair and just Account of the Cahole, shall be transmitted to his Wajesties Exchequer, there to remain soz the Benefit of the Owner; which Aa was made perpetual by another Ac of the Fourth Pear of his Pajesties Reign made in that be: 4 Geo. cap. 1 half: And whereas from the want of express Words whereby to subject stranded Goods so saved to the Payment of Customs, and other Duties, a doubt has arisen, whether such Goods are liable to pay the same, to the great loss of his Majesties Revenue, and contrary to the true intent and meaning of the laid Las; Be it out of any therefare Enacted and Declared by the Authority, aforesaid, Chat franced Ship, therefare Enacted and Declared by the Authority, aforesaid, That all Goods, Wares, and Herchandizes, which, from and after the and Charges paid, liable to Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and Customs, & nineteen, chall be falved out of any Ship of Cleffel that chall happen to be forced on fhore, or ftranded upon the Coaffs of this Kingdom (not being Wirecht Goods, or Jersham, Florsham, or Lagan) fall, after Charges of Salvage and other Charges paid, as afozesaid, be subject and stable to the Payments of the like Customs and other Duties, with such Drawbacks upon Exportation, and the like Allowances and Abatements, as fuch Goods, Wares, or Berchandizes would, by any Law or Laws now in force, be liable unto, and entitled to have, in case the same were regularly imported; any thing in the aforefaid Aas, or any other Aa to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIV. And whereas in the Preamble of the Aa made in the first w. 6 M. Pear of King William and Ducen Mary, for the better preventing the Erportation of Mooll, and Encouraging the Moollen Damifactures of this Kingdom, Wooll, Wooll Kells, Wortlings, Shortlings, Parn made of Wooll, Wooll Flocks, fullers Earth, fulling-Clay, and Tobacco Pipe Clay, are enumerated, but in the enacting part thereof, which relates to the carrying Wooll Coaffwife, Wooll only is mentioned, and the other enumerated Goods left out, whereby frequent Opportunities are given for the Erporta-Provisions for Ad; It is therefore hereby Gnaced by the Authority aforesaid, That exportation of from and after the five and twentieth day of March, One thouland Exportation of Commission of Confidence of the Confidence of the Con contrary notwithstanding.

Goods faved

Exception as to Wrecks

XV. And

XV. And whereas areat Quantities of Silks, Callicoes, Linens, 02 Stuffe, printed, painted, flained, og byed, in Great Britain, are erpoled to Sale without having a Bark of Stamp to denote the Papment of the Duties: And whereas such as have been so Warkt or Stampt are frequently thipt off in order to be exported into Parts beyond the Seas, whereby the Person or Persons exporting the beyond the Seas, whereby the Perion of Perions exporting the fair Goods are entitled to a great Drawback; and it hath been found by Experience, that great Quantities of such Goods, after they have been thipt for Exportation, have been privately relanded in this Realm; and the Remedies already provided by Law have not been sufficient to obviate a Practice to Prejudicial to his Pajecky, and all kair and Honest Traders in such Goods: He ten Painted silks, according to the Authority aforesaid. That from and after the Kirst day found unmarks are by the Authority aforesaid. That from and after the First day found unmarks of May, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, during the Consed, forfeited. tinuance of the laid Outies, in cale any Silks, Callicocs, Linens, og Stuffs, printed, painted, flained, og dyed, in Great Britain, fhall be found in any Place whatsever, on Land of Mater, without befing marked of lealed with a Stamp of Seal, benoting, That the
Duties have been buld paid of charged (ercept on board such exception.
Ships of Mestes on which such Goods have been thirt for Exception.
Ships of Mestes on which such Goods have been thirt for Exception.
Then the same shall be forfetted, and shall and may be setzed by any
Officer of the Customs of Excise; and the Person of Persons in Penalty on
Whose Custom or Possession. whole Custody or Postesion the Goods so kized thall be found, that, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds, one Moisery of which Forfeitures and Penalties that de to his Hazesty, his beits and Successors, and the other Posety to him or them that that seize, inform, or sue for the same, in his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, wherein no Protection or Mager of Law shall be allowed: Provided always, Chat the Goods so recovered shall not be delivered out of the Custom-house Marehouse, until the same shall be marked out of the Tustom-house Marehouse, until the same shall be marked or found with a proper Hark or Stamp, to be provided by the Stamps. Commissioners of the Customs softhat purpose; and they are hereby directed and authorised to provide the same, and to cause the said by directed and authorized to provide the fame, and to cause the said Goods to be Stampt therewith accordingly; any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVI. And whereas in and by an Aft made in the Third and Fourth 64 A. c. Dears of her late Bajestics Reign [Intituled, An Act for Incouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America] It was, amongst other things, Declared and Enasted, That every Person of Persons who should import, or cause to be imported. Tax or splitch into this Kingdom, directly from any of his Bafflies Plantations in America, within the time therein mentioned, he of they so importing the same, should have and enjoy a Reward of Premium of four Pounds for every Cun, containing Eight Barrels, and each Barrel gauging Chirty one Gallons and Due half, of good and merchantable Car; and the like Reward or Premium for every Cun of good and merchantable Pitch, each Cun containing Twenty Grofs hundreds (Met Pitch) to be brought in Eight Barrels; and by another Ad made in the Twelfth Bear of the Reign of her said sate Bajesty [Intituled, An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for Incouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America; and for the Incouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that part of Great Britain called England] the first mentioned and, to that part of Great Britain Called England I the first intentioned Act, and every part thereof, is continued from the time of the Expiration of the lame, for and during the Term of Eleven Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sedion of Parliament: And it is thereby Enaced, That the like Rewards or Premiums Chall be allowed on the Importation of good and merchantable Tax and Pitch from North-Britain, into any part of South-Britain, in such manner as is therein mentioned: And whereas Tamplaints have been made by the Commissioners of Parliament of South-Britain, in such been made by the Commissioners of Principal Officers of his Ba-jestics Navy, that Car brought from the law Plantations is frequently mired with Drofs of Water, and that Dirt of Drofs is Pyy 2 often

12 A. cap. 9.

No Certificate to be made out for Pitch or Tar till freed from Drois, &c.

often found in the Pitch, whereby the same are unsit for the Service of his Bajesties Navy: Be it therefore Declared and Enacted by the Authority asoresaid, That from and after the Twenty ninth Day of Soptember, Due thousand seven hundzed and nineteen, no Terrificate thall be made out in ower to allow the Premium or Remaid for any such Pitch, until the same be freed from Dirt or Oros, or for any such Tar that is not fitting to be used for making Toddage, and that hall not be freed from Droks and Mater, and unt is such Ditch and Tar be clean, good, merchantable, and wellconditioned.

XVII. And whereas by the faid last mentioned Ang the Person or Persons importing such Ditch and Car, are entitled to the said In mium or Reward, upon a Certificate from the Officers of the Customs where such Pitch and Car is imported: And whereas the said Officers have not sufficient Authority by the said Aas to eramme the said Pitch and Car so strictly as they ought to do, to enable them in Judgment to certifie whether the same is good and Officers of the Metchantable: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, they make the That it hall and may be lawful for the Officers of the Tustoms, Certificates, to before they make any such Certificate, to examine the faid Pitch Cexamine the by opening the beads of the Barrels wherein it is imported, saw-lichard Tax. ing of the Staves in the middle, and breaking the Barrel, or fo miny of them as they find sufficient to make a Proof, or by such other means as they shall think proper, to find out and discover whether the fato Pitch is good and merchantable, not mired with Dirt or Drofs; and also it hall and may be lawful to and for the faid Officers to examine and fearth the faid Tar, to find out and descover whether the same is clean, good, merchantable, well-conditioned, and clear of Drofs of Water, and fit for making Cor-

bane. No Fee for ex-XVIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelato, That

amining, or no fee, Gratuity, or Reward, hall be demanded, taken, or received by any Officers of the Customs, for the examining, viewing, or delivering such Pitch, Car, or other Maval Stores, with refpect to the Premium or Reward allowed by the Las afore mentioned, or for the making or figning a Certificate in order to the Penalty on Of-receiving such Premium or Reward, under the Penalty of the loss of his Office, and fuch Officer hall be also incapable of ferving his Majeffy, his beirs and Successors, and shall forfeit the Sum of Due hundzed Pounds, to fuch Perfon or Perfons as will inform and fue for the fame, by Action of Debt or of the Cafe, Bill, Suit, or Information in any of his Majesties Courts of Record at West-

minster, wherein no Essign, Protection, Mager of Law, cr more than one Imparlance hall be granted or allowed.

is continued, and no longer.

XIX. And whereas an Aft made in the Twenty second Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, Intituled, An Act to prevent 22 Car. 2 6.26 the Planting of Tobacco in England, and regulating the Plantation Trade, to have Continuance for the space of Einer Pears, from the Thirty was 11 W. 3. 6.13.

to ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellon of Parliament, which at has been by Experience found Beneficial to the Trade of this kingdom and the Dominions and Plantations thereto belonging; but tome Doubt hath arisen whether the same hath had Continuance by the Axs for continuing the Ax of Connage and Poundage; for obviating which Doubt, Be it hereby Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforciaid, That the said Ax of the Twenty second 22 Can. 2. 626. Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, and every Clause therein contained, hath, and thall have Continuance for and during such time as the Ac of Connage and Poundage, made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of the laid King Charles the Second, 12 Can 2. 6.4

XX. And whereas the Governor and Company of Gerchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery, did provide and thip on board

Act 22 Car. 2. cap. 26. to have Continuance during fuch

their Annual Ship, The Royal George, John Davison Commander, 602 the Spanish West-Indies, a valuable Cargo of Goods, pursuant to the Assento Creaty, and the late Convention between their Britannick and Catholick Pajesties; which Ship could not proceed on her intended Aopage, by reason of the Bing of Spains suspending her Departure, and not granting the necessary Dispatches: and whereas the faid Governoz and Company (in order to make the faid Cargo affortable) were obliged to import and buy several Goods from Foreign Parts, the Customs and Outies payable thereon at Amportation being paid; which foreign Goods were entred and thipt out at the Custom-house on board their said Ship in time, by which they are entitled to a Drawback, payable out of his Baje thes Customs, on the Exportation of the faid Goods; but the faid Ship being hindzed from proceeding on her intended Cloyage, as afozefato, and it being absolutely necessary, for the Preservation of the faid Ship and Cargo, that all the Goods now on board thould be relanded: Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That it south-sea Com-hall and may be lawful to and for the faid Governor and Company land and Wareof Perchangs of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other house the keaparts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery, to reland, or reign Goods in cause to be relanded, in the Presence of the proper Officer or Officers, ficers of the Customs, the said Foreign Goods so hipped, as aforefairs and fuch Goods to relanded, are to be put into a proper Mare-house or Marchousis (to be provided by and at the Charge of the folde by Cetaerholdis (to be provided by and at the Charge in the late that the Company) and there kept under the Kings and the Companies Locks, the Company, or their Servants or Agents, having free Accels to the faid Macehouse or Marchouses at all reasonable Times, and the said Officers are hereby directed to give their Attendance at such Times, when required; and for securing to the and on restignation Governor and Company the Benefit of the Drawback on the a Drawback. Said Foreign Goods, notwithstanding their relanding the same, the proper Officers of his Majesties Customs are hereby directed and impowered (on the land Governoz and Companies reshipping and erporting the fait foreign Coods on the fame, or any other Ship or Ships) to make out a Debenture or Debentures for allowing and paying to the faid Sovernoz and Company the same Drawback they would have been entitled unto, in cale their laid Ship, The Royal George, had proceeded on her faid intended Avage, and the faid foreign Goods had not been relanded; any Law, Cu-

from, or Alage to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XI. And whereas by an Ac of Parliament made in the Centh Recital of the Pear of the Reign of his late Hazesty Ling William the Third, Act to W. 3. Intituled, An Act to prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Foreign Parts, and for the Encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England, it was Enaced, That no Person of Persons whatsoever, from and after the four and twentieth day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand fir hundred ninety nine, should, directly or indirectly, erport, transpost, thip off, carry, or convey, or cause or procure to be exported, transported, thipped off, carried, or conveyed out of or from the faid Kingdom of Ireland, into any Fozeign Realm, States, oz Dominions, or into any Parts or Places whatloever, other than the Parts within the Kingdom of England, or the Dominion of Wales, any the Mootl, Mootle fells, Shortlings, Bortlings, Mollings Flocks, Morfed, Bay, or Moollen-Parn, Chath, Serge, Bays, Recleys, Sayes, Frizes, Druggets, Cloth Serges, Shalloons, or any other Drapery Stuffs, or Woollen Manufadures whatfoever, made up or mirt with Mootl or Mootl Flocks, or hould virealy or indirially load, or cause to be loaden upon any borse, Cart, or other Carriage, or load or lav on board, or cause to be laven, or laid on board in any Ship or Affel in any Place or Part within or belonging to the laid kingdom of Ireland, any such Woodl, or other the Watters aforciaid, to the intent of purpose to export, transport, this off, carry, or convey the same, or cause the same to be exported, transported, thisped off, carried, or conveyed out of the faid Rungdom of Ireland, or out of any Port or Place belong-

fuct to the same, or with intent or purpose that any Person or Perfond what sever flouid to export, transport, this off, carry, or convey the same out of the said Ringdom of Ireland into any Ports or Places (except as aforefaid) upon Pain of forfeiting the faid Telooll, and other Patters afozefaid, fo exported, transported, thip. ed off, or carried, conveyed or loaden, contrary to the true intent and meaning of that Ait, and under other the Penalties therein mentioned And whereas it is further Enaded by the faid Ac, That it should and might be lawful to and for any Person or Persons to feize, take, secure and convey to his Pajesties next Warehouse all fuch Clooll, and other the Patters aforefaid, as he or they hould happen to see, find, know, or discover, to be laid on board in any Ship, Aesel, or Boat, or to be brought, carried, or laid on shore at or near the Sea, or any Mavigable River or Chater, to the intent or purpose to be exported or conveyed out of the said kingdom of Ireland, contrary to the true meaning of that Ad; and that such Person of Persons who should happen so to feize, take, of secure any of the Commodities aforesaid, should be indemnified for so doing, to all intents and purposes: But it is not provided by the said An, That the faid Wooll, and other the Commodities afozefaid, which should be brought, carried, or laid on shore at or near the Sea, or any Navigable River or Clater, to the intent or purpose to be exported or conveyed out of the said Kingdom of Ireland, con-Woollandother trary to the meaning of that Act, thould be forfeited: for Remedy staid on that to the meaning of that and, about de conference in by Krom and cany kindle the four and twentieth day of June, in the Year of our Lood, which other the four and twentieth day of June, in the Year of our Lood, which one thousand seven hundred and minetern, all luch Mooll, and dinto other the Commodities asyzesate, which shall be brought, carried, and the property of the commodities asyzesated, which shall be brought, carried, and the commodities asyzesated. Foreign Parts, or laid on those at or near the Sea, or any Navigable River or Wlater, to the intent of purpose to be exported of conveyed out of the said Kingdom of Ireland, contrary to the true meaning of that Ac, thall be forfeited, and the Offender and Offenders therein thall be fubiect and liable to the like Forfeitures, Pains, and Penaltics, as Perfous by that Act are subject unto for exporting, transporting, or thipping of Mooll, or other the Commodities aforefaid, contrary to the intent and meaning of that Act; and that such forfeitures, Pains, and Penalties, that be recovered and distributed as other the Pains, Penalties, and Forfeitures in that Ac are by any Law now in force to be recovered and distributed. XXII. And whereas an At passed in the First Pear of the Reian

Penalties,

of his present Bajesty, Intituled, An Act to prevent the Mischiefs by r Goo. Seft. 1. manufacturing Leaves, or other Things to refemble Tobacco, and the Abuses cap. 46. in making and mixing of Souff: And whereas the Provisions made by

the faid Aft, so far as relates to Snuff, have proved ineffectual, by reason of some doubts which have arisen whether the Dowers arant. ed by the faid Act to prevent the Wischiefs by manufacturing Leaves. or other Things to resemble Tobacco, can be extended to such Dersons which hall commit Abuses in making and mixing of All the Clauses Smaff: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat in the Act a Geo. relating the faid recited at made in the First Pear of the Reign of his preto Snu", to ex-fent Hajesty, and all the Clauses, Rules, Directions, Powers, tend to Oakers, Hatters, and Things, therein contained, shall extend and be in ther Colouring, full force against any Person of Persons who shall, after the Five Fusik, see, and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nine-mixt win teen, make, mir, or Colour, or thall cause to be made, mired, or coloured, any sort of Snuff with any sort of Dakers, Umber, or any other kind of colouring (except Whater tinged with Venerian Bed only) or hall mic, or cause to be mixed with any fort of Snuss, fusick, or Pellow Ebony, Touchwood, or any other sort of Wlood, or any Dirt, Sand, or small Tobacco sisted from Tobacco, commonly called or known by the Mame of Tobacco-dust, as if the laid recited Act, and all the Clauses, Bules, Directions, as if the Tobacco and Things therein contained has been recovered. Matters, and Chings therein contained, had been reenaded in the Body of this prefent Ad against the Offender or Offenders in making, mixing, and colouring of South, as aforefaid; any Law,

Statute, Batter, or Thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIII. And

Snuff.

Exception.

XXIII. And whereas divers Evil-disposed Persons have at the Roasters of time, or foon after the Roasting of Coffee, made use of Water, use of Water, Greale, Butter, or lich like Haterials, whereby the same is ren Greak, Butter, death, bred Animholsom, and greatly increased in Weight, to the Premi 201. dice of his Hajesties Revenue, the bealth of his Subjects, and to the Loss of all honest and Fair Dealers in that Commodity: for the prevention whereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, if any Person or Pers fons whatfoever thall, at the Roufling of any Coffee, or before, or at any time afterwards, make use of Water, Greafe, Butter, vi any other Daterial whatfoever, which will encrease the Weight, or dammifie and prejudice the laid Coffee in its Soodness, he, the, of they hall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every fuch Offence; and if any Crader of Dealer in Coffee hall knowingly buy The fame Pe. or fell any fuch Coffee, be, the, or they thall forfeit the sum of nalty on Tra-Cwenty Pounds for every fuch Offence, one Wolcty whereof to his Majesty, and the other Moiety to him or them that will sue for

the fame.

XXIV. And whereas by reason of the great Duties which are pay, Penalty on Officer making able on leveral Fozeign Goods and Herchandizes, fraudulent Pra Collusive Seiacces and Combinations may be carried on between the Importers zure. and Owners of luch Goods, by themselves or their Agents, and the Officers of the Revenue, in pursuance whereof such Goods, are feized, and after Condemnation, on Payment of the Kings Share of the Calue at which the same that be appraized (which Catue is very often less than the Duties) such Goods are returned to the Importers and Owners, or their Agents, upon their giving a moderate Spatification to the Officer, according to the Agreement made, whereby his Hajelly may be greatly defrauded of his Du-ties: for prevention whereof, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Officer of the Revenue shall directly or intent that the same may escape Payment of the Duties, he shall not only sozieit the Sum of five hundred Pounds, but he incapable of serving his Bajesty in any Office or Employment in the Research being as also the Importer and Owner of the Goods so collustre. Penalty on Importers, that sozieit trebie the Clasue thereof, one Boiety of whicher. Penalty on Importers and Forseitures shall be to his Bajesty, his beits and Successes, and the other Poiety to him or them who shall inform or live so, the same, by Ation of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Insomation in any of his Bajestics Courts of Record at Westminker, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, wherein no Essign, 1920-testion, or Magner of Law, or any more than one Substitute shall directly make any Collulive Seizure of Fozeign Goods, to the in tection, or Mager of Law, or any more than one Imparlance chall be allowed.

XXV. Provided nevertheless, That if the Officer, or Importer Officer or Imand Owner of the Goods, hall discover such his Office to the vering his Ac-Commissioners of the Customs in England of Scotland respectively, complies in within Two Youths after the same hall have been committed, so amond as his Accomplice of Accomplices in such Collusive Seizure he convicted thereof, the Offender so discovering that he clearly acquitted and discharged of such his Offence.

XXVI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Reward for tf any Person, other than the Officer of the Revenue making such covering in Collumbe Scizure, or the Importer and Owner of the Goods so 3 Months. seized, thall, within Chies Ponths after such Seizure, discover to the Commissioners of the Customs in England of Scotland respectives ly, any Person of Persons, who shall have been guilty of such France, so as such Person of Persons be convicted thereof, the Perton to discovering thall receive to his own life one that part of his Majesties Share of what shall be recovered on the Conviction of fuch Offender or Offenders.

XXVII. And be it further Enacted by the Juthozity alozefaid, Diffribution of Porfeitures. That in all Cases, touching which no special Distribution is provided by this Aa, one Moiety of the several Penalties and Forseitures in this Ad mentioned, thall be to the Ale of his Wajethy, his

Beirg and Successors, and the other Woiety to such Person or Persons as shall sue for and profecute the same, by Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Bajeffies Courts of Record at Westminiter, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland (except where it is in this An otherwise directed) wherein no Essoian, Protection, or Wlaner of Law hall be allowed.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XVIII.

An Act for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for better fecuring the Duties on Salt.

Preamble.

The present Allowances given on Salt, fiall not be paid for any Fish exported after 24 June, 1719.

for Exportation may use Foreign Salt or British Salt, without Duty, except the Cufloms

warehoused

ing Seaton curing Fish for Exportation only :

Viceras it is found by Experience, that the Allowances given by the several Als of Parliament relating to the Duties on Salt upon the Exportation of Fish, do much exceed the Duty of the Salt used in curing the same, which is so far from being an Encouragement to a Fair Trade, that it is rather an Inducement to the Curers and Exporters of Fish to commit several frauds, by curing the said Fish is so become a manner, that it will but just serve the Crammation upon thipping it off, and not keep Good to foreign Barkets, to the great Disparamement of the British fis therp, as well as Diminution of his Wajestics said Duices: Le it therefore Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the present Allowances given by the Laws relating to the Duties upon Salt upon the Exportation of Fish, half not be paid for any Fish that shall be exported from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hun-Curers of Fish died and nineteen; but that the Eurers of fish shall from thence. forth be allowed to import Foreign Sait, or take from any Salt-Walt, or Salt-Pits, any fuch Quantity of Briefs Salt, where the same is allowed by Law, for the curing of fish for Exportation, as they hall think proper for curing fith for foreign Harkets, without paping any Duty to his Majeffy for the same, except the Customs payable upon the Importation thereof; fuch Foreign Salt being landed, or luch British Salt being taken from the laid Salt-Pits, or Salt-Works, and weighed in the presence of an Officer Such Salt to be for the Outies on Salt; and luch foreign or British Salt being lodged in a Warehouse, under the Lock and Key of the said Otficer, as well as the Proprietor of the Caid Salt; which foreign or British Salt, so longed, as afozelaid, shall remain in the Custody of the said Officer joyntly with the said Proprietor, of the said Salt, ruring all the several Intervals of the respective Fishing Seafons; the Proprietor or Proprietors, or his or their Agent or Agents, entring at the next Office for the Duty on Salt, the respective Quantities of Foreign or Bright Salt to lodged by him or them, from time to time, as aforefaid; and the faid Officer keeping an Account of every respective Quantity of the said Salt, so entred and At every fifth-lodged in his Custody, as afozefaid; and that at the beginning of every of the several Fishing Seasons, the Proprietor or Proprietors make Oath of of the faid Salt, or his or their Agent or Agents, shall make Dath the Quantity, in Alriting before the Officer for the Duty on Salt, at the Office intended for nearest to the Place where the said Salt is lodged, declaring the nearest to the Place where the said Salt is lodged, declaring the Quantity of the Fozeign of British Salt respectively lodged, as aforefaid; and that all the faid Salt is intended for the curing of July for Exportation only, and shall not by his or their Order, Consent, or Countvance, directly or indirectly, be fold, given awar, or any ways delivered, but for the purpose aforesaid; after which Dath so made, as aforesaid, and filed up by the said Officer in the said Office for the Duty on Salt, as aforefaid, the Officer in whole joint Cuffody

Custody with the Prophetor or Prophetors, his or their Agent of Then the Sale Agents the Salt has continued, during the Interval of the Fishing to be delivered Season, shall deliver into the sole Custody of the said Prophetory or the Prophetory of the said Prophetory or the Seaton, hall between into the lote Luttody of the latd Proplector of cor. Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, all the latd Salt for the curing of Fish taken during the latd Fishing Seaton, and that at After sishing Seaton, and the end of every Fishing Seaton, the Officer for the latd Duty on count to be taken during the particular Account of the Quantities of Foreign ken of the remaining balt, and the latd respectively remaining in hand; which remaining salt, and british Salt respectively remaining in hand; which remaining and to be Salt shall be immediately locked up in the joynt Custody of the said warehoused. Officer and Proprietor or Proprietor or Proprietor to Agent or Agents of the said Proprietor or Proprietor or Agent or Agents of the said Salt, using the said Salt, as safore count of the said. It is safore as good proprietor of the said. faid, thall, as foon as possible, after the end of every fishing Sea- Quantity of fon, deliver also an Account in Wirting into the said Office for the Fish exported, Duty on Salt, as aforciaid, containing the Quantity of Iilh ex Salt was used, ported, or entred and hipped to be exported, on which the Salt ta. Gr. ken away after its Delivery into the fole Custody of the faid 1920prietor of Proprietors, his of their Agent of Agents, has been used of consumed, together with a Certificate of Certificates by the proper Officers of the leveral Posts where the laid fish were shipped for Exportation, verifying the laid Account; which Certificates the laid Officers are hereby directed to give grais; which laid Account, delivered into the laid Office, as afozefaid, thall be affirmed by the Dath of the faid Proprietor or Proprietors using the said Salt, as afozelato, or his or their Agent or Agents who have used the same, and hall remain in the said Office, to the end that the Quantity of Fish cured for Exportation, and the Quantity of Salt used in curing the said Fish, map, from time to time, appear upon Dath, and be compared together; and in case any Salt delivered of the said Sait shall be desidered over to any other Persons, over to any and used by them in curing of fish, the several Quantities of Salt wunted for. To delivered over, hall be expected in the faid Account; and each Person to whom such Salt that he so delivered, or his Agent, that likewise, upon Dath, make another Account of the particular Duantity of such Salt used by each of them in the curing of fish so exported or shipped sor Exportation, as associated; which said Account, together with proper Terrificates, as associate, shall like the first stansonies of the Associate, there so remain so the wife be transmitted into the Office asozciato, there to remain for the purposes above mentioned: But if such Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, or any other Person or Persons, to whom any Quantity of Salt chall be by them delivered over, as aforesaid, thall, for the space of Six Ponths after the end of

every respective Fishing Season, negled of refuse to deliver such Account attessed upon Dath, as asopesaid, such Popolitics, and such other Person of Persons, as asopesaid, shall, Penalty, for every such Offence, forseit Forty Pounds.

1. And to the end that no part of the Salt velivered into the sole Custody of the Proprietor of Proprietors thereof, or of his or their agent of Arents, when to any other Persons for the their Agent of Agents, of by them to any other Persons, for the curing of Kill for Exportation only, during the said several Killing Scalous, may be fold, given away, or otherwise delivered, or used, directly or indirectly, but for the purpose aforciats; and to obvious the France which the Publick Revenue would otherwise be exposed to by the present Relaxation of the former Laws, and the Indulgence intended hereby to the fair Crader: Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That for every Bushel of Salt so taken every Bushel out of the Cellars of Salt works, which shall not be accounted for of Salt taken in the manner above mentioned, by the Daths of the Persons and lars, and not proper Certificates, or by Certificate from the Justices of the Peace accounted for, at the Quarter Sellons, that Proof was there made that luch forfice 20 s. Salt was put on board any Boat of Aestel for curing of fish at Sea, and was there taken by Enemies, or otherwise lost or perished at Sea, or shall not be returned into, or found remaining

at the end of every Fishing Season, in the Cellars of Warehouses,

as afozefato, the Proprietor or Proprietors thereof, his or their Agent or Agents, who took out the same, or the Person or Per-

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

Such Salt fold, used, or bought, otherwife than for curing Fift, forfeits 20 s.

fons to whom the same, or any part thereof, was delivered for curing of fith, as aforesate, that respectively, according to each of their respective Quantities with which they stand accountable, forfeit and pay the Sum of Ewenty Shillings; and every such Perfon felling, giving away, using, of delivering any such Salt, of Consenting, of being am ways Privy to the selling, giving away, using, of delivering such Salt, directly of indirectly, otherwise than for the Purposes atorclaid, shall forfest, pay, and undergo the Denalties and Dunishments herein after mentioned; that is to lay, every Proprietor of fuch Salt, or his Agent, for every Buchet of fuch Salt lo fold, given away, uled, or belivered, hall forest and pay the Sum of Twenty Shillings, One third part thereof to the Ale of his Hairfy, his peirs and Successors, and the Remainder thereof to fuch Person that shall inform or sue for the same; and every other Person buying, taking, or using any such Salt, other: wife than for the Purpoles aforefaid, and in the Manner aforefaid, hall forfeit and pay the Sum of Twenty Shillings for every Buthel of Salt so bought, delivered, or used, and after that Rate for a greater of leffer Quantity; One third part thereof for the Ale of his Pajeffy, his heirs and Successors, and the Remainder thereof to such Person or Persons that shall inform or sue for the fame: Which faid Sums of Penalties thall be levied in such Manner as other Penalties herein after mentioned are to be levied; or In Default of in Default of Payment of luch Sums, within Fourteen Days after Conviction of such Crime, and where no sufficient Effects can be found to answer the same, the Person of Persons so offending shall be sent to the bouse of Correason, there to be Whipt, and kept to hard Labour for any time not exceeding Three Months.

Payment, Of-fender to be fent to the House of Correction.

Salt wanting at redelivering, forfeits 20 5 the Bushel

Foreign Salt imbezilled after Importati-

feits 10s. the Bushel, at 56 lb. to the Bu-

III. And for preventing the imberilling of Salt longed under the Lock and Kep of the Officer and Proprietors, during the Intervals of the respective Fishing Seasons; Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That for every Bullel of fuch Salt to lodged, which thail either be carried away, or thall be found wanting at the Re-Delivering thereof into the fole Custody of the Proprietor, reasonable Allowances for the Walte of such Salt being first made, the

faid 1920pzietoz oz 1920pzietozs thall fozfeit Twenty Spillings. IV. And foz pzeventing any Frauds, Imbezilments, oz Milap-plication of any Fozeign Salt, after it is impozted oz landed, and before it is cellared and stored up under the joynt Custody of the Proprietor and the Officer for the Salt Duties for curing of fifth Bushel, at 84 lb. foz Exportation, as afozefaid, and of any British Salt after its beto the Buffel. ing weighed and taken from the Salt Wlozks oz Salt Pits of Great Britain, and befoze it is stored and locked up by the Proprieto, and the Officer to, the Salt-Duties to, curing of fish for Exportation, as before mentioned: Be it Enaked by the Authority aforesaid. That any Person or Persons who, from and after the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nuncteen, thall take away, imberil, or milapply any foreign Salt, after the Importation or landing thereof, and before it is cellared and flored up for the curing of fith, as above mentioned, thall forest and pay the Sum of Twenty Shillings for every Buthel of foreign Salt to taken away, imberilled, or milapplied, reckoning fuch Foreign Salt at Eighty and four Pounds (Aeight to the Bu-Crisis Salt in- Person or Persons who, from and after the said Four and twentifeit to the eth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall take away, imbezil, or milapply any British Salt after it is weighed at, and carried from any Salt-Work or Salt Pit in Great Brier at, and before it is brought unto, and locked up in any Tellar or Storehouse by the Proprietor and the Officer for the Salt-Duties for the curing of Fith, as directed by this Ad, every such Person or Persons thall forfeit and pay the Sum of Ten Shillings for every Bushel of British Salt so taken away, imberilled, or misapplied, teckoning such British Salt at Fifty and six Pounds Weight to the Bullel, and so in proportion for a greater or less Duantity.

V. And

V. And whereas considerable Quantities of Fozeign and British Salt that has Salt, as also some Quantities of Salt which has already been paid the Duty, late on Fish, and returned unconsumed, beligned for the curing of der Lock and laid on Ifth, and returned unconlumed, deligned to the curing of der Lock and Ifth, the Duties whereof are paid of lecured to be paid, are in the key of the product of the Curing of leveral Persons, Dealers in Ith, which Duantities of fore 1 Jame, dail ought to be returned under the Lock and Levy of the Differed 1719. Of the Duties on Salt in England, and the Officers of the Curifferent in Scotland, and the Duties thereof repaid, of the Security given vacated and discharged: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all such Foreign and Brivilh Salt, as also such Duantities of Salt which have already been laid on Islh, and returned unconsumed, remaining in the proper Custody of any Person of Persons, the Duties whereof have been paid of serveted in England, on or before the Irist day of March, One thousand schen hundred and eighteen, and in Scotland, on or before the First day of hundred and eighteen, and in Scotland, on or before the first day of October, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, shall be again put under the Lock and Key of the Salt Officers in England, and of the Custom house Officers in Scotland respectively, on or before the First ray of June, One thousand seven hundzed and nineteen, by delivering to them keys of all the Cellars wherein such Sale to lodged and cellared, and thereupon weighing the same in the presence of the said Officers, with all convenient Diligence, and without Delay; and upon a Debenture, to be prepared by the Col. And on a Destribut Delay; and upon a Debenture, to be prepared by the Col. And on a Destribut Officer Stations at the Port within the Precinit conty to be valued of salt is lodged or cellared, as asopesaid, and beristed cased, or the by the proper Officer as to the Duantity of Sait actually cellared, Onics repaid, the Accounts given so, the Dutter of the sait Salt will be nated. the Security given for the Duties of the law Salt hall be vacated and discharged, or the Duties repaid by the said Collector, if in Scotland, 02 by the Officers of the Outies on Salt, if in England, out of the Monies in their Dands ariting from the faid Duties, so as it appears by the Salt, of Custom house Books, that the Salt was imported or delivered on or before the first day of October, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, in Scotland, or on or vefore the first day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, in England; and that the Duties thereof were paid, or secured to be pain; and that the Proprietor of the Salt. or his Agent, make Dath, that this is the fame Salt that was fo imported or delivered; and in case there is not Money in their bands sufficient to discharge the said Debentures, then, and in that case, upon a Certificate thereof to be given gratis, the faid Debentures for Salt, cellared in England, shall be paid by the Commissioners for the Duties on Salt; and the laid Debentures for Salt, cellared in Scotland, shall be paid by the Commissioners of the Customs or Ercife in Scotland, at the Option of the Derchant, in the same manner as Debentures for Fish exported are now by Law made pavable.

VI. And toz the better Encouragement of the fishing Crade of Allowances on Great Britain, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That for all Fish exported fuch fish hereafter mentioned as shall be exported from any 1902t or Place in Great Britain into Parts beyond the Seas by any perfon or Persons whatsoever, the Rates or Sums of Boney hereafter expressed, that is to say, for every Cask or Aessel of Polichards oz Scads, containing fifty Gallons, Seven Shillings ; foz every Dundled of Coofish, Ling, of Dake, (ercept dried Coofish, Ling, or Dake, commonly called Daberdines) which hall contain in Length Fourteen Inches, or upwards, from the Some in the Fin to the Third Joynt in the Tail of every luch filh, five Shillings; tor every Barrel of wet Codfill, Ling, or Dake, containing Thirty two Gallons, Two Shillings : for every hundred Weight of dried Todfish, Ling, or bake, commonly called baberdines, Three Shillings; for every Isarrel of Salmon, containing Forty two Sallons, Four Shillings and Six Pence; for every Barrel of Albite Verrings, containing Thirty two Sallons, Two Shillings and Eight Pence; for every Farrel of full Red Verrings, containing Thirty two Sallons, One Shilling and Nine Pence; for every Farrel of clean thotten Red Verrings, containing Thirty two Sarrel of clean thotten Red Verrings, containing Thirty two Sallons,

Gallang, One Shilling; for every Last of dried Red Sprats, One

Shilling; and so in Proportion tor a greater or lester Quantity of all and every the law Kinds of Fish, shall be paid by the Officer appointed to collect the Duties on Salt in the same Port from whence any such Fish shall be exported, within Thirty Days after Demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs in the Port where such fish shall be entred out for Exportation, and verticed by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the Quantity of Fish adually this ped; and that the Dath of the Exporter or Agent be first taken before the Principal Officers of the said Port before the Debenture be allowed (who are hereby required and impowered to give the faid Dath) that the fish in such Debenture mentioned were Brisish taken, and really exported to or for Parts beyond the Seas, and not relanded, or intended to be relanded in Great Britain; for which Debenture no kee or Reward thall be takens and in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture hall not have sufficient Odney in his bands to pay the same, then, upon Tertificate theres of by him made (which Tertificate he is hereby required to give the Party grais, and without Delay) the Principal Commissioners so managing his Dajestics Revenue of Ercise upon Salt so, the time being, thall be chargeable with the faid Payment, to be made in Course out of the first Woney in their hands arising out of the faid Duties upon Salt; and the faid Debentures for filh exported from Scotland, that be paid by the Commillioners of the Customs of Excise in Scotland at the Option of the Derchant, in the same manner as Debentures so, Filh exposed are now by Law made payable; and any Officer negleating of refuling to pay the faid Bo. ney, or to give such Cercificate as is here directed, shall forfeit double the Sum to to be paid to the Party grieved, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Effoium, Protection, or Mager of Law, hall be allowed: And that Officers to cut it thall and may be lawful for the Officers for the laid Duties on of part of the Salt, upon the Exportation of any Codfish, Ling, or Dake, and fish, we before before the same shall be laid on board for Exportation, to cut off the Exportation part of the Tail of every such Cookish, Ling, or bake, to the intent it may be known that such Codfith, Ling, or hake hath been erported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation thereof, in case the same hall be relanded or reimported; and also that it hall be lawful, upon the Exportation of any Pilchards, Scads, White herrings, Red herrings, Salmon, or dried Red Sprats, and befoze the same thall be laid on board for Exportation, to mark any Task, Barrel, or other Meffel, wherein any such Pilchards, Scads, chards, oc. are. Alhite herrings, Red herrings, Salmon, or vited Red Sprats, shall be exported, to the intent it may be known that such Pilchards, Scads, Alhite Derrings, Red Derrings, Salmon, og dried Red Speats, have been exported, and Allowances obtained on Erportation of the same, in case the same be relanded or reimported ; and that in case any Codfish, Ling, or Hake, or any Pischards, Scads, White Derrings, Red herrings, Salmon, og dzied Red Sprats, wall (after the same wall be exported) be fraudulently Refanded in Great Britain, or Reimported, all the faid fish fo Re-landed or Reimported, wall be forfeited and lost, and bouble the Chalue thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor there-No Allowance of; and that no Allowance that be paid out of the faid Duties on chantable Fish. Salt foz oz on account of the Exportation of any fish that that

Such Fish relanded, forfeit-

and to mark the Barre

wherein Pil-

curing, &c.

Warehouses to and may be lawful for the Officers for the said Duties on Saltz at view the Fish all times when Fish are curing bulbing an Altz at VII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall all times when Fish are curing, bulking, or packing, and at all other times, in the Day (or in the Night) in the Presence of a Constable, or other lawful Officer of the Peace, to enter and come into the Cellars and Marchouses of all Curers of fish, to view and inspea them, during the time of their curing fish; and to gauge the Salt when they sall think it necessary so, the Discovering of any Frauds; and to mark the Casks wherein the Kith

not be well cured, or chall be unmerchantable.

are put up for Exportation, and to fee them exported; and if any reasing officers for locality of the fair Officers contributed of the fair Officers contributed in the Performance of their Duties afozefaid, then, and in every fuch Cafe, the Performance offending therein hall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

VII. And be it Enaced by the Authority afozefaid, That where Fish lost or any Fish entitled by Law to any Premium or Aliowance upon Extipoled before the Ship processing the Carlot of Call he leader for Armorating, and July entrological on her

portation thereof, hall be loaden for Exportation, and duly entred exects on her and past by the proper Officer, at any time after the Twenty fifth voyage, to be day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and nineteen, and the Bouncy. Said Fish shall be lost or spoiled before the Ships Proceeding on her Clopage, as aforefaid, then the proper Officer of the Port or Ports where the faid Fish to lost or spoiled was or shall be entred, thall be obliged, upon due Proof thereof made upon Dath before any of the Chief Officers of luch Port, who have hereby Pomer to administer the same, by the Proprietor or Proprietors of the said fish, or his or their Agents, to make out Debentures for the Diemium or Bounty of the faid fifth, as if the laid fifth had been adually exposeed to Parts beyond the Seas: Provided the faid Fift was funk in the Sea or Port where the faid Ship was loft or destroyed in the Sight of the proper Officer where any of the faid Fish shall come ashore; and that no alle be made of the faid fish by the Proprietor or Proprietors, or his or their Agents; and that the fair Officer is hereby required to cause such Fish to be burnt, or otherwise destroyed; any thing in this or any other Aa to the contrary notwithstanding.

IX. And whereas the Ship Severn Galley of Bristol, being in the Provisofor the Biver of Briftol in og about the Bonth of February, Die thousand Severn Galley,

feven hundred and eighteen, and the Ship George Galley of London, the Ship James being in Leoftaff Boad in or about the Bonth of October, Due thou of Lenh. fand feven hundred and seventeen, and the Ship James of Leith, being in the Port of Caston in the Isles of Orkneys in or about the Month of December, One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, the fato Ships were, by firefs of Weather, or other Accidents, feverally cast away and lost in oz very near the respective Ports where the same were loaden; and at the times of their being respectives ly Leff, the faid Ships were severally loaden with Killy, and other Goods, for Exportation into Parts beyond the Seas; which severally ral Ladings of fifth, or part thereof, were lost and utterly sposted, and rendied unfit for any Market: And whereas some Doubt harb arisen about the making out the Debentures for the Drawbacks or Bounties for the kill that was so spoiled, as aforesaid: Be it Guaxed by the Authority aforesaid, That the proper Officers at the several Ports where the said several Ships were respectively Loaden, do, upon due Proof by the Daths of the respective Proprietors of the faid Filly, or their respedive Agents, that such filly was really lost, or have been destroped in the Presence of One or more of the laid Officers, after the same had been loaden and entred out for Exportation, without Intention of being Relanded in Great Britain (which Dath the Principal Officer at such Port is hereby Impowered to administer) make out Debentures for the Drawbacks and Counties for the said Fish so lost or destroyed, as afozefaid, in the same manner as is directed to be done by the several Ans of Parliament now in force for Fish really exported into Parts beyond the Seas; any Ad of Ads to the contrary notwithffanding.

X. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforciaid, That if Red Herrings any Red Herrings of Sprats shall, during the time of dyping of orders concurring, be burnt of consumed by Fire, by which means such Red to be taken as it berrings of Sprats shall be rendred unsit for Ale, in such case the they were really Number of Ananotity of Red herrings of Sprats so burnt, consumed, or rendred unsit for Ale, shall be computed by the Proprietor of the soil description of the fald berrings of Speats, in Conjunction with the Salt-Officer of the faid Poet of Place, according to the best of their Skill and Judgment; which Computation so made, and added to the Account to be given in of the Quantity of Herrings of Speats ex-

ported or hipped for Erportation, hall be accepted and taken at the Salt-Office in the tame manner as if all the faid herrings had

been really exported.

Salt imported Forcien Salt

XI. And whereas by an Aa made in the Third Pear of the Reign ind prefeste of his present Dajesty King George [Intitused, An Act for continu- 3 Geo. cap. 4. James Duties as ing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Foreign Sale ing Year One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and to authorize Allowances to be made to certain Receivers; and to obviate a Doubt concerning Goods imported from the Islands of Fersey, Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney; and to ascertain the Duties upon Sheep-skins, and Lamb-skins; and to prevent Frauds in the Duties upon Starch; and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, Loft, Burnt, or Destroyed; and for enlarging the time for adjusting Claims in feveral Lotteries; and for preventing Frauds in the Duties on Low-Wines and Spirits carried Coastwife] It is Enaded, That the Inhabitants of the Islands of Jersey, Guernley, Sark, and Alderney, thatt and may, with and under such Certificates and Daths as are therein mentioned, import into any lawful Port of Great Britain, any Goods, Wares, or Derchandtzes of the Growth, Produce, and Banufacture of the fair Mands, or any of them, without paying any Customs, Sublidies or Duties for or in respect thereof, except such Excise or other Duries as is now or thall hereafter, for the time being, be due and payable for the like Goods of the Growth, Produce, and Panufacture of Great Britain: And whereas it is found by Experience, that the Indulgence and Bounty given by the faid Aff, has been an Occation of Cempting many evil dispoted Persons to bying in great Quantities of French Salt from Guerniey, under a pretence that the same was of the Produce of that Island, by Certificates, which are since discovered to be forged; to the great Prejudice of the Revenue. and the Diminution of the Trade of the Wakers of Salt in Great Britain: Be it Enaded by the Authority aforefait, Chat from and after the First day of May, One thousand seven hundred and nine-teen, all Salt imported from any of the satd Mands shall be liable to the same Duties upon the Importation thereof as any other Foreign Sait whatfoever.

Allowance for Herrings ex ported from

XII. And whereas the Laws and Ads of Parliament in Scotland, referved in force by the Eighth Article of Union, vo, among other Freetaron treetber in toge by the Eight Active to Chinain, Es, and Eight Gal-Secolard in Birrels of Sects things, Enach, That the Herring Barrel hall contain Eight Gal-Gause before long Two Pints, Scots Pealure, which amounts only to Mine and 1 May, 1719 twenty Gallons, Three Pints, One Gill and an half, English White Pealure; in confequence whereof all the Derring Barrels made in Scotland fince the Union, as well as before, have been made according to the aforefaid Standard, and great Rumbers of fuch Barrels remain now in Hand: And whereas Doubts have arisen in Scotland about the Payment of the present Allowances upon Alhice herrings exported, unless they are put up and packed in Barrels, containing precisely Chirty two Gallons, English Wine Deafure; and also about the Payment of proportionable Allowan ces for half Barrels, howfoever convenient for Stowage the fain Half Barrels are: Be it Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That the present Allowance of Ten Shillings, five Pence per Barrel of White Herrings Chall be paid for all Herrings exported from Scotland in Barrels of the Scots Gauge before mentioned, and proportionally for half Barrels; provided the faid herrings have been or thall be exported on or before the Kirst day of May, One thousand seven hundled and nineteen.

The Proportion of the Scots Barrel to the Lighth.

XIII. And foralimuch as great Inconvenience would arife to the Owners of the faid Perring Barrels remaining now in Pand, though the Ale thereof be disallowed, or no Fremium be granted upon Derrings therein exported: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Premiums granted by this Ac upon White herrings shall and may be paid upon herrings exported in the aforesaid Barrels, in such proportion as the Saure of the said Barrels bear to Thirty two Gallons English Wine Beasure; provided the faid Zarrels be filled with herrings on or before the first day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty

XIV. And

XIV. And whereas divers Werchants have ervoited feveral Salmon exports Quantities of Salmon in Barrels of Bores that were neither ed in unfize agreeable to the Scotch of English Laws, and the Officers of the Cu: froms having gauged the faid Barrels of Bores, have aften Debentures for the Allowance of Drawback in proportion to Forty two Gallons, English Aline Peasure, wherein no Circumstances of Fraud do appear: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforetain, That the fact Debentures thall and may be part and latisfied in such manner as they ought to have been, if such Exportation had been made and carried on according to the Rules and Directions of the Law.

XV. And for preventing the like Missakes and Irregularities for The Contents the future, Be it further Enasted by the Authority asozesato, That and Salmon from and after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundzed Barrel and nineteen, the Contents of the Derring and Salmon Barrel hall be the same throughout the whole United Kingdom of Great Britain; that is to fay, the herring Barrel thall contain Chirty two Gallons, and the Salmon Barrel Forty two Gallons; and that all Exportation of Salmon or Herrings in Barrels of a different Size or Content, the empty herring Barrels now in hand excepted, that be adjudged and taken to be an unlawful Exportation, and hall not entitle the Exporter to any Premium in refuea

of the same.

XVI. Provided nevertheless, foralmuch as it may be convenient Herrings and for the Derchants, for the better Stowage in the Ships in which exported in such Exportation of Derring or Salmon naves, to pack up some Half Barrels. part thereof in Half Barrels: Be it Enacted by the Authority afore. faid, Chat it thall and may be lawful to erport herring or Salmon in Half Barrels, according to the Proportion of the Barrels above mencioned relocately, but in no other Barrels or Cask of any other Size of Content whatfoever; and they hall, by virtue of this Ac, be entitled to a proportionable Premium or Drawback for every such half Barrel, videlicer, half what they would be entitled to in case the Exportation had been made in whole Barrels.

XVII. And whereas by the laid Laws relating to the Duties on Brine carried Salt, it is Provided, That no Person whatsoever thall make use from the Pies, of any Brine for the pickling or curing of Flesh or fish, by for pre-flesh or fish, ferving of any Provisions before the same is boiled into Salt : For to forfeit 40 1. the better preventing Frauds therein, Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat every Person who shall carry or convey, or cause any Frine to be carried or conveyed from the Pits (other than such Person of Persons who are known Proprietors of Pans for boiling the same into Albite Salt) that forfeit and toke the Sum of Forty Shillings for every Gallon of Brine so carried and conveyed, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quan-

XVIII. And whereas by an Ad of Parliament made in the Second and Third Pears of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen 203 A. 6.14 Anne, Intituled, An Act for the better Securing and Regulating the Duties upon Salt, It is Provided, That in case any Ship of Clesses should come into any Port of England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, from Ireland, or any other Foreign Part, having on board any Quantity of Salt, which was taken in only for the necessary Provisions of the Ship for such Aloyage, or for curing of Fish, it should be lawful for the Waster of such Ship or Acted to land the Salt, fo as an Entry thould be made thereof within Cen Davs after his first coming into such Port, and the Duties paid down or fecured for the same, before the same, or any part thereof, should be landed of taken out of any Ship of Cleffel; nevertheless for want of fufficient Penalties to enforce Duedience thereto, several Dasters of Aestels, who, fince the making the said Ad, have imported fuch Salt, have refused or neglected to enter and pay the Duties for the Salt by them so imported, as aforesaid, within the time is-mited by the said Ax: Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That in case any Waster of any Ship or Mestel, who shall,

after

Foreign Salt after the Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred imported, taken and nineteen, import of bring into any Port of Place in Great Brin for needfary ni tor necessary that innecessity support of both any aport of place in Great Bri-Provision for eain from Ireland, or any other Foreign Part, any Quantity of the Voyage, or Salt, which was taken in only for the necessary Provisions of the forcuring of Ship for such Moyage, or for curring of Fish, as aforesaid, shall re-tred in 10Days, suffe or neglect to enter and pay, or secure the Duty for the same, double the Vanithship. Ten Dang after his first coming the arms first line. double the Va- within Ten Days after his first coming into any such Port or Place, and befoze the same, or any part thereof, shall be landed or taken out of any such Ship of Clessel, all the Salt so imported that be fogfeited and loft, and the Baffer og other Person, Commander of the Ship or Uessel wherein any such Salt shall be imported, or the Owner or Importer of such Salt shall likewise sozseit double the Calue thereof.

No Owner of Salt-Works to to Salt-Duties.

X.X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That act as a Justice no Proprietor or Dwner of Salt-Morks, or who wall have any Inof Peace in terest in, og any Bent, Profit, og Benefit reserved upon, isluing out of, or any ways arthing by any Salt-Dits, Salt-Morks, Store-houses, or other Places made use of by any Baker, Refiner, Importer, or Dealer in Salt, Mall Ad as a Juffice of the Peace in any Patter of Ching relating to the Duties on Salt, of any Di-

Mafter of Ship carrying Salt from Scotland before landing give a Particular of the Salt to the Salt-Officer on Oath, &c.

fence committed against the Laws relating to the same. XX. And be it further Enaded, That all and every Master and Commander of any Ship of Mellel whatsoever, that from and to England, or after the four and twentilth day of June, One thousand seven hunnzed and nineteen, chall transport or carry any foreign Salt from Scotland, or any of the Islands thereunto belonging, into England, or from any one Place or Port to any other Port or Place within the Ringdom of Great Britain, Mall, befoze he or they land or veltver such Salt on those (by him so transposted of carried) deliber to the Officers for collecting the Duties on Salt in the laid Port or Place appointed to receive the same, a true particular of the Quantity to transported and carried, as aforesaid, signed by the Officers for collecting the faid Duties on Salt, and by the Officers of the Customs for the Port or Place from whence the faid Ship or Ackel came; and then the Haster or his Hate, or the Boat fwain of fuch Ship og Aeffel, hall make Dath befoze the Committioners for colleaing the laid Duties on Salt, or their Officers, fome of one of them (who are hereby impowered to administer the same, without fee of Reward) that to his knowledge there hath not been laid on board, og taken into the faid Ship og Cleffel any Salt fince he or they came from fuch Port, as aforefaid; and in case such Ship of Clessel be to beliver one part of her Salt at one Post, and another part at another Post of Posts, that then the Officers for colleging the fair Duties, and Officers of the Customs, where such Salt shall be delibered, shall certifie on the backside of the Cocquet, Transie, or other Marrant, or else by Certificate only under the Hands and Seals of the Officers, how much, and what Quantity of the Salt mentioned in the Cocquet, Transire, oz other Marrant, from the Port from whence luch Ship or Meffel came, hath been there landed and delivered, upon the Penalty of forfeiting double the Malue of the Salt that thall be otherwise belivered, and Cen Shillings per Bulhel.

XXI. And be it further Enaced, That it shall and may be lawful

Penalty.

Salt-Officers

may demand a to and for the Officer and Officers of the faid Duties on Salt, at degree, and every unlading Port of Creek of such Ship of Aestel, to go on weigh the Sale: board the same, before the Delivery thereof, and to demand a Sight of such Cocquet to to be given, as aforesaid, and to weigh the Salt upon unlaving the same; and if the Salt on the weighing the same shall be found to be more in Weight than what is contained in the faid Cocquet, that then the Surplusage that shall erceed the Quantity contained in the faid Cocquet, thall be forfeited, the one Doiety thereof to the Ale of his Dajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Boiety thereof to the Person that shall inform or sue for the same; and if the Baster of such Ship or Aleb fel thall refuse to thew unto such Officer the said Cocquer, upon due Request made, to the end be may see whether the Salt so unlading

be the same Quantity with that contained in the Cocquet, That Master refuthen, and in such case, it shall be lawful for the said Officer to seize sing, Officer may seize the the faid Salt, and detain the same until the faid Cocquet be produ Sale till Coc ced: Provided always, that if the faid Cocquet, having been duly quet produced, taken out, be not hewn to such Officer in Four Days after the Seizure thereof, that then, and in such case, the Salt so seized that be forfeited.

XXII. And whereas the Importers of Foreign Salt do, after they come into Port, and before they enter and land the same, or proceed further on their Advage to some other Port, frequently run Salt in Boats and other small Aessels in the Right-time; and if the Discers discover the same, the Persons on board such Boats of other Cleffels, not only refule to luffer the Officers to come on board to fee if they have any Salt in their Cleffels, but frequently beat and abuse them: Be it Enaced by the Authority aforesis of the aforesaid, That from and after the Four and twenticth day of June, Officers of the One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, it shall and may be sale may go on lawful to and sor the Officers of the Customs, or the Officers of board any Vestianful to and sor the Officers of the Customs, or the Officers of fel, to see if the Duties on Salt, and every of them, to go on board any Boat, there be any Lighter, og other Meffel lying in any Pogt og Place, og riving up. Saltthere, &c. on the Sea-Ceasts, and to fearch the same, and to see if there be any Salt on board, and to leize luch Salt, in case the same be found in any other Actel than that wherein such Salt was imported or brought into the faid Port or Place, unless the same had been duly entred, or the Duties paid or secured; and all such Salt shall be forseited and lost, or the Clasue thereof, to be recovered of the Wafter of Dwner of fuch Boat of Aestel, who shall likewise be liable to all other Penalties and Forfeitures, as if the same had been landed without Entring or Payment of the Duty; and every Hindring Offi-Perlon og Perlons who shall obstruct og hinder any Officer og Of, cer forfcits 401ficers in going on board any such Boat of Aestel, and searching the same, thall, for every such Offence, forfett and lose the Sum of

Forty Dounds.

Sums of Money were paid out of the Duties upon Salt on account of Debentures foz Salt fhipt to be exported to foreign Parts, which Salt was afterwards very often fraudulently relanded on the which Salt was afterwards bery often traudulently relanded on the Toalis of England and Wales; It is Enaced, Chat no Salt what soeder, being of the Produce or Panusadure of England, Wales, Berwick upon Tweed, Scotland, or Ireland, nor any other Salt coming from Ireland, Scotland, or the Ide of Man, thall, after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and four, be imported or brought into any Port or Place within England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, nor taken out of any Ship or Iesel, nor put on spore within any of the said Ports or Places, upon Poain that all the Salt so imported or brought in, taken out of any Ship or Iesel, or landed, or nut on shore, contrary to the true. Intent and Deaning landed, og put on thoge, contrary to the true Intent and Deaning thereof, thall be forfeited and loft; and that the Ship or Cleffel in which any such Salt Mall be so imported or brought in, or out of which any such Salt shall be taken, or put on Shoze, together with all her Cackle and Apparel, chall also be forfeited and loft; and every Person that chall take any such Salt out of any such Ship or Cleffel, or carry the same on those, or convey the same from the those when landed, or be aiding or allifting therein, shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Dounds for every luch Offence, or luffer Sir Months Imprisonment: And whereas some Doubts have arisen, whether English Salt, which is not adually exported to Parts beyond the Seas, but only put on board Boats, Barges, Ships, or other Acffels, in order to be exported, be within the Intent and Beaning of the laid Aa, although the Revenue in such case is liable to as great Frauds: And whereas great Frauds are frequently commit-

ted in relanding fish after the same are exported, or thipt to be exported, for want of a sufficient Provision: For preventing thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat no Salt or aaaa

XXIII. And whereas by an Aft made in the Second Pear of the Recital of the Reign of her late Dajesty Queen Anne, [Intituled, An Act for the 2.4. cap. 14. better securing and regulating the Duties on Salt] Reciting, that great

Salt-Officer.

No Salt, or Fish, after be crooking, Ling, Dake, Salmon, or dried Red Sprats whatsoever, ing put on board, to be ex-shall, after the same be put on board any Boat, Farge, Ship, or ken out, or put Aestel whatsoever, in any River, Port, or Place in Great Britain, preince of a in order to be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, from and after the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, be taken out of such Boat, Barge, Ship, or Aeffel, otherwise than to put such Kish into the Ships in which the lame are to be exported, not put on those within any of the late Posts or Places, except in the Prefence of some Officer of the Sait-Duties, under the same Penalties and Forfeitures, as in and by the said last recited and is directed and appointed.

Foreign Salt put on shore before Entry, forfeits 100 %.

XXIV. And whereas the Importers of Foreign Salt do frequently tun the same on shore, without Entry or Payment of Duty; which evil Practice might in a great Bealure be prevented, if more suitable Penalties were provided for discouraging the same: Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That in case any forcion Salt thall be landed, or put on thore, before due Entry be made thereof with the Colledoz oz Officer appointed for the faid Duties on Salt in the Port of Place where the fame hall be imported, or before the Duty thereon be fully latisfied and paid, or without a Marrant for the Landing thereof, every Person who thall land, or put the fame on those, or convey the same from the More when landed, or be alding or affilting therein, thall, over and above the Penalties already given by Law for luch Offence, for

feit and lofe the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

On reshipping XXV. And whereas in the Laws relating to the Salt Duties, it to be sworn, is Provided, That Salt shipped to be carried Coastwife from one Port to another, chall not be landed till the Waster hath produced a Certificate of the Quantity of Salt put on board at the Port from whence he came, and hath made Dath that there hath not been any Salt taken in fince; but there is no Provision made to regulate Boats and Barges that take in Salt to be carried down any River, in order to be put on board any Ship, as aforefaid: Be it therefore Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That upon the rechipping any Salt, British og fozeign, og any Rock Salt, from any Boat, Barge, Trow, Lighter, or other Heffel, into any other Ship or Acffei, and before any Dispatches be granted for the Salt so reshipped, the Waster, Wate, Chief Bargeman, or Chief Boatman, that comes along with the Salt that is to be shipped on board another Achel, thall make Dath befoze the Officer of the Salt Duties (who is hereby impowered to administer the same) that all the Salt of Rock Salt that he took in of loaded at the Place of Loading (mentioning the Quantity) is truly restipped on board the Aestel that he shall reship it on, and that there was no Salt or Rock Salt added to it, or taken from it at such Place of Lading, of fince he came from it, to the best of his knowledge and Belief, under the Penalty of forfeiting double the Calue of the Salt that thall be otherwife rethipped, and likewife Ten Shillings per Bu-Mel.

Penalty.

Distribution of Forfeitures

Exception.

XXVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Penalties and Forfeitures given by this Ad, or any other Law relating to the Duties upon Salt (except where it is other-wife directed by this AT) shall be distributed in manner following, (that is to fay) one Boiety thereof to his Wajefly, his Deux and Successors, and the other Boiety to the Officer of Officers who shall seize, sue, of inform for the same, to be sued for, recovered and levied, in such Panner and Form, and with such Power of Ditigation, as any Kine, Benalty, of Forfeiture may be fued for, recovered, levied, and mitigated by any Law of Excile, og by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, of Information, in any of his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster; and all and every Officer and Officers for the sate Duties on Salt, are hereby authorized and impowered to leize all Galt and other things which by this oz any other An of Law relating to the Duties on Salt are declared to be fozfeiteo. XXVII. And

XXVII. And he it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any General Issue Person of Persons, shall at any time be sued of profecuted for any thing by him of them done of executed, in pursuance of this of any other Statute relating to the Duties upon Salt, of the Powers thereby given, he or they shall or may Plead the General Isue, and give this Ad and the special Hatter in Evidence for his Defence; and if upon Cryal a Aerdia pals for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs become Monsuit, discontinue, or forbear profescuting the said Asions, then such Defendant and Defendants hall have double Coffs to him of them awarded against fuch Plaintiff og Plaintiffs, fog which Coffs he thail have Reme-Dy, as in other Cafes where Coffs are by Law given to Defendants.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming the Fund appropriated for Payment of the Lottery Tickets, which were made forth for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten, by a Voluntary Subscription of the Proprietors into the Capital Stock of the South-Sea Company; and for raising a Sum of Money to pay off such Debts and Incumbrances as are therein mentioned; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Seffion of Parliament; and to limit Times for Profecutions upon Bonds for exporting Cards and Dice.

DST Stacious Sovereign, whereas by an act of Patlia. Freamble rement made and passed in the Eighth Peat of the Reign of citing the Lottery Act of the Patsety Act of the Patsety Act of the Patsety Act for continuing part of the Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, late Queen, and granting New Duties upon Houses having Twenty Windows or more, to raise the Sum of Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Survive of the Very One thereford Gueen hundred and ton 176 1992. for the Service of the Year, One thousand rounds, by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and ten, Is was Enacted, That so and during the Term of Thirty two Pears, which commenced from the Twenty ninth day of September, in the Wear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and ten, there thousand to ters and successors, and paid to her said late Hajesty, her heirs and Successors, for and upon all Coals, Culm, and Tynders, therein expected (except Charcoal made of Mood) the several and respective Applications of Mood. feveral and respective Additional of New Impositions, Rates, Duties, and Sums of Honey, in that Ac particularly mentioned; and for and upon every Dwelling Louse inhabited, that then was, or thereafter should be erected or built within the Kingdom of Great Britain, having Cwenty Mindows or moze, the leveral Mew Du-ties in that Ad expressed: And it was thereby Enacted, That Pearly and every Year, during the fato Term, the full Sum of One dundred thirty five thousand Pounds, by or out of the Pomies to arise by the said several and respective Duties, and to be drought into the Receipt of the Exchequer, in case the same should extend thereunto, should be the whole and intire yearly kind; and in case all the Pointes arising into the Exchequer of or for the said Duties, should not amount to One hundred and thirty side thousand Pounds are Annual than the Pointes sarising. So far as the Same Pounds per Annum, then the Monies so arising, so far as the same would extend, should be part of the yearly fund for and towards andwering or paying the Annuities therein after mentioned; and in case the law Duties should at any time or times appear to be so deficient of low in the Produce of the same, as that within any one Pear the laid Donies ariling into the Erchequer for or upon account of the same Duties, should not amount to so much as One A a a a 2 hundzed

hundred thirty five thousand Pounds, or to so much as should be sufficient to discharge and satisfie all the Annuities by that Aa appointed or intended to be paid, within or for the same Pear respedively. That then and so often, and in every such case, so much as should be wanting to make up the said Fund sor every or any such Pear, should be supplied and made good, from time to time, out of the first Ato to be granted in Parliament next after such Desiciency should appear, and should, from time to time, be transferred thereunto, as soon as the same should be granted: And it was thereby Enaced, That it should and might be sawful sor any Person or Persons, Watives or foreigners, Bodies Politick or Corporate, to contribute sor or towards advancing the Sum of Fisteen hundred thousand Pounds therein mentioned, by paying at or before the First day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ten, to the Receiver or Receivers to be appointed for that purpose, the Sum of Ten Pounds, or divers entire Sums of Ten Pounds, or divers entire Sums of Ten Pounds, upon that Aa, sor which he, she, or they, sor Thirty two Pears, should be entitled to receive a Share or Dividend of the said yearly sund; and that Lottery Tickets should be prepared faid yearly fund; and that Lottery Tickets thould be prepared and drawn, and the Shares of the Adventurers in the faid fund hould be determined and accertained in the manner thereby pre-feribed, as by the faid Ad, relation being thereunto had, may more largely appear: And whereas the Suni of Fifteen hundred thoufand Pounds was contributed upon the faid Af, and the Annuities payable out of the faid fund by virtue thereof, do amount as is herein after mentioned (that is to lay) to the Sum of Thirty two thousand fir hundzed twenty five Pounds per Annum, payable half-yearly, to wit, at Lady-day and Michaelmas, by equal Pozitions, or within Cwenty Days after every such feast vay, in respect of the Fortunate Tickets; and to the Sum of One hundred and two thousand three hundred seventy three Pounds and Twelve Shillings per Annum, payable at Michaelmas Pearly, og within Twenty Days after the fame Featl day, in respect of the Tickets which did not prove to be fortunate upon drawing of the faid Lottery, purfuant to the faid Aa: And whereas other Tickets, commonly called Pay. Tickets, directed by the faid Aa, have been made forth for Dayment of the faid respective Annuities at the respective times before mentioned, and all the faid Annuities payable out of the faid Fund are fatisfied until and for the feast of St. Michael the Arch. Angel, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and feventeen, and no further; and the Sum of One hundred firty eight thousand seven hundled folty eight Pounds, and five Shillings, is due and in Arrear thereupon, by computing the same An-nucties for One Pear and a Quarter of a Pear from the said Feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel, Dne thouland feben hundled and feventeen, until and for the Feast of the Birth of our Lord Christ, One thousand seven hundled and eighteen: And whereas the Capital of Jornt Stock of the Sobernog and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, trading to the South-Seas and other parts of America, and for encouraging the Fisherv, doth now amount to the Sum of Ten millions, and in respect thereof a pearly fund of five hundred thousand Pounds is payable to the said Governor and Company, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, bestives a Pearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, sor or towards the Charges of the faid Governoz and Company for or towards the Charges of the faid Governoz and Company for Management, subject newertheless to such Provides and Powers of Revenution, as are contained in one Ac of Parliament of the Third Pear of 3 Geo. cap. 9. Pour Majesties Reign, made (amongst other things) for redeeming the yearly fund of the South Sea Company, being then after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, and settling on the safe Company a yearly fund after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament, as by the several Ais of Parliament, whereupon the safe Capital or Joynt Stock, and the safe yearly fund of five hundred thousand Pounds, and the safe yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and the safe Pounds, are crounded, relation being thereunto sever ers of Redemption, are grounded, relation being thereunto feve-

rally had, may more fully appear: And whereas the Corporation of the faid Sovernor and Company of Perchants of Great Britain, is willing (upon fuch Terms, Conditions, and Encouragements, as are hereafter in and by this Ac provided and enaced) to permit all and every or any fuch Persons as are, or at any time before the Twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, thall be the Propietors of the said Lottery Annuities, or any of them, for the Resource of the said Cerm of Thurly two Pears (that is to lay) for Twenty three Pears and Three Duarters of a Pear, to be reckoned from the Feath of the Birth of our Lozd Thriff, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen (in case such Proprietors, or any of them, do so think sit) to subscribe, his, her, or their Right, Property, and Interest, tor and during all such remaining Time of Cerm of and in every or any such Annuity or Annuities, and of and in all his, her, or their faid Pay Tickets for the same, during such relidual Time of Term, into a Book or Books to be provided, as hereafter in this Aa is direded, at the Rate of Eleven Pears Purchale and a Dalf; so that he, the, or they, so subscribing, foz every Twenty Shillings per Annum fo lubscribed foz the faid Term of Time of Twenty three Pears and Three Quarters of a Pear, shall have and be entitled to Eleven Pounds, and Ten Shillings in the Capital of Joynt Stock of the lato Company, when the laid Capital og Joynt Stock Mall be encreased, according to the Purport and true Bearing of this Ad, and proportionally for any greater or leffer Annuities which thall be fo subscribed; and the late Corporation is also willing (upon the said Terms, Conditions, and Encouragements herein after mentioned) to permit all and every, or any such Persons, as are, or at any time before the said Twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, thall be Proprietors of the law Sum of Dne hundred firty eight thousand seven hundred forty eight Pounds, and five Shillings, computed to be in Arrear, as afozefaid, or any part thereof, to subscribe the same into the said Book or Books; so that every fuch Subscriber, for the Sum so subscribed in part of the said Sum of One hundred firty eight thouland seven hundred forty eight Pounds, and Five Shillings, shall have and be entitled to the like Sum in the said encreased Capital Stock of the said Company, according to the Purpote and true Beaning of this Ad: And in ofter to raise Honey to be applied towards discharging the Principal and Interest of such Pational Debts and Incumbrances as were incurred before the Ewenty sists day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, beclaced to be National Debts, and provided for by Ads of Parliament, the laid Composation is also willing to advance and pay the Sum of Seven hundred see venty eight thousand seven hundred and fifty Pounds, or so much thereof as is herein after limited and appointed, at such Cimes, thereof as is herein after limited and appointed, at such Times, and by such Proportions at a time, as are herein after mentioned, subject nevertheless to such Deductions. Defalcations, and Abatements to be made out of the same, as are hereafter in and by this Ad allowed: Now we pour Papellies most Dutssul and Loyal Propietors of Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Partiament assembled, to Anne may being desirous that the Propietors of the said Lottery Annutties, sistery think and the said Arrearages thereof (if they or any of them so think the same into the stock and encreased Stock of the said Company, as asociate; and that the said Sum of Seven hundred seventy eight thousand. The sam of seven hundred say the said to discount the said Company in pursuance of this Aa, may be applied and Debts and Incumbrances as were incurred before the Cuents of Sac. 1716.

to fifth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sirteen, to fifth day of December, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, Declared to be Mational Debts, and provided for by Acts of Warliament; and being willing to give fuitable Encouragements to the faid Corporation in Confideration thereof, do most humbly prefent to your Pajetty the several Impositions, Rates, and Duties herein after mentioned, and do humbly pray your Pareffy, that it

Dutieson

Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament alsembled, and by Authority of the same, That all such several and Coals and Lemoited, and by antibody, Rates, and Dutics, for and upon all Coals, Houses & Anne respective Impositions, Rates, and Dutics, for and upon all Coals, made perpetu- Culm, and Cynders, and for and upon every Dwelling-bouse inhabited, that now is, or hereafter thall be erected or built within the Kingdom of Great Britain, having Twenty Windows or more, as were granted, imposed, continued, or directed by the faid act of

may be Enacted; And be it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent

Exception.

Thefe Duties how to be rai-

the Eighth Pear of Der laid Hajesties Reign for the Term or 8 A. cap. 4. Terms of Pears therein mentioned (except as therein is excepted) shall continue, and be paid and payable to his Bajesty, his Detre and Successors, for ever, for the Purposes in this ac pre-fcribed and directed; and shall be raised, levied, collected, and paid to his Wajesty, his beirs and Successors, in the same Panner, and Dethob, and form, and at fuch Places, and by fuch Rules, Ways, and Deans, and under fuch Penaltics, forfeitures, and Ditabilities, as are mentioned, expedied, or referred unto, in or by the late recited ace of the Eighth Bear of her late late Bajeffies Reign; and that all the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Difabilities, Claufes, Patters, and Chings whatfoever, contained in the faid Ad of the Eighth Pear of her faid 8 A. cap. 4 late Pajesties Reign, or thereby referred unto, now being in force, for railing, collecting, levying, recovering, answering, paying, and accounting for the fait several Impositions, Rates, Duties, and

Sums of Poney, as well upon Coals, Culm, and Cynders, as upon houses having Twenty Alindows or more, during the Term of Terms aforesaid (except as is before excepted) that be revived,

and be for ever continued, practifed, and put in Execution, for

Exception.

tailing, collecting, ledying, recovering, answering, paying, and accounting for the said several Impositions, Rates, and Duties, by this Ac intended to be continued and made perpetual, for the Purposes in and by this Ac prescribed and directed, in the same manner, and as sully and essentially, as if the same Powers, Augustian Rates and Accounting the same Powers are same powers and Accounting the same powers and Accounting t thogities, Rules, Directions, Penalties, Fogfeitures, Difabilities, Claufes, Batters, and Chings, were particularly and at large fet down and reenaced in this Ad; the faid Ad of the Eighth Dear of her faid late Pajesties Reign, og any other Law og Statute to the contrary notwithstanding: Mevertheless the laid several Imposi-tions, Rates, Duties, and Sums of Honey by this Ad intended But subject to to be continued and made perpetual, as afozesaid, shall be sub-Redemption. jest to such Provisoes and Powers of Redemption, as are here-

The Money to

Exception.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Exchequer, the Ponics arising of or for the said Impositions, Rates, and Duties, hereby intended to be continued and made perpetual, subject to such Redemption, as afozesaid, (except the necessary Charges of railing, colleding, levring, recovering, answering, paying, and accounting for the same) shall, from time to time, be brought into the Receipt of the Exchequer for the Ales and Burpoles in this Ad prescribed; and shall, from time to time, be fairly and distinctly entred and registred in one or more Book or Books to be kept in the Offices of the Auditoz of the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells, severally, for that purpose, to which all Persons concerned, at all feafonable times, thall have free Access without Fre or Charge.

after in and by this Ad contained and prescribed of and concerning

III. And it is hereby also Enacted, That all the Monies which, ofthese Duties, from and after the said feast of the Birth of our Lord Christ, Due after Christmas, thousand seven hundred and eighteen, shall be brought into the Exchequer, or chall be then remaining there, of or for the fair several Impolitions, Rates, and Duties, by this and the faid former Act of the Eighth Pear of her late Pajesties Reign, or either of them, 8 A. cap. 4. granted of continued, as aforefaid, (except the necessary Charges

Exception.

of issuing and applying the said Ponies to the Uses and Purposes by this Ac intended and directed, and rendzing the Accounts there-

of, and after paping or referving in the Erchequer, Bonies fufficient to pay all Arrears of the faid Day. Tickets due, at and for or befoze the feaft of St. Michael the Arch Angel, Due thousand feven hundred and seventeen) hall be and are hereby appropriated, and hall be issued and applied to and for the Satisfaction of such several and respective Payments as are by this Ac directo, in their due Dider, Wethod, and Form, and with such Preferences, and subject to such Redemptions, as are in and by this Ac prescribed of and concerning the same respectively, and without any fee of Charge whatsoever, to be demanded of, or paid by the respective Persons of Corporations who are to receive the said Honies; and Pensity on Exthat the respective Officers of the Erchequer, who thall make any chequer-Officers misapply-Delay in illuing of paying the lame, of shall be guilty of otherting inso milapplying any of the laid Donies, contrary to this Aa, for any such Offence hall be fozejudged from their respective Offices or Places, and be rendzed incapable to ferve his Bajeffy, his beies of Successors, in any Office or Employment of Trust or Profit whatsoever, and shall also be liable to pay double the Classe of any Sum or Sums of Poney to belayed, diverted, or mulapplied, to the Party grieved; to be recovered by Adion of Debt, or upon the Cafe, Will, Suit, or Information, in any of his Bajeftics Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protesion, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance thall be granted or allowed.

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enacted If all the Anby the Authority aforesaid, That if all the said Lottery Annuities be not subserifor the laid Term of Twenty three Pears and Three Quarters of be not subscritor the laid Term of Twenty three Pears and Three Quarters of bed by 20 June, a Pear, and all the laid Arrearages, computed to amount to Dne 1719 Compahundzed firty eight thousand seven hundzed forty eight Pounds, proportionally the control of the Angel Control of Angel 1981 and five Shillings, as afozefaid, thall not, on or before the fail to the Annu-Cwentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, be subscribed, as afozesaid, to be converted into Stock at the respecive Rates asozesaid, pursuant to the Purport and true Deanting of this Act, then the laid Corporation that be obliged, by bit-tue of this Act, to advance and pay into the laid Receipt of Exchequer, so much of the said Sum of Seven hundred seventy einht thousand seven hundred and fifty Dounds, for the purpose last mentioned, as hall bear Proportion to the Lottery Annuities and Arrearages to to be subscribed at the respective Rates asozelaid, and no moze; (that is to fay) as the Sum of One million feven hundied twenty one thousand two hundred and fifty Pounds, being the computed Calue of all the faid Lottery Annuities and Arrearages, is to the faid Sum of Seven hundred seventy eight thousand seven hundred and fifty Pounds, so the Calue of the said Lottery Annuities and Arrearages which hall be actually subscribed, being computed at the Rates aforesaid, chall be to the Sum which the faid Corporation chall advance, for and towards paying off the faid Debts and Incumbrances; and that such of the said Lottery Annu Annuities not ities and Arrearages as thall not be subscribed to be converted into be paid out of Stock, as afozelato, on or befoze the laid Twentieth Day of June, the Produce Dne thouland feven hundred and nineteen, fhall be paid and pay the Duties. able out of the Produce of the fato Duties, at fuch Times, and in such Danner and Course of Payment, as the same ought to have been paid if this Ad had not been made.

XV. And whereas by the faid act of the Third Pear of his Ma. How Deficienjeffies Reign, foz Redeeming the then fund of the faid Copposati- made good on, It is Enaced, That if at any time of times the Produce of the Duties and Bevenues therein mentioned hould be lo low or Deficient, as that the Doney arising thereby at the Exchequer Could not extend of he sufficient, according to that Aa, to pay and discharge, of to complete the Payment at the end of any Quarter of a Pear, of all the Doney which hould be then due, as well for or upon the above mentioned yearly kund of kive hundred thousand Pounds, and the above mentioned yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, then and so often, and in every such Case, the Deficiency

3 A. cap. 8.

plus Ponies of the faid Duties and Revenues ariting in any lubfequent Quarter, and in befault thereof by the space of half a Pear, fequent Quarter, and in default thereof by the space of half a Pear, then all and every such Desiciency and Desiciencies would be supplied and made good, from time to time, by or out of the General yearly Fund by another As of that Session of Parliament established, or intended to be established, for redeeming the Duties and Revenues then charged or chargeable in and by several Lottery Ass of the Minch and Centh Bears of her said late Waschus Reign, and certain Annual Payments out of the bereditar Excise in the said As of that Session mentioned, or out of Young to be raised at the Exchequer sor purchasing an Annuity or Annuities, after a Rate not exceeding five Pounds per Censum per Annum, sor every such Desiciency; which Annuity or Annuities bould, by virtue of the said As, be charged on the said General yearly Fund, and be payable and transferrable at the Bank of England, Fund, and be payable and transferrable at the Bank of England, as other Annuities payable out of the faid General yearly Kund, were intended by the faid other AT of the faid Sesson to be payable and transferrable until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, as by the faid Ac of the Third Pear of his Wajesties Reign, for redeeming the then Fund of the said Copporation may more fully appear: Now it is hereby further Provided, Declared, and Enactid, Chat out of the Kirst Payment of the said Sum of Seven bundzed feventy eight thousand feven hundzed and fifty Bounds, or of or for the said proportional Part thereof, to be paid by way of Advance into the Erchequer, as alozelato, to much as at the Ewenty fourth day of June, Due thouland leven hundred and nineteen, Mall be deficient to make good the Sums then incurred and grown due, for or upon the faid yearly kund of kive hundred thousand Pounds, and for or upon the fato yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, mentioned in the said former ac, and for and upon the Additional of Encreased yearly Fund and yearly Sum by this An intended to be paid to the said Company, of such part of the same Deficiencies as shall bear Proportion to the Calue of the Lottery Annuities and Arrearages which that be adually fubleribed, as afozefaid, at the Rates befoze mentioned, purluant to this Ad, hall and may be beducked, defalked, and recouped, for or towards latisfying and making good the latd Ochiciencies of the faid yearly kunds and rearly Sums to prowing due, at or before the faid Ewenty fourth day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and that out of each subsequent Payment of the faid Sum of Seven hundred seventy eight thousand seven hundred and fifty Pounds, or of or for the faid proportional Part thereof, to be paid by way of Advance into the Exchequer, as aforefaid, so much as at and for the Quarter day next preceding the respedive times hereby limited, for making those subsequent Payments respectively, thall be described to make good the Sums then incurred and grown due, for or upon the said yearly Funds and yearly Sums by this and the said sozmer sa payable to the said Corporation, such Part of the same Deficiencies as shall bear Proportion to the Calue of the Lottery Annuities and Arrearages which shall be adually subferibed, as afozefaid, at the Rates before mentioned pursuant to this Ac, chail and may be deduced, defalked, and recouped, for or towards fatisfying and making good the faid Deficiencies of the faid yearly knuds and yearly Sums so growing due, at or upon the Quarter day next preceding the respective times by this actually for making each substantial than the fair Act preseribed, for making each subsequent Payment by the said Composation, as aforesaid.

XXI. And it is hereby Enaded, That as well the laid Additional Annuity of yearly Kund, after the Rate of Kive Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be computed upon the laid Additional Stock, to be adjusted and determined, as aforelaid, as also the laid Additional yearly Sum of Two thousand Pounds, of such lesser yopopytional Sum, to be allowed to the laid Composition for Charges of Management, as aforelaid, thall be, and the same, by force and durtue of this As, are charged and chargeable upon, and made payable out of the Ponies, from time to time, arising at the Receipt

The Additional Annuity, &c. to be charged on the Duties on Coals and Houses

Anno & GEORGII Regis.

of the Erchequer of c2 for the laid Duties upon Coals, Culni, and Conders, and of and for the laid Duties on boules, at luch Times, and in such Course, Bethod, and form, as are before in

this Ad prescribed in that behalf.

XXIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority How the Deaforefaid, That if at any time of times after the Twenty fifth day quarter shall of December, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, the Poos be supplied, duce of all the Duties and Revenues by the laid Act of the Third on Pear of his Hajesties Reign, for redeeming the then yearly kund of the said Corporation, and the Proportion of the Outles and Revenues by the law at of the Eighth Pear of her law lace Dajesties Reign, granted and continued, and by the said Aas, and this Aa, or any of them, appropriated or intended for Payment of the whole united yearly fund and yearly Sums intended by this and the late last mentioned As of the Chird Year of his Wajeflies Reign, to be paid to the law Governor and Company, and their Successors, shall be so low or deficient in the Payment there-of into the Erchequer, as that the same shall not be sussicient to pay and discharge, or to complete the Payment at the end of any Duarter of a Pear, of all the Ponies which hall be then due and payable to the laid Corporation, as well for and upon the said present pearly kund of kive hundred thousand Pounds, and the said vearly kund of Eight thousand Pounds, as upon the said encreased pearly kund of the said Corporation, after the Rate of kive Pounds are converged to the said Corporation. per Cenium per Annum, for their Additional Stock, as aforesaid, and for and upon the encreased yearly Sum of Two thousand Pounds, of a proportional Part thereof, as aforefaid, to be paid for Charges of Management, thall not extend of be lufficient for those purpoles, then and to often, and in every fuch case, the Deficiency of any fuch Quarrer hall and may be supplied out of the Overplus Ponies of the faid Duties and Revenues, every or any of them, ariling in any lublequent Quarter; and in Default thereof by the space of Half a Pear, then all and every such Deficiency and Deficiencies thall be supplied and made good, from time to time, by or out of the laid General yearly fund by the laid other ace of the Third Pear of his Majesties Beign, established of intended to be established, as aforesaid, or out of Money to be rathed at the Exchequer, for purchasing an Annuity or Annuities after a Bate not exceeding five Pounds per Centum per Annum for every luch Deficiency; which Annuity of Annuities Hall, by virtue of this Ad, be charged on the faid General yearly fund, and be payable and trans ferrable at the Bank of England, as other Annuities papable out of the faid General yearly Fund are intended by the faid other Aa of the Third Pear of his Dajesties Reign to be payable and transferrable, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament; and if at any time of times any luch Deficiency thall be paid to the faid Care pozation by fuch Annuity of Annuities charged on the faid General yearly fund, the Discount of such Annuity og Annuities which shall be necessary for converting the same into ready Doney (if any such Discount thall happen) thall, by order of the Commissioners of the Creatury, of Three of more of them, or high Creaturer for the time being, be fatisfied to the faid Copposation out of the same General yearly fund, or out of Honey to be railed at the Erchequer for purchasing a like Annuity of Annuities at the same Rate. to be charged on the same General yearly fund, and to be papable and transferrable, as afozefaid, until the Redemption thereof by Parifament: And for the better and more regular Payment of all 3 Geo. cap. 9. Monies intended by the faid act of the Third Pear of his Wajeflies Reign, for Redemption of the then yearly fund of the faid Corporation, to be paid to the same, subject nevertheless to such Redemption, as aforefaid, the Commissioners of the Treasurp, or the high Treadurer for the time being, are hereby impowered and required to fign and iffue out such Order and Orders for Papment of all fuch Sum and Sums of Honey as by this of the faid

last mentioned As are of thall become due and payable to the laid Copposation, and also for railing out of and upon the lato General 25 6 6 6

A. cap. 4.

Geo. cap. 9.

3 Geo. cap. 9.

yearly Fund established by the said recited Ad of the Third Pear of 3 Geo. cap. 9. his Maichies Reign, to much as thall be requifite and necessary to pay to the said Corporation all such Deficiency and Deficiencies as are in and by this Ac directed to be paid to them; and after figuing fuch Dider of Diders the same thall be firm, good, valid, and effectual in the Law, according to the Purport and true Deaning thereof, and of this Ad, and shall not be determinable by or upon the Death or Removal of any Commissioner or Commissioner ers of the Treasury, or wigh Treasurer, or Under Treasurer for the time being, og by og upon the Determination of the Power, Office, and Offices of them, or any of them; nor thall any Commillioner of the Treasury, or Digh Treasurer for the time being, have any Power to revoke, countermand, of make boid such Deder or Divers, so signed, as aforesaid.

How the Defi-Year shall be Supplied.

XXIV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That if at any time or times the Produce of the faid Duties on Coals. Culm, and Cynders, and of the faid Duties on bouses, that he to low and deficient as that at the End of any Pear (reckoning the same to end at Michaelmas Pearly) the Proportion of the said pearly Fund of One hundred thirty five thouland Pounds, applicable by this Act for or towards the discharging of the said unlub. scribed Pay-Tickets then payable, shall not be sufficient for that purpole, then every such Deficiency wall be supplied and made and. from time to time, out of the first Aid to be granted in Parliament, next after such Deficiency thall appear, and thall, from time to time, be transferred thereunto, as foon as the same chall be granted, according to the Purport and true Beaning of the faid

former Act in that behalf.

XXV. Provided always, and be it further Enaced, That in case be referred for there thall be any Surplus of Remainder of the Monies arifina by the faid Duties on Coals, Culm, and Cynders, and the faid the use of the Duties on boules, at the End of any One Pear (reckoning the fame to end at Michaelmas Pearly) after all the faid Pearly and other Sums directed og authogized by this Aa, and then og befoze that time incurred and become due of in Arrear, shall be fully satisfied, paid, and discharged, og Woney sufficient shall be reserved for that purpole, such Surplus or Remainder, thall, from time to time, be referved for the Ale of the Publick, and hall not be iffued

or disposed but by Authority of Parliament.

Company to continue a Body Politick :

All Annual

Publick.

Surplusses to

XXXI And it is hereby declared and Enaded by the Authority afezelard, That the laid Governoz and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and their Succeffors, for eber, chall remain, continue, and be one Body Corporate and Politick, by the Mame of the Governor and Company of Werchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery, and shall have, hold, receive, and enjoy the faid yearly fund of Five hundred thousand Pounds, and the faid Additional pearly fund, after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be added thereunto (by way of Encreale) as aforesato; and the faid yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and the yearly Annuity of Two thousand Pounds, or such proportional Part thereof, as aforefaid, to be added thereunto (by way of Encrease for Management) pursuant to this Act, until the said yearly funds and yearly Sums thall respectively be redeemed according to this Act; and hall have, hold, and enjoy all their forts, kaco-ries, Acquisitions, Lands, Cenements, Dereditaments, sole Benefit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere, with a perpetual Succedion, and all Abilities, Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Franchifes, Exemptions, Privileges, Profits, and Addantages whatfoever, whereunto the faid Governor and Company are, or before the making of this Act, were entitled by any Act of Ads of Parliament, Grant, or Charter, now in force (all which are by this Ad ratified, confirmed, and made effedual to them and their Successors) freed and discharged of and from all sozmer Pro-visces, Powers, Las, Hatters, and Things whatsoever, for redeeming, determining, or making boid the same, or any of thems

And to enjoy all their Privileges, &c.

fubled nevertheless to the several and respective Poovisoes and Subject to the Powers of Redemption of the laid yearly Funds and yearly Sums demption.

hereafter in this Aa contained.

XXXII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaked by the Autho. On One Years rity asocelaid, That upon one Years Motice to be given by Au. Nouse after thosity of Partiament, at the Feat of the Mathity of St. John and on Repay-Baptist, which shall be in the Year of our Loid, One thousand ment, Se. the seven hundred and twenty three, or at any of the said Quarterly roosool, and Featsdays after the said Feats of the Mathity of St. John Baptist, the Additional One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, and upon Repay-Se. to ceale, ment by Parliament to the said Governor and Company of Perreceived. chants of Great Britain of the whole Sum whereof the faid Capital Stock of Cen millions, with the faid Stock to be added thereunto (by way of Encrease, as afozelaid) thall then consist, according to luch Motice, without Devuction, Discount, or Abatement whatsoever to be made out of the same, or any part thereof, and upon
Payment of all Arrears of the said yearly fund of five hundred
thousand Pounds, and of the said Additional yearly fund, after thouland Pounds, and of the laid Additional yearly fund, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be added thereunts by way of Encreale, as aforelaid; and of the laid yearly Sum of Eight thouland Pounds, and of the laid yearly Annuity of Two thouland Pounds, or luch proportional Part thereof, as aforelaid, for Banagement, to be added thereunts, purluant to this Ac, (if any luch Arrear or Arrears thall be then due) then the laid rearly fund of five hundred thouland Pounds, and the laid Additional yearly fund, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and the laid pearly Sum of Eight thouland Pounds, and the yearly Annuity to be added thereunto by way of Encreale for Hanagement, as aforelaid, thall from thenceforth reale and determine.

cease and determine.

XXXIII. And in regard it is intended, That after the Twenty if Notice begins and in regard it is intended, That after the Twenty if Notice begins and in regard it is intended, That after the Twenty if Notice begins and in the contraction of the contraction fourth day of June, Due thouland seven hundred and twenty three, ven by Parliar the Principal or Sum Total of the said capital or encreased Stock 24 fune, 1723, of the said Company, consisting of Ten millions, and the Additt for Redmption to be made thereunto, as aforesaid, may be satisfied to the said control on, and Payon to be made thereunto, as aforesaid, may be satisfied to the said (not less than Control of lawful Doney of Great Britain at a time) and that a time) then as the same Principal Bonies shall be paid off, the said pearly Sum so much of the of five hundred thousand Pounds, and the said Additional yearly field before the said of five hundred thouland Pounds, and the faid Additional yearly shall be abated. Fund after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be added thereunto, as afozelaid, chall, from time to time, proportionally fink and be abated: Be it therefore further Provided and Enacted by the Authority aforefatd, That if at any time or times at or after the faid Twenty fourth day of Jane, One thousand feben hundred and twenty three, Motice hall be given by Authority of Parliament for Redemption of the law yearly fund of five hundred thousand Pounds, and the yearly fund which thall be added thereunto, as aforefaid, and the faid pearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and the Additional Annuity which thall be adbed thereunto, as afozefaid; and if Payment, according to such Motice, be made by Parliament to the laid Governoz and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, or their Successors, of any Sum or Sums of Ponep (not being less than Dne million at a time) in part of the Principal Bonies whereunto the faid Sum of Ten millions, and the Stock to be added thereunto, by virtue of this Aa, wall joyntly amount; and also if Payment be made of all Arrearages then due to them of the faid encreased yearly fund and encreased yearly Sum, or so much of those Arrearances ag thall bear a Proportion to the Principal Ponies, from time to time, remaining unfatisfied, being computed by the Day until the time of every such Payment of part of the Principal respectively, then, from and after every such Payment so made to the said Governor and Company, and their Successors, so much of the said encreased pearly fund (confissing of five hundred thousand Pounds, with fuch Addition, as aforesaid) as shall bear Proportion to the Bonies to paid in part of the fair Principal, thall cease and veter-Is b b b 2 mine,

mine, and be abated; any thing in this or any former Ad or Ads of Parliament contained, or other Datter or Thing whatfoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

After Redemption, the leveral Duties, Impofitions, &c. fhall be underfrood to be reliament :

XXXIV. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the Redemption of all the faid yearly fund of five hundred thousand Pounds, and of the Additional yearly fund which is to be joyned to the same, as aforesaid, and of the said yearly Sum of Eight thousand Pounds, and the yearly Sum which is to be added thereunto sor Panagement, as aforefaid, by Payments to be made according to the feberal and respective Provides or Conditions of Redemption in this At contained of or concerning the same, then, and not till then, the several Duties, Impositions, Additional Impositions, and Revenues, and all proportional Parts of them, or any of them, which are chargeable therewith, thail be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, and half not be iffeed, paid, or applied to any cife, Jutent, or Purpose whatsoever, without Authority of Parliament; nevertheies the said Corporation, by the Mame associate, that for ever remain, continue, and be one Body Corporate and Politick, and half have, bold, and enjoy all their Forty, Faceties, Acquilitions, Lands, Tenements, Dereditaments, fole Benefit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere; and also all the Lands, Tenements, and hereditaments, that are of chall be by them purchased in Great Britain, not exceeding One thousand Pounds per Annum, with perpetual Succession, and all Abilities, Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Franchiles, Cremptions, Privileges, Profits, and Advantages whatfoever, whereunto the faid Governor and Company are, or before the making this As were entitled by any As or Ass of Parliament, Grants, or Charter now in force; all which are by this Ac ratified, confirmed, and made effectual to them and their Successors; and the said Governor and Company, and the Dembers thereof, without having any Share or Interest in the said yearly kunds, Payments, or Annuities, or any of them, after the same shall be reverence, shall have and be entitled to the fole Benefit of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere, and such Power of Trade in the fishery, as by any An of Ans of Parliament now in force is directo, and all other Benefits, Powers, Privileges, and Advantages (the faid refpe-Aive Annuities to them issuing or payable after such Redemption, as aforefaid, only excepted) as if no fuch Redemption were had or made; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

But the Corposition tha

House of Com

A Vote of the XXXVI. And it is hereby Declared and Enaced by the Authority mons, fignified afozefaid, That any Note of Resolution of the House of Commons, by their Speak-fignified by their Speaker in Alriting, to be delivered at the Publick Office of the laid Governoz and Company of Berchants of for Redempti- Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, thall be deemed and adjudge ed to be sufficient Motice within the Words and Meaning of this Act, for redeeming their faid pearly Kunds or Annuities, pursuant to the Provide or Provides of Revemption in this Ac contained, and at the respective time of times therein mentioned; any thing

herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XX.

Several Clauses in an Act. Intituled, An Act for settling certain yearly Funds payable out of the Revenue of Scotland, to fatisfie Publick Debts in Scotland, and other Uses mentioned in the Treaty of Union; and to discharge the Equivalents claimed on behalf of Scotland in the Terms of the same Treaty; and for obviating all future Disputes, Charges, and Expences, concerning those Equivalents.

which of Uni- A P it please your most Excellent Hajessy, whereas in and Preamble. by the Sixth Article of the Treaty so the Cinion of the Two Lingdoms of England and Scotland (which Exeaty was ratisfied by Ads of Parliament passes in either Kingdom, and particularly by Ads of Parliament passed in either Kingdom, and particularly by an Ac made in England in the Kisth Pear of the Reign of her late Wajesty Dusen Anne, of Blessed Hemory) It was provided, That the Customs and Duties on Import and Export, settled in England when the Union commences, should, from and after the Union, take place throughout the whole united Kingdom, excepting and in reserving, as in the said Article is particularly expressed; and in and by the Seventh Article of the said Treaty, It was sprovided, That all Parts of the united Kingdom should so ever, from and after the Union, be liable to the same Excises (excepting only that exception such Beer or Ale as are therein described, should not, after the Union, be liable, upon Account of the then present Excise upon Exciseable Liquors in England, to any higher Imposition than Two Shillings Sterling upon Thirty sour Hallons English Barrel, being Twelve Gallons the then present Scots Peasure; and it was, by the Article last mentioned, Provided, That the Excise then service is and in the England upon all other Liquors should, when the Union commenced, take place throughout the whole united Kingdom: And

was agreed, That all necessary Provision should be made by the

menced, take place throughout the whole united Kingdom: And wide of Uni- in and by the Fourteenth Article of the faid Treaty of Union, It was Provided, That Scotland should not be charged with any Duties laid on by the Parliament of England before the faid Union (except such as were consented to in the said Treaty) in regard it exception.

then Parliament of Scotland for the Publick Charge and Service of that Ringdom, for the Year Due thouland seven hundred and feven; Providing nevertheless, Chat if the Parliament of England should think fit to lay any further Impositions, by way of Customs, or fuch Excites, with which, by virtue of the faid Treaty, Scotland was to be charged equal with England, in such case Scotland Spottla be liable to the same Customs and Excises, and have an Couivalent to be settled by the Parliament of Great Britain. And whereas by the Terms of the laid Treaty the Subjects of Scotland, for pies ferving an Equality of Trade throughout the United Kingdom, would be liable to several Customs and Ercises then pavable in England, which would be applicable towards Payment of the Debts Article of Uni- of England, contraded before the Anton, It was by the fifteenth Article of the faid Treaty agreed, That Scotland flould have an Equivalent for what the Subject thereof flould be so charged towards Payment of the faid Debts of England in all Particulars whatfoever, in manner therein expedied, (viz.) That before the Anion of the faid Kingdoms the Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Ten Shillings, should be aranted to her fata Galesty by the Parliament of England for the Ales after mentioned, being the Equivalent to be answered to Scotland for such Parts of the sate Customs and Excises upon all ercifeable Liquois with which that Kingdom was to be charged upon the Union, as would be applicable to the Payment of the faid Debts of England, according to the Proportions therein freci-

fied: And in Regard that after the Union, Scotland becoming it. able to the same Customs and Duties pavable on Import and Export, and to the same Excises on all exciseable Liquors as in England, as well upon that Account, as upon the Account of Increase of Trade and People, the said Revenues would much Improve beyond the Annual Calues thereof fet down in the faid Article, whereof no present Estimate could then be made; pet nevertheless for the Reasons aforesaid, It was thereby Declared, Chat there ought to be a proportionable Equivalent answered to Scotland: And ft was agreed, That after the Union there should be an Account kept of the said Duties arising in Scotland, to the end it might appear what ought to be answered to Scotland as an Equivalent for fuch Proportion of the faid Increase as should be applicable to the Dayment of the Debts of England: And for the further and more effedual answering the several Ends after mentioned, It was agreed, Chat from and after the Union, the whole Increase of the Revenues of Customs and Duties on Import and Export, and Ercifes upon ercifeable Liquois in Scotland, over and above the Annual Produce of the fair respective Duties as therein stated, should go and be applied for the Term of Seven Pears to the Ales after mentioned; and that upon the faid Account there thould cites accer mentioned; and that upon the lato account there hould be antwered to Scotland annually, from the end of Seven Pears after the Anion, an Equivalent in Proportion to fuch Part of the laid Increase as should be applicable to the Debts of England, and generally that an Equivalent should be answered to Scotland so, such parts of the English Debts as Scotland might thereafter become liable to pay by reason of the Anion, other than such so, which Appropriations had been made by Parliament in England, of the Customs or other Ducts on Erport and Import, and Excises on all exciseable Liquous, in respect of which Debts the Equivalents were sherein before woulded; and as to the Ass to which the lents were therein before provided; and as to the Ales to which the lents were therein before provided; and as to the Ales to which the faid Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty sive Pounds, Ten Shillings, and all other Honics which were to be answered or allowed to Scotland, as atoresate, were to be applied. It was by the said Treaty agreed, That in the sits Place, out of the aforesaid Sum, what Consideration should be sound necessary to be had for any Losses which Private Persons might sustain by reducing the Coin of Scotland to the Standard and Aslue of the Toin of England, should be made good; in the next Place, that the Capital Stock or Fund of the then African and Indian Company of Scotland, advanced, together with the Interest sor the said Capital Stock, after the Rate of five per Centum per Annum, from the respective times of the Idayment thereof, should be paid; upon the respedible times of the Payment thereof, should be paid; upon Payment of which Capital Stock and Interest, It was agreed the laid Company should be disolved and cease: And as to the Overplus of the laid Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Cen Shillings (after Payment of what Confideration flould be had for Loffes in repairing the Coin, and paying the laid Capital Stock and Interest) and also the whole Increase of the said Revenues of Customs, Duties, and Ercises, above the then present Clasue which should arise in Scorland, during the faid Term of Seven Pears, together with the Equivalent which should become due upon the Improvement thereof in Scotland, after the faid Term, and also as to all other Sums which according to the Agreements aforesaid, might become payable to Scotland, by way of Equivalent for what that Kingdom hould thereafter become liable towards Payment of the Debts of England, It was by the faid Article agreed, That the same should be applied in manner following, viz. Chat all the Publick Debts of the Kingdom of Scotland, as thould be adjusted by the then present Parliament, hould be paid, and that Two thousand Pounds per Annum, for the space of Seven Pears, sould be applied towards encouraging and promoting the Hanufadure of Course Wooll within those Shires which produced the Wooll; and afterwards the same should be wholly employed towards encouraging and promoting the Filheries, and such other Panusadures and Improvements

ments in Scotland, as might most Conduce to the General Good of the united Kingdom: And it was agreed, That her Hajelly thould be impowered to appoint Commissioners, who should be accountable to the Parliament of Great Britain, for disposing the said Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Cen Shillings, and all other Bonies which should arise to Scotland, upon the Agreements afozefaid, to the purpoles befoze mentioned; who hould keep their Office within the Limits of Scotland, with such Powers, and be subject to such Directions for keeping Accounts, and performing other Watters and Things, as in anide of Uni-the lato Fifteenth Article were prescribed. And whereas for preventing all Willakes or Abules which might hinder the ready Application of the afozelate Boney to the Proprietors, and others concerned in the Stock of the African and Indian Company of Scorland, conform to the fato Article, there was an Ad made in the last Sellion of the last Parliament of Scotland, Intituled, Act concerning the Payment of the Sums out of the Equivalent to the African Company] wherein it was Enaded, That the Directors of the faid African and Indian Company of Scotland, Gould make up Accounts of the Sums advanced by the Proprietors of the laid Company, and Debts due by the faid Company, on the first day of May then next, as therein was prescribed; and in like manner by another An of the faid Parliament of Scotland, [Intituled, Act concerning the Publick Debts I the Payments to be made on Account of the Publick Debts of Scotland, were adjusted, as in and by the laid Treaty of Anion, and several Ads before recited or mentioned (amongst other things therein contained) relation being thereunto severally had, may more fully appear. And whereas the said Sum of Chree bundzed ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Ten Shillings, was paid for and on the Part of England to the Commissioners of the Equivalent in Scotland, pursuant to the aforesaid Articles, and considerable Sums were by them issued out according to the same, and the above rough that of Franciscose it may found that forms further Direction and but by Experience it was found that some further Direction was pet necessary for the better Application of what remained of the said Sum unapplied, and all other Sums which were or might become due by virtue of the Agreements asociato, and for the more efficient attaining the Ends mentioned in the faid Fisteenth Article of the Creaty and Arts above recited; and therefore an Act was made and passed in the Parliament of Great Britain, in the Sirth Pear of her said late Parliament of Regularity, An Act for the further directing the Payment of the Equivalent Money] contains ing Powers and Directions, as by the fame, relation being thereunto also had, may more fully appear. And whereas by an Aa of Parliament of Great Britain, made in the Centh Pear of her fato parliament of Great Britain, made in the Tenth Pear of her lato late Pajesties Reign, (amongst other things) for obviating Doubts concerning certain Payments in Scotland, It was Enaced, That the fees, Salaries, and other Charges allowed, or to be allowed by her Pajesty, her Deirs or Successors, for keeping up the Courts of Session, and Justiciary, and Erchequer Court of Scotland, were and might be chargeable upon any part of the Revenues of Austions and Excise of Scotland, preferable to all other Payments whatsoever, (the Charges of Panagement excepted) but so as Exception and many may to prepare any Anniferation of the Excrescone and of not any way to prevent any Application of the Excreteence out of the laid Castonis and Excite appointed by any former Law, as by the same Ad (relation being thereunto had) may also more fully appear. And whereas an Ad of Parliament of Great Britain was 22 A. cap. 13. made in the Twelfth Pear of her laid late Pajesties Reign, [Intituled, An Act to discharge and acquit the Commissioners of Equivalent for the Sum of Three hundred eighty one thousand sive hundred and nine Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, and Ten Pence Half-peny, by them duly iffued out of the Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand and eighty five Pounds, Ten Shillings, which they received] reciting, That the Commissioners for disposing the said Sum of Three hundred nunery eight thousand and eighte five Pounds, Ten Shillings, and all other Monies which thousand arise to Scotland upon the Agreements

10 A. cap. 6.

in the faid Treaty of Union, or the major part of them, putitiant to leveral Commillions from her Bajelly, had well and buly iffued and paid the Sum of Three hundred eighty one thouland five hun-Dred and nine Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, and Cen Pence Dalfpeny, as directed by the Laws in that behalf, in manner therein fet bown (videlicet) towards the Lofs which Pzivate Persons sustained by reducing the English Money then in Scotland to the Current Rate in England, the Sum of Three thousand and seventeen Pounds, Eighteen Shillings, and Mine Pence; for recoining the Scots and foreign Honey, and reducing it to the Standard of the Coin of England, the Sum of Forty nine thousand eight hundred eighty eight Pounds, fourteen Spillings, and Eleven Pence, One firth of a Peny; towards Payment of the Stock, Interest, and Debts of the Indian and African Company, the Sum of Two hundred twenty nine thousand fix hundred and eleven Pounds, Four Shilings, and Eight Pence; towards the Charges of the Commissioners, Secretaries, and Accountants of the Two Creaters of Anion, the Sum of Chirty thousand sour hundred uinery eight Pounds, Ewelve Shillings, and Two Pence; towards Pav-ment of the First Class of the Civil List, the Sum of Ewenty fement of the first Claus of the Civil Lin, the Sum of Queen heldings, and Wine Pence, One third of a Peny; towards Payment of the Second Class of the Civil Lin, the Sum of Four thousand six hundred sixty sive Pounds, and Six Shillings; towards Payment of the First Class of the Wilstary Lis, the Sum of Fourteen thousand one hundred eighty eight Pounds, and Eight Pence; towards Payment of the Second Class of the Vilitative Lis, the Sum of Fourteen thousand sur hundred sixty ty Lift, the Sum of Fourteen thousand four hundged fifty eight ry List, the Sum of Fourteen thousand tour hundred nity eight Pounds, Two Shillings, and Eight Pence, and five sixths of a Peny; for the Fees and Salaties of the Servants of the Commission till the Fourteenth of March, and Chirteeth of April then last past, the Sum of five thousand four hundred and thirteen Pounds, Eleven Shillings, and four Pence; for the necessary Charges of the Commission, and for defending of Law Sutts where the Titles of Parties were not Clear (those Charges preceding the Six and twentieth day of March then last past) the Sum of Two thousand two hundred thenthe four Pauling. Six Shit. ceding the Six and twentieth day of March then last past) the Sum of Two thousand two hundred twenty sour Pounds, Six Shiftings, and Ten Pence, One sixth of a Peny: And it was thereby Declared, That the said Commissioners of the Equivalent should be acquitted of the several Sums above set bown, amounting in the whole to the said Sum of Three hundred eighty one thousand sive hundred and nine Pounds, Fisteen Shillings, and Ten Pence hallpeny; Providing nevertheless, That nothing therein contained should free them from applying the Sum of Sixteen thousand sive hundred seventy sive Pounds, Fourteen Shillings, and One Peny half peny, being the Balance of the said Three hundred minety eight thousand and eighty sive Pounds, Ten Shillings, then remaining in their hands, together with what other Sums were or might become due and papable to them, to such Afes, and were of might become due and parable to them, to luch Ales, and for fuch Purposes, as the former Ans therein mentioned bid appoint and direct: And it appearing, that the other Publick Debts of Scotland then unsatisfied, which were adjusted and certified, pursuant to the Directions of the several Ans therein recited, bid then amount to the Sum of Two hundred and thirty thouland three hundred and eight Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Cen Pence, Five firths of a Deny, including the Interest of fuch Parts thereof as boze Interest from the four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and eight, to the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand feben hundzed and fourteen, It was thereby Enaked, That it might and hould be lawful for the Commission-ers of Equivalent for the time being, or any Three or more of them, and they were thereby directed and required forthwith to call for and receive all the Certificates and other Warrants, and receive and cancel all the Debentures for which the Debt aforefaid, amount. ing to the Sum of Two hundred and thirty thousand three hundred and eight Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Ten Pence, Fibe firths

of a Peny, was condituted and established, and issue out New Debentures deviseable, and transferrable, as the former Debentures were for the said Sum, to the several Persons proportionally and respectively entitled thereto: Alhich New Debentures are thereby Enaced to bear Interest from and after the said Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and soutteen, after the kate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum; and that such Interest shall be paid out of the stift and readicht of the Homes which either were or should become due to Scotland by way of Equipolation, according to the Agreements in the Areas of Chicago above Dalent, according to the Agreements in the Treaty of Anion above recited, and the Principal according to the Diver and Preferences Article of Uni-mentioned in the Fifteenth Article of the laid Treaty, and feberal on 15. Laws and Ans therein mentioned, as by the laid Act of the Twelfth Pear of her laid late Pajeslies Reign, relation being thereunto had, may also more fully appear. And whereas by an Acrof Par-liament of Great Britain, made and passed in the first Pear of pour Good cap. 27. Hajesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland, by way of Equivalent in the Terms of the Union; and for relief of the Creditors of the Publick in Scotland, and the Commissioners of the Equivalent] pour Pajesty was impowered to appoint Commissioners for taking, examining, and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland by way of Equivalent, and Provision was thereby made for Payment of a Sum not exceeding Fifteen thousand eight hundled twenty two Pounds, Eight Shillings, and Seven Pence Chies farthings, to the Commissioners of Equivalent in Scotland, or any Persons appointed by them, or any Two of them, out of the Ponies arisen or to arise by the faid Revenues of Customs and Excise of Scotland, or either of them, for the Payment of One Pears Interest (videlicer) from the Twenty third of June. One thousand seven hundred and fourteen. to the Twenty fourth of June, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, of the Capital Sum of Two hundred and thirty thousand three hundred and eight Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Cen Pence, and five firths of a Deny, flated due to the Creditors of the Dublick in Scotland, on the Twenty fourth of June, Due thousand leven 11 A. cap. 13. hundged and fourteen, pursuant to the said At of the Twelfth Pear of her faid late Dajeffies Reign, and for Payment of the Salarics of the faid Commissioners of Equivalent, and of the fees and Salaries of their Servants, and necessary Charges, from the faid Twenty third of June, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen, to the Twenty fourth of June, Due thousand seven hundzed and fifteen; and by an Aa of Parliament of Great Britain, made in the fifteen; and by an Ax of Parliament of Great Britain, made in the 3cm. cap. 9. Third Pear of pour Hajesties Reign, for continuing the Ax last before recited, the Powers given to your Hajesty, for appointing Commissioners for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland, by way of Equivalent in the Terms of the Anion, were continued to the Term therein mentioned; and by the Ax last mentioned, the Commissioners of your Hajesties Treasury were impowered (after paying or reserving sufficient to pay the Civil Chablishment in Scotland, authorized by the said Ax of the Tenth Pear of her late Hajesties Reign) to cause Payment of a Sum not erceeding Thirty one thouland sive hundred sixty sive Pounds, Two Shillings, and Five Pence Half-peny, to the Cammissioners of the Equivalent in Scotland, out of the Monies arisen or to arise out of any the Tustons, Duties, Ercises, or Revenues, under the Hanagement of the Commissioners of the Customs and Commissioners of Excise in Scotland, or either of them, for Payment of Two Pears Interest of the said Capital Sum of Two hundred and eight Pounds, Two hundred and thirty thouland three hundred and eight Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Ten Pence, and Five fixths of a Peny, and of Eighteen thousand two hundred forty one Pounds, Ten Shil-Lings, and Ten Pence, and Two thirds of a Peny, flated due to Lings, and Ten Pence, and Two thirds of a Peny, flated due to Lings. Private William Paterson Esq; by an Ac of the First Pear of your Majestics Reign, from the Twenty third of June, One thousand seven humber and listeen, to the Twenty for June, One thousand seven humber and experience and formal burney and constants. feven hundzed and feventeen, and for Payment of the Salaries of Tree c

the Commissioners of Equivalent, and of the Fees and Salaries of their Servants, and the necessary Charges of the Office for the laid Two Pears; Providing nevertheless, Chat the Commission. ers of the Equivalent of Scotland for the time being, hould fecure and retain in their bands the Sum of Fourteen thouland Pounds Sterling, appointed by the laid Kifteenth Article of the Union, Anide of Unifor the Encouragement of the Banufacture of Course Cloud, in on 15. such Shires where the same was or should be produced, to be applied for the Benefit of the said Banusakure, and the Mooil-Masters, and to no other Ase of Purpose whatsoever, as by the Two Aas last before recited may also more fully appear; which several Sums sor Payment of Interest, Salaries, and Charges, were issued to the said Commissioners of Equivalent accordingly. And whereas by reason of many Doubts arising in the Construction of the said Fisteenth Article of the said Treaty, and other Laws re-Arise of Unilating to the Excrescence of the said Equivalent, and to the grow on 15, ing Equivalent due and becoming one to Scotland, and by reason of the many Difficulties which attend separating and distinguishing between Debts incurred befoze the Anion, and Debts incurred foz Service of the Aniced Kingdom (both which have without Diffination been provided foz fince the Anion) the Commissioners foz taking and fature the Debts due and growing due to Scouland, by way of Equivalent, have not been able to adjust the Accounts thereof foz the time past, and are like to meet with insuperable Difficulties therein foz the future, during so long time as the lame is a continue in the Array of the fair Array, although the mass is to continue in the Terms of the faid Treaty, although the making or endeabouring to make such Accounts is attended with an erressive Tharge to the Publick, and may occasion great clerations and Discontents in the United Kingdom: For obvicting whereof, we your Pajesties most Dutsiul and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, as we think it just and reasonable, so we also judge it to be most conducible to the Publick Quiet and Tranquishry, that in lieu and full Discharge of all Equivalents whatsoever, that might hereafter be demanded from England, or the Antice Kingdom, upon the Food of the said Treaty, such certain Angustics or yearly Funds and other Ideals. Treaty, such certain Annuities of yearly Funds and other Problems may be settled and established for the Batisfacion of those interested of concerned in the Honics which were expected to arise from the faid Equivalents, as are hereafter in this Ad expressed; and do therefore humbly pray your Pajetty, Chat it may be En-aded; and be it Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Pajetty, by and with the Advice and Confort of the Lords Spiritual and Composal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by Autharity of the same, That Pearly and every Pear, reck-oning the first Pear to begin from the Frast of the Nativity of ayearly Fund oning the fiest Pear to begin trom the feath of the Armond and nineteen, the forthe Pupp. St. John Baptill, Due thousand seven hundred and nineteen, the ses of this Act, full Sum of Ten thousand Pounds, of lawful Honey of Great the full Sum of Ting thousand the full Sum of Ting the full Britain, hall be One yearly fund, and the full Sum of Two thoufand Pounds, of like Horrey, that be another yearly Kund, for the several Purposes in this Ac expressed concerning the same yearly Funds respectively; and that the said yearly funds thail fabilit to Re- continue and be payable for ever, subject nevertheless to Redemption by Parliament, according to the respective Provides herein after contained in that behalf; and that the said several Annuities of yearly Funds, during the Continuance thereof respectively, shall and chargeable be charged and chargeable upon, and he payable and paid out of and Excite in the Ponies arisen and to arise, from time to time, of og fog any the Ponies arisen and to arise, from time to time, of or for any the Customs, Duties, Errifes, or Revenues, that are or shall be under the Hanagement of the Commissioners of the Customs and Commissioners of the Excise in Scotland, or either of them, or of any Commissioners, Farmers, or Managers of those Revenues, or any of them, for the time being, which shall, from time to time, remain, after paying, or reserving sufficient to pay, the Tharpes of managing the said Revenues, and of keeping up the said Three Courts, and other Tharpes of the Civil Holeners, and other tharpes of the Civil Holeners, and other than the said paying t in Scotland, pursuant to such Establishment of Establishments as

10000 l. and 2000 /. to be

demption,

Scotland.

are or that be made in that behalf, and with Preference to all Papi ments whatfoever, other than those Charges, and other than such Drawbacks and Allowances, as are or that be fettled by any Act or Ace of Parliament to be made out of the laid Revenues, or any

II. And it is hereby Enaded, That in case the Produce of the If the Produce faid Customs, Duties, Excises, of Revenues, shall at any time of those Duor times appear to be so Low or Deficient, as that there should not cient, then to be lufficient thereof to latisfie the laid Annuities of yearly Funds be made good of Ten thousand Pounds, and Two thousand Pounds, of either Revenues in of them, when the same thall become due, then, and so often, and section intro-in every such case, the Deficiencies thereof that and may be satistunion, not apfied and made good by oz out of any other Revenues in Scotland, propriated. which were introduced by virtue of the faid Creaty of Union, or to which the Subjects of Scotland are or hall be liable, other than fuch Revenues as are expectly appropriated to any particular Ale or Ales by any Act or Ans of Parliament of Great Britain, made fince the faid Act for confirming the faid Treaty of Union.

out of any other

III. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforelatd, That Thefe Funds the laid feveral Annuities or Kunds of Cen thouland Pounds, quarterly till and Two thousand Pounds per Annum, shall be paid and payable redeemed, at the Four most usual feasts in the Pear, that is to say, the Feast of St. Michael the Arch-Angel, the Birth of our Loyd. Theist, the Annuntiation of the Western Mary, and the Feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, by even and equal Portions, until the Redemption of the same respectively, according to the respective Provisors herein after contained in that behalf; the first Payment thereof to be due, and accounted due and payable at the Feast of St. Michael the Arch-Angel, in the Pear of our Loyd, One thousand some hungage and nineteen; and that the feils size

One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and that the said several Annuities or yearly funds, and every part thereof, shall be and free from free from all Taxes, or loublick Charges and Impositions what soever, laid or to be laid thereupon by Authority of Parliament.

IV. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That free diet was the Commissioners of his Pajesties Treasury now being, and the rants for Paydigh Treasurer of Great Britain, and the Commissioners of the ment of the Treasury of his Pajesty, his heirs and Successors, for the time said Funds, being, shall, and they respectively are hereby impowered, and strictly ensured and required to issue their Marrans and Oders being, thall, and they respectively are hereby impowered, and strictly enjoyined and required to issue their Marrants and Divers for making the Payments of the said Annuities or yearly Funds, from time to time, according to the true intent and meaning of this sat; and that the Payments thereof thall be made by the proper Commissioners or Officers, from time to time, without any fees or Charges whatsoever to be demanded or taken for paying the same; and if any Commissioner, Receiver General, Offi verting or mit cer, or other Person or Persons, who thall have in his or their applying the Pands any the Ponics, which, in pursuance of this sat, shall be or Money. Detect or appointed for Payment of the sat Annuities or yearly Funds, or either of them, shall biver or missually the same, or any Funds, or either of them, half vivert or milapply the same, or any part thereof, contrary to the tenoz and true meaning of this an, then every luch Commissioner, Receiver General, Officer, og Perton, for such Offence thall be rendred incapable to ferve his Baic fly, his beirs of Successors, in any Office of Employment of Erust or Profit, and be liable to pay double the Clalue of the Boney for diverted or milapplied, to the Ale of the Corporation which thall be erected in pursuance of this Ad, for the Benefit of the Creditors of Scotland; and to be recovered by Adion of Debt, or of the Cale, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any of his Majestics Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the laid Court of Exchequer of Scotland, wherein no Essign, Protection, Wager of Law, of more than one Imparlance thall be granted or allowed.

X. And it being just and reasonable that the Interest due on the How the Interest on the Efaid Debts, after the Rate of five Pounts per Centum per Annum, quivalent, and from the Chree and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven the Charges of hundred and seventeen, until the said Feast of the Nativity of oners, findle St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, to paid for Two reflect the seventeen of the seve

Wither 24 Frome, 1719

CECE 2

gether with the Charges of the Commission of the Equivalent in Scotland, should be provided for: Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Commissioners of the Treasury, 02 Lozd high Treasurer of Great Britain for the time being, hall and may, and they are hereby impowered and directed, out of the Honies arisen and to arise of og fog the said Customs, Duties, Ercifes, and other Revenues, charged with the faid Annuities or yearly funds, as aforefaid, which hall, from time to time, remain next after paying, or referving lufficient to pay, as well the Charges of managing the same Revenues, and keeping up the Chree Courts, and the said other Charges of the Civil Government in Scotland, as also the Sums which thall be grown due and in arrear, from time to time, for or upon the faid Annuities or Funds of Ten thousand Pounds, and Two thousand Pounds per Annum, og either of them, to cause Payment to be made unto such Per-sons as his Bajesty, by any Charrant og Marrants under his Royal Sign Panual, counterfigued by the Commissioners of the Creatury, or any Three or more of them, or the bigh Creaturer of Great Britain, for the time being, shall intrust to receive the same, of the full Sum of Thirty thousand eight hundred twenty three Pounds, Seven Shillings, and Two Pence, for Payment of the Interest, after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, of the laid Capital Sums amounting to Two hundred forty eight thousand five hundzed and fifty Pounds, and Mine Pence Ball-peny, and for Payment of the Salaries of the laid Commissioners for disposing the Equivalent, and of the Fees and Salacies of their Servants, and the necessary Charges of their Office for Two Pears, ended at the laid feast of the Mativity of St. John Bap-tist, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; from which time all Salaries and other Charges relating to that Commission Hall cease and betermine.

How the 2000/. per Ann. shall be applied.

XIV. And as to, foz, and concerning the faid Annuity oz fund of Two thouland Pounds per Annum, by this An lettled until the Redemption thereof by Parliament: It is bereby Enaded and Declared by the Authority afozefaid. That the fame thall be wholly applied towards the encouraging and promoting the Fisheries, and such other Manufadures and Improvements in Scotland, as may most conduce to the General Good of the United Kingdom, according to the Tenoz and true Meaning of the faid Fisteenth Ar. Article of the tiple of the faid Treaty of Union, and to none other Ase, Intent, on 15.

These Funds to be Personal Estates.

or Hurpale whatloever. XV. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the faid Annuities of Funds of Ten thousand Pounds, and Two thousand Pounds per Annum, and the several Shares and Inte-tests of the Creditors, Proprietors, or Members, that are or shall be entitled thereunto, shall be deemed and taken to be personal or moveable Effates, and upon Deaths shall go to Executors or Administrators, and not be descendable to heirs; and such Shares or Interests in the Capital Stock of the said Cozpozation, or in the Hands of their Cashire, for the time being, or in the Hands of any Crustees appointed of to be appointed to receive the same, as aforefait, mall not be liable to any Arrestment of Attachment that Gall be faid thereupon; any Law, Custom, og Usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

No Incapacity

XVI. And it is hereby also Enaced and Declared by the Authofor patting this XVI. And it is getter that whatfoever thall incur any Inca-Act in Execu-rity afozefaid. That no Perfon whatfoever thall incur any Incapacity, Disability, Penalty, or Forfeiture whatsoever, only for putting this Ac in Execution, or for accepting or exercising any Office of Crust whatsoever, in pursuance of this Aa, of of any Charter, Letters Patent, of Warrant to be granted by his Bajeffy in putfuance thereof; any former Law, or Statute, or Provision, to the contrary notwithstanding.

On Payment by Partiament

XVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That at any these Funds to time, upon Payment by the Parliament of Great Britain, of the full Sum of forty thousand Pounds Sterling, without any Deducti on or Abatement whatfoever to be made out of the same, or any

part

part thereof, and of all Arrears (if any such be) of the said Annuity of yearly Sum of Two thousand Pounds then due, computing the same Quarterly, to the End of the then next preceding Quarter of a Pear, and from thenceforth by the Day, until the Day of such Payment made, then, and not till then, and from thenceforth, the said Annuity of yearly Fund of Two thousand Pounds shall cease and determine; this present As, of any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVIII. And it is hereby Occlared and Chassed by the Authority These Funds aforesaid, That the said Annuities of Funds of Ten thousand Equivalents. Pounds per Annum, and Two thousand Pounds per Annum, and whatsoever other Payments by this As directed and appointed, shall be in lieu and full Discharge of all Equivalents whatsoever, which shall or may be claimed of demanded by Scotland, of on the Behalf of Scotland, by reason of the said Treaty, of otherwise, in regard of the said Anion; and that the United Kingdom of Great Britain, of any the Revenues thereof, shall not be stable to any further of stuture the Revenues thereof, thall not be liable to any further of future Demands of 02 for any fuch Equivalents, or to the Expence or Charge of keeping 02 rendring any further or future Accounts thereof (the faid yearly funds and other Payments by this Ac established or appointed always excepted.)

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXI.

An Act for the tetter fecuring the lawful Trade of his Majesties Subjects to and from the East-Indies; and for the more effectual preventing all his Majesties Subjects Trading thither under Foreign Commissions.

Whereas it is of great Importance to the Alelfare of this preamble.

Whington, That the Trade and Traffick to and from the East Indies in the Countries and Parts of Asia and Asrica, and to and from such Places of Asia, Africa, and America, or any of them, beyond the Tape of Bona Esperanza to the Streights of Magellan, where any Trade or Trastick of Merchandize is or may be used or had, be regulated according to the Ass of Parliament relating thereto, and the Royal Charters or Grants made in pursuance thereof: And whereas in and by an As of Parliament of the Pinth Pear of the Reign of his late Majesty king William the Third, of Glorious Memory, It is Enasced and Provided, That the fact East-Indies, or the Islands, bavens, Forts, Titles, Towns, or Places, within the Limits aforelaid, thould not be utited, frequented, or baunted, by any of the Subjects of his Majesty, other than such as might lawfully go and Trade there; and that if any of the Subjects of his said late Majesty, his heirs or Successors, of what Degree or Quality soever, other than such as might or may lamfully go and trade to the East-Indies, or other the Parts in the same As mentioned, by virtue thereof, should directly or inducedly, wist, haunt, frequent, trade, traffick, or adventure into or from the said East-Indies, or other the Parts in the Said East-Indies, are the Parts aforestated, all and every such Osserver and Diffender and Offenders should incur such Forteitures and Losses as in the said A is and are for that purpose appointed. And it is also the said the said are for that purpose appointed and it is also the said and the said the said the said the said are for that purpose appointed. And it as in the laid Act is and are for that purpole appointed: And it is also Provided by the same Act, and by subsequent Laws, That all the Goods, Wares, Derchantizes, and Commodities, to be laden upon any Ship or Ships bound from the fair East-Indies, or Parts within the Limits atozefaid, should be brought, without breakting Bulk, to some Post of Great Britain, and there be unladen, and put on Land; notwithstanding which just and reasonable Provisions and Restrictions, several of his Pajesties Subjects, not entitled under the faid Ads of Parliament, have presumed to trade into and visit the law East-Indies, and other the Places afozesaid, in Fo-

refign and other Ships, intending there to load Goods, and to hing them into Europe, and land them in Fozeign Parts out of his Bajesties Dominions, to the great Prejudice of the Trade of this Kingdom, and the Diminution of his Bajestes Customs and other Duties: All which Practices being confidered, his Royal high-ness George Prince of Wales, then Guardian of the Realm of Great Britain, and his Dajesties Lieutenant within the same, was pleased on the Eighteenth day of October, which was in the Pear of our Proclamation Lozd, One thousand leven hundzed and fixteen, to iffue forth a 18 Och. 1716 Dioclamation (amongst other things) stridly charging and commanding all his Dajefties Subjects not to ferbe on board any foreign og other Ships, with Foreign Commillions and Colours, bound to og from the East-Indies, og any the Parts afogefait og directly of indirectly to visit, haunt, frequent, trade, traffick, of adventure, into or from the fato Fast-Indies, or other the Parts befoze mentioned, contrary to Law: But notwithstanding the 1920hibitions contained in the faid Ads of Parliament and Proclamation, and in Defiance of the same, several Evil-disposed Persons have gone on to procure and obtain several foreign Commissions or Paffes, and under Colour thereof, or otherwife, have fitted out and manned feveral English and other Ships of Melfels, and have failed with, og fent out the same to trade and traffick in the East-Indies, or other the Parts aforefaid : Pow to the intent that such Collusive, Fraudulent, and Illegal Crade and Pradices may be prevented, and that to confiderable and beneficial a Branch of Trade may be secured to this Kingdom; Be it Enaced and Declared by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Avice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Compozal and Commons in Parisament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Any of his Ma-Chat if any of his Majestics Subjects chall, from and after the jestien in the bear of our Lord, One thouse the cast-indies, same feven hundred and eighteen, sait, go, or repair to, or be in contrary. contrary to the East-Indies, or Parts aforementioned, or any of them, contrato Panishment ry to the Laws now in being, or contrary to the Tenor of this Ac, every such Person and Persons so offending, shall be liable to such Punishment as by any Law of Laws now in being may be in-

contrary to

minted to fluch Offence.

II. And to the Intent that such Offender and Offenders may be discharged by design to Justice, It is hereby Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful, to and for the Anited Company of Merchants of England in their Limits, and fend him to England.

England.

The Company by the Intent that such Offenders may be lawful, to and for the Anited Company of Merchants of England trading to the East-Indies, and their Successions, to take, arrest and series, or cause to be taken, arrested, and series, such person or Persons, being a Subject or Subjects of his Hajesty, his being or Successions, at any Place or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or Places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places, or where he or they shall be found within the Limits or places or flided for luch Offence.

Course of Law.

No Person to act under any Foreign Com-

III. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, That all and every Person and Persons, who, from and after the Foreign Comfifth day of February, Due thouland seven hundred and eighteen,
milion in eastfifth day of February, Due thousand seven hundred and eighteen,
fidal procure, solicit sor, obtain, or an under any Commission, Authouse, or Pals from any Foreign Prince, State, or Potentate
whatsoever, to sail, or go, or trade in or to the East-Indies, or any
the Parts asoresaid, every such Person or Persons so offending
Penalty 500 L. herein, shall incur and sortest, for every such Offence, the Sum of Five hundled Pounds.

Penalties how to be fued for, and diffriIV. And it is hereby Enaced, That all the faid Penalties and

forfeitures thall or may be fued for and recovered in any of his Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, by Bill, Plaint, Information, or otherwife, wherein no Effoign, Wlager of Law, or Protection, thall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparlance some traff-part of which fair Penalties and Forfeitures thall be to the Ale of fuch Person or Persons as will inform or fue for the tame, and the other half part to his Bajeffy, his beirs and Successong.

V. 1910-

V. Provided always, That this Ad, or any thing herein contain. Not to prejuce, thail not extend, or be confirmed, beemed, or taken to extend, to die the South restrain or prejudice such Trade or Right of Trade or Mavigation within any part of the Limits aforesay, as the Sovernar and Company of Gerthants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and by encouraging the Fishery, now are entitled unto: any thing begin captained to the constrain in any entitled unto; any thing berein contained to the contrary in any

wife notwith kanding.
VI. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby Enacted, Chat this Communication.
At that continue in face for Five Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellon of Parliament, and no longer.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXV.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of the late Queen Anne, to regulate the Price and Affize of Bread; and for continuing the Act made in the Twelfth Year of her said late Majesties Reign, for the better Encouragement of the making Sail-Cloth in Great Britain.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority alorefaid, Chat The Act is A an Act made in the Sellion of Parliament, held in the cap. 16. relatively Pear of her faid late Majesty Duren Anne, Intituled, Anting to Sail-Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great continued for Britain, which was to continue for the Term of Seven Pears, and 7 years, &c. from thence to the End of the next Sellon of Parliament, thail be continued and remain in full force, for the Term of Seven Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellon of Warlfament.

Anno 5 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XXVII.

An Act to prevent the Inconveniencies arising from seducing Artificers in the Manufactures of Great Britain into Foreign Parts.

Viperens divers III-disposed Persons, as well kozeigners as Presentle. Subjects of this Kingdom, by Confederacy with foreigners, have of late drawn away and transported, and have also made divers Attempts to entice, draw away, and transport several Artificers and Manufadurers of and in Wooll, Aren, Steel, Brake, and other Metals, Clock makers, Watch makers, and divers other Manufadurers of Great Britain, out of his Majesties Dominions, into Foreign Countries, by entring into Contracts with them, to give them greater Wages and Advantages than they have or can reasonably expect within this Kingdom, and by making them large Promises, and using other Arts to inveade and dram them amages. reasonably expect within this Kingdom, and by making them large Plannics, and using other Arts to invegile and draw them awar. And whereas there is great Danger that, by means of these and such like Practices, many great and prostable Branches of the Trades and Nanusacuries of this Kingdom may be transplanted into Foreign Countries: Therefore so, the preventing the like Practices for the future, We it Enaced by the Kings mest Excellent Najesy, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament as sembled, and by the Authority of the same, That if at any time Persons conherence and Person of Persons shall contrad with, entire, endea-tracking with, bour

fliall be fined

3 Months,

or enticing Ar- vour to perswade, or solicit any Panusadurer or Artificer of or in out of his Ma- Mooll, Iron, Steel, Brals, or any other Detal, Clock maker, out of his Ma- Watch maker, or any other Artificer or Manufacturer of Great Bristions, tain, to go out of this Kingdom into any Foreign Country out of his Bajesties Dominions, and hall be lawfully convided thereof, upon any Indiament of Information which shall be preferred or brought against him or them in any of his Wajesties Courts at Weltminfter, og at the Affizes, og General Goal Delivery, og Quarter Sellions of the Peace, for the County, Riving, or Division where such Offence shall be committed, the Person and Persons to convict shall be fined any Sum not exceeding One hundred naid to consider that the lines and such that the difference, according to the Discretion of the soot for the Journal for such first Offence, and hall be imprisoned for the space of Three House House for the space of Three House having been space consider a garage. and if any Person of Persons, having been once convid, as afores and for the Se- laiv, thall offend again, and be to convict a Second time of the cond Offence, like Offence, then, and in such Case, the Person so convict a Serat he Differe tion of the cond time, thall be fined at the Discretion of the Court where such imprisoned for Conviction thall be, and be imprisoned for Tonviction thall be, and be imprisoned for Twelve Ponths, and until fitch fine thail be paid.

12 Months. Profecution to 12 Months.

41. Provided nevertheless, That no Person or Persons wall be profecuted for any of the Offences aforefaid, unless such Profecution thall be begun within the space of Twelve Bonths next after

Artificers going into any of his Majesties Subjeds within this Kingdom, being such try to ufe or teach any Manufacturies to Foreigners,

in 6 Months

fuch Offence Mall be committed. III. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That

Artificer of Manufacturer, as aforelaid, thall, at any time after the first day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seben hundzed and nineteen, go into any Country out of his Majefties Dominious, there to use or exercise, or to teach any of the faid Crades or Manufacuries to Foreigners, or in cafe any of his Pajesties Subjeks now being, or who hereafter thall be in any such Foreign Country out of his Wajesties Dominions, as aforelaid, and there using of exercising any of the said Crades of Manusanot returning durles herein befoze mentioned, thall not Return into this Realm after Warning within Six Youths next after Warning shall be given to him by Ambassador, by the Ambassador, Envoy, Resident, Hinster, or Consul of the Crown of Great Britain, in the Country in which such Artificet thall be, or by any Person authorized by such Ambassador, Envoy, Resident, Minister, or Consul, or by One of his Watesties Secretaries of State so, the time being, and from thencesouth continually inhabit and dwell within this Realm, then, and in such Case, incapable of ta-every fuch Person of Persons shall be from thencesofth incapable king any Lega- of taking any Legacy that shall be devised to him within this cy, or of being of taking any Legacy that shall be devised to him within this an Executor, or Kingtom, or of being an Executor or Administrator to any Perantement fon or Persons within this Kingdom, and shall be incapable of taking any Lands, Tenements, or hereditaments within this King-dom, by Descent, Devile, or Purchase, and also forfeit all his Lands, Tenements, hereditaments, Goods, and Chattels, within this kingdom, to his Bajesties Ale, and shall from thenceforth

of taking any Lands, &c. and to be deemed an Alien.

> be, and be beemed and taken to be an Alien, and hall be out of his Majesties Protection.

On Complaint upon Oath vouring to feto grant their Warrants,

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That that any Per-from and after the faid First day of May, One thousand seven fon is endea-vouring to seduce any Arti- any Juffice of Juffices of the Peace, that any Perion of Perions is or are endeabouring to feduce or draw away any such Manufacturer or Artificer, as aforelato, out of his Pajesties Dominions, for any the Purpoles aforelato, or that any such Hanusadurer or Artificer, as afozelain, hath contracted, promiled, or is preparing to go out of his Pajesties Dominions, for any of the Purposes aforelato, then, and in such Tale, it hall and map be lawful to and for the Justice of Justices of the Peace, unto whom such Complaint that be made, to send forth his Warrant to bring the Person and Persons so complained of before him or them, or some other of his Pajesties Justices of the Peace for the same County, Riving,

Division, or City; and if when such Person or Persons thall be so brought before such Justice or Justices, it shall appear to such Justice or Justices, by the Dath or Daths of Dne or more Credible Altenets or Alteness, or by the Confession of the Party or Parties so brought before him or them, that the Party so complained of was guilty of any of the said Offences, then, and much Case, it shall and may be lawful to and for such Justice and Justices to bind the Person so charged to appear at the next Associated for the County, City, Riding, or Division, where such Offence of the County, City, Riding, or Division, where such Offence of the County City, Riding, or Division, where such Offence of the County this Appearance; and in case such Person or Persons shall resule or neglect to give such Security, then, and in such Case, it shall and may be sawful to and so such Justice and Justices to commit the Person or Persons so resuling to the County Division, or City; and if when such Person or Persons that be Tale, it shall and may be lawful to and for such Justice and Justices to commit the Person of Persons so resusing to the County Goal, there to be kept until the next Assess, or next Quarter-Sessions of the County, City, Riving, or Division, where such Commitment shall be, at the Election of such Justice of the Peace, and until he, she, or they shall be velivered by due Courte of Laws and in case any such Artisteer or Banusadurer shall be considuped on Conviction any Judictment to be preferred against him at such Assess, or Secretive of the next Goal-Delivery, or Quarter-Sessions of the Peace, as afore departour of sato, of any such Promise or Contract, or Preparation to go adroad to be commit beyond the Seas, for any of the Purposes aforesate, then, and in red till Security such Case, the Person so constant shall give such Security to his given. Bajesty, his veirs and Successor, not to bepart out of his Majestics Dominions for any the Purposes aforesate, as such Court shall think reasonable, and shall be imprisoned until such Security shall be given.

that be given.

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Offences in if any of the above mentioned Offences thall be committed in that to be profecular of Great Britain called Scotland, the fame Hall be profecuted in ted.

the Court of Justiciary, or the Circuits there.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and for enabling the Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury to call in such Exchequer Bills as are to be cancelled and discharged with Money appointed for that Purpofe.

A P it pleale your most Excellent Dajefty, we your Baje- Preamble. flies most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeds, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, towards raifing fuch Supplies as are necessary to defray your Hajesties Publick Expences, have freely and unanimously given and granted unto your Baje-the, the Rates, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned; and do most humbly befeech your Dajesty that it may be Enasted: And be it Enaced by the Kings molt Ercellent Bajelly, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempowith the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within and throughout the whole Make Acts Kingdom of Great Britain, the several and respective Rates, Duties, 12 Anna, and 31 mpositions, so and upon all Palt, Pum, Cyder, and Perry, surther contibility in and by one At of Parliament made and passed in the nued to Twelsth Pear of the Reign of her late Pajesty Queen Anna, of 24 June, 1721. Blessed Demory, [Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malr, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery

12 A. cap. 2.

Lottery Tickets, loft, burnt, or destroyed; and for enlarging the time for

adjusting Claims in feveral Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterfeiting or forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates which pass by Deed and Copy] were granted to her Dajeffy, or chargeable in manner therein mentioned, until the Twenty fourth day of Jone, One thouland leven hundred and fourteen, and which by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Twelsth Year of the Reign of her faid late Hajesty, 12 A. cap. 3. were continued until the Twenty fourth day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fitteen, and which by one Ac made and passed in the first Pear of his Pajesties Reign, . Geo. cap. 2. were continued until the Twenty fourth day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and which by another Ak made and passed in the First Pear of his Hajesties Goo. cap 36 Reign were continued until the Twenty fourth day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thouland feven hundred and seventeen, and which by another Act made and passed in the Third Pear of his 3 Geo. cap. 4 Hajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth day of Jone, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen, and which by another AT made and passed in the Fourth 4 Oco. cap. 3. Pear of his Dajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, and which by another Ac made and passed in the Fifth Pear of his Dajesties Reign, were continued until 5 Geo. cap. 2. the Twenty source fourth day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and thenthe Geolege for the first beautiful for the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and thenthe Geolege. fand feven hundred and twenty, thall be further continued in like manner, and half be, and are by this Ac charged, for and upon all Walt which hall be made, and all Dum which hall be made and imported, and all Cyder and Perry, which shall be made for Sale within the Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Three and twentieth day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and before the Ewenty fourth day of June, which thail be in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundied and twenty one; and Gall be railed, levied, colleded and paid unto his Najethy, his Deles and Successors, during the Term or Time aforesaid, by the same Mays, Beans, and Wethods, and by such Rules and Directions, and with such Allowances and Repayments, and under such Penalties and Kozfeitures, and with such Power of Pitigation, and other Powers, and in such Banner and form, in all respects, as are prescribed, mentioned, and expressed in the laid former Aces, or in any other Ace or Aces of Parliament thereby reserved unto, or any of them, for or concerning the laid Duties, or any of them; and that the lame Ads formerly made and passed, and the laid other Ads thereby referred unto, as made and passed, and the said other Acts thereby referred unto, as to, so2, and concerning the said Duties upon Walt, Bum, Cyder, and Perry, and every Article, Rule, Clause, Batter, and Thing, in them, and every of any of them contained, of thereby referred to, and now being in socie, shall be of full socie and essential Jutents and Purposes, so cassing, severing, collecting, securing, and accounting so the same Rates, Duties, and Impositions, bereby granted of continued, and so levying and recovering the Penalties and Fosseitures, and making any Vitigations and Associated in the Postic other mance of this Act to relate to the and all other Hatters and Things, during the Continuance of this Act to relate to the Body of this present Act.

This Act to relate to the said first mentioned Act of the Cwelth Pear of her said 12 Acceptations are subject to subject the said first mentioned Act of the Cwelth Pear of her said 12 Acceptations are thousand seven hundred and thirteen, this present Act both and shall

raised as by

Duties to be

thouland seven hundred and thirteen, this present Ac both and shall relate to the like Day or Time within the said Year, commencing from the laid Twenty third day of June, One thouland leven bundied and twenty.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IV.

Part of the First Clause and several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for enabling the South-Sea Company to encrease their prefent Capital Stock and Fund, by redeeming such Publick Debts and Incumbrances as are therein mentioned; and for raising Money to be applied for leffening feveral of the Publick Debts and Incumbrances; and for calling in the present Exchequer Bills remaining uncancelled; and for making forth new Bills in lieu thereof, to be circulated and exchanged upon Demand at or near the Exchequer.

the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being desirous to have the said Publick Debts and Incumbrances lessened as sast as conveniently may be, with regard to Justice and the Publick Faith, and that as well such Publick Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, as are already settled for answering the present Annuity or yearly kund of the said Governor and Company, as also such other Publick Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, as are specified in this sa, may be settled in such manner, that the present Annuities or yearly kunds for the present Capital of the said Governor and Company, and the Annuities or yearly kunds which shall become due and payable for their Capital to be encised, pursuant to this sa, may be continued at the respective Rates berein after mentioned, till the said kease of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven inclusive; and that from TO W we your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, thousand seven hundred and twenty seven inclusive; and that from and after the same Featl day, their then Annuity of yearly fund too their whole Capital, and encreased Capital, may be actually reduced to Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, and likewise be thenceforth redeemable by Parliament, according to the Purport and true Heaning of this Act, have, for that End and Purport, given and granted, and do by this present Act give and grant to your Heigh, your Heirs and Successors, such Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, as are herein after mentioned; and do humbly Befrech your Pajeffy, That it may be Enaced; and be it The Duties of Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Dajety, by and with the Av. Excise, and on vice and Consent of the Lozds Sprittival and Econopyal, and Compensed the Lozds Sprittival and Econopyal, and Compensed the fame, Chat luch of the like particular Rates and Duties of the lame, That luch of the like particular Rates and Duties of the facility of the like particular Rates and Duties of the Crift upon Beer, Ale, Cyder, and other Liquois, as by the faid Act of the Eighth Pear of the Reign of Ducen Anne, were grants ed for the Term of Thirty two Pears, which commenced from the Feast of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand feven hundred and ten; and tuch new Rates of Duties upon Pepper, Raifins, Mutmens, Cinnamon, Cloves, Dace, and Snuff, as by the same Aff were granted for the Term of Chirty two Pears, which commenced from the Sixth day of February, One thousand seven hundred and nine, shall severally, by buttue of this Aa, have Continuance after the respedive Determinations of the Act, have Continuance after the respective Opterminations of the several Terms of Thirty two Pears last mentioned, and be paid and payable to his Pajesty, his Peirs and Successors, say ever: And that the above mentioned yearly Fund, or Sum of Thirty Payment of sive thousand Pounds per Annum, which by the said Letters-Pas-3500c.per Antents of her laid late Majesty Queen Anne, grounded upon the latd yeared by ner An of Parliament in that behalf, was made payable at the Exche-Letters-Patents quer during the Term of Thirty two Pears, which commenced from Michaelmas, One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, out of Revenues in the same Letters-Patents expressed, shall, after the Dod o 2

8 A. cap. 7.

Sope, Paper,

Determination of the Term of Thirty two Pears last mentioned. have Continuance, and the laid Revenues thall be charged therewith for over: And that luch or the like Additional or new Outles and Rates for and upon all Sope, and for and upon all Paper, Paffe boards, Will boards and Scale boards, and for and upon patte voiced, High voices and Crites batter, and tog and thom printed, painted, flained, or dyed after the Danufacture, or in the Chread of Parn before the Danufacture, in any Foreign Parts, and for and upon Siks, Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs printed, flained, painted, or dyed in Great Britain, and for and upon all Starch, and for and upon Toals flipped to be exported, and for and upon several Patters and Things which should be engrossed or witten on Stampt Aellum, Parchment, and Paper, which in or by the faid Two Acts, the one of the Ewelfth Bear of her faid 12 A. cap. 9. Inte Pajesties Reign, and the other of the First Bear of his now 1 Geo. cap. 2. Bajesties Reign, or by one of those Aas, were granted and laid for a Term or several Terms of Thirty two Pears, which conv menced from the Second day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sourceen (except as in the same Ads. of either of them, is excepted) shall severally, by writte of this Ad, have Continuance, after the Determination of the Term and Terms of Thirty two Pears last mentioned, and be paid and payable to his Dajeand the Duties fly, his heirs and Successors, for ever: And that such and the like particular Rates and Impolitions, which in and by One of the fato Ads of the Fifth Pear of his present Pajesties Reign, were; Goo. cap. 9. granted or imposed for and upon all forts of Coals and Culm which hould be imported and brought into the Port of the City of London, or the River of Thames within the Liberty of the faid City upon the same River, from and after the Twenty seventh day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, and before the Feast of the Annuntiation of the Blessed Chirgin Mary, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand feven hundied and filty one, that by virtue of this An be continued, and be paid and payable to his Majety, his beirs and Successize, for ever, for and upon all forts of Coals and Culm which hall be imposted and brought at any time or times after the Twenty fourth day of March, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty.

Thefe Duties how to be rai-

on Coals, &c. 5 Geo. made

perpetuai.

II. And it is hereby Enaded, That the several Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Impolitions by this Aa made perpetual, as afozefaid, as well before, as when and as the same respectively shall take effect by virtue of this Act, shall be raised and tevied by such Rules, Deans, and Dethods, and under such Penaltics and Forfeitures, and with such Distribution of the same Penaltics and Forsettures, and subject to such Power of Oftigation, and with such respective Drawbacks, Ailowances, and Repayments, and with such Erceptions, and in such Manner and Form, as the like Rates, Duties, Revenues, or Impolitions, granted or continued by the laid for mer Aas now in being respectively, are prescribed, enaded, or appointed to be raised or levied.

III. Provided always, and it is hereby Enasted by the Authority other African aforesaid, That in all cases where any surther or other Provision Duties to take of Alteration is made by any other Ad of Ads of Parliament now in force, touching or concerning any the Rates, Duties, Revemues, and Impolitions which were granted for certain Cerms, as aforelated, such other Provisions and Alterations shall be observed, and take place, in relation to the like Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Impolitions by this Act intended to be made perpenues,

The Monies to

IV. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That all the artie by these Duties to artie by the said Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Impositions by this Ak made perpetual, as asocelaid, as well before, the Exchequer, as when and as the same respectively safer the Expiration of the respective Terms formetly granted, as aforesaid) hall take effect by vietue of this present at (the necessary Charges of raising the same excepted) shall from time to time be brought into the Receipt

Charges ex-

of Exchequer, to the intent and purpose that the said Sovernoz and Company of Perchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas and other Paris of America, and for encouraging the fithery, and their Successors, may out of the same be secured the Pagment of fuch respective Annuities of Sums as thall of may become one or payable to them in pursuance of this Ad, until the Redemption thereof: Revertheless the said Rates, Duties, Revenues, and Subject to Respins, hereby made perpetual, and such Annuities of Sums as shall of may become due of payable out of the same to the said Governor and Company, and their Successors, that the subject to Responsible out of the same to the said Governor and Company, and their Successors, that the subject to Redemption by Parliament, according to the Provide or Condition of Redemption hereafter in this Aff contained in that he balf; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithffanding.

XXXIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, The encreased That the said Annuity or yearly kund now payable to the same grow due Governor and Company after the Rate of kive Pounds per Cen Guarrely out tum per Annum, from the time to which it was last paid at the Ex- to arise by the chequer, until and for the laid feast of the Nativity of St. John Duties charge-Baptist, which thall be in the Pear of our Logo One thousand fe-able therewith, ven hundled twenty and feven, and from thenceforth at the faid Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, until Redemption by Parliament, according to this Ad, thall grow and be accounted one Quarterly, as the same now is, at the four most usual Featis in the Dear, by equal Postions (nevertheless to be satisfied by Weekly or other Payments, as is herein after mentioned) to the same Governog and Company, and their Successors, out of the Monies arifen and to arife into the lato Erchequer, of or for the particular Duties, Revenues, Funds, and other Provisions now charges or chargeable with the fame Annuity of yearly fund, now payable after the faid Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, or appropriated for Payment thereof by any Act or Acts of Parliament now in force: And that the several Additions to be made to the same Annuity or yearly kund of the same Governor and Company by virtue of this Ad, as fast as the same Additions respetively, half be settled and determined, as aforesaid, shall be computed and paid from the respective Commencements thereof according to this Ad, and thall grow and be accounted due to them and their Successors Quarterly, at the four most usual fealts afozesaid, by equal Portions, at the several Rates by this La preferibed, until and for the laid Feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptiff, One thousand seven hundred twenty seven; and from and after the same feast day at the said Rate of four Pounds per Centum per Annum, until Redemption by Parliament, according to this Aft (nevertheless to be latisfied by Weekly of other Papments, as is herein after mentioneds) and all and every the fame Additional Annuities of rearly funds that be charged and chargeable upon, and be paid and payable out of the Donies arife of to arife at the faid Receipt of Erchequer, of ox fox the particular Duties, Revenues, kunds, and other Provisions respectively, which were charged with Payment of the respective Annuities or Debts to taken in 02 paid off, as aforesaid, or were appropriated for Payment thereof: And in case the said particular Duties or Revenues, or any of them, are Temporary, or were imposed only for a The Temporaterm or Terms of Pears, which may end or determine before the involution of the Additional Annuity or Annuities intends to be charged therefore he directly of this Af. then and in all and be charged thereupon by virtue of this Ad, then and in all and every luch Cafe and Cafes every such Additional Annuity, until the Redemption thereof by Patliament, according to this Aa, thall be charged upon, and be payable out of the same or the like particular Duties and Revenues by this Ac continued and granced to his Majesty, his heirs and Successors, for ever; which are hereby declared to be a further Security for Payment of the fame.

XXXIV. And whereas the faid Governor and Company of Herchants of Great Britain, are already entitled by virtue of former made to the

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

Ads of Parliament in that behalf, to leveral yearly Sums, amounting to Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Sir Pence per Annum, for Charges of Hanagement, and it is intended, that they, and their Successors, shall have a further Allowance for Charges of Management of so much as it now Coffs the Publick, for the Annual Charge of paying, addigning, and accounting for the Annuities and Debts by this Ac intended to be taken in, or paid off, or to much of them as thall be adually taken in, or paid off, pursuant to this Ad; Be it therefore proportional Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Chat the faid Commissioners of the Creatury, or any Three or more of them, or the Digh Crea-Companies furer foz the time being, shall, with all convenient Speed, cause present Allowance for Charan Account oz Estimate to be taken and made up of the whole Ansance for Charan Account oz Estimate to be taken and made up of the whole Ansance for Charan Account oz Estimate of parisher and account for for ges of Manage-nual Cost to the Publick, of paying, assigning, and accounting for nunt.

all the Annuities and Debts of what kind soever, computed or specified in this Act, as aforesaid (whether they hall or shall not be all taken in, or paid off) and upon his or their receiving the above mentioned Accounts, or Duplicates thereof, from the faid Banagers and Directors to be conflicted in pursuance of this Ac., from time to time, half compute and allow, and cause to be computed and allowed to the same Governor and Company, a Proposition of the said Costs for the Annuities and Debts then appearing to be actually taken in, or paid off; That is to fay, as the Sum of Eleven millions feven hundred forty fix thousand eight hundzed fozty four Pounds, Eight Shillings, and Ten Pence (being their present Capital Stock) is to the said yearly Sum of Dine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Rine Shillings, and Six Pence (being their present Allowance for Hangement) so the Stock which they are to have for the Annuities and Debts by every such Account or Duplicate thereof, appearing to be taken in, or paid off, hall be to the proportional Sum which they are to the proportional Sum which thall be allowed to the same Corporation towards their Charges, fo as all the proportional Sums last mentioned do not exceed the whole of one Pears Coff for paying, affigning, and accounting for all the Annuities and Debts before mentioned; and the proportional Sums so to be allowed, Mall, from time to time, be specified in the faid respective Instruments, under the hands and Seals of the faid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Digh Treasurer tor the time being, and Mall respedively commence from the respective time or times at which the to be encrealed Annuity and Annuities to the same Governor and Company, or the proportional Parts thereof, shall commence in purfuance of this Act.

9 s. 6 d. per An. Sums for Charfent Annuities, &c. are payable, till redeemed.

XXXV. And it is hereby Enacted, That the laid Sums amounting to Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Sir Pence per Annum, and fuch further Sums for ges, to be paid Charges of Panagement (when, and as they shall be added thereny as their pre-unto) hall, from time to time, be paid and payable to the faid Sovernoz and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, at such Times, and in such Wanner and Form as their present Annuity or yearly Fund, and the said Additions to be made thereunto, as aforefaid, are by this Act appointed to be paid and payable, till the same Annuities and yearly funds thall be redeemed according to this Act; and that as well the faid Sums amount ing to Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Sir Pence per Annum, as the faid further Sums to be allowed for Charges of Management, thall be charged upon and payable out of the particular Duties, Revenues, and Incomes by this A& charged or intended to be charged to and with the Payment of the faid prefent Annuity or yearly Fund of the fame Governoz and Company, and of the faid several Adiditions to be made thereunto, as afezefaid; any thing in this oz any fozmer Act of Acts of Parliament contained to the contrary notwith-Stanning.

XXXVI. And for better fecuring to the faid Sovernor and Company of Herchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, all the

13ap=

Dayments intended to be made to them, by birtue or in pursuance of this At; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid. That All the Duties all and every the above mentioned Duties and Revenues what so charged with ever by this At charged, or intended to be charged to or with the che Companies Payment of the Annuity or yearly kund of the same Governor yearly kund and Tommany, and the Annitons to be made thereum, as afore booking in and Company, and the Additions to be made thereunto, as afore brought into fato, and to or with the Dayment of the faid yearly Sum of Mine the Exchaquer, thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Wine Shillings, and Sir Pence, and the Additions for Charges of Panagement to be made thereunto, as afozefaid (whether the same Duties of Revenues, of any of them, be such as were granted in Perpetuity by any former Ad or Aas of Parliament, or be continued in Perpetuity by virtue of this Ac) Hall, from time to time, be raifed, levied, and colleged, and all the Bonies ariling thereby (except the necessary Charges of raising, colleding, levying, and paying the same into the Exchequer in England) shall, from time to time, be brought and paid into the same Erchequer by and according to according to the Directions the Rules, Bethods, and Directions, and with such Drawbacks, of the former Repayments, and Allowances, and under fuch Penalties, forfei. Acie, tures, and Disabilities, as are prescribed by the said former ac or Ans of Parliament respectively, or referred unto by this An, for railing, levying, collecting, or bringing in the fame, as fully and effectually, as if the fame Rules, Dethods, Directors, Drawbacks, Repayments, Illowances, Penalties, Forfeitures, and Difabilities, and every of them, were in and by this Aa particularly repeated and reenacted; and that all the Ponies which hall be fo

repeated and reenacted; and that all the Donies which hall be so brought into the said Receipt, from time to time, of or for the said Revenues respectively, shall be fairly and distinctly en to be entred in tred and registred in one or more Book or Books to be kept in the Auditor of the Offices of the Auditor of the laid Receipt, and Clerk of the Polls Receipt and severally for that purpose, to which all Persons concerned at all Pells. Clerk of the featonable times shall have free Access without free or Charge.

XXVII. And it is hereby also Enacted, Chat the said Auditor of One other the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells for the time being, shall se. Book to enter the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells for the time being, shall se. Book to enter the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells for the time being, shall se much of the separately so much or such free populations of the said Donies, so co. Monies as ming, from time to time, into the said Receipt of Exchanger, as applied to the by the Tenor and true Deaning of this Ad, shall be applicable or Companies ought to be applied for or towards the Parment of the said present yearly Fund, annuity or yearly Fund of the same Governor and Company, and tions to be the Addit Annuity or yearly Fund of the same Governor and Company, and ions to be the Additions to be made thereunto, as associated, at the respective made thereto, Rates before mentioned, and so y towards the Paryment of their ges of Manages said yearly Sum of Paine thousand three hundred ninety seven ment. Caid yearly Sum of Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven ment Dounds, Dine Shillings, and Sir Pence, for Charges of Banagement, and the Additions to be made thereunto, as afozefaid, until fuch Redemption, as aforefaid; which Bonies for that purpose thall be kept apart from other Bonies whatfoever, parable in-

to the faid Receipt. XXXVIII. And it is hereby also Enacted and Declared by the The Monies to Authority aforelaid, That all the Monies which thall or ought to be and approprito leparated and kept apart for the latd Purpoles in this An er- and for that prefied, thall be and are hereby appropriated, and thall, from time Use. to time, be issued and applied to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of fuch Sum and Sums of Woney as, according to the Tenoz and true Deaning of this Act, Mall, from time to time, be due of payable to the faid Governoz and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, og their Successogs (lubjed nevertheless to luch Reduction and Redemption, as are in and by this all prescribed touching the same) and to none other use, intent, og purpose whatfoever; and that the respective Officers in the Exchequer, who shall Penalty on Officers of the make any wilful Delay in issuing of paying the same, of shall be feered the guilty of diverting of misapplying any of the said Honics con misapplying tracy to this Aa, for any such Offence, shall be sozejudged of their shows. respective Offices or Places, and be rendred incapable to serve his Bajeffy, his beirs of Successors, in any Office of Imployment of Trust or Profit whatsoever, and shall also be liable to pay double

the Calue of any Sum or Sums of Honer to wilfully belaved to be paid, of so diverted, of misapplied, as aforesaid, to the said Gobernoz and Company of Berchants of Great Britain, and their Succoffors, to be recovered by Aaion of Debt, or on the Cafe, Suit, or Information, in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record in Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protection, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance shall be granted or allowed.

Deficiency to be made good out of the Overplus in any fublequent Quarter

XLI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That if at any time of times the Bonies which thall be brought into the Exchequer, and be let apart, as afozefaid, for making the Payments by this Ac appointed and intended to be made to the faid Sovernoz and Company of Derchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, as aforciaid (which Bonics are by this An appropriated for or towards that Ale and Butpole) shall not be sufficient to pay and discharge, or complete the Payment at the End of any Quarter of a Pear of all the Bonies which shall be then due for or upon their faid present Annuity or yearly fund, and the said Additions to be made thereunto, and for and upon the said pearly Sum of Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Six Pence, for Charges of Banagement, and the Additions to be made to the same, as aforesaid, then, and so often, and in every such Case, the Desiciency of any such Duarter shall and may be supplied out of the Overplus Bonies to arise and to be fet apart, as afozelaid, in any sublequent Quarter.

Annuities no taken in, shall continue to be

and shall be transferrable eransteriaon.,

et c. as if this

Act had not been made.

> LVII. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority atozelaid, Chat the laid Governoz and Company of Berchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, for ever hall remain, continue, and be one Body Copposate and Politick, by the Mame of the Gobernoz and Company of Merchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery; and shall have, hold, receive, and enjoy the faid Annuity of yearly fund of five hundred eighty leven thousand three hundred forty two Pounds, Four Shillings, and five Pence, and the faid Annuities of yearly funds which, purfuant to this At, that or ought to be added thereunto by way of Increase, as atozefaid, and the faid yearly Sum of Mine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Six Pence, and the said vearly Sums to be added thereunto (by way of Increase for Danagement) pursuant to this Ac, until the said Annuities and yearly Funds, and the said yearly Sums respectively thall be redeemed according to this Ac; and thall have, hold, and enjoy

Corporation shall continue for ever, and thall enjoy Funds till the Redemption thereof,

XLII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enanced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat such of the said Annuities and Debts as shall eontinue to be paid at the for- not be taken in by Purchale of Subscription, of he paid off by of mer Offices, in pursuance of this Ad, and the Interest Bonnes payable for the fame Debts, thall feverally continue to be paid, and thall be payable to the respective Proprietors thereof, their Erccutors, Admisnistratogs, Successogs, and Aligns, at the same respective Difices and Places, and out of the same Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, and at such Time and Times, and shall be assignable, transferrable, and disposable in the same manner and form as those Annuis ties and Debts, or the Interest of such Debts, are now pavable, assignable, transferrable, or disposeable by the respective Ras or Statutes now in force concerning the same, and as if this prefent Act had never been made: And that this Act, or any Claufe, Batter of Thing therein contained, Chall not extend of be confirmed to interrupt, delay, or prejudice, at any time before or after the faid first day of March, One thousand seven hundled and twenty one, the receiving, alligning, transferring, or disposing the said Annuities or Debts, or the Interest of such Debts not taken in or paid off by virtue of this Ad, as aforefaid, in any manner of wife; any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding (except as is herein before otherwise provided and directed, relating to the flopping or delaying the affining and transferring the Annuites or Shares in Stock for the fame, now transferrable at the Dublick Office of the Bank of England.)

for ever, all their Forts, factories, Acquilitions, Lands, Time and their Faments, Pereditaments, fole Benefit of Crade in and to the South-Chories, Trade Seas, and elfewhere, with a perpetual Succession; and all Abitities, onc. Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Franchifes, Exemptions, Privileges, Profits, and Advantages whatfoever, whereunto the fame Sovernal and Company are, or befoze the making of this Ac were entitled by any Ac or Acs of Parliament, Grant or Charter now in force (all which are by this Ad ratified, confirmed, and made effectual to them and their Successors) freed and discharged of and from all former Provides, Powers, Aas, Batters, and Chings whatfoever, for reveeming, determining, or making void the fame, or any of them; subject nevertheless to the Providers and Powers herein after contained for reveening the faid present Annuity or pearly fund of the same Governor and Company, and all Additions to be made thereunto, and the said yearly Sum of Wine thousand three hundred ninety seven Pounds, Wine Shillings, and Six Pence, for Charges of Panagement, and all Additions to be made thereunto, at such Time of Cimes, and in such Panner and Form, as are herein after specified in that behalf.

LVIII. Provided always, and it is beredy Enacted by the Autho After 24 June, rity aforelaid, Chat at any time after the faid Feast of the Mati-payment of the vity of St. John Baptist, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, whole Capital One thousand seven hundred twenty seven, upon Repayment by Stock, G., parliament to the said Sovernoz and Company of Derekants of Sc. tocease.

Great Britain, or their Successogs, of the whole Sum whereof their laid Capital Stock, with all the Additions which (foz taking in the said Annuities, Debts and Incumbrances) are to be made thereunto by way of Increase, as asozesaid, shall then consist, according to this Act, without any Deduction, Desalcation, or Abatament what loeder to be made out of the same, or any part thereof, and upon Payment of all Arrears which shall be then due at the respective Rates asozesato, or either of them, sor or upon the then Annuity or yearly kund of the same Governor and Company, to be increated, as afozelate, and upon Payment of all Arrears of the fato yearly Sums for Charges of Management; all which Arrears (if any such be) that be computed and paid to the Quarter= ly Feast day then next preceeding, and from thouse shall be computed and paid by the Day, till the time of such full Payment made of the Capital Stock, to be increased, as aforclaid, then the faid Annuity or yearly fund of the same Governor and Company, papable as afozefaid, and the faid Annuities or yearly funds which shall be added thereunto pursuant to this Aa, and the fato yearly Sums to be allowed for Charges of Management. as aforefaid, and every of them, hall from thenceforth ceafe and Determine.

LIX. And in regard it is intended that at any time of times after the faid Feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, which chail be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thouland leven hundred twenty leven, the Principal or Sum Cotal of the lato Capital and to be increased Stock of the same Governoz and Company, confissing of Eleven millions leven hundred forty fir thousand eight hundred torty four Pounds, Sight Shillings, and Ten Pence, and the Additions to be made thereunto, as aforefaid, may be fattefied to the faid Hovernoz and Company, by any Payments (not being less than One million of lawful Honey of Great Britain at a time;) and that as the same Principal Honey thall be paid off, the sate Annity oz yearly Fund of the same Governoz and Company, and the Annuities oz yearly Funds to be added thereunto, as aforesaid, thall from time to time manatiqually sink and he shated. thall from time to time proportionably link and be abated: Re it therefore further Provided and Enaced by the Authority aforefald, . That at any time of times after the fato Feal of the Nativity of After 24 June, St. John Baptist, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, One ment of any thousand seven hundred twenty seven, upon Repayment by Parli. Sum, not less ament to the fato Governor and Company of Nerchants of Great a proportion. Britain, or their Successors, of any Sum or Sums of Noncy (not able part of the being less than One million at a time) in part of the Principal Annulies shall one of the Principal Annulies shall on

Montes

Œ E E E

Monies whereunto the faid Capital with all the Additions, which, for taking in the faid Annuities, Debts and Incumbrances, are to be made thereunto, by way of Increase, as aforesaid, shall then joyntly amount according to this Ad, and upon Payment of all Arrearages then due to them at the respective Rates aforesaid, or either of them, for or upon their laid Annuity or yearly fund increaled, or to be increaled, as aforelaid, or to much of those Arrearages as thail bear a Proportion to the Principal Sums, from time to time, remaining unfatisfied, being computed by the Day, until the time of every fuch Payment of part of the Principal respecibely; and upon Payment of all Arrearages then due, for or upon the lato yearly Sums for Charges of Management; then from and after every such Payment so made to the same Governot and Company, of their Successors, so much of their said Annuity or yearly fund, increased, or to be increased, as aforesaid, as that bear Proportion to the Ponies to paid in part of the faid Principal, half cease, determine, and be abated; any thing in this of any former Ad of Ads of Parliament contained, of other matter of thing whatfoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

derstood to be redeemed by Parliament.

But the Corporation to continue for

LX. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaced by the Aunuities, the Du-thoutty afozelaid, Chat from and after the Redemption of the latd ties to be un-Annutry, and reserve from Annuity of yearly fund of the faid Governor and Company of Derchants of Great Britain, and of the Additional Annuitles og yearly funds which are to be joyned to the same, as aforesaid, and of the faid yearly Sums to be paid for Charges of Manage. ment, as afozefaid, according to the feveral and respeate Probifors of Conditions of Redemption in this Ad contained, of of concerning the same, then and not till then, so much of the said several Duties, Revenues and Incomes as were by this Aa applicable thereunto during the Continuance thereof, hall be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, and thall not be issued, paid, or applied, to any Use, Intent, or Purpose whatsoever, without Authority of Parliament: Mevertheless the same Copporation by the Mame aforesaid, chall for ever remain, continue, and be one Body Corporate and Politick, and thall have, hold, and enjoy, all their Forts, Facuries, Acquilitions, Lands, Cenements, hereditaments, fole Benefit of Crave in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere, and also all the Lands, Tenements, and hereditaments that are or shall be by them purchased in Great Britain, not erceeding that are or shall be by them purchased in Great Britain, not erceeding One thousand Pounds per Annum, with perpetual Succession, and all Abstities, Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Franchises, Exemptions, Privileges, Profits, and Advantages whatsoever, where unto the said Governor and Company are, or before the making this Ad, were entitled by any Act or Ads of Parliament, Grants or Charter now in sorce; all which, and all the Clauses, Hatters, and Chings therein contained, now being in sorce, are by this Advantages, confirmed, and made effectual to them and their successions; and the same Hatters and the sources. forms and the same Governor and Company, and the Nembers thereof, without having any Share or Interest in the said yearly kunds, Payments, or Annuities, or any of them, after the same thall be redeemed, shall have and be entitled to the sole and exclusive Benefits of Trade in and to the South-Seas, and elsewhere, and such Power of Trade in the kithery, as by any Ac or Acts of Darkson to the same states of Trade in the kithery, as by any Ac or Acts of Trade in the kithery, as by any Ac or Acts of Trade in the kithery, as by any Ac or Acts of Trade in the kithery as the consistence of the c Parliament now in force is directed, and all other Benefits, Powers, Privileges, and Advantages (the faid respective Annuities to them issuing of payable after such Redemption, as aforefaid, only excepted) as it no fuch Redemption were had or made; any thing in this Aa contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

All things by LXI. And it is hereby Declared and Enaded by the Authority ny forme Acts or Char- afozefaid, That all and every the Abilities, Capacities, Powers, ter granted, to Authorities, Exemptions, Franchiles, Privileges, Profits, and Avenue for vantages whatfoever, and all Pains of Death, and other Penalties, Foxfeitures, and Disabilities, and all Rules, Directions, Dethods, Articles, Watters and Things whatsoever, which by any former Aa or Aas of Parliament, or any Claufe or Claufes therein, or any Charter or Charters under the Great Seal of Great

Britain, are enaced, granted, or established, to, for, touching, or concerning the same Corporation of the Sovernor and Company of Derchants of Great Britain, trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for incouraging the Fishery, or their Succeffors, or the Dembers of the same, or any Person or Persons imployed or to be imployed under them (being in force at or until the time of making this Ad, and not hereby determined or altered) thall for ever continue and be pradifed, and put in Execution, for fecuring and paying the yearly funds, Annuiries, and Payments by this Ad direded, and subject to the Provisors for Redemption thereof in this Ac contained, and also (as well after such Redemption as befoze) for securing the Possessions, Trade, and Business of the same Corporation, and for the Advantage of them, and all Persons implayed, or to be implayed under them, in all respects,

Perfons imploved, of to be imployed under them, in all respects, as fully and essentility to all intents and purposes, as if the said Abilities, Capacities, Powers, Authorities, Tremptions, Franchises, Piivileges, Poosits, and Advantages, and the said Pains of Death, and other Penalties, forfeitures and Disabilities, and the said Pains of Death, and other Penalties, Forfeitures and Disabilities, and the said Pains, were severally repeated, and at large remaded in the Body of this present Aa.

LXII. Provided always, and it is hereby Cnaded, That nothing Notice in this Ai contained, shall obstude of hinder, of he construed to produced the Payment of any part of the yearly Sum of Annum to his Seven hundred thousand Pounds, settled during his Dajesties Douthold, and of the Donour and Dignity of his Crown is of any or the Annular to the Annulties granted by his Dajesty to his Royal high-rises to the part of the Annulties granted by his Dajesty to his Royal high-rises of ness the Prince of Wales, or his Trustees, out of the same, pur Wales, suant to Aas of Parliament in that behalf; or to obstruce or him- or the 4000 L deet the Payment of the yearly Sum of Four thousand Pounds Sherists Charpayble by any Ac or Aas of Parliament, out of part of the said sec.

Aggregate Fund, to Sherists of England, and Wales, sor defraying the Charges of taking torth that said and Wales, for defraying the Charges of taking torth that said and wales, for their respective. the Charges of taking forth their Letters Patents for their respective Offices and passing their several Accounts, and obtaining their Quietules; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwith.

standing.

LXVI. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced, That Company not if the Sub Governoz, Deputy Governoz, the Directors, Maine Crown-Lands, gers, Affifants, oz other Dembers of the laid Coppozation of the orlend Money Sovernoz and Company of Perchants of Great Britain, trading to by way of Anthe South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for encouraging ticipation the Fishery, shall upon the Account of the said Corporation, at any time of times, purchase any Lands of Revenues belonging to the Crown, og advance og lend to his Bajeffy, his beirs og Succesfors, any Sum of Sums of Honey, by way of Loan of Anticipation, on any Part of Parts, Branch of Branches, Fund of Funds of the Revenues now granted of belonging, of hereafter to be granted or belonging to his Pajetty, his Deirs or Successors, other than luch fund og funds, Part og Parts, Branch og Branches of the faid Revenues only on which a Credit of Loan is or thall be granted by Parliament, that then the faid Sub-Subernoz, Deputy Hobernoz, Directors, Managers, or Alliants, or other Members of the laid Copporation, who thall confent, agree to, or approve of the Advancing of Lending to his Hajefty, his Deirs of Successors, such Sum of Sums of Woney, as aforesaid, and each and every of them, so agreeing, consenting, or approving, and being thereof lawfully convicted, shall so every such Official, and being thereof lawfully convicted, shall so every such Official, and sent the Calue of every such Sum or Sums of Honey so doing. The subject of the Calue of every such Sum or Sums of Honey so bered in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Insomation, wherein no Prostedion. Clarger of Law, Essign, Privilege of Parliament, or other Privilege shall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparance, and the Residue to be disposed of towards Publick Ales as shall be directed by Parliament, and not otherwise. hall be directed by Parliament, and not otherwife. Ecc 2

LXVIII. And

LXVIII. And whereas in and by an Ac of Parliament made in the Third Pear of his Majesties Reign, the Bonies to arife, from 3 Geo. cap. 9. time to time, by certain Surplustes, Ercestes, and Oberplus Bonies, therein specified, were appropriated to discharging the Principal and Interest of such National Debts and Incumbrances as

were incurred before the five and twentieth Day of December. One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and were declared to he Mational Debts, and were provided for by At of Parliament in such Manner and Form as sould be directed or appointed by any future Act or Ads of Parliament to be discharged therewith or out of the same; which Monies so arising by the safe Surplus fes. Ercesses, and Overplus Monies, are commonly called the Sinking Fund, and the fato fund commonly to called the Sinking fund, is like to be very much increased, in consequence of this present Ad, by taking in several of the above mentioned Annuities and Debts, and fettling (in lieu thereof) upon the faid Governoz and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, and their Succession fors, Additions to their prefent Annuity or yearly Fund at the Rate of fibe Pounds per Centum per Annum, until and to the fait feaff of the Marinty of St. John Baptiff, One thousand fe-

ven hundled twenty and seven; and afterwards at the Rate of Four Pounds per Cenium per Annum, till Redemption thereof accolding to this ac: Now it is hereby further Declared and Enact So much Mo- ea by the Authority aforesaid, That so much of the Monies as at ney arising be-fore 24 fune, any time of times before the laid Feast of the Mativity of St. John

restricted by the Overplus Monies, and Diethers, which that he in the Pear of our Low, One thousand Overplus Monies, all of the hundred twenty seven, shall arise by the said Surpluses, with the sinking Fund, Excesses, and Overplus Pontes, with the said Increase thereof, with the laid Increase thereof, as shall or may remain in the Exchequer after discharging so much exceed thereof, as shall remain as remains unsatisfied of the Sum of Five hundred and twenty after from thousand Pounds, mentioned in an Act of the Fitth Pear of his sempleted, and after discharging such Exchequer Bills as are there and after discharging Payments as thall be charged charged or charged to charged or the sinking fund, or the Increase on the sinking thereof, by any other Act of Acts of this Sesson of Parliament, Find, or redsenable to an after paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such Publish Debts and Incumbrances carry-semials for the such paying off such paying off such paying of such paying off such paying off such paying Baptiff, which that be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand

desmisse he did ditte paging on the planet the Rate of five Pounds per five Midiuming Interest of an Annuity after the Rate of five Pounds per mes, 1727;

Centum per Annum, of any higher Interest of Annuity, founded upon any former Act of Act of Parliament in that behalf (not being part of the Capital Stock of Fund of the laid Governor

and Company of Perchants of Great Britain) as may be redeemed before the laid Feat of the Nativity of St. John Baptiff, One mall beapplied thousand seven hundred twenty and seven, shall and may be applied to tooook et, at the end of every Pear, so far as such Remainder of the said towards payburylusses, Excesses, and Overplus Bonses will, from time to ing of part of time, extend, by even Sums of Die hundzed thouland Pounds the Capital at a time, for or towards paying off part of the Capital Stock of at 1 le per cont. the fair Sovernor and Company of Herchants of Great Britain,

which thall carry the fato Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum; and upon every such Payment a proportional part of their Annuity or yearly fund, payable at that Rate for so much of the faid Capital Stock as wall be so paid off, from time to time, wall cease and determine; and the said Commissioners of the Treasurp, or any Three or more of them, or the bigh Treasurer for the time being, are hereby directed and authorized to cause the Bonies so ariling of or for the faid Sinking Fund, other than and except, as aforesaid, to be applied for or towards the paying off such Publick

Debts and Incumbrances, and for or towards paying off fuch part of the Capital Stock of the faid Governoz and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and reducing a proportional part of their Annuity of yearly fund accordingly; any former Law of Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Exchequer Bills the Revenue.

LXXXI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That all and every the Erchequer Bills to be made forth, as aforefaid, and to be current at any time or times, within the faid Term of Seven Pears, chall be received and taken by, and chall pass and

be current to all and every the Receivers and Collectors in Great Britain of the Customs, Excuse, or of any Revenue, Supply, Aid, of Car whatloever, already granted, due, of payable, of which thall of may bereafter be granted, due, of payable to his Majelly, his heirs, or Successors, and also at the Receipt of the Erchequer, from the fato Receivers of Colledors, of from any other Perfon of Perfons, Bodies Politick of Copposate what foever, making any Payment of Loan there to his Dejetty, his Defes, and Successory, for or upon any Account, Caule, or Occasion what-soever, according to the Purport and true Beauting of this Account the And that such of the same Bills as shall be so received at the Exchequer chequer shall and may be locked up, and secured as Cash, according to be locked up to the Course of the Exchequer settled and established by Law, as Cash. for locking up and fecuring Money in Specie received there; and that all and every the Receivers and Colledors in Great Britain, Receivers, &c. of the Customs, Excise, or any Revenue, Air, Car, or Supply in their Hands whatfoever, already granted, due, or payable, or which hall or to exchange may bereafter be granted, due, or payable to his Pajelly, his beirs, or Successors, shall and are bereby directed and required, out of any current coined Boney, as shall then be in his or their hands, of such Redenue, Aid, Car, or Supply, to pay such of the same Bills as thall be brought to them respectively, by any Person of Persons beliring to have Honey for the same; and in Receivers recase any such Receiver, or Collector that refuse or neglect to exchange such Bills for ready Honey, by the space of Four and twenty hours, then the Person or Persons demanding the same, hall or may bring an Adion of Debt, or on the Tale, for the Principal and Interest Bonies due upon such Bill or Bills, against such Receiver or Collegor having Boney in his Hands, as aforefald; in which Action the Plaintist hall or may declare, that such Receiver of Collector is indebted to such Plaintiff in the Honey bemanded upon every such Bill according to the form of the Statute, and bath not paid the same, which shall be sufficient; and the Plaintiff in every such Action shall recover against the Receiver but also his Damages, with full Tolks of Suit; and such Receiber of Collector had be subject and liable thereunto; and in such Receiber of Collector shall be subject and liable thereunto; and in such Adion no Essign, Protection, Privilege, of Mager of Law, shall be allowed, or more than one Imparlance; and upon Payment of the Bonies to to be recoberred, the Plaintist, his Greenway, his Collections, and the Collection of th or Alligns, thall deliver up fuch Bills to the Defendant, his Ex-

ccutozs. og Alligns.

LXXXII. And be it further Enaded, That as any of the faid Tallies to be Bills to be made forth by virtue of this or any other or further Act Bills lent into of Ads, as aforefaid, thall at any time of times hereafter, within the exchequer of during the faid Cerm of Seven Pears, of within of during any part of that Cerm, be paid of lent into the Exchequer by any his Haichies Receivers, or other Person or Persons, Todies Po-litick or Corporate, making any Payment or Loans at that Receipt, the Officers there thall cause Tallies to be levied and delivered to the Payers of Lenders, as amply and effectually, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if they had made fuch Payments or Loans in Specie.

LXXXIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Interest due on Interest which shall, from time to time, be due upon and the Bills the Bills allowed by Reto to be Current, as aforefaid, that be allowed to all Perfons, civers, &c. Bodies Politick and Copposate, paving the same to any Receiver or Collegor, Receivers or Collegors, of any his Pajefties Rebennes. Aids, Cares or Supplies, or by way of Erchange, as atorefaid, or paying or lending the same into the Erchequer, as aforefaid, to the respective Days whereupon such Bill or Bills that

be so paid, exchanged, or lent.
LXXXIV. Provided always, Chat no Interest shall run of be No Interest on pard upon of for any luch Bill of Bills during the time that any the Bills in the fuch Bill of Bills, to paid, exchanged, of lent, hall remain in the Hands, or in Dands of any the faid Receivers of Collectors, of in the Bands the Exchequer

of any Teller of Tellers of the Exchequer, but for such time the Interest on every such Bill shall cease; and the said Sovernor and Company of Derchants of Great Britain shall not be oblined to bear or pay any Part or Proportion of the Interest to laved.

erions paying Bills to Recei vers, &c. to en-Names, and Time when paid in :

LXXXV. And to the End it may be known for what time such Bills bearing Interest chall, from time to time, remain in the bands of such Receiver of Collector, or in the Exchequer asozefaid : Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That the Person or Persons who shall pay any such Bill or Bills bearing Interest to any Receiver of Collego, of any his Majesties Revenues, Aids, Taxes, or Supplies, by way of Erchange or otherwife, or thall pay or lend such Bill or Bills so bearing Interest into the Exchequer, as aforefaid, hall, at the time of making such Payment, Exchange, or Loan, on each Bill bearing Interest, and to paid, exchanged or lent, put his or their Mame or Names, and write thereupon in Words at length, the Day of the Bonth and Pear in which he, the, or they to paid, lent, or exchanged such Bill or Bills bearing Interest; all which the said Receivers and Colledors respectively, and also the respective Tellers in the Exchequer, shall take care to see done and performed accordingly; to which respedive Days the said Receivers and Colledors Gall be allowed again the Interest which he, she, or they shall have allowed or paid upon such respective Bill or Bills, upon his, her, or their paying the same into the Receipt of Erchequer, as afores

And the time of reiffuing to be also endor-

LXXXVI. Provided also, and be it hereby further Enaked by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Bills, or any of them, may be reistied and paid again out of his Wajesties Erchequer; and when the same thall be reissued of paid again out of his Majesties Exchequer, the respective Celler there, from whose Office such Bill or Bills bearing Interest shall be so ressued or again paid out, shall endorse on the same Bill or Bills so ressued, in Mords at length, the Day of the Bonth and Pear in which the same were so ressued or repaid out of the faid Exchequer, and also on what Account the same were last received into the Receipt of Exchequer, and sign the same, from which time the Interest of such Bill or Bills to reistued or paid again thall revive, and such Bill or Bills thall again run and pals at Interest, as the same did before they were paid unto or exchanged by the said Receivers or Colledors, or before the same were paid or lent into the Ercheauer, as afore-

Billsreiffued to

LXXXVII. And it is hereby Enaced, That the same Bills to be bear the fame retiffied from time to time, of at any time at the Exchequer, as afosefaid, hall be fo retifued for the Principal Honer to be contained therein, and for so much Interest as was due thereon, and allowed by the Teller at the respective time and times when such

Bill and Bills were last paid into the Exchequer.

Receivers General to keep Books for all Money receiwed.

LXXXVIII. And be it Enaced, That every Receiver General of any the Revenues, Aids, Cares, or Supplies, belonging, or to belong to his Pajetty, his heirs or Successors, that keep a fair Book of Books of Accounts in Alriting, of all the Bonies by him received, in which he of his Deputy of Deputies hall truly enter all the Sums which thall have been received by him of them, for every such Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the several Collectors from whom the same, or any part thereof, was Received, the Days when, and the Sums paid, how much thereof in Doney, and how much in such Erchequer Bills, and what Erchequer Bills shall have been exchanged by every such Receiver General, purluant to this Act; to which Accounts every Person concerned shall have Free Access, at all reasonable times, without fee or Charge, and the faid Accounts hall con-flantly lye open at one certain Place within the Limits of his Re-ceipt for that purpose; and if such Receiver thall negled to keep fuch Book or Books, or to enter therein any Sum or Sums of Money by him or them received and paid, as aforelaid, by the space

of Three Days after the Receipt or Payment of the same, or chall refuse any Person of Persons concerned to inspec such Book of Books without fee of Charge, as aforesal, every such Recei. Penalyon Rever for every such Offence that forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds to any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, or on the Case, Bill, Sutt, or Information, in any of his Hapties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protestion, Privilege, or Mager of Law shall be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance.

LXXIX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Au. Bills silled up thority asoperato, That in case any of the Erchequer Bills, which were, Exciesting, or Endocsements to be made thereon, as asopesaid, or shall forth New ones, by any Accident be desced, It shall and may be sawful for the refuse any Person or Persons concerned to inspea such Book or

by any Accident be befaced, It shall and may be lawful for the Commissioners of the Treasury, of any Three of more of them, or the Digh Creaturer for the time being, and he and they are hereby authorized and enjoyined (by their or his Discretions) from time to time, to cause New Bills to be made forth at the Receipt of the Exchequer, in lieu of such Bills which thall be so filled up or defaced. which Bills to filled up or defaced, thall be cancelled at the Receipt of Erchequer, and kept there on a file of files for that purpote; and such Bill so to be made forth in ficu thereof, hall have a like Currency, and that in all respects be subject to the same Bules, Hethods, and Continuance as the Bills to filled up or befaced were intended to have by this Ad, and thall bear the fame Mumbers, Dates, and Principal Sums, and carry the like Inte-teff, as were born and carried by the Bills to cancelled respeaively.

XC. And it is hereby Enaded, That for the greater Cale and Bills for large Dispatch of the Publick Business at the Exchequer, It shall and sums not exmap be lawful to and for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or each, may be any Chree or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time issued, &c. being, and he of they are hereby authorized and enabled (in case he of they thall so think fit) at the Request of the said Court of Direadys of the Governoz and Company of Merchants of Great Brirain for the time being, to cause Erchequer Bills for any large Sums not exceeding five thousand Pounds each, to be made forth at the Receipt of Exchequer, and to be placed as Cash in the same Receipt in tieu of the like Calue of the Principal contained in Exchequer Bills, made forth by virtue of this Ad for lester Sums, which at the time of making such large Bills shall tetter Sums, which at the time of making such large Bills shall happen to be in the said Receipt, which shall be at the same time cancelled and discharged, and be kept there on a file so; that purpose; which New Bills so; such large Sums shall or may be issued at the said Receipt, and have the same Currency, and in all respects be subject to the same Rules, Dethods, Continuance, and carry the like Interest, and have the same Security, Benefit, and Advantages, and the same Pains of Death, and other Pains, Penalties, and forseitures, so, any Crime or Disease telating thereunts, shall be instituted, incurred, and put in Execution, as if they had been Bills originally issued by virtue of this Ad; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithsanding.

thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XCI. And it is horeby Enaced by the Authority asoperato, That forging Exit any Person of Persons shall source of counterfeit any Eiche. Chaquer Bills quer Bills, which shall be made forth by virtue of this as, or be Ectony. renewed of made forth in purmance of this Act, of any Endorfement of Acting thereupon of therein, of tender in Payment and fuch forged of counterfeited Bill, of any Exchequer Bill made forth by this an with such counterfeit Endorsement of Whiting thereupon of therein, of that demand to have fuch counterfeit Bill, of any Erchequer Bill with fuch counterfeit Endoglement or Ariting theremon or therein, exchanged for ready Doney by any Person or Persons, Body or Bodies Politick or Corporate, who thall be obliged of required to exchange the same, pursuant to this Ad, knowing the Bill so tendred in Pavment, or demanded to be exchanged, or the Endorsement or Writing thereupon or therein

thtrein to be forged or counterfeit, and with Intent to defraind his Pajetly, his heirs or Successors, or the said Governor and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, or the said Crustees, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons, Body Politics or Corporate, then every such Person or Persons, so offending (besing thereof lawfully convided) shall be adjudged a Felon, and that so seems to case of Felony, without Penesit of Clergy.

**XCIII. Provided almans, and it is berehv English. That as of

No Interest to 2 leffer Sum than 2 Peny.

that timer Death as in tales or recony, meronic between the Coeff.

**XCIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaked, That as often as any Interest upon the Erchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this of any other of further ac of acts, as aforesaid, that he demanded to be paid by the said Trustees for the time being, they half not be obliged to pay for such Interest to any lessength, they half not be obliged to pay for such Interest to any lessength than One Peny upon such Bill, in case a single Bill be produced for Payment, or so, the Total of the Interest of such Bills, where Two or more shall be offered at one time by the same Person contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

If Provision be made by Parliament of Money to dif-Bills, or any

fon; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XCIV. Provided also, and it is hereby Declared and Enaced by
the Authority aforesaid, Chat is at any time or times hereafter,
Provision half be made by Authority of Parliament of so much Doney, in the lawful Coins of this Kingdom, as hall be suffici-Part thereof, ent to pay off and vilcharge all the Principal and Interest which applied thereto, shall be due upon the said Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Act, as afozelato, or any Proportion thereof at a time; and if by like Authority the same coined Ponies thall be adually brought and paid into the Receipt of Exchequer for that purpose, then the same chall be applied for or towards the paying off and discharging the same Bills, or such Proportion thereof, so far as fuch Doney will extend, by paying to the respective Bearer of Bearers of the same Bill of Bills then standing out, the Principal and Interest which shall be due thereupon, and by placing the same coined Doney, or any part thereof, in licu of any the laid Erchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Aa, which thall then be in the Office or Offices of any Teller or Tellers of the Erchequer to answer such Payments, whereunto the same Bills so remaining in such Office or Offices shall then be legally subject or liable; which Payments that be answered with the said Doney in Specie, under luch Penalties, Forfeitures, and Dilabilities, as are prescribed by any former Laws or Statutes concerning the Money for which such Bills did lie in the Exchequer, to prevent the diverting or misapplying the same; and from and after such Davments to the Bearer of Bearers, of fuch placing of Boney in lieu of Bills in the laid Office of Offices of the laid Teller of Tellers to answer such Payments, as aforesaid (and not sooner) the several and respective Bills themselves which hall be so paid off. or for which coined Doney thall be so placed, thall be cancelled; and the faid Governoz and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and their Successos, shall repay to the respective Tellers so much Interest as remained due upon the same Bills respectively, at the time of times when they were last paid into the Erchequer befoze the cancelling thereof; any thing in this oz any fozmer Act oz Aas of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding.

If the Bills be not discharged by 24 Fune, 1727. they shall be dis-

XCV. And be it Gnaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if before the faid Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, coined Honey shall not be raised and thall be discharged by the blought into the Erchequer, sufficient to pay off and discharge all sinking Fund, the said Erchequer Bills which shall be made fouth by virtue of this Act, that then and in such case, from and after the said Twenty fourth day of Jone, One thousand seven hundled and twenty seven, the said Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ac, or so many of them as shall not have been paid off and discharged by such coined Money, as afozefaid, Mall be and are hereby charged upon and made payable by and out of the first Bonep which thall, after the laid Twenty fourth day of June, One thoufand seven hundred and twenty seven, arise into the Erchequer for oz by the afozelaid Surplusses, Ercesses, and Overplus Monies herein befoze denominated the Sinking Kund, oz by oz out of Ma-

nies

nies to be raised thereon by way of Loan, after the said Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sevens and the same Bills or such of them as that to remain unlatisticd, thall be cancelled and discharged in such manner as the Committe oners of the Creatury, or Three or more of them, or the bigh Treasurer for the time being, half dired; and former Law or Sta-

tute to the contrary notwithstanding.

XCVI. Provided always, and be it Enaded, That the Court of Directors with Direaozs of the laid Governoz and Company of Merchants of Treafury my, Great Britain, for the time being, (with the Confent and Approvati after the Selhon on of the Communiconers of the Creatury, or any Three or more which shall be of them, of the high Treasurer for the time being, and not other after 14 func, wife) may at any time or times after the End of the Session of 1721, declare, Parliament which shall next happen after the Twenty fourth cap be made forth Parliament which thall next happen after the Twenty fourth vay be made forth of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, by Alriting by this Act, to be signed by the Secretary of the same Tourt, and to be affired higher Rate of upon the Erchange of London, and by Publication in the London laterest. Gazette, vectore and direct, if they that so see ause, and think sit, the said Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ac, or any Dumber or Part of them, to carry a higher Interest than the said Rate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, so such time or times as shall be mentioned in such Alreiting or Alritings and Publication, as associated, so as the whole Interest on such Bills to not exceed the Rate of Three Pence per Centum per Diem: And so, the greater Accommodation and Ease of paying the Bills to be made forth by Rate of Three Pence per Centum per Diem: And for the greater Accommodation and Eale of paping the Vills to be made forth by wirtue of this Ad, or any of them, to the Receivers and Collectors of the Publick Revenues, and into the Receiver of Exchequer, the fair Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or Treasury at the more of them, or the bigh Treasurer for the time being, have Company may hereby Power, at the Request of the sair Court of Directors of make forth the Tovernor and Company of Herebands of Great Britain for the bearing Intestine being, to make forth, or cause to be made forth, any of the rest.

And Exchequer Vills to be made forth by burtue of this Ad, without hearing any Interest; wer preperheliss those Vills say, with out bearing and Interest; yet nevertheless those Kills so made footh without bearing any Interest, may from time to time, be made to carry such Interest not exceeding the said Rate of Chiese Pence per Centum per Dieting, as the Court of Directors of the same Company shall by Mixing signific by the said secretary, and to be affired upon the Erchange of London, and published in the London Gazette, signifie and declare in that behalf.

XCVII. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority If before asozesaid, That it at any time of times before the said Twenty 24 June, 1727. fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty seven, chequer Bills be any Exchequer Bills, og Bills in the nature of Exchequer Bills, made forth by any Exchequer Bills, patiament, the hall be made forth or be current in the Publick Revenues or Ex-Company shall chequer of Great Britain, or any Part thereof, by Authority of Parlia not be obliged ment (other than and except fuch Erchequer Fills as that be made them. tooth by virtue and in purfuance of this Act; and other than and except fuch Exchanger Bills, or Bills in the nature of Exchanger Bills, as hall be iffued by virtue of any other Act of this Sellion of Parliament; and other than and except fuch Ercheguer Bills, Bills in the nature of Exchequer Bills, as thall be circulated by virtue of any future Act or Acts of Parliament upon the Credit of the Exchequer, or of the Publick Boney which hall be brought into the Exchequer, or of fuch Doney which the Commissioners of the Treasury, og high Treasurer for the time being, shall be impowered by Parliament to borrow, to support the Currency of fuch Exchequer Bills) then from and after such Currency of any Erchequer Bills, or Bills of the nature of Erchequer Bills (other than and except, as afozefaid) the faid Governor and Company of Werchants of Great Britain, and their Succession, shall not be obliged to furnish Honey for exchanging any Exchanguer Bills, purhuant to this An, or to bear or pay and Interest, or Proportion of Interest, which from thenceforth thall grow due thereupon; any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

of the Sinking Fund, to defray

XCVIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Cnaced by the Authority asozesato, That the said Commissioners of the Treasury, or rund, to defray the Charges of any Three or more of them, or the Digh Treasurer for the time executing this being, hall have Power, and he or they are hereby enabled to pay and allow, or cause to be pass and allowed, out of the Pomes to artise of or for the sate Surpluses, Excess, and Overplus Domies, commonly called the Sinking Kund, or of or for the Interest thereof, to be made in Consequence of this Ad, from time to time, as well to the respective Panagers and Directors to be consistent for taking in the above mentioned Innustries and Orbers. to time, as well to the respective Danagers and Directors to be constituted for taking in the above mentioned Annuities and Debts, and performing such other Datters as are by this Ad required to be performed by such Banagers and Directors, and to the Persons who shall be appointed for taking the said Divers and Cickets, and sor performing such other Datters as are by this Ad required to be performed by them, and to the said Crustees, who shall be appointed for exchanging the said Exchequer Bills, and sor performing such other Datters as are by this Ad required to be performed by those Trustees respectively, such Salaries and Allowances for the Charges, Pains and Service of themselves, and those who shall be employed under them respectively in those respective Trustes, as they the said Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the said Digh Treasurer sor the time being, shall, from time to time, think just and reasonable in that behalf; and also to pay and allow, or cause to be paid and allowed, out of the same Donies arising, as asocesaid, the necessary Charges sor taking in and cancelling the safe residuary Exchequer Bills, and making sorth new Bills in lieu thereof, pursuant to this Act and of allowers. and cancelling the fair relivary Exchequer Bills, and making forth new Bills in lieu thereof, purluant to this Acts and to allow and pay, or cause to be allowed and paid, out of the sand Honey to arise, as aforesaid, any reasonable Charges sor Books, Clerkship, or other Hatters and Things which shall be necessarily incident in or sor the Execution of this Act, or any Part thereof, by or by the Order or Direction of such Person or Persons as shall be appointed thereunto, or employed therein by them the said Commissioners of the Creasury, or any Chree or more of them, or by the said high Treasurer sor the time being, and not otherwise; any thing in this or any other Law or Statute whatsoever to the contrary notwishsauding. contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making forth New Exchequer Bills, not exceeding One million, at a certain Interest; and for lending the same to the South-Sea Company at an higher Interest, upon Security of repaying the same and fuch high Interest into the Exchequer for Uses to which the Fund for leffening the Publick Debts (called the Sinking Fund) is applicable; and for circulating and exchanging upon Demand the faid Bills at or near the Exchequer.

A Fund ap-propriated for circulating the

A D D to the End the fair Bills which thall be made forth by virtue of this Ad, may the better obtain a Currency for so long time as they are intended to be current in pursuance of this Aa; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That as well the faid Sum of Three hundred twenty eight thoufand fir hundred seventy three Pounds, four Shillings, and Ten Pence Halfpeny, remaining in the Receipt of his Pageflies Erchequer, as atozefaid, and the Monies which (from and after the Application of the faid Sum of five hundred and twenty thousand Pounds, for discharging and cancelling Exchequer Bills, made forth by former Ads in that behalf, or referving lufficient

fufficient thereof in the Erchequer for that Purpole) thall attle of or for the faid Surplustes, Excelles, and Overplustes, commonly called the Sinking fund, thall be and are hereby Declared and En aced to be a Fund or Security for furnithing such Proportions of ready Money, from time to time, as are herein after mentioned. for or towards exchanging and circulating the Exchequer Bilis to be made forth by virtue of this and the laid other An of this Selfion of Parliament, or either of them, as often as the same Bills, or any of them, hall be bemanded during their joint Currency, according to the Purport and true Deaning of this Act: And to Treasury may according to the Jourport and true Deaning of this Ad: And to Treasury may the End there may be no Failure in furnishing, from time to time, horrow Money the Caid Proportions of ready Doney for answering such De the New Bills, mands, the said Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three at st. per Cent. or more of them, or the Digh Creasurer for the time being (in case he or they shall see Cause) are hereby authorized and imposured, from time to time, to direct the Officers in the Receipt of his Dajestics Exchequer to receive and take in, by war of Loan, from any Person or Persons, Matives or Foreigners, Bodies Politick or Corporate, willing to make such Loans, such Sum or Sums in the lawful Coins of this Realm as the said Commussioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Digh Treasurer, for the time being, that indge to be necessary for enabling them to furnish the said Proportions of ready Poncy for Trealurer, for the time being, that judge to be necessary to enabling them to furnish the said Proportions of ready Poncy for exchanging and circulating the said Bills, and supporting the Currency thereof, from time to times which Lenders shall have Interest for the Forderance of their respective Loans, not exceeding the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be paid every Three Pounds from the making of such Loans, until the Satisfaction of the Principal Sums respectively; and that no Monies so lent Holly to to be lent shall be rated or affected to any Tax or Asserted.

Homes to the Taxles and that of the Annum to the pain time to the Taxles and that or Angles to be to the said struck for the Pouncy so the purpose to be time, and orders to be thement and the track for the Honey to by him, her, or Orders to be them lent, and an Order of the same Date for the Repayment same, for the thereof, with such Interest, as aforesaid; and that all such Orders shall be registered in Course according to their Dates, and all Persons and Corporations shall be paid thereon in Course, as their Divers thall stand Registred; and that the Ponics to come in of or for the faid several Surplustes, Excesses, or Overplustes, called the Sinking Fund, shall be in the same Order liable, and are here. by appropriated to and for the Satisfaction of the respective Perfons and Corporations, their Crecutors, Administrators, Succellings, and Assigns respectively, without undue Preference of one before another, and not otherwife.

IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Trustees to exthe Cruffees to be conflituted, as aforefaid, (being from time to ready Most time furnished with Money of the lawful Toins of this Realm for at their Office the purpose aforesaid, according to the true Geaning of this and all Billshowages the laid other Ax of this Sellion of Parliament) shall, and they are hereby enjoymed and required, at their laid Publick Office, to exchange for ready Woney all luch of the laid Bills to be made forth by virtue of this and the faid other Act of this Sellion of Parliament, or either of them, as from time to time, or at any time or times during such Joint Currency of the said Bills, as aforefaid, thalf be in the Pands of any Person or Persons, and be demanded of the same Trustees, og at their Bublick Office, to be erchanged for ready Honey, by paying upon every such Demand, or within Twenty four Hours after at the furtheft, unto all such Person or Persons, in ready Honey, the Principal Sum or Sums for which fuch Bill or Bills to required to be exchanged, thatt have been iffued, or which the Owner or Owners of fuch will or Bills thall be entitled unto by the same will or wills respectively, together with the Interest which hall have grown due thereupon for any time or times within the time of such Joint Currency, and thall at the time of any such Demand be due on each Bill or Bills respectively, and so toties quoties, as often as such Bill of Bills Mail be demanded, as afozefaid.

Ffff2

X. And

Ready Money may be de-manded for Bills on which terest is due.

X. And it is hereby Enaded, That any Person of Persons, Body of Bodies Politick of Copposate, having in his of their Custody any of the said Erchequer Bills to be made forth by vir-Six Months In-tue of this oz the faid other Ad of this Seffion of Parliament, upon which Six Months Interest of moze shall be due of unpato, at any time of times during such Joint Currency, as aforesaid, shall and may, from time to time, demand and receive of and from the faid Crustees for the time being (they being surnished with Boney, as aforesaid) all the Interest so due and unpaid; which the said Crustees are hereby directed and required to pay and discharge accordingly.

Truffees not incapacitated from being Members of Parliament.

XI. And it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That no Person or Persons whatsoever, who shall be intrusted or any ways concerned in or about the Circulation or Erchanging of the faid Exchequer Bills, or any of them, pursuant to this or the faid other Ad of this Sellon of Parliament in that behalf, Mall for that cause only be disabled from being a Member of Warliament; any Law, Statute, or Provision to the contrary notwith standina.

XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That

Exchequer Bills to be current in the Revenue.

as well all and every the faid Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Act, until the discharging and cancelling the same purfuant to the Provide herein after contained in that behalf, as also all and every the Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of the faid other Aa of this Sellion of Parliament, until the difcharging and cancelling the same purluant to the Provides in that Ac contained for that purpole, thail and man jointly or severally be received and taken by, and thall pals and be current to all and every the Receivers and Cotteffors in Great Britain of the Customs, Ercife, or of any Revenue, Supply, Aid, or Car whatfoever, already granted, due, or payable, or which thait or may hereafter be granted, due or payable to his Bajetly, his beirs or Success, and also at the Receipt of the Erchequer, from the sato Receivers of Collectors, of from any other Person of Persons, Bodies Politick of Cosposate whatsoever, making any Payment of Loan there to his Wajesty, his weirs and Successors, for or upon any Account, Caule, oz Occasion whatsoever, according to the Pur-ifreceived at port and true Deaning of this Ac; and that such of the same Bills as thall be received at the Erchequer, thall and may be locked up and secured as Cash, according to the Course of the Erchequer, settled and established by Law, so, tocking up and securing Money in Specie received there; and that all and every the Reout of Money in their Hands cetvers and Collectors in Great Britain of the Customs, Excile, or any Revenue, Aid, Tax, or Supply whatfoever, already granted, due or payable, or which chall or may hereafter be granted, due or payable to his Dajedly, his Deirs of Successor, hall and are hereby directed and required, out of any current coined Honey as shall then be in his or their bands of such Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply, to pay such of the same Bills as shall be brought to them respectively by any Person or Persons desiring to have Honey for the same; and in case any such Receiver of Collector that refuse or neglect to exchange such Bills for ready Doney by the space of Twenty four Hours, then the Person of Persons demanding the same, shall of may bring an Action of Debt, of on the Case, for the Principal and Interest Homics due upon such Bill of Bills, against such Receiver or Collegor having Honey in his Dands, as aforesato, in which Acion the Plaintist shall or may declare, that fuch Receiver og Collectog is indebted to luch Plaintist in the Po-ney demanded upon every luch Vill according to the Koxn of the Statute, and hath not paid the lame, which shall be lusticient; and the Plaintist in every luch Acion shall recover against the Receiver or Collector, not only the Bonies to refused or neglected to be paid, but also his Damages besides full Costs of Sutt, and such Receiver of Collector thall be subject and liable thereunto; and in such Anion no Essoign, Protection, Privilege of Mager of Law hall be allowed, or more than one Imparlance; and upon Payment of

as Cash.

Receivers, &c. to exchange the Bills.

Receivers refuling, may be the Monies to to be recovered, the Plaintiff, his Grecutors, or Alfigns, hall deliver up such Bills to the Defendant, his Executors

of Alligns.
XIII. And be it further Guaded, That as any of the faid Bills Tallies to be to be made forth by virtue of this or the faid other Ax of this Sel-Bills lent into fion of Parliament, as afozefato, hall at any time og times here, the Exchequer. after, within the respective times during which they shall be joyntly of severally Current pursuant to this of the said other Ad of this Sellion of Parliament, as afozefaid, be paid og lent into the Erchequer by any of his Hajesties Receivers, or other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, making any Payments or Loans at that Receipt, the Officers there shall cause Tallies to be sevied and delivered to the Payers or Lenders, as amply and effectually, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if they had made fuch Payments of Loans in Specie.

XIV. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That the In. Interest due on the Bills to be terest which shall, from time to time, be due upon any of the Bills allowed by Re-To to be current, as aforelaid, that he allowed to all Perfons, covers, or Bodies Politick and Corporate, paping the same to any Receiver or Collector, Receivers or Collectors, of any his Majestics Revenues, Aids, Cares or Supplies, or by way of Erchange, as aforesaid, or paying or lending the same into the Erchequer, as aforesaid, to the respective Days whereupon such Bill or Bills that

be so paid, exchanged, or lent.

XV. Provided always, That no Interest thall run or be paid No Interest upon of for any fuch Bill or Bills during the time that any fuch Receivers Bill or Bills, so paid, exchanged, or lent, shall remain in the Hands, or in Bands of any the said Receivers or Collegors, or in the hands the Exchange of any Tellers of the Exchange hat Sections of the Control of th of any Teller of Tellers of the Erchequer, but for luch time the Interest on every such Bill shall cease; and the said Sovernor and Company of Perchants of Great Britain shall not be oblined to bear or pay any Part or Proportion of the Interest

XVI. And to the End it may be known for what time such Persons paying Bills bearing Interest thall, from time to time, remain in the ver, or coen-bands of such Receivers of Collegors, of in the Exchequer afore dorfe their Dands of such Receivers or Collectors, or in the Erchequer acore their said; Te it further Enaced by the Authority acoresaid, That the Timewhen Person or Persons who shall pay any such Till or Vills bearing paidin: Interest to any Receiver or Collector of any his Hafesties Reveruses, Alds, Cares, or Supplies, by way of Erchange or otherwise, or shall pay or lend such Vill or Vills so bearing Interest into the Erchequer, as acoresaid, shall, at the time of making such Payment, Erchanged or lent, put his or their Name or Names, and write thereupon in Mords at length, the Day of the Honth and Pear in which he, she, or they so paid, lent, or exchanged such Vill or Vills bearing Interest; all which the said Receivers and Collectors respectively, and also the respective Cellers in the Erchequer, shall take care to see done and personned accordingly; to which respective Days the said Receivers and Collectors shall be allowed again the Interest which he, she, or they shall have allowed or paid upon such respective Vills, upon his, her, or their paying the same into the Receipt of Erchequer, as associations. their paying the same into the Receipt of Erchequer, as aforefaid.

XVII. Provided also, and be it further Enaded by the Autho. And the time rity afozelaid, Chat the laid Bills, or any of them, may be reif of reifling to fued and paid again out of his Hajestics Erchequer; and when ted. the same mall be reissued or pard again out of his Dajesties Erchequer, the respective Teller there, from whose Office such 23:11 02 Istlis bearing Interest shall be so ressued or again paid out, shall endorse on the same Isil or Bills so ressued, in Words at length, the Day of the Bonth and Pear in which the same were so reissued or repaid out of the faid Exchequer, and also on what Account the same were last received into the Receipt of Exchequer, and fign the same, from which time the Interest of such Bill or Bills. fo reiffued or paid again hall revive; and such Bill or Bills hall

again run and pals at Interest, as the same did before they were paid unto or exchanged by the faid Receivers or Collectors, or before the same were paid or lent into the Erchequer, as aforefeid.

Billsreiffned to paid in.

XVIII. And it is hereby Enacted, That the same Bills to be re-Interests when issued from time to time, or at any time at the Exchequer, as afozefaid, thall be so reissued for the Principal Doney to be contained therein, and for lo much Interest as was due thereon, and allowed by the Teller at the respective time and times when such Bill and Bills were last paid into the Erchequer.

Receivers General to keep Books for all Money received.

XIX. And be it Enaced, That every Receiver General of any the Revenues, Aids, Tares, or Supplies, belonging, or to belong to his Hajelly, his beits or Successor, that keep a fair Book or Books of Accounts in Wirting, of all the Monies by him received, in which he or his Deputy or Deputies hall truly enter all the Sums which hall have been received by him of them, for every fuch Revenue, Aid, Tax, or Supply, together with the Mames of the feveral Collegors from whom the fame, or any part thereof, was received, the Days when, and the Sums paid, how much thereof in Yoney, and how much thereof in fuch Exchequer Bills, and what Exchequier Bills thall have been exchanged by every luch Receiver General, pursuant to this Ac ; to which Accounts every Person concerned Gall have free Access, at all seasonable times, without fee of Charge; and the laid Accounts hall constantly lye open at one certain Place within the Limits of his Receipt for that purpole; and if such Receiver shall Meglen to keep Penalty on Re-such Book or Books, or to enter therein any Sum or Sums of Boney by him of them received and paid, as aforefaid, by the space of Three Days after his Receipt of Payment of the same, of shall refuse any Person of Persons concerned to inspec such Fook of Books without Fee of Charge, as afozelaid, every luch Receiver for every luch Offence thall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds to any Person or Persons who hall sue for the same, to be recovered by Acion of Debt, or upon the Case, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estoign, Protestion, Privilege, or Alager of Law shall be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance by Alager of Law shall be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance by the August and it is barely strated by the Augustian

Bills filled up by Endorse-ment, Exche-quer to make forth New ones, dec.

ccivers.

XX Provided always, and it is hereby Chanted by the Authority aforefaid, That in case any of the Exchequer Bills, which thall be made forth by virtue of this Aa, thall be filled up by Wirie Accident be discovered by district of this and, that be intered by detricting, or Endorsements made thereon, as aforefaid, or that by any Accident be defaced. It that and may be lawful for the Committioners of the Treadury, or any Three or more of them, or the High Treadurer for the time being, and he and they are hereby authorized and impowered, by their or his Discretion, from time to time, to cause New Bills to be made forth at the Receipt of Expension in the forth of the Control of the contro chequer, in lieu of such Bills which shall be so silted up or defaced; which Bills so filled up or defaced, shall be cancelled at the Receipt of Erchequer, and kept there on a file of files for that purpofe; and fuch Bills to to be made forth in hen thereof, thall have a like Currency, and Mall, in all respects be subject to the same Rules, Dethods, and Continuance as the Vills to filled up were intended to have been by this Ad, and chall bear the same Rumbers, Dates, and Principal Sums, and carry the like Interest as were born and carried by the Bills so cancelled respectively.

iffued, Or.

Bills for large XXI. And it is hereby Enacted, That for the greater Cale and Sum not exceeding sood. Dispatch of the Publick Business at the Exchequer, It shall and each, may be sawful to and for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or itself will be a sum of the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, and he or they are hereby authorized and enabled, in case he of they thall so think fit, at the Request of the said Court of Direadys of the Governoz and Company of Berchants of Great Britain for the time being, to cause Erchequer Bills for any large Sums not exceeding five thouland Pounds each, to be made · forth at the Receipt of Exchequer, and to be placed as Cash in the same Receipt in lieu of the like Clasue of the Principal contained tained in Erchequer Bills, made forth by virtue of this Ax for lester Sums, which at the time of making such large Bills, shall happen to be in the said Receipt, which shall be at the same time cancelled and discharged, and be kept there on a file sor that purpose; which New Bills sor such large Sums, shall or may be issued at the said Receipt, and have the same Currency, and in all respects be subject to the same Rules, Hethods, Continuance, and carry the like Interest, and have the same Security, Benesit, and Advantages, and the same Pasins of Death, and other Pasins, Penalties, and forestures, sor any Crime or Offence relating thereinto, shall be instituted, incurred, and put in Erecution, as if they had been originally issued by virtue of this Ad; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXII. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority asocials, That Forging Exchequer Bills if any Person or Persons shall forge or Counterfeir any Erche-Felony.

if any Person of Persons that Forge of Counterfest any Erche felong, quer Will which that be made forth by virtue of this Act, of be renewed of made forth in pursuance of this Act, of any Endoglement or Writing thereupon, or therein, or tender in Payment any fuch forged or counterfeit Bill, or any Exchequer Bill made forth by this Af, with such counterfeit Endorsement or Writing thereupon, or Mall bemand to have such counterfeit Bill, or any such Exchequer Bill with such counterfeit Endozsement of Wiri-Derfon of therein, exchanged for ready Doney by any Perfon of Perfons, Bodies Politick of Corporate, who shall be obliged of required to exchange the same, pursuant to this Act, knowing the Bill so tendred in Payment, or demanded to be exchanged, or the Endorsement or Ariting thereupon, or therein to be forged or counterfeit, and with intent to Defraud

his Dajeffy, his beirs of Successors, of the said Sovernor and Company of Berchants of Great Britain, of the said Crustees, of any of them, or any other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, then every such Person or Persons to offending, being thereof lawfully conviden, that be adjudged a felon, and hall luffer as in cales of Felony, without Benefit of Cler-

XXIII. And it is hereby further Enaued, That the laid Truffees truffees to thall, from time to time, have the Ale and Custody of one part of have the all the Cheques, Indents, or Counterfoils of all the Erchequer of the Bills. Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ad, from which the faid Bills shall be cut, in Order to prevent their being imposed upon by counterfeited or forged Bills; and that such parts of the said Cheques, Indenis, and Counterfoils, Mall be velivered back into

when the same Bills are to be cancelled and discharged, pursuant to this Ac.

XXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced, That as of No Interest to ten as any Interest upon the Erchequer Bills to be made forth than a Peny by virtue of this of the said other Ac of this Session of Parliament, shall be demanded to be paid by the said Trustees for the time being, they half not be obliged to pay for such Interest to any lesser Sum than One Peny upon such Bill, in case a single Bill be produced sor Payment, or sor the Total of the Interest of such Bills, where Two or more shall be offered at one time by the same Person; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

the Receipt of Erchequer by the faid Trustees for the time being,

kthiamoling.

XV. Provided also, and it is hereby Declared and Enacted by it Provision the Authority assistant, Chat if at any time or times hereafter, be made by Provision that he made by Authority of Parliament of so much Money to difference, of the lawful Coins of this Kingdom, as that he suffic charge the ent to pay off and discharge all the Principal and Interest which Bills, or any longitude of this Coins of the Coins of this tue of this Ac. as afozefaid, or any Proportion thereof at a time; and if by like Authority the same Ponies thall be axually brought and paid into the Receipt of the Erchequer for that purpose, then the same shall be applied for or towards the paying off or discharging the same Bills, or such Proportion thereof, so far as such Money

will extend, by paying to the respective Bearer of Bearers of the same Bills then standing out, the Principal and Interest which shall be due thereupon, and by placing the same coined Doney, or any part thereof, in lieu of any the said Exchequer Bills to be made fouth by virtue of this sar, which shall then be in the Office or Offices of any Teller or Tellers of the Exchequer to answer such Payments, whereunto the same Bills so remaining in such Pomers shall be answered with the said Honey in Specie, under such Penalties, Forseitures, and Dislabilities, as are prescribed by any some Laws or Statutes concerning the Honey sor which such Bills did lie in the Exchequer, to prevent the diverting or misapplying the same; and from and after such Payments to the Bearer or Bearers, or such placing of Honey in sicu of Bills in the said Diffice or Offices of the said Teller or Tellers to answer such Payments, as aforesaid and not sooner, the several and respective Bills themselves which shall be so paid off, or sor which sources shall be saided by the saides shall be saided by the saides the saides shall be saided by the saides the saide

If the Bills be not paid by 1 March, 1721. or before the End of the next Session, how they shall be discharged.

coincd Honey that be to placed, that he cancelled.

XXVI. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if before the First day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty one, or before the End of the Semon of Parliament then next enlying, coined Honies thalf not be raised and brought into the Receipt of the Exchequer, sumcient to pay off and discharge all the Exchequer Bills which that be made forth by virtue of this Aa, that then and in such case immediately upon the End of such Session of Parliament next after the said kirst day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, all or any the Monies then remaining in the Receipt of the Erchequer of the laid Sum of Three hundred twenty eight thousand fix hundred and seventy three Pounds, Four Shillings, and Ten Pence half peny, if the fame of any part thereof hall then remain there not issued for the Durpoles in this Ad directed, and all the Monies which from and after the End of the fato Sellion of Parliament next after the fato first day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, thall Quarterly arise into the Exchequer, of og for all the faid Surplusses, Exceiles, and Overpluffes, denominated the Sinking fund, as aforefaid, or of or for such Increase thereof as shall be made by repaying the Wonies which thall be lent to the faid Governoz and Company, as afozelato, with Interest, according to the Purport and true Weaning of this Ad, and all or any the Monics, it any hall be then remaining in the Receipt of the Erchequer, of the Loans which shall have been made there by virtue of this Act, for answering the faid Proportions for circulating and exchanging the faid Bills, or so much of the Monies before mentioned as shall be sufficient to discharge or to complete the discharging of all the Erchequer Bills which hall have been made forth by virtue of this Ad, hall be applied for or towards discharging and cancelling the same, until they hall all be paid off, vilcharged, and cancelled, of lo much of the same Ponies hall be referved in the Exchequer, as thall be sufficient for that purpose; and the Commissioners of the Treatury, and the bigh Creaturer for the time being, are hereby impowered, enjoyned, and required, to cause the said Monies so by this Act appointed and intended for cancelling and discharging all the faid Exchequer Bills which thall have been made forth by virtue of this An, to be applied accordingly; and the laid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Digh Treasurer for the time being, are hereby authorized and imphys Creatiter to the time being, are hered authorized and interpowered, when and as the fatd Donies so by this As appointed and intended so; canceling and discharging the said Erchequer Bills which shall have been made forth by virtue of this As, or any considerable Proportion thereof, shall come or be brought into the said Receipt of the Erchequer so; that purpose, by Publick Motice, or by several Publick Motices in Cariting, to be assert on the Royal Exchange in London, and published in the London Gazette, to press a certain Day, or several Days, sor the Braters of the land Bills

Bills flanding out, to bring the same, or any Proportion or Propostions thereof at a time, to fuch Perfon of Perfons as the faid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, shall appoint to receive the lame, to be erchanged for ready Doney, in order to be differed and cancelled, as aforefaid; and that all fuch of the faid Bills flanding out as shall not be brought in upon such Motice or Motices to be exchanged for ready Boney within the Time or Times thereby to be fignified, hall lote their Currency; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. And for the greater Accom- Treasury at modation and Case of paying the Bills to be made forth by virthe South-Sea tue of this Ac, or any of them, to the Receivers and Collectors Company may of the Publick Revenues, and into the Receipt of Erchequer, the Bills without tato Commissioners of the Treasury, of any Three of more of bearing Ince-them, of the High Treasurer for the time being, have hereby Porest. wer, at the Request of the Court of Directors of the said Sover-nor and Company of Perchants of Great Britain, for the time being, to make forth or cause to be made forth any of the said Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ad, without bearing any Interest: Yet nevertheless those Bills so made forth with out bearing any Interest, may, from time to time, be made to carry such Interest, not exceeding the said Rate of Two Pence per Cenium per Diem, as the Court of Directors of the said Company thall, by Writing fignified by the faid Secretary, and to be affired upon the Erchange of London, and published in the London Gazette, fignifie and declare in that behalf.

XXVII. Provided always, and he it Enacted by the Authority Is before aforelatd, That if at any time or times before the Ewenty fourth any further day of June, One thouland seven hundred and twenty seven, any bills hall be Erchequer Bills, or wills of the nature of Erchequer Bills, hall made forth by the made forth or current in the Publick Revenues, or Erche Company hall quer of Great Britain, or any Part thereof, by Authority of Parliament, who is made forth by birtue and in pursuance of this An, and other than and except such Erchequer Bills as shall be diem. made forth by virtue and in pursuance of this An, and other than and except such Erchequer Bills, or Bills in the nature of Erchequer Bills, as shall be issued by virtue of any other And of this Session of Parliament; and other than and except such Erchequer Bills, or Bills in the nature of Erchequer Bills, or Bills in the nature of Erchequer Bills, as shall be circulated by virtue of any suture And or Ans of Parliament upon the Erchequer, or of the Publick Honor which shall be brought into the Erchequer, or of such Honor which that be XXVII. Provided always, and he it Enacted by the Authority If before brought into the Erchequer, or of luch Boney which the Commit-floners of the Ercalury, or high Treasurer for the time being, thall be impowered by Parliament to borrow, to support the Currency of luch Exchequer Bills) then from and after luch Turrency of any Exchequer Bills, or Bills of the nature of Exchequer Bills, or other than and except, as aforefaid, the laid Sovernor and Company of Herchants of Great Britain, and their Successors, shall not be obliged to furnill Boney for exchanging any Exchequer Bills, pursuant to this Act, of to bear of pay any Interest, of Proportion of Interest, which from thenceforth shall grow due thereupon; any

thing in this Aa to the contrary notwithstanding. XXVIII. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That No Fee to be no fee, Reward, or Gratuity, hall be demanded or taken, directly demanded or indirectly, by any his Pajesties Officers in the Erchequer, or by any of the laid Truffees, or by any of their Clerks or Substitutes, from any of his Majesties Subjects, for any Matter or Ching to be done by the faid Officers, Trusces, and Clerks, or any of them respectively, in pursuance of this Act; and that no such Officer, Officeredivert-Trustee, Clork, or Substitute chall divert or misapply, or cause or liable to the procure to be diverted or milapplied, any of the Honics by this Act Penalties in the intended for the exchanging, circulating, or cancelling the faib Land Tax, Bills, or any of them, or for Repayment of the faid Loans, and the Interest thereof, or any of them, under such Poenalties, Foreseitures, and Disabilities to be incurred by feitures, and Disabilities to be incurred by and inflaced on them respectively, as by one At of this Session of Parliament, Inti-'Geo. cap. 1. tuled, An Act for granting to his Majesty an Aid by a Land Tax, to

be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, are preferibed and enaded for diverting or milapplying any the Bonies thereby granted, or for taking or ve-

Treasury ont of the Sinking Fund to defray by the Authority as always nevertheless, and it is hereby Enacted the Charges of Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the High Treasure the Charges of Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the High Treasurer executing this for the time being, shall have Power, and he or they are hereby Act. enabled to pay and allow or cause to be paid and allowed out of the Bonies, to arise of or for the land Surplusses, Excesses, and Overplus Monies, commonly called the Sinking fund, or of or for any Increase thereof, from time to time, to the said Trustes, who shall be appointed for exchanging the said Exchequer Bills, and for performing such other Datters as are by this Ad required to be performed by those Trustees respectivly, such Salaries and Allowances for the Charges, Pains, and Service of themselves and those who shall be employed under them respectively in that Trust, as they the late Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the faid Digh Treasurer for the time being, shall, from time to time, think just and reasonable in that behalf; and also to pay and allow, or cause to be paid and allowerd out of the same Montes arising, as asozesald, the necessary Charces of making forth such Bills as are to be made forth by virtue of this AK, and so Books, Clerkship, or other Matters and Chings which shall be necessarily Incident in or so, the Crecution of this AK, or any part thereof, by or by the Dider or Direction of such Person or Persons as shall be appointed thereunts, or employed therein by them the faid Commissioners of the Creasury, or any Three or more of them, or by the faid high Treasurer for the time being, and not otherwise; any thing in this of any other Law or Statute whatfoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon wrought Plate; and for applying Money arifing for the clear Produce (by Sale of the Forfeited Estates) towards anfwering his Majesties Supply; and for taking off the Drawbacks upon Hops exported for Ireland; and for Payment of Annuities to be purchased after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum at the Exchequer, redeemable by Parliament; and for appropriating Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament; and to prevent counterfeiting Receipts and Warrants of the Officers of the South-Sea Company; and for explaining a late Act concerning Foreign Salt cellar'd and lock'd up before the Four and twentieth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and to give a further Time for paying Duties on certain Apprentices Indentures; and for Relief of Thomas Vernon Esq: in relation to a Parcel of Senna Imported in the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixteen.

A D we your Bajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the said Commons of Greek Principles the faid Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, being fully refolved to furnish such Supplies as are necessary for defraying the Expences and Occasions of the Publick, have for that end and purpose cheerfully and unanimously given and granted, and do by this Aa give and grant to your Hajesty the several and respective Rates and Duties herein after mentioned, for

and

and upon all Silver Plate to be made or wrought in Great Britain, or to be imported or brought into the same, and such further Sum and Sums of Money as are herein specified and appointed, in fuch Manner and form as are herein after moze parricularly expected; and do most humbly befeech your Pajetty that it may be Enaced: And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from i June, there hall be raised, levied, collected, answered and paid, unto and plate inported the Ale of his Dajety, his heirs and Successor, for ever, ed, or made in subject nevertheless to such Redemption as in and by this Ac is Great Britain, afterwards provided in this behalf) for and upon all Silver Plate per or for ever which shall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain, and for and upon all Silver Plate to be made or upon gift within the same kingdom, the several and respective Rates or Ale. within the same Kingdom, the several and respedive Rates of Duties following: (That is to say) Fox and upon all Silver Plate made of to be made, which at any time of times after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, chall be imposted or brought into the laid Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and above all other Customs, Subsidies, and Duties already imposed thereupon) a Duty after the Rate of Sir Pence for every Dunce Troy, and proportionally for greater or lesser Quantities, to be paid down in ready Honey by the Importer thereof, from time to time, before the landing of the same 3 and sor and upon all Silver Plate which shall be made or wrought in Great Britain, or at any time or times, from and after the said first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, shall or ought to be touched, assayed, or marked in Great Britain, as asoresaid, a Duty after the Rate of Sir Pence sor every Dunce Troy, and proportionally sor any greater of lesser Quantity, to be paid by the Makers or Alorkers thereof respectively, and to be secured to be paid in such Hanner and Korm as in and by this Act are afterwards prescribed in that behalf. ported or brought into the laid Kingdom of Great Britain, (over and in that behalf.

V. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the said The Duty on Duties by this Act imposed upon wrought Plate to be imported, to be levied, to be levied, the belief of the be the Erchequer (to and for the alles and Purpoles in this an er-Wire, pressed) by such Rules, Ways, Heans and Hethods, and under fuch Penalties and Fostitures, and with fuch Allowances, and in fuch Banner and Form, as the Duties upon Gilt and Silver Wire imported, imposed by an Act of the Tenth Pear of the Beign of her faid late Bajefty Ducen Anne, og by anv Ad of Parliament relating thereto, are prescribed and appointed to be raised, levied,

recovered, answered and paid.

XVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Aus On Oath that thouty aforefait, That in case any Person or Persons whatso the Duty has ever, shall, at any time or times after the sale first day of June, on Debenture One thousand seven hundred and twenty, during the Continus from the Cuance of the Duty by this Ast imposed upon wrought Plate or Hatemay draw reign Parts, any wrought Plate or Manufactures of Silver, export by way of Acrehandize for any Fo. Patemay draw reign Parts, any wrought Plate or Manufactures of Silver by on Security. this Act charged or chargeable with the faid Duty of Sir Pence per Dunce, and the same chall appear to have been made or marked, as afozefaid, after the faid first day of June, One thousand feben hundzed and twenty; and shall give sufficient Security before the Chipping thereof for Erportation, that the particular Quantities of fuch Plate or Manufadures of Silver, intended to be erported, as aforefaid, and every part thereof, shall not be reland: ed or brought again into Great Britain; and thall make Proof upon Dath, or by fuch Affirmation respectively, as aforesaid, that the same Silver Plate or Hanusaures were actually made or marked, as aforesaid, after the sato first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; (which Securities thall be taken in the Kings Name, and to his Ale, and the said Daths and Amenations thall be administrad by the Customer or Collector of the respective Pore for such Exportation) that then and in every such case the said Eustomer of Collego, shall give to the Erporter thereof a Debenture expressing the true kinds and Quantities of such Plate and Ba-

Oggg 2

nuladures

10 A. cap. 26.

nufadures of Silver to exported or thipped to be exported; and the Exportation or Shipping thereof being certified by the Searcher upon the faid Debenture, the Collector of Receiver of the faid Duty on Plate upon producing the faid Debenture so certified to him, that forthwith pay a Drawback or Allowance, after the Rate of Six Pence for every Dunce of such Plate or Panusadures of Silver, out of the Poney of the said Duty on Plate or Banusa. The Drawback dures of Silver then in the Pands of Sich Receiver or Collegor, to be paid by to be paid by without fee or Reward; and if fuch Receiver or Collector chall Commissions, not have Doney in his hands to pay any such Deventure, then if the Collector the respective Commissions of the said Duty upon Plate or Washas or Money nufactures of Silver, are hereby required to pay or cause to be paid the said Debenture out of any the same Duties arising by this Aa; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstand.

Commissioners and Officers to be appointed, Att 9 W. 3.

has not Money

in his Hand,

ing.

XXII. And to the end all the Monies to arise by this Act for the faid Duties upon Plate and Hanufactures of Silver may be buly and certainly raised and brought into the said Receipt of Erchequer for the Purpoles aforelaid, It is hereby further Enaced by the Authouty aforesaid. That from time to time, during the Continuance of this Act, there shall be appointed such and so many Commissioners of the Customs and Excise, and other Officers, as shall be proper and necessary so the raising and levying the respective Duties and Sums of Goney by this Ad granted of chargeable, and so keeping and rendring the Accounts of the same; and that all Receivers General, Collectors, and other Officers, who are of shall be concerned in the raising collecting receiving and nonline the ceivers General, Collectors, and other Officers, who are or hall be concerned in the railing, collecting, receiving, and paying the fait respective Duties hereby granted, or any of them, and keeping and rendring the several Accounts thereof, shall perform their several Duties therein, as to them respectively shall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, forestruces, and Disabilities, for any Offence or Reglect therein, or for detaining, diverting, or misapplying any part of the said Bonies, as are prescribed and to be instituted by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Runth Pear of the Reign of his late Bajessy Ling William the 9W.3. cap. 48 Chird Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum, not exceeding Two millions upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies of the per Centum per Annum, and for settling the Trade to the East-Indies for the like Offence of Reglect relating to the Duties on Salt, and upon Stampt Cellum, Parchment, and Paper, thereby granted of referred unto, of for detaining, diverting, or milapplying any part of the Monies which were granted or appropriated by the Ad last mentioned.

1 tooo l. the Yearly Fund.

XXIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Pearly and every Pear, teckoning the first Pear to begin the five and twentieth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, the full Sum of Thirteen thousand Pounds per Annum, by og out of the Ponies to arise of og for the said Duties upon Plate or Manutadures of Silver, and to be brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, as aforelaid, in case the same shall extend thereunto, shall be the whole and entire yearly fund; and in case all the Donies arising into the Exchequer of or for the said Rates and Outies upon Plate and Hanusadures of Silver, shall not amount to Chirteen thousand Pounds per Annum, then the Monies so arising, so far as the same will extend, shall be part of the yearly Fund, for or towards answering or paying all the several and respecive Annuities herein after mentioned; and in case the sato Rates and Duties upon Plate and Banufadures of Silver Mall at any time of times appear to be so deficient of low in the 1920-Sinking Fund, duce of the same, as that within any one Pear to be reckoned, as afozelaid, the laid Donies ariting into the Erchequer for or upon account of the lame Rates and Duties hall not amount to fo much as Thirteen thousand Pounds, or to so much as shall be sufficient to discharge and satisfie all the Annuities by this Ac appointed of intended to be paid, within of for the same Pear respeaively, that then and so often, and in every such case, so much as Mall

Deficiency to be made good out of the

thall be deficient or wanting to make up the faid Fund for every or any fuch Pear, until the Revemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Provide herein after contained in that behalf, that be supplied and made good, from time to time, out of the Honies which thall, from time to time, arise by certain Surplusies, Ercel les, and Overplus Monies, commonly called the Sinking Fund. so as the Sums which, from time to time, or at any time, shall be supplied out of the said Sinking kund, do not exceed the Ponies which shall be saved by taking off the Drawback of the Duties on Dops exported, or hipped to be exported for Ireland, pursuant to the Clauses herein after contained in that behalf; and if the same or out of the hall at any time exceed such Saving, then the Residue of such Despatiament. ficiency shall be supplied out of the then next Aids to be granted in Parliament; any thing in any former or other Law or Statute con-

tained to the contrary notwithsanding.

XXIV. And it is hereby Enasted, That all the Ponies arising The Monies as by the said Duties on Plate, and Panusadures of Silver, for Duty, to be end Payment of the several Annuities, which thall be payable upon tred in a Book, this Aa, thall be fairly and duly entred in one or more Book or Books, to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of the Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells for that purpole; to which all Persons concerned, at all seasonable times, shall have free Access without fee

of Charge. XXVII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, The Annuities That all and every the Annuities so to be purchased upon this on the Duties That all and every the Annuities so to be purchased upon this on the Duties present Aa, thall be, and are bereby charged upon, and thall be arising by this paid and payable, from time to time, out of the Doney arising by Act, Or. paid and payable, from time to time, out of the Poncy artifing by Act, &c. the laid Rates and Duties, and other Powifions made by virtue of this Ac, for the Payment thereof; and that all and every Contributor and Contributors upon this Ac, duly paying the Confideration or Purchale-Poncy at the Rate aforefaid, at or before the respective Days or Times in this Ac limited in that behalf, for any such Annuity or Annuities, as aforefaid, or such as he, the, or they hall appoint, his, her, or their respective Trecutors, Administrators, Successors, and Assigns, shall have, receive, and enjoy the respective Annuity and Annuities, so to be purchased out of the Ponies by this Ac appropriated, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Provide beauty, hall have good, sure, absolute, and unstreased by that legals, as is above mentioned; and that all and every such Purchasers, their Trecutors, Administrators, Successors, and Assigns respectively, shall have good, sure, absolute, and unstreasible Chates, and Interests in the several Annuities so by them respectively to be purchased, according to the Tenor and true
Peaning of this Act; and that all such Chates and Interests of Annuities and in the said Annuities, and every of them, shall be, and be ad-Personal Equipment, taken and accepted in Construction of Law, and in all to Executors.

Tourts of Law and Equity whatsever, to be a Personal and not Courts of Law and Equity whatfoever, to be a Personal and not a Real Estate, and shall go to the Executors or Administrators of the Person or Persons vying possess thereof, interested therein, or entitled thereunto, and not to the Deirs of such Person or Persons; any Law, Custom, or Alage to the contrary notwith-standing: And that all the said Annuities to be purchased on this Ad, as aforefaid, and every of them, shall be free from all Carrs, Tax-free.

Tharges, and Impolitions whatloever.

XXXV. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enaced, That Surplus to be in case there that be any Surplus or Remainder of the Donies reterred for arising by the Rates and Duties granted by this Ac, at the End of any Pear, for which the said Annuities are to be payable, after all the Annuities, Charges, and Payments, directed of authoused by this Ad, chall be fully fatisfied, paid and vilcharged, or Honey

sufficient hall be referved for that purpose, such Surplus or Remainder hall be referved for the Publick Ale, and hall be difposed and disposeable by Authority of Parliament, and not other:

wile.

XXXVI. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforefaid. That if any Person of Persons thall at any time of times be sued or profecuted for any thing by him or them done or executed in General Iffue. purfuance of this Act, og of any Patter og Thing in this Act contained, such Person of Persons shall and may plead the General Mue, and give the Special Patter in Evidence for his or their Defence, and if upon the Cryal a Aerdia hall pals for the De. fendant og Defendants, og the Plaintiff og Plaintiffs thall become Monsuited, then such Defendant of Defendants shall have treble Coffs to him or them awarded against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs.

On Publick Notice in the at any of the Feaft-Days,

they are to cease,

Clause for taking off all the Diambacks up- of Parliament made in the Minth Bear of the Reign of her late o A. cap. 12. on Hops ex-ported for Ire-land, after the 1 June, 1720.

XXXVII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaded by the Autho-Carette, and on tity aforelato, That at any time upon Publick Rotice to be printe the Exchange, ed in the London Gazette, and affired upon the Rotte to ed in the London Gazette, and affired upon the Royal Exchange in London, by Authority of Parliament, at any of the faid Quarterly Featl days for Payment of the faid Annuities to be payable out of the faid particular Fund, not exceeding Twenty thousand Pounds and on Repay- per Annum, and upon Repayment by Parliament of the respective ment of the Principal Sums for which the same Annuities shall be payable to fuch respective Persons and Copporations as shall be entitled to the fame Annuities, and also upon full Payment of all Arrearages of the same Annuities, to be computed by the Day, after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, till such actual Repayment, then, and not till then the same Annuities shall cease and determine; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding: And that any Note of Resolution of the House of Commons significo mons fignified by the Speaker in Writing, to be inferted in the laid London Gaby the Speaker, zette, and affired on the Royal Exchange in London, as aforesaid, shall be fusficient Motice within the Words and Meaning of this Act. XXXIX. And whereas certain Duties upon Hops were by an Act

Dajesty Ancen Anne, (of Bicsted Demozy) [Intituled, An Act for laying a Duty upon Hops] imposed for the Cerm of Four Pears, reckoned from the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred & Goo. cap. 2. and eleven, and were by an Ac of the First Pear of your Hajesties Reign continued until the First day of August, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen; and by another Ac of the same Year were 2 Geo. cap. 12. granted to your Majefty, your heirs and Successors, for ever, subled nevertheless to Redemption by Parliament; in and by which Aas, or some of them, (amongst other Things therein contained) it was provided, that it should and might be lawful to and for any Person or Persons, who should have adually paid the Duty thereby payable for any Quantity of Bops whatsoever of British Growth, and to and for any other Person or Persons, who should buy, or be lawfully entitled to any such Quantity of Hops of British Growth from the faid Person of Persons who actually paid the said Duty for the same, to export such Hops, being of British Growth, for Ireland, hy way of Herchandize; and that upon giving such Asc, or rity, and performing such other Requisites as by the said Asc, or same of them are prescribed the Configurer of Colleges of the Idea. fome of them, are prescribed, the Customer of Collector of the Port where such Bops thall be exported, that give to the Exported a Debenture expressing the true Quantity of the Bright Hops to exported; and that upon such Debenture the said Duty thall be respaid, of the Security for the same be discharged in the Vanner and Form thereby prescribed, as by the said Ads of Parliament, relation being thereunto severally had, may more fully appear: And whereas the said Duty upon Lops of British Howth is very moderate, and such Hops exported sor Ireland, may reasonably bear the same Duty which is charged upon those consumed in Great Britain, Row we your Pajesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being minded and desirous to improve the Publick Revenues, which are applicable to the discharging of Publick Debts and Incumbrances, do surther humbly pray your Pajeffy, that it may be Enaded : And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Duty upon Hops of British Growth, or any part thereof, shall not be repaid or drawn

thou-

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

back for any such Dops which shall be exported, or shipped to be exported for Ireland, at any time or times after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and that no Debenture or Certificate thall be granted or made forth for or in order to the Repayment of Drawing back of the same Duty for or uponany such pops to exported, or thipped to be exported for Ireland, after the taid Kirst Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; but such Drawback or Repayment from thencesorth shall crase and determine; the faid recited Ads of Parliament, or any other Law of Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

AL. And whereas it may be requilite for encouraging the several the Two dif Manusaures of wrought Plate, to continue both the Standard serent Standard of Plate of Eleven Dunces Ten Peny (Neight Troy, and also the Wrought Plate Standard of Eleven Dunces Two Peny (Neight Troy, for the continued) better Accommodating the August of Plate, and the Morkers and Dealers therein; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat from and after the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, all Silver Actics of Plate or Manussed and twenty, all Silver Actics of Plate or Manussed and twenty, all Silver Actics of Plate or Manussed and twenty, all Silver Actics of Plate or Manussed and twenty, all Silver Actics of Plate or Manussed of Eleven Dunces Ten Peny Meight of Fine Silver in every Pound Troy, or of Silver less in finencis than Eleven Dunces Two Peny Meight of Fine Silver in cvery Pound Troy; which Two different Standards of wrought Plate hall be feverally and respectively marked with diffinguishing Marks; (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks; (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks; (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks; (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks; (that is to say) The diffinguishing marks of the Silver Plates of the Silver in every Pound Troy, to be marked with the Morkmans Mark, the Mark of the Chardens of the Spriftery or Eraft of the Sold-XL. And whereas it may be requilite for encouraging the feveral The Two diff the Nark of the Mardens of the Appliery of Craft of the Gold-finiths, and with the Figure of a Lions bead Grafed, and the Figure of a Monan called the Britannia, and all Aeffels of Silver Plate, or Panufadured Silver, not less in Finencis than Cieven Dunces Two Peny Weight of Fine Silver in every Pound Troy, and under the Degree of Eleven Dunces Ten Peny Weight of Fine Bilber in every Pound Troy, Mail be marked with the Clock-ers Bark, and the Clardens of the Hystery of Craft of Goldfmiths, as aforefaid, and with the Figure of a Lion Passant, and the Figure of a Leopards Dead; and that it Mall not be lawful to No Place to be make any Meffels of Silver Plate, og Banufadures of Silver, of of a courfer a Courfer Allay than what is herein specified, under the Penalties and forfeitures preferibed by any of the Laws now in being concerning wrought Plate; any thing in this Act, or in any other Act

oz Aces, to the contrary notwithstanding. XLII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That all the Appropriation Monics lent and to be lent to his Dajetty upon one Aa of this of the Money & Geo. cap. 1. Seffion of Parliament [Intituled, An Act for granting to his Maje- Senton. fty an Aid by a Land-Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of

the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty and so much Doney (if any such be) of the Tax thereby granted, as thall arise and remain after all the Loans made of to be made on that Act, and the Interest thereof, and the Charges thereby allowable for railing the faid Car shall be satisfied, or Monies sufficient shall be reserved to discharge the same; and all the Monics lent or to be lent to his 99 ajestiv upon an Act of this Session of Partiament [Intituley, 6 Geo. cap. 2. An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Murn, Cyder and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and for enabling the Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury to call in such Exchequer Bills as are to be cancelled and discharged with Money appointed for that purpose] and so much of the Duties on Walt, Bum, Tyber, and Derry, thereby granted or continued, as thall arife and remain (if any such be) after all the Loans made or to be made on the fame Act, or thereby transferred or directed to be transferred thereunto, and all the Interest thereof, and the Charges thereby allowable for raising the same Duties, shall be fatisfied, or Pontes sufficient shall be reserved to discharge the same; and the said Sum not exceeding Three hundred and twelve thousand Pounds intended to be raised, as asozefaid; and the said Sum of Two hundred

SS0491. 35.

ral Fund.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

thouland seven hundred thirty seven Pounds, fourteen Shillings, and Dine Dence Farthing, to be taken out of the lato clear 1020duce of Forfeitures, in pursuance of this present Aa, shall be appropriated and applied, and are hereby appropriated for or towards the feveral Ales, Intents, and Durpoles herem expelled, subject nevertheless to fuch Restrictions as are herein after prescribed; that is to fay, it is hereby Enaced and Declared, That out of all or to make good the Gene any the Aids of Supplies provided, as aforefaid, there shall and may be iffied and applied any Sum not exceeding Eighty eight thousand forty nine Pounds, Three Shillings, One Peny, and One fifth part of a Deny, to make good the Deficiency of the fund commonly called the General fund, for railing Seven hundred and twenty four thousand eight hundred and forty nine 100unds, Six Silllings, and Cen Pence, and One fifth part of a Penp per Annum, for the Pear ended at Michaelmas, One thousand sover hundled and nineteen.

Claufe for Explaining the late A& concerning Fo-reign Salt cellar'd and lock'd up before 24 June, 1719.

XLIX. And whereas by an Ad passed last Session of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for the Recovery of the Credit of the British Fishery 5 Geo. cap. 18. in Foreign Paris, and for better Securing the Duties on Salt] Liberty is given to his Majefties Subjects to import Foreign Salt for the ale of the Kilhery Duty free after Midfummer-day, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and it being at the same time intended by the said Ad, that all such Foreign Salt as was imported, weighed, cellared, and locked up in the Prefence of an Officer for the Duties upon Salt, and under the joynt Custody of such Officer and the Importer thereof, before the faid Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and nineteen, should have the Benefit of being turned over as Stock in Band, and be made use of in the Fishery, Duty-free; but for want of sufficient Words to express clearly and plainly the Intention of the said Ad, in relation to fuch fozeign Salt to imported, as aforefaid, before the faid Twenty fourth of June, Due thouland feven hundred and nineteen, the Proprietors of the fato Salt have, to their great Loss and Detriment, not been able to make use of the said Salt, in the last Fishery, nog will, for the time to come, be enabled to make any use at all of it, unless the safe Ac be better explained: For Remedy whereof, and to supply the Defeat in the said aa, Be it, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority asozelaid. That all such Koreign Salt, so imported, cellared, and locked up, as aforesaid, bereign Salt, lo imported, cellated, and locked up, as atogetatd, before the faid Twenty fourth of June. One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, shall, at the vestre of the Proprietor or Proprietors thereof, or his or their Agent or Agents, be turned over as Stock in Hand for the Ale of the Fishery, Duty-free; subject nevertheless to the same Conditions and Restrictions as all other foreign Salt intended for the Ale of the Fishery, and have the same Benefit and Advantage as all other foreign Salt intended for the Ale of the Fishery, and imported after the said Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; any thing in this Act, or any other, to the contrary thereof notwithsanding.

Ll. And whereas Thomas Vernon Esq; did in the Pointh of May, One thousand seven hundred and street, tumor into the Bout of

Clause for Re-One thousand seven hundled and sixteen, import into the Port of London, on board the Ship Lambert from Alexandria, four Bates Senna importof Senna, containing Three thouland four hundred and eight Pounds Weight, and did then duly enter the same at the Customhouse, and paid and discharged the Customs and Duties then due and parable by Law for the same, and adually sold the said Senna on board the said Ship before Entry made thereof, as aforesaid, and the same was accordingly delivered to the Buyers; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Senna shall not be chargeable with the Duties charged on Senna as a Bedicinal Dung, by the Ac made in the first year of his Wathe Coinage of Money; and to charge the Duties on Senna as a Medicinal Drug; and for the appropriating several Supplies granted to his Ma-

jefty.

in relation

ed, 1716.

CAP. XII.

'An Act for preventing of Frauds and Abuses in the Allowances on damaged Wines, and for lengthning the time for the Drawbacks on the Exportation of Wines.

Dereas by the Tenth Rule annexed to an Act of Parlia: Preamble. went passed in the Twelfth Bear of the Reign of his late Dajesty King Charles the Second, Intituled, A Subsidy granted to the King of Tonnage and Poundage, and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandize exported and imported, which has been continued by feberal sublequent Aas, and is now in force, It is Provided, Chat if any Alines hall prove corrupt and unmerchantable, and fit for nothing but to visit into Hot Waters, or to make Amegar, then every Owner of fuch Wines that be abated in the Sublidy according to such his Damages in those Wines, by the Discretion of the Collectors of the Customs, and one of the Principal Officers: And whereas feveral other Sublidies, Impolitions, and Duties, have been fince laid, and are now payable to his Wajetty, on the Importation of Wines into this Kingdom by feveral acs of Parliament now in force; which several Aas have Reference to the faid Act of Connage and Poundage, and to the faid Rule in making Allowances for the Damages out of the respective Duties on Whites imported (except the Duty payable on Wines for the encouraging 28 Car. 2. c. 5. of Coinage, by an Act passed in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of his fato late Majesty King Charles the Second:) And whereas frequent Disputes do arise between the Officers of the Customs and the Berchants, in the making and adjusting the Allowances which damaged Alines may referre, the same depending for the most part on the Caste thereof; for the preventing the like Disputes for the future, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Se. The TenthRule cond day of May, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand seven as of Tonhundred and twenty, the faid Centh Rule annexed to the faid An age and of Connage and Poundage be, and the fame is hereby repealed, Poundage for made void, and shall no longer be put in Practice; any thing in ance on damathe faid An of Connage and Poundage, or in any other Ac or ged Wines repealed. Ads, in any wife to the contrary notwithstanding.

II. And whereas it may be reasonable to make the Perchants in Compensa-Importers of Mine a Compensation for the Allowances they tion thereof, would have received out of the several Duties of their damaged ances are to Mines by virtue of the faid Tenth Rule, whereby the Revenue be made out may be colleded with greater Certainty, and not so liable to Avuse; due to liable to liable to Avuse; due to liable to liabl after the laid Second day of May, One thouland feven hundred and Importer, or twenty, there hall be made, as well to the Merchant at Importer for, or tion, as also to the Prizage-Matter or Proprietor of the Duties of viz Rhenish 21. Prizage, out of all the several Gross Duties now laid upon Clines 6.1. per cent. In Casks (except the Coinage Duty before mentioned) over and Spanish Revuents the profess Chattanance and Different the form for the profess (except the Coinage Duty before the content of the profess (except the Coinage Duty before the content of the profess Chattanance and Different the form of the content of the profess (except the Coinage Duty before the content of the profess (except the content of the profess (chattanance and Different the profess (chattanance and Different the content of the profess (chattanance and Different the profess above the present Abatements and Discounts, the several Allow gal, Sc. 101 ances hereafter mentioned; that is to say, out of the several Groß Duties (except the Coinage) now laid upon Rhenish Aline, of Aline of the Growth of Germany, of Alines which pay Duty as such, an Allowance after the Rate of Two Pounds per Centum, upon French Alines, of Alines of the Growth of France, of any of the French Kings Dominions, an Allowance after the Rate of Sir Pounds per Centum; and upon Spanish, Portugal, and all other Wilnes (except Rhenish of French) an Allowance after the Rate of

Dhhh

Ten Pounds per Centum: The faid several Allowances after the to be deducted Rate of Two per Centum, Sir per Centum, and Ten per Centum, to be deducted on the Debenture, in case the Wines be again exports ed; any Law of Custom to the contrary notwithstanding. portation.

III. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authothe Duties on rity afozesato, That in case any Herchant or other Person Chall Wine may find his Mine, or any part thereof, to vamaged, corrupt, or un-flave it, and be merchantable, that he thall refuse to pay or secure the Duties tor or to be de-the same, he shall have liberty, immediately after the landing the ducted from the Foot of the Account. Conce of Two or more of the Officers of the Tustoms, to be appeared to the Account. The Colleges and One of the Principal Officers of the Account. Post; who shall take an exact Account of the Quantity of Wine which the Berchant of other Person shall so stave, spill, of other-wise destroy, to the end the Duty of such Wine may be repaid without any Delay of Charge to the Perchant, by Certificate, of that the Quantity of Whine to staved, failt, or otherwise destroyed, be deduced from the foot of the Account of the Derchant refuling to pay or lecure the Duty of luch Wine, as aforelaid, in the Book of Books kept by the proper Officer or Officers appointed to the Discharge of the Ship importing the Wine.

Allowance to be made for

IV. And be it further Enacted, That over and above the Dube made for Freight of thes repaid of allowed, as aforefaid, the Perchant of other Per-Wines flaved, fon thall, for every Tun of Illine, confaining Two hundred fifty ex. viz. Rhemand and two Gallons, of the Growth of Germany, or Wines which tun, French 41 pay Duties as such, and of the Growth of France, so staved, spilt, fer Tun, Spanor or otherwise destroyed, be allowed, as a Compensation for the Tun.

Freight and other Charges, the Sum of four Pounds; and Allines of the Growth of Spain, Portugal, and elsewhere, the Sum of Eight Pounds per Tun, and to in Proportion for any greater or lester Quantity; which Allowances that without Delay be paid by Certificate out of the Duties arising by the said Ad of Contage and Poundage; and the Officers are beceby required and Directed to make, pals, and pay luch Certificate without fee or Reward.

Time enlarged for drawing back the Du-

Two thirds

post on Wine back.

V. And for the further Encouragement of the Wine Trade, Be back the Du-ties on Wine Second day of May, Due thousand seven hunded and twenty, and 15 Months. every British Werchant shall have Eighteen Honths time from the every Briefl Herchant that have Cighteen Ponths time from the Importation of all Alines to export the same; and every alien or Stranger half have fifteen Ponths time from the Importation of all Alines to export the same; Alhich Importation that we reckoned from the Halfers Report of the Ship; and shall have the like Benefit and Drawback by such Exportation, as if the same had been exported within Twelve Ponths or Rine Ponths respective second and by, as mentioned in the Second and Fourth Rules annexed to the Fourth Rulein said Aff of Tom same and Poundage; any Law, Custom, or Alage and to the contrary in any vice notwithstanding: Provided Textili Poundage, rates and Daths be made, and all other Requisites personned, accates and Daths be made, and all other Requifites performed, accozding to the Laws now in being, relating to the Importation

and Exportation of Mine. VI. And as a further Encouragement, Be it likewise Enaged VI. And as a further Encouragement, Be it likewise Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That over and above the present Duetics drawn back on the Tryoptation of Aline, the Merchant Exporter be allowed, on the Terms and Conditions aforesaid, Two thirds of the Impost Duty pard on the Importation of Aline by virtue of an Act of Parliament passed in the First Pear of King: Jac. 2. cap. 3. James the Second, Instituted, An Act for for granting to his Majesty an Imposition upon all Wines and Vinegar, imported between the Four and twentieth of June, One thousand six hundred eighty sixe, and the Four and twentieth of June, One thousand six hundred ninety three] which by several subsequent Acts is continued and still in sorces any thing in the said Act. On in any other Acts to the contrary notwish. thing in the faid Act, or in any other Act, to the contrary notwith-Manding.

VII. Provided, and it is hereby Declared and Enaded, That any thing in this Ac contained, of to be done in Execution there-

of,

of, shall not extend, or be construed to extend to diminish of fel- A Saving sen the Duties of Prizage and Butlerage of Wines due upon the Prizage and Importation of the same, but that the said Duttes that be col-butlerge. leach, taken and received in the same manner as if this present Aa had never been made.

Anno 6 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XIII.

An Act for prohibiting the Importation of Raw Silk and Mohair Yarn of the Product or Manufacture of Asia, from any Ports or Places in the Streights or Levant Seas, except such Ports and Places as are within the Dominions of the Grand Seignior.

Whereas by an Act of Parliament passed in the Twelfth Peat Preamble. (Intituled), An Act for the encouraging and encreasing of Shipping and Navigation it is amongst other things Enaced, That no Goods of Commodities which are of Fozeign Growth, Production, and Manufacture, which by the sate are to be brought into England, and Manufacture, which by the sate are to be brought into England, and Manufacture, which by the sate are to be brought into England, and Manufacture, which by the sate are to be brought into England, and Manufacture, which by the sate are to be brought into England, and Manufacture, which be Assaulted of Givensey, or Town of Ber-Ireland, Wales, the Inams of Guernsey, or Jersey, or Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, in English or other Shipping, navigated in such manner as therein is mentioned, shall be shipped or brought from any other Place or Places, Country or Countries, but only from those of the said Growth, Production, or Banusacure, or from those Parts where the said Goods and Commodities could only or were or usually had been first thipped for Transportation, and from none other Places of Countries: And whereas in the faid Ace there is a Provide in the Words following; (viz.) Provided always, That this Act or any thing therein contained, extend not, or be meant to restrain and prohibit the Importation of any the Commodities of the Streights, or Levant Seas, loaden in English built Shipping, and whereof the Master, and Three fourths of the Mariners at least are English, from the usual Ports or Places for lading of them heretofore within the said Streights or Levant Seas, though the faid Commodities be not of the very Growth of the faid Places: And whereas at the time of palling the faid recited Ac, the Subjects of France exported very little Weollen Banufaart, the Index, and were those upplied with great Quantities of Moollen Goods from England for their own Me, and likewise with Raw Silks, and other Goods of Turkey, which were the Returns of English Moollen Panufadures; for all which the Importation into France was then Free for the Subjects of England: And whereas the Moollen Panufadure in France has fince that time been greatly increased, and very large Quantities of such Goods are now annually imported from thence to Turkey, in Beturn whereof they bring from thence Raw Silk and other Commodities to Marseilles, and other Parts in France, great Quantities whereof are carried into Iraly, and from thence imported into Great Prize in France, greatly to the Discourage ways of the Britain in English Shipping, greatly to the Discouragement of the Moorlen Banusacures of Great Britain, and the Advancement theres of in France; and without some speedy Tare therein, the British Trade to Turkey will be daily lessened, and is in Danger of being sinticely lost: Be it therefore Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Asser 29 Sept. Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiri-1720. No kaw Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiri-1720. No kaw that and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliaments imported assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after from any Place the Twenty ninth day of September, One thousand seven hundred dut only from and twenty, the said safe recited Clause of Product of Raw Silk and Bohair Parn, of the Product of Asia, sail be, and is hereby repealed, excepting only as to the Ports and Places in the said Streights of Levant Seas which are within the Dominious of the Grand Seignior.

Anno Britain in English Shipping, greatly to the Discouragement of the

Dhbh 2

Self. 12.

CAP. XV.

An A& to repeal so much of the A&, Intituled, An A& for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs. passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of King Charles the Second, as relates to the prohibiting the Importation of Deal-Boards and Fir-Timber from Germany.

Preamble.

Whereas by a Claufe in an Act of Parliament passed in the VV Thirteenth and Fourteenth Pears of the Reign of Ring 13 & 14 Car. 2. Charles the Second [Intituled An Act for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs] Deal Boards and Fir Time ber are (among other things therein mentioned) prohibited to be imported from the Netherlands of Germany, upon any Pretence whatfoeber, in any fort of Ships of Cleffels whatfoever, upon Benalty of the Low of all the lato Goods, as also the Ship and Kurniture: And whereas fir Cimber, fir Planks, Halts, and Deal-Boards, are not only found to be useful and necessary in the building and refitting his Pajesties Ships of War, and other Ships and Aestels, but the same have of late Pears been, and now are very much used in and about all manner of Buildings, which hath occasioned so great a Demand soz, and Consumption of the said Commodities, that the Price thereof, at the Places from whence the same may now be lawfully imported, is very much increased, to the Prejudice of Crade, which may be Remedied, if the Prohibition be taken off, whereby the faid Commodities will become moze plentiful, and the Price thereof much reduced: Be it therefore Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Dajesty, by and with the Addice and Confert of the Lords Spiritual and Comporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That The Clause in from and after the first day of August, which shall be in the Pear 13 & 14 Car. 2. of our Lozo, One thouland leven hundred and twenty, so much of the laid act, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Majesties Customs, as prohibits the Importation of Deal-boards and fir-timber from Germany only, thall be, and the same is hereby repealed, annulled, and made boid, to all intents and purpoles whatloever.

prohibits
Deals and Fir-Timber from Germany, repea'ed.

Fir-Timber, Growth of Germany may be imported by
British in British Built Ships, paying the like Duties as Fir-Timher, &c. from Norway.

II. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesato, That from and after the faid first day of August, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty, It hall and may be lawful to and for any of his Wajestes Subjects to import any Quantity or Quantities of fix-Timber, Fix-Planks, Wasts, and Deal Boards, being of the Glowth of Germany, into this Kingdom, from any Port or Place in Germany, in Brivish Built Ships only, so as the Dwner or Dwn-ers are his Wajesties Brivish Subjects, and whereof the Waster and Three fourths of the Wariners at least are Brivish Subjects, paying the like Rates and Duties to his Pajesty for the same, as are now payable for Fir Cimber, Fir Planks, Haffs, and Deal Boards imported from Norway.

Not to repeal the faid Claufe fo far as it retherlands.

III. Provided always, and be it further Enaced, That this Ac, or any thing therein contained, Wall not extend, or be constitued to extend, to discharge, or repeal the said Clause in the said Ac of Parliament, so far as the same probibits Importation of the said Commodities from the Netherlands: But as to such Importation the thereof from the Netherlands, or any Port or Place therein, the before mentioned Ac, and all the Penalties and Korfeitures therein contained, hall be in full force and essen, as fully and entirely as if this Ac had never been made; any thing in this present Ac to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp Duties, Post-Office, and House-Money.

A D be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Forseiture for

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefair, That Forfeiture for if any unmalted Dats or Barley chall be found mixed with mixing unmalted Oats or amongst Halt Chipping or Chipped for Exportation, that then Barley with and in every such Case, the Person or Persons who chall the or Mais for cause or procure to be chipped such Halt to mixed, chall, so every 5 per Bushel. Bushel thereof, forfeit and lose the Sum of Five Shillings.

XVIII. And he it surther Enacted by the Authority aforesay, No Brandy, Chat from and after the said First day of August, Due thousand a Gallon, to seven hundred and twenty, no Brandy, Atrack, Rum, Spirits, be removed or Strong Waters, exceeding the Quantity of One Gallon, that mix be removed or carried from any Part of this kingdom to another, by Land or by Water, without such Permit or Certificate from some or one of the Officers of his Hajchies Customs or Excess, signifying and certifying the Quality and Quantity thereof, and that his Majestics Ourses chargeable thereon have been buly pard and satisfied, or that the same had been Condemned, or was part and fatisfied, or that the same had been Condemned, or was part of fuch Stock, as aforciaid, on Pain of forfeiting the Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Maters which thall be found carrying from one Place to another without fuch Permit or Certificate, together with the Casks and Cleffels whatfoever containing the same.

e lame. XX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Penalties how the Penalties and Forfeitures by this Act given for or on Account of any Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, Strong Waters, or Sweets, hereinafter mentioned, shall and may be fued for, recovered, and levied or mitigated by the same Wlays, Peans, and Wethods, as any Penalty of Forfeiture given by any of the Laws of Excise can of may be fued for, recovered, and levied, or untigated; and that one Moiety of every fuch Penalty of Folfeiture (the reasonable Charges of fuing fot, recovering, and levving thereof, being first veduded) hall be to his Pajetty, his Deirs and Successor, and the other Potety to him or them that thall feize, inform, or fue for the same.

XXI. And whereas the Clandestine Importation of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters, from Parts begand the Seas into this Kingdom of Great Britain, is of late become more frequent than formerly; and his Pajeffies Officers who ought and Do frequently Seize luch Liquozs to clandefinely impozted, are under great Discouragements in the Performance of their Duty therein, in the Trouble and Expence they are forced to be at in procuring the same to be condemned in his Pajeshes Court of Exchequer, or other of his Pajeshes Courts: For Remedy whereof, It is hereby Provided, Enaked, and Declared by the Authority aforesald, That from and after the said kirst day of August, One After 1.41% thousand seven hundred and twenty, where any Brandy, Arrack, 1720, how Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters, Brinish or koresgen, thalf be said beined seried as forfeited by buttue or in pursuance of this present art, or los, and conof any other act or acts of Parliament relating to his Pajeshes Revenues of Customs and Ercise, or either of them, by any of his Pajeshes Officers of the said Revenues, or either of them, all such Seizures (ercept in every Case where the Seizure shall be made for unlawful Importation, and the whole Duantity of the Wande for unlawful Importation, and the whole Duantity of the Wande for that cause seized, both erceed Sirty three Gallons) shall and may, in a summary way, be proceeded upon, heard, examined inprocuring the same to be condemned in his Bajesties Court of Erand may, in a fummary way, be proceeded upon, heard, examined in-

to, and betermined in the manner herein after mentioned; that is to fay, in cafe fuch Seizures (except befoze excepted) fall hapven to be made in any Place of Places within the immediate Limits of the chief Excise-Office in London, the same thall and may, in a fummary way, be proceeded upon, heard, examined into, and determined by the Commissioners of Excise so, the time being, or the major part of them; and in case such Seizure (except before excepted) shall happen to be made in any Place or Places out of the fato immediate Limits of the faid chief Excile. Office in London, then and in such Case the same shall and may, in a summary way, be proceeded upon, and examined into, heard, adjudged, and vetermined by and before any Two or more of his Wajesties Iuflices of the Peace reliding near to the Place where fuch Seizure or Seizures thall be made; which faid Commissioners and Justices of the Peace respectively within their respective Jurisdictions, shall be and are hereby authorized and impowered to cause the respective Perfon of Perfons, in whose Custody such Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, of Strong Waters so to be feized, as aforesaid, were found at the time of the Seizure thereof, to be summoned to appear before them at a certain Time and Place to be prefered by the faid Commissioners of Excise and Justices of the Peace respectively, who are hereby fully authorized, impowered, and tequired, upon the Appearance of Default of such Person or Perfong to to be fummened, to examine into the Caufe of fuch Sefzure or Seizures, and thereupon to proceed to give Judgment for the Condemnation of such Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters, so seized (except before excepted) as upon due Examination shall be found to be forfeited by birtue of this Ad, or any other Ac or Ass of Parliament relating to his Bajestics Revenues of Customs or Excise, together with the Casks and other Mestels whatsoever containing the same, and to ssue out their Marrants for the Sale of such Francy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Maters, as shall be so by them respectively condemned, and of the Casks, and other Aestels whatsoever containing the same; and such their respectively condemned, and of the Casks, and other Aestels whatsoever containing the same; and such their respective sugments shall be and are hereby declared to be taken and active to be good, which hereby declared to be taken and adjudged to be good, valid, and effectual in the Law, and final to all Intents and Purpoles what-

Judgment, and Condem-

ttectial in the Law, and thial to all Intents and Purpoles whatfoever, and not liable to any Appeal, or to be removed by any
Their or Alrits of Cerciorari; any Law Statute, or Providen to
the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

When Brandy,
AXII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enacted by the
and no Claim
made thereof in rack, Aum, Spirits, or Strong Claters, as associated, (except
to proceed to
before excepted) shall be feized as societied, and no Perfon or Perform within American contrastic such Societies, and the Societies and the Socie tons, within Twenty Days next after such Seizure, shall appear to the Officer of Officers who made such Seizure to claim the same, then and in such case if such Seizure of Seizures shall hap-pen to be made within the immediate Limits of the chief Excis-Office in London, it thall and may be lawful for the Officer or Officers who thall make luch Seizure or Seizures, from and after the Expiration of the lato Twenty Days nerr after luch respective Seizure og Seizures, to cause Motice in Wiriting to be figned by his Bajefties Sollicitor for the Revenue of Ercife for the time being, to be affired at the Royal Exchange, fignifying the Day, and Time of the Day, that the Commilloners of the Excile for the time being, or the major part of them, will proceed to hear the Patter of fuch Seizure of Seizures, and to the Condemnation of the Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters to feized, as aforefaid, and of the Casks and other Cleffels containing the same; and if such Seizure or Seizures of such Bjandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Maters, as afozefaid, (ercept befoze excepted) hall happen to be made, as afozefaid, out of the imme-Diate Limits of the faid chief Excise Office in London, It shall and may be lawful for the Officers who that I make fuch Seizure or Sei-Jures, from and after the Expiration of Twenty Days next after fuch respective Seizure or Seizures, to cause Publick Motice to

be given by Proclamation at the next Narket Town to the Place or Places where such respedive Seizure or Seizures shall be made, as aforesaid, upon the next Narket Day after the Expiration of the said Twenty Days, of the Day and Place, when and where the Justices of the Peace will proceed to hear the Datter of such Seizure or Seizures, and to the Tondenmation of such Brandys, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Maters, so seizures, so seizures, to seized, as asociated in which said cases, it shall and may be sawful for the said Tommissioners of Excise and Justices of the Peace respensively, within their respective Jurisdictions, to proceed to examine into the Taule of such Seizure or Seizures, and to give Judgment for the Condemnation of such Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and Strong Maters, so seized, as upon due Eramination spirits, and seized spirits spirits, and seized spirits spirits, and seized spirits spirits spirits. be given by Proclamation at the next Warket Cown to the Place the fame; which Judgments thall be good, valid and effectual in the Law, and final to all Intents and Putpeles whattoever, as if the respective Owner or Owners of the same Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or other Strong Waters, or the respective Person or Persons in whose Custody the same was at the respective time of times of the Seizure of Seizures thereof, had been respe-Aibely summoned to attend the laid Commissioners of Ercise and Juffices of the Peace tespeatively, in the Manner herein befoze prefcribed, and thall not be liable to any Appeal, of to be removed No Appeal, or by Certiorari , any thing in this prefent Ad contained, or any Law, Certiorari. Statute, or Provision, to the contrary thereof in any wife not-

withstanding.

XXV. And be it further Cnaded by the Authority aforelaid, In Trials related that from and after the laid first day of August, One thousand some, excite, Chart from ano accer the falo first day of August, One thousand some excise seven hundred and twenty, is upon Trial or Trials of or in any or is questionation, Acion, Suit, or Prosecution whatsoever, relating coming the to his Majesties Duties of Customs and Excise, or to either of keeping of any them, or to any other his Duties whatsoever, or to any Seizures, Penalty or Penalties, Forseiture or Forseitures, re-Osicer, wat lating to the sato Duties, or any of them, or it upon any Trial size. or Trials of or in any Action, Suft, or Profescution whatsoever against any Person or Persons, so, any thing done by virtue or in pursuance of any Ax or Axs of Parliament relating to the said Duties, any or either of them, any Question or Questions shall be made, or any Doubt or Doubts, Dispute or Disputes shall arise or happen, touching or concerning the keeping of any Office or Offices of Excile in any City or Cities, Cown or Cowns, or touching or concerning any One or more Defendants being an Officer of Officers of of for the faid Duties, any of either of them, that in every such Case and Cases, 1920of thall and may be made, or Evidence given, either of the adual keeping of such Office or Offices of Excise in such City of Cities, Cown of Towns, of of fuch One or more Detendants adually exerciting of, and being imployed and intrusted in such Office of Offices respectively, befoze and at the respective Time and Times when the Batter of Batters in Question upon such Trial of Trials shall happen to have been done or committed, or omitted or neglened to have been done or performed, without producing any particular Person or Persons to prove the Names of the particular and respective Commissioners to any Commissions in the respective Cases before mentioned, any oz either of them, to be of their own hand writing; and that in every such Case and Cases respectively, such Proof and Evidence shall be deemed and taken to be legal and sufficient Evidence, unless of until by other Evidence the contrary half of

XXX. And whereas by an Act passed in the last Session of Par-Goo. cap. 11. fiament, Intituled, An Act against Clandestine Running of uncustomed Goods, and for the more effectual preventing of Frauds relating to the Cu-ftoms, any Ship, Aestel, or Boat of the Burthen of Fifteen Cuns or under, wherein any Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong Waters, or Spirits of any Kind whatsoever, shall be imported or brought into Great Britain, or into any Port, Hallow, Haven, or Treek

Exception.

Penalty.

not exceeding one Gallon foz each fuch Seaman) fuch Ship, Cleffel or Boat, with all her Cackle, furniture, and Apparel, or the Malue thereof, is forfeited, and loft, and thall and may be feized, recovered, broke up, and fold, as therein mentioned: And whereas to elude the Penalty of the law Law, many ill disposed Perfons do now carry on a Clandestine Trade, by importing these Goods in Ships and Aesfels above Fifteen Cun: for the Pre-No Brandy, bention thereof, Bett Chinaco Rum, Strong Waters, or Space of any Kind what sover, thall, from and after the First day of 30 Tuns.

August, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty, be imported or August, Oregan Britain, or into any 190xt, Darbour, Haven, or of the Courthen of brought into Great Britain, or into any Port, Darbout, Daben, or Creek thereof, in any Ship, Aestel or Boat, of the Burthen of Thirty Tuns of under (except only for the Ale of the Seamen then belonging to and on board such Ship, Aestel, og Boat, not exceeding One Gallon for each flich Seaman) every fuch Ship, Meffel, or Boat, with all her Cackle, Furniture, and Apparel, as allo all luch Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong Waters, or Spirits, or the Malue thereof, shall be forfeited, and shall and may be feized by any Officer of Officers of the Customs, and shall and may be protecuted by Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, wherein no Effotyn, Protection, or Wager of Law that be allowed; one Poiety of which fogfeiture thall be to the Use of his Wajelly, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Woiety to the Seizoz or Profecutor; any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXI. And be it further Enaded, That after the Seizure and Condemnation of such Ship, Uestel or Boat, the same shall be intirely broke up, and publickly fold to the best Advantage, together with the Tackle, Kurniture, and Apparel thereto belonging, and the Produce thereof divided in like manner as the Ships, Accies and Boats, under Kifteen Tuns, are to be broke up, fold, and the Produce thereof divided, by virtue of the faid Ac of the

laft Seffion of Parliament. XXXII. And whereas by the fait Aa of the last Session of Pares Geo. cap. 21.

liament, a Remedy was provided, amongst other things, to prevent the Running of Brandy from Ships of Cleffels of the Burthen of fifty Tuns of under, which lie hovering on the Coast within the Limits of the Ports of this Kingdom, and the Exportation of Mooll: And whereas such Ships of Uessels, to elude the Intent of that Law, do lie at Anchoz of hover on the Coals as near to the faid Limits as may be, whereby the Basters of such Ships of Aesters, have better Opportunities of making their Signals to the Exporters of Mooll, and the Runners of uncustomed and prohibited Goods, to draw down to the Sea fide (as they frequently do in great Mumbers of armed Den) and of running the Goods on Shoze, and carrying off the Mooll and Coin of this kingdom in their Boats, which make moze frequent Trips to and from the Shoze than they could do, if such Ships of Aestels were obliged to lie at a greater Distance from the Shoze: Be it thereonliged to the at a greater Distance from the Shole; We it there so I as how fore Canaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the weing within Two Leagues of aid First day of August. One thousand seven hundred and twenty, the Shore, Comis where any Ship of Aestel of the Burthen of Fifty Tons, or unanders of Men of War, being in part of fully laden with Brandy, hall be found at Great Anchol, of howering within Two Leagues from the Shore, and of the Customs, may compel not proceeding on her Alovage, Calind and Aleather permitting, it Maker to come shall and may be lawful to and for the Commander of any of his into Pot, Greater as Armed Signing announced Majesties Ships of Mar, frigors, or Armed Sloops, appointed for the Guard of the Coasts, or to and for the Commander of any Pacht, Smack, Sloop, or other Boat or Mestel in the Service of his Hajesties Customs, or to and for any Officer of his Hajesties Customs, to compel the Baster or other Perlon having the Charge of such Ship or Clessel, to come into Port: And it is hereby Declared, Chat fuch Bafter og other Perlon, as afogefaid, as like:

Afrer Seizure and Condemnation Ship, &c. to be broke up' and fold,

into Port, &c.

wife such Ship or Clessel, and the Brandy wherewith such Ship or Afeliel is laven, in part or in the whole, Mall be subject to the fame Rules, Regulations, Penalties, and Forfeitures, as luch Cargoes, Ships, and Aestels, and the Wasters or others taking Charge thereof, which hover within the Linuts of any Port of this Kingdom, are by the faid Ad lubjed unto; any thing therein, of in any other Ad, to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XXXII. And foralimuch as fuch illegal Importations and Et. Maker, &c. portations cannot be carried on by fuch Ships or Aestels, if the suffering brandy or markets or Commanders thereof do take due Care to prevent med Goods to the same: Be it surther Enacted by the Authority asortation, That be put out of from and after the laid first day of August, One thousand seven wood, &c. to hundred and twenty, if the Daster, Putser, or other Person ta, betaken in king Charge of such Ship or Aestel, shall suffer any Brandy, or besides former other uncustomed or prohibited Goods, to be put out of the said Penalties, shall Ship or Aestel into any Hop, Lighter, Boat, or Bottom, to be Months Imald on Land, or shall suffer any Aloud, Aloud Fells, Hotels, prisonment. Shortlings, Parn made of Ciooli, Clooli flocks, Fullers Carth, Fulling Clay, or Cobacco Pipe Clay, to be laden or taken in from the Shore, to be put on board such Ship or Clessel, to be carried to Parts beyond the Seas, he of they to offending, being condiced thereof, thail, belides the Penalties and Fosfeitures to which they will be liable by any Law now in being, luffer Six Youths Impli-

forment without Bail or Mainpilze.

XXXIII. And for the preventing Disputes that may arise control the Rule to cerning the Admicasurement of Ships laven with Brandy and other measure the Spirits, as aforesaid, or Ships hovering on the Coast's Be it Contents of the Control of the Coast's Be it Contents of the Court of the Coast's Be it Contents of the Coast's Contents of the Coast's Contents of the Coast's Coast of the Coa Reel within Board, (so much as she treads on the Ground) and the Breadth within Board by the Didship Bram, from Plank to Plank, and half the Breadth for the Depth, then multiply the Length by the Breadth, and that Produce by the Depth, and divide the whole by Ninety sour, the Quotient will give the true Contents of the Comage; according to which Rule, the Connage of all such Ships and Ackels that be measured and accestained; any Law, Custom of Clage to the contrary in any wife

notwithstanding.

XXXIV. And whereas the Punishment already institled by Law Eight or more on such who that forcibly hinder Officers of the Customs in the hindring, on they what together there duty, has proved incufficient; Is it officers in extherefore Gnaded by the Authority aforefaid, That from and af ecution or their ter the Kirst day of August, One thouland seven hundred and twen transported. tp, if and Officer or Officers of the Customs be forcibly hindred, wounded, or beaten in the due Execution of their Office, by any Persons armed with Club, or any manner of Weapon, tumultuously assembled in the Day or Might, to the Number of Eight or more Persons, all and every Person or Persons so forcibly him-Dring, wounding or beating the laid Officer or Officers, or luch as hall ace in their Aid og Affiffance, being convided thereof, fall, by Dider of the Court befoze whom such Offender og Offenders thall be convided, be transported to some of his Bajeffies Colonies and Plantations in America, for fuch Term as the Court hall think fit, not exceeding Seven Pears, in the fame manner as by an Aa made in the Fourth Pear of his present Pajesties Geo. cap. 11. Beign, Intitulen, An Act for the further preventing Robbery, Burglary, or other Felonies, and for the more effectual Transportation of Felons and unlawful Exporters of Wooll, and for declaring the Law upon some Points relating to Pirates, the Offenders therein mentioned are to be transported to the faid Colonies and Plantations.

XXXV. And be it Gnaded by the Authority aforelaid, That if Returning into fuch Offender or Offenders shall return into Great Britain or Ire-Great Britain or Ireland, Feland, before the Expiration of the lato Term, contrary to the Inclony.

tent and Meaning hereof, he or they fo returning, thall suffer as

It is

Felons, and have Execution awarded against them as Persons attained of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

Offender, before Conviction within Two Donths after such his Offence, and before his Control within Two Donths after such his Offence, and before his Complices with Tommission, discover Two or more of his Accomplices therein to the complices with Tommission of the Customs in England or Scotland respectively, in Two Months, the Control of the Customs in England or Scotland respectively, in Two Months, Communices of the Cuntoms in England of Scotland respectively, to have 40 l. for so as they, or Two of them at least, be conviaced of such Offence, cach, and acquitted. the Offender so discovering that have and receive the Sum of Forty Pounds so every Offender so discovered and convided, as a Reward so such his Discovery, and shall be clearly acquitted and discharged of such his Offence.

discovering in 3 Months to have 40% over hundzed and twenty, if any other Person oz Persons chall, withouter Reward of Char Chice Pouths after such Offence chall have been charled the Chice Pouths after such Offence chall have been charled the control of the charles after such Offence chall have been chall being been challed by the chall being been challed by the chall being been challed by the challe viscover to the said Commissioners respectively any Person of Perfons who thall have been guilty of fuch Offence, to as fuch Offender of Offenders be conviced thereof, such Discoverer of Discoverers thall have and receive the like Reward of Forty Pounds for every fuch Offender to discovered and convicted, over and above any other Remard and Recompense which he or they may be entitled unto on Account of the Goods to carried or conveped away, which Hall be recovered by means of such his or their Discovery, or on Account of the Penalty which Hall be recovered for the running the faid Goods.

To be paid by the Cashire of the Customs.

XXXVIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commissioners of the Customs in England and Scotland thall cause the several Rewards of Forty Pounds for the Discovery of the Offenders before mentioned, to be paid by the respective Receiver General or Cashire of the Customs for the time being, out of any Publick Boney in his Hands under the Banagement of the faid Commissioners, upon producing to them a Certificate of Certificates under the band of the Judge of Justice of the Court before whom the Cause hall be tried, certifying the Conviction of the Offender or Offenders; and the Money so paid by any Receiver General, as afozefaid, thall be accepted of and allowed in his Accounts, as so much paid to his Wajesty; and he is and hall be hereby discharged thereof accordingly; any Law, Custom,

of Alage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXIX. And whereas prohibited and customable Goods found by Officers of his Wajesties Customs in the Custody of Persons in Boats on the Water, or coming directly from the Water lide, to wit, the customable Goods on Sulpicion they were unshipped without Payment of Duty, and the prohibited Goods for being imported contrary to Law; and such Goods being also found in other Places, upon Information that they were clandestinely run, are in like manner stopt until the Persons in whose Custody the same are found, or the Owners of such Goods, shall apply to the Commissioners of the Customs, or to the Collector of the Port where such Goods are stopt respectively, that the said Goods may be discharged in case there be no just Cause to detain the same; nevertheless the Owners of the Goods, instead of making such Application, do sue the Officers for more than the Clasue thereof, to their great Charge and Discouragement in the Execution of their Duty: And whereas there is good reason to believe, that many ill-disposed Persons do put themselves purposely in the way of Officers with fuch Goods in their Custody, and that others, by the Directions of the Owners, do failly of deceitfully inform the Officers that the Goods were run, to the intent such Officers hould seize the same, in order to sue the Officers, and thereby the Owners get excelle Prices for their Goods, and the Officers are deterred from making Seizures, whereby the Clande fine Running of Goods is greatly encouraged; Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the first day of Augult, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, if prohibited or custo:

customable Goods shall be found by any Officer of Officers of the Prohibited or Customs in the Custody of any Person of Persons, being in a customable Bark, Doy, Lighter, Barge, Boat, of Alberty, on the Clatter, Goods in any Sark, Doy, Lighter, Faure, Boat, of Alberty, on the Clatter, Goods in any Coming directly from the Clater side, without the Presence of in any House, an Officer; of is such Goods shall, upon the Insormation of One may stop and or more Credible Person of Persons, be found in any House, Shop, warehouse the Cellar, Clarehouse, Room, or other Place, on a Search there exists made in such Hanner as in and by an Ast made in the Founteenth Pear of the Reign of the late Using Charles the Second I Intitu
1464-12.cap.11. Led, An Ast for preventing Frauds, and regulating Abuses in his Majesties
Customs I is mentioned and directed, it shall and may be lawful to Customs] is mentioned and directed, it shall and may be lawful to and for such Officer or Officers to stop and put the faid Goods in his Bajellies Warehoule in the Port next to the Place where luch Stop thall be made, there to remain until the Claimer or Claimers thereof thall make Proof, by Dath or otherwife, to the Satisfaction of the Commissioners for managing his Najesties Cu-stoms, if such Stop shall be made within the Ports of London or Edinburgh respectively, that the Duties of the Customable Goods have been paid, or secured to be paid, or that the same had been bought in a lawful way of Crade, and that he, she, or they, so claiming the said Goods, do verily believe the Duties thereof to have been paid, or fecured to be paid, or that the faid Goods had been compounded foz, oz condemned in his Dajesties Court of Erchequer at Westminster of Edinburgh, of been otherwise delivered by Writ of that Court respectively, and that the prohibited Goods had been compounded foz, oz convemned, oz otherwife belivered. as afozefaid; in which Cafe fuch Goods thall and may be delivered without Delay or Charge: And if such Goods shall be stopped in any other of the Ports within this Kingdom, the Claimer or Claineers thereof inaliano may make the like Proof to the like Purpole, as aforelaid, and deliver the same to the Colledor, or in his Absence, to one of the other Principal Officers of the Customs in the Port where such Stop Mail be made; which Proof shall, without Lots of Time, be transmitted to the said Commissioners respectively, for their Directions touching the immediate Delibery of such Soods, without Charge to the Claimer or Claimers, or for the seizing and prosecuting the same, as the said Commissioners shall see Cause. mers thereof hall and may make the like Proof to the like Durpole,

XL. Provided, such Proof to made within Ten Days after the Proof to be in Goods that have been to stopped, in failure whereof the same to Days that and may be seized, and prosecuted in such Hanner as by the feveral and respective Laws now in force against the Importation of prohibited or uncustomed Goods, is provided, the Foresture of such Goods after Condemnation, shall be to and for such Ales, and according to such Proportions or Shares, as are therein and

thereby respectively mentioned and distributed.

XLI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That Proof to lie on if upon such Profecution where no Application hath been made to the Claimer. the Commissioners of Officers aforesaid, and not otherwise, the Property of the Goods shall be claimed by any Person of Perfons, and if any Question, Dispute, og Doubt shall arise, whether the Duties thereof were paid og secured, og that the said Swos had been compounded for, or condemned, or otherwise belivered by Writ out of the Court of Exchequer, or bought in a lawful way of Trade, the Proof hall be incumbent on such Claimer or Clairmers, and not on the Seizor or Profecutor; and if thereupon a forthe Claimer, are that pass for such Claimer or Claimers, or if the Officer be find have of Officers that become Monfuit, of forbear Profecution, or differsionable Costs continue the same, or if upon Demurrer or otherwise, Judgment of Suit. thall be given against the Officer of Officers, then and in any of the laid Cafes, the Claimer of Claimers shall, over and above the Recovery of his, her, or their Goons, or the Claine thereof, have reasonable Cons of Suit, for which he, the, or they thall have the like Remody as where Cons by Law are awarded; which faid Coffs of Suit shall be reckoned and esteemed as a full Satisfacti.

on for the faid Claimer or Claimers Damanes occasioned by the

Detention and Seizure of the faid Goods.

If the Claimer make Proof of his Goods, or that they have Damage, the Goods to be delivered him Charge or

XLII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That in all cases where the Ciaimer of Ciaimers of such Goods so stopt, as aforesaid, shall make Proof either by Dath before any Justice of Peace, or other Person impowered to administer the same, or otherwife, to the Satisfaction of the Commissioners for managing his Dajesties Customs respectively, or Officers of the Customs, as afozefaid, in manner befoze directed and appointed, so as to in-Delay, and he duce the respective Commissioners to order the Delivery of the may bring his Action for Da-Goods so stopt; and if the Owner or Owners, Claimer or Claimers of fuch Goods, thall receive any Damage by means of fuch Stop, then and in such Case the Owner of Owners, Claimer of Claimers of the faid Goods, shall and may receive such Goods by birtue of fuch Dider, without any Charge og Delay; and it thall and may neverthelels be lawful to and for luch Owner or Dwners, Claimer of Claimers, to bring his, her, of their Actor of Actions against the Officer of Officers, who shall stop his of their Goods, for fuch reasonable Damages, which, he, the, or they that or may have furtained by means of the faid Goods being to flowed or detained, as aforefaid; any Law, Custom or Asage to the contrary notwithstanding.

missioners.

XLIII. Provided always, and be it Declared to be the true Inprofecute not-withflanding tent and Heanting hereof, Chat if the Officer of Amilets who igni-withflanding the Directions flop luch Goods, or any other Officer of Officers of the Customs, shall be desirous to seize and prosecute the same, notwithstanding any Directions of the Commissioners of the Customs for the Delivery of the faid Goods respectively: It shall and may be lawful to and for such Officer or Officers to seize and prosecute the fame in such Panner as by the several and respective Laws of the Customs now in force such Goods may be feized and profecuted; in every of which Cafe the Officer of Officers to profecuting, hall in every of which Tale the Officer of Officers lo prolecuting, hall be liable, and he of they are hereby declared liable to be lued by the Owner of Owners of the Goods, for the Recovery of the lame, or the Clalue thereof, with full Cods of Suit; or if the law Commissioners shall not order the Delivery of the laid Goods so stopt, then and in such Case, the Owner and Owners, Claimer or Tlaimers of such Goods, shall and may nevertheless sue sor the Recovery of such Goods, together with Cods and Damages, according to the usual Course of Law, in any of his Hajestes Courts of Record at Weltminster, or in the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, as he or they might have done before the Passing of this Act; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLIV. And he is surther Enacted by the Authority asocieties. That

So may the Owners.

Offences rela-

XLIV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That ting to the Cu-ftoms, where the feveral Offences in this Aā mentioned, relating to the Cu-ftoms, where the feveral Offences in this Aā mentioned, relating to the Cu-ftoms, where the feveral Offences in this Aā is otherwise and how to be storms, or other Outles upon Importation or Exportation, or to uncustomed or prohibited Goods (except as in this Aā is otherwise uncustomed or prohibited Goods (except as in this Aā is otherwise) by Island provided) hall and may be heard, tried, and determined by Bill, Plaint of Information in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland respectively, wherein no Essign, Protesion, or Wager of Law shall be allowed.

XLV. And whereas by an Ad passed in the Third Pear of the Reign of her late Dajeffy Queen Anne [Intituled, An Act for con- 3 A 449. 4 tinuing Duties upon Low-Wines, and upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and upon Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen, and upon Muslins; and for granting New Duties upon feveral of the said Commodities and also upon Calico, China Ware, and Drugs] It is Enanted, That any Person of Persons may import into this Kingdom Mutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Bace, and Tea, subject to the several Duties payable for the same, from any Parts beyond the Seas, in British Ships, navigated as therein mentioned; and so as Motice be first given to the Commissioners of her Wajesties Customs of the Quantity and Quality of the faid Spices and Tea so intended to be imported, and the Place to which they intend to import the

\$ A. cap. 7.

fame, and taking a Licence under the bands of the faid Commisfioners for the time being for the Landing and Importing thereof, as alogelaid: And whereas by an Air passed in the Eighth Pear of her said late Bajesty [Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty New Duties of Excise, and upon several imported Commodities, and for other Purposes therein mentioned] It is Enaced, That Rutmens, Cinnamon, Cloves, and Hace, may be imported into Great Britain, subject to the several Duties payable for the same, from any Parts beyond the Seas, in Brivish Ships, navigated as therein mentioned, the Importer thereof first giving Notice to the said Commissioners of the Quantity and Quality of the said Spices, and the Place into which he intends to import the same, and taking a Licence under the bands of the faid Commissioners for the importing thereof; which Importation is to be continued during the Continuance of the faid respective Aas which are still in force: And whereas many ill disposed Persons having taken out Licences for great Quantities of the faid Spices and Tea, do import the same at several times in small Parcels, with intent secretly to land the same, as Opportunity shall offer; but if the faid Spices of Tea are found by the Officers of the Customs on board the Ship, the Importers, to prevent the Seizures thereof, do produce their Licences, and pretend that those Spices of Tea are part of the Quantities mentioned in the said Licences, whereby there is good reason to suspect that great Frauds are frequently committed, to the lessening his Hajesties Revenue, and Prejudice to the fair Herchant: Be it therefore Enaced and Declared In every Lieuce to the granted profing Nutron and after the First day of August, One thousand seven hun mess, Or. from and after the first day of August, One thousand seven hunder deed not mere, or deed and twenty, in pursuance of the said Aas, and during their and Continuance, so the importing of Nutmegs, Tinnamon, Cloves, Landing to be Pace, and Tea, said be expressed the Quantity and Quality of expressed, or Tea, vide 7 Geo. cap. 20. the said Spices and Tea, and the Place of Post into which the same are intended to be imported; and that if any greater Quantity of the said Spices of Tea said that if any greater Quantity of the said Licence, the same so imported, than what is expressed in the said Licence; and such Licence shall and may be granted without any free of Reward by the Commissioners of the Panagers of the Tustoms so the time being, of any Three of them, of by the Tustoms of Toleston and Computables of the of them, or by the Customer or Collegor and Comptroller of the Port into which the said Spices and Tea are to be imported, so as that all Nurmegs, Cloves, Gace, and Cinnamom, to be imported into this Kingdom by virtue of such Licence, from any Place of Places beyond the Seas, other than directly from the Fast-Indies, be not in any other Package than in Casks of Bales; which Casks of Bales hall contain the Quantity hereafter mentioned, that is to say, each Cask of Mutmegs, Cloves, or Bace, to weigh Meat Three hundred Pounds Weight, or upwards, each Bale of Cinnamon to weigh Deat Seventy Pounds Weight, og up-

XLVI. And be it further Enaced, That the Licence so taken Licence to be Repealed at to out for Spice and Tea, as aforefaid, hall be delivered to the delivered ap Tea, vide Derchant demanding the lame; which Licence hall be produced stearing the ship.

and delivered up by the Daster, Purfer, or other Person taking Charge of the Ship wherein such Spice of Tea hall be import-Sharks and Numbers of each Cask, Bale, or Parcel, and the Quantity and Quality of such Spice or Tea endogled on the Back thereof, to the Collector and Comptroller of the Port into which the same hall be imported, at the time of his or their culture. tring the Ship; any Law, Custom of Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLVII. And whereas such Spices are frequently imported in spices in Bags, Bags, and other small Parcels, packt in boghcads, Tasks, Bales, original Parcels, and other Package, in order to run the same clandestinety: Be it feited Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if any of the Spices above mentioned, hall be found on board any Ship or Testis, in

Bags of other small Parcels, packt in Donmeads, Casks, of Bales, the same that be forfeited, one Worety whereof to be to the Ale of his Wajelly, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Woiety to him or them who will inform or fue for the same, in any or his Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, wherein no Essoign, Protesion, or Mager of

Law hall be allowed. XLVIII. And whereas by an Ac of Parliament of the Eighth Pear 8 A. cap. 13.

of the Reign of her late Bajeffy Queen Anne, made (amongst other things) fog better preventing frauds in Drawbacks; It was Enacted, That no Deventure hould be paid or allowed for any Co. bacco, exported from any Port of Great Britain to the Kingdom of Ireland, until a Certificate thould be produced under the Pands and Seals of the Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor of the Customs of any Port in Ireland, or any Two of them, where such Goods thould be landed, testifying the Landing thereof (the Dange Carlotte ger of the Seas of Enemies excepted:) and whereas it frequently happens, that Tobacco imported into this Kingdom, and afterwards thipt again for Ireland, both in the Carriage thither waste, and decrease in Weight, but as the Law now stands, no more Drawback can be allowed than for the Quantity of Cobacco particularly specified in the said Certificates returned from Ireland : Mow for the Eucouragement of all fair Craders, that shall send Tobacco for Ireland, It is hereby further Enaced by the Authority afozelaid, Chat, from time to time, upon producing luch Certififormeted to fre-fand for Waste- cates, as afozelaid, under the Dands and Seals of the Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor of the Customs of any Port in Ireland, or any Two of them, where such Tobacco shall be landed, tessifying the Landing thereof in that Kingdom, at any time or times after the first day of Augost, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, in case there hall appear to be any Difference in Weight between the Quantity specified in such Certificate, and the Quantity entred and thirt for Exportation thither, so that the Quantity landed in Ireland, shall be less than the Quantity so entred and thipt for that Ringdom, in all and every such Case and Cases, an Allowance thall be made to the Merchant Exporter on the Duties to be drawn back of all such Tobacco so wipt and exported to Ireland, in Consideration of the Claste which may happen (if any be) in the Moyage between Great Britain, and Ireland, to as such Allowance do not in any case exceed Two per Cent; any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLIX. And whereas it is found by Experience, That great Quantities of Tobacco are clandestinely run into Ireland, after the landed in Ire-land, forfeited, entring and exposting the same from Great Britain for other fo-and double the reign Parts, and the Exporters have entitled themselves to De-Drawback, &c. bentures for the Drawbacks in this Kingdom, in Prejudice of his Bajesties Revenues, and to the Discouragement of Fair Craany Tobacco, so entred out and exported, shall afterwards be land. ed in Ireland, the fame, and double the Drawback thereof shall be forfeited, and every Debenture for the Drawback thereof shall become boid, as if the faid Tobacco were relanded in any Part of Great Britain; which forfeitures thall and may be profecuted and recovered in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster or Dublin respectively, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; in which Profecution, no Effoign, Protection, or Mager of Law, hall be allowed, not any more than one Imparlance; the Woiety of which forfeiture or forfeitures to be to the Ale of his Bajeffy, his beirs and Successors, and the other Boiety to him of them

that will sue for the same, as aforesaid.

L. And whereas the Exporters of Cobacco sor any Foreign Parts, are now only oblined to swear that the Tobacco shipt and certified is not landed, or intended to be relanded in any Part of Great Britain; It is hereby Enaded that from and after the First say of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, believed that solve mentioned that the obline and included in the Option well be supposed that the obline and supposed that the obline and supposed the solve mentioned the solve men Ireland Mall be added and included in the Dath befoze mentioned

An allowance to be made for Tobacco ex.

Tobacco ex-

ported for Foreign Parts,

Ireland to be added to the Oath of Ex-porters of To-bacco to Foreign Parts.

(ercept

(ercept for such Tobacco as shall be regularly shipt for Ireland) without which the Officers of the Customs Mall not luffer the Debenture to pals; any Law or Cultom to the contrary notwithfand-

ing.
LXVI. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That if any Perfon or Perfons thall be fued, moletico, or profecuted for any thing done by virtue or in purfuance of this Ad, or any of the Claufes therein contained, such Perfon and Perfons thall and may plead the General Islue, and give this Ad and Ceneral Islue the special Batter in Evidence for his, her, or their Defence; and if afterwards a Aerdia shall pass for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs thall discontinue his or their Action, or be Monsuited, or Judgment thall be given against him or them upon Demurrer, or otherwife, then such Defendant or Defendants hall have full Coffs to him of them awarded against fuch Plaintiff or Plaintiffs.

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. III.

An Act for repealing an Act made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine; and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain, or Ireland, or the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection.

9 A. cap. 2.

Whereas in the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster Preamble, in the Pinth Mary of the Preamble. in the Minth Pear of the Reign of her late Pajesty Queen Anne, an Ait passed, Intituled, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine: And where, as Marfeilles, and other Places in the Southern Parts of France. have, for some time past, been visited with the Plague, which occasioned just Apprehensions least the Infection might be brought into this Kingdom from the Places lo infeded, or other Places trading or corresponding therewith, unless timely Care were taken to prevent the same: And whereas it has been found by Experience, that the laid act is defeative and insufficient for the Durpofes intended; and the Penalties inflicted by the same not adequate to the Offences thereby prohibited; and some surther Provisions are necessary to be made, in case it should please Almighty Sod to are necessary to be made, in case it should please Amighty God to permit these kingdoms to be affliced with the Plague: For Remedy thereof, Be it Enaced by the kings most Ercellent Dajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That during the present Infection, and when any in all future Cimes, when any Country of Place shall be infected with the Plague, all Ships, Aestes, Persons, Swas, and Aer chandizes whatsoeder, coming or imported in such Ships or Heleis, coming from the plague, of Place within Great Britain, or Ireland, or the Messing, coming from the one place of Jelace within Great Britain, or Ireland, or the Messing coming from the one place to place within Great Britain, or Ireland, or the Messing coming from the or correspond with any Country or Place actually infected, which is trade or correspond with any Country or Place actually infected, which is described by the Advice of his or their Prive Council, shall be obliged to make their Quarentine in such Place and Places, sor such Time, and in such Panner, as both been or shall, from time to time, be directed by his Parlier, his Deits or Successors, by his or their Prove Council, and notified by Proclamation; and that until such Ships, Aestes, and notified by Proclamation; and that until fuch Ships, Cleffels,

and ill dichar-Persons, Cods, and Herchandizes, thall have respectively person formed, and be discharged from such Quarentine, no such Persons formed, and be discharged from such Quarentine, no such Persons come on Shore, fons, Gwds, or Werchandizes, or any of them, hall come or be come on Store, totas, Ewos, or Herethamores, or tary of them, that totale or or go on beard brought on Shore, or go or be put on board any other Ship or any other Ship or unleis by Li- Heret in any Place within his Bajesties Dominions, unters in such Tales, and by such proper Licence, as shall be vireated or permitted by such Order or Diders made by such Projectly, his Heirs or Successors, in Council, and notified, as associated; and the legisland and divide continuous and discount of the legisland All Ships to be that all such Ships and Clessels, and the Persons and Gods co-subject to his ming or imported in, or going or being put on board the same, and dersin Council all Ships, Clessels, Boats, and Persons receiving any Gods or notified by Pro-Persons out of the same, shall be subject to such Orders, Rules, clamation. and Directions concerning Quarentine, and the Prevention of Infection, as have been or chall be made by his Hajethy, his Peirs and Successors, in Council, and notified by Proclamations, as afore-

II. And to the end it may be the better known, whether any Ship

concerning Quarentine Officer of the Customs, or other l'erson

or Aestel be aqually insected with the Plague, or whether such Ship or Aestel, or the Mariners or Targo coming and imported in the same, are liable to any Oders touching Auarentine: Be it Enaced by the Authority asociald, Chat during the present Insection, and in all suture Times, when any Country or Place chall be insected with the Plague, and any Order or Orders shall be made by his Dajeffy, his beirs og Succeffogs, concerning Quarentine, and the Perion the Prevention of Infection, and notified, as aforefaid, as often pointed, to terrogate the as any Ship or Acces thall attempt to enter into any Port or Place Ander, who is it Great Britain of Ireland, of the Mes of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, to give a true Sark, of Man, the Principal Officer of his Hasifies Customs in Account of all Most of Port of Places, of such Person as shall be authorized to see hereafter mending the Duarentine duly personned, shall go off, of cause some other Personed, so to be by him appointed for that Purpose, to go off to such Ship or Cleffel; and luch Officer or other Berlon authorized to fee Quarentine performed, as aforefaid, or the Perfon fo by him appointed for that Purpole, chail, at a convenient Diffance from fuch Ship of Acffel, bemand of the Commander, Baffer, or other Person having Charge of such Ship or Acffel, and such Commander, Hafter, or other Person having Charge of such Ship or Aestel, shall, upon such Demand, give a true Account of Thatistosay, the following Particulars; (that is to say) The Mame of such

appear to be nfected, all Officers, &c.
to relift the
Entrance of fuch Ship into any Port, &c. by Firing of Guns, or by any o. Force.

Ships Company with his Privity went on board, or had any of these Company come on board his Ship or Cledel in the Clorage; And to what Place fuch Ships or Cleffels belonged; And also the true Contents of his Laving to the best of his Knowledge: And On Examina- in case it shall appear upon such Examination og otherwise, that tion, if any Per any Per con then on board luch Ship of Cleffel, thall at the time of such Examination be adually infected with the Plague, in such case it shall and may be lawful to and for the Officers of any of his Majesties Ships of War, or any of his Majesties Forts or Sarrifons, and all other his Pajeffies Officers, whom it may concern, upon Notice thereof given to them, or any of them respe-cively, and to and for any other Person or Persons, whom they thall call to their Aid and Additance, and they are hereby required to refift and oppose the Entrance of such Ship or Clessel into any such Port of Place, of to oblige such Ship of Aestel to depart out of the same, and to use all necessary Heans for the Purposes aforesaid, or either of them, be it by Fixing of Suns upon such

Ship

Ship or Cleffel; The Mame of the Commander or the Person habing Charge thereof; At what Place the Cargo was taken ou board; What Place of Places the Ship of Aestel touched at in her Moyage; Whether such Places, or any, and which of them, were infeared with the Plague; how long such Ship or Clessel had been in her Passace; Dow many Persons were on board when the fair Ship of Meffel fet Sail; Whether any, and what Persons, during that Cloyage, on board such Ship of Clesses, had been of wall be then infected with the Plague; bow many vied in the Cloyage, and of what Dissemper; Chat Ships of Clesses he of any of his

Ship of Aestel, of any other kind of Force and Aiolence whatsoever; and in case any such Ship of Aestel shall come from any from Places Place visited with the Plague, or have any Person on board assistant of the Commander, Haster, or other Person has visited, or has ally instead, and the Commander, Haster, or other Person has visited, or have ally instead of such Ship or Aestel, shall not discover the same, seed on such Commander, Haster, or other Person having Charge of such Seard, Master, ship or Aestel, shall be adjudged Guilty of Felony, and suffer overing, Sultry Death, as in case of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy; and in case the commander. Paster, or other Derson having Charge and soldisceof fuch Commander, Hafter, oz other Person having Charge and not discording fuch Ship oz Aestel, shall, upon such Demand made, as a soze the other Parlaid, not make a true Discovery in any other of the Particulars for before mentioned, such Commander, Haster, oz other Person has before mentioned, such Ship oz Aestel, soz every such Offence shall support the Sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles the Sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to be supported to the support of the Sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles the Sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to the support of the support of the sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to the sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to the sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to the support of the support of the sum of Sing hundred Parlaids and Charles to the support of the su forfeit the Sum of Cloo hundred Pounds; one Holety thereof to How to be rethe King, his Deirs and Successos, and the other Hotely to him divided.
of them who will sue for the same, by Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Wajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, Edinburgh, Dublin, of in the proper Courts of the Isles of Guern-

fey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, og Man, respectively.
III. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asozesaid, That is the Master, if any Commander, Haster, og other Person habing Charge of Ship, &c. any Ship or Cleffel liable to perform Quarentine, Gall himfelt quit, of thall permit of luffer any Seaman, of Paffenger coming in luch Ship of Aessel, to quit luch Ship of Aessel by going on Shore, or by going on board any other Ship, Boat, of Aessel, before luch Quarentine shall be fully performed, unless in such Cafes, and by unless by Lifuch proper Licence as shall be directed or permitted by such Deder of Divers made of to be made concerning Quarentine, and the Drebention of Infection, and notified, as afczelaid; or in cafe any or fialinot as Commander, Bafter, or other Person having Charge of such cause the Ship Ship of Aestel, shall not within convenient time, after due No. and Lating to be conveyed intice given for that Purpose by the proper Officer, cause such Ship to the Place to Quarentine, and the Lading, to be conveyed into the Place or Isla. Quarentine, ces appointed for such Ship or Actel, and the Lading thereof, to perform Quarentine respectively, then and in every such Case, ever the Ship of Clessel, with her Cackle, Apparel and Furniture, Ship, So. forthall be forfeited to his Bajesty, his peirs and Successor, and Majerty. hall and may be seized, sued foz, and recovered in his Paicsties where to be Court of Erchequer at Westminster, Edinburgh, or Dublin, or in the sued for. proper Courts of the Illes of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, of Man telpedively, to the alle of his Wajelly, his beirs and Succellogs; and avery fuch Commander, Haffer, og other Person habing Charge And Mister, of flich Ship or Cleffel, for every fuch Offence thall forfett the Sum 200 1. 1 to the of Two hundred Pounds; one Woiety thereof to the King, his king, his king, his to the Detro and Successors, and the other Poicty to him of them who Informer. will sue for the same; and also it any Perion shall so quit such Persons quit Ship of Access by going on Shore, or by going on board any other may by Force Ship of Achel contrary to the true Peaning of this aa, it thall be compelled to and may be lawful for all persons whatsoever, by force and clio board, and shall ience, to compel such Person to return on board such Ship of Aels beimprinsed set; and every such Person to quitting such Ship of Aels beimprinsed set; and every such Person so quitting such Ship of Aleste, shall, and also for for every such Offence, suffer Imprisonment so the Space of Six seizes & Bonths, and shall also sozseit the Sum of Two hundred Pounds; de King, to one Poicty to the Uning, his being and Successors, the other Post, the line received by the line of the lange, the line of the lange, the lange of the lange, the lange of the la Penaltics and Forfeitures to be recovered by Adion, Bill, Plaint, of Information in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, Edinburgh, or Dublin, or in the proper Courts of the Isles of

Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, of Man respect Courts of the Jues of IV. And he it surther Enaced by the Authosity asosesso, That it is any Place at any Time of Times hereafter any City, Town of Place with the find, Sc. shall in Great Britain of Ireland, of the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, he visited, Or-Sark, of Man, thall be insected with the Plague, and the same, des concerupon Examination, thall be made appear to his Paietly, his Petes the too Successor, in Council, it hall and may be lawful to and so and norshed by his Dajesty, his Deirs and Successors, by and with the Advice of Preclamation,

his or their Privy-Council, during the Continuance of such Calamity, to make fuch Diders and Regulations concerning Quarenand all Perfons the large vertice of Infection, as half be necessary for the Safety and Preservation of his or their Subjects, and to notific to obey such Orders.

The same by Proclamation; and all and every Person and Personals, Officer and Officers, Civil and Vilitary, whatsoever, shall render due and exact Obedience to all such Orders and Regulations to made and notified, as afozefaid.

Ships or Laza-

and Sheds, Tents, &c. for airing of Goods.

Grounds of any

V. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That rets to be provided for Per- during the present Infection, and in all future Times, when any fons infected, Country or Place hall be infected with the Plague, it shall and may be lawful to and for his Pajetty, his Detrs and Successors, to order Ships to be provided, or to cause boules or Lazarets for the receiving and entertaining of Persons insected with the Plague, or obliged to perform Quarentine, during such Time as they shall continue infected, or until they shall have performed such Quarentine respectively; and also Sheds, Tents, and other Places, proper for the depoliting, opening, and airing of Gods and Per-chandizes comprised within any fuch Order or Orders, made or to be made and notified, as afozefaid, to be provided or creace, to continue for fuch Time and Term as his Hajeffy, his heirs and Successors, shall think proper and direct, in convenient Places within any Part of Great Britain or Ireland, to be allowed and approved by Two or more Justices of the Peace for the Tounty, Division, or Liberty, where the same shall respectively lie, living near the reveal many Wafe Ground, or in the feveral Grounds or Commons, or where such Alasse or Commons or Comm Grounds of any Perfons what loever, not being a Loule, Park, Garden, Dechard, Perfon, paying Pard, or planted Walk, or Avenue to a Loule, paying luch Rate, Owner. Rent, or Confideration for the same to the Persons interested therein respectively, according to their several Interests in the same, as shall be agreed upon between the Persons so interested, their Guardians of Trustees, and any Two Persons to be appointed for that Purpole by his Hajelly, his Deirs or Succellors, under his of their Sign Hanual; and in case of any Difference concerning such Rate, Rent, or Consideration, between the Persons so interested, their Guardians or Trustees, and such Persons so to be appointed by his Hajesty, his Deies of Successor, as asoceasty, the Justices of the Peace at the next General Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be held for such County, Division, or Liberty, wherein such Frounds shall lie, shall and may adjudge, determine, assels, and settle the same, and such Judgment and Determination thall be final; and his Hajesty, his beirs and Succestogs, shall and may hold and enjoy such Szound, for and during all luch Time and Term as his Bajelly, his heirs or Successors, shall judge necessary for the Purposes aforesaid, paping for the same such Rate, Rent, of other Consideration, as shall be agreed upon, or affessed and adjudged, as aforesaid.
VI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That

to compel Per- the proper Officers authorized to put in Execution luch Orders, made or to be made and notified, as aforefaid, thall, and they are hereby impowered and required to cause and compet all Persons infected with the Plague, or obliged to perform Quarentine, and all Gods and Perchandizes comprized within any such Divers, made of to be made and notified, as afortfaid, respectively, to repair or be conveyed to some of the said Ships, Houses or Lazarets, Sheds, Tents, or other Places, provided, as aforefaid, accolding to such Dider of Diders, made of to be made and notifi-

ed, as aforefaid.

VII. And be it further Enaced, That if any Person insected with the Placue, or obliged to perform Quarentine, thall wilfully refule or neglect to repair within convenient time, after due Motice for that Purpose given to him, her, or them, by the proper Officer, to the Ship, House, Lazaret, og other Place duly appointed for him, her, or them; or having been placed in such Ship, house,

Proper Officers ec. to repair to the Places provided for Quarentine.

Persons refufing to perform Quarentine, or atescape,

Lazaret, or other Place, chall escape, or attempt to escape out of the same, whilst he, she, or they shall continue inseared, or before Quarentine fully performed respectibly: It shall and may be same watchmen to ful to and for the Wlatchmen and other Persons, appointed to see by any kind of Quarentine performed, by any kind of Cholence that the Cale thall Violence, require, to compet every such Person so refusing or neglecting, as afozelaid, and every fuch Person so escaping, or attempting to escape, as afozelaid, to repair or return into such Ship, boule, La-Faret, or other Place, so appointed for him, or her, as aforesaid; and every such Poerson so refusing or neglecting to repair within Afterdue No-convenient time after such Wotice, as aforesaid, into such Ship, fing or escaping Doufe, Lazaret, or other Place appointed for him, or her, as afore to be Felony. faid, and also every Person actually escaping, as afozesaid, chall be adjudged Sulley of Felony, and chall suffer Death as a Felon

without Benefit of Cleray.

VIII. And be it further Enaced, That if any Person not infected, Persons not innoz liable to perform Quarentine, thall prefume to enter any Ship, tected, entring any Ship, La. Doute, Lazaret, og other Place to appointed, as afogefaid, williff zaret, &c. any Person og Persons to infeaed, og being under Quarentine, without Lihall be therein, and hall return, or attempt to return from thence, cence, to be unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, as hall be of compelled to reaed or permitted by such Deder or Deders, made or to be made fone snip, or and notified, as aforesaid, It hall and may be sawful to and for the sopointed. Watchmen, og other Persons appointed to guard og secure such Ship, Doufe, Lagaret, og other Place, so appointed, as afogelaid, by any kind of Cholence that the Cafe hall require, to compel fuch Perfon, fo returning, og attempting to return, to repair into some Ship, House, Lazaret, or other Place, so appointed, as aforesaid, there to continue and perform Quarentine; and in case such Perform fon hall adually escape out of such Ship, House, Lazaret, or other escaping guilty Place, where he or she shall be so placed for Performance of Quarentine, before he or she shall have fully performed the same, he or she shall be adjudged Guilty of Felony, and shall suffer Death as a felon without Benefit of Clergy.

In the strength of the streng

IX. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, Chat His Majety if at any time or times hereafter, any City, Town, or Place with two be made ain Great Britain, or Ireland, thall be infected with the Plague, It thall bour inceed and may be lawful to and for his Bartily, his Deirs and Successive, to be cast up or made about fuch infected City, Town, or Place, at a convenient Diffance from the lame, in order to cut off the Communication between such infected City, Cown, or Place, and the Rest of the Country; and to prohibit all Persons, Sods, and Perchandizes whatsoever, to enter, pass, or be carried over such Lines or Trenches, unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, and subject to such Regulations and Restrictions for Performance of Duarentine, as shall be directed or permitted by such Dider or Diders, made or to be made and notified, as aforesaid; and in case any Person or Persons, being within such Lines or Persons attempts to come out of the same, unless in such Cases, which is IX. And he it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That His Majefly prefume or attempt to come out of the fame, unless in such Cases, such Lines and by such proper Licence, and subject to such Regulations and without Li-Bestrikions for Performance of Duarentine, as shall be directed compelled by or permitted by such Dider or Diders, made or to be made and Violence to restantified, as asociated, It shall and may be lawful to and for the Watchmen, or Persons appointed to guard or secure such Lines and Crenches, of any of them, by any kind of Cholence that the Cafe thall require, to compel all and every fuch Person and Persons to return back within fuch Lines of Trenches; and in cafe any Per. Coming out of ton thall actually come out of such Lines of Trenches, of any of the Lines with them (unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, and sub- Folony. jed to such Regulations and Restrictions, as aforesaid) every such Person hall be adjudged Suilty of Felony, and suffer Death as a Felon without Benefit of Clergy.

Juffices may order the neighbouring Inhabitants to keep Watch.

X. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat during the pictent Infection, and at all Times hereafter, when any fozeign Tountry, or any part of Great Britain of Ireland Hall be infected with the Plague, It that and may be lawful to and for any Two Inflices of the Peace of any Country, Riding, Discours, Indiana, Discours, Indiana, Discours, Indiana, Ind vision, or Liberty, next to such Place where any Ship or Uestel thall be performing Quarentine, or wherein any infected Place, or any boule, Lazaret, or Place for Performance of Quarentine, thall be lituate, or any Lines or Trenches thall be made, as aforefaid, and they are hereby required, from time to time, when any fuch Town or Place that be infected with the Plague, or any Lines or Trenches thall be made, as aforefaid, or any Persons, Ships, Gods, og Berchandizes infeded, og obliged to perform Quarentine, that be put in any house, Lazaret, og other Place fog Performance of Quarentine, to order the Inhabitants of such and fo many Parifles, Townships, Mills, or Extraparochial Places about the same respectively, as they that judge necessary; and such Inhabitants are hereby required, in pursuance of such Diders, upon Motice thereof, to keep sufficient Watches by Day and Might upon such Cown or Place so insected, and upon such Lines and Crenches made, as afozefaid, and upon such houses, Lazarets, Ships, or other Places for Performance of Quarentine, for such Time, in such Wanner, and with such Numbers of Watchmen at every Place, as the faid Juffices, by their faid Dider, thall direct and appoint: And fuch Watchmen are hereby required not to permit og luffer any luch Perlon, Ships, Gods, og Perchandizes, to depart, or be conveyed out of fuch Cown or Place infered, or fuch Lines or Trenches made, as aforelaid, or fuch house, Lazaret, or other Place for Performing of Quarentine, over which they thall be appointed to watch respectively, unless in such Cases, and by fuch proper Licence, as are or thall be directed or permitted by such Diver of Divers, made of to be made and notified, as afores Any Inhabitant laid: And in case any Inhabitant of any Parish, Cownship, Aill, og Extraparochial Place, thall negled of refuse to keep such Wlatch, of to procure some able and sufficient Person to keep such Watch in his stead, according to such Order or Divers as shall be made by any Two Justices of the Peace in purtuance of this Ac, and shall be thereof lawfully convided upon his or her Appearance or Default, upon the Dath of Daths of One vy moze credible Witness of Witneffes, by Due or more Juffice or Juffices of the Peace of the County, Division, or Liberty, where such Offence thall be committed, or the Offender thall be found (which Dath such Justice of Justices of the Peace are hereby impowered and required to administer) the Penalty not person so conviace shall forteit any Sum not exceeding One hun-more chan rook drev Pounds, nor tels than Ten Pounds, at the Discretion of such to the Infor-Justice of Justices; one Doiety thereof to the Informer, and the mer, to the other Boiety to the Pour of the Parish where such Offence shall be Poor of the Parish, the same to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Offence shall be still, fenders Gods, by Marrant under the hand and Seal, or hands and Seals of such Justice or Justices before whom such Offender thall be convicted, as aforesaid; and every such Offender shall also by such Justices of Tustices o and orenar hand be considered to have any first the first be imprisoned for two Months, and out Bail or Maintes during the Space of Two Months, and out Bail or Maintes during the Space of Two Months, and from till the first be that time until Payment of the Sum of Money so adjudged by such paid.

Watchman Justice or Justices, as aforesaid: And in case any Person or Persons appointed or retained to lerve as a Watchman or Watchmen for the Durpoles aforefaid, or any of them, shall be guilty of any Breach or Regled of his or their Duty in that behalf, and shall be thereof conviced upon the Dath or Daths of Due or more credible Witness or Witness of Due or more gustices of the Peace of the County, Division, or Liberty, where such Offence shall be committed, or the Offender shall be found (which Dath such ice or Justices of the Peace are hereby impowered and equired to administer) the Person so convised shall, for every such Offence, where

forfeit any Sum not erceeding One hundred Pounds, nor less than Cen Pounds, at the Discretion of such Justice or Justices; one

Moietp

fuffer any to depart out of

refusing, or neglecting to keep or pro-vide a Watch.

and Offender guilty of Neg-lect of Duty forfeits not exceeding 100 %. nor less than

Moiety thereof to the Informer, and the other Polety to the Constitute of the Parish where such Offence shall be committed; the same to of the Parish; be levied by Diffress and Sale of the Offenders Gods, by Warrant under the hand and Seal, or hands and Seals of fuch Ju-flice or Justices before whom such Offender thall be convided, as afozesaid; and hall also for every such Offence by such Justice Andto be important or Justices be committed to Prison, there to remain without Bail two Months, or Hainprize by the Space of Two Honths, and from that time and until the until Payment of the Sum of Poney so adjudged by such Justice Penalty be oz Juffices, as afozefaid.

XI. And it is hereby further Enaced, That if any Officer of Officers of the Officers of his Pajeffies Customs, or any other Officer or Offic Guity of Nege cers, Person of Persons whatsoever, to whom it doth of Mall ap-leas of Dury, pertain to execute any Dider of Diders made of to be made con forfeit deir cerning Duarentine, and the Prevention of Infection, and not capacitas, fied, as aforefaid, of to fee the same put in Execution, that he and forfeit quity of any with Breach of Regled of his of their Duty in that 185 patter by Comployment and Person so offending that forfeit his Office of Employment and that heaven from their effect, when while to held. ployment, and hall become from thenceforth uncapable to hold and enjoy the same, of to take a new Grant thereof, and hall also forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds; one Poiety thereof to to the King, the Brits and Successes, and the other Poiety to him to the Information, then, who hall of will sue for the same, by Action, Bill, Plaint, mer. or Information, in any of his Pajesties Courts of Record at West-minster Ediphyrah, or Dubling or in the money Courts of Record at West-

or Information, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at West-minster, Edinburgh, or Dublin, or in the proper Courts of the Ises of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man respectively.

XII. And whereas Cotton, Skins, and human Hait, and cet-All Goods pertain other Species of Gods and Herchandizes, are more especies derivation, and may be brought from Places derivationally liable to retain Insection, and may be brought from Places derivationering insected into other Countries, and from thence imported into his Quarentine, Majesties Dominions in Ships not obliged to perform Luarens to such Orders. The first Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That during the present Insection, and in all such exists when any knowing the Country or Place shall be infected with the Plague, all such Sods and Detrinanties of all such orders and Detrinanties of all so shall be particularly vectored for that and Werchandizes as are of that be particularly specified for that purpose, in any Deder of Deders made of to be made concerning Duarentine, and the Prevention of Insection, and notified, as asocelatd, imported into any part of his Vajestics Dominions from any Fozeign Country or Place in any Ship or Cleffel whatfoeber, thall be lubica and liable to luch Diver of Divers made of to be made concerning Quarentine, and the Prevention of Infeat. on, and notified, as afozefaid.

XIII. And be it Cnaced by the Authority aforelaid, That if it His Majesty, by that appear to his Hajesty, his beirs or Successor, that during Council, may the Time of fuch Infection, as aforefaid, any Ship or Actiel Chaff caufe any Ship, come into any Port or Place within any of his Bajefties Domi- econing in nions from any Place infected with the Plague, or being laven from any Place with any Cooks of Cargo taken on board such Ship of Clessel at infected, to be any Place to infected, of from on board any Ship of Clessel so infected, of from on board any Ship of Clessel so infected, of from on board any Ship of Clessel so infected, of the stroyed. feded, as afozelaid, og that there thall be any Perfon og Perfons on board such Ship of Clessel adually infected with the Plague, or that any Swos, Wares, or Merchandizes are adually infected with the Plague, then, and in any of the faid Cales, It hall and may be lawful tor his Wajeffy, his betts and Successor, by Ozder in Council, to direct, authorize, and impower any Perion or Dersons that thall be thought proper, to burn or destroy, or cause to be burnt og destroyed, such Ship og Aestel, with the Cackle, Apparel, and Furniture thereof, and such Gods, Wares, and Ber-

chandizes infeded, as afozefaid, or so much thereof as shall be necessary for preventing the Spreading of the Insection.

XIV. And it is hereby further Cnaded, That after Quarentine thall have been duly performed by any Ship or Cleffel, Perfon or Perfons, obliged to perform Quarentine, according to luch Di-der or Orders made and notified, as aforesaid, and this Aa, and upon Prof to be made by the Daths of the Baffer, or other Per630

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

performed.

How Ships and four having Charge of such Ship or Uessel, and of Two of the onstration persons belonging to such Ship of Aestel, or upon Poof to be ter Quarentine made by the Daths of Two Credible Witnesses before the Customer, Comptroller, og Collegog of the Post where fuch Quarentine that be performed, or the next Port thereunto, or before any of their Deputies, or any One Justice of the Peace living near to fuch Port or (where such Quarentine thall have been performed in any Juland Place) before any Ewo Justices of the Peace living near thereunto, og where such Quarentine thall have been performed within any of the faid Ifles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, before any Two Justices or Magistrates of any of the faid Isles respectively (which Persons are hereby authorized and required to administer luch Dath) that luch Ship og Clessel, and all and every such Person and Persons respectively, have duly performed Duarentine, as aforefait, and that the Ship or Creffel, and all and every fuch Perfon and Perfons, are free from Infection, then, and in the faid respective Cales, such Customer, Comptroller, og Collector, og any of their Deputies, together with the faid Justice of the Peace, or such Two Justices of the Peace, of fuch Jurats of Bagiffrates, as aforefaid, respecively, are hereby required to give a Terrificate thereof; and thereupon such Ship of Aessel, and all and every such Person and Persons so having performed Quarentine, Gall be liable to no further Restraint or Detention upon the same Account for which luch Ship or Mellel, Person or Persons shall have personnen Quarentine, as afore-

Fee for Certificate, Oath,

XV. And it is hereby further Enaced, That the Officer befoze whom such Dath thail be made, and by whom such Certificate hall be given, hall, for such respective Dath and Certificate, demand no moze than One Shilling for each, over and above the Stamp Duties.

AfterQuarenaired.

Proof to be by Oath,

which is to be certified,

and thereby. Order to be discharged.

Fee for Certifi-Officer de-

XVI. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby Enaced, That all the performed, the found of the control of the cont formed, be opened, and aired, in such Place of Places, and for fuch Time, and in such Manner, as hath been or chall be directed by his Bajesty, his Deirs of Successors by such Dider of Diders, made of to be made and notified, as aforesaid; and after such Deders thall have been duly complied with, and Poof thall be made thereof by the Daths of Two or more Credible Witnesses before the Tussomer, Comptroller, or Collector of the Port, lying next to such Place or Places where such Gods, Mares, or Derchandizes, shall have been opened and aired, as aforesaid, or any of their Deputies, and any Dne Justice of the Peace living near the same, or before any Two Jurats or Hagustrates of the said Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man respectively (who are bersely authorized and required to admitted such October) (who are hereby authorized and required to administer such Dath) upon Certificate and Return of such 1920st by such Customer, Comptrole ler, or Collegor, or any of their Deputies, or such Two Jurats or Hagiltrates, as aforelaid, (who are hereby respectively required to make such Certificate and Return to the Commissioners appointed for the Danagement of the Customs in Great Britain, or Ireland, or to the Governor or Commander in Chief, being upon the Place, in the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man respectively, such Gods, Wares, and Herchandizes, that be fortheauth discharged from any Restraint or Detention on the same count, by Diver of the laid Commissioners, or any Two of them, or of the laid Governor or Commander in Chief of any of the laid Isles, as aforesaid, respectively; for every of which Dath, Certificate, and Diver, no more shall be demanded or taken than the Sum of Dne Shilling.

Fee for Certificate, &c. 13.
Officer deog other Person Hall bemand of take any greater Sum than is manding more, hereby allowed and limited for any such Dath, Officer, of Certificity, 1001.
incate, to be administred of made in pursuance of this Ad, every Person so offending shall forseit the Sum of One hundred Pounds;

to the King, one Boiety thereof to his Bajelly, his peirs and Successors, and

the

the other Poicty to him or them, who will fue for the fame by to the interest Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Pajeffles mer. Courts of Record at Westminster, Edinburgh, or Dublin, or in the proper Courts of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man respectively; in which Cases Costs hall be allowed to either Party as in

other Cafes. XVIII. And whereas it is Notozious, that notwithstanding the many god Laws made to prevent the clandestine Importation of customable and prohibited Sods and Herchandizes, a Pernitions Trade of that kind is still carried on, for the most part, in open Boats, and Clessels of fmall Lurthen, which privately, and in the Might, put into Creeks and secret Places on the Coast, there-by escaping the Observation of the Officers of the Customs; which Pradices may prove highly Detrimental to the Safety of these kingdoms, during a Time of Instation: For Prevention there of, Fe it Enaked by the Authority asoresis, That during the pre-Duringany Institut Instation, and in all future Times, when any part of Great jests, by Pro-Britain, Ireland, or the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, and clamation may Man, or France, Spain, Portugal, or the Low Countries, thall be instated prohibit small multiple plague, It hall and may be lawful to and sor his Barder 20 Tans isless, the Islandament of the Islandamen with the Plague, It hall and may be lawful to and for his Wa. der 20 Tans ieffy, his ders and Successors, by his or their Proclamation, to from paling prohibit and restrain all small Boats and Actively, under the But-Port without then of Twenty Tuns, from salting or passing out of any Port Security in 12 Place of Great Britain, or Ireland, or the Januss of Guernsey, Jerest, sub Man, or any of them, until Security be first given by the Waster of every such Boat or Active respectively, to the Satisfaction of the Principal Officer of the Customs, or the Thief Wasistate of the Poincipal Officer of the Customs, or the Chief Wasistate of the Poincipal Officer of the Customs, or the Chief Wasistate of the Poincipal Officer of the Customs, or successors, with sufficient Sureties, in the Ponalty of Five hundred Pounds, with Condition, Chat is such Boat or Active that not so, or touch at any Country, Poort, or Place to be mentioned go to, or touch at any Country, Port, or Place to be mentioned for that purpole in luch proclamation, and if the Maffer or other Person having Charge of such Boat or Cleffel, and all and every Pariner and Pariners, Passenger and Passengers going in luch Boat of Aestel, hall, during the Cime aforesaid, not go on board any other Ship of Cleffel at Sea, and if such Waster of other perfon having Charge of such Boat of Clessel, Shall not permit of suffer any Person or Persons to come on board such Boat or Hessel at Sea, from any other Ship or Aestel, and shall not, during the Time afozefaid, receive any Gods or Werchandizes whatfoever out of any other Ship of Cleffel, then such Bond shall be boid, or to fuch effect; for the making of which 23 and no more shall be taken than the Sum of One Shilling over and above the Stamp Duties; and in cale any Boat of Arstel, for which such Security Mall Any such Boat he required by such Proclamation, shall set sail of pass out of any or vestel going Port of Port Port of Port and out of Great Britain, of Ireland, of the Islands of Guern-without such fey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, or any of them respectively, feered, &c. to before such Security shall be given, as asogesaid, every such Boat his Majety. of Cleffel, to failing of passing out of any Port of Place contrary to the true Intent and Weaning of this Ad, together with her Tackle, Apparel, and furniture, hall be forfeited to the King, his heirs and Successors, and shall and may be seized, sued for, and recovered in his Majestics Court of Erchequer at Westminster, Edinburgh, of Dublin, of in the proper Courts of the Isles of Guernstey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, of Man respectively, to the Tise of his Master, bis Deits and Successions; and the Master of, and every and the Master, but the Court of the Dariner sailing in every such Boat of Clesses, being thereof saw so the sound of the continuous so their appearance of Default, upon the Dath of Daths of one of more Credible Witnesses, by one of more Justice of Justices of the Peace where such Offender shall be found, which Dath such Justice of Justices of the Peace are hereby impowered and required to administer, shall forfeit the Sum of fifty 1 Pounds; one Poiety thereof to the Informer, and the other to the Yosety to the Parish where such Offender shall be mer, to the found; the same to be sevied by Distress and Sale of the Offen Point.

ders Gods, by Warrant under the hand and Seal, or hands and Seals of fuch Juffice or Justices before whom such Offender that be convided, as afozelaid; and foz want of lufficient Dufrifs, ebebe condided, as aforefaid; and for want of sufficient Districts, every such Offender shall by such Justice or Justices be committed to Prison there to remain without Bass or Damprize for the Space of Three Bonths; and in case such Offender shall be found in any of the sat Justice of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, and thalf solved as above, founded upon this Aa, in the proper Court of any action or Suit to be where he shall be so sound, such Offender shall forseit the Sum of Twenty Pounds; one Boiety thereof to the Insormer, and the other Pointy to the Pox of the Parish or Place where such Offender shall be sound, and shall suffer Imprisonment without Bail or Baingrize for the Space of Three Poinths.

XIX. And foralmuch as the Persons using such clandestine Trade. XIX. And foralmuch as the Persons using such clandestine Trade,

Perfons recei-TO L.

mer, to the Poor of the Parish.

mitted for 3 Months.

Proclamation next Sunday after Receipt, all Parish-

are greatly encouraged to continue in the same, by reason great Numbers of Persons, for their private Lucre, receive and buy the Gods and Perchandizes to by them clandefinely imported contrary to Law: Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Chat if any Person or Persons shall receive or buy any Gods, ving any Goods Wares, or Derchandizes, so clandestinely run or imported, before ly run, forfeir the same chall have been legally condemned, knowing the same to be to claudestinely run of imported, and that be thereof lawfully condicted upon his, her, or their Appearance or Default, upon the Dath or Daths of One or more credible Minnelles, by One or moze Juffice of Juffices of the Peace of the County, Division, a Liberty, where such Offence hall be committed, og the Offender hall be found (which Dath such Justice of Justices of the Peace are hereby required to administer) the Person so convided shall forfest to the Inforthe Sum of Ten Pounds; one Wolety thereof to the Informer, and the other Boiety to the Pour of the Parish where such Offence thall be committed; the same to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Offenders Gods, by Marrant under the hand and Seal, or hands and Seals of fuch Juffice or Juffices before whom fuch Offender shall be convicted, as aforelaid; and for want of such Dior to be com- fress, every such Offender thall by such Justice or Justices be committed to Prison, there to remain, without Bail or Bainprize, for the Space of Three Months. XX. And to the End that all Persons may know how to demean

Quarentine, to themselves in the Pzemisses, Be it further Enaced by the Authobe read on the rity afozefaid, That when, and as often as his Pajeffy, his beirs next Sunday of Successors, shall make any Diver of Orders concerning Duagater Receipt, and first Sunday and first Sunday in every Proclamation, as aforefaid, such Proclamation that be publickly at Parish. read upon the next Sunday after the Receipt of the same, and the Churches, &c. First Sunday in every Youth afterwards, during the time such Dein the Places for Chall continue in Force, immediately after the Prayers and Proclamation the Sermon, in all Parish Churches and other Places fet apart for Divine Worthip within such Counties and Places as thall be

specified for that purpose in such Proclamation.

XXI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Action or Suit thall be commenced against any Person or Persons for any Thing done in pursuance of this present Act, that the Defendant of Defendants in such Action of Suit may plead the General Issue, and give this Ad and the Special Patter in Evidence at any Cryal to be had thereupon, and that the same was done in pursuance and by Authority of the said Act; and it it shall appear so to have been done, then the Jury shall find so, the Defendant of Defendants; and if the Plaintist shall be nonsitted, or distinct that the Company of the Company shall have continue his Action after the Defendant of Defendants chall have appeared, or if Judgment thall be given upon any Aerdia or Demutrer against the Plaintist, the Defendant or Defendants thall and may recover treble Costs, and have the like Remedy for the lame, as the Defendant of Defendants bath of have in other Cales by Law.

General Istue.

623

XXII. And it is hereby Enacted, That this Ad, and the several Ast to take Ef-Clauses and Provisions therein contained, chall commence and take feet from and Effect from and after the Tenth Day of February, in the Pear of our 1720, and to Lord One thousand seven hundred, and twenty, and shall continue continue for in Force for the Space of Chree Pears, and from thence to the End and the Act of the then next Sellion of Parliament; and from and after the faid 9 Anne, cap. 2 Tenth Day of February, Due thousand seven hunded and twenty, the repealed afozefaid Aa, made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of her late Bafelly Queen Anne, Intitulen, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform Quarentine (as to all Matters and Things to arife og be done, from and after the faid Tenth Day of February, Due thousand seven hundzed and twenty) hall be and stand absolutely repealed.

XXIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforciaid, That Watches to be the Matches by this Act before directed to be kept, thall be maintained by tained at the Charges of the County of Riving wherein fuch Watch. So es hall be respectively kept; and that the Justices of the Peace in their General Quarter Sessions stall have Power, and are hereby required to raile Bonies upon the respective Counties of Ridings, music to take Homes upon the respective Counties of Ridings, in which they are impowered to act by their Commissions, in such Homes, and by such Mays and Deans, as they are respectively impowered to raise Homes for County Goals and Bidges, to satisfie the Charges and Expences of such Matches as shall have been kept in pursuance of this As; and the Homes so raised, shall be The Monies to paid to the Chief Constable of each Division, to be by him paid be paid to the and distributed according to the Dear of such Justices, to the Per ble. Sons who shall be respectively entitled to receive the same on Account of keeping such Matches, as a sovesaid.

count of keeping such Watches, as afozesaid.

XXIV. And be it surther Enaced by the Authozity afozesaid, That Officer or Watchman per-XXIV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelast, That Watchman perif any Officer, or other Person appointed to see Augrentine duly mitting any
person may come places or appointed as a Calatchman up. Person, ship,
on any Town or Place insecred with the Plague, or upon any Line
Or Lines, Trench or Trenches made, as aforesald, or any house, cence, guilty of
Lazaret, Ship, or other Place sor Personmance of Augrentine in
pursuance of this Aa, shall knowingly and willingly permit or suffer
any Person, Ship, Gods, or Derchandizes, to depart, or be consuped out of such Town or Place insected, or such house, Lazaret,
Ship, or other Place respectively appointed sor Personance of Augrentine, unifer in such Aases, and by such proper Licence, as are rentine, unless in such Cales, and by such proper Licence, as are or shall be directed or permitted by some Order or Orders, made or

of thall be directed by permitted by tome Notes, made of to be made and notified by Proclamation, as aforefaid, then and in any of the faid Takes, every such Officer and Person fo offending, that be adjudged guilty of Feiony, and that suffer Death as in Takes of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

XXV. Provided always, and be it Enaded, That in case any Persons griefon thall think himself agricued by any Judgment of any Justice of peato the Justices of the Peace given for any Offence against this Act, It Quarter-Sessiball and may be sawful for such Person to appeal against such Judgment to the Justices of the Peace in the General Duarter-Sessions ment to the Justices of the Peace in the General Quarter-Sessions of the Peace, which shall be held for the same County, Riving, Division, or Liberty, nert after Potice of such Judgment of the said Justice or Justices; and the Justices of the Peace in the said General Quarter-Sellions are hereby impowered to fummon Wite nesses, and examine the same upon Dath, and to hear, and finally betermine the Matter of the said Appeal; and in case the Justices in such General Quarter Sessons hall give Judgment against such Appellant, then the same Justices thall award and order to the Party on whose Behalf such Appeal thall be determined, such reasonable Coffs and Charges to be paid by fuch Appellant, as to the same Juffices thall feem meet.

XXVI. Provided always, and be it hereby Enaced, That no At. No Attainder tainder of felony by virtue of this Aa, hall extend to work any corruption of Corruption of Blod, or forfeiture of any Gods, Chattels, Lands, Blood. Tenements, or bereditaments.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to enable the South-Sea Company to ingraft part of their Capital Stock and Fund into the Stock and Fund of the Bank of England, and another part thereof into the Stock and Fund of the East-India Company; and for giving further Time for Payments to be made by the faid South-Sea Company, to the Use of the Publick.

How the Du-ties chargeable

D for the better Securing to the faid South-Sea Comwith these Annuities, shall be and Company of the Bank of England, and the sast East-India Comraised. pany, and their Successors, as also to the said Governoz pany, and their Successors respectively, all the Payments intended by this Act to be referbed or made to them severally; Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every the Duties and Revenues what soever, which by the said Ad of the Sixth Pear 6 Goo, cap. 4. of his Wajesties Reign, were charged, or intended to be charged, to 02 with the Payment of the Annuities 02 Pearly Funds of the faid South-Sea Company, or any Additions which were to be made thereunto, or to or with the Payment of any Bonies for Charges of Danagement, hall, from time to time, be railed, levied, and colleded, and all the Donies ariling thereby (except the necessary Charges of railing, colleating, levying, and paying the same into the Erchequer in England) Mall, from time to time, be brought and paid into the same Exchequer for the Purposes in and by this Ac prescribed and expressed, by and according to the Wethods, Rules, and Directions, and with such Drawbacks, Repayments, and Allowances, and under fuch Penalties, Fozfeitures, and Difabilities, as by any fozmer an oz ans of Parliament are prescribed The Monies a- or referred to in that behalf; and that all the Monies, which thail rising by the Duties to be so byought into the said Receipt, from time to time, of og sog ed in a Book the faid Duties and Revenues respectively, hall be fairly and distinctly. And perfectly entred and registred in One or more Lok or Loks, to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor of the lato Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells severally for that purpose, to which all Persons concerned, at all feafonable Times, Mall have free Access without fee of Charge.
VIII. And it is hereby also Enaced, That the said Auditor of the

One other

distinctly.

kept for entring Receipt, and Clerk of the Pells for the time being, thall severally fuch Proporti-ons of the Mo-

Another Book for the Bank.

keep one other Look, in which hall be entred diffinally and separately, so much or such Proportions of the said Monies so coming, one as the date to the from time to time, into the faid Receipt of the Exchequer, as, by issued-sea the Tenoz and true Beaning of this Act, shall be issuable to the Constant. faid South-Sea Company for their Annuities, and for their Propostions of the faid Charges of Banagement; and one other Bok, in which thall be entred diffinally and separately, so much of such Proportions of the faid Bonies to coming, from time to time, into the faid Receipt, as, by the Tenor and true Beaning of this Ac, thall be issuable to the faid Governor and Tompany of the Bank of England (after an Amgnment or Transfer made to them, as afozefaid) for their Annuity or Annuities, and for their Pro-Another for the portion of the faid Charges of Hanagement; and one other Lok, in which thall be entred diffindly and feparately, so much or such m which hall be entred diffindly and teparately, to much of luch Propositions of the faid Donies, so coming, from time to time, into the said Receipt, as, by the Tenor and true Beaming of this Ad, hall be issuable to the said Anted Tompany of Derekants of England trading to the East-Indies, (after an Assignment or Transfer made to them, as aforesaid) for their Annuity or Annuities, and for their Proportions of Honey, so, from time to time, coming that all the Proportions of Poney, so, from time to time, coming that all the Proportions of Poney languages before mentioned.

into the faid Receipt, for the several Purposes before mentioned,

Chall

East-India Company. hall be separated and kept apart from all other Monies whatso-

ever, payable into the same Receipt.

IX. And it is hereby also Enaded and Declared by the Autho: All the Mondes rity afozefaid, That all the Monies, which thall oz ought to be so se eacordingly Ceparated and kept apart for the faid Purpoles in this ac expect appropriated fed, hall be and are hereby appropriated, and hall, from time to time, be issued and applied to and for the Payment and Satisfaction of such Sum and Sums of Honey, as, according to the Tenoz and true Dianing of this Aa, thall, from time to time, be due of payable to the lato South-Sea Company, and (after such Affigument of Affiguments, Transfer of Transfers) to the latd Gobernoz and Company of the Bank of England, and to the latd East-India Company respectively (subject nevertheless to such Reduction and Redemption as are in and by this Aa preferibed touching the same) and to no other Ase, Intent or Purpose whatsoever: And that the respective Officers in the Exchequer, who shall make any Penalty on off wistul Delay in issuing or paying the same, or shall be guilty of discress of the verting or misapplying any of the sate Ponies contrary to this As, laying or discorany such Offices, shall be sozehuged of their respective Offices verting the Noney. Or Places, and he rendred incapable to serve his Bajesty, his Peters or Successors, in any Office or Imployment of Trust or Propositive And shall also be diable to pay double the salue of any Sum or Boney so wisfully belayed to be paid, or so diverted or misapplied, as asorciaid, to the said respective Corporations or Bodies Politick, or such of them as shall be injured thereby, to be recovered by Action of Debt, or on the Case, Bill, Sutt, or Insomation, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Weltminster, wherein no Essign, Protection, Mager of Law, or more than one Impariance shall be granted or allowed.

X. And be it further Enasted by the Authority asorciaid, That Annuities pays the several Annuities or Pearly Funds payable to the said Copporations, or any of them, according to the Tenor and true Beans as the central decounted due Duarterly, at the Four most usual Feasts in the process. In John Baptist, One thousand soften the Routend and twenty seven, and the new of some themselves after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, and then the processory after the Pour of Sone, Sone and Redemption as are in and by this Aa prescribed touching the

St. John Baptiff, One thouland feven hundled and twenty feven, and from thenceforth after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, until Redemption by Parliament pursuant to this Act : It being intended, and hereby Declared and Enaked, Chat from and after the said Feast of the Wativity of St. John Baptis. One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, such of the same Annuities, as in the mean time are to be payable after the faid Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, hall be certainly and actually reduced to the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, until such Redemption; which Payments so growing oue Duarterly, shall and may nevertheless be satisfied by Weekly or other Dayments, as is hereinafter directed. And for the better and more regular Payment of all the Monies intended by this Ac to be paid to the faid several and respective Composations or any of them, (subject nevertheless to such Reduction and Redemption as are by this Aa provided concerning the same) an Order or Orders thall, from time to time, be made forth and signed by the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or by the Pigh Treasurer for the time being; and after signing thereof, the same shall be good, firm, valid, and effedual in the Law, according to the Purport and true Peaning thereof, and of this Ad, and Hall not be determinable by or upon the Death or Removal of any Commissioner of Commissioners of the Treasury, of the wigh Treasurer for the time being, or by or upon the Death or Determination of the Power, Office or Offices of them, or any of them, nor chall any Commissioners of the Treasury, Digh Treasurer, or Under Treasurer for the time being, have Power to revoke, countermand, or make boid such Order or Orders so made south and figned, as aforefaid.

The Monies to Weekly, &c.

XI. And for the more freedy Payment of the Ponies which that be due and payable to the fame Copporations, or any of them, thereupons It is hereby further Enaced and Declared by the Authouter aforefair, That Meckly, or otherwife, as the Monies appointed or intended by this Aa to be applied for or towards the fair Dayments to grow due to them, as aforefaid, thall, from time to time, be brought into the Keceipt of the Erchequer, and Gall or ought to be let apart for that purpole, as aforefaid, such Honies thall and may, from time to time, be issued upon such Dider or Olders, for or towards discharging the said several Annutics or Pearly Kunds of the same Corporations respectively, and the satuallowances to Charges of Danagement to grow due at the End of that Quarter of a Year, in which such Islues or Payments that be made, so as such Weekly or other Payments do not exceed the Sums which thall grow due for of at the End of luch Quarter respectively.

The Deficien-Subsequent

XII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That cy olone Quar-if, at any time of times, the Montes, which half be brought into ter to be sup- if, at any time of times, the Montes, which half be brought into plied out of the Erchequer, and be set apart, as aforesaid, so making the Payments by this Ad appointed and intended to be made to the faid Copposations and their Successors, or any of them (which Monies are by this Aft appropriated for or towards that Ale and Durpole) thall not be sufficient to pay and discharge, or complete the Payment at the End of any Quarter of a Pear of all the Monies which thall be then due for or upon their faid Annuities or Pearly Kunds, and for or upon their faid Allowances for Charnes of Management, then and so often, and in every such Case, the Deficiency of any such Quarter thall and may be supplied out of the Overplus of the like Monies to arife, and to be let apart, as afozelaid, in any sublequent Quarter.

All Abilities Capacities, &c. the Three

Companies.

XXI. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared, That all and every the Abilities, Capacities, Powers and Authorities, and all Penalties, their Postetium, Forfeitures, and Disabilities, and all other Matters and Chings whatfoever, which, by any former Act or Acts of Parliament, or any Claufe of Claufes therein contained, of by any Charter of Charters founded upon them, or any of them, are enaded, granted, or established, to, for, touching or concerning the said several and respective Corporations or Bodies Politick, called the South-Sea Company, the Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, and the faid East India Company, or any of them, or the Members of the same, or any of them, or any Person or Persons imployed, of to be imployed under them, of any of them (being now in Force, and not by this Ac altered, or intended to be altered) shall, according to the Tenoz and true Deaning thereof, continue, and be practiled, and put in Execution, for fecuring their feveral and respearive Possessions, Trade, and other Esseas, and for governing their Affairs and Lufinels respectively, in all respects, as fully and effectually as if the same Abilities, Capacities, Powers, Authoritics, Penalties, Forfeitures, and Difabilities, and other Batters and Things, were severally repeated, and at large reenaded in the Body of this present Aa.

Majesty 5

ties to his Royal Highness;

per Annum for Sheriffs.

XXII Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That nothing the Payment of in this Aa contained shall obstruct of hinder, of be construed to obscood l. ter in this Aa contained shall obstruct of hinder, Annum win is fruit of hinder the Payment of any part of the Pearly Sum of Majeity; Seven hundred thouland Pounds, lettled during his Pajestics or the Annuities to his Roy - the Hold, and of the Honor and Dignity of his Crown; or any part of the Amuities granted by his Wajesty to his Royal Dighness the Prince of Wales, or his Truffees, out of the fame, purfuant to Aas of Parliament in that behalf; or to obstruct or hinder the Papment of the Pearly Sum of Four thousand Pounds, payable by any Ac or Ass of Parliament out of part of the Duties and Reserved of the Outles and Reserved bennes above mentioned, to Sheriffs of England, and Wales, for defraying the Charges of taking forth their Letters Patents for their respective Offices, and passing their several Accounts, and obtain-

ing their Quictuses; any thing in this Ac contained to the con-

ing their Quictulles; any thing in this an contained to the Atlantic trary notwithstanding.

XXIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Atlantic thoughty aforesaid, Char at any time after the Feast of the Matsuity payment of the Inactivity payment of St. John Baptish, which shall be in the Pear of our Logd, One South-ScaComphousand seven hundred and twenty seven, upon Repayment by Pany of their Capital ment, to the fait Corporation, commonly called the South-Scatched Apartiament, to the said Corporation, commonly called the South-Scatched Apartiament, of the Sum of the Capital Stock, or of that part nuities to case of the Capital Stock, which shall then belong to that Corporation, according to this Ad, without any Deduction, Defalcation or Abatesment whatsoever, to be made out of the same Sum, or any part thereof; and upon Payment of all Arrears, which shall be then due at the respective Rates asoresaid, or either of them, so or upthereof; and upon Payment of all Arrears, which shall be then due at the respective Rates afozesaid, or either of them, so or upon their then Annuities or Pearly Funds, payable in respect there of; and upon Payment of all Arrears of the said Pearly Sums, or of such Proportions thereof, as shall be payable to them so? Charges of Hanagement; all which Arrears (if any such be) shall be computed and paid to the Duarterly feast Day then nert preceding, and from thence shall be computed and paid by the Day, till the time of such sull Payment of their Capital Sum; then the same Annuities or Pearly Funds, and the Pearly Sums to be allowed to them so, Charges of Hanagement, as aforesaid, and every of them sail, from thencesofth cease and determine; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithsanding.

XXIV. Provided also, and it is hereby Guared by the Authority After 24 June, asoresaid, That at any time after the said Feast of the Pativity of payment or the St. John the Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and twenty see Bank of the ven, upon Repayment by Parliament to the Sovernor and Company of the Bank of England of the whole Capital Sum which shall from the South payment of the Bank of England of the whole Capital Sum which shall from the South

pany of the Bank of England of the whole Capital Sum which thall from the Souths . be affigued of transferred, of then belong to them from the fait Sea Company, South-Sea Company, purluant to this Ad, as afozelaid, without Funds, &c. to any Deduction, Defalcation, og Abatement what soever to be made cealer out of the same, or any part thereof; and upon Payment of all Arrears which hall be then due for or upon the then Smultles or Pearly funds of the laid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, papable in respect thereof; and upon Payment of all arrears for their part of the laid Allowances for Charges of Manages ment; all which Arrears (if any fuch be) that be computed and paid to the Quarterly featt day then next preceding, and from thence that be computed and paid by the Day till the time of such Payment of their part of the faid Capital Stock; then the fato Annuity of Annuities, Pearly fund of Pearly funds, and the fall Yearly Sums for Charges of Management, to payable to the fall Tobernor and Company of the Bank of England, and every of them, thall from thenceforth cease and determine; any thing herein con-

tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXV. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority The same afozelaid, That at any time after the faid fealt of the Nativity of Clause for the St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, Company, upon Repayment by Parliament to the fait Eaft-India Company of the whole Capital Sum which shall be affigued of transferred, of then belong to them from the faid South-Sea Company, put fuant to this Ad, without any Deduction, Defalcation, or Abatement whatfoever to be made out of the fame, or any part thereof; and upon Parment of all Arrears which thall be then due for or upon the Annuaties or Pearly Funds of the faid Eaft-India Company in refirst thereof; and upon Payment of all Arrears of their part of the faid Allowances for Charges of Banagement; all which Ar-rears (if any such be) thall be computed and paid to the Quarterly Frank-day then next preceding, and from thence that be computed and paid by the Day till the time of such full Payment of their Capital Sum; then the same Annuity and Annuities, Pearly Fund and Pearly Funds, and the faid Practy Sums for Charges of Na-nagement, so papable to the faid East-India Company, and every of them, chall from thenceforth cease and determine; any thing here-

in contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVI. And

XXVI. And in regard it is intended, that at any time of times 1727. on Repayment to the after the laid feast of the Mativity of St. John Bautiss. Due thous south-sea Com- land seven hundred and twenty seven, the Principal or Sum Total of the Capital Stock, or so much thereof as shall then belong to Sum, not less that soos the said South-Sea Company, may be satisfied to them by any Payacatime, soos of ments (not being less than five hundred thousand Pounds of lawportional part ful Doney of Great Britain at a time) and that as the same Princities Challceafe. pal Monies Chall be paid off, the Annuities or Pearly Lunds of the faid South-Sea Company, payable in respect thereof, shall, from time to time, proportionably sink and be abated; Be it therefore further Provided and Enaced by the Authority asorelaid, That at any time or times, after the said Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptiff, One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, upon Repayment by Parliament to the said South-Sea Company, of any Sum of Sums of Boney (not being less than five hundred thouland Pounds at a time) in part of the Principal Pontes of the faid Capital Stock which chall then belong to the faid South-Sea Company; and upon Payment of all Arrears then due to them at the respective Rates assistant, for or upon their said Annustics or Pear-ly Funds, or so much of those Arrears as thall bear a Proportion to their Principal Sums, from time to time, remaining unlatiffied, being computed by the Day, until the time of every fuch Payment of part of the Principal respectively; and upon Payment of all Arrears then due, for or upon the said Pearly Sums, or their part of the said Pearly Sums for Charges of Hanagement; then from and after every fuch Payment so made to the sato South-Sea Company, so much of their said Annuities of Pearly Kunds as thall bear Proportion to the Bonies so paid in part of the said Principal, thall cease, determine, and be abated; any thing in this or any former Aa or Aas of Parliament contained, or other Batter

of Thing whatsoever, to the contrary notwithkanding.

XXVII. And in regard it is also intended, that at any time of times after the said Feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, the Principal of Sun Total of the Capital Stock, which hall be assigned of transferred, of then belong to the faid Governor and Company of the Fank of England, pursuant to this Act, may be satisfied to them by any Dayments (not being less than Two hundred and fifty thousand Pounds of lawful Youer of Great Britain at a time) and that as the same Principal Honey thall be paid off, the Annuities or Pearly Funds of the taid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, payable in respect thereof, thall, from time to time, proportionably link and be abated: Be it therefore further provided and Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That at any time or times after the faid feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, One thouthan 2,0000 t. at a time, a pro- fand seven hundred and twenty seven, upon the Repayment by Pat-portional part liament to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England of their Anni- of any Course and Company of the Bank of England of any Sum of Sums of Boney (not being less than Two hundied and fifty thousand Pounds at a time) in part of the Princis pal Ponies of the said Capital Stock, which shall be assigned or transferred, of then belong to them from the faid South-Sea Company, as aforesaid; and upon Payment of all Arrearages their due to the said Sovernor and Company of the Bank of England, for or upon the faid Annuities or Pearly Funds in respect thereof, or so much of those Arrears as thall bear a Proportion to their Principal Sums, from time to time, remaining unlatisfied, being computed by the Day, until the Time of every such payment of part of the Principal respectively; and upon Payment of all Arrears then due for their part of the laid Allowances for Charges of Wanagement; then from and after every such Payment so made to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, fo much of their faid Annuities of Pearly Funds as thall bear 1920poztion to the Honey to pato in part of the faid Principal, Mall ceale, determine, and be abated; any thing in this of any former Ad or Ads of Parliament contained, or other Hatter or Ching whatloever to the contrary notwith Andring.

XXVIII. And

And on Repayment to the Bank of any Sum not less ties to ceafe.

XXVIII. And in regard it is likewise intended, that at any time Thelike Clause or times after the laid feast of the Wativity of St. John Baptist, for the East-In-One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, the Principal or dia Company. Sum Cotal of the Capital Stock, which hall be affigned or transferred, or then belong to the said East-India Company, pursuant to this Act, may be latisfied to them by any Payments (not being less than Two hundred and fifty thousand Pounds of lawful Boney of Great Britain at a time) and that as the same Principal Bonies shall be paid off, the Annuities of Pearly Funds of the faid East-India Company, payable in respect thereof, shall, from time to time, proportionably sink and be abated: Be it therefore surther Provided and Enaced by the Authority asozesato, That at any time or times after the faid feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptist, One thou-fand seven hundred and twenty seven, upon Repayment by Parliament to the laid East-India Company of any Sum of Sums of Boney (not being less than Two hundred and fifty thousand Pounds at a time) in part of the Principal Bonies of the fair Capital Stock, which thall be alligned or transferred, or then belong to them from the faid South-Sea Company, as aforefaid; and upon Payment of all Arrearages then due to the faid East-India Company, for or upon the faid Annuities or Pearly Funds in respect thereof, or so much of those Arrears as shall bear a Proportion to their Principal Sums, from time to time, remaining unlatisfied, being computed by the Day, until the Time of every such Payment of part of the Principal respectively; and upon Payment of all Arrears then due for their part of the said Allowances for Charges of Danagement; then, from and after every such Payment so made to the said East-India Company, so much of their said Annustres or Yearly Funds as shall bear Proportion to the Bomes so paid in part of the said Principal, shall cease, determine, and be abated; any thing in this or any former Ad or Ads of Partiament contained another Partiament. contained, og other Watter og Thing whatfoever, to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIX. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Affer such Re-Authority aforesaid, That, from and after the Redemption of the Ducks applica-faid Annuities or Yearly Sums of the said several Corporations, blethereto hall be any of them, and of the said Vearly Sums sor Charges of March to be understood or any of them, and of the fato Pearly Sums for Charges of Ba to be redeemed nagement, or any of them, according to the several and respentive by Parliament. Provides, and Conditions of Redemption in this Accountined for or concerning the same, then, and not till then, so much of the feveral Duties and Revenues abovementioned, as were by this Act applicable thereunto, during the Continuance thereof, shall be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, and Chall not be issued, paid, or applied to any Ale, Jutent, or Purpose whatsoever, with-

out Authority of Parliament.

XXX. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority Bank to contiaforclaid, That the Governor and Company of the Bank of Eng. tion till all the land, and their Successors, shall continue a Corporation, with all Shares transferthe Powers, Privileges and Advantages thereunto belonging, un red to them by til all their Share of Shares of Capital Stock, which Hall be Company be affigued of transferred, of then belong to them, from the South-Sea redeemed. Company pursuant to this Ad, and all their Annuity of Annuities to attend the same, and such Proportion for Charges of Management, as by this Ac is intended to be allowed to the faid Governoz and Company of the Bank of England, Chall be actually redeemed, according to the feveral and respective Provises or Conditions of Redemption in this Ad contained for that purpose, notwithstanding the Redemption of their other Funds by which they are established, or any of them; any thing in this or any other Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXVII. And it is hereby Enaded, That upon every such Pap. On every such ment, or referving such Honey in the Exchequer to make such Payment a propagation of the laid South Sea Company, and to the said Hover of the Annuities not and Company of the Bank of England, and the said East India to cease. Company, every of any of them respectively, a proportional part of the Annuities of Pearly Funds then belonging to them, and

eberv

every or any of them respectively, for which the said Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum is payable, as afozesaid, and foz which to much of their Capital Stock hall be paid off, or for which Money that be to referved, from time to time, that cease and betermine; any thing in this or any former Ac or Acs of Parliament contained, or other Patter or Thing whatfoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VII.

An Act to preserve and encourage the Woollen and Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom; and for more effectual imploying the Poor, by prohibiting the Use and Wear of all printed, painted, stained, or dyed Callicoes, in Apparel, Houshold-Stuff, Furniture, or otherwise, after the Twenty fifth Day of December. One thousand seven hundred and twenty two (except as therein is excepted.)

Preamble

After 25 Dec. 1722. None to wear in any Apparel any painted Callico, on Penalty of 5 l. on Con-viction before 2 Justice of Peace.

Thereas it is most evident, that the wearing and using of printed, painted, flained, and dyed Callicoes, in Apparel. houthold Stuff, Furniture, and otherwife, does manifeffly tend to the great Detriment of the Wollen and Silk Manufakures of this Kingdom, and to the excellive Encrease of the Pouz, and if not effectually prevented, may be the utter Ruin and Destruction of the faid Panufadures, and of many Thousands of your Wajefties Subjects and their Families, whole Livelyhoos do intirely depend thereupon: For Remedy thereof, may it please your most Excellent Bajesty that it may be Enaced; and be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty fifth Day of December, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, It shall not be sawful so any Person or Persons whatsoever to use or wear in Great Britain, in any Harment or Appeared whatsoever, any winter, nainter, stained, or during Tallico. parel whatsoever, any printed, painted, stained, or dyed Callico, under the Penalty of forfeiting to the Informer the Sum of Five Pounds of lawful Boney of Great Britain, for every such Offence, being lawfully conviced thereof by the Dath or Daths of One or more credible Witness or Witnesses, before any One or more Ju-flice or Justices of the Peace; which Justice or Justices is and are hereby respectively authorized and strictly enjoyned and required, upon any Complaint or Information upon Dath exhibited or brought of any luch Offence committed, contrary to this Ad, within Six Days after Commitment thereof, to summon the Party accused; and, upon his of her Appearance of Contempt, to proceed to Examination of the Patter of Fad; and upon due Prof made there-of, either by voluntary Confession of the Party, or by the Dath or Daths of One of more credible Witness of Witnesses (which Dath or Daths the laid Juffice or Justices is and are hereby respectively impowered and required to administer) to hear and determine the Penalty to be levied by Diarreis.

Penalty to be levied by Diarreis.

Penalty to be levied by Diarreis and Seal, or hands and Seals refpectively, to be levied by Diarreis and Sale of the Offenders Sods and Chattels, rendling to the Party the Overplus (the Charge of such Diffress and Sale being first beduced;) never-Appeal to the theless it hall be lawful for any Party agriched to appeal to the next Quarter-Beffons, giving Juffices of the Peace at the next General Quarter-Schlons to be Oays Notice holden for the County, City, Riving, or Place, where the fair to the Profecu- Offences hall have been committed, giving Sir Days tor. Motice at the least of such Appeal to the Prosecutor or Prosecutors;

which Juffices, at fuch General Quarter Seffions, are hereby authorized and impowered to hear and determine the same, and their

Audament therein hall be final.

Judgment therein hall be final.

Il. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That No Mercer, if any Bercer, Draper, Apholder, or any other Person or Personation whatsoever, thall, at any time or times after the said Twenty fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hum were made there said twenty two, sell, utter or expose to Sale any printed, their foreign, and prediction, or distributed, stained, or dyed Callico, or any Bed, Chair, Tushion, tation, on Penalty of the Curtain, or other Poulhold Stuff, or furniture whatsoever, made up of, or mixed with any printed, painted, stained, or dyed Callico, unless for Exportation thereof, and unless the same shall be cleared outwards accordingly, as is usual in case of Sale sor Exportation, every such Person or Corporation so offending, shall, for every such Person or Corporation so offending, shall, for every such Person of Twenty Pounds of sawful Boney of Great Britain, to be recovered as is herein after directed; and every Steward, or other Officer of such Corporation, or his Deputy, of Penalty on fending herein, and being sawfully convised there, shall, seeward, or offending, over and besides the Foresture or Penalty aforesays, soferit and lose over and besides the Forfeiture or Penalty aforesato, forfeit and sole his Office and Employment, and be incapable to hold the same.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That None to use in from and after the said Ewenty fifth Day of December, One thou any Bed, oc. sand seven hundred and twenty two, It shall not be lawful so any on Penalty of Person of Persons to use of wear in Great Britain, in or about any 201. Bed, Chair, Cuspion, Mindow Curtain, or any other fort of Douhold-Stuff, or Furniture, any printed, painted, flained, or dyed Callico (except as hereinafter is excepted) under the Denalty of Exception. forfeiting (being thereof lawfully convided) the Sum of Twenty Pounds of lawful Honey of Great Britain, to be recovered as here.

inafter is directed.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That How the seveone Boiety of all Pecuniary Penalties and Forfeitures imposed fiall beleeve by this aa, where the same shall erceed five Pounds, shall be to vered, and disthe Informer of Profecutor, and the other Hotely to the Pool of the Parish of Place where the Offence shall be committed; and such Penalties as are not herein directed to be otherwise recovered, shall be recovered by Agion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Hajesties Courts of Record at Westminfter, for Offences committed in England, Wales, og Berwick upon Tweed, of in his Pajesties Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, of Court of Erchequer in Scotland, sor Officies committed in that part of Great Britain, together with full Costs of Suit, by any Person of Persons who shall sue sor the same, within Sir Calendar Points next after the Officies committed; and that in any such Action of Putt the Assessment Points are the Action of Putt the Action of Points are the Action of Points and the same of the Action of Putt the Action of Points are the Action of Points and the same of the Action of Points and the Action of Points are the Action of Points and the Action of Points and Points are the Action of Points and Points and Points and Points are the Action of Points and Points and Points are the Points and Points and Points are the Points and Points are the Points and Points and Points are the Points and Points are the Points and Points and Points are the Points are the Points and Points are the Points are the Points are the Points are the Points and Points are the Point fuch Action of Suit, no Essoign, Protection, Privilege, of Ma-ger of Law, hall be allowed, not any more than one Impariance.

v. And be it Enasted by the Authority aforefaid, That if it shall Persons proappear, that any Person convicted of any Offence against this An, setted or restall be sheltered or protected, or both, or shall reside or inhabit in Privilege Place any pretended Privilege Place whatsoever, every such Offender to be taken our shall and may be taken from thence by Materian under the Land Warran of any and Seal of any of his Najesties Justices of the Court of Kings Judge, Fr. and Bench, Common Pleas, or Barons of the Erchequer in England, the County Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, or by Materian under the Dand and Goal cill Payseal of any of the Lords of Schon, Judges of the Court of Justiciary, or Barons of the Erchequer in Scotland; and shall be, by any such Justice, Lord of Schon, Judge, or Baron, committed to the Common Goal of the County of Place where the Offence was committed, there to remain without Bail or Main. V. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if it Mall Persons pro-Offence was committed, there to remain without Ball og Bain-pzize, till Payment and Satisfaction of all Penalties and Forfeitures imposed by this At, with full Coffs.

VI. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, Chat this Ad, or any thing therein contained, thall not extend, or be construed to extend, in any wife to any 99 mmm Callicoes

made up into Furniture hefore 25 Dec.

Nor to Callicoes printed,

Callicoes exported before 25 Dec. 1722. to have the fame Allowances on Exportation as if exported within 12 Months

General Issue,

Not to extend Callicoes which have already been, or which before the faid Twento Callicoes ty fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, hall be made up or uled in any Bed, Chair, Cultion, Window-Curtain, or other fort of boulhold Stuff or Furniture: Provided the same be continued to be worn and used in such houshold. Stuff og Furniture, and not otherwife.

VII. Provided also, That nothing in this Act contained thall ertend, or be confirmed to extend, to repeal, made void, or alter any Law now in Force for prohibiting Callicoes printed, painted, byed, or flained in Foreign Parts, or for prohibiting any other Gods or

Manufadures whatfoever.

VIII. Provided allo, and be it Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That all Persons and Bodies Corporate, who shall on or before the said Ewenty fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, export any Callicoes, hall be entitled to, and have such and the same Allowances and Advantages upon the Exportation thereof, as fully as if the same had been erpozted within Twelve Bonths after the Importation after Importathereof; any Law, Mage, or Custom to the contrary notwithffanding.

IX. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaft, That if any Person or Persons thall be fired or profesured for any thing done of to be done in pursuance of this Ad, such Person or Perfons may plead the General Isue, and give this Act and the Special Batter in Evidence; and if the Plaintiff of Plaintiffs, Pro-fecutor of Profecutors, that become Montuit or forbear Profecution, og luffer Discontinuance, og if a Merdia pals againft him, ber, or them, the Defendant or Defendants thall have treble Cons, and hall have the like Remedy for the same, as in any Case where

Coffs are by Law given to Defendants.

The Prohibitiwith, printed

Exception.

X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That on to extend to any Stuffmade the Pophibition of Callicoes intended by this Aa, and the Penalof Cotton, or ties thereby infliced for wearing or using printed, painted, flained, or dyed Callico in Apparel, Douthold Stuff, or Furniture, after with any Co-the Twenty fifth Day of December, One thouland seven hundred lour, and Calli-co chequered, and twenty two, contrary to this Act, shall respectively extend to Oc. in Foreign prohibit, and thall be levited and recovered for wearing or uting in Apparel, Houshold Stuff, or Furniture, after the laid Twenty fifth Day of December, One thouland seven hunderd and twenty two, any Stuff made of Cotton, or mixt therewith, which chall be printed or painted with any Colour or Colours, or any Callico chequered or Ariped, or any Callico Mitched or flowered in Foreign Parts with any Colour of Colours, of with coloured flowers made there (Bullins, Meckeloths, and Fullians excepted) in luch Danner as the Penalties infliced by this Act foz wearing oz using printed, painted, stained, oz dued Callico, in Apparel, Houshold-Stuss, oz Furniture, after the laid Twenty sixth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, contrary to this aa, are to be levied or recovered; but under such Limitations, and with such Liberties, Privileges, and Advantages as are mentioned and expressed in this Aa, or in any other Aa or Aas of Parliament now in Force relating thereto, or relating to printed, painted, flained, or dred Callicoes.

Callicoes dyed all Blue excepted.

XI. Provided, That nothing in this Ac contained hall extend, oz be construed to extend to such Callicoes as shall be dyed all Blue.

Anno

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand feven hundred twenty one; and for transferring the Deficiency of a late Malt-Act to the Land-Tax for the faid Year; and for disposing certain Overplus Money to proper Objects of Charity; and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts; and touching small Quantities of Cyder exported; and for Relief of Captain John Perry concerning Dagenham Breach; and touching lost Bills, Tickets, or Orders; and to enable the Undertakers for raising Thames Water in York Buildings to sell Annuities by way of a Lottery; and for satisfying a Debt, which was charged on the late Duty on Hops; and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.

May it pleace Your most Excellent Bajesty, we your Ba. Preamble. jesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commens of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, towards railing such Supplies, as are necessary to defray your Wajesies Publick Expences, have freely and unanimously given and granted unto your Wajesty, the Rates, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned; and do most humbly beseech your Wajesty, that it may be Enaced; And be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Majesty. by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within and throughout the Male Acts whose Kingdom of Great Britain, the several and respective Rates, 13,4451,86660. Duties, and Impositions, for and upon all Palt, Pum, Tyder, further Contiand Perry, which, in and by one Act of Parliament made and nued to 44 June, 1722, 1836, passed in the Tweisth Pear of the Reign of her late Bajety Queen Anne, of Bleffet Demozy, Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majelty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, loft, burnt, or destroyed; and for enlarging the time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterseiting or forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy were granted to her Dajetty, or chargeable in manner therein mentioned, until the Twenty fourth Day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and sourceen; and which, by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her faid late Pajetly, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundeed and fifteen; and which, by one Ad made and passed in the first Pear of his Dajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty sourch Day of June, in the Pear of our Lody, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen; and which, by another are made and passed in the first Pear of his Dajesties Reign, were constinued until the Twenty sourch Day of June, in the Pear of our fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeens and which, by another Ad made and passed in the Third Pear of his Dazesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Daz of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and eighteens and which, by another Act made and passed in the Fourth Pear of his Dazesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth of the Pourth Pear of Dazesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Mmm 2

Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thouland seven hundered and ninetcen; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Fifth Pear of his Bajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Sirth Pear of his Bajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, shall be surther continued in tike manner, and shall be, and are by this Ac charged soz and upon all Walt, which shall be made, and all Hun, which shall be made for Sale within the Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Twenty third Day of June, in the Pear of tain, from and after the Ewenty third Day of June, in the Year of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, and befoze the Ewenty fourth Day of June, which shall be in the Year of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two; and shall be raifed as by the tailed, levied, collected and paid unto his Hajefly, his heirs and former Acts. Successor, during the Tonne of Time Hajefly, his beirs and Successors, during the Cerm of Cime aforesaid, by the same Mays, Heans, and Hethods, and by such Rules and Directions, and with such Allowances and Repayments, and under such Penalties and forfeitures, and with littly Power of Mitigation, and other Powers, and in such Manner and Form, in all respects, as are prescribed, mentioned, and expressed in the said for mer Ads, of in any other Act of Ads of Parliament thereby referred unto, or any of them, for or concerning the faid Duties, or any of them; and that the same Aces formerly made and passed, and the late other Ads thereby referred unto, as to, foz, and concerning the faid Duties upon Balt, Dum, Cyder, and Perry, and every Article, Rule, Claufe, Batter, and Thing, in them, and every or any of them contained, or thereby referred to, and now being in Force, hall be of full force and Effec, to all Intents and Purpoles, for raising, levying, collecting, securing, and accounting for the same Rates, Duties, and Impositions, hereby granted or continued, and for levying and recovering the Penalties and Fozfeitures, and making any Ditigations and Allowances, and all other Hatters and Things, during the Continuance of this Act, as fully as if the same were particularly and at large repeated in the Body of this present Ad.

XXXI. And whereas by an Ad palled in the fourth Pear of his 4 Geo. cap. 3. exporting small present Bajeslies Reign, for continuing the Duties on Balt, Parcels of Cydum, Cyder, and Perry, a Duty of Four Shillings per bogthead is laid on all Cyder and Perry made for Sale in Great Brirain; and in cale luch Cyder of Derry Mould be exported to 191aces beyond the Seas, a Djawback of four Shillings per bonthean is by the faid Act allowed to the Exporters theereof: And whereas Cyder and Perry is often exported in small Parcels according to the Demand of the Barkets beyond the Seas, and the manner prescribed by the said act for obtaining Drawbacks for such Cyder or Perry as shall be so exported, is not only difficult, but a great Discouragement to the Exporters: for the Incouragement of the Exporters of Cyder and Perry, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Drawbacks for any Quantity of Tyder of Perry, exported from and after the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, shall be allowed and made to the Erporters thereof, in such Manner, and under luch Directions and Restrictions, as are menthe First Pear of the Reign of their late Dajesties King William 1 W. & M.c. 22. and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for the Exportation of Beer, Ale, Cyder, and Mum, Any thing in the faid Act passed in the Fourth Bear of his present Hajestes Reign to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

CAP. XX.

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the further preventing his Majesties Subjects from trading to the East-Indies under Foreign Commissions; and for encouraging and further securing the lawful Trade thereto; and for further regulating the Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet.

Whereas it is of Importance to the Willfare of this Kingdom, Preamble, that the Crave to and from the East-Indies, as the same is now regulated, be carried on in such manner, as that the Brivish Manow regulated, be earried on in such manner, as that the British Nation may have and enjoy the sull fruits and Advantages thereof: And whereas by virtue of several Aas of Parliament and Letters Patents, the whole Trade to and from the East-Indies, and other Places beyond the Cape of Good Hope, in the said Aas and Letters Patents mentioned, is now solely vested in the Anticed Company of Merchants of England trading to the East-Indies; notwithstanding which, and notwithstanding the Prohibitions, Injunctions, and Penalties contained in such Aas and Letters Patents, so securing the said Trade to the said Company, several evil minded Persons, Subjects of his Hajesty, preserving their own yistate Sain to the Soud of their Country, have not only clandestinely, and without any Authority from the said Company, trassicked and traded to and from the East-Indies, but have also, by Colour or upon Pretence of Commissions obtained from Foreign Soverments, opening and publickly, in Desiance of the said Laws, and in Contempt of his Majesties Authority, sitted out, manned, and loaded great and defensible Ships, and have sent out the same, or sailed therewith, to the East-Indies, and Pates asociated, and have prevailed upon several British Seamen, and other Subjects of his Majesty, to serve on board the said Ships, and to engage in the same Ambertaking, to the Diminution of his Maiesties Revenue, and of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of this Kingdom: Row of the Madal Force and Commerce of the Row of the Row of the Courters and that the Crade as of the future is and that the Crade as of the Courters and the Row of the Courters and the Courters and the Row of the Courters and the Courters and the Courters and the Courters Intent that such wicked, mischievous, and destrudive Practices may be prevented for the future; and that the Crade asoresaid may be more effectually guarded, and successfully carried on; Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That if at any time, from and after the Four and twentieth After 24 June fame, That it at any time, from and after the Four and twentieth After 24 June. Day of June, which shall be in the Pear of our Loyd, One thousand 1721, it any subject shall keven hundred and twenty one, any of his Majestes Subjects shall so to or trade fail, go, or repair to, or shall trade, trassick, or adventure in, to, in the Eastor to the Last or standard or from the East-Indies, or Parts asorcias, contrary to the Law, the now in being, or contrary to the Tenor of this Act, in every such Attorney General for the time being, or so, the sate and Majestes Attorney east-India General so, the time being, or so, the sate allowation one of his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, one or more an information of the small support of the sate of the sat Information of Informations against such Offender of Offenders against him. for the Offence by him or them committed; and if the Party of if found guil-Parties, Defendant of Defendants, to such Information of In-ty, Court may formations, Hall, by due Course of Law, appear of be found to priso him, and be guilty thereof, in the Court where such Information of Information of Informations that be sided of exhibited, shall forthwith proceed to give Judgment against the Desendant and Desendants, by such Fine and Imprisonment, or either of them, as the said Court hall think fit; and shall also award the Profecutor or Profecutors his and their full Costs of Suit; but in case the Desendant or De-Unot found fendants shall be, upon any Information cribitied by the faid Com guilty, Company, acquitted of found not guilty, in luch Cale the laid Come Cons.

pany thall pay such Defendant or Defendants his or their full Coffs.

Goods for-

III. And it is hereby further Enaded and Declared, That every Subjects re-pairing thicker Person and Persons, Subject and Subjects of his Wajesty, his counted Tra- beirs of Successors, who shall at any time of times from and afders, and their ter the lato four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand leven hundred and twenty one, fail, go, or repair to the faid Eastdouble the Va- Indies, or Places aforciaid, contrary to the Laws now in being, shall be beemed and accounted to be a Trader, and to have traded and trafficked there; and all the Gods and Herchandizes that shall be there vartered or trafficked for, or be purchased by any fuch Offender of Offenders, of that he found in his Custop, of in the Custopy of any other Person of Persons, by his of their Deder of Procurement, half be soffented, together with bomble the Calue thereof.

Goods fhipt for

IV. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, the East-Indies, That all and every the Gods, Berchandize, Creature, and Effens, that sail, at any time of times from and after the said four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, be Chipped, og put on board any Ship og Ships, Melfel of Cleffels, bound to the East-Indies, of Parts afortaid (other (Except, &c.) than and except the Goos, Herchandise, Treasure, and Eff de

cerest, &c.) than and except the Gwds, Derchandize, Treasure, and Eff ds of the said Company, or such as are ticensed by them, or the Madal Stores, Provisions and Meccsaries for such Stip or Ships homewrited, and double the Value of the such double the Value of the such double the Value of them, such double the Value of such Ships or Cessive, and Aster to such double the Value of them, such double the Value of such Ships or Cessive, and the Master to such double the Value of such Ships or such that there of them, such double the Value of such Ships or such that there of them, such double the Carlo such that there is and every of them, shall be soficited, together with bouble the Cand wages.

And Wages.

And Master to forfeit 1000 / Ships, Assistant or such that there is and every of them, shall be soficited, together with bouble the Cand wages.

And Wages.

And Wages.

And Coods taken out of such that the such of the such that the such of the such that t laid, to England, thall forfeit for every luch Offence the Sum of One thousand Pounds, and moreover thall not be entitled to have, demand, or receive any Wages whatsoever; nor thall the said Company be obliged, or compelled or compellable to pay any Mages to, of to the ale, of upon the Account, of any luch Patter, Commander, og Officer, for or in respect of the Cloyage so made, or to be made, by such Haster, Commander, og Officer, but sall have an Allowance of Deduction in respect thereof out of the Mo. nies payable by them on Account of the Ship to which such Dafter og Officers belong.

V. But foralmuch as it happens many times, that the abovementioned illegal Trade is carried on and managed so artfully and covertly, that the faid Anited Company cannot come to the knowledge and Diof of the same, and at most cannot ascertain the Quantities, Qualities, and Calues of the Gods, Berchandize, Treasure, and Effects, so traded for, nor therefore obtain any Satisfaction of Compensation for the Damages by them sustained, to their great Loss and Detriment, and to the great and apparent Lessening of his Matesties Revenue: Therefore it is Provided The Attorney and further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That it Mail and General, at the may be lawful to and for his Majelies Attorney General for the Company, or time being, at the Kelation of the this Complaint in his Daje-by his own Au- Authority, to exhibit a Bill of Bills of Complaint in his Daje-thoring, may Derson of Dersons Crading, exhibit a Bill Mies Court of Erchequer against any Person of Persons Trading, against any Dealing, Crafficking, or Andenturing, at any time from and afto, or from the ter the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thouland leven hundied and twenty one, in, to, of from the East-Indies, of Petcons aforesaid, contrary to Law, of against any Person of Persons concerned as Agent, Kanoz, or Copartner with such illegal Cra-ders, for Discovery of such their Crading, Dealing, Crafficking,

Zast-Indies,

and Adventuring, and for Recovery of such Duties and Damages as are herein after mentioned, waiving or disclaiming in waiving the every such Bill all the Penalties and Foxfeitures incurred by such Penalties. Person of Persons so, the Hatters in such Bill contained; and that such Person of Persons shall answer the said Bill of Bills, Defendant must answer, and not plead of demur to the Discovery thereby sought, and pay and not demur, to his Dajesty the Customs and Duties of the Gods and Der, and pay Cu-chandize arising, produced, or purchased by the said unlawful Trade, stoms, chandize artifing, produced, or purchased by the lato unlawful Trade, formany for the lame Thirty Pounds per Centum according to the lame Thirty Pounds per Centum according to the Company for the lame Thirty Pounds per Centum according to the Callue thereof in England; and if such Officnder or Officenders pay the said Duties and Customs, or the Amount of the same, into his Pajesties Erchequer for the Afe of his Pajesty, and Damages to the said Company, he or they sail not be prosetted and not liable upon any other Branch or Article in this Ad, or upon any other contained at the Relation of the said Company) be dismissed by the Court where the same Offices; and is such Interest of the said American dismissed and their Coss of Suit; and in case there he a Decree pay coss; or obtained against the Desendant or Desendants, such Desendant therefore there is the contained against the Desendant or Desendants, such Desendant therefore the said contained against the Desendant or Desendants, such Desendant therefore the said contained against the Desendant or Desendants shall pay Costs to his Pajesty and the Relator terpolitical. fuedibelv.

VI. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority afgresaid, Forfeitures That all and every the forfeitures and Penalties herein before and Penalties, appointed and enaded, or which are appointed or enaded in and for, 9W. 3. cap. 44 by one Ad made in the Winth Year of the Reign of his late Ha

telly lating William, Intituled, An Act for railing a Sum not exceeding Two millions upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum; and for fettling the Trade to the 6 Anne, cap. 3. Eafl-Indies; of in and by one other Ad made in the Sixth Pear of

the Reign of her late Dajesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for better fecuring the Duties of East-India Goods; of in and by one 5 Geo. cap. 21. other Act made in the Fifth Wear of the Reign of his present Dajesty, Intituled, An Act for the better securing the lawful Trade of his

Majesties Subjects to and from the East Indies; and for the more effectual preventing all his Majesties Subjects trading thither under Foreign Commissions, thall, from and after the said four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, be sued for, recovered, and recoverable, in any of his Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, by Bill, Plaint, or Information, at the Suit by whom, or Profecution of his Majesties Attorney General for the time being, or of the faid United Company, or of any Officer or Officers of the Customs, luch Officer of Officers of the Customs first taking such Consent and Directions as is or are contained in the Provide for that Purpole hereafter; and that one Third part of and how diviall fuch Porfeitures and Penalties thall be to the Ale of his Bajeffy, his heirs and Successors; one other Third part thereof to the Ale of the laid United Company; and the remaining Chied part thereof to the Ale of fuch Officer of Officers of the Customs as thall inform, and to, as aforefaid, fue for the same; in which Suits of Profecutions no Effoign, Wager of Law, of Protestion

hall be allowed, or any more than one Imparlance. VII. Provided nevertheless, and it is bereby further Enacted and Officers of the Declared, That before any Suit or Prosecution that be come Customs, nor menced for the Recovery of all or any the Penalties or Forse to proceed in tures associate, by any such Officer or Officers of the Customs, on, without the such Officer or Officers hall such Court of Consent of the Officer of the late Antited Company for the time being, and rectors. make known to them the Offence committed, and his or their Intentions to fue or profecute for the same; and if the said Court of Directors thall elect to have the Suit or Prosecution brought or commenced by Bill or Bills of Complaint, to be filed or erhibited in the Court of Exchequer, with such Alaiver and Disclaimer of the Penaltics and Forfeitures, as aforefait, then and in such Asill or Asills of Complaint thall be filed and erhibited Cafe, such Bill or Bills of Complaint hall be filed, and exhibit.

B

Company.

Not to extend to the Leva s Company.

If the Court ed, and profecuted accordingly, in the Mame of the Attorney Gene-chall Waive the ral, as aforefaid, and then and there won there hall be yielded and Officers whave paid by the faid Company to fuch Officer or Officers, one Quarter Officers where paid by the laid Company to luch Officer of Officers, one Quarter of the Recoperate of the Homes that hall be recovered upon such Suit, for very the Company the Benefit of the laid Company; and the laid united Company the Charges of hall moreover bear the Charges of the laid Suit of Protecution; but if the laid Court of Directors hall elect to have the Suit of Officers hall mations of Actions of Debt at Law, then the laid Officer of Officers hall accordingly suo and profecute for the lame at Law; and the nue, but with laid Informations of Actions hall be proceeded upon, and shall not Content of the be discontinued or determined, but by and with the Consent of the said United Company or their Court of Directors.

VIII. Provided always, That this Ad or any thing herein contained, Mall not extend, or be confirmed, deemed, or taken to ertend, to subject the Governor and Company of Derchants of England trading into the Levant Seas, or any Dember thereof, to ans twer any fuch Bill, or subject him or them to any other the Denalties and forfeitures hereby Enaded, for and in respect of his of their trading into the Levant Seas; Any thing herein contained

to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

No Commo dity of the Growth of the Fust-Indies to imported into Ireland,

but fuch as thall be thipt in Great Britain,

on Forfeiture of the Goods and Ship, &c.

Where to be protecuted.

to be divided.

capacitated.

IX. And it is further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the faid four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, no Commodity of the Szowa, or Manufadure of the East-Indies, or other the Places afozefaid, thall be imported or carried into the Kingdom Jefe, Guern-Places atozellio, that we imported by the theory, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Mandos of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or level of Ireland, the Man, or level of Ireland, into any Land, Idand, Plantation, Colony, Cerritopy, og Place, to his Majelty, og to the Crown of Great Britain belonging, og which hall bereafter belong to his Wajeffy, his beirs and Successors, in Africa of America, but such only as thall be bona fide, and without Fraud leaden and thirt in Great Britain in Ships navigated according to the several and respective Laws now in being, as to the several Places to which the said Sods that be imported or carried, under the Penalty of forseiting all such Sods, or the Claime thereof, together with the Ship or Cleffel in which they thall be imported, with all her Guns, Cackle, Furniture, Ammu-nition, and Apparel; and fuch Ship and Gods thall and may be feized, and the fame of the Clasue thereof, shall and may be feized, and the fame of the Clasue thereof, shall and may be profecuted in any of his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in Dublin, og in any of his Majesties Courts in such Land, Island, Colony, Territory, or Place where the Offence thall be committed, or in the Royal Courts of Jersey and Guernsey respectively, by Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Essoign, Protestion, or Mager of Law hall be allowed, not any more than one Imparlance; one Moiety of which Norfeiture hall be to the Ale of his Hajeffy, his heirs and Successors, and the other Boiety to him of them who shall seize of sue for the same; except such Offence Mall be committed in any of his Majeittes Plantations in Africa or America, in which case one Third part of the said Forfeiture that be to the Ale of his Majesty, his beits and Successors, one other Third part to the Governor of such Land, Island, Colony, or Place, where the Offence hail be committed, and the other Third part to the Informer or Profecutor; any Law, Custom, or Alage to the contrary notwithstanding: And it any Officer or Of-Coftom-House ficers of the Customs, in the said Kingdom of Ireland, og in the O ficer conniving, of colonics, Colonics, Plantations, Territogies, or Places in Profecution for first and in- Importation of any luch Commodities as is before mentioned, contrary to the true meaning hereof, of if any luch Officer of Officers hall take upon him of them to feize any of the faid Commodities, and hall, by fraud or Collution, besiff or belay the Profession thereof to Condemnation, he, or they, so countving, besifting, or belaying, shall forfeit and sole the Sum of five hun-Det Pounds, to be lued for and recovered in manner aforelaid; one

one Moiety of which forfeiture to be to the Ale of his Majelly, his beits and Successors, and the other Boiety thereof to him or them who will inform and sue sor the same; and such Omcer or Officers that also for the future be incapable of holding any Office of Imployment under his Pajetty, his beirs and Succeffozø.

X. And whereas by an Act passed in the Fourth Pear of the Reign of King William and Ducen Mary, for granting to their Bajefties certain Additional Impolitions upon leveral Swos and Derchandizes, for the Profecuting the Clar against France, the le-beral Duties charged by that Act upon Amber Beads, Amber Rough, Cozal Brads, and polithed Cozal, and upon Cowgies, are to be repaid to the Merchants exporting the same, if exported within Three Pears from the Importation thereof; which Aa is now in sozee: And whereas by several other Aas of Parliament now in force, the Time for Exportation of some Foreign Gods by British Perchants is limited to the Space of Twelve Ponths, and of other Foreign Gods to the Space of Eighteen Ponths, or thereabouts, from the Times of the Importation thereof: And whereas the Time for Exportation of some Foreign Eods, by whereas the Time for Exportation of some Foreign Eods, by Aliens, or Perchant Strangers, is limited to the Space of Nine Bonths and of others to the Space of fifteen Ponths, or thereabouts, from the Times of importing the same is but foralimich as it hath been found by Experience, that the said respective Times of Vine Bonths, Twelve Ponths, Fifteen Bonths, and Eighteen Bonths, afore mentioned, are too hort, and very inconvenient to Traders; and sor as much also as it will be sor the Benefit of the Trade of this Kingdom, if the Time given sor repaying or drawing back the Duties upon the Exportation of all Cods and Berchandizes of his Bajesties Plantations, and all other Foreign Time for Europeanics of Exportation of all Cods and Berchandizes whatsoever, be enlarged; Be it there sail were traded by the Authority asociald, That the respective Cimes sor Exportation of all Cods and Berchandizes of Foreign Cods and Per Fomethe Impulses Plantations, and all other Foreign Cods and Per For his Wajesties Plantations, and all other Fozeign Sods and Her, from the im-chandizes, as the same are now limited by any Law of Laws in portains to being, shall, from and after the said Twenty fourth Day of June, Ducies on Ex-One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, be extended and en. portation, larged, to that in all Cales where Repayments, Allowances, oz Drawbacks are made upon the Exportation of any Gods and Derchandizes of his Wajesties Plantations, and all other Foreign Gods and Werchandizes imported, and afterwards exported by virtue of any Law now in Force, all Perchants and Cravers, Bodies Politick, and Corporations, thall, from thenceforth have, and be allowed Chree Pears Cime, from the Importation of such Hoods, to export the lame, accounting such Importation from the Wasters Report of the Ship; and all and every such Gerchant and Gravers, Bodies Politick, and Corpozations, thall have the like Repayments, Allowances, and Drawbacks, by and for such Exportation, as if the same had been exported within the respective Times before mentioned, or any other Times limited by any Law now in being for that purpose; such Law, or any other Law, Rule, Custom, or Asage to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding: Provided nevertheless, That Certificates and Daths be made, and all other Requisites personned are all the Requisites personned according to the Laws now in being relating to the Importation or Exportation of such Gods.

XI. And whereas by the several Ads which granted the Duties of fifteen per Centum upon Dustins and White Callicors imported (which as are now in force) the Importers, before the Landing thereof, are to give Security by Sond for Payment of the faid Duties, as son as the same chall be sold, and so exposing the said Gods to Sale openly and fairly by way of Auction of Inch of Candle, within the City of London, within the Cime of Twelve Bonths after the Importation thereof; and in case the said Swood thall, within the Time limited, be fairly fold, as aforesaid, and in case the Importers thall pay down the said Duties in Ready

Rnnn

an Allowance after the Rate of five Pounds toz every One hun-

died Pounds of Duties to paid: And whereas by feveral Acts of Parliament now in Force for granting, continuing, and better fecuring the Duties payable ad valorem upon unrated Eaft-India Gods, and for accertaining the Claines according to which fuch Duties hall be paid, the Importer or Importers thereof are, in like manner, to give Security by Bond for Payment of the faid Duties according to the real Calues of the faid Gods, to be afcertained according to the respective Ass of Parliament in that behalf made (except Cossee) as som as the sato Gods shall be sold, and also for exposing the said Gods to Sale openly and fairly by way of Auction, or by Inch of Candle, within the City of London. within the Time of Twelve Bonths after the Importation thereof; and for as much as the restraining the said Huslins, White Callicoes, and unrated East-India Goods to be fold within Twelve Months from the Importation thereof, may some times be detrimental to the Revenue; and that the enlarging the faid Time of Sale will be for the Benefit of the Trade of this Kingdom: Be Importers of it therefore Enacted by the authority unfind, white the laid Gods as are at present imported and unfold, or thall, from callings and the laid Gods as are at present imported and unfold, or thall, from callings and the laid Gods as are at present that are of lune, One thousand to have 3 Years feven hundred and twenty one, be imported, the Importer or Im-from the Importers thereof may, at any time mithin the Importer or Importation, to from the Importation of such respective Gods, expose them to Sale, and to to Sale, and after such Sale, there had be all the control of the sale. counts on Payments of the respective Duties on such Gods, as Discount as if the same had been exposed to Sale within the Time of Twelve n 12 Months, As befoze mentioned, or any other Time heretofoze limited by Law, and from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, The Tondition of the Bond or Bonds to be given by the Importers dition of the Bond to be accompanied by Payment of the said Duties on the Gods before mentioned, but the Cods before mentioned, shall be to expose the same to Sale within the Space of Chiee Pears from the Importation thereof; and the Importer or Importation ers of the lato Gods thall be entitled to the same Discounts, Allowances, and Payment of the Duties upon the faid Gods, as if the same had been sold within the said Time of Twelve Months; any Law, Alage, of Custom to the contrary notwithffanding. XII. And whereas by an Ac palled in the Third Pear of the Reign 3 A. cap. 4

Bond to be accordingly.

have the like

of her late Dajesty Queen Anne, for continuing Outies upon Low-Illines, and upon Cosee, Cea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and upon hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen, and upon Buslins, and for granting New Duties upon several of the sate Tommodities, and also upon Callico, China Mate, and Dzugs; It is Enacted, That any Person of Persons may import into this Kingdom Tea, subject to the several Duties payable sor the same, from any Parts beyond the Seas, in British Ships, navigated as therein mentioned, so as Motice be first given to the Commissional oners of her Pajesties Customs of the Quantity and Quality of the said Tea so intended to be imported, and the Place in which they intend to import the same, and taking a Licence under the bands of the said Commissioners sor the time being, or any Three of them, for the landing and importing thereof, as aforelaid; which Act hath been lince continued, and is now in Force: And whereas the Dethod of granting those Licences, by an Act passed in the last 6 Geo. cap. ar. Session of Parliament, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duties, Post-Office, and House-Money, is altered and explained: And whereas under the Colour of luch Licences great frauds are committed, to the Prejudice of his Dajesties Revenue; and forasmuch as it hath been found by Experience, That the allowing the Importa-

tion of Tea, by virtue of such Licences of Certificates, from Oftend, and other Places, not being the Place of its Growth, tends to Promote the illegal Trade carried on by his Pajesties Subjeks

651

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

to the East-Indies under Fozeian Commissions, and in Conjunction with Fozeigners, and is very prejudicial to the Crade and Mabigation of this Kingdom: for the preventing thereof, Be it Enand by the Authority aforefato, Chat from and after the fato four Acts allowing and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twen Importation of the one, so much of the said Ac of the Third Pear of her said late repealed. Hairly, and of the several Lass continuing the same, and so much of the faid An of his present Dajetly which past the last Sessions of Parliament, and every other Aa which relates to or allows of the importing Tea by Licence or Certificate, as aforesaid, shall be, and the same are hereby repealed, annulled, and made botd, to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever.

XIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Company the said Anticed Company, thall sor the future be allowed to this stores, so, out Stores, Problings, Atentils of Char, and Meccelaties for Dury-free, so maintaining their Garrisons and Settlements, tree of all Duties, as the duies so as such Duties if they had been to be paid, would not have 300% in One exceed or do not exceed in any One Year the Sum of Three Year.

hundzed Pounds.

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XXVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Ad for raising a Sum not exceeding Five hundred thousand Pounds, by charging Annuities at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum upon the Civil List Revenues till redeemed by the Crown; and for enabling his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, (by causing such a Deduction to be made as therein is mentioned) to make good to the Civil List the Payments which shall have been made upon the faid Annuities; and for borrowing Money upon certain Lottery Tickets; and for discharging the Corporations for Assurances of part of the Money which they were obliged to pay to his Majesty; and for making good a Deficiency to the East-India Company.

M DST Gracious Sovereign, Albereas by an Af of Parli. Preundle, ament made and passed in the first Book of the Parli. ament made and passed in the First Vear of your Hajesties Research. I. Result [Intituled, An Act for the better Support of his Majesties Houshold, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain] several Rates and Duties of Excise, and a surther Substitute of Commage and Poundage, and other Duties of Revenues, were granted of continued during your Pajesties Life (which God long preserve) and the same, with several Pereditary Duties and Revenues therein particularly specified (except as therein is excepted) were thereby Enaked and Declared to be soft the Support of your Hajesties Doughold, and the pondur and Dignity of your Crown, subject to such Incumbrances and Savinas as in the sain Crown, indied to fuch Incumbrances and Savings as in the fait is Geo. 5/f. r. Aff are expressed: And in and by another Aff of the fait First Pear of your Hajesties Reign (made among other things) for enlarging the Fund of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, relating to Erchequer Bills, and foz settling an Additional Revenue of One hundzed and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum upon your Wajesty during your Life, Provision was made for Payment of the said Pearly Sum of One hundzed and twenty thouland Pounds, for the Service of your Bajefties Doufhold and Family, and other your necessary Expences and Occasions, during your Majestics Natural Life, out of the Monies of the Fund commonly called the Aggregate Fund therein mentioned and described, in the Course and Danner thereby prescribed: And in and by the Act last mentioned, It is Provided and Enaced, N n n n 2 That

Majesties boushold, and of the Donour and Dignity of your Crown, by the Aa first above recited, together with the said Additional Revenue of One hundzed and twenty thousand Pounds per Annum, should, from the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel, which was in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fifteen, at any time during your Pajesties Life, produce in clear Money moze than the Pearly Sum of Seven hundred thou-fand Pounds, then the Overplus of such Produce should go and be applied to such Publick Uses as in and by the Aa last befoze recited are prescribed, as in and by the said several Aas (Rela-tion being thereunto respectively had) may moze fully appear: and whereas by reason of several extraordinary Expences arisen since the making the said resisted Ass. Divers Arrease of Selection the making the faid recited Ads, divers Arrears of Salaries, Alages, Diet Homies, and other Allowances, and fundry Debts for Emptions, Providions, and other Caules, have incurred and grown due to your Hajesties Servants, Cradesmen, and others, and do now remain unlatissed, amounting to a very confiderable Sum in the whole: Now we your Hajesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being desirous that your Pajesty, in the Avministration of your Civil Government, may not remain under any Dissilities in respect of the Arrears and Debts contracted, as afozesaid; and that therefore a Sum not exceeding five hundred thousand Pounds may be raised to enable your Wajesty to discharge Debts and Arrears by Sale of Annuities, to be charged and fecured upon a Pearly fund to be answered and pasto out of the said Revenues, but to be reveremble by such Mays and Deans, and in such Banner and form, as hereafter by this Ac are presentived, do most humbly pray your Bajesty that it may be Enacted; And be it Enasted by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, From 24 July, and by the Authority of the same, Chat Pearly and every Pear, Yearly Fund to tom and after the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, in be computed at the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty fund to be certain one, a certain Pearly Fund to be computed after the Bate of be settled for one, a certain Pearly Fund to be computed after the Bate of all the Annual fire Pourly for the Pourly all the Annui- five Pounds per Centum per Annum, for and upon all the Annuities to be pur- ties to be purchased on this Ad, is and Chall, by some and virtue chased on this of this Act, be settled and established, and be payable in the Manner and form hereinatter expressed and declared, for satisfying and discharging the same Annuities, from time to time, until the same thall be redeemed by his Majesty, his Deirs of Successors, according to the true Intent and Deaning of this present AT i Mevertheless the said Bearly Kund shall be subject to a proportion

The Fund to be charged on

Act, till re-

deemed.

demption herein after contained in that behalf. II. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Pearly Kund, after the Rate of five Pounds per Cen-ryand Tempo-rary, during his multies as is provided by this Aa) is and thall, by virtue of this Majesties Life, AA, be charged and chargeable upon, and be payable out of all the Revenues, Additional Revenues, Duties, and Branches what-foever, fettled or appointed for the Support of his Wajeffies Houthold, and the Honour and Dignity of the Crown, as aforefaid, as well those which are hereditary in the Crown, as those which were granted during his Pajessies Life, and every of them, for and during the whole Time and Term of his Pajessies Ratural Life (which God long preserve) unless all the said Annuities Hall soner be completely redeemed according to the Provision and Power of Redemption hereinaster contained in that behalf; and that the Sum and Sums of Boney, which, from time to time, during his Bajesties Life, chall be illued or paid for or upon the law Pearly Kund, after the said Rate of Kive Pounds per Cen-

onable Reducement of Abatement, upon Redemption of part of the faid Annuities, according to the Provide or Power of Re-

unless sooner redeemed.

tum per Annum, shall be and be beemed and reckoned to be part of the Pearly Sum of Seven hundred thouland Dounds abovemen-

III. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority afozesaid, That In case of his in case of his Dajesties Demise, befoze the complete Redemption mise, the Fund of all the said Annutics, then the said Pearly Kund after the to be charged Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, (subject nevertheless Hereditary to such proportional Reducement of Abasement, as afozesaid) is Revenuese and chall, by virtue of this Aa, be charged and chargeable upon, and be paid and payable out of the hereditary Revenues, Duties, and Branches before mentioned, and every of them, until the complete Redemption of all the late Annuities to be purchased

complete Redemption of all the laid Annulties to be purchased upon this Ac; and that all the Payments so of upon the laid Pearly Kund, shall be made with Preference to all other Payments whatsoever, which shall or may bereafter be charged upon the said Revenues, Duties, or Branches, or any of them.

IV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority Notropequasorestend, or be constructed to make void, after, or prejudice any Dispositions, position, Appropriation, Appointment, Matter, or Ching whatsoeder, contained, saved, excepted, or allowed in any sommer Ac or Accounting a for concerning any the Revenues. Duties. Ads of Parliament, of og concerning any the Revenues, Duties, or Branches aforefaid, or in any Manner to prejudice any Dentions of Annuities charged and to be paid out of the faid hereditary Revenues, or any of them, by or in pursuance of any ac or acs of Parliament, or by birtue of any Grants or Letters Patents made or granted by any of his Dajesties Royal Predecessor, kings of Queens of this Realm, but that the same Dispositions, Appropriations, Appointments, Batters, and Chings, thall continue and be in Force, and thall take Effect, and be observed, as if this At had not been made; and the faid last mentioned Dentions and Annuities thall remain due, and thall be paid, but thall not be deemed or reckoned to be part of the lato Pearly

Sum of Seven hundred thousand Pounds, during his Bajefties

IX. And to the End that all the Annufties that hall be purchas so much of the fed on this ac may, from time to time, be juffly latisfied, according Civil Lift Reto the Purport and true Deaning thereof; It is hereby further ferapan Week-Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That the Commissioners of ly as shall be sufficient to his Najesties Treatury now being, and the Digh Treasurer, og sufficient to Commissioners of the Treasury of his Hajesty, his herrs and Annuiries Successos, for the time being, shall, and they are hereby enjoyned Quarterly. and required (without any further of other Marrant of Authority in this behalf, to be such foz, had, or obtained) to cause so much of the Ponies, from time to time, arising at the Receipt of the Exchequer, of or for the Revenues, Duties, or Branches of Revenue hereby charged with the said Pearly Fund, as aforesald, to be separated and set apart Weekly, or otherwise, as shall be sufficient at an heserotches of which the second support of a Many to the second support of the secon tient, at og befoze the End of every Quarter of a Pear, to answer and pay so much as shall be due at the End of every such Quarter of a Pear, og within Sir Days after, upon every such Annuty; which Pointes to let apart are hereby appropriated to The Monies to the Payment thereof; and thall issue, or cause to be issued, the set apartapprofame, from time to time, to the said Thief Cashire of the Bank ment of the of England for the time being, by way of Imprest, and upon Ac. Annuities. count, for the Payment of the said Annuities; and that no fee, No Fee to be Reward, or Gratuity, thall be demanded or taken, directly or in taken, or or Money misp-Directly, by any Officers in the Erchequer, of by the faid Cathire, plied or others, for the Muing or Payment thereof, or for any Cranffer, or other Patter or Ching hereby required to be done concerning the same, other than such Allowance as his Wajesty, his Deirs or Successors, shall be pleased, at his or their own Tharge, to make, for their Pains and Service therein; and in cafe any fuch Officers of Perfons thall take of demand any luch fee, Reward, of Gratuity, other than, as aforelaid, of thall, contrary to the true Deaning of this Aa, divert of misapply any of the Ponies which

ought to be vaid into the faid Receipt, and iffued thence on Account of the faid Pearly fund for Payment of the faid Annuities officer guilty to be purchased on this Ad, every such Officer or Person that be thereof, to for-incapable of holding any Office or Place of Crust or Profit un-feit treble the Wales, and in- der his Wajesty, his beirs or Successors, and shall also torfeit treble Damages to the Party grieved, to be recovered with full Colls of Suit, by Action, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any his Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essoign, Protection, Privilege, Wager of Law, or more than one Impar-lance, that be granted or allowed. XVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Autho-

Notice, and re- XVII. Provided always, and it is better Chauce by the Authorpaying the Pur-rity aforesaid, That it Wall and may be lawful, to and for the ere. Annuities Duarter of a Pears Motice to be given under his of their Royal to cease. Sign Banual, and affired upon the Royal Exchange in London, at any of the Quarterly Days of Payment of the faid Annuities, to redeem the faid Annuities and every of them, by paying to the then Proprietors of the same Annuities the Consideration or Purchafe-Doney which was oxiginally paid for the same, (without Deduction of the Allowance for Prompt Payment) and all Arrearages of the faid Annuities which thall be incurred till the time of such Payment, to be made at the then next ensuing Quarterly Featl-Day; and that from and after fuch Payment made, or referving Doney in the Exchequer, ready to make such Payment on Demand, and not till then, the same Annuities and every of them, shall from thencesouth cease and determine, and the said Revenues shall be discharged of, from, and against the same. XVIII. Provided also, and it is hereby further Enacted by the

On repaying a Half-part of the Purchase ities to cease :

Authority afozelaid, That it hall and may be lawful to and foz his Dajeity, his deirs oz Successozs (if he oz they shall so think sit) upon Die Quarter of a Years Notice to be given and published, as afozelaid, at any of the laid Quarterly Days of Payment, to redeem one Poiety of Half-part, of any other greater and certain Proposition of all the law Annuaties, by paying to the then Propositions of the lame, one Poiety of luch greater Proposition of the Confideration of Purchase: Doney which was oxiginally paid for the same (without any Deduction of the Allowance for Prompt Payment) and all Arrearages of the same Annuities which hall be incurred till the time of such Payment, to be made at the End of the then next enluing Quarterly feast. Day; and that from and after such Payment made, or referving Doney in the Erchequer ready to make such Payment, a Proportional Part of such Annuities, for which such Proportional Part of the Consideration or Burchafe Money hall be so paid or referved, shall from thence. forth cease and determine, and the said Revenues shall be discharged of, from, and against a Proportional Part of all the said And his Maje-Annuities fo redeemed; and it Chall and may be lawful to and for fly may at any time afterwards his Dajesty, his heits og Successors, at any time afterwards, time afterwards his Paiesty, his heits og Successors, at any time afterwards, redeem the Re-upon the like Notice, as afogelate, to redeem the remaining Parts of all and every the laid Annuities, by paying to the then Papyie etors thereof, the Relidue of the Confideration or Purchale Honey which was paid for the same, and all Arrearages of the said Annuities, which hall be due till the time of luch Payment to be made at the then next enluing Quarterly Fead Day after the Potice last mentioned hall be given; and that from and after Dayment made of luch Relidue of the laid Purchale Money, 02 referving Money in the Erchequer ready to make such Payment, the remaining Parts of the law Annuities hall from thenceforth intirely cease and determine, and the laid Revenues thall be intirely discharged of, from, and against the same; this present ac, or and Claufe, Matter, of Thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIX. And to the end his Majeffy, his Deirs and Successors, may be enabled to reimburfe himfelf of themselves such Sum and Sums of Honey as in purluance of this Act thall have been islued of furnished out of his Hajesties Civil List Revenues, during his Life (which God long preferve) or out of the faid Dereditary Resumens after his Pareities Demile, for or towards the Payment of the faid Annuities, or for or towards the Redemption of the fame; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That it His Majeny thall and may be lawful to and for his Pajesly, his heirs and Deduction of Successors, by any Marrant under the Great Seal of Great Bri-64 in the rain, Privy Seal, or Royal Sign Panual, to cause a Deduction all Salaries, or to be made, not exceeding Six Pence in the Pound, out of all from the Poundes which, from and after the First Day of August, One thou. 1721. fand feven bundzed and twenty one, thall be paid for or upon all Pentions and Annuities charged upon any of the faid Pereditary or Cemporary Duties, and for and upon all Salaries, free and Mages, payable for or in respect of Offices of Profit, granted by or derived from the Crown, and for and upon all other Payments from the Crown whatsoever, or for or upon any Arreatages of them, or any of them, incurred or to be incurred; the Pay of Com Except Commission and Mon Commission Officers and Private Hen, serving mission Officers and Private Hen, serving mission Officers, or, serving the Navy or Army only and always excepted; the same Dedus ving in the cessons to be made for the Ase of his Dajelly, his Deirs and Suc. Navy or Army. cessons, for the Benefit of his or their Civil Hovernment, so long as the said Annuities thall, by virtue of this Aa, be payable out of the Revenues charged therewith, as afozelaid, and until the same Annuities thall be redeemed pursuant to this Ad; any former Law, Statute or 1920bilion whatfoever to the contrary notwith-

XX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted, That this Af, Not to extend or any thing berein contained, thall not extend, or be construed to the Analise of the extend, to charge, or to enable his Dajesty to charge the Analises of Pearly Sums, amounting to Due hundred thousand Prince and Nuities or Pearly Sums, amounting to Due hundred thousand Prince and Prince of Wales, or his Trustees, during the joint Lives of his Dajesty and the said Prince; or the Annuities or Pearly Sums, amounting to Fifty thousand Pounds, granted to her Royal Dighness the Princess of Wales, or to any Person or Persons in Trust sor her, to commence and take Essentiantly after the Decease of the said Prince, or any of the same Annuities or Pearly Sums, so granted, with the above mentioned Deduction or Payment of Six Pence in the Pound, or any Part thereof; but that the same Annuities or Pearly Sums, and their Royal Dighnesses respectively, and their respective Trustees, Treasurers, and Receivers General sor the time being, in respect of the same, thall be free and clear of and from the said Deduction or Payment of Six Pence in the Pound; any thing in this Accountained to the conor any thing herein contained, shall not extend, or be construed to the Annu-Pence in the Pound; any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXI. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained Not to prejudant extend, or be confirmed to extend, to prejudice, velay, or in impossion of terrupt the Payment of the faid Annuity or Annuities, amounts the Princessing to Fifty thousand Pounds, granted to her Royal Dighness Highnes's the Princess of Wales, or to any Person or Persons in Trust sor Death ber, to commence and take Effect immertately after the Deceale of Dis Boyal highnels the Prince of Wales; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

C A P. XXVIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for raising Money upon the Estates of the late Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Cashire, Deputy-Cashire, and Accountant of the South-Sea Company, and of John Aislabie, Esquire; and likewife of James Craggs senior, Esquire, deceased, towards making good the great Loss and Damage sustained by the said Company; and for disabling such of the said Persons as are living, to hold any Office or Place of Trust under the Crown, or to sit or vote in Parliament for the future; and for other Purpofes in the said Act expressed.

lick Revenues, ©c. shall be paid out of such Monies

All such Money as shall be due to his March 18 are of the Authority for Publick Revenues, or grow due of be payable to his Pajesty for Publick Revenues, or otherwife, from any of them the faid late Sub-Governoz, Deputy-Sobernoz, Directors, Calhire, Deputy Calhire, and Accountant, and the faid John Aislabie, or so much of the said Ponics as do or shall as hallarife out of the late remain due and unlatisfied on the five and twentieth Day of April, out of the late remain due and unlatisfied on the five and twentieth Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one; and such Bonies as were due to his Pajesty from the Estate of the said James Craggs at his Death, and do remain unpaid, hall and may be paid and latisfied by or out of luch Donies as thall artie out of or from their respective Estates, and hall at any time or times be in the Dands of the said Cathire sor the time being; which Payments thall and may be made by the Order and Direction of the said True. hall and may be made by the Direction of the laid Trustees, or any Three or more of them, upon Tertificates thereof from the respective Commissioners, or other Officers, who have or thall have the Banagement or Tare of those Revenues, publick or other Bonies, or before whom they are or shall be in Tharge; and in Default of such Payment, the Lord Thief Baron, and other the said Barons of his Bajesties Court of Exchequer, or any Two or more of them, shall and may enquire and inform themselves by Examination of Alitness upon Dath, or otherwise, as to them shall seem meet and necessary, of the Sum or Sums to them hall feem meet and necessary, of the Sum or Sums of Boney so due or payable to his Bajesty, and being satisfied of the Truth thereof, shall and may give Droer to the said Cathire of the faid Company for the time being, to pay the Money which they thall find to be due to his Majesties Ase out of such Monies as Mall arife out of or from their respective Estates, and which at any time of times shall be in the hands of the said Cathire, as afozefaid; which Divers thall be made and obeyed with. out any Fee of Charge to be demanded of taken for the same; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

LI. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore. date any Assertions, That this Aa, or any thing herein contained, shall not exments of Stock, tend, or be construed to extend, to vacate, annul, or any ways by any of the late Directors, Stocks, Subscriptions, or other things made before the Centh Stocks, Subscriptions, or other things made before the Centh Day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, by any Trig any Debt of the fait late Sull-Houtent level bunden Governoz, Deputy-Governoz, Directojs, Cato his Majesty, Green Crustees, for Securing any Debt or Debts bons fide due to his Majesty, or for Securing any Debt or Debts bons fide due to his Majesty, or some content Services or Sale, made before to aboid or defeat any Ertent, Seizures, or Sale, made before the faid Centh Day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, of any of their Estates, Real of Personal, for any Debt of Debts due to his Bajeffy, of to free of discharge the said Ellates, or any of them, from any Extent or other Process what-foever, issued or to be issued out for or in respect of any Debt or

Debts

ec. for fecu-

Not to invali-

Debts due of owing by of from them, of any of them, to his Datelly before the laid Centh Day of July, Due thouland seven hundred twenty one, of in any wife prejudice, bar, of hinder the sevening, raising and paying all and every of any the same Debt and Debts, so incurred; but that the Estates, Real and Personal, of the said sate Sub-Sovernoz, Deputy-Sovernoz, and Directors, Tallice, Deputy-Tallice, and Accountant, shall remain and continue subject and liable to be extended, saided, and sold, before the land ment of the same Debts respectively. So were the said ment of the same Debts respectively, so incurred before the said Tenth Day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, in the same manner as if this Aa had never been made; any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Kings most Gracious, General, and Free Pardon.

GEORGE R.

DE Kings most Excellent Bajesty taking into his Conside: Preamble. ration, that great Numbers of his Subjects have exposed themselves to great Penalties and forsetures instruct upon several Temes and Offences by the Laws and Statutes of this Realm, and out of his merciful Disposition, being graciously inclined sozite establishing the Peace and Quiet of this Kingdom, and the Dappiness of all his Subjects, to free them from the Apprehensions they may just his under from a severe Freezision of Tustice, have they may justly lie under from a severe Execution of Justice, has recoibed and determined to grant them his General and free Pardon in a large and beneficial manner, not doubting but that all his Subjects, by this Ac of Clemency and Grace, will be induced henceforth more carefully to observe the Laws, and live in a Loyal and Dutiful Obedience to his Bajeffy; and therefore his Bajeffy is well pleased and contented that it be Enaked by the Authorny of this prefent Parliament; And be it Enaged by the Authority of the fame, in Panner and Form following, (that is to lay) That all The Offences and every his Pajesties Subjects, as well Spiritual as Tempo, pardoned by and every his Pajesties Realm of Great Britain, their Octes, Successer committeetors, Executors, and Administrators, and every of them, and ted before all and singular Fodies Politick and Toppotate, and their Successing, and all Cities, Bozoughs, Shires, Setwartties, Rivings, Prindledge, Lather, Range, Managuralies, Towns, Milages, Indiana, Hundreds, Lathes, Rapes, Mapentakes, Cowns, Alliages, Damlets, and Cythings, and every of them, hall be, by the Authority lets, and Cythings, and every of them, thall be, by the Authority of this prefent Parliament, acquitted, pardoned, releafed, and discharged against the Kings Paresty, his Detrs and Successors, and every of them, of and from all and all manner of Treasons, Polleprisons of Treasons, Fedones, Treasonable and Socitious Allopes of Libels, Leasing-making, Polprisons of Fesony, Socitious and Analysis of Persons and Convenicies, and all Issues whereby any Person may be charged with the Danger and Penalty of Premunice; and also of and from all Riots, Routs, Offences, Contemps, Trespasses, Intries, Arongs, Deceips, Gustomanops, Foletiures, Penaltics, and Sums of Boney, Pains of Death, Pains Toppozal, and Pains Pecuniary; and generally of and from all other Chings, Causes, Quarrels, Suits, Judgments, and Greentions, in this present Achereafter not excepted or force or any excepted or pages. Which may be or can be by his Paresty in any wife or by any excepted or petzed, which may be of can be by his Dajefty in any wife of by any excepted or means pardoned, and have been had, made, done, committed, omitted, perpetrated, incurred, or forfeited, before and unto the Ewenty fourth Day of July, in the Pear of our Logd, One thoufand feven hundled and twenty one.

the Offences were particularly named.

II. And also the Kings most Excellent Wajesty is contented that be as good as if it be Enaced by the Authority of this prefent Parliament; and be it Enaced by the Authority of the same, That this his Maicslies Free Pardon thall be as good and effectual in Law to every of his faid Subjects, Bodies Copposate, and others befoze rehearled, in, foz, and against all things afozesaid, and not hereafter in this prefent Att excepted and foreprized, as the same Pardon would have been if all fuch Offences, Contempts, Fozfeitures, Causes, Batters, Suits, Quarrels, Judgments, Executions, Penalties, and other Things not hereafter in this Act particularly excepted and foreprized, had been particularly, finaularly, specially and plainly named, rehearled, and specified, and also pardoned by proper and express colored and Mames; and that his said Subjects, or any of them, the beirs, Executors, or Administrators of any of them, or the sato Bodies Corporate, and others before named and rehearfed, or any of them, be not, nor chall be fued, vered, or unquieted in their Bodies, Goods, Chattels, Lands, or Tenements, for any Batter, Caule, Contempt, Wisdemeanoz, Fozfeiture, Trespals, Offence, or any other Ching, fuffered, bone, or committed, or omitted before the laid Twenty fourth Day of July, One thouland feven hundred and twenty one, against his Bajesty, his Crown, Dignity, Prerogative, or the Laws or Statutes of this Realm, but only to fuch Caules, Hatters, and Offences, as be rehearled or mentioned in the Exceptions of this prefent Act to be excepted and foreprized, and for none other; any Statute or Statutes, Laws of Customs, heretofoze had, made, of used, to the contrary in any wife not with standing.

Exception.

Fines, Iffues &c. pardoned.

ill. And the Kings Majelly, of his bounteous Liberality, and by the Authority of this prefent Parliament, doth grant and freely give to every of his Subjects, every of the laid Bodies Copposate, and others before rehearled, and every of them, all Goods, Chattels, Debts, Kines, Mues, Profits, Americaments, Forfeitures, and Sums of Money, by any of them furfeited, which to his Majelly do or thall appertain, by reason of any Offence, Contempt, Crespals, Entry, Disdemeanor, Matter, Caule, or Quarrel, suffered, done, or committed by them, or any of them, before the said Twenty fourth Day of July, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, not hereafter in this present Act sorepized and executed.

Exception.

Grants made by Persons feited, void

IV. Provided nevertheless, and be it Enaded, That all Grants which have for thereof, or of any part thereof, made by any luch as have to foreited, void.

fetted the fame, and are hereby reflozed, as aforefaid, and all Executions thereof, or of any part thereof, had against any luch, after such Foreiture thereof committed or made, shall be of such Force and Effect as if no such Foreiture had been had or made, and of no other; the same Forfeiture, or any thing in this Act before to the contrary notwithstanding.

Any Perfon

Any Person V. And be it kutther Enaced, That all and every of his Haje-may plead this sies Subjects, and all and singular Povies Copposate, and others Ac. befoze rehearted, may, by him or themselves, or by his or their Deputy of Deputies, of by his of their Attorney of Attornies, accozding to the Laws of this Realm, plead and miniter this Act of Free Pardon for his of their Discharge, of of tot any thing that is, by virtue of this Ad, pardoned, discharged, given, or granted, without any fee or any other thing paying to any Person or Persons for the Airting of Entring of the Judgments or other Cause concerning fuch Plea, Writing, or Entry, but only Sixteen Pence to the Clerk of Officer that thall enter luch Plea of Matter for Judgment of the Parties Discharge in that behalf; any Law, Cu-

Pardon to be taken most beneficially for the Subject.

from, or Alage to the contrary notwithstanding.
VI. And further the Kings Pajesty is contented and pleased that it be Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That this his Bajesties Free Pardon, by the General Mozds, Clauses, and Sentences before rehearled, shall be reputed, deemed, adjudged, expounded, allowed, and taken, in all manner of Courts of his Bajesty, and ellewhere, most beneficial and available to all and fingular the faid

Subjects, Bodies Copposate, and others befoze rehearled, and to every of them, in all things not in this present Ad excepted and fozepsized, without any Ambiguity, Question, or other Delay what-foever, to be made, pleaded, objected, or alledged by the Kings Bajesty, his heirs or Successors, or by his or any of their Se-neral Actorney or Actornics, Advocate or Advocates, or by any Person or Persons sor his Bascup, or any of his heirs or Suc-

XVIII And also excepted all Offences of Perjury and Subogna-Perjury and tion of Alitnesses, and Endeabouring of Conspiring to bribe of Subornation. cortupt any Person to give false Testimony, and the Offences of Forging of Counterfeiting, and Solicitation of Forging and Counterfeiting any Fines, of other Records, Deeds, Alits, Extended to the Persons of The Indiana and Counterfeiting any Fines, of other Records, Deeds, Alits, Extended fcrips, or curitings whatfoever, or Publishing, or making the in Evidence of any fuch, knowing the same to be forged.

XXIV. And also excepted all Diffences, Contempts, and Disde. Offences or meanors, had, committed, or done, contrary to any Ac of Par which before liament (other than using, or causing to be used, any Crast, Dy. Michaelmus stery, or Occupation, by any Person or Persons not brought up therein Seven Pears as an Apprentice) or contrary to the Laws been obtained of this Realm, tor which served that therein Acts that any Person hath been or Quall be so seen obtained. profecuted, that on or before the first Day of Michaelmas Term, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, any Acrdia hath been or hall be obtained upon fuch Profecution, or any Dutlawry, Conviction, Judgment by Default, or other Judgment, Bentence, or Decree, had, given, or entred in any of his Hajefties Courts, or before any Commissioners of his Watesty within this Realm of Great Britain, of by his Hajesties Commissioners for the Danage-ment of his Receipt of Ercsse, of other Duties under their Na-nagement, of by his said Hajesties Justices of the Peace. XXIX. And also excepted all Conditions and Covenants, and All Conditions all Penalties, Citles, and Forseitures of Conditions of Cove to his Majesty, nants, accrued of grown to his Hajesty by reason of the Breach excepted.

ever.

XXX. And also excepted out of this An of Pardon all Offences, offences of Offences Disbehaviors, Disdemeanors, or Omillons, committed, sieers of the fixor done by any Officer of the Exchequer or Revenue, in or concerning the Execution of his Office, or by Colour thereof, and all
forfeitures, Disabilities, Incapacities, and Penalties whatsoever,
to which any such Officer is or may be liable by reason of such Offences, Misbehaviors, Misbemeanors, or Omillions, and all Suits, Proceedings, and Profecutions, had or to be had for or by reason thereof.

XXXI. And also excepted out of this act of Pardon all willful Offences of Offences, Misbehaviors, or Misbemeanors, or Omiffions, com. Affesfors or mitted, suffered, or done by any Ascessor of Assessor Collectors of Taxes granted by any As or are of cepted. Parliament, in or concerning the Execution of their Offices, or by Colour thereof, and all Suits, Proceedings, and Profecuti-

ons, had or to be had for or by reason thereof.

XXXV. And also excepted out of this Pardon all and every the All Taxes and Sums of Honey and Duties accruing of ariling by of from any Duties not Customs of Sublidies, Excise, Impolition upon Wine, of other cealed, ex-Liquozs, oz Commodities, Duties upon Balt, Dops, Canoles, cepted. Sope, Paper, Duties on pzinting, painting, staining, or bying Silks, Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, Duties on Starch, Duties upon Gilt and Silver Mire, Duties on Salt, Duties upon Connage of Ships, Duties upon Parchment, Acllum and Paper, Arerears of any Land Car, Poll. Honey, all Arrears of Rent, and all other Sums of Honey due of owing from any licensed of Hackney of Stage-Coachmen, Duties arising by Ulline-Licences, of the Post Office, of by of from any other Car, Assument, Duty, Imposition, Debt, of Sum of Honey whatseever to the Kings Haicky given of belonging, of teviable by any As of Parliament, of otherwise due of belonging to the Kings Pajetly, and all Arrears D0002

And all Corruptions of Officers.

thereof respectively, and all Concealments, and wrongful Detainment thereof respectively, and all Penalties, Forfeitures, and Dic abilities arifing thereby, or for the Mon Payment, Concealment, or Detaining thereof, and all Corruptions and Misdemeanors of any Officer of Dinister of, in, or concerning the same, and all Accounts and Suits whatfoever now depending, of to be had, made, or profecuted, for the same, and all Concealments, Frauds, and Offences, by which his Wajeffy, or the late Queen, bath or have been deceived, and not truly answered for the same, or and of them.

Offences against the Acts against Running Goods. &c. excepted.

XXXVI. And also excepted out of this Act all Offences commitagaint the Acts ted contrary to an Act of Parliament made in the Fifth Pear of and Geo.c.21. the Reign of his Hajetly, Intituted, An Act against Clandestine Rungarinst many ning of uncultomed Goods, and for the more effectual preventing of Frauds relating to the Customs; of contract to an Act of Parliament made in the Sixth Pear of his Majestics Reign, Jintules, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues of Excise, Customs Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, and House Money, and all forfeitures and Penalties which any Derfon or Perfons is, are, or may be tiable to by reason of any Offences, committed against either of the laid Ads.

Offences of the Acts 5 Geo. cap. 21. and 7 Geo.c. 21. relating to the East-India Trade.

XXXVII. And also excepted out of this Ad all Offences committed or done contrary to an AX of Parliament made in the Kifth Pear of his Pajettes Reign, Intituted, An Ad for the better Securing the lawful Trade of his Majettes Subjects to and from the East-Indian, and for the more effectual preventing all his Majesties Subjects trading thither under Foreign Commissions ; or contrary to an Aa of Parlia ment made in this present Sessions of Darhament, Intituted, Ap. Act for the surther preventing his Majesties Subjects from trading to the East-Indies under Foreign Commissions, and for emountaging and further fecuring the lawful Trade-thereto; and for further regulating the Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet, and all forfeitures and Denat ties which any Person of Persons is, are, or may be liable to by reason of any of the Offences committed against either of the said Ang.

Offences relaor Brandy, or other Goods unlawfully imported, excepted.

XXXVIII. And also excepted all Offences, Penalties, and Fozfeitures, relating to the Exportation of any Alcoll, or the Importation of Brandy from Foreign Parts beyond the Seas in any Cleffel of Cask which hall not contain Sixty Sallons at the leads of relating to the Importation of any other Goods, Wares, of Perchandizes, contrary to or against any Aa of Parliament for flich purpose made or provided, and all Prosecutions for the same: XLI. And also excepted all and fingular Accounts of all and ebe-

Collectors and other Officers Accounts, excepted.

ty Collector and Collectors, Commissioners, Treasurers, Receif vers, or other Officers, or other Accountant whatfoever, who have received or collected, or are any other way accountable to his Darielly for any the Customs, Subsidies, Impositions, Erciles, Duries, Land Taxes, Poll-Boney, Rents, or other Hatters before mentioned, or for Police-Goods, or for any other Car, Assessment, Duty, Imposition, Orbit, Sum of Honey, or other Chings what soeder, given to the Kings Paresty, or totable by Ad of Parliancement, or otherwise belowing to the Assessment. ment, of otherwise belonging to his Majeffy's and all Accounts of every other Person whatsoever, that ought to be Accountant to the Kings Bajesty, for or in respect of any Receipt or other. Charge, and the Ocies, Crecutors, Administrators, and Sureties of any Person that angle to account, for all Chings touching only the same Accounts, and all and singular Arrearages of Accounts, and all Impetitions, Charges, Seizures, Suits, Demands, and Crecutions, which may or can be had of or for any fuch Account or Accounts, or any Acrearages of the fame.

XLII. And also excepted all Recognizances, Obligations, and

And except all Recognizances, other Securities, given of entred into by any Receiver of any Land. Car of other Outies of Impolitions, of any other Sums of Gr. of Receivers, to ac-Doney whattoever, due of payable to his Mafelly by At of Partiament, of otherwise, of by any Reeve, Bailist, Collector, of other Accountant in either of the Courts of Exchequer in England of Scott

land.

land, or given or entred into by any Person or Persons impowered or permitted by any such Receiver, Reeve, Bailist, Tolledor, or other Accountant, to have or receive any Sum or Sums of Honey arising from the Land-Cat, or other Duties of Impositions, or any other Sums of Doney whatsoever due or payable to his Hajesty by Act of Partiament, or otherwise, and their Sureties and their Accounts respectively, and all other Recognizances and Obligations wheelver with or man Condition in Accounts Obligations whatfoever, with or upon Condition to account, or for Payment of Money, and all Dbligations og veher Securities giben of entred into by any Officer of Officers of any his Majeffies Rebennes, or their Sureties, for the true Difcharge of his or their

XLIII. And it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That this Art and it is hereby Declared and Cnaded, That the Art and I was a supplied that the Art and I was a supplied that the Art and I was a supplied to the Art and I wa thall not extend, or be construed to parton, or discharge any Retognizance or Obligation not yet forfeited i not to parton or discharge any forfeited Recognizance or Obligation, or any other Abortophed Forfeiture or Penalty, whereof any Perion or Perions, who are all forfeited and opening, who are all forfeited and on have been Farmers or Cackinen of any part of the Publish or.

Levenue, ought to receive any Benefit or Idvantage; not to parton of the publish or. Din or discharge any Debt due by any Recognizance or Obligations ozotherwise, to any Person of Persons invested to the Crowns which hath been duly seized in Alo of the Crowns Debt; nor to pawon or discharge any Ocht due by Recognizance. Obligations, Cordenmation, of otherwise, whereupan any Chalment of Seizur has been at any time heretosoft made, upon which Chalment or Seizure any Ching is, or at any time fince the Mincteenth Days of Aris, One thousand seven hundred and nine, both been answere ed any paid; not to pardon of discharge any Penalties, Forfeitures or Sums of Money due or accused to his Majelly by reason of am Aa, Statute of Statutes, which Folleitures, Penaltics, and Sums of Honey, fince the faid Mineteenth Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and mine, be convected into the Nature of any Debt, by Judgment, Order, or Decree, or by the Agreement: of the Offender or Offenders, or have been estalled, or any Seic sure unde for the same, and whom such Seizure or Chalment any thing active or paid lines the said Mineteenth Day of April, One thousand seden happied and nine; not to extend, or be considered to pardin or discharge any Recognizance which hath been entred into any forfeited for or on Account of any Crimes or other. Hatters which by this Aa are excepted or sozeprized out of this Parbon.

שבני, הות ל.

Pardon.

L. And also excepted all such Persons who being in adual Cue Persons who stody, have desired to be transported into any of his Dajesties Transported Plantations, or other Parts beyond the Seas.

LIX. Aid it is surther Enaced by the Authority asocelatd, Chat Persons parevery Person or Persons hereby pardoned, may plead the Sense all Islue dishout special pleading of this Pardon, and give this heralistic. As of Pandon in Evidence for his Discharge; and that the same that be thereupon allowed, and Advantage thereof had, as suity, to all Juterts and Purpoles, as if the same had been fully and well pleadet.

LX. And te it further Enaced by the Authority asocelast, That Pardon assood this present Pardon shall be of as good koree and Essen to par against Patendon and discharge all and singular the President of the king.

don and discharge all and singular the Premises above mention the king. fuch Person of Persons, Bodies Politick and Copposate, as doing thail claim the same by or under any Letters Patents, or Lease of Sant by the Kings Pajeffy, of any his Deedecchors, as againft; the Rings Bajeffy himfelf. Commission of the second

Anno 7 GEORGII Regis. Seff. 7.

Anna 7 CEOLOJ Prote

Several Claufes in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making several Provisions to restore the Publick Credit, which suffers by the Frauds and Mismanagements of the late Directors of the South-Sea Company, and others.

Preamble reci-ting the South-Sea Acts of the Sixth and Seventh of the King.

Whereas in and by an Act of Parliament of the Sirth Peat of his Majesties Reign [Intituied, An Act for enabling the Goo. cap. a South-Sea Company to increase their present Capital Stock and Fund, by Redeeming such Publick Debts and Incumbrances as are therein mentioned; and for Raifing Money to be applied for Leffening feveral of the Publics
Debts and Incumbrances; and for Calling in the prefent Exchequer Bils
remaining uncancelled; and for making forth new Bills in lieu thereof, to be circulated and exchanged upon Demand at or near the Exchequer I st was Enaced, That the said Company should pay into the Beceipt of his Dajesties Exchequer the Sum of Four millions me hundred fifty fix thousand three hundred and six Pounds, Fur Shillings, and Eleven Pence, by such Propositions, and at ach Cimes, as were thereby appointed for the Payment thereof; and such further Sums to be computed after the Rate of Four Pars and an valls Purchale, and luch further Sums to be computed after the Rate of Due Pears Purchase, as are therein meitions ed, by Quarterly Payments, at such Feast-Days as were thereby limited so: Payment of the same; and in and by an Act of Parliament of the Seventh Pear of his Majesties Reign [Jintituled, 7 Geo. cap. 52 An AA to enable the South-Sea Company to ingraft part of their Capital Stock and Fund into the Stock and Fund of the Bank of England, and another part thereof into the Stock and Fund of the East-India Conpany; another part thereof into the Stock and rund of the Lap man Company, and for giving further Time for Payments to be made by the Eath-Sea Company, to the Use of the Publick] It is Poolided, Declared, and Enaced, Chat the said Company shall pay, and be obliged, by some and virtue of that Aat, to pay into the Receipt of his Wasselfies Exchequer the said Sum of Four millions one hundred sitty six thousand three hundred and six Pounds, Four Shillings, and Aleben Bource, and the said soweral Sums after the Rate. Funds, (except as therein is excepted) are and hall be lubjed and liable to the Payment of the laid feveral Sums at 02 befoze the laid respective Days and Times by the laid mentioned ac appointed for the Payment thereof, without any Deduction, Defalls. cation, or Abatement whatloeber: And it is thereby further Enaced, That in case Default thall be made by the said South-Sea

Com.

Company in the Payment of all or any Part or Parcel, Parts of Parcels, of the law leveral Sums of Four millions one hundred fifty fir thouland three hundred and fir Pounds, Four Shillings, and Cleven Pence, and of the law Sums to be paid after the Rate of four Pears and an balfs Burchale, and Dne Pears Durchafe, or any of them, at the refrective Days or Times by that An limited for the Payment thereof, then the Commissioners of the Creasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Digh Treaturer for the time being, or the Officers of the Ecchequer for the time being, hall, and they respectibely are thereby author Default in Payment hall be made, with Interest for the same, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, (to be computed as is therein mentioned) to be stopt out of the Ponies which, Meekly of otherwise, thall be payable to the said Company at the Erchequer, for or upon their Annuities of Yearly Funds (except as therein is excepted) and to cause the Principal and Interest to storted is extepled and to that the specifical and histerest so storted in that be half, as by the said several Aus of Parliament, Relation being thereunto respectively had, may more fully appear: And whereas by the many frauds, Abuses, and Breaches of Trust, which were committed by the late Sub-Governoz, Deputy-Governoz, and Discounting tectors of the fair Company, and others in Confeveracy with them, or some of them, the fair Company has sufficed an immense Loss and Damage, and the Publick Credit (as well as the Credit of the sair Company) hath been extremely reduced and disodered, contrary to the Purport and true Peaning of the Act of Parliament first above in part recited, whereby the sair Company is become unable to company by the last Company is become unable to company is decided. pany is become unable to comply with all the Payments required to be made by the Ax of Parliament last in part before recited; and if their Capital Stock, and the Annuities and Pearly Funds papable in respect thereof, hould continue subject and liable to all the faid Payments, and to fuch Stoppages as are directed by the said Ad last mentioned, the Credit of the said Company would be utterly impaired, and the Sufferings of the Bembers would be extremely increased: And whereas in regard to the Inability of the faid Company, under the bad Circumstances to which the same is reduced; and to the Intent that the said Company may be obliged and better enabled to give some further Relief (as this Act directs) to the feveral Proprietors and Persons concerned in Interest in or with the said Company, in order to the Ascertainin Interest in or with the said Company, in order to the Ascertaining and Settling their respective Properties and Interests, and the Re-establishing of the Publick Credit, and thereby Quieting the Binds of his Wajesties Subjects: It is thought meet, that the Sum of Hour millions one hundred sity six thoughts the faid Sum of Four millions one hundred sity six thousands the said several and respective Sums, which were intended to be computed after the said respective Rates of Four Pears and an Valls Purchase, and One Pears Purchase, be remitted and discharged, so as from and after the Feast of the Nativity of Saint John Baptist, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, the Sum of Cwo millions Sterling, part of the Capital Stock which shall then belong to the sain Company, be reduced and annihilated, and so as a proportionable part of their Annutties or Pearly Funds, in respect of the laid Company, be reduced and annihilated, and it as a ploplytionable part of their Annuities of Pearly Funds, in respect of
the laid Two millions, do from that time cease and determine
for the Benefit of the Publicks Be it therefore Enaced by the From 24 June,
kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this 42 red and
present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, the Sums air
That the said Sum of Four millions one hundred fifty six thous the Four Years
Can there hundred and six Bounds. Four Shillings, and Eleven and an Hase That the law Sum of John Internations of Shillings, and Eleven and an Half fand three hundred and fir Pounds, four Shillings, and Eleven and an Half Pence, and the laid leveral and respective Sums, which were in from the tended to be computed and paid after the laid several and respective One years purchase and the laid several and respective one years purchase and all Rates of Four Pears and an halfs Purchale, and One Pears Actions, &c. Purchale, and all Adious, Suits, Executions, Demands, Stop. releated and pages, discharged

pages, Detentions, and other Remedies for recovering or obtaining the lame, or any part thereof, are and hall, by force and virtue of this prefent Ad, be and be deemed and adjudged to be remifed, released, and for ever discharged.

After 14 June, II. Provided always nevertheless, and it is hereby Enacted, 1712. Two millions of the S. That from and after the faid Feat of the Nativity of Saint Companies Ca- John Baptist, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One though reduced and fand seven hundred and twenty two, the full Sum of Two millions of Pounds Sterling, part of the Capital Stock which shall then belong to the faid Company, shall, by force and virtue of this Aa, be and be deemed and adjudged to be reduced, sunk, and anonal proport, inhilated for evers and that a proportional part of their Annuities their Annuities, or Pearly Funds, payable at the Exchequer in respect of Two mil-payable at the lions, shall, by force and virtue of this Act, from and after the exale for the laid feast of the Nativity of Saint John Baptis, which shall be deserted the little Dear of our last. enefit of the In the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, be no longer papable, but thall from thencefozeh for ever cease and determine for the Benefit of the Publick; any thing in the safe recited Ads, or either of them, or any other Law, Statute, or Provision whatfoever, to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

AN

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand feven hundred twenty two; and for transferring the Deficiencies of a late Malt-Act to the Land-Tax for the faid Year; and for giving Time for inferting the Money given with Apprentices in their Indentures; and touching lost Bills, Tickets, or Orders; and for exchanging the Tickets in the Exchequer for Certificates; and for suppressing Lotteries, Denominated Sales, and other Private Lotteries; and for enlarging the Time for the Accountant General of the Bank of England to return Duplicates of Annuities into the Exchequer.

ffies most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeas, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, towards raifing luch Supplies, as are necessary to defray your Pajedies Publick Expences, have freely and unanimoully given and granted unto your Bajelly, the Rates, Duties, and Impolitions herein after mentioned; and do most humbly beleech your Pajesty, that it may be Enaced; and be it Enaked by the Kings most Ercellent Bajetly, by and with the Addice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempo-

ral, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within and throughout the whole Kingdom of Great Britain, the several and tespenive Rates, Duties, and Impositions, so and upon all Balt, Bum, Tyder, and Perry surties, and Impositions, so and upon all Balt, Bum, Tyder, and Perry which, in and by one As of Parliament made and passed to the 24 June, in the Twelsth Pear of the Reign of her late Bajesty Queen Anne, of Blessed Bemory, [Intituled, An Act for granting to her Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets lost hunt, or destroyed, and for enlarging the

One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, lost, burnt, or destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterfelting or forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy I were granted to her Haisting, or chargeable in manner therein mentioned, until the Twenty south Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and soutcen; and which, by an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Twensist, by an Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Twensist, by one stouchand seven hundred and sisteen; and which, by one so made and passed in the Twenty south Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and sisteen; and which, by another ac made and so passed in the First Pear of his Daycsties Reign, were continued until the Twenty south Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen; and which, by another ac made and Dassed in the First Pear of his Daycsties Reign, were continued until the Twenty south Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and which, by another ac made and passed in the Twenty south Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and which, by another as made and passed and seventeen; and which, by another as made and passed in the Twenty south Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and which, by another as some them and and seventeen; and which, by another as some them and seventeen; and which, by another as some and seventeen; and which, by another as

3 Geo. cap. 4. Act made and paffed in the Chien Bear of his Dajefties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear

of our Lozd, One thouland seven hundzed and eighteen; and 4Goo. cap. 3. which, by another Act made and passed in the Fourth Pear of his Majesties Reign, were continued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed

and nineteen; and which, by another Act made and passed in the see. cap. 2. Fifth Pear of his Pajesties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Bear of our Lord, One thou-fand seven hundred and twenty; and which, by another Ad made 19 ppp

A P it please your most Excellent Bajesty, we your Bajes Preamble.

and passed in the Sirth Pear of his Baicslies Reign, were con 6 Geo. cap. 2. tinued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one; and which,

raised as by the former Acts.

by another Ad made and passed in the Seventh Bear of his Haje- 7 Geo. cap. 20. ties Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty two, thall be further continued in like manner, and thall be, and are by this Ac charged for and upon all Halt which thall be made, and all Hum which thall be made and imported, and all Cyver and Perry which hall be made for Sale within the Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Twenty third Day of June, in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, and before the Twenty fourth Day of June, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty three; and thall be railed, levied, colleded and paid unto his Bajetty, his beirs and Successors, during the Term of Time aforesaid, by the same Ways, Beans, and Bethods, and by such Rules and Directions, and with such Allowances and Repayments, and under such Penalties and Fozfeitures, and with fuch Power of Mitigation, and other Powers, and in such Hanner and Fozm, in all respects, as are prescribed, mentioned, and expressed in the said former Aas, or in any other Aa or Aas of Parliament thereby referred unto, og any of them, fog og concerning the faid Duties, og any of them; and that the same Aas formerly made and passed, and the faid other Ads thereby referred unto, as to, foz, and concerning the laid Duties upon Palt, Bum, Cyder, and Perry, and every Article, Rule, Claufe, Hatter, and Thing, in them, and every or any of them contained, or thereby referred to, and now being in Force, hall be of full Force and Effect, to all Intents and Purpoles, for raising, levring, collecting, securing, and accounting for the same Rates, Duties, and Impositions, hereby granted or continued, and for levring and recovering the Penalties and Forfeitures, and making any Hitigations and Allowances, and all other Hatters and Chings, during the Continuance of this Aa, as fully as if the same were particularly and at large repeated in the Body of this present Aa.

This Act tore-II. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted, That in all Cales late to the same Day and Time where the faid first mentioned Ad of the Twelfth Bear of her faid as the first men- late Pajesties Reign, did relate to any Day or Time within the tioned Act. Dear, which commenced from the Twenty third Day of June, Duc thousand seven hundred and thirteen, this present Act doth and thall relate to the like Day or Time within the faid Dear, commencing from the faid Twenty third Day of June, One thousand se-

ven hundred and twenty two.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. IV.

An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt used in the Curing of Red Herrings, and laying a proportionable Duty upon all Red Herrings confumed at Home only; and for afcertaining the Customs and Excise payable for the Sugar-Houses in Scotland; and for making an Allowance for Salt loft in any Harbour or River of this Realm; and for the better fecuring the Duties on Salt delivered in Scotland.

Preamble.

V pereas by an Ac of Parliament made in the fifth Pear of his present Hatelies Reign, Intituled, An Act for recover-5 Geo. cap. 18. ing the Credit of the Britist Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for better securing the Duties on Salt; It is Enaüed, Chat all Curers of Kish shall be allowed to Import Foreign Salt, or take from any Salt-Wlorks, or Salt-Pits, any such Quantity of British Salt, where the

the same is allowed by Law, so Curing of Fish so Expostation, as they shall think proper so Curing of Fish so Freign Barkets, without paying any Duty to his Bajesty so the same, except the Customs payable upon the Importation thereof; in Consequence whereof all Red Herrings syent within this Realm, are or should be cured with Sait that has paid the Duties; but in regard the same are cured promiscuously, it is difficult to distinguish them from such as are intended to be Exported, whereby his Bajesty may be detrauded in his Redenue, without a proper Remedy so preventing the same; Fe it therefore Enasted by the kings most Excellent At every Fishing fifth had commons in this present Parliament as spicely, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spititual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament as spicious, or sembled, and by the Authority of the same, That at the Beginning of every fishing Season for Detrings, the Proprietor or Proplets to make Oath of Exportation, pursuant to the said As, or this or their Agent or of Salt incompassion. The Salt incompassion is the Salt is sourced by the salt, at the Oathrequired Duty free sor the Duty on Salt, at the Office nearest to the Place where the said Salt is lodged (who is hereby impowered to administer the same) declaring the Duantity of the foreign or British Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish; and that all the said Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish; and that all the said Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish; and that all the said Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish; and that all the said Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish; and that all the said Salt is intended to the Curing of Fish. Fift; and that all the faid Salt is intended for the Curing of Fift for Exportation only, and chall not by his or their Dider, Content, or Connivance, directly or indirectly, be fold, given away, or any way delivered, but for the Purpole aforesaids: Treept so much except salt thereof as shall be used for Curing such Red herrings, as shall be used for Curing such Red herrings, as shall be used for Curing such Red herrings, as shall be used for Curing such Red herrings, as shall be used for Curing such Red herrings, as shall be used for Curing so that every charged with the Duttes by this As chargeable thereupon.

II. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That every saker or Curer of Red Herrings, stem and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, before he remove any Red Herrings (except for Exportation) for time to time, make Entry thereof at the next Salt. Office, and salt

time to time, make Entry thereof at the next Salt. Office, and shall make Entry, pay to his Hajesty, his heirs, and Successos, a Duty of One for every Shilling and Eight Pence soz every Thousand of Red herrings Thousand so to be removed, and so in Proposition soz a greater of letter fo to be removed, and so in Proportion for a greater of lesser Duantity: And that in case such Red Herrings shall be packed of warked, put up in Tasks, then the Number of herrings in each Task shall be marked on the Dead thereof; and upon Entry, and Pape when the Duty, and Marking each Task, as aforesaid, a permit shall be given gratis by the Salt-Officer, expeding the Number of Red Herrings, so which the Duties shall be paid, as aforesaid, and the Marks and Numbers of such Tasks, and so what Place the same are intended, and whether to be sent by Land of Carriage, on Pain of Fosteting all the Red Herrings Penalty on Removal before that shall be removed or carried away before Entry be made, and the Duty nash, and without the Tasks being marked, and Permit the Duty paid, and without the Casks being marked, and Permit obtained, as afozefaid, and of the Cask of Cleffel in which such Perrings shall be found, and also the Sum of Forty Shillings for every Chousand of Red Herrings so removed, and so in Profor every Chouland of Red Herrings so removed, and so in 1920portion so a greater or lesser Quantity, to be recovered from the
Person or Persons who hall so remove or carry away the same;
One Hoiety thereof to the Ase of his Hajesty, his Peits and Moiety to the
Successors, and the other Poiety to the Officer or Officers, who
so the Officer so that leize, sue, or inform so the same, to be sued for, recovered, informing,
and levied, in such Hanner and Form, and with such Power of
Ditigation, as any fine, Penalty, or Forseiture, may be sued for,
recovered, sevied, and mitigated, by any Law of Excise, or by
Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Insormation, in any of his Haickies Courts of Record at Westminster, and all and every Officer Officer so
solt, are hereby authorized and impowered to seize all such Red
Derrings, so removed or carried before Entry and Payment of

Derrings, so removed or carried before Entry and Payment of Duty, and all other things performed, as aforesaid, and the said Cask or Clesses wherein they shall be found.

I p p p 2 III. And

Proprietor of Salt, &c. to express the Quantred for Home Confumption.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That the Proprietor or Proprietors of the Salt delivered Duty Free, for Curing Red Derrings for Exportation, his or their Agent or Agents, thall, in the Account which after the End of every fithing Season they are to between in Artiting into the Salt-Office, containing the Quantity of fish exposted opentred, and shipped to be exposted, on which the Salt taken away after its Delivery into the fole Custody of the faid Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, has been used or consumed, as by the former Law is directed (and under the Penalties thereby prescribed) express also the Quantity of Red Derrings entred for Dome Consumption, on which such Salt has been used or consumed.

IV. And whereas by the aforelaid Act in the Fifth Pear of his abajesties Reign, the Proprietor or Proprietors of Salt Delivered Duty free, for the Curing of fish for Exportation, are required at the End of every fishing Sealon, to deliver an Account in Weiting into the Salt-Office, containing the Quantity of fith exported or entred, and shipped to be exported, or which the Salt taken away after its Delivery into the fole Custody of the fato Proprietoz or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, has been used or confirmed, together with a Certificate or Certificates by the proper Officers of the leveral Ports, where the law fish were thip. ped for Exportation, verifying the faid Account: And whereas it may happen that such fish may never be exported, for want of an Owner of Fish fo that the Proprietors of the Salt can have no such Certificate to be destroyed as is by the said Ad required; Be it therefore Enaced, That in fuch Cale, the Owner of the fift may cause them to be destroyed Officer, whose the Presence of an Officer of the Salt Duties; and the Offi-Certificate nai beadmitted in cers Certificate that such Kish were destroyed in his Presence, shall be admitted to verifie the Account of the Proprietor of the Sait tation, required in Curing them, instead of the Officers Certificate that they were thipped for Exportation, required by the fair Aa.

V. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enalted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case the Duties of Excise on Sait (which now amount to Three Shillings and four Pence per Buthel on home made Salt, and Six Shillings and Eight Pence per Buffel on Fozeign Salt) of any of them, shall cease, veter-mine, of be redsemed by Parliament, then the Rate of Duty of One Shilling and Eight Pence per Thousand hereby imposed upon Red Herrings, thall ceafe to be teffened, in Proportion to the Duties on Salt that thall to ceafe, determine, of be redeemed; Any

portion to Du- thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

per Thousand upon Red Herrings finall cease to be lesfened, in Proties on Salt.

VI. And whereas by Ac of Parliament made in the First Pear of his present Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for raising Nine : Geo. cap. 19 hundred and ten thousand Pounds for Publick Services, by Sale of Annuîties, after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, redeemable by Parliament; and to authorize a Treaty concerning Private Rights claimed by the Proprietors of the Sugar-Houses in Scotland, It was (inter alia) Enacted, Chat the Commissioners of the Creasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Lord Digh Treasurer for the time being, hould be, and they were thereby impowered to treat with the 1920. prietors of the Sugar-poules in Scotland, for luch Sum or Sums of Honey as might be a reasonable Satisfaction for such Private Rights of Exemption from Custom and Excise, to which the said Proprietors were entitled: And whereas the laid Proprietors of the four Sugar Poules in Scotland, commonly called the Eafter, Wester, and South Sugar-houses of Glasgow, and the Sugar-house of Leich, in pursuance of the faid ac of Partiament, and in Confideration of their being released and discharged of and from all Claim and Demand which the Crown might have upon them for Custom or Excise precended to be due by them, have proposed to surrender and disclaim all Right, Title, and Privilege, which they either had, or pretend to have, to any Exemption from Tustom of Excile; which Proposition appearing to be just and reasonable, and tending to settle the Crave upon the same Foot in

Duty of 1 s.8 d.

in Presence of

tation, requi-red by the Act

5 Geo. cap. 4.

Scotland, as it is in England; Therefore be it Enaved by the Au-

Scotland, as it is in England; Einertoge of it Small Day of Propietors of though, a ozelaid, That from and after the Twenty fifth Day of Sugars in Section 1. March, Due thousand seven hundled and twenty two, the foi land to p: Proprietors that the subject and liable to pay for their Sugars, and lies other Commodities, the same and such like Duties of Eustom other Suchets. and Excile, as any other of his Majesties Subjects are liable to pay by the Acts of Parliament now in Fagce; Any Right of pretended Right in the faid Propritors to the contrary in any wife not-

VII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforciald, That Conditional Bonds to Payall Conditional Bonds, or other Securities whatfoever, which, ment of on or before the fair five and twentieth Day of March, One hour before 23 Merch, land leven hundled and twenty two, have been entred into by the 1722. void. faid Proprietors, or either of them, for Payment or Security of any Duties of Cultom or Excite, pretended to be due or pavable by the faid Proprietors, or either of them, as Proprietors of the fato Sugar Doules, for which they claimed Exemptions, and for which such Bonds or Securities were niven, as aforesaid, be, and the same are hereby declared to be void, and of no force or Efe fed; and the proper Officer, in whose Power or Custody such Bond or Security is or that be, is hereby authorized and required to deliver up the same to be cancelled.

VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That Proprietors discharged. the laid Proprietors, their Executors and Administrators, and every of them, hall be and are hereby discharged, released, and in-Demnified from the Payment of any Duty of Custom and Excise due, og pretended to be due, from them, as Proprietors of the faid Sugar houses, and for which they claimed such Exemption, as afozefaid, befoze the laid five and twentieth Day of March, Die

thousand seven hundled and twenty two.

IX. And whereas by an Ac passed in the Fifth Pear of his Ma, Recital of part jeffies Reign, Intituled, An Act for recovering the Credit of the Bri- 5 Gas. cap. 18. tiff Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for the better securing the Duties on Salt, Directions are given, that at the End of every fishing Season, the Officers for the Duty on Salt thall take a particular account of the Quantity of Fozeign and Brivish Salt respectively remaining in band, which remaining Salt thall be immediately locked up in the Joint Custody of the laid Officer, and Proprietor or Propries togs, his of their Agent of Agents; and the Proprietor of 1920prietors, his or their Agent or Agents, of the faid Salt, uting the faid Salt, as afozelaid, shall, as foon as possible, after the End of every fishing Season, veliver an Account in Writing into the Office tog the Duty on Salt, containing the Quantity of fith exported of entred, and hipped to be exported, on which the Salt taken away after its Octivery into the ole Tultody of the laid 1970-prietoz or 1920prietozs, his or their Agent or Agents, has been used and confumed, together with a Certificate or Certificates by the proper Officer of the several 1902ts where the said Fill were Chipped for Exportation; which faid Account delivered into the faid Office, as aforefaid, chall be affirmed by the Dath of the faid Pro-Office, as atolerald, that we attermed by the Dath of the faid Proprietor or Proprietors, using the faid Salt, as aforefaid, or his or their Agent or Agents, who have used the same; and such Proprietor or Proprietors, or other Persons concerned, who shall sor the space of Six Ponths after the End of every Fishing Season, neglect or resule to deliver such Account attested upon Dath, as aforesald, such Proprietors, and such other Person or Proprietors, and such other Person or Persons, as aforesald, state of the proprietors or Proprietors. ty Pounds: And whereas some Doubts have arisen touching the Times of Deli-Periods of the leveral killing Scalous, and that for the Alant vering Acounts of afcertaining the Time when the Accounts aforefaid were to be ficers afcertained to the proper Officers, the Verchants Cryogters of kill ed. have in many places negleced to account for the Salt received by them Duty free, under Pretence that the filhing Scalons have no End: for Remedy whereof, and for the better Securing of his Pajeflies Revenues, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That all such Quantities of Fozeign or British Salt, as have been

delibered Duty Free, into the sole Custody of any Person what-soever, for the Curing of Fish for Foreign Barkets, since the Four and twentieth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, Due thouland feven hundled and nineteen, and befoze the five and twentieth Day of March, One thouland seven hundled and twenty two, and which hall not be accounted for as the laid Ad directs, on or before the Five and twentieth Day of March, in the Pear of our Lozd, Due thousand seven hundzed and twenty two, thall be accounted for as the faid Ad directs, on or before the four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty two, under the Penalty of Ten Shillings per Bulhel, to be recobered of the Proprietor of Proprietors, Perfon or Perfons, to whom, or for whose alle or Account the laid Salt was belivered, for every Bulhel fo delivered to, or received by them Duty free,

Penalty.

Salt delivered Duty Free, to be accounted for Yearly after 25 March, 1722.

for the Curing of Fish for Foreign Warkets. X. And for the more regular Accounting for such Salt as hall be velivered Duty Free, tog the Curing of fill tog fogeign Bat-kets, after the five and twentieth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, Be it Enacted by the Authority afozesato, Chat all such Quantities of Fozeign oz British Salt, as shall be so delivered after the said Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, that be accounted for Bearly, as the asozesaid ac diceas, within Three Youths as ter the Expiration of each Pear; and every Person of Persons, who hall receive into his or their fale Custody any Quantity of Foreign og British Salt Duty free, fog Curing of fish fog fogeignt Parkets, that shall neglect og refuse to weigh over to the proper Officer what of that Salt Mall remain in his oz their Danos, or thall negled or refuse to deliver to the proper Officers Pearly, within Three Bonths after the Expiration of each respective Pear, fuch Accounts of the Salt received, as afozefaid, and of the Kill cured therewith, and exported as the Aa directs, together with a Certificate of Certificates by the proper Officers of the several Ports where the faid fish was shipped for Exportation, verifying the faid Account (which Certificates the faid Officers are hereby required to give gratis, and without Delay) thall, for every fuch Officere, forfeit and lose Ten Shillings per Buthel, to be recovered of the Proprietor or Proprietors, Person or Persons, to whom, or for whose the or Account the said Salt was delivered. for every Bulbel so belivered to, or received by them; One Boiety of all which Penalties afozefaid to be to his Majesty, his beirs and Successors, and the other Poiety to the Officer of Officers who shall sue or inform for the same, to be sued for, recovered, and leviced, in such Banner and Form, and with such Power of Pitigation, as any Fine, Penalty, or forfeiture may be sued for, recovered, sevied, and mitigated, by any Law of Excise, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Majestics Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Excises Course in Second wherein no Afficient Postskien of Alleger of chequer in Scotland, wherein no Essign, Protestion, or Mager of

Penalty on Neglect of De-livery of Ac-counts of Salt of Fish cured, and exported.

> Law, thall be allowed. Law, shall be allowed.
>
> XI. And whereas by Storms and Cliolent Rages of the Tides from Sea, into several Ports and harbours of this Realm of England, divers Ships, Barges, and Lighter-Boats, laden with Salt, sor which the Duty and Ercise charged thereon were duly paid, have been stranded, overlet, sunk, and cast away, within the Bounds and Limits of the same Ports and harbours, before the same Salt, or any part thereof, have been landed or destincted on Shore, whereby the said Salt hath perished and been wholly lost, and many of his Pajesties good Subjects, Owners of such Salt, have sustained great and heavy Damages thereby, sor which no Relief or Redzess in respect to the said Duty and Ercise dave hitherto been provided: And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Second Pear of the Reign of her late Parliament made in the Second Pear of the Reign of her late Waisesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for the better securing and A. ap. 14 regulating the Duties of Salt; It is, among other things, Provided and Enasted, Chat in such Cases, where any Salt, sor which the

faid Duty hath been paid, Chall by Cliolent og Stormy Weather be loft at Sea, any Merchants, or other Perfons, Owners of the faid Salt, being Subjects of this Realm, Gall, upon due Proof made thereof befoze such Justices at such times, and in such manner, and with such Restrictions as in the same Act are set sozth, shall receive Certificate of such Proof as is therein directed, upon producing thereof to any the Officers appointed to collect the Duties on Salt, the faid Officer og Officers thall let luch Berlons buy the like Quantity of Salt, as is expelled in luch Certificate to be lost, without paying any Duty of Excise for the same, as in and by the saio Ac is expressed; Be it therefore Enacted by the Relief for Sate Authority aforesaid, That all and every such Herchants, and lost hy Scorms, others, as aforesaid, who shall be Duners of any Salt, which as in any harbour or River of ship of the said and perish or he lost in any perished or River of ship or River of ter due Payment of the laid Duty, Mall perill og be loft in any Realm. of the Ports of Carbours, of Rivers of this Realm, by Storms of Rages of the Cives from Sea, of otherwife, as aforefaid, that, upon such Proofs to be made thereof, in all Points, and in manner as by the said recited Act is directed, that be entitled to such Certificate, and thereupon to such Right and Pavillege in all Respects, as any Owners of the like Salt lost at Sea in the like Cafe, are entitled to by virtue of the faid Act; Any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VI.

An Act for granting the People called Quakers, such Forms of Affirmation or Declaration, as may remove the Difficulties which many of them lie under.

Whereas, for giving some Gale to Scrupulous Consciences, an Ad was made in the First Man of the Consciences, an Aft was made in the first Pear of the Reign of their late Najestics King William and Queen Mary, Intituled, An Act for Exempting their Majesties Protestant Subjects, Dissenting from the Church of England, from the Penalties of certain Laws, whereby (among other things) a Declaration of Fibelity in the Form therein expreffed, is appointed to be made and subscribed by certain Persons, Diffenters from the Church of England, who scruple the taking of any Dath: And whereas an At was made in the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his lato late Bajeffy King William the Chird, Intituled, An A& that the Solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers, shall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Form, under the Provisoes therein mentioned; which An being at first Tempozary, was afterwards farther continued by an Ad made in the Chirteenth and Fourteenth Pears of the Reign of his faid late Bajefty; and the same At is made Perpetual by an Ac made in the first Pear of his present Dajesties Beign; by which last mentioned ac a form, importing the Effect of the Abjuration Dath, is prescribed to be taken by the said People called Quakers: And whereas the Inconveniencies to the faid Deople called Quakers, and their families, and to others requiring their Testimony, in many Cales are not sufficiently aborded by reason of Difficulties among the laid Quakers, relating to the forms of the Declaration, Affirmation, and Abjuration befoge mentioned, as the same are now prescribed: And whereas it is evident, that the said People called Quakers, have not abused the Liberty and In-Dulgence allowed to them by Law; and they have given Teffimony of their Fidelity and Affection to his Pajesty, and the Settlement of the Crown in the Protestant Line; and it is reasonable to give them farther Case and Relief: Pay it therefore please your most Excellent Pajesty, That it may be Enaced, and be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the

2 W. & M. 8ap. 18.

7 8 W. 3. kap. 34.

Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That in all Cases where by the Law any Quaker is or hall be required or permitted to make and subscribe the Declaration of fivelity in the form preferibed by the faid first mentioned Aa, or to make the Solemn Affirmation or Declaration in the form prescribed by the said at of the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his said late Hajesty King William the Chird, or to take the Effect of the Abjuration Dath in the Form prescribed by the said Ac of the First Bear of his present Majesties Reign, every luch Quaker thall, instead of such first mentioned Declaration of Fidelity, make and hibscribe a Declaration of fidelity in the following Words, viz.

Form of the Declaration of Fidelity alterI A. B. do folemnly and fincerely Promife and Declare, That I will be True and Faithful to King George; and do folemnly, fincerely, and true ly Profess, Testifie, and Declare, that I do from my Heart Abhor, Detest, and Renounce, as Impious and Heretical, that wicked Doctrine and Position, That Princes Excommunicated or Deprived by the Pope, or any Authority of the See of Rome, may be Deposed or Murthered by their Subjects, or any other whafvever. And I do Declare, that no Foreign Prince, Person, Prelate, State, or Potentate, hath, or ought to have, any Power, Jurisdiction, Superiority, Preheminence, or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this Realm.

The Form of the Affirmation altered.

II. And instead of the Solemn Affirmation of Declaration in the Form prescribed by the said Act of the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his faid late Wajesty King William the Third, every luch Quaker Mall make the Solemn Declaration of Affirmation following, viz.

A. B. do folemnly, fincerely, and truly Declare and Affirm.

Oath altered.

III. And instead of the Form prescribed by the said Act of the First the Effect of the Abjuration Pear of his prefent Dajesties Reign, for the Effect of the Abjuration tion Dath, every such Quaker shall take the Effect thereof in the following Allords, viz.

> A. B. do folemnly, fincerely, and truly Acknowledge, Profess, Testifie, and Declare, That King George is Lawful and Rightful King of this Realm, and of all other his Dominions and Countries thereunto belonging. And I do folemnly and fincerely Declare, That I do believe the Person pretended to be the Prince of Wales, during the Life of the late King James, and fince his Decease, pretending to be, and taking upon himself the Stile and Title of King of England, by the Name of James the Third, or of Scotland, by the Name of James the Eighth, or the Stile and Title of King of Great Britain, hath not any Right or Title whatfoever to the Crown of this Realm, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging; and I do Renounce and Refuse any Allegiance or Obedience to him. And I do dolemnly Promise, That I will be True and Faithful, and bear true Allegiance to King George, and to him will be Faithful against all Traiterous Conspiracies and Attempts whatsoever, which shall be made against his Per-Ion, Crown, or Dignity. And I will do my best Endeavour to Disclose and make Known to King George, and his Successors, all Treasons and Traiterous Conspiracies which I shall know to be made against Him, or any of And I will be True and Faithful to the Succession of the Crown against him the said James, and all other Persons what soever, as the same is and stands Settled by an Act, Intituled, An Act Declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and Settling the Succession of the Crown, to the late Queen Anne, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants; and as the same, by one other Act, Intituled, An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better Securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, is and stands Setrled and Intailed, after the Decease of the said late Queen, and for Default of Issue of the said late Queen, to the late Princess Sophia, Electoress and Dutchess Dowager of Hanover, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants.

And all these things I do plainly and fincerely Acknowledge, Promise, and Declare, according to these express Words by me spoken, and according to the plain and common Sense and Understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, Mental Evafion, or Secret Refervation wha fo-ever. And I do make this Recognition, Acknowledgment, Renunciation, and Promise, heartily, willingly, and truly.

IV. And all Persons authorized or required to administer or tens who shall adder either the faid fozmer Declaration of Fidelity, oz the faid foz-minister the mer Solomn Affirmation oz Declaration, oz the fozmer Effect of the Abjuration Dath afozefaid, thall be and are hereby authorized and required to administer and tender the same respectively to the faid Deople called Quakers, in the Words by this Aft respectively

Corrupt Beriury.

V. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That the The Declarati-Declaration of fivelity, and Solemn Affirmation or Declaration, on, Solythis and the Effect of the Abjuration Dath, appointed by this Aff to the ambjuration Dath, appointed by this Aff to the ame force the fatt People called Quakers, instead of the respective forms as the former. prescribed for the same by the salt recited Affs, shall respectively be adjudged and taken to be of such and the same force and Effect, and no other, to all Intents and Purposes, in all Courts of Justice and elsewhere, as is such Quaker had made and subscribed the Declaration of Fibelity, as had made the Soloma Affirmation Justice and elsewhere, as it litth Quaker has must and mortives the Declaration of Fivelity, or had made the Solemn Affirmation or Declaration, or had taken the Effect of the Abjuration Dath, in the respective Forms appointed by the laid recited Affirmation of Declaration, as is ap of Corrupt Affirmation of Declaration, as is ap of Corrupt Affirmation by this Act to be made, instead of the Affirmation or Defining, we to pointed by this Act to be made, instead of the Affirmation or Defining as it claration in the Form preservibed by the before mentioned Act of sully of Corfus Seventh and Fighth Bears of the Resauch of his said late Warrepripary. the Seventh and Eighth Pears of the Reign of his faid late Majeffy King William the Third, thall be lawfully convided of Willful, falle, and Corrupt Affirming of Declaring any Batter of Thing, which, if twosh in the common of ulual form, would have amounted to Withul and Corrupt Perjury, every such Person fo offending, thall incur and luffer tuch and the same Pains, Penalties, and Forfeitures, as are infliced or enaded by the Laws and Statutes of this Realm against Persons convicted of Wilful and

VI. Provided always, That all Clauses, Provides, and Ercep. All Clauses in tions, contained in the land recited Ads, or any of them, not here to be in Force by express altered or repealed, shall be of such and the same Force if not Repealed by this and Effect, as they were before the making of this Act.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VIII.

An Act to enable his Majesty effectually to prohibit Commerce (for the space of One Year) with any Country that is or shall be infected with the Plague; and for shortning the Continuance of an Act passed in the Seventh Year of his Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for repealing an Act made in the Ninth Tear of her late Majesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine; and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain or Ireland, or Isles of Guernfey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection.

Whereas several Places in Fozeign Parts, having for some Preamble time past been, and still continuing to be visited with the Plague, it may be judged necessary by his Pajesty, for securing his Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions there. 2 qqq

7 0 8 W. 3. cap. 34.

The King by Proclamation before 2 Dec. 1722. may for-bid all Persons to go to Places infected,

restrain the Commerce between his Bajesties Subjects and those of any other Country or Place, which is or hall be infeded with the Planue: And whereas it will be requisite to enforce such 1920. hibition or Restraint by severe Penalties; Be it therefore Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the kings Hajefly (in whose great Misdom and Care for the Preservation of his People, they do, under the Divine Protection, confide) by Due of moje Proclamation of Proclamations to be iffued at any time or times before the Twelfth Day of December, in the Bear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, to probibit or forbid all and every Person and Persons to visit, go to, or frequent any Kingtom, Country, or Place, which is or shall be insected with the Plague; and also to prohibit or forbid all and every Person and Persons. or to export a-Bodies Politick and Copposate what loever, to thip, export, carry, ny Goods to or fend, or cause or procure to be thipped, exported, carried, or sent, directly of indirectly, from of out of the Ringdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, and any the Dominions thereunto belonging, unto any Kingbom, Country, or Place, which is or thall be infeded with the Plague, to be specified in such Proclamation of Proclamations, any Goods, Mares, Commodities, of Werchandizes whatsoever, forany time till for and during such time and times, before of until the five and 25 March, 1723, twentieth Day of March, which shall be in the Year of our Love,

fuch Places,

One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, as shall be specified in such Proclamation of Proclamations, under the Penalties herein after mentioned, and in such Manner and Fozm, and under fuch Regulations, as in and by fuch Proclamation and Proclamations respectively, half be prescribed.

The King may by Proclamati on, also forbid all Perfons to come from Places infected,

11. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Kings Pajeffy, by the same, or any other Proclamation of Proclamations, to be iffued at any time or times before the said Twelth Day of December, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundled and twenty two, under the faid Great Seal, to prohibit or forbid all and every Person and Persons whatsoever, to come of pals from any Kingdom, Country, or Place, which is or chall be infeded with the Plague, to be specified in such Proclamation or Proclamations, into the Kingdoms of Great Britain of Ireland, of the Dominions thereunto belonging, or any of them; and also to prohibit or forbid all and every Person and Persons, Bodies Politick and Copposate whatfoever, to import or bring, or cause or procure to be imported or brought, directly or indirectly, into Great Britain or Ireland, or any the Dominions thereunto belonging, any Goods, Mares, Commodities, or Perchandizes whatfoever, from any Kingdom, Country, or Place, that is or shall be infected with the Plague, to be specified in luch Proclamation or Proclamations, for and during luch time and times, before or until the faid Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred twenty three, as shall be specified in fuch Proclamation or Proclamations, under the Penalties herein after mentioned, and in such Banner and Form, and under such Regulations, as in and by such Proclamation or Proclamations respedively, that be prescribed.

or to import any Goods from fuch Places,

for any time Bill 25 March 1723.

All Goods evported contrary to fuch Proclamation, and this Act, and the Ships. Tackle, &c.

and may be fued for as Goods, for unlawful Importation, Oc.

III. And be it further Enaced by the authority aforefaid, Chat all and every the Soods, Wares, Commodities, and Berchandizes, which chall be exported, or chipped for Exportation, contrary to the Tenoz and true Deaning of fuch Proclamation of Proclamations, and of this Ad, and the Ships of Cleffels upon which they shall be so exported, or shipped for Exportation, and all the Cackle, Furniture, and Apparel thereof, shall be forseited, and shall and may be leized wherefoever they can be found; and such Selzures chall and may be fied foz, profecuted, and recovered, by the same Mays and Deans, and by such Rules and Remedies, and ín

in such Manner, as any Goods seized for unlawful Importation or Exportation, Mall and may be fued for and recovered : And more: Exporter also over, that all and every fuch Perfon and Perfons, who hall have to forfit exported, or hipped for Exportation, or caused to be exported, or line. Thisped for Exportation, any such Goods, Mares, or Acrehatioises, contrary to the Tenor and true Deaning of any such Presented clamation, and of this Act, that forfeit double the Claine thereof, to be ascertained and recovered as the Claine of any uncustomed or prohibited Goods is by Law to be ascertained and reco-

time of times, after the illung and publishing such Proclamation clamation, Peroperty Proclamations respectively, as aforesaid, any Person of Person Places infons shall wist, go to, of frequent any kingdom, Country, of feeted, incur a Place, which is of shall be infected with the Plague, contrary to the Tenoz and true Meaning of luch Proclamation or Proclama-tions, and of this Ac; then and in every luch case the Person or Persons so offending, shall incur and suffer such Pains, Penatties, and Fosfeitures, as were ordained and provided by the Statute of Provision and Pramunite, made in the Sixteenth Pear of the Reign of king Richard the Second; And that if at any time of times aforelaw, any Ship or Clessel, Person of Persons, coming from Ship or Person any Kingdom, Country, or Place, which is or shall be insected coming from ship or Person any Kingdom, Country, or Place, which is or shall be insected ship in the place, and with the Plague, thall attempt to enter any Port of Place within attempts to the Kingdom of Great Britain of Ireland, of any of the Dominions enter any of thereunto belonging, contrary to the Cenof and true Deaning of Person may fuch Proclamation or Proclamations, and of this Act; It shall oppose their and may be lawful for any Person or Persons what soever, and they landing of are hereby required to reliff and oppose the Entrance of such Ship Goods, or op Aestel, Person of Persons, into such Port of Place, and the blige chem to Landing of any Goods of Derchandizes out of such Ship of Aeste kind of Force. fel, or to oblige fuch Ship or Aestel, Person or Persons, to depart out of the same, and to use all necessary Weans for the Durposes afozelaid, be it by Firing of Guns upon luch Ship oz Aeffel, Perfon or Persons, or any other kind of Force whatsoever: And in case any Ship, Goods, or Declars, or any other kind of Force whatsoever: And in case any Ship, Goods, or or persons, coming fuch Ship of Activity Decton of Persons, coming from any Kingdom, from seeing Country, of Place infected, as aforesaid, to be specified in such es, enting any Proclamation of Proclamations, of any Goods of Activities in Groods, elebrought on board the same, shall actually enter of be sanded in any Offender to fuch Port or Place, as aforefaid, contrary to the Tenor and true fuffer Death Peaning of fuch Proclamation or Proclamations, and of this Act, bictory fuch Person so offending, and being thereof sawfully con-bictory, hall be adjudged guilty of friony, and suffer Death as a felon without Benefit of Clergy; and such Ship of Arstel, Gods and the Ship of Perchandizes, so actually entring into, of being landed in any and Carso for-such Port of Place, contrary to the Tenor and true Pransing of any luch Proclamation, and of this As, hall be soferized; and also it hall and may be lawful for his Hajesty, his Heirs and Success and may by sozs, by his or their Order in Council, to direct, authorize, and im Orderbeburnt power any Person or Persons whatsoever, to burn or destroy, or cause to be burnt or destroyed, such Ship or Actes, and the Cacalle, Apparel, and Furniture thereof, and Cargo on board the same, and also such Goods and Derchandizes so landed, as afozesaid:

16 Rich. 2. 64b. 5.

IV. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforefald, That if at any After such Pro-

And moreover, that all and every Person and Persons, who shall importer to forhave caused and procured any such Goods or Aerchandizes to be value. Imported contrary to the Tenor and true Beaning of any such Proclamation, and of this Aa, shall softest treble the Claime there-

of, to be afcertained and recovered, as the Alaluc of any uncustomed of prohibited Goods is by Law to be afcertained and recovered.

V. And it is hereby Enacted, That Two third Parts of all and i of the Penalevery the said Penalties and Forseitures to be such for and recovered the king, he bered, by virtue of this Ad, that be to the Ale of his Mately, his bearing the Detrs and Successor, the Charges of Profession and Recovery Charge of Profession, the bearing the difference being born by his Majesty, and the other Third Part to the Alse other to the find of him or them, who shall seize, inform, or sue for the same.

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That The Act 77 Geo. cap. 3: to continue no longer than all paffed in the Seventh Pear of his present Bajesties Beign, longer than all Jutituled, An Act for repealing an Act made in the Ninth Year of her 25 March, 1723: late Majesty Queen Ame, Initialed, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effectually to perform their Quarentine; And for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain or Ireland, or Illes of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection of any thing thereign contained. Thall not der the spreading of Insection, or any thing therein contained, hall not continue in Force any longer than until the said Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred twenty three; any thing in the faid Ad contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstandina.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. X.

An Act for Repealing such Clauses in the Act passed in the Seventh Year of his Majesties Reign (relating to Quarentine and the Plague) as give Power to remove Persons from their Habitations, or to make Lines about Places infected.

Preamble reci-ting feveral the Act

Wisereas by an Act valled in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his present Bajesty Mattuled, An Act for Repealing an VV of his present Bajesty [Intitulet, An Act for Repealing an Act made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen the Act Toes. cap. 3.
Act made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen reating of Qua.

Anne, Intituled, An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected, more effetlually to perform their Quarentine; and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain, or Ireland, or the lsles of Guernsey, Fersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection It is, amongst other things, Enaced, That if any Person insected with the Plague, or obliged to person Duarentine, shall wilfully resulte or neglect to repair with in convenient Time, after due Motice for that Purpose given to him, her, or them, by the proper Officer, to the Ship, Bouse, Lazaret, or other Place, duly appointed sor him, her, or them, or habting been placed in such Ship, Bouse, Lazaret, or other Place, shall escape, or attempt to escape out of the same, whilst he, Place, thall escape, or attempt to escape out of the same, whilst he, the, or they shall continue inseaso, or before Quacentine fully performed respectively. It sail and may be lawful to and for the Clatch-men, and other Persons appointed to see Quarentine performed, by any kind of Cholence that the Case sail require, to compel eveth luch Person so refusing of negleding, as aforesaid; and every such Person so escaping, of attempting to escape, as aforesaid, to repair of return unto such Ship, Doule, Lazaret, of other Place to appointed for him or her, as aforelate; and every fuch person so refuling or negleding to repair within convenient Cime, after such Motice, as afozesaid, into such Ship, House, Lazaret, oz other Place appointed for him or her, as aforelaid, and also every Perfon actually escaping, as aforesaid, thall be adjudged Guilty of Ke-lony, and shall suffer Death as a Kelon without Benefit of Clergy: And it is by the faid recited Ac also further Enaded, That if at any time of times bereafter, any City, Cown, of Place within Great Britain, or Ireland, Mall be infeded with the Plague, It Mail and may be lawful to and for his Pajeffy, his heirs and Succel. fors, to cause One or more Line or Lines, Trench or Trenches, to be cast up og made about luch infeded City, Cown, og Place, at a convenient Distance from the same, in order to cut off the Communication between such infeded City, Cown, or Place, and the rest of the Country; and to prohibit all Persons, Goods, and Merchandizes whatsoever, to enter, pass, or be carried over such Lines of Trenches, unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, and subject to such Regulations and Restrictions for Performance of Quarentine, as thall be directed or permitted by any Older of Olders made, of to be made by his Bajefly, his hetrs of

Successors, in Council, and notified by Proclamation; and in case any Person of Persons, being within such Lines of Trenches, of any of them, shall, during the time of such Insection, presume of attempt to come out of the same, unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, and subject to such Regulations and Restrict one to Performance of Quarentine, as thall be directed or permitted by fuch Dider of Orders made of to be made, and notified, as aforefaid, It shall and may be lawful to and for the Wlatchmen, of Perfous appointed to guard of fecure such Lines of Crenches, of any of them, by any kind of Cholence that the Case Chall require, to compel all and every such Person and Persons to return back within such Lines of Trenches; and in case any Person shall adually come out of such Lines of Trenches, or any of them (unless in such Cases, and by such proper Licence, and subject to such Regulations and Restrictions, as asozefaid) every such Person shall be adjudged Guilty of Felony, and luffer Death as a Felon without Benefit of Clergy: And whereas the Execution of the Poinces, and Authorities mentioned in the laid recited Clauses might be very grievous to the Subjects of this Kingdom; Be it therefore The before re-Enaded by the Kings mod Excellent Dajelly, by and with the Ad Granepakd vice and Confent of the Logos Spiritual and Tempozal, and Com, after 25 March, mons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority 1722 of the same, That the said recited Clauses, and the Powers there in mentioned, and all other Powers in the said Aa, to compel any Person of Persons to remove from his, her, of their habitations to any Ship, Lazaret, or other Place, thall be, and are hereby Repealed and made Cloid from and after the Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty two.

II. Provided always, That nothing in this Aft contained, thall the Powers rebe confirmed to repeal or make boid any of the Powers or Penalties ions in Ships in the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned, relating to Persons who hall obliged to persons the said recited Act mentioned Act ment in the faid recited Act mentioned, relating to perform who that form Quarenbe on Board any Ship obliged to perform Quarentine, or hall tine, or coming come on Shore, or go on Board any other Ship from any Ship on Shore, or obliged to perform Quarentine, but that such Powers and Penal other ships, ties shall be and remain in as full Force, as if this Act had not been from ship performing Quarentine.

made.

rentine.

and

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XII.

An Act giving further Encouragement for the Importation of Naval Stores; and for other Purpoles therein mentioned.

3 6 4 A. eap. 10.

12 A. cab. 9.

Whereas in the Third and fourth Pears of the Reign of Preamble. her late Bajeffy Dueen Anne, a good Law was made fog Encouraging the Importation of Maval Stores from her Wajesties Plantations in America, by an Ac which commenced the First Day of January, Dne thousand seven hundred and five, and continued from thence sozward soz the Space of Nine Pears; and by an Ac made in the Twelsth Pear of her said late Bajestes Reign, the asozciaid Ac is continued from the time of the Expiration of the same, soz the surther Term of Eleven Pears, and from thence to the Ind of the next Session of Parliament; and by the Ac last mentioned. Theory of the said of the Indian of Parliament, Indian mentioned, Encouragement is given for the Importation of Madal Stores from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that Part of Great Britain called England, during the Remainder of the time limited for granting Premiums to the Importers of Madal Stores from America, by the laid Aas: And whereas in Consequence of the laid Encouragement, it is found by Experience that great Duantities of Soud and Herchantable Pitch and Car (part of the Panal Stores mentioned in the laid Lack) have been imported into Maval Stozes mentioned in the faid Ads) have been imported into this Kingdom from the faid Plantations in America, which Pitch

and Tar have been found useful for the Service of his Wajesties Maby, and it is necessary to give farther Encouragement therein: And whereas it is probable that the Owners of large Trans of Land in the faid Plantations, and in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, lying near the Sea, and upon Madigable Rivers, would be induced to fow the same with Demp, if farther Encouragement were given for that Purpole: May it therefore please your most Excellent Wajesty, That it may be Enaced, and be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Premium or Reward of Six Pounds given by the faid Ads for every Cun of Demp water rotted, bright and clean, each Tun containing Twenty Groß Hundreds and Six Pounds, thall be continued from the Expiration of the faid Ad of the Twelfth Dear of her faid late Bajeffies Reign, fog and During the Term of Sixteen Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament; and hall be paid and payable in the same Panner, and under the same Rules, Wethods, and Restrictions, as are prescribed in and by the said former aces, or elther of them, touching the same; and all such bemp, being lawfully imported into this Kingdom after the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, shall be free and clear of and from all Duties, Customs, and Impositions whatfoever, payable to his Hajesty, his heirs of Successors any Law, Custom, of other Hatter of Thing to the contrary in

fuch Hemp imported after 24 June, 1722. to be free of Duty to his Majesty.

Premium for

Hemp water-rotted, &c.

from Expirati-

on of the Act

12 Anna, for 16 Years, &c.

continued

any wife notwithstanding.

II. And whereas great Quantities of Wood and Cimber, and of the Goods commonly called Lumber, herein after particularly enumerated (That is to say) Deals of several Soxts, Timber Balks of leveral Sizes, Barrel-Boards, Clap-Boards, Pipe-Boards, or Pipe-Holt, White Boards for Shoemakers, Boom and Cant Spars, Bow Staves. Capravens, Clap bolt, Chony-Mood, Headings for Pipes, and for Hogheads and Barrels, Poops for Coopers, Dars, Pipe and Hoghead-Staves, Barrelstaves, Firkin-Staves, Trunnels, Speckled-Mood, Sweets Mood, Small Spars, Dak Plank, and Mainfcot, or some of them, have usually been imported into this Kingdom from Foreign Countries at excedive Rates of Prices, especially in time of War, and Fozeigners have thereby found Opportunities to erport the Coined Ponies of this Realm; and it is well known that the lato Commodities, being of the Growth and Product of his Wajesties Plantations in America, may be furnished from thence, if due Encouragement was given in that behalf; Be it therefore Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every Person and Persons, who, within the Term of One and twenty Bears, to be reckoned from the Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven bundged and twenty two, shall import, or cause to be imported into 24 June, 1722. Great Britain, directly from any of his Hajestles British Plantations Of Colonies in America, in any Ship of Actel, Ships of Activity. which may lawfully trade to or from his Pajetties faid Plantations of Colonies, and which hall be navigated according to Law, any fort of Mood, Plank, or Cimber whatfoever, Mrought or Unwrought, or any of the Goods called Lumber, before in this Ad enumerated, such Wood, Plank, Timber, and Lumber, being of the Growth and Product of the faid Plantations or Colonies, or some of them (except Wasts, Pards, and Bowsprights, touch. ing which Duties and Premiums are ascertained by former aas in that behalf) hall and may import the same free from all Customs and Impositions whatsoever, granted to his Bajesty, his heirs or Successors.

Wood, Lumber, &c. (ex-cept Masts, &c) i mported from America, for 21 Years after

Preemption of Hemp imported, to be ten-dred to Comof the Navy.

III. And to the End his Dajesties Royal Naby may, from time to time, have the Benefit of so much of such Demp, as shall be requisite for the Service thereof; Be it surther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That upon the Importation of any Demp, for which any Bounty of Premium is by this of any former aa given,

died to the Commissioners of his Majesties Mavy, or some of their

their best Profit and Advantage.

Agents to; the time being, upon landing the same; and if within Such Hempnot the space of Twenty Days after such Cender, the said Commiss by them with. oners shall not contrag of bargain for the same, it shall be sawful in 20 Days, to for the Importer of Importers, Dwner of Dwners of such Hemp, disposed of, otherwise to dispose thereof, as by Law they may, sor his, her, or

3 & 4 A. sap. 10.

12 A. cap. 9.

IV. And whereas in and by the faid At made in the Third and Fourth Pears of ber fato late Bajeffy Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from Her Majesties Plantations in America, a Reward or Premium was given for Cat brought into this Kingdom, directly from her Dajeilies Plantati-ons in America, after the Rate of Four Pounds for every Cun of Good and Derchantable Car, under luch Rules, Regulations, and Provides, as are therein mentioned; which Act was continued by one other Ac made in the Ewelfth Pear of the fame Reign, Intituled, An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Act for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from her Majesties Plantations in America; and for Encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that Part of Great Britain called England, and is still in Force; and by the said last mentioned act the like Reward of Premium of four Pounds per Cun, was extended to and given for Car brought from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, to that Part of Great Britain called England, under the like Rules, Regulations, and Provides, as in the Cale of Plantation Car: And whereas by one other Act passed in the Fifth Pear Goo. cap. 21. of the Reign of his present Barelly, Intituled, An Act against Clandestine Running of uncustomed Goods; and for the more offectual preventing of Frauds relating to the Customs, the said Reward of Premium is to be allowed for such Tax only as should be clean, good, merchantable, and well conditioned, and fit for making Cordage; and nevertheless, the Tax imported from the said Plantations has and nevertheles, the Tar imported from the said Plantations has hitherto been found to retain an hot and thick Quality, whereby it is not so sit for making Toddage, as the Said Country Tar: Chercfore so, Remedy thereof so, the suture, and to the End his Warelies Mady may have the Benefits intended by the said Ads, in being supplied with Plantation Tax sit so, making Toddage; We it Enaded by the Authority associated. That from and After 29 Sept. after the Twentr ninth Day of September, which shall be in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and swenty four, no Tertificate be made out by any Officer of his Warelies Turbons in any Port of this Kingdom, for any Tax which shall be imported into this kingdom, from any of his Yarelies Tolonies of Principal Officers of his Warelies Tolonies of Principal Officers of his Warelies Navy, whereby to entitle the Imported of such Tax to any Reward of Principal Officers of such Tax of Principal Officers of the Third and Fourth Pears of the Reign of her said act of the Third and Fourth Pears of the Reign of her said late Warely Queen Anne, directed to be known and such such Tax was such the Reign of her said late Warely Queen Anne, directed to be the Wich Intends and Purposes, as are therein mentioned) do express that which Intends and Purposes, as are therein mentioned) by the imannerhere. That it has appeared to them (the Persons so certifying) by the imannerhere by prescribed. that it has appeared to them (the Persons so certifying) by the inmannehere. Dath of the Owner or Maker of the Car, for which such Certifi, by prescribed, cate shall be granted (such Dath to be made before any Justice of the Peace within the Colony or Plantation where such Car shall be made, who is hereby authorized to administer the same) that the Car therein mentioned was made from Green Trees prepared for that Purpole, after the following manner: That is to fay, Chat The manner, when fuch Trees were fit to bark, the Bark thereof was fiript Eight Foot, or thereabouts, up from the Root of each Tree, a Sip of the Bark of about Four Inches in Breadth having been left on one fide of each Tree; and that each Tree, after having been to backt, had flood during one Pear at the least, and was

not befoze cut down for the making of Tar; Any thing herein, or

in any former Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

in any former Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

V. And whereas the Laws already made, and still in force, for the Preservation of Alhite Pine. Trees in his Paicifics Colonies of New Hampshire, the Massachusets Bay, and Province of Main, Rhode-Island, and Providence Plantation, the Narraganset Country, or Kings Province, and Connecticut in New England, and New York, and New Jersey, in America, so the Passing the Royal Navy, have been found insufficient so that Purpose, so that a surther Provision is necessary to be made therein: And sozialing the Royal Navy, growing in his Dajestics Province of Nova Scotia in America; Be it therefore Enasted by the Authority asoresaid, That from and after at Sept.

No White Pine-Trees, or the Twenty sirst Day of September, Due thousand seven hundred to the Civenty sirst Day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, no Person of Persons within the said Colonies of Plantations of Nova Scotia, New Hampshire, the Massachusets Bay, and Province of Main, Rhode-Island, and Providence Plantation, the Narraganset Country, or Kings Province, and Connecticut in New England, and New York, and New Jersey, in America, or within any of them, no or shall presume to cut, fell, or destroy any Cibits Pine-Trees, not growing within any Countly, or the White Pine-Crees, not growing within any Cownship, or the Bounds, Lines, or Limits thereof, in any of the faid Colonies or Polantations, without his Haiesteet, in any of the this Colonies of first had and obtained, on Pain that every Person is cutting, felling, and bestroying such Pine-Trees, or who shall be along or assisting therein, or in drawing away the said Pine-Trees, after the same shall have been so cut, selled, or destroyed, shall, so every ry such Offence, fozieit and pay the several and respeative Sums following; That is to say, foz every White Pine Tree, of the Growth of Twelve Inches Diameter and under, at Three foot from the Earth, the Sum of five Pounds; foz every such Tree, from Twelve Inches to Eighteen Inches Diameter, the Sum of Ten Pounds; for every such Tree, from Eighteen Inches to Four and twenty Inches Diameter, the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and for every fuch Tree, from Four and twenty Inches Diameter and upwards, the Sum of Fifty Pounds; which feveral Penalties and fozfeitures hall and may be fued foz within Six Months after the Offence committed, by Plaint og Information, upon the Dath of Due or more Credible Mitnels or Mitnelles, before the Judge of the Admiralty, or his Deputy, within the Colony of Plantation where such Pine Tree thall be cut, felled, of bestroyed; one Holety of such Penalties and Fosfeitures to be to his Dajeffy, his heirs of Successors, the other Doiety to the Informer who that fue for the fame; and in case any Dispute thall arile whether such Tree, when cut, felled, or destroyed, was growing within any Township, or the Bounds, Lines, or Limits thereof, as aforefaid, the Poof hall lie upon the Dwner; and on Conviction of luch Offender for luch Offence, as aforelaid, if he thall refule or neglea to pay the Penalty and Forfeiture thereby incurred by the Space of Twenty Days after such Conviction, that then such Judge, or his Deputy, shall and may, by Marrant under his hand and Seal, cause the same to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Goods of the Offender, rendring the Overplus, if any be, to the Owner; and when no sufficient Distress can be found, such Judge or Deputy thall commit the Offender to Prison, within the Colony or Plantation where such Offence Hall be committed, there to remain without Bail or Mainprize, during such time of such

Judge of Deputy Gall appoint, not exceeding Twelve Bonths, not lels than Three Bonths, of until fuch Difender fall pay the Penalty of Sum of Honey to recovered; and after such Pap. ment made, shall likewise find sufficient Security for his good Behaviour, during the Space of Three Bears, to be accounted from the time of such his Conviction: And it is hereby Declared,

That all White Pine-Trees, Halls, of Logs made from such Trees, which from and after the said One and twentieth Day of

Penalties on Offenders.

How to be re-

White Pinc-Trees, Masts, Gr.felled withforfeited to the September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, that be king. found cut or felled without such Licence, as aforesaid, in any of his Bajesties late Colonies or Plantations, shall be forfeited and feized for the Afe of his Dajetty, his Deirs and Successors; Any former Law, Alage, or Custom to the contrary notwithstand-

A. cap. 17.

vi. And whereas by one other Ad made in the Minth Year of VI. And whereas by one other Ast made in the Minth Pear of the Reign of Her late Bajesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for the Preservation of White and other Pine-Trees growing in Her Majesties Colonies of New Hampshire, the Massachusets Bay, and Province of Main; and Rhode Island, and Providence Plantation, the Narraganset Country, or Kings Province, Connessiout, in New England, and New Tork, and New Ferssey, in America, for the Massing her Majesties Navy It was, among to other things, Enaced, Char no Person of Persons within the said Colonies and Plantations, should cut, sell, of destroy any Tablice Pine-Tree sit so wast (not being the Property of any private Person) such Tree being of the Growth of Four and twenty Inches Diameter and upwards, at Twelve Inches from the Earth, without her Pajesties Licence, on the Penalty of One hundred Pounds Sterling, to be recovered, seview, and distributed, as therein is mentioned; Be it hereby further Enased, That so much of the said Repeal of pair Ast, as relates to the cutting, selling, or destroying such Milyste of the Act Pine-Trees, and the Penalties to be incurred thereby, shall, from iervation of and after the One and twentieth Day of September, One thousand white and other Pine-Trees, and the Penalties to be, and stand absolutely Repealed.

Tree, Tree

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for making the River Eden Navigable to Bank End in the County of Cumberland.

XIV. A D Whereas when the faid River Eden is deepned, cleanfed, and cleared, and made more Madigable, a Doubt
may artie, whether Coals, Culm, or Cynders, carried from Ellen
Foot to Bank End in the County of Cumberland, or from any Creek
or Place to any other Creek or Place between Ellen Foot and Bank End in the County afozelaid, are liable to any Duty of Duties, as if they were Coals waterboin of carried to Sea 3 It is hereby 1920bided, Enaded, and Declared, That all Coals carried from Ellen Coals carried Foot to Bank End in the fait County, of from any Creek of Place, from Ellen Foot to any other Creek of Place between Ellen Foot and Bank End afoge, pay no other faits, are not, of chail not in respect of such Carriage be stable to Duty than imany Duty of Duties, of chail not be taken, construed, of deemed Act. liable to any Duty, otherwise than by this present Act imposed; Any thing in this or any other Ac contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XV. Provided always, That the Owner or Waffer of every Boat Bond to begiof Aessel carrying such Coals, do first enter into Bond with suffi ven for the Landing the cient Sureties, at least once a Pear, in a Penalty not exceeding faid Coa Three hundred Pounds, with a General Condition that all such Coals, as he or they shall take or put on board his or their Poac of Aestel, by virtue of a Sufferance from the proper Officer, chall be landed in some Place in the Bay of firth of the River Eden in the County of Cumberland, lying to the Rothward of Ellen Foot 3 and he or they hall bring, or cause to be brought, a Return figned by the proper Officer, that such Coals were there duly landed, the Persons respectively concerned paying sor each Bond the Sum of One Shilling, and no more, besides the Stamp-Duties, and to is, to be paid the Officers granting the Sufferance and Return sor each Bond, the Officers granting the Sufferance and Return sor each Bond, for the or Clesses, the Sum of Four Pence, to be distributed in such Man-Return and ner, as the Commissioners of the Customs now, and sor the time Sufferance. being, thall think proper.

Officers not to take Fees for

XVI. And it is hereby further Provided and Declared, Chat no Batter or Batters, or Owner of Boat or Foats, Geffel or Ceffels, of Limestone. Hall be liable of obliged to have of take any Certificate, Sufferance, or other Cellimonial, from the Officers of his Hajefters Cu-froms, at or for the Remoding, Loading, Shipping, and Conveying, any Lime of Limestone from any Treek of Places whatloever, to any other Treek of Place between Ellen Foot and Bank E.d., of to pay any Fee of Frees to any Officer of Officers whatloever; any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Encouragement of the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom; and for taking off feveral Duties on Merchandizes Exported; and for reducing the Duties upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Mace, Cloves, and Nut-megs Imported; and for Importation of all Furs of the Product of the British Plantations, into this Kingdom only; and that the Two Corporations of Assurance, on any Suits brought on their Policies, shall be liable only to single Damages and Costs of Suit.

Preamble.

lad it please your most Excellent Wajesty, Whereas the Clealth and Profperity of this Kingdom both very much depend upon the Improvement of its Manufadures, and the profitable Trade carried on by the Expostation of the same, which Trade ought, by all proper Beans, to be Encouraged, for the moze comfortable Support and Baintenance of great Rumbers of your Bajesties Subjects employed in the Baking of Working of fuch Goods, and for the Enlargement of the Commerce of Great Britain: And whereas the Manufacture of Sirk Stuffs, and of Stuffs mixed with Silk, which is one of the most considerable Branches of the Manufacure of this Kingdom, has, of late Pears, been greatly improved in this Kingdom, and there is reafon to believe, that the Exportation of them into Foreign Parts would confideably increase, were it not obstructed and hindred by reason of the high Duties payable upon the Importation of Raw and Chrown Silk, without any Allowance being made upon the faid Sirks, when wrought up and exported; and in regard the faid Raw and Thrown Silk, when exported unmanufactured, do draw back great part of the Duties paid Inwards; and it feems wift and reasonable that the said Silks, when made up, should also enjoy the same Benefit and Allowance upon the Exportation of them; and for that there is a Mast of the Raw and Thrown Silk used in the Panufacure : Therefoze we your Pajesties most Duriful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament alfembled, do humbly pray your Majefty, Chat it may be Enacted; and be it Enacted by the Kings most Excellent Majefty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Comporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the several and respected, thall be paid to any Person of Portons, who, at any time of times, within of during the Terman of Operations, who, at any time of times, within of during the Terman of Operations and the recharge from the Terman ring the Term of Chree Pears, to be reckoned from the Twentp fifth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, or at any time of times before the End of the then next Sellion of Parliament, shall really and truly export out of this Kingdom, by way of Werchandize, any of the Gods of Commodities of the Banufacture of Great Britain, herein after particularly specified, and so in Proportion for any greater Quantity; That is to fap, F02

Exporters of Commodities manufactured in Great Britain, viz.

For all Ribbons and Stuffs made in Great Britain of Siffk Ribbons, &c. only, and exported, as aforelaid, the Sum of Three Shillings of Silk only,

for every Pound Weight Averdupois.

For all Silks and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk, Go mixed and Ribbons made in Great Britain of Silk mired Silk mire with Gold og Silver, and exported, as aforefaid, the Sum of ed with C

Four Shillings for every Dound Weight Averdupois.

For all Silk Stockings, Silk Gloves, Silk Fringes, Silk La. Silk Stockings, ces, Stitching or Sewing Silk, made in Great Britain, and extra 3 d. perlo. ported, as aforesaid, the Sum of One Shilling and Three Pence for every Pound Weight Averdupois.

for all Stuffs of Silk and Grogram Parn made in Great Britain, Stuffs of ilk and exported, as aforelaid, the Sum of Eight Dence for every Yarn,

Pound Weight Averdupois.

for all Stuffs made in Great Britain of Silk mired with Inche with lack or of Cotton, and exposted, as afosefaid, the Sum of One Shilling Cotton, for every Pound Weight Averdupois.

Foz all Stuffs made in Great Britain of Silk and Wolfed, and Stuffs of Silk exported, as aforesaid, the Sum of Six Pence for every Pound 6d, per ib.

Weight Averdupois.

Which several and respective Alsowances, or Sums of Horney for each Species before mentioned, shall be paid and answered by the Customer or Collector of the Customs, with the Priviley of the Comptroller of the Poot, from whence the same that he exported, on a Debenture to be made forth by the Customer or Collector, according to the Entry of the Goods, and the Shipping thereof verified by the Searcher, and Dath made by the Cryotter three, and Exported, according to the Searcher, and Dath made by the Cryotter three on the Entry or Debenture, before the Customer or Collector, or ported or included to be Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, that the said Goods are of British Maximal Comptroller of such Poort, and Exported, and Eventually an nufadre, and exported of intended to be exported to Parts beyond giving Securithe Seas, and not relanded of intended to be relanded in any sike Sunfs, or Part of Great Britain, the Exposter, with One of more Person of hall not be respections, first giving sufficient Security to the said Customer of Cubich Security the Port, in a Penalty of the Adue of the Foods (which Security they are hereby impowered to take in Panne and to the Associated by the Panne and to the ale of his Dafetty, his peirs and Successors) that such Silk Stuffs, oz other Manufacures befoze mentioned, fo thipped, of intended to be hipped, of any part thereof, hall not be relanded, of brought on Shore again, in any Port of Great Britain, and fuch Securities hall be discharged in the manner hereafter security how mentioned, That is to say, For such of the said Goods as shall be entred for, or landed in the Kingdom of Ireland, the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, og Man, the Condition of the Bond hall be to bing a Certificate in Discharge thereof, within Sir Bonths from the Date of the Bond, and within Eighteen Bonths for such of the said Goods as shall be entred for, or landed in any of his Wajesties Plantations in America; which respentive Certifis cates for fuch Silk-Stuffs, or other Banufacures afozelaid, as thall be landed in any Port or Place, where any Officer or Officers of his Dajesties Customs that be resident, thall be signed by the proper Officer or Officers of his Pajesties Customs there, imports ing that such Goods were there landed, testifying the Landing thereof; and for such Silk-Stuffs, and other Manufacures aforefaith, as thall be entred for the Islands of Jerfey, Guermey, Alderney, og Sark, thall be figned by the proper Officer or Officers of his Bajeffies Customs, if any fuch Officer of Officers thall be reliding in those Mands respectively; and for want of such Officer residing there, then by the Sovernor of those Islands, or the Deputy-Howvernor thereof respectively; and for such Silk-Stuffs, or other Manufactures afozelaid, as thall be to entred for any other foreign Port or Place, to bring a Certificate under the Common Seal of the Thief Bagistrate in such Port or Place, or under the hands and Seals of Two known British Derchants then being at such Port of Place, that such Silks, or other Banusacures, were there landed, or such Bond or Bonds that be vicharged upon 1970of in either of the laid Cases, that such Goods were taken by Enemies, or perithed in the Seas, the Examination and Proof thereof being

8 d. per lb. I s. per 1b.

684

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

ing left to the Judgment of the Commissioners of the Customs in

England of Scotland respectively, for the time being.

Searcher, &c. after Entry, Bales, &c.

II. And for the better prebenting Frauds in the Entring any of the laid Soods under a wrong Denomination, to the Prejudice of the Revenue, Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, after Entry, That it thall and may be lawful to and for any Searcher, or other after Slippins, proper Officer of the Customs, after the Entry of any of the late Soods, and befoze or after the Shipping thereof, to open and firially examine any Sale, Cruss, Chest, or other Package, as now by Law they may do, to see if the Soods are right entred; and if on such Examination the same that be found to be right entred, the Officer hall at his own Charge cause the same to be repacked, to the Satisfaction of the Exporter, which Charge hall be allowed to the faid Officer by the Committioners of the Customs, if they think it reasonable; but in case such Officer shall find the faid Goods, or any part thereof, to have been entred under a wrong Denomination, whereby his Wajeffy would have been befrauded in the Allowance to be paid on the Exportation of fuch Goods, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this An, all such Goods to wrong entred, thall and may be feized, and the fame, as likewife the Claime thereof, thall be forfeited and lost, and thall and may be prosecuted and divided as herein after mentioned.

Goods wrong entred, forfeit-ed, and the Value.

No Allowances for Manufacrures mixed with Gold or Silver on the Edges, &c.only.

made for such of the faid Manutagures mixed with Gold or Silver, when they are only so mixed at the Edges and the Ends of the Pieces, or for such of the said Manusagures mixed with Silk, when they are only so mixed at the Edges of Ends of the Piece: and if any Dispute thall arise concerning any of the said Panufa-Aures, that is to lay, whether the same were made in Great Britain, Onus Probandi of touching the Quality of the Goods, the Onus Probandi that lie on the Exporter, Claimer, or Owner thereof, and not on the De-

III. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority afore

laid, That the laid respective Allowances shall not be demanded or

Exporter, &c.

Manufactures relanded without Licence, or in case of Distress, for-feited, and Treble Value befides the Pe-nalty of the Bond.

to lie on the

IV. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforefald, That if any of the faid sik-Stuffs, or other Manufacures afore. faid, Hipped to be exported, for which Allowance is hereby made, hall be relanded og unthipped in any Pogt og Place in Great Britain, contrary to the true Intent and Weaning of this Ad, without the Licence of Due of more of the Principal Officers of fuch Port or Place, first had and obtained, or unless it be in case of Diffress to lave the laid Goods from Perithing, which thall be forthwith made known to One of the fair Officers, the Goods (over and above the Penalty of the Bond to be levied and recovered to his Paje. sties Ale, as afgelaid) and Creble the Malue of luch Goods, shall be forfeited and loff, and shall and may be prosecuted and divided in the manner herein after mentioned.

Allowances to be paid out of any Dutics upon Goods Imported

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority afozelaid, That the late Allowances thall and may be paid by the respective Customer of Collegos, out of any Honey in his hands, arthing from Customs of other Duties upon Goods imported from Parts bepond the Seas, and the Money to paid thail be accepted of in his or their Account, as so much paid to his Wajasty, and he and they

Allowances to be abated in Proportion to Customs on Thrown or Raw Silk, if redeemed, or.

is, are, and half be discharged thereof accordingly.
VI. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Author rity aforefaid. That in case any of the Customs or other Duties now payable on the Importation of Foreign Chrown or Raw Silk, thall, during the Continuance of this Act, be redeemed, or otherwife cease to be payable, so much of the Allowance or Allowances to be made on the Exportation of the Silk-Stuffs, or other Wanufadures befoze mentioned, chall be abated, as chall bear a Propoztion to the Tustoms or Duties so reveemed, or that thall cease to be payable on the Importation of Thrown or Raw Silk; Any

thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.
VII. and for the further Incouragement of the British Panufadures, Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thouland

feven hundred and twenty two, the feveral and respective Sublidies After 25 March, and other Duties whatfoever, papable to his Hajesh, his heirs 1722. Duies or Successor, by any Law now in Force, upon the Exportation Brish Product of any Goods and Herchandizes of the Product or Manufacture of Manufacture of Manufacture, by the first papable for so much of the said Goods or Herchandizes, as shall from thenceforth be exported; except such Goods and Herchandizes, to cease, to couching which a special Production is bettern after made.

VIII. And it is hereby Provided and Enacted by the Authority Duties on Alafozesaid, Chat this Ad, or any thing betein contained, thail nor lom, Lead, or exported, to extend, or be construed to extend, to determine, alter, or lessen continue, the several or respective Sublidies of Poundage, or other Duties, payable upon the Exportation of Allom, Lead, Lead Die, Ein, Leather tanned, Copparas, Coals, Woolf-Cards, White Mollen Clothe, Lapis Calaminaris, Skins of all forts, Glew, Concy bair or Mooil, bares Mooil, bair of all forts, borfes, and Litharne of Lead; Any thing herein contained to the contrary nowithflanding.

IX. And be it Engled by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall On Entry, &c. and may be lawful to and for any Person or Persons, after the all Goods of said Ewenty fifth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and duce, Se. as twenty two, to export out of any Port of this Kingdom, in which may lawfully be there is a Customer of Collector, all such Goods and Perchandizes Emitom-free. of the Produce of Manufacture of Great Britain, as may now be law. fully exported, and that without paying any Sublidy, or other Duty whatfoever (other than for the Goods or Werchandizes, touching which an Exception of Special Provision is before made in Exception this Ad) to as a due Entry be first made of the faid Goods or Werchandizes in such Custom Poule respectively, where the same shall be exported, in the same Manner and Form, expressing the Quantities and Qualities of the respective Goods, as was used and madifed before the making of this Aa, and so as the same be supped by the proper Officer for that Purpole; on Fasture whereof the said Goods to be liable to the Payment of the Duties, as if this act had never been made; Any Law, Statute, Provision, or Alage, to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

X. And for the further Encouragement of the Manufactures of On Entry Dy. this Kingdom, by the Promoting the Importation of Drugs, a to imported, Da-imported, Da-imported other Goods used for Dying: Be it Enaded by the Authority afores ty-free.

faid, That from and after the Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, It shall and may be lawful to import into this Kingdom, all lorts of Drugs and other Doods, herein after particularly enumerated, which are used so Dying; that is to sap, Agarick, Annotto, Antimonium Crudum, Aquafortis, Argoll, Arsenick, Bayberries, Brazil Wood, Braziletto Wood, Cochineal, Cream of Tartar, Fusick, Galls, Gum Arabick, og Gum Seneca, Indico of all forts, Ifinglass, Linnus, Logwood, Madder of all sorts, Madder Roots, Nicaragua Wood, Orchal, Orchelia, Pomegranate Peels, Red Wood, Sassower, Sal-Armoniack, Sal-gem, Sappan Wood, Red Saunders, Shoemack, Sticklack, Turnole, Valonia, and Verdegrease, without paping any Substitute, Turnole, Imposition, or other Duty whatsoever for the same (Salt Pere always excepted) to as a due Entry bett to the take (sait rete always excepted) to as a die Entry be first made thereof in the Custom-House belonging to the Pozet into which such Drugs, or other Drug Goods, that be imported, in the same Banner and form, expeding the Quantities and Qualities of the respective Goods, as was used and practised before the making of this Act, and so as the same be landed in the Preference of the proper Officer appointed for that Purpose, and so as such Importation be according to the Rules prescribed and entoyned by an Ad of Parliament passed in the Twelfth Pear of the 32Car.2. cap.18. Reign of King Charles the Second, Jutituled, An Act for the Incouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation; and on Failure of the faid Conditions of Directions herein last mentioned, such Drugs, or Dring Goods, chail be liable to the Parment of the respective Duties, as if this Ad had never been made; Any Law, Statute, Provision, or Alage, to the contrary in any wife notwith Banding.

XI. And

XI. And to the End the Encouragement given to the Panufadures of this Kingdom, in allowing the before mentioned foreign Daugs, og other Goods used in Dying, to be imported Duty. free, according to the true Deaning of this Ad, may in no wife tend to the Benefit of Panufactures made in Foreign Parts, as it may do, hould fuch Drugs, or other Goods used in Dring, be again carried out of this Kingdom, without paying any Duty for the same, whereby they may be sold in Foreign Parkets so much cheaper: We your Majesties said Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, do give and grant to your Hajeffy, and do humbly befeech your Hajeffy, That it may be Enaced, and be it Enaced by the Authority afore-Foreign Goods, fato, Chat for and upon all Foreign Goods, Commodities, or Or. used in Dying, Import. Materials used in Dying, which shall be imported into this Kinged, Duty-free, dom free of Duty by virtue of this present Aft, and which, from and after and after the Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundeed and twenty two, hall be again exported thereout, there hall be paid and answered to his Bajesty, his beirs and Successors, a Sublidy of Poundage upon the Calue of Twenty Shillings, accolding to the several Rotes and Clasues hereafter mentioned, the Sum of Six Pence, and so after that Rate soz greater oz lester Quantities; That is to say,

Exported, to pay 6 d. upon every 20 s. Value, viz.

Agarick trimmed.

Agarick rough.

Annotto:

Antimonium

Agnafortis.

Argofl. Arfenick.

Bayberries.

Brazil. Braziletto.

Cochincal.

Cream of Tar-Fustick.

Galls.

Gum Arabick or Gum Seneca.

Indico. Ifinglafs.

Litmus. Logwood.

Madder.

Madder Roots Nicaragua Wood.

6

Agarick trimmed or pared, the Pound Weight, Sir Shillings and Eight Pence.

Agarick rough and untrimmed, the Pound Weight, One Shilling and Eight Pence.

Annotto the Pound Weight, Dne Shilling. Antimonium Crudum, the hundged Weight, containing Due bun-

died and twelve Pounds, Sir Shillings and Eight Pence.

Aquafortis the Bottle, containing Four Gallons, Two Pounds, Five Shillings, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quan-

Argoll the Hundred Weight, containing Due hundred and twelve Pounds, One Pound, Three Shillings, and four Pence.

Arfenick the Pound Aleight, One Peny, and One third part of

Bayberries the Hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Four Shillings, Five Pence, and One third part

Brazil vy Fernamback Wood the bundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Die Pound, Kifteen Shillings. Braziletto of Jamaica Wood the Hundled Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, One Pound, One Shilling, and Eight Wence.

Cochineal the Pound Welaht, Sir Shillings, and Eight Pence. Cream of Tartar the bundled Weight, containing One hundled and twelve Pounds, Korry Shillings.

Fultick the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve

Pounds, Five Shillings. Galls the Dundsed Weight, containing One hundsed and twelve Pounds, Forty Shillings.

Gum Arabick of Gum Seneca the Dundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Ten Shillings. Indico of all forts the Pound Weight, Three Shillings, and

Four Pence. lfinglass the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve

Pounds, One Pound, Thirteen Shillings, and Four Pence. Litmus the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Twenty Shillings.

Logwood the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Pounds, Forty Shillings.

Madder of all forts the bundred Weight, containing One hun-Der and twelve Pounds, One Pound, Cen Shillings. Madder Roots the Pound Weight, Four Pence. Nicaragua Wood the Cun Weight, Eight Pounds.

Orchal

Orchal the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Orchal · Pounds, Forty Shillings.

Orchelia the hundred Weight, containing One hundred and twelve Orchelia

Pounds, Twenty Shillings.

Pomegranate Peels the Hundzed Wicight, containing One hundzed Pomegranate and twelve Pounds, Chirteen Shillings, and four Pence.

Red Wood oz Guinea Wood, the Hundzed Wieight, containing One Red Wood.

bundred and twelve hounds, Due Pound, Cen Shillings.

Saflower. Saflower the Pound Weight, One Shilling. Sal-Armoniack the Pound Weight, Sir Dence, and Cwo third Sal-Armoniac.

parts of a Peny. Sal-gem the Pound Weight, Two Pence, and Two third patty Sal-gem.

Sapan Wood the bundled Weight, containing One hundled and Sapan Wood.

tweive Pounds, Ten Shillings.

Red Saunders the Dundled Wleight, containing One hundled and Red Saunders.

twelve Pounds, On Pound, Sir Shillings, and Eight Pence. Shoemack the bunderd Meight, containing One hunded and Shoemack.

twelve Pounds, Chieteen Shillings, and Four Pence.
Sticklack tile Pound Weight, Four Pence.
Turnfole the Pound Weight, Two Pence, and Two third parts Turnfole.

of a Deny.

Valonia the Cun Weight, Seben Bounds.

Verdegrease the Dound Weight, Sir Pence, and Two third parts Verdegrease.

Which Sublidy of Sir Pence upon the land Goods, Com. Sublidy of 6d. modities, oz Baterials uled in Dying, and exported according in the ound on Goods, to the feveral and respective Rates and Calues thereof, let down used for Dy. in this Art, as aforefaid, thail have fuch or the like respective Con ing, to be recovered as Subfitinuances, and thall and map, from time to time, be raifed, recel dy of Pounds ved, levied, and recovered, by such Wlays and Means, and under age on Goods fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, and with fuch Allowances for Goods laft og taken at Dea, and in fuch Manner and fogm, as the Sublidy of Poundage on Goods og Werchandiges exported, may be raised, received, tevied, or recovered, by any Law of the

Cuffems now in Fogce.

XII. and it is hereby Enacted, That the Produce of the faid How to be ap-Sublidy by this Act granted for and upon the fato Dying Goods plied. and Commodities exported (the necessary Charges of Banage. ment excepted) are and that be appropriated and applied to and for the fame respective As, and in such Proportions, Panner, and Form, and subsect to such respective Powers of Redemption, as the Substant of Poundage on other Goods and Commodities exported (not herein before exempted from the Payment thereof) is by any Lams now in Force appropriated and applicable; and that all the Powers, Directons, Penalties, and Forfeitures, Claufes, Watters, and Chings contained in any Act or Acts of Parliament now in Force for appropriating and applying the faid Subfiop on Goods exported, not herem before erempted, chall be prafffed and put in Execution for appropriating and applying the faid Substoy hereby granted accordingly, as fully and effectually, as it the same were again repeated and resenaded in the Body of this present Aa; Any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstand.

XIII. And whereas Beaver Sains imported are valued in the Duties upon Book of Rates at Sir Shillings and Eight Pence per Skin, leffened, and according to which Chalue the Duries now papable upon every Bea, how tob ver Skin imported, du amount as follows, That is to fap, For the puted and paid Old Sublidy, Four Pence; for the further Sublidy, Four Pence; for the Due third Sublidy, One Peny, and One third part of a Peny; for the Two third Sublidy, Two Pence, and Two third parts of a Peny, and for the Additional Impost, Four Pence; amounting in the whole to Sirteen Pence per Skin, as by several Aas of Parliament now in Force both appear; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundzed and twenty two,

the Duties upon Beaver Skins from thenceforth to be imported, that be computed and paid, as if they had been valued in the faid Book of Rates at Two Shillings and Sir Pence per Skin, accoping to which Claive, there thall be paid for every Beaver Skin to imported, Sir Pence, and no more; which thail be applied to the faid several Sublidies and Additional Impost, in such Propos tions as Sixteen Pence bears to Sir Pence; Any former act or Aas of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding.

Drawback on Beaver Skins, to be Half th Duties paid Inward.

XIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaged, That from and after the faid Twenty fifth Day of March, Due thousand les ven hundred and twenty two, upon the Exportation of any of the faid Beaver Skins within the time allowed by Law, for which the Duties chargeable by this Ac hall have been first paid or secured, there shall be allowed a Drawback of a Moiety of the said respeaive Duties so paid og secured, and no moze; which Dzawback hall be made or allowed, according to such Rules and Pethods, as Dyalvbacks are allowed by any Law now in Force relating to the Customs.

Duty on Pepper for Home Confumption to be reduced to 4 d. per lb. Weight,

Subfidy paid at

Importation.

XV. And whereas Pepper imported directly from the Place of its Growth, in English Built Shipping, is valued in the Book of Rates at One Shilling and Eight Pence per Pound Weight, accozding to which Claime it now pays, or is liable to pay, several Sublidies, after the Rate of Twelve Pence in the Pound; and there is also charged thereupon an Impost of Three Pence, and a Mew Duty of Eighteen Pence per Pound Weight, which Subfidies, and other Duties, amount in the whole to One Shilling and Eleven Pence Dalf peny per Pound Weight (over and above One walf-peny per Pound Weight chargeable for the walf-Sublidy upon the Importation thereof) and the faid Duties amounting to One Shilling and Eleven Pence Walf-peny per Pound Weight, are, or ought to be, applied in manner following: That is to lay, for half the faid Old Sublidy, One half peny; for the fait further Sublidy, One Peny; for the One third Sublidy, One third part of a Deny; for the Two third Sublidy, Two third parts of a Peny; for the Old Impost, Three Pence; and for the New Duty, One Shilling and Six Pence, as by feveral Acts of Parliament now in Force both appear; Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, the said Duties amounting to One Shilling and Eleven Pence balt-peny per Pound Weight, upon such Pepper, as afozefaid, which thenceforth hall be delivered from the proper Ware houses sor home Confumption (without altering the half Sublidy now payable upon the Importation thereof) thail be lestened and reduced to pay four Pence per Pound Weight, and no moze.

Value of Perper how to be effeemed and divided.

And for better making a Distribution thereof to and amongst the said several Sublidies and Duties respedively, It is hereby Declared and Enaced, Chat the Calue of the said Pep-ver hall be esseemed at Six Shillings and Eight Pence per Pound Weight, upon which Calue Twelve Pence in the Pound both amount to the faid Sum of Four Pence per Pound Weight; and the faid esteemed Calue of Six Shillings and Eight Pence per Pound Weight, thall be divided as follows, in order to compute the several Duties hereafter to be paid thereupon; to wit,

To the Did Sublidy, Three Pence, and Dne third part of a Deny.

To the further Sublidy, Three Pence, and One third part of a

Deny. To the One third Sublidy, and Two third Sublidy, Three Pence,

and One third part of a Peny. To the faid Impost, Cen Pence.

And to the faid New Duty, Five Shillings. XVII. And the faid Sum of Four Pence in the Pound hall be appositioned and applied to the laid feveral Sublidies, and other Duties accordingly; any former Act or Ads of Parliament to the contrary nowithfanding. XVIII. And

Four Pence per Pound, how to be applied.

XVIII. And whereas Dace, Cloves, and Mutmegs imported, are valued in the Book of Rates at the respective Clasues following, That is to fay, Dace the Pound Weight, Twenty Shillings, Cloves the Pound Weight, Ten Spillings, Rutmegs the Pound Weight, Eight Spillings; according to which several Adues the Duties now payable upon Pace, Cloves, and Nutmegs imported, do amount as follows, That is to say, for the faid Dld Sublidy, for every Twenty Shillings Clalue, according to the faid respective Calues, One Shilling; for the said further Substoy, for every Ewenty Shillings Calue, according to the faid respective Calues, One Shilling; for the said One third Sublidy, for every Twenty Shillings Clalue, according to the respective Clalues, Four Pence; for the laid Two third Sublidy, for every Twenty Shillings Calue, according to the faid respective Clalues, Eight Pence; for the Mew Duty, for every Twenty Shillings Clalue, according to the laid respective Clalues, One Shilling; for the New Additional Duty, for every Twenty Shillings Calue, according to the faid respective Calues, One Shilling; and for the further New Duty, for every Twenty Shillings Claime, accolding to the faid respective Calues, five Shillings; amounting in the whole to Ten Shillings for every Yound Weight of Mace, to five Shillings for every Pound Weight of Cloves, Mace, to five Shillings for every Pound Aleight of Cloves, and to four Shillings for every Pound Aleight of Nutmers, as by several Acts of Parliament thereto relating, and now in Force, doth appear: We it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Twenty sifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, the Dutics upon Pace, Duties upon Cloves, and Nutmers, from thenceforth to be imported, shall be computed and paid, as if they had been valued in the said Book reduced, and of Rates, at the Clasues following, That is to say, Wace the how to be compound Aleight, Six Shillings, Cloves the Pound Aleight, viz. Four Shillings, Nutmers the Pound Aleight, Three Shillings; according to which respective Clasues there shall be paid. according to which respedive Clasues there shall be paid,

For every Pound Weight of Bace to imported, Three Shil. Mace, 3 ...

lings, and no more.

For every Jound Weight of Cloves to imported, Two Shile Cloves, 2.2.

lings, and no more.

For every Pound Weight of Mutmegs, One Shilling and Sir Nutmegs,

Pence, and no moze.

Which several Sums thall be applied to the said several Suli- Application of the sources, in such Propagations as Ten Shil- Sums. lings bear to Three Shillings for Pace, as five Shillings bear to Two Shillings for Cloves, and as Four Shillings bear to Due Shilling and Six Pence for Mutmens; Any former Aa or Aas of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIX. And it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Autho: Mace, &c. imrity aforesaid, That the Importation of Hace, Cloves, and Mut. forthe lame megs, every or any of them, chall be subject to the same Rules Licences, in taking south the Licences and other Rules and Restrictions, kules, occasion taking south the Licences and other Rules and Restrictions, formerly. whereunto the same were subject before the making of this Ad; Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XX. And be it further Enaced and Declared by the Authority Monies arifing afozesaid, That all the several and respective Sum and Sums by reduced of Honey, which thall artse by virtue of this Ad, for the said Beaver Skins, reduced Duties upon Beaver Skins imported, and for such Pep. Pepper, Mace, per delivered out of the Charehouses soz Dome Consumption, to have like and soz the said reduced Duties upon Bace, Cloves, and Rut- Consumance, megs imported, shall have such or the like respective Continuan as Duies upon ces, and hall and may, from time to time, be railed, received, Pepper, Mace, levied, secured, and recovered, by such Ways and Deans, and Scholie ale under luch Penalties and Fosteitures, and lubied to luch Discounts and Allowances, and in luch Manner and form, as the present Duties upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Mace, Cloves, and Mutmeys, before the making of this Ac, might be raised, received, levied, secured, or recovered, by any Law of Laws of the Customs now in Force.

690

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

XXI. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That appropriated.

the several and respective Sum and Sums of Poney, as shall arise by virtue of this Ad, so, the said reduced Outies upon Bea-ver Skins imported, and so, such Pepper delivered out of the Adarchouses so, Dome Consumption, and so, the said reduced Outies upon Bace, Cloves, and Nutmegs imported (the necessary Tharrest of Banagement excepts) are and said by some fary Charges of Management excepted) are and thall be appro-

Subject to Re- such of the like Proportions, Panner, and Form, and subject to demption.

Subject to Re- such of the like Proportions, Panner, and Form, and subject to such respective Powers of Redemption, as the present Outles upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Wace, Cloves, and Mutmegs, at or before the making of this Act, were by any Act or Acts of Parliament in Force respectively appropriated and applicable; and continuance of that all the Powers, Directions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Clauformer Acts for ses, Matters, and Things, contained in any Act or Acts of Par

ppropriating

liament for appropriating and applying the fato prefent Duties upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Mace, Cloves, and Nutmegs, every or any of them, thall be continued, practiced, and put in Execution, for appropriating and applying the Monies to artie by virtue of this Ac, for and upon the faid reduced Duties upon Beaver Skins, Pepper, Bace, Cloves, and Rutmegs, according to this Ac, as fully and effectually as if the same were again repeated and re enacted in the Body of this present Act; Any Law or Custom to

the contrary notwithstanding.

Drawbacks upon Exportation of Mace, &c. to be in Proportion to the former Drawhacks.

XXII. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Aus thogity aforesaid, That from and after the said Twenty fifth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundzed and twenty two, upon Exportation of any of the fato Bace, Cloves, or Nutmens, or any of them, within the Cime allowed by Law, for which the Duties chargeable by this Act thall have been first paid or secured, there thall be allowed certain Drawbacks, as thall bear such or the like Proportion to the Sums charged by this Ac upon Mace, Cloves, and Mutmegs respectively, as the former Diawbacks allowable on Bace, Clobes, and Nutmegs exposed respectively did bear to the Duties thereupon, befoze the making of this Ad, and no moze; which proportional Drawbacks thall be made and allowed, according to fuch Rules and Dethods as-Drawbacks are allowed by any Laws now in force relating to the

Penalties how to pe blolecu.

XXIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the several Penalties and Fozseitures in this Aa mentioned, Gall and may be profecuted and betermined by Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Bafesties Courts of Record at Westminster, or in the Court of Exchequer at Edingburgh respectively, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, Wlager of Law, or more than One Imparlance thall be allowed; and One Boiety of the faid Penealties and Forfeitures thall be to the Ale of the Kings Bajelly, and the other Boiety to luch Person of Persons as will

King, Moiety to Profecutor. General Isfue.

Moiety to the King, Moiety

fue for, or profecute the tame. XXW. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefall, That if any Action of Suit hall be commenced against any Perfon og Perfons fog any thing vone in Pursuance of this Act, the Defendant og Defendants in such Adion og Suft may plead the General Mue, and give this ad, and the Special Patter in Ebinence, at any Crial to be had thereupon, and that the same was vone in Pursuance and by Authority of the said Aces and if it chall appear so to have been done, the Jury thall find for the Desendant of Desendants, and if the Plaintist thall be Montuited, or discontinue his Acion, after the Desendant of Desendants thall have appeared, of if Judgment hall be given upon any Aerdist of De-murrer against the Plaintist, the Defendant of Defendants shall and may recover Treble Coss, and have the like Remedy for the fame, as the Defendant of Defendants bath of babe in other Can fes by Law.

XXV. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, That all Beat Beaver Skins, wer Skins, and other Furs of the Product of any of the British Furs, after Plantations in America, Asia, or Africa, shall, from and after the 25 March, 1722. Twenty fifth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and directly from twenty two, be imported directly from thence into Great Britain, pritish Plantaand last on Shoze there, and not elsewhere, under the Penalties tions, under and forseitures contained in an an passed in the Eweisth Pear as in the Case as Car. 2. 6. 18. of the Beign of the late King Charles the Second Intitled, An of Sugar, and Act for the Incouraging and Increasing of Shipping and Navigation in other enumerated. relation to Sugars, Tobacco, and other enumerated Goods, of the Growth, Production, or Manufacure of any of the English Plantations therein mentioned, to be recovered and distributed in such manner, as the Penalties and Forfeitures relating to the faid enumerated Goods are, by the faid recited Ad, to be recovered and di-

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XVI.

An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt used in the Curing and Making of White Herrings, and instead thereof laying a proportionable Duty upon all White Herrings confumed at Home only; and for making an Allowance for Tobacco Exported from Scotland in the Time therein mentioned; and for giving farther Relief to the Refiners of Rock Salk.

5 Gea cap. 18. Whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Fifth Pear of Preamble. his present Majesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for better securing the Duties on Salt.] It is Enaüed, Chat all Curers of fith shall be allowed to Import Foreign Salt, or take from any Salt. Thores, or Salt-Pits, any fuch Duantity of Briefly Salt, where the fame is allowed by Law, for Curing of Fifh for Exportation, as they hall think proper for Curing Fish for foreign Warkets, without paying any Duty to his Wajesty for the same, except the Customs payable upon the Importation thereof; in Consequence whereof all White perrings frent within this Realm, are of thouse be cured with Salt that has paid the Duties; but in regard the same are cured promisewously, it is difficult to distinguish them from fuch as are intended to be Exported, whereby his Pajelly map be defrauded in his Revenue, without a proper Remedy for preventing the same; Fe it therefore Enaced by the kings most Excellent at Beginning Pajesly, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiri. Or Fishing Season for tual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament as beginning of every fishing Season for Identified, the Proposed of the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Trung of herrings so the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Trung of herrings so the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Curing of herrings so the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Curing of herrings so the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Curing of herrings so the Salt, delivered Duty Free so, the Curing of herrings so their and Berwick upon Tweed, pursuant to the sald Advis of his or their and December of Agents, so, so, car, e, and Berwick upon Tweed, pursuant to the salt as so their of the Quantity make Dath in Writing before the Officer so, the Duty on Salt, at a special so the Place where the sald Salt is lodged (who salt proposed to administer the same) declaring the Duantity of the Foreign or British Salt respectively lodged for Curing of fisher Exportation only, and shall not by his or their Dider, Consent, or Connibance, directly or indirectly, be sold, given away, or any way delivered, but sor the Place for Done Consumption, and the Duties by this Ad chargeable thereupon. fuch as are intended to be Exported, whereby his Bajetly may be

17:17:17

move them (except for Exmake Entry, and pay 3 s. 4d. per Barrel, &c.

Quantity to be marked on Casks.

Upon Entry, erc. Permit to be given gratis.

Penalty on Removal before Entry, &c.

Moiety to King, Moiety to Officer feizing, &c.

Officer to feize WhiteHerrings removed before Entry, &c.

Proprietor of Salt Duty Free, to express Quantity of White Hersings.

Duty upon WhiteHerrings shall cease to be leffened proportionably to Duties on Salt.

Curerof White II. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That every Herrings, alter Daker or Curer of White bertings, in that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and Berwick upon Tweed, from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, Dne thousand feven hundred and twenty two, before he remove any White Derrings (except for Erportation) from the Office or Place where the fame that be cured, thall, from time to time, make Entry thereof at the next Salt-Office, and thall pay to his Majetty, his Peirs, and Successors, a Duty of Three Shillings and four Pence for every Barrel, containing Thirty two Gallons, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quantity: And that every Cask of Actel in which fuch White Derrings hall be packed of put up, hall have a Wark of Backs on the Dead thereof, hewing the Contents of Quantity of every fuch Cask of Affel; and upon Entry and Payment of the Duty (each Cask of Acffel being marked, as aforefaid) a Dermit hall be given gratis by the Salt-Officer, expressing the Quantity of White Derrings, for which the Duties thall be paid, as aforefaid, and the Barks and Rumbers of fuch Casks of Heffels, and for what Place the same are intended, and whether to be sent by Land of Calater Carriage, on Pain of Forfeiting the White Derrings that shall be removed or carried away before Entry be made, and the Duty paid, and without the Casks of Cleffels being marked, and Permit obtained, as aforefaid, and of the Casks or Cleffels, in which such Perrings shall be found, and also the Sum of Forty dillings for every Cask or Aestel so removed, to be recovered from the Person or Persons who shall so remove or carry away the fame; One Wolety thereof to the Ale of his Wajeffy, his beirs and Successors, and the other Poiety to the Officer of Officers, who shall seize, sue, or inform for the same, to be sued for, recovered, and levied, in such Banner, and with such Power of Bitigation, as any Kine, Penalty, of Forfeiture, may be fued to, recovered, levied, and miligated, by any Law of Excile, or by Anion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Bajesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protenion, Privilege, or Alager of Law, thati be granted or allowed, nor any more than Due Imparlance; and all Officers of his Bajefties Cuffams, Ercife, og Duties upon Salt, are hereby authorized and impowered to feize all such White Berrings, so removed of carried away before Entry, and Payment of Duty, and all other things performed, as aforefaid, and the faid Casks or Melfels wherein such White Detrings thall be found.

III. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefait, That the Proprietor or Proprietors of the Salt delivered Duty Free, for Curing White Derrings for Exportation, in that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and Berwick upon Tweed, his or their Agent of Agents, thall, in the Account which after the End of every filling Season, they are to deliver in Writing into the Salt-Office, containing the Quantity of Fish exposted of entred, and Shipt to be exposted, on which the Salt taken away after its Delivery into the fole Tustody of the said Propietod of Proprietors, his of their Agent of Agents, has been used of contained, as by the former Law is directed (and under the Penalties thereby prefert-bed) express also the Quantity of White Decrings entred for Dome Consumption, on which such Salt has been used or consumed.

IV. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority afozelaid, Chat in cale the Duties of Ercile on Salt which now amount to Chree Shillings and Four Pence per Buthel on home made Salt, and Sir Shillings and Eight Pence per Bushel on Fozeign Salt) or any of them, shall cease, betermine, of he reveened by Parliament, then the Rate of Duty by this at imposed upon White Berrings, thall cease to be lessened, in Proportion to the Duties on Salt that Gall fo ceafe, Determine, D) be redeemed; Any thing berein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. רוונים כניי

5 A. cap. 13.

V. And whereas an Aa passed in the Eighth Bear of her late Majeffies Reign, for Continuing several Impolitions, Additional Impolitions, and Duties upon Goods Imported, to take Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the Pear One thousand seven bundled and ten; and for better preventing frauds on Drawbacks upon Certificate Goods, and for other Purpoles therein mention. ed, in which Ad there were several Regulations Enaded to be complied with, in order to entitle the Exporters of Cobaccoes to their Debentures, which Rew Regulation being made to commence from the Seven and twentieth Dap of March, One thousand seven hundied and ten, by which time the same could not be known in Scotland, leveral Parcels of Cobaccors through Agnozance were Exported from thence, without Regard to the Regulation latd down in the laid act, the Debentures of which Tobaccoes have been refused to be made forth and allowed to the Perchants upon that bacco exported Account only; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesain, from Scotland, since 27 March, That for all Cobaccoes Exported from Scotland after the Seven 1710, and beand twentieth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ten, for of Maynest, and before the Seventh Day of May next following, the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland shall cause the Debentures to be made forth and allowed to the Berchants, according to the Law then in Force, before the Seven and twentieth Day of March, One thoufand seven hundred and ten; Any thing in the aforesaid Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

contrary notwithstanding.

VI. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the fifth Relief given to see. cap. 18. Pear of his present Dajesties Reign [Intituled, An Act for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for better fecuring rhe Ducies on Salt.; It is Enaced, That the Curers of Fish half be allowed to Import Foreign Balt, or take from any Balt Morks, or Salt. Pits, any such Duantity of British Balt, where the same is allowed by Law, for Curing Fish for Erportation, as they hall think proper for Curing Fish for Foreign Datakets, without paying any Duty to his Wasesly for the same, except the Customs payable upon the Importation thereof: And whereas the Resuers of Salt from Rock Salt, cannot have equal Benefit of the sain Act with the Wannierous of other Salt, the sain Rest. of the laid an with the Proprietors of other Salt, the laid Refi-ners being obliged to pay, or give Security to pay the Duty be-tore the Rack Salt be removed from the Pirs, and cannot draw it back, there being no Providen made in what Banner the faid Duty that be exawn back; for Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Auchority aforefair, That from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand leven hundred and twenty two, it hall and may be lawful for any Refiner of Bock Salt, to Deliver, in the Presence of an Officer of the Salt-Duties, to any Cuter or Curers of Fish, any such Quantity of Refined Salt, where the same is allowed by Law for Curing fith for Exportation, as they hall think proper for Curing fill for Foreing Barkets; and the Collenor of the Salt. Duties Gall give a Certificate under bis Dand. expressing the true Quantity Delivered, and to whom, and whither to be carried; and the Officer of the Place whither the same that be carried for the Curing of Fish for Foreign Barkets, shall give a Certificate of the true Quantity brought thither, and longed in a Winrehouse under the Lock and Key of the said Officer, as well The cord and the Proprietor of the faid Salt; and if it Chall appear to be the full Quantity that was first delivered (making reasonable Allowance for Matte) fuch Certificate thall be accepted by the Collector of the Duttes on Salt at the Rock Pits, towards Discharging the Security given for the Duty on the Rock Salt made use of in making the faid Refined Salt; and that upon the Warehousing any fuch Refined Salt, of any other Salt delivered Duty free, for the Curing Kild for koreign Backets, that has been brought by Sea in any Ship or Ackets, that has been brought by Sea in any Ship or Ackets, the Baker or his Bate, or the Boatkwain of kuch Ship or Acket, that make Dath before the Officer of the Salt-Duties (who is hereby impowered to administer the fame) that all the Salt he took in or loaded at the Place of Loading (mentioning the Quantity) is truly delivered to be lodged

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

694

Salt perished, or taken by Enemies

in a Marchouse under the Lock and Key of the Officer, and that there was no Salt added to it, or taken from it at such Place of Loading, or since he came from it, to the best of his knowledge and Belief, under the Penalty of Fozieiting bouble the Calue of the Sait that Chall be otherwise delivered, and Cen Shillings per Buschleffer Rock Cell; and if it Chall happen that the Clessel on which such Refined Salt, as afozefaid, is thipped, thall either perith at Sea, or be taken by Enemies, with such Salt on board her, That in such Case any Merchant of Person, Owner of the said Salt, shall, upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace at the Quarter Sections held for the County, Riving, Divition, or Cown, wherein he doth inhabit, of the Locs of fuch Salt so thippen, receive from the faid Sessions a Certificate that such Proof was made before them; and upon Producing the laid Certificate to the Collector of the Salt Duties at the Rock Pits, such Certificate thall be accepted by fuch Collego, towards Discharging the Security given for the Duty on the Rock Salt made use of in making such Refined Salt.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act to prevent the Clandestine Running of Goods, and the Danger of Infection thereby; and to prevent Ships breaking their Quarentine; and to subject Copper Ore, of the Production of the British Plantations, to such Regulations, as other Enumerated Commodities of the like Production are subject.

Preamble.

Drasmuch as the Laws already made to prevent the secret Landing of Prohibited and Uncustomed Goods, have been found insufficient for that Purpole, it being Motogious that such Infamous and Pernicious Practices are fill continued, in open Defiance of the Laws, to the great Diminution of the Publick Revenues, the Discouragement of Conest Traders, and, during the Time of Infection Abyoad, to the Endangering the health and Lives of many Thousands of his Wajesties Innocent Subjects, by bringing into this Kingdom, from Infected Places, Goods apt to retain Infedion: And whereas by an Ad passed in the fifth Pear of his prefent Pajessies Reign, Intituled, An Act against Clart 5 Geo. cap. 15 destine Running of Uncustomed Goods; and for the more effectual Preventing of Frauds relating to the Customs, It was Enaced, That any Ship, Actel, or Boat, of the Butthen of fifteen Cuns, or under, wherein any Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong Waters, or Spirits of any Kind whatfoever, should be imported or brought into Great Britain, og into any Port, Barbour, Daben, og Creek thereof (except as therein is excepted) fuch Ship, Heffel, og Boat, with all her Cackle, Kurniture, and Apparel, of the Clatue thereof, hould be forfeited and loft, and thould and might be feized, recovered, broke uv, and fold, as therein mentioned; which for feiture is, by an Ax passed in the Sirth Pear of the Reign of his present Pajesty, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in 6 Geo. cap. 22; the Publick Revenues of Excise Customs, Scamp-Duries, Post-Office, and House-Money, extended to Aestels of Chirty Tuns: And whereas to elude the Intent of the said Laws, many Persons do now carry on a Clandestine Trade by Importing those Goods in Ships and Accels above the Burthen of Thirty Tuns; for the Prevention thereof, Be it Enaced by the Kings most Excellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by After 25 March, the Authority of the same, That if any Foreign Brandy, Atrack, dy, St. to Strong Waters, or Spirits of any kind whatsoever, thall, from any Vesselses and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven any Vesselses hundred and twenty two, be imported or brought into Great Britain.

aginto any Port, harbour, haben, or Creek thereof, in any Ship, Meffel, or Boat, of the Burthen of Korty Cuns, or under, accoeding to the Admeasurement prescribed in the last mentioned as Exception, noe (except only for the Ase of the Seamen then belonging to and on exceeding To Board such Ship, Aestel, or Boat, not exceeding Two Gallons such Seaman, for each such Seaman) every such Ship, Aestel, or Boat, with all her Cackle, Kurniture, and Apparel, as also all fuch Brandy, Brandy and Arrack, Strong Waters, or Spirits, or the Walue thereof, shall forfeited. be forfeired, and hall and may be feized by any Officer of Officers of the Cultoms, and hall and may be profecuted and divided in fuch Manner and Form as is prescribed in the laid ans concerning Ships, Actels, and Boats of Fifteen or Chirty Cuns, as alore-

Ships, Arters, and Board of Interest & Chity Tunis, as notes fair : Any Law of Custom to the contrary notificationing.

Il. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforciato, That After Seizure after the Seizure and Condemnation of such Ship, Arsel, or and Condemnation, the Principal Officers of his Pajesties Customs, in the Port ties I probe of Place where the same hall be at the time of such Condemnation, burns, and the Tackle, but the property of the Arter Carlot, Gold. to be burnt and wholly destroyed, and the Cackle, Furniture, and Apparel thereunto belonging, to be publickly fold to the best Advantage, and the Produce thereof to be divided, as herein after divided, but mentioned, the reasonable Charges of Profecuting, Selling, and Charges to be

mentioned, the realonable Charges of Profecuting, Selling, and Charges to be Hurring, as aforelated, being first deduced.

III. And whereas many Frauds are committed, to the Prejudice of the Revenue, in the Clandestine Running of Goods Imported, and in Relanding Certificate Goods, as well as in Expering Alloli, and the Toin of this Kingdom, by Materinen and others in Boats, Alberties, Pinnaces, Barges, or Dallies, which are sometimes rowed with Sir, Eight, or Twelve Dars, built on purpose for the Smugling Arade, and in case they are pursued by the Officers, do make their Cscape, which may be also a Beaus of bringing in the Insection: For the Preventing whereof, Be it fur ther Anated by the Authority associated, That from and after the the Authority associated, That from and after the twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, if any Boat, Aberty, Pinnace, Barge, or Balley, School, or foresied be found upon the Mater, or in any Bargehouse, Morkhouse, Shed, be found upon the Water, of in any Bargehouse, Wlockhouse, Shed, of other Place, within any of the Counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, of Essex, of in the River of Thames, either above of below London Bridge, of within the Limits of the Posts of London, Sandwich, of Ipswich, of the Dembers of Creeks to them, of either of them refpeatvely belonging, fuch Boat, Wherry, Pinnace, 2 arge, or Galley, with all ber Cackle and furniture, or the Claine there. of, Chall be fogfeited, and Chall and may be leized by any Off cer og Officers of the Customs; and the Owner of Owners thereof, of Owners or Perand Person using, or rowing in such Boat, Wherry, Pinnace, son rowing, Barge, or Galley, shall also soffeit and lose the Sum of Forty 40%. Pounds; and such Seizure and Fozseiture hall and may be profecuted in the manner herein after mentioned; and after the Selfecuted in the manner herein atter inentioned; and atter the Serizure and Condemnation of luch Boat, Aherry, Pinnace, Barge, Boat, Sc. after of Galley, the Principal Officers of his Wajestics Customs, in the condemnation, Port of Place where the same shall be at the time of such Condemnation, we hereby directed to cause such Boat, Alherry, Pinnace, Barge, of Galley, to be burnt, and wholly distroyed, and the Cackle, Furniture, and Apparel thereunto belonging, to be Furniture to the last and the last Annantage, the Produce whereof to be be sold, and publickly Sold to the best Advantage, the Produce whereof to be be fold, and bivided as herein after mentioned; the reasonable Charges of Produce divided after Profecuting, Selling, and Burning, as aforesaid, being sirst be. Charges decharges dec

IV. Prodiced always, That this Act thall not extend, or be constrowed Barktued to extend, to any Barge or Galley belonging to, or to be see, see this long to his Majesty, or the Royal Family, or any of them, or to extend, any Long Boat, Paul, or Pinnace, belonging to, and used in the Service of any Merchant Ship, or Asset of such Poat, Wherety, Pinnace, Barge, or Galley, as that be licensed by the Lord Pigh Admiral, or Commissioners for Executing the Office of Lord Digb

ducted.

696

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

granted by the Admiralty,

without Fee.

Security to be not be used in Running of Uncustomed or Prohibited Goods, Or.

Digh Admiral, or the major part of the same Commissioners, for the time being; which Licences hall be in Writing, figued by the faid Lord high Admiral, or Commissioners for Executing the DEfice of Lord high Admiral, or the major part of such Commuli-oners, for the time being, and hall be granted without any fee or Tharne whatfoever.

V. Provided always, That no such Licence thall be granted, but given, that fuch 1. 1920 to to many 3, Court no they Eterne ignit to granter, the Boat, oc. thall upon fufficient Security to be given to his Bajetty, his Deirs and Successors, by the Owner of Owners of such Boat, Where, Pin-nace, Barge, of Galley, by Bond, in such Penalty as the Lord High Admiral, of Commissioners for Executing the Office of Lord high Admiral, for the time being, thall find to be reasonable, with Condition that the same shall not be made use of in the Clandestine Running of Uncustomed and Prohibited Goods; which Security the faid Lord High Admiral, or the Commissioners for Executing the Office of Logo high Admiral, who thall grant such Licence, are hereby impowered and required to take for the Ale of his Dajesty,

his heirs and Successors.

Perfons paffing knowingly with Foreign Goods landed without Entry, within Twenty Miles of the Coaft, and being more than Five, and refifting Officer, oc.

VI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the faid Twenty fifth Day of March, One thous fand feven hundred and twenty two, all and every Person and Perfons, who thall be found patting (knowingly and wittingly) with any foreign Goods or Commodities, landed from any. Ship or Messel, without the due Entry and Papment of the Dutics by Law charged thereon, in his, her, or their Custody, from any of the Coalis of this Kingdom, or within the Space of Ewenty Hiles of any of the law Coaffs, and that be moze than five Persons in Company, or hall carry any Offentive Arms or Meapons, or wear any Clizard, Bask, og other Difguile, when palling with fuch Goods or Commodities, as aforelath, or hall forcibly hinder or relist any of the Diffeers of the Customs or Excise, in the Selzing or Secuting any forts or kinds of Run Goods or Commodities, that be deemed to be Runners of beemed and taken to be Runners of Kozeign Goods and Commodiscods, and after within the Deaning of this prefent Act, and (being convicted of 02 for any of the laid Offences, for which he, the, or they for convicted, are by this prefent Act veclared to be deemed and taken and to be trans- to be Runners of fozeign Goods and Commodities) shall be adjudged Guilty of Felony, and shall, foz such his, her, oz their Officnce, be Cranspozted as a Felon, to some oz one of his Wajeflics Colonies of Plantations in America, there to remain for the Space of Seven Pears, in the same manner as kelons are appointed to be Transported, by an Ad made in the kourth Pear of his Pajellies Reign, Intituled, An Act for the further Preventing of Rob- 4 Geo. cap. 12bery, Burglary, and other Felonies; and for the more effectual Transportation of Felons, and unlawful Exporters of Wooll; and for Declaring the Law in some Points against Piracies; and by another At made in the Sixth Pear of his Hajesties Reign, Intituled, An Act for the fur- 6 Goo. cap. 23. ther Preventing Robbery and Burglary, and other Felonies; and for the

tain or Ireland elony without ration of the laid Seven Pears, be, the, or they to returning, thall luffer as Felons, and have Execution awarded against him, Clergy.

Offender, be-fore Conviction, discovermore Accomplices within Two Months, to have 40 l. for each, and acquitted, &c. fo as the Va-Goods exceed

so l. for his Majesty's Uie.

her, of them, as Persons attainted of Felony, without Benefit of Clerny.
VII. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Runner of Foreign Goods of Commodities, as aforelaid, shall, within Two Bonths after such his Offence, and befoze his Convidion, discover Two oz more of his Accomplices therein, to the Commillioners of the Custonis of Excise in England of Scotland respectively, so as they, of Two of them at least, be convicted of such Offence, the Offencer of Offenders to discovering, shall have and receive the Sum of forty Jounds for every such Offender so discovered and convided, as a Reward for such his Discovery, so as the Clasue of the Goods recovered for the Ase of his Wajesto on such Discovery, shall exceed the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and such Person so Discover-

more effectual Transportation of Felons; and if any such Offender og

Offenders thall return into Great Britain of Ireland, befoge the Expi-

ing, hall be clearly acquitted and discharged of such his og her Dffence.

VIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat Other Persons from and after the said Twenty sifth Day of March, One thousand Three Months, feven hundled and twenty two, if any other Person of Persons to have 40%. Chall, within Three Bonths after such Offence chall have been come any other Remitted, discover to the said Commissioners respectively, any Der. ward son or Persons who shall have been Guilty of such Offence, to as fuch Offender og Offenders be convided thereof, such Discoverer or Discoverers that have and receive the like Remard of Forty Pounds for every such Offender so discovered and convided, over and above any other Reward of Recompence, which he of they may be entitled unto, on Account of the Soods to carried of conveyed away, which hall be recovered by Deans of such his of their Diffeovery, of on Account of the Penalties which hall be recovered so as the Vafor the Running the said Goods, so as the Clasue of the Soods related the Covered to the The of his Dajesty on such Discovery, hall exceed mightly the severed so the Nationals.

the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

IX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That Reward by the Commissioners of the Customs and Excise in England and Scot-paid, land respectively, shall cause the several Rewards of forty Pounds for the Discovery of the Offenders before mentioned, to be paid by the respective Receiver General of Cashire of the Customs and Excise, so, the time being, out of any Publick Boney in his of their Dands, under the Danagement of the said Commissioners, in Proposition to the Duties payable on the Goods so Clandestinety run, for which such Person or Persons hall be conviced, upon producing to them a Certificate of Certificates under the hand of the Judge or Justice of the Court, before whom such Offender or Offenders hall be tried, certifying the Conviction of the Offender or Offenders; and the Honey paid by any Receiver Heneral or Cashire, as aforesate, shall be accepted of and allowed in his Accounts as so much Boney paid to his Majesty, and such Receiver General or Cashire is and shall be hereby discharged thereof accordingly; Any Law, Custom, or Asage to the contrary notwith-Manding.

X. And foralmuch as the Persons using such Clandessine Trade. are greatly encouraged to continue in the same, by reason great Rumbers of Persons, for their Private Lucre, receive and buy the Goods and Perchandizes, so by them Clandestinely imported contrary to Law, which may be a Deans of Ninging in the Infection; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That Perfons knowif any Person of Persons shall receive or buy any Goods, Mares, indy receiving Overchandizes so Clandestinely run or imported, before the same ing Goods, shall have legally been condemned, knowing the same to be so Gr. Clandestinely run or imported, and shall be thereof lawfully constosistinely run, or, viated upon his, her, or their Appearance or Default, upon the Daths of One or more Tredible Alitness or Antucses, Dath of Daths of Die of more Crevine Cultures of Cultures, or by the Confession of the Party, by Dne or more Justice of Ilikics of the Peace of the County, Division, or Liverty, where such Offence hall be committed, or the Offender hall be found (which Dath such Justice or Justices of the Peace are hereby required to administer) the Perfons so convicted hall sozieit the Sum of Twenty Pounds, One Bosery thereof to the Informer, and the other Bosery the found of the Parish where such Offence shall be committed, the same to be third by Diffess and Sale of the December 19 committed, the same to be levied by Diffress and Sale of the Df. Tobelevied by fenders Goods, by Warrant under the hand and Seaf, or hands ditrefs, and Seals, of fuch Justice or Justices, before whom such Offender thall be conducted, as aforelaid; and for want of such Distress, every or offender to such Offender thall be conducted, as aforelaid; and for want of such Distress, every be committed such Offender thall by such Justice or Justices be committed to Prison for fon, there to remain without Bail of Mainprize for the Space of 3 Months

Three Months. XI. And whereas feveral confiderable Dealers in Foreign Brandy. Spirits, or Strong Waters, have and keep very large Stocks or Quantities of Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, for Sale, many whereof live upon or near the Coalis of this King-Tttt

dom, and thereby have or may have Opportunities of Furnishing themselves with the said Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, etther by Running the same themselves, or Procuring it from others, who have or thall run it: And whereas many of the fair Dealers are gotten into a Practice of Receiving into their Custody great Duantities of Spirits made in this Kingdom, which for the most part are brought to them from London, with Permit or Certificate that the Duties of the same have been paid, which Spirits are efther drawn to low, or by mixing the same with Water, made of so mean a Quality, that of themselves they are of little or no Clasue; and by having those Spirits in their Custody, the said Dealers have Oppopularities of Increasing their Stocks of kozeign Isaaldy, Spirits, og Strong Waters, which they either run themselves, og pocure others to do it sog them; and when such Increase is discovered by the Officers of the Excise, the same is preceded to have been made by a Wixture of the said mean British Spirits with their Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, whereas in Cruth they really destroy the said Bruish Spirits, and do not mix the same with their Foreign Goods, whereby the Pradice of Running the same is become difficult to be sound out and discovered, and the Permetous Crade of Running the laid Fozeign Brandy, Spietts, or Strong Waters, successfully carried on: for Remedy Mercof, Be it Gnaded by the Authority aforciald, Chat from and dy, so to keep after the laid Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thouland feven them feparate hundred and twenty two, all Dealers in Foreign Brandy, Spietts of British From Berring. Spirits, on Pe- rits, or Strong Waters, who chall then have, or from thence nalty of ros. for every Gal- forth receive into their Custody, any British Spirits, shall keep the nally of ros. forth receive into their Cultody, any British, upan weep type for every Gallon British, and fame separate and apart, and in separate Cellars, Claults, 02 other Forsiure of Casks, &c.

Dlaces, from their foreign Franty, Spirits, 02 Strong Waters, upon Pain of forseiting the Sum of Cen Shillings for every Gallon of British Spirits, which hall be found in any Uault, Cellar, 02 other Place, where any Dealer in Foreign Brandy, Spirits, 02 Etrang Waters, shall have or keep any Foreign Brandy, rits, or Strong Waters, thalf have or keep any foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, together with the Casks and other Actels wherein the same British Spirits thall be so found.

Increase of Foreign Brandy, Officer after former Surdeemed as Brandy with-out Permit,

from British

Exception.

XII. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesald, That in case any Officer of the Excise Hall find any Increase of Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, in the hands of any such Dealer, over and above the Quantity which such Officer found in such Dealers Custody at the time of such Officers last preceding Survey upon luch Dealer, such Increase that be deemed and taken to be made by Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, for which no Duties were paid, and which had been pitvately brought by such Dealer into the Place where such Increase thall be found, without any Permit of Certificate of the Payment of the Duty thereof, or any previous Entry or Motice to any Di-Such Brandy, ficer of Excise of byinging the same; and so much of the safe for eight Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Maters, as shall be found so increased, shall, together with the Cask or other Aestel, where in the same shall be so contained, be forsetted and loss, and shall be so contained, be forsetted and loss, and shall be so contained, be forsetted and loss, and shall be so contained, be forsetted and loss, and shall be so contained. and may be leized and fecured by fuch Officer and Officers of Ercile, who hall so find and discover the same, unless the Owner thereof thall make it appear, that such Increase was made either by Hiring some of his Stock of Bricis Spirits whereof the Officer of Excise had taken an Account, with his Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Maters, in the Presence of the Officer of Excise of the Division where the said Increase thall be found, or by Foreign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Maters, brought into the Place where such Increase that be found, with a Permit or Certificate of the Payment of the Duties thereof, or that the same had been formerly condeponed, or may part of some Persons Stroke had been formerly condemned, or was part of some Persons Stock in Band on the first Day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, and that due Notice was given to the Officer of Excise at the said Division, of the bringing in the same, before the same was so brought in.

Cours to manual our empre

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

XIII. And whereas many Retailers of Fozeign Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, are furnished with the Brandy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, which they retail, by Perfons who run the same, or their Accomplices, in small Duantities (viz.) Less than One Sallon at a time; and when the Officers of Ercile find fuch fmall Qualitities in the hands of such Retailers, they refuse to ploduce any Permit or Certificate for the same, alledging, that no such Permit or Certificate are required by Law tor any Quantity of fuch Brandy, Spirits, og Strong Waters, under the Quantity of Dne Gallon, whereop the Runners thereof find Means to dispose of areat Quantries of such Run Handy, Spirits, or Strong Waters: For Re-medy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority asocietatd, That from Retallers ha-medy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority asocietatd, That from Retallers have been supported by the Constitution forces and Forces and after the faid Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven Brandy bundled and twenty two, no foleign Handy, Spirits, or Strong though les Andrews, although the same be under the Quantity of One Callon, one callon ball be received or taken into the Custody or Possession of any such Research, or any Persion or Persions, for the Ase of any such Research, with tailer, without a Permit or Terriscate, signed by some Officer of the Cask, which tailer, without a Permit or Terriscate, signed by some Officer of the Cask, which tailer, without a Permit or Terriscate, signed by some Officer of the Cask, which tailer, without a Permit or Terriscate, signed by some Officer of the Cask, which tailer, without a Permit or Terriscate, signed by some Officer of the Cask, which tailers thereof were paid, or fecured to be paid, or that the same had been Condemnen as forfetted, or was Part of some Persons Stock in Dand on the First Day of August, One thousand seven hundred and twenty, upon Pain of Forfetting all such Foreign Francy, Spirits, or Strong Waters, as hall be so sound in the Custody of such Retailer, or any other Person of Persons, so the Ase of any such Retailer, without a Permit of Terrificate, together with the Task, Portle, of other Aesel, wherein the same shall be so sound; Any Law, Statute, or Provision, to the contrary thereof in any wife not.

withstanding.

XIV. And whereas by victue of an AT passed in the Session of Parliament, holden in the Sixth Pear of Dis Basesses Reign, obliging all such Ships, Persons, and Coods, coming from Plaobliging all luch Ships, Persons, and Coods, coming from Places that are of chall be mentioned in his Najesties Proclamation, to personn Duarentine, It is Enaced, That in case any Commander, Halter, or other Person, taking Charge of any Ship stable to personn Duarentine, shall not, within condenient Time, after due Wotice given sof that Purpose by the proper Officer, cause such Ship or Active, and the Lading thereof, to personn Duarentine respectively, then such Ship or Active, and the Commander, Halter, or other Person, as asocially, softes Two hundred Pounds: And whereas the Commanders, Halters, or other Person, as asocially, for seits. Two hundred Pounds: And whereas the Commanders, Halters, or other Person, after they are put into the Place of Places to personn Duarentine, to be bound to Parts beyond Scas, or some other Port or Places without the Licence of the proper Officer appointed to see the Duarentine duly personned, contrary to the true Intent and Deaning of the said Sa; sor Remedy whereof, Te it Intent and Deaning of the laid Act for Remedy whereof. He it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforelaid, That if the Come Ships departmenter, Batter, or other Person, taking Charge of any Ship or cheefen Places of Come Duarentine, shall depart with, or permit ces appointed or suffer such Ship or Clessel to depart from the Place or Places for Quarentine, appointed so the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for the Personance of Quarentine, without Leave or appointed for Quarentine, which will be appointed Licence of the proper Officer or Officers appointed to fee the same performed, such Ship or Aestel, with her Eackle, furniture, and Apparel, shall be forseited to his Najesty, his beirs and Successional fors, and the Commander, Baster, or other Person, as aforciato, and Commanders, or thail also forfeit the Sum of Two hundred Pounds, One Boiety was forfeit 2001. thereof to the Ale of his Pajelly, his Deirs and Succellois, and the other Boiety thereof to the Informet or Profecutor.

XV. And whereas several Persons, Guilty of the Claudestine Persons Run-Running of Handy, or other Customable and Prohibited Gods, ning Brandy, or of receiving such Goods, knowing the same to have been so ving, knowing tun, do frequently remove from their usual Places of Above into the Goods from other County, and are there called by other than their true may be professioned. Mames, to about their being profecuted with Effect for fuch their cated,

Tttt 2

Motogious Offences; We it therefore further Enaded by the Authouty aforesaid. That if any Person or Persons shall, after the said five and twentieth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, be Guilty of any Offence or Offences, contrary to the true Jutent and Peaning of this or any other Aa of Parliament, made sor the Preventing Clandessine Running of Brandy, or other Customable or Population Occupancy of the Act of Parliament, made for the Preventing Clandessine Running of Brandy, or other Customable or Population Occupants of the Prevention of Contract of the Prevention of the Customable or Present Occupants of the Prevention of the Prevent into his or their boute, Shop or Warehouse, Custody or Possession, knowing the same to be to Run, such Person and Persons Hall and thereupon a Capias in the first Process may file, plaint, or Information, and thereupon a Capias in the first Process may file, and for the Offender ground for the Offender ground for the first Process may file, and for the first Process, specifying the Sum of the Penalty sued for the Offender ground for the sive Security, by Natural Boyn Subtosive Security feats, or Denizens, to the Person or Persons thall be obliged ground for the first Pail or Security, by Natural Boyn Subtosive Security feats, or Denizens, to the Person or Persons to whom such Capias shall be directed, to appear in the Court out of which such Capias shall slike, at the Day of Return of such Alrit, to answer such Suit and Process, and sortland, in the said Court, to answer and pay all the Forsestures and Penalties incurred for such Offence or Offences, in case he or they shall be combined thereof, or to yield his or their Body or Foodes to Prison. Isodo or Isodies to Prison.

XVI. And whereas by Two feveral Aas passed in the Eighth Pear

of the Reign of Der late Bajesty Queen Anne, the Due Intituled, An Act for Granting to Her Majesty New Duties of Excise, and upon se-8 A. cap. 7: veral Imported Commodities, and for other Purposes therein mentioned; the other Intituled, An Act for Continuing several Impositions, Addi- 8 A cap. 13, tional Impositions, and Duties upon Goods Imported, to raise Money by way of Loan, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten; and for taking off the Over-Sea Duty on Coals Exported in British Bottoms; and for better Preventing Frauds in Drawbacks upon Certificate Goods, and other Purposes therein mentioned; It is thereby respectively Enaded, That if any fort of Gods whatfoever, liable to the Payment of Duties, be unthipped with Intention to be laid on Land (Customs and other Duties not being first Paid or Secured) or if any Prohibited Gods whatsoever be Imported into any Port of Great Britain, og in cale any Cobacco, og other Fozeign Gods, contained og specified in any Certificate, whereupon any Drawbrack is to be made, or whereupon any Debenture is to be made forth for such Drawback, shall, when shipped for Exportation, be landed again in any Part of Great Britain (except as therein is excepted) the Aestels and Boats, and all the Porfes, and other Cattle, and Carriages what foever, used in the Landing, Relanding, Removing, Car. riage, or Conveyance, of the aforefaid Goods, thall be forfeited and toff, and may be fued for, recovered, and distributed in such manner, as by the faid Aa is Provided and Directed; which Laws have not had the good Effects thereby proposed, in regard that the Reeping of Paintaining the boyles to leized, from the time of Seizure to the time of Condemnation in his Wajesties Court of Er. chequer, is very Chargeable, and for that the Charge of Condemning such Ackels, Boats, and Horles, as aforesaid, is very Great, whereby Officers are Discouraged from making such Sel-Sciences of Veres, and the Snuglers Encouraged in their illegal Practices; Sciences of Veres, Sciences of Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Scient Tuns of under, which thall be made after the Twenty fifth Day of March, and Sciences of Die thought the Authority of March, and Scieures of Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, by writtle or the law lories, or offis, or either of them, or of any other ar relating to the Recarriages used in Running Goods, may be plotted Goods from Ships Juwards, or sor Relanding Tertificate proceeded up, neard, adjudged, and described by that the Books from Ships Dutwards; and that all Seigned, and described by the sures of borses, or other Tattle, or Tarriages whatsoever, which that be made after the Twenty sifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, for being used in the Removing, Tarriages, or Tarriages of Justices of such Soods, contrary to the law Acts, and Seizures of Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, by virtue of the laid Carriage, of Conveyance of fuch Goods, contrary to the faid aces, 6

or any of them, hall and may be Examined into, Proceeded upon, Deard, Adjudged, and Determined, by and befoze Ewo og moze of his Pajesties Justices of the Peace, residing near the Place where such Seizure shall be made, in such Banner, and after such Summons, or Publick Notice given, as by an Ad passed in the 6 Geo. cap. 21. Sixth Pear of his present Bajesty, Intituled, An Act for Preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duties, Post-Office, and House-Money, Scizures of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Maters, (except as therein is excepted) may be Examined into, Proceeded upon, Ocard, Adjudged, and Octormined, before Two or more of this Wajesties Justices of the Peace; and such their respective Judgments hall be, and are hereby Declared to be taken and adjudged to be good, balid, and effectual in the Law, and final to all Intents and Purpofes whatfoever, and not liable to any Appeal, or any Writ or Witts of Certiorari; Any Law, Statute, of Diobilion, to the contrary note No Certiorari. withstanding.

XVII. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority afore. Juffices of Lonfaid, That any Two or more Justices of the Peace of the Cities don for to of London and Westminster, shall have the like Power and Authority er as other justin the Summoning, Cramining, Proceeding, Hearing, Adjudgatices, and Determining, such Seizures, as are or shall be made within the Cities of London or Westmanner respectively, as any Two Juffices of the Peace of any other County or Place have; Any

Law oz Custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVIII. And whereas Fozeign Goods are frequently taken in at Any Goods Sea by Haffers of Coasting Aestels, who privately land the same, brought from to the Prejudice of the Revenue, and the Encouragement of the another in Great foul Cravers; for the Prevention whereof, Be it further En. Britain Secunated by the Authority aforelaid, Chat if any Goods brought or Cocquet, Seconding into any Port within the Kingdom of Great Britain, from delivered to any other Port within the laid Kingdom, by Coaff Cocquet, Crans and Sufferance fire, Let Pals, or Certificate, in any Ship or Aestel, shall, from forlanding, or and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven forfeithe Valundred and twenty two, be unshipped to be landed or put on shore ine of the before such Cocquet, Transire, Let Pals, or Certificate, chall be Goods belivered to the Customer, or Collego, and Comptroller, of the Port or Place of her Arrival, and Warrant or Sufferance made and given from fuch Customer, Collettoz, and Comptroller, foz the Landing of Discharging thereof, the Master, Purser, Boatfwain, or other Pariner, taking Charge of luch Ship or Ciclel, out of which the Goods thall be landed or put on those, knowing and consenting thereunto, shall forfeit the Calue of the Goods fo unshipped; and if any Goods of Fozeign Szowth, Production, or Foreign Goods Banufacture, coming Coasswife, as aforelaid, chall be landed with out the Preout the Presence of an Officer of the Customs, such foreign sence of Offi-Goods, of the Clalue thereof, shall be forfeited and lost, Any Law, cer, forfeited Custom, of Mage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

XIX. And inhereas by an Ac made in the Sixth Pear of the 6 Geo. cap. 22. Reign of his present Dajesty, Intituled, An Act for Preventing of Frauds and Abuses on Damaged Wines, and for Lengthning the Time for the Drawbacks on the Exportation of Wines, It is Enacted, That in case any Herchant of other Person Importing Wines, Sall find the fame, or any part thereof, so damaged, corrupt, or unmerchantable, that he hall resule to pay or secure the Duties
of such Clines, and hall thereupon slave, spill, or otherwise destroy the same, as by the said at he is allowed to do, in the Hanmer therein mentioned, such Herchant or other Person, shall, as a
Compensation sor the Freight and other Charges, have the Sum of Four Pounds to every Tun of Wine, containing Two hundred and fifty two Sallons, of the Howth of Germany, or Wines which pay Duties as such, and of the Growth of France, so staded, full, or otherwise destroyed, and the Sum of Tight Pounds per Tun for every Tun of Wine of the Howth of Spain, Portugal, or elsewhere, and so in Proposition for a greater or lesser Quantity, and the Constant of the Manney the Constant of the Const to be paid in the Manner thereby directed; which several and

respective

respective Allowances were made with Regard to the Distances of the Places from whence the faid several Sonts of Wine are usually Imported: And whereas fince the making of the fato Aa, great Quantities of Bean and Corrupt Wines have been Imported from the Ine of Man, the Freight whereof was inconside: rable, and staved for the Benefit of the above mentioned Allowans ces for Freight and Charges, contrary to the true Intent and Beaning of the faid Aa; which fraudulent Practice may not only, from the Encouragement before mentioned, be continued from the laid Jaands, but also be carried on by Jil-disposed Perlong from Ireland, and the Inands of Jersey and Guernsey, or other
places in Parts beyond the Seas, to the lessening of his Pajefites Revenues, and Prejudice of Fair Traders; Be it thereAsserzy March, fore Enaced by the Authority asoptials, That no Allowance half
lowances for be made by birther of the said as, sor the Freight or Tharpes of lowances for Freight of any Uline, which thall be Imported after the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundred and twenty two, unless imported discounting the Imported in Casks on board fome Herchart Ship Place of its Growth.

On Alefel, directly from the Country of Place of the Howerh of fuch Thine, of the usual Port of Place of its first Shipping; Any thing in the faid Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Allowances for Wines in Ships ftranded.

XX. Provided always, and be it Chacted by the Authority afore-laid, That in case any Ship or Actel having Alines on board, thall, by Stress of Alcather, or any other Accident, be stranded, then and in such Case, the Alines on board such Ship or Aestel, which chall be laved, may be put on board any other Ship, Aeffel, of Boat, and be carried to any of the Lawful Poets of Places for Landing of Goods in this Kingdom, and be entitled to the fame Allowances for such of them, as thall be staved, spilt, or vestroped, as if they came in the Ship of Aesel in which they were first loaded; Any thing in this of any other Ax to the contrary notwithstanding. XXI. And whereas by an Ace passed in the Sixth Pear of his

If Licence for Importation of

Majesties Reign, Intituted, An Act for Preventing Frauds and Abu-6 Geo. cap. 21.

Natmes, & Majesses Reign, Intituted, An Act 101 Flexible parties, Post-Office, be not deliver fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Cheston, Post-Office, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duries, Post-Office, ed to Collector fes in the Publick Revenues or Excise, Post-Office, Customs, Spices shall be the Panner therein directed, shall be delivered to the Perchant De. imported, S. manding the fame, to be produced and delivered up by the Ma-fer, Purfer, or other Person taking Charge of the Ship, to the Colligion and Comptroller of the Port at the time of entring the Ship, which act is evaded for want of Penalty to enforce the lame, confrary to the true Intent and Meaning thereof; Be it therefore Enafted by the Authority aforesaid, That in cafe the Batter, Burfer, of other Person taking Charge of any Ship, Importing any of the faid Spices from any Place og Places beyond the Seas, other than viceally from the East-Indies, thall not deliver up such Licence to the Collectoz and Comptroller of the Pozt, into which the faid Spices thall be Imported, at the time of his or their Entring the faid Ship, regularly Endocled, as in and by the faid Ad is directed, and also anner such Licence to the Entry of Report of the Ship; and in case each Cask of Nutmegs, Cloves, or Mace, to Imported, chall not contain Neat Chree hundred Pound Weight, aud each Bale of Cinnamon Deat Seventy Dound Weight, as by the faid Act is directed, then and in any of the laid Cales, such Mutmens, Cloves, Bace, or Cinnamon, hall be forfeited, and beemed to be Imported without a Licence, grants ed or to be granted by virtue of the laid Aa, or any former Law; and fuch Spice thall and may be profecuted, as also the Ship Importing the same, by any Act or Ads of Parliament now in Force relating to the Customs, as if such Spice had been Imported without Licence; Any Law, Custom, og Clage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

And if each Cask of Nutmegs, Cloves, or Mace, shall not contain Neat 300 lb. of Cinnamon 70 lb. Goods Forfeited, as also the Ship.

> XXII. And whereas by the Aas made in the Twelfth and Twento fifth Pears of the Reign of his late Bajeffy King Charles the Second, the former Intituled, An Act for the Incouraging and Increa- 12 Car. 2.

fing cap. 18.

25 Car. 2. cap. 7-

fing of Shipping and Navigation; and the latter Intituled, An Act for the Incouragement of the Greenland and Eastland Trade, and for the better Securing the Plantation Trade, and by One other Aff made in the Chied and Fourth Pears of the Reign of her late Bajefty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for Granting to her Majesty a further Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes Imported, certain Commodities therein respectively enumerated, of the Szowth, Pzobuction, or Manufadure, of any of the British Plantations in America, Asia, of Africa, are, for the Reasons therein mentioned, restrained to be Imported into this Kingdom, or to some other of the said Plantations, under the Securities and Penalties in the faid Two first recited Acs, or either of them, particularly mentioned; since the Copper Ore making of which Laws, Copper Dre (which is not in any of the of British Planfaid Ans particularly enumerated) is produced in the faid Planta tations, sublaid Ads particularly enumerated) is produced in the laid Planta: taxions, subtiations, and carried to Foreign Darkets in Europe, without being kegulations as first brought into this Kingdom, to the Prejudice of the Trade, other enumerand the icsiening the Correspondence and Relation between this ted commodities, which plantations; For Preparation where ported from of for the suture, Be it Cnaded by the Authority aforesaid, That thence, trom and after the Twenty ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, all Copper Ore thall be, under the like Securities and Penalties, restrained to be Imported into this kingdom, as by the fore-recited Ads, or any of them, is provision by the Goods therein particularly enumerated; Any Law, Custom, as Associated from the course of th from, or Alage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIII. And be it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That Penalty how to

the several Penalties and Forseitures in this Ac mentioned, shall be prosecuted, and may be Prosecuted and Determined by Bill, Plaint, of Intozmation, in any of his Pajesties Courts of Record at Westmin-ker, or in the Court of Exchequer at Edinburgh respectively (except where it is in this Act otherwise directed) wherein no Estoign, 1920. tection, or Maner of Law, shall be allowed; and One Poiety of the said several Penalties and Forsestures shall be to the Use of his Wajesty, his beits and Successors, and the other Woiety to fuch Person or Persons as will sue for or prosecute the same.

XXIV. And whereas Doubts have arilen and been made of and Seizures of concerning the Seizing of such Brandy, Arack, Rum, Spirits, Brandy, Arand Strong Waters, as well Fozeign as British, and also of British or Folich Fozeign Excisable Liquoz, as by Act oz Ans telating there reign, may be to now in Fozee, are in several and respective Cales Enacted and cars of the Cuberland to be forsested; Now to clear all Doubt and Duestion stomsor Excise, therein an relating theorem. therein, of relating thereto, Be it Enaced and Declared by the orthorher Persundent authority aforeland, That the Liquors aforeland, every of any of zed. them, which have been, are, is, of hereafter hall be forfeited by any Ac or Ads of Parliament now in Force, or hereafter to be made, together with the Casks, Bottles, Acffels, og other Pack age, containing the same, ought to be, and from time to time, shall and may be leized by any Officer or Officers of the Customs or Extife respectively, or by such Person or Persons, who are or shall be deputed or authorized thereto, by Warrant from the Lord Treafurer of Ander Treasurer, of by Special Commission from his Majeffy under the Great Seal or Privy Seal, but by none other or others whatfoever.

XXV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforelato, That Perfors Refiffs, from and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, Due thouland feven seven hundred and twenty two, any Perfon or Perfons what-soever, shall assault, resist, oppose, molest, obstruct, or binder any Officers of Customs or Ercise, in the due Seizing of who shall after Science or Officers of Customs or Ercise, in the due Seizing of who shall after Science and Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Illastics, sixther Foreign or Brivish, or any foreign Erciseable Liquors, Brandy, se, which by any Officer or Officers of Customs or Ercise, shall or may foreign be seized by Airtus or in Pursuance of this or any other as or and be seized by Airtus or in Pursuance of this or any other as or and snow in Force, or hereafter to be made, or shall, by Force or Cioclence, rescue, or shall cause or procure to be rescued, any Brandy, arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Illaters, Brivish or foreign, or any Foreign Erciseable Liquors, after the same shall have been selved by XXV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelato, That Persons Resi-

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis. 704

by luch Officer or Officers, as aforelaid, or chall attempt or endea-vour to to do, or chall, at or after such Seizure, sade, break, or otherwise destroy or damage any Cask, Aestel, or Bottle, contain-ing such Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Maters, Bri-tish or Foreign, or such Koreign Exciseable Liquor, the Party or Parties so offending, shall, for every such Offence, forest and lose the Sum of Forty Pounds.

XXVI. And he it further Conaded by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if any Action or Suit shall be commenced against any Person or Persons sor any thing page in Pursuance of this Act, that the

General Isfue,

This Act to continue for

fion.

Perfons for any thing vone in Pursuance of this Ac, that the Defendant or Defendants in such Adion or Suit, may plead the General Asses, and give this Ac, and the Special Hatter in Evidence, at any Trial to be had thereupon, and that the same was done in Pursuance and by Authority of the said Ac; and if it thall appear to to have been done, then the Jury hall find soft the Defendant or Desendants; and if the Plaintiff hall be Monsulted, or Listontinue his Action, after the Desendant or Desendants hall have appeared. Or if Authority that he given man any Acceptant have appeared, or if Judgment hall be given upon any Aerdic or Demurrer against the Plaintist, the Defendant or Defendants shall and may recover Treble Costs, and have the like Remedy for the same, as the Defendant or Defendants hath or have in other Cales by Law.
XXVII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaded by

The Authority aforelaid, That this present act shall Continue and the End force for the Space of Two Pears, commencing from the of the next set—Twenty fifth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellion

of Parliament, and no longer.

Anno 8 G E O R G I I Regis.

CAP. XX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Paying off and Cancelling One Million of Exchequer Bills, and to give Ease to the South-Sea Company, in respect of its present Obligation, to circulate or contribute towards Circulating Exchequer Bills; and to give further Time to that Company for Repayment of One Million, which was lent to them; and for Issuing a further Sum in New Exchequer Bills, towards his Majesties Supply, to be Discharged and Cancelled, when the said Company shall repay the Million owing by them; and that the Exchequer Bills, which are to Continue, may be Circulated at easie and moderate Rates; and for Appropriating the Supplies granted to his Majesty in this Session of Parliament; and for Relief of the Sufferers at Nevis and Saint Christophers, by an Invasion of the French in the late War; and for laying a further Duty on Apples Imported; and for Ascertaining the Duties on Pictures Imported.

In One Year after 25 March, 1722. New Ex-chequer Bills for One Million, &c. may

D to the End a certain Sum of Boney, not exceeding One Million of Pounds Sterling, may effectually be raised towards Answering the Supply granted to his Majesty in this Seffion of Parliament; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That it wall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the bigh Treas furer for the time being, and they respedively are hereby authorized and impowered, at any time of times within One Pear, to be reckoned from the laid Feast of the Annunciation of the Blested Mirgin Mary, One thousand seven hundled and twenty two, by fuch Proportions at a time, as they respectively shall find to be

most for the Advantage of the Publick, to prepare and make, or cause to be prepared and made, at the said Receipt of the Erchequer, in such Dethod and Form, as the lato Receipt of the Erchequer, in such Dethod and Form, as they shall think must conversion, any Number of New Erchequer Bills, so as all the Principal Sums to be contained in the Bills to to be made by virtue of this Ad, do not in the whole erceed One Dillion of Pounds (over and above the Erchequer Bills made forth by former Ads, which shall remain undicharges) and that the sat New Bills Interestated to be prepared and made in Pursuance of this Ad Dew Bills Interestated. The sat of th Interest not exceeding the Rate of Two Pence per Centum per Diem, and proportionably for any greater of lester Sum to be contained therein, and to be payable to the Fearers thereof respectively: Meretheless the said Interest shall be abated and saved upon such of the said Dills to be made footh by this Ad, as shall at any time of about 10 times be in the Receipt of the Erchequer, or in the Hands of Power of any Receivers of Collectors of any Tares, Aids, of Research whatsoever, payable to his Halfs, his Deirs of Successions, during such Time and Times respectively, as such Bills shall be of remain in the said Receipt, of in such Hands of Hower, as aforesaids and the said Commissioners of the Treasury, of any Treasury to cause of them, and the said Digh Treasurer sof the time Bills, So, to be being, are hereby respectively authorized and impowered to cause had so much Cash in the Office of the Teles, or blaced as so much Cash in the office of the Teles, or the said Receipt of Erchequer, each and every of which Cellers shall and proportionably for any greater or leffer Sum to be contained the faid Receipt of Exchequer, each and every of which Tellers hall be severally charged with the Proportions of the said Bills, which hall be so placed in his Office respectively.

X. And to the End the laid Bills, which hall be made fouth by Sinking Fund birtue of this An, and the Bills made fouth by the laid former Ans, for furniting which hall from time to time remain undischarged, may the better Monies for Exobtain a Currency for fuch respective Time and Times, as they are changing and intended to be current according to this act; Beit further Enafted Bills, &c. by the Authority aforesaid, That the Monies, which shall from time to time arise of or for the said Surplusses, Excesses, and Overplusfes, commonly called the Sinking fund, shall be and are hereby Declared and Enaced to be a fund of Security (over and above the Interest Bonics, after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, to be auswered by the South-Sea Company, as is herein after mentioned) for furnithing such Montes as shall be necoffary to be furnished at such certain Rates, as are herein after erpreffed, or otherwise, for or towards Erchanging and Circulating the same, or any of them, according to the Jurport and true Deaning of this Act; Any former Law or Statute to the contrary not-

XI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That as Bills made well all and every the faid Exchequer Bills, to be made forth by maining undifvirtue of this Ar, until the Discharging and Cancelling the same, charged, to be pursuant to the Provision herein after contained in that behalf, as taken by Receivers, &c. as also all and every of the Erchequer Bills made forth by virtue of current, till any former ac of Ass of Parliament, and remaining from time to discharged, time undischarged, until the Discharging of Cancelling the same, thall and may jointly of feverally be received and taken by, and thall pals and be current to all and every the Receivers and Colledors in Great Britain, of the Cuffoms, Excite, of any Revenue, Supply, Aid, or Car whatfoever, already granted, due or payable, or which shall or may hereafter be granted, due or payable to his Wajelly, his beirs or Successors, and also at the Receipt of the Erchequer from the fair Receivers of Collectors, of from any other Person of Perfons, Bodies Politick of Cosposate whatforver, making any Payments of Loans there, to his Majeth, his beits of Successor, for or upon any Account, Caule, of Occasion whatsoever, according to the Purport and true Bearing of this Acts and that such of the Cath in the same Buls, as hall be received at the Erchequer, hall and may exchequer. be locked up and secured as Cash, according to the Course of the Exchequer, settled and established by Law, for Locking up and Seeuring Honey in Specie received there; and that all and every the aunu Recci.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

Receivers to pay Monies (if required) for fuch Bills.

Receivers and Collectors in Great Britain, of the Cuffoms, Ercife, or any Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply whatfoever, already granted, due or papable, or which wall or may hereafter be granted, due or papable to his Wajeffy, his Deirs or Successors, thail, and they are hereby directed and required, out of any Current Coined Boney as thall then be in his of their hands, of such Revenue, Aid, Car, of Supply, to pay such of the same Bills as that be brought to them respectively, by any person of Persons beliring to have Woney for the same; and in case any such Receiver or Collegor half refule or negled to exchange such Bill or Bills for Ready Money, by the Space of Twenty four Dours, then the Person of Persons Demanding the same, hall or may bring an Action of Debt, or on the Cafe, for the Principal and Interest Monies due upon such Bill or Bills, against such Receiver or Collector, having Bonep in his Bands, as alorelato, in which Acton the Plaintist shall or may Declare that fuch Receiver or Collector is invebted to fuch Plaintiff in the Money demanded upon every fuch Will, according to the Form of the Statute, and hath not paid the same, which shall be fufficient; and the Plaintiff in every fuch Action thall recover against the Receiver of Collector, not only the Ponies lo refused of nealeared to be paid, but also his full Coffs of Suit, and such Receiver or Collector chail be subject and liable thereunto, and in such Acton no Effoton, Protection, Publiege, or Mager of Law, fhail be allowed, or more than Due Imparlance, and upon Payment of the Monies to to be recovered, the Plaintiff, his Executors or Ac. figne, Mall Deliver up fuch Bills to the Defendant, his Erecutors oz Alligns.

On Refusal Plaintiff may full Cofts of Suit

Upon Payment

XII. And be it further Enaded, That as any of the faid Bills opon rayment All. Allo de trinterget Chinaco, Control of Bills hall, at any time or times hereafter, within the respective times into the Exchedient during which they shall be jointly or severally Current, pursuant be delivered, to this or any former Act, be paid or tent into the Exchequer by any former Act, be paid or tent into the Exchequer by any former Act, be paid or tent into the Exchequer by any former Act, be paid or tent into the Exchange of Sopring of his Majesties Receivers, or other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick of Corporate, making any Payments of Loans at that Receipt, the Officers there chall cause Callies to be levied and delivered to the Payers of Lenders, as amply and effectually to all Intents and Purpoles, as if they had made such Payments or Loans in Specie.

Interest to be llowed till Payment, &c.

XIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Interest, which shall from time to time be due upon any of the Bills to to be Current, as aforciato, hall be allowed to all Persons, Bodies Politick and Corporate, paying the same to any Receiver of Collego, Receivers of Collegoes of any his Pajesties Revenues, Aids, Cares, or Supplies, or by way of Erchange, as aforefaid, or paying or lending the same into the Erchequer, as afores faid, to the respective Days whereupon such Bill of Bills shall be When to cease fo paid, exchanged, or lent; Provided always, Chat no Interest that run or be paid upon or for any such Bill or Bills during the Time that any such Bill or Bills so paid, exchanged, or lent, that remain in the Hands of any the said Receivers or Colledors, or in the hands of any Teller of Tellers of the Erchequer, but for luch Time the Interest on every such Bill shall cease.

XIV. And to the End it may be known for what Time such Bills

Perfons, &c. to fubicribe and write on the Bills the Time of Loan or Payment.

bearing Interest shall, from time to time, remain in the hands of fuch Receivers of Collectors, of in the Exchequer aforesaid; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the Person or Persons, who shall pay any such Bill or Bills bearing Interest to any Receiver of Collector of any of his Dajesties Revenues, Aivs, Tares, of Supplies, by way of Exchange, of otherwise, of hall pay of lend such Fill of Bills, so bearing Interest, into the Exchequer, as aforefaid, hall, at the time of making fuch Payment, Exchange, or Loan, on each Bill bearing Juterest, and to paid, exchanged, or lent, put his or their Name or Names, and write thereupon in Mords at length, the Day of the Bouth and Pear, in which he, the, or they to paid, lent, or exchanged such Bill or Bills bearing Interest; all which the said Receivers and Collectors respectively, and also the respective Tellers in the Exchequer, Mail take

take Tare to fee done and performed accordingly; to which refpe Receivers, &c. aive Days the faid Receivers and Collectors chall be allowed again to be allowed the Interest by the Interest, which he, the, or they, chall have allowed or paid upon them paid, or. such respective Bill or Bills, upon his or their Paying the same

into the Receipt of Erchequer, as aforefaid.

XV. Provided also, and be it further Enacted by the Authority Bills may be aforefaid, That the said Bills, or any of them, may be reiffued and reiffued, Se. paid again out of his Dajeffies Erchequer; and when the same thall be reissived of paid again out of his Dajeffies Erchequer, the respective Teller there, from whose Office such Isls valls bearsing Interest, shall be so reissived, or again paid out, shall endoyse on Tellers of the same Bill and Bills so reissived, in Elozos at length, the Day dre, when tends the County and Pear, in which the same were so reissived or repaid issued, and on the County and Pear, in which the same were so reissived or repaid issued, and on out of the Excheque, and also on what Account the same were last what Account received into the Receipt of the Erchequer, and fign the same; from which Time the Interest of such Bill of Bills, so ressued of interest when paid again, shall revive, and such Bill of Bills shall again run and to revive, pass at Interest, as the same did before they were paid unto, of received by the faid Receivers of Collectors, of before the same were

pard of lent into the Erchequer, as afozefaid.

XVI. And it is hereby Enacto, That the same Bills to be reise Billsreissueda sued, from time to time, or at any time, at the Erchequer, as afoze faild be for reissued for the Principal Boney to be contained issuedford therein, and for so much Interest as was due thereon, and allow contained in the Teller at the respective Time and Times when such Bills and Interest as the Frenchese.

ed by the Teller at the relpective Time and Times when such Bill and Bills were last paid into the Erchequer.

XVII. And he it Enaced, That every Receiver General of any Receivers to the Revenues, Adds, Cares, or Supplies, belonging or to belong keep a fair to his Hafety, his petrs or Successives, thall keep a fair Book or counts of Mosoks of Accounts in Ariting, of all the Bonies by him receives, bed, in which he, or his Deputy or Deputies, shall truly enter all the Sums, which shall have been received by him or them for every such Revenue, Add, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the sevenue, Add, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the sevenue, Add, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the sevenue, Add, Car, or Supply, together with the Mames of the sevenue, Add, Car, or Supply, together with the sums main, how much there. was received, the Days when, and the Sums paid, how much thereof in Money, and how much thereof in such Erchequer Bills, and what Erchequer Bills hall have been erchanged by every fuch Receiver General, purluant to this at; to which accounts every Der- Persons confon concerned thall have free Access, at all featonable Times, with free Access to out fee og Charge; and the sato Accounts hall constantly he open such Accounts at One certain Place, within the Limits of his Receipt, fog that &c.
Purpose; and if such Receiver shall negled to keep such Book og Penaly on Re-Book, og to enter therein any Sum og Sums of Honey by him re, ceiver neglect-ceceived and paid, as afogesaid, by the Space of Three Days after sing or refusering of the County of the County shall negled to the County shall negled to the County shall neglect sing or refuserible and paid, as afogesaid, by the Space of Three Days after sing, &c. his Receipt of Payment of the same, or hall refuse any Person or Persons concerned to inspect such Book of Books without fee of Reward, as aforesaid, every such Receiver, sor every such Offence, thall forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, to any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same, to be recovered by Anion of Debt, or upon the Cale, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any his Majeffies Courts of Record at Weltminfter, wherein no Effoign, Protegion, Privilege, or Wager of Law, hall be allowed, or more than Dne Imparlance.

XVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That in case any of the Exchequer Bills, which chall be Current, as afozefaid, thail be filled up by Writing or Endorfements made thereon, as afozefaid, or hall by any Accident be defaced, it hall and may be lawful for the Commissioners of the Treafurp, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, and he and they are hereby authorized and impowered, New Billsto be by their of his Discretion, from time to time, to cause Dem Bills made forth in lieu of Bills filto be made forth at the Receipt of Erch quer, in lieu of such Bills led up or defa-which shall be to filled up or defaced; which Fills so filled up or eed, and to have like Curdefaced, thall be cancelled at the Receipt of Erchequer, and kept rency, or there on a file of files for that Purpole; and such Bills to to be made forth in lieu thereof, shall have a like Currency, and shall in

CHUUU 2

all Respects be subject to the same Rules, Methods, and Contimuance, as the Bills to filled up were intended to have been by this or any other Ad, and thall bear the same Mumbers, Dates, and Principal Sums, and carry the like Interest, as were boyn and carried by the Bills to cancelled respectively.

Treasury may cause Exchequer Bills, for any Sum not exceeding 5000 L. each, to be made lue in the Exchequer, &c.

to have like

XIX. And it is hereby Enaded. That, for the areater Ease and Dispatch of Publick Business at the Erchequer, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the wigh Treasurer for the time being, and he of they are hereby authorized and enabled, in case he of they forth in lieu of Mall to think fit, to caufe Erchequer Bills, for any large Sums Principal for Bills of less va- not exceeding five thousand Pounds each, to be made forth at the Receipt of Exchequer, and to be placed as Cash in the faid Receipt, in lieu of the like Clalue of the Principal contained in the faid Erchequer Bills made forth for leffer Sums, which at the time of making such large Bills hall happen to be in the sato Receipt, which thall be at the same time cancelled and discharged, and be Such New Bills kept there on a file for that Purpole; and fuch Mew Bills for fuch Currency, or. large Sums that of may be in all Respects subject to the same Rules, as if originally the same Currency, and be in all Respects subject to the same Rules, large Sums thall or may be iffued at the faid Receipt, and have Dethods, Continuance, and carry the like Interest, and have the came Security, Benefits, and Advantages; and the came Pains of Death, and other Pains, Penalties, and Forfeitures, for any Crime of Offence relating thereunto, hall be inflided, incurred, and put in Execution, as if they had been Diginally ifficed by birtue of this or any other ac for the faid leffer Bills; Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Forging fuch Bills, &c. Felony.

XX. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Person or Persons shall forge or counterfeit any Erchequet Bill, made forth by virtue of this or any other Aa of Parliament, before the same shall be past off and cancelled, or any Erchequer Bill to be renewed or made forth in Pursuance of this act, or any Endozlement of Aleiting thereupon or therein, or tender in Pay-ment any such Forged of Counterfeit Bill, or any Exchequer Bill with such Counterfeit Endozsement of Aleiting thereon, of shall bemand to have such Counterfeit Bill, of any such Exchequer Bill, with such Counterfeit Endozsement of Alziting thereupon of therein, exchanged for Ready Boney by any Person or Persons, Body or Bodies Politick or Corporate, who Mall be abliged or required to exchange the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever, knowing the Bill so tendred in Payment, or demanded to be exchanged, or the Endorsement or Mitting thereupon or therein, to be korged or Counterfeit, and with Intent to betraud his Majelty, his Deirs of Successors, of the Persons to be appointed to circulate of exchange the same, of any of them, of any other Person of Persons, Body of Bodies Politick of Corporate, then every such Person of Persons so offending, being thereof lawfully convicted, that be adjudged a felon, and that suffer as in Cases of Felony without Benefit of Clergy.

XXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Auchter Cases.

If Provision be made by Parli-ament of Money for difcancelled.

thority aforelaid, That if, at any time or times hereafter, Providenthall be made by Authority of Parliament, in the Lawful Coins charging the Bills made forth of this Realm, placed in the Exchequer, for Paying off and Difference of this Realm, placed in the Exchequer Hills, which are made forth by the chee charging the laid Exchequer Kills, which are made forth by the chee Bills paid faid Aa of the Sixth Pear of his Pajesties Reign (in lieu of Did off, shall be Exchequer Bills which were cancelled in Pursuance thereof) computed to amount to the faid Sum of Mine hundzed nineteen thoufand nine hundled twelve Pounds, and Ten Shillings, of thereabouts, then the Bills themselves, so computed to amount to Mine hundled nineteen thousand nine hundled twelve Pounds, and Ten Shillings, or thereabouts, which thall be so paid off, or for which fuch Coined Boney thall be referved in the Erchequer to discharge the same, thall be discharged and cancelled; and if befoze the Se. benth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, Coined Boney hall not be raised and brought into the Receipt of Exchequer, for Discharging the Bills last mentioned, then all the

Montes

Monies which hall then remain or afterwards come into the Etche, If Monies be quer, of of the law Surplustes, Excesses, and Overplustes, compose month called the Sinking Fund, shall be applied too of towards 1723, than the Paying off, Discharging and Cancelling the said Exchange Bills, Monies coming not exceeding Mine hundred nuneteen thousand nihe hundred twelve ing kind, to be applied to the line fund, to be applied to the line fund to Pounds, and Cen Shillings, or thereabouts, till they hall be all applied to carcompletely paid off and cancelled, in such or the like Banner and &c.
from, as are by this As prescribed for Cancelling and Discharging
the said Trilly and prescribed for Cancelling and Discharging the faid Bills not exceeding One William, to be made forth by virtue of this Act; This present Act or any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authomatic arise by Sinking rity asociated. That all the Ponics arise in to arise into the Expended Componition, the Componition of the Sinking Fund (except so much as at Lady-day, Die appropriated thousand seven hundred and twenty two, or afterwards, is to be for discharge the said Erchequer Bills not exceeding One Philion, which were Originally created to be sent to the said Company, as asociated, and except so much of the said Sinking Fund, as will pay off and discharge the said Bills, not exceeding One hundred nucteon thousand nine hundred twelve Pounds, and Enterded before as will pay off and discharge the said Bills, not exceeding One hundred nucteon thousand nine hundred twelve Pounds, and Enterded by the say any other sat of this Session of Pariliament, or by any Act or Acts of any former Session of Pariliament, liament, or by any Ac or Acts of any former Sellon of Parliament, frecially charged upon the faid Sinking Fund, or to be paid out of the same, or out of any Ponies composing the said Sinking Fund) hall be appropriated, reserved, and employed, to and for Discharging the Principal and Interest of such Kational Debts and Incumblances, as were incurred befoze the Twenty fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and firteen, and are declared to be fuch Marional Debts, as may be redeemed and are provided for by ac of Parliament, in such Banner and Form, as shall be direaed and appointed by any future Ad og Ads of Parliament, to the discharged therewith or out of the same, and to and for none other

Ale, Intent, of Purpose whatsoever.

XXX. And it is hereby Chacco by the Authority aforesats, That No fee to be no fee, Reward, or Seatuity, Hall be demanded or taken, directly whing done in or indirectly, by any his Bajesties Officers in the Erchequer, or Pursuance of this Act. or by any of their Clerks or Substitutes, from any of his Paicties Subjects, for any Batter or Thing to be done by the laid Officers, Clerks, and Substitutes, or any of them respectively, in Pursuance of this At; and that no such Officer, Clerk, or Substitute, shall Penalty on Ofdivert or misapply, or cause or procure to be diverted or misapplied, applying Moany of the Honics by this Ac intended for the Exchanging, Tir, nics, &c. culating, of Paying off the laid Bills, or any of them, under fuch Penalties, forfeitures, and Difabilities, to be incurred by, and infliced on them respectively, as by One Ad of this Sellion of Parliament for granting an Aid to his Dajefty by a Land. Car to be raifed in Great Britain, for the Service of the Pear One thousand les ven hundred and twenty two, are prescribed or enacted for Diverting and Misapplying any the Monies thereby granted, or for taking

or demanding any fee, Reward, or Gratuity, concerning the same.

XXXI. Provided always nevertheless, and it is hereby Enaced Treasity, out by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Commissioners of the Fund, to desiray Trealury, og any Chree of more of them, of the Digh Trealurer the Charges of Trealury, or the Digh Trealurer the Charges of them for the time being, hall have Dower, and he or they are hereby en Act. abled, to pay and allow, or cause to be paid and allowed, out of the Wontes to arise of or for the laid Surplustes, Excesses, and Overplus Monies, called the Sinking Fund, from time to time, the necessary Charges of Cancelling such Erchequer Bills as are hereby dis directed to be cancelled, and of making forth the Mew Exchequer Bills hereby authorized to be made forth, and such other Charges as thall be necessarily incident in or for the Erecution of this Ad, or any Part thereof; Any thing berein contained to the contrarp

notwithstanding.

An Additional Duty of 2 s. per Bushel to be paid on Ap-ples Imported after 25 March, 3 Years, &c.

XLVI. And mozeover, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaire That there hall be railed, levied, answered, and paid, unto and for the Ale of his Wajeffy, his heirs and Successors, for and upon all Apples, which, at any time of times after the Feat Day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Airgin Mary, One thousand seven humbled and twenty two, during the Term of Three Years from thence next ensuing, of before the End of the Sellion of Parliament next following the fato Term of Three Pears, hall be imported or brought into the Kingdom of Great Britain (over and above all Customs, Sublidies, and Duties, already impoled thereupon) an Additional Duty, to be reckoned after the Race of Two Shillings for every Buthel, and proportionally for a greater or leffer Quantity, to be paid down in Ready Honey by the Importers, from time to time, before the Landing of the same respectively.

How, and under what Penalties, to be paid.

XLVII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the fato Additional Duty upon Apples Imported, thall be raifed, levied, recovered, and paid, and be brought into his Majesties Erchequer, by fuch Rules, Ways, Beans, and Bethods, and under fuch Denalties and Forfeitures, and in fuch Panner and Form, as the other Duties upon Apples Imported, or any of them, are, by any ac or Aas of Parliament now in Force, prescribed or appointed to be railed, levied, recovered, answered, and paid.

To what Ufe spplied.

XLVIII. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid. That the faid Additional Duty upon Apples Imported (except the necessary Charges of Management thereof) is and thall be applied for or towards making good the Services for which his Majestics Supply, granted in this Sellion of Parliament, is by this Ad appropriated or applicable.

Duties payable on Pictures 25 March, 1722.

XLIX. And whereas by several Ads of Parliament now in Force, Imported after several Duties are payable upon the Importation of Diaures, it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Duties for all Pidures, which thall be Imported from and after the Featt Day of the Annunciation of the Bleffed Clirgin Mary, One thoufand feven hundred and twenty two, thall ceafe and determine; and in lien thereof there hall be paid and pavable to his Wajelly, his Deirs and Successors, for all Piaures, that from and after the faid Feaft Day of the Annunciation of the Bleffed Girgin Mary, Dne thousand seven hundred and twenty two, shall be Imported into Great Britain, the certain Duties following, according to the respedive Dimensions of such Pidures, That is to say,

For Pictures of Four Feet Square, 31.

For every Picture of Four Feet Square or upwards, or of any Dimentions, which being reduced will produce a Square of four feet or upwards, the Sum of Three Pounds, of Lawful Money of Great Britain.

Two Feet Square, 40 s.

For every Picture of Two Feet Square, and under four fect Square, or of any Dimensions, which being reduced will produce a Square of Two feet, and under four feet, the Sum of Forty Shillings, of like Adoney.

Less than Two Feet, 20 s.

And for every Pidure under Two Feet Square, or of any Dimentions, which being reduced will produce a Square less than Two Feet, the Sum of Twenty Shillings, of like Boney.

To be paid in Ready Money before Land-

Which Duties thall be paid down in Ready Boney by the respeative Importers of such Piaures, from time to time, before the Landing of the same respectively.

How, and under what Penalties, to be paid.

L. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Duties upon Picures Imported, hall be raifed, levied, recovered, and paid, and be brought into the Erchequer, by luch Rules, Ways, Peans, and Pethods, and under luch Penalties and for feitures, and in such Manner and form, as the Duties upon Di-Aures hereby taken away, or any of them, might have been railed, levied, recovered, and paid, if the same of any of them had continued.

How appropriated.

Ll. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority afozefato, That the Duties to artife upon the Impoztation of Pidures, purluant to this Ad (the necessary Charges of Manage ment excepted) hall be appropriated and applied, as near as may be, to the same Ases and Purposes, to which the former Duttes upon upon Piaures by this Ac taken away, were applicable or ought to

have been applied if this Ad had not been made.

LII. Provided allo, and it is hereby Enaced, That the Duties by How redeemthis Ac charged upon Pictures Imported, or any part thereof, chall be redeemable by Parliament, in the same Banner as the said fozmer Duties on Piances bereby taken away, og any of them, were redeemable; and in all Cales where any of the faid former Duries on Plaures were to cease or determine, a proportional Part of the Duties on Praures hereby charged, hall likewise cease and determine.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to enable the South-Sea Company to dispose of the Effects in their Hands by way of Lottery or Subscription, or to sell Part of their Fund or Annuity payable at the Exchequer, in order to pay the Debts of the faid Company; and for Relief of such, who were intended to have the Benefit of a late Act touching Payment of Ten per Centum therein mentioned.

Whereas the Governoz and Company of Derchants of Great Preamble.

Britain Trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, and for Encouraging the Fishery, commonly called the South-Sea Company, are possessed of divers Shares of the Capital Stock of the faid South-Sea Company, transferred and pledged to the faid South-Sea Company, or their Agents for their Asc, for divers Sums of Doney tent by the said South-Sea Company, and are likewise and of the said South-Sea Company, and are likewise souther said South-Sea Company, and are said South-Sea Company. poffeffed of or entitled unto other Shares of the fame Capital Stock, allowed by the faid Company foz, or arting from or by Means of Receipts given for the Payments made on Subscriptions for Money taken by the said South-Sea Company, commonly called Subscription Receipts, pledged to them, or their Agents, for Monies lent by the said South-Sea Company thereupon; which said Shares of the faid Capital Stock amount together in the whole to Three Williams and upwards: And whereas the faid South-Sea Company stands indebted for Exchequer Bills, and also by their Bonds and Dividend Marrants, in a larger Sum of Boncy than can be paid in such reasonable Time as may be expected, without the Sale or Disposal of some path of their Stock: And whereas the said several Pharms of Stock to Marrants. ral Shares of Stock, so pledged and allowed foz, or arising from or by Deans of the faid Subscription Receipts, pledged as aforefaid, map be deemed, of supposed to be liable to Redemption, though in no wife likely to be redeemed: And fozalmuch as to enable the lato South-Sea Company speedily to pay their laid Debts, will tend to promote the Publick Credit; Be it therefore Enaded by the Kings most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this prefent Parnay be lawful to and for the faid South-Sea Company, and they are 1722. South-hereby enabled, from and after the Twenty fifth Day of March, Due way fell Share thouland feven hundred and twenty two, to fell, or otherwise of their Stock contexceeding. fiament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That it hall and After 25 March, of to any Person of Persons, Natives of Foscigners, Bodies Post: 200,0001. pr tick or Copposate, all or any part of the said several Shares of the Anama, pr faid Stock, as well that pledged to the faid Company, as aforefaid, es that which was allowed by the faid Company foz, oz artfing from of by Beans of the fato Subscription Receipts, so pledged as afore said, of any part of the Fund of Annuity isluing and payable at the Exchequer to the faid Company, not exceeding Two hundred thoufands Pounds a Pear, by way of Lottery, Subscription, or other wife, at such Time or Times, and in such Panner, as by the Gene. ral Court of the faid South-Sea Company thall, from time to time, be thought fit and expedient,

Purchasers of Annuities may raise Money by taking in Subscriptions for Sale of Capital tal Stock, &c.

After Redemn-

tion of Annui-

Duties hereby

applied, &c.

X. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid. That it thall and may be lawful to and for any Body or Bodies Politick of Corporate, who thall have purchased or agreed for any Part or Parts of the faid Annuities of the faid South-Sea Company, as aforefaid, for better Enabling themselves to pay for the same (if they shall see Caufe) to raife Money, by Opening Books fog taking in Subscriptions from any Person of Persons (as well their own Dembers as others) for the Sale of their Capital Stock, created as aforelaid, or any Part thereof, and the proportional Part of the purchased Annuittes to attend the same, or by making any Call or Calls of Doney from the respective Dember of Dembers of such Body of Bodies Politick or Corporate, proportionably to the Shares which fuch Bentbers thall then have in the Capital Stock of Stocks of the fame, and by stopping and disposing the Shares and Dividends of such Hembers, as hall make Default in answering such Call of Calls, and applying the Money to stopped or raised for the Purpole aforesaid, or by borrowing Money upon Bonds, Bills or Obligations, under the Common Seal or Seals of such Body or Bodies Politick or Corpozate, oz otherwise, as to them chall feem most meet and convenients and every such Body or Bodies Politick or Corporate, is and are hereby enjoyned and required to apply, or cause to be applied the Donies to railed, for or towards paving or completing the Payment of the Purchase Boney to the said South-Sea Company, for such Part or Parts of their laid Annuities which hall be so purchased, as afozelaid.

XVI. Provided allo, and it is hereby further Enaced. That from and after the Revemption of the Annuities, which hall have been purchased, as asozesaid, according to the several and respective Provides, or Conditions of Redemption in this Ad contained, then, and not till then, so much of the several Duties, Revenues and Jucomes, as are by this Ad applicable thereunto during the Continuance thereof, hall be understood to be redeemed by Pacifiament, and thall not be issued, path, or applied to any Ase, Intent, or Purpose

whatfoever, without Authority of Parliament.

Anno 8 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXIII.

A Clause in an Ast, Intituled, An Ast for prolonging the Times for hearing and determining Claims before the Trustees, in whom the Estates of the late South-Sea Directors, and of John Aislabie Esq; and likewise of James Craggs Esq; deceased, are vested; and for other Purposes therein mentioned.

ND be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That

Truftees may take Bonds, & c. of the faid Company in Payment at Par, and Stock from Purchafer, & c. at fuch Price as fhall be agreed upon between them, & c.

A it hall and may be lawful for the faid Trusters, or any Three or more of them, if they think sit, to take the Bonds and Dividend Alarrants of the said Company in Payment at Par, and to take the Stock of the said Company in Payment from any Purchaser or Purchasers of all or any the Real or Personal Estates of the late Sub-Bovernor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Cashire, Deputy-Cashire, and Accountant of the South-Sea Company, vested in the said Crusters by the said sirst recited ac, at such Price as hall be agreed on between the said Crusters and such Purchaser or Purchasers; Provided such Stock so taken in Payment, be transferred, or caused to be transferred, by such Purchaser or Purchasers, to the Cashire of the South-Sea Company sor the time being; and such Stock, or the Produce thereof, that he applied to and sor the Alex, Intents, and Purposes in the said sirst recited ac mentioned and expressed, at such Times, and in such Proporition, as the Consideration Doney for the Purchase of the said Estates is thereby appointed to be made, and so as by such Acceptance of Stock, Bond, or Dividend Marrants, his Majesty or any Claimant shall not be disappointed of their Just Satisfaction in Doney, according to the former ac in that behalf; Any thing

in the faid first recited Act to the contrary in any wife not with standing.

Stock how applicable,

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. III.

Several Clauses in an Ast, Intitaled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty three.

A P it please Pour most Excellent Dajesty, We Pour Da. Preamble: jefty's most Dutiful and Loyal Subjeds, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, have freely and unanimoully given and granted unto Pour Wajeffy, the Rates, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned; and do most humbly beseech Your Pajelly, that it may be Enaced; And be it Enaced by the king's most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lozds Spiritual and Compozal, and Commons, in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within and throughout the whole Kingdom of Great Britain, The Duty on the several and respective Rates, Duties, and Impositions, for and make, Mum, oc. upon all Walt, Dum, Cyder, and Perry, which, in and by one is Anna, cap. 2; Ac of Parliament made and passed in the Cwelith Pear of the Reign of her late Dajelly Queen Anne, of Bleffed Demory, [In-tituled, An Act for granting to her Majelly Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, lost, burnt, or destroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterfeiting or forging of Lottery Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy] were granted to her Wajesty, or chargeable in Manner therein mentioned, until the Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and sourteen; and which, by an Ad of Partiament made passed in the Court of the in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her faid late Dajeffy, were 12 Anna, cap.3, continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and fifteen; and which, by one Ace made and passed in the First Pear of his Bajetty's 1 God cap. 2. Reign, were continued until the Ewenty tourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thouland seven hundred and fixteen; and which, by another act made and passed in the first Pear of his Da= 1 Geo. cap. 36. jeffy's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Logd, One thousand seven hundged and seventeen; and which, by another Act made and passed in the Third 3 Geo. cap. 3. Pear of his Pajetty's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen; and which, by another Act made and pafeted in the Fourth Pear of his Pajetty's Reign, were continued 4000. cap. 3. until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and nuncteen; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the fifth Pear of his Bajesty's Reign, 5 Geo. cap. 22 were continued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Sixth Pear of his Bajesty's 6 Geo. cap. 2. Reign, were continued until the Ewenty sourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Seventh 7 Geo. cap. 20. Pear of his Bajesty's Reign, were continued until the Ewenty sourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Eighth Pear of his Pajesty's Reign, were continued 8 Geo. cap. 21 until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, shall be surther confinued in like Panner; and shall be, and are by this Ac charged tinued, Frrr of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and which,

Anno o GEORGII Regis. 714

3724.

The Duties to be raised as by the former Acts.

for and upon all Walt which Call be made, and all Dum which to the 24 June, be made to Sale within the Lingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Ewenty third Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty thires, and before the Ewenty fourth Day of June, which shall be in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty sour; and shall be raised, to vice, colleged, and paid, unto his Hajeshy, his brits and fucus for a function of the Fermi of Time along the line of the Colleged the Col fors, during the Term of Time alorefaid, by the fame Clays, Beans, and Dethods, and by fuch Rules and Direntifies, and with fich Allowances and Repayments, and under fuch Penalties and fezfeitures, and with fich Power of Ottigation, and other Powers, and fuch Manner and Fozie, in all Repeats, as are prefectived, mentioned, and expressed in the fato fozier Aces, or in any other Act of Ans of Parliament thereby referred tines, or any of them, for or concerning the faid Duties, or any of them; and that the fame ads formerly made and palled, and the find other and thereby referred unto, as to, for, and concerning the fall Dutted upon Halt, Dun, Cyder, and Perry, and every Article, Bule, Clause, Gatter, and Ching, in them, and every or any of them contained, or thereby referred to, and now being in Force, half be of full force and Effect, to all Intents and Purposes, for raise Rates, Duties, and Impolitions, hereby granted or continued, and for levying and recovering the Penalties and Forfeliuses, and making any Vitigations and Allowances, and all other Hatters and Chings, during the Continuance of this Ac, as fully as if the same were particularly and at large repeated in the Body of this present Ad.

This Act to re-12 Anna did.

ns une Class

11. And it is hereby Declared and Enanced, That in all Cases late to the same 11. And it is herroy Declated and Emaged, Chart in all Cales Day and Time where the said first mentioned Ad of the Ewelfth Bear of her said asthefissions late Analosis, sign, but relate to any Day of Time within the late Bajefly's Reign, bid relate to any Day or Time within the Year, which commenced from the Ewenty third Day of June, One thouland seven hundred and thirteen, this present As both and that relate to the like Day or Cime within the said Pear, commencing from the said Twenty third Day of June, One thousand seven hundred died and twenty three.

The Duties on Malt, &c. ap-propriated for Payment of Monies due on Lottery Certi-Acates, &c.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Duties upon Palt, Hum, Cyder, and Perry, by this at granted, which hall be brought and pard into the Receipt of his Dajefty's Erchequer, from time to time, are and fhall be appropriated, and shall be issued and applied to and so, the Payment and Satisfaction of such Pointes, as shall be due or payable upon the Deficiency to be made good on the Case the said Duties upon Malt, Dum, Tyder, and Petry, by Aidtobeganted in Paliament.

Deficiency to be made good out of the fail Duties upon Malt, Hum, Tyder, and Petry, by Aidtobeganted in Paliament.

This Act granted, thall appear to be so desicient or low in the Product of the same, as that the Honey thereby arising and brought that Pear of our Loyd, One thousand seven hundred surface thousand these four, shall not amount to Septen hundred sirty three thousand these four, hall not amount to Seven hundled fixty three thousand three bundled and fifty Pounds, then the Deficiency thereof, or so much thereof as will make up the law Sum of Seven hundzed firty three thouland three hundzed and fifty Pounds, thail be supplied and made good out of the first Ald to be granted in Parliament, after the said Ewenty ninth Day of September, in the Year of our Loyd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty sour, and hall be transferred thereunto as foon as the same shall be granted.

Anno o GEORGII Regis.

CAP. V.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for redeeming certain Annuities, now payable by the Cashier of the Bank of England, at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum.

IV. A IN D to the End and Intent that fufficient Honles may be raised to make up the said Principal Sum of One Willion two hundred and four thouland leven hundred eighty fir Pounds, Three Shillings, and Four Pence Chree Farthings, and to complete the Redemption of the law Annuities amounting to Sixty thousand two hundred thirty nine Pounds, Sir Shillings, and Two Pence per Annum; Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefait, That it that! and may be lawful to and for the Commiss. Treasury to oners of his Pajetty's Treasury, or any Three or more of them chequer Bills now being, or the high Treasurer, or any Three or more of the not exceeding Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, and they retoodood. Specifically are hereby authorized and impowered to prepare and make, or cause to be prepared or made at the Erchequer, in such Method and Form, as they or he shall think most last and convenient, any Rumber of New Erchequer Bills containing One common Sum or different Sums in the Principal Bonies, so as all the Principal Sums to be contained in such Vills to be made forth by this Aa, do amount to One William of Pounds Sterling, and no more.

V. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That the faid which Billsare Bills to to be prepared and made in pursuance of this Aa, hall terest of 2 d. bear an Interest, not exceeding the Rate of Two Pence per Cen-per Centum tum per Diem, and proportionably for any greater or teffer Sum to per Diem, &c. be contained therein, and to be payable to the Bearers thereof respectively: Movertheless the fair Interest thail bendated and saved upon such of the salt Bills to be made forth by this Ac, as shall at any Time or Times be in the Receipt of the Techequer, or in the Hardway Power of any Receiptres or Tollegous of any Tower the hands of Bower of any Receivers of Collectors of any Cares, Aids, or Bevenues whatfoever payable to his Wajefty, his Deirs or Successors, during such Time and Times respectively, as such Bills that be or remain in the sato Receipt, or in such Bands or

Pother, as aforefaid.

IX. And he it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That Uncancelled all and every the faid Erchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue pais as current of this Ad, or so many of them, as shall from time to time remains and independent and uncancelled, until the Discharging and from Cancelling the same pursuant to this Ad, shall and may be received and taken, and shall pass and be current to all and every the Receivers and Collegoes in Great Britain, of the Custems, Ercise, or any Revenue, Supply, Aid, or Car whatsoever, already granted, due or payable, or which shall or may hereafter be granted, due or payable to his Hately, his peirs or Successors, and also at the Receipt of the Erchequer from the said Receivers or Collegoes, or from any other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate whatsoever, making any Payments or Loans there to his Dajezies, his deirs or Successors, for or upon any Account, Cause, or Occasion whatsoever, according to the Purport and true Deaning of this Ac; and that such of the land Bills, as shall be received at the Erchequer, shall and may be locked up and secured as Cash, according to the Course of the Erchequer, sections of the Erchequer, sections in Great Britain, of the Customs, Ercise, or any Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply whatsoever, already granted, due or payable, or which shall or may hereaster be granted due or payable, to his which shall or may hereaster be granted due or payable, to his Power, as afozesaid.

rent Money, Action, Oc.

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

Maiche, his beits or Successors, wall, and they are hereby directed and required out of any Current Coincd Money, as half then be in his of their Dands, of such Revenue, Aid, Tax, of Supply, to pay such of the same Bills, as shall be brought to them respectively, by any Person of Persons desiring to nave Money for the fame; and in case any such Bills for Receiver, or results and in case and in case and in second Bills for Receiver of Colleges that results for the consecution of Turney Four Fourty, then the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty than the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty States of Turney Fourty than the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty Fourty than the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney Fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney fourty fourty fourty for the Box Receiver of Turney fourty fou negled to Exchange luch Bill of Bills for Ready Honey, by the space of Eventy sour bours, then the Person of Portons demanding the same, shall and may bying an Action of Dobt, so on the Case, soo the Principal of Interest Donies due upon each Bill of Bills, against such Receiver of Collegor babing Boney in his Dands, as associated, in which Action the Plaintist shall of may declare, that such Receiver of Collegor is indebted to the Plaintist in the Doney demanded upon every such Bill, according to the Form of the Statute, and hath not past the same, which shall be fushed as an the Plaintist in every such Associate spaces as a contested as the Receiver of Collegor, not only the Namics in peakers of the the Receiver of Collector, not only the Ponies to neglected of trefuled to be paid, but also his fuil Costs of Suft; and such Receiver or Collector that be subject and liable thereunts; and in such Action no Estoign, Protection, Privilege, or Wiage of Law hall be allowed, or more than One Impariance; and upon Payment of the Pointes so to be recovered, the Plaintiff, his Executors or Alligns, shall beliver up such Bill or Bills to the Defendant, his Erecutors or Allians.

> X. And be it further Enaced, That as any of the laid Bills shall, at any time or times bereafter, within the respective times, during which they thall be current purfuant to this Aff, be paid og lent into the Exchequer by any of his Dajetty's Receivers, or other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, making any Payments or Loans at that Receipt, the Omcers there shall cause Tallies to be levied and delivered to the Payers of Lenders, as amply and effectually to all Intents and Durvoles as if they had made

such Payments of Loans in Specie.

XI. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid. That the Interest, which shall, from time to time, be due upon any of the Bills so to be current, as afozesato, shall be allowed to all Persons, Bodies Politick and Corporate, paying the same to any Receiver or Collector, Receivers of Collectors of any his Pajefly's Revenues, Aids, Tares, or Supplies, or by way of Erchange, as aforelaid, to the respective Dans whereupon such Bill or Bills hall be so paid, exchanged, or lent.

XII. Provided always, That no Interest thall run or be paid All. (Modules and the lists are in the Bills are in the Bills are in the Bills are in the Hands of Receivers, &c. Dands of any the faid Receivers, of Colleges, of in the Pands of any the faid Receivers of Colleges, of in the Pands of any Teller of Tellers of the Erchequer, but for such time the

Interest on every such Bill Mall crase.

XIII. And to the End it may be known for what Time such Bills bearing Interest, shall, from time to time, remain in the Hands of such Receivers or Colledors, or in the Errhequer, as aforesaid; Be it suther Enaged by the Authority aforesaid. That the Person of Persons who shall pay any such Bill of Bills, bearing Interest, to any Receivers of Collectors of any his Wajesty's Revenues, Aids, Cares, or Supplies, by way of Exchange, or otherwise, or thall pay or lend such Bill or Bills, so bearing Interest, into the Erchequer, as afozefaid, shall, at the Time of making such Payment, Erchange, of Loan, on each Bill bearing Interest, and so paid, exchanged, or tent, put his or their Rame or Mames, and write thereupon in Mords at length the Day of the Bonth, and Pear, in which he, the, or they so paid, lent, or exchanged such Bill or Bills bearing Interest; all which the said Rechanged ceivers and Collegois respectively, and also the respective Collers in the Erchequer, shall take Care to see done and performed accordingly; to which respective Days the laid Receivers and Colleaves thall be allowed again the Interest which he, the, or they

Tallies to be delivered for Payment or Loan of Bills.

Interest upon fuch Bills, &c.

Interest to

Bills to be dated when paid to Receivers, Oc.

chall have allowed or paid upon such respective Will or Bills, upon his or their paying the same into the Receipt of Erchequer, as

aforefaid.

XIV. Provided also, and be it surther Enasted by the Authorsty Bills reissuable afozelaid, That the laid 23ills, or any of them, may be resilued and out of the Expaid again out of his Wajesty's Exchequer; and when the same hall be reflued and paid again out of his Dajesty's Erchequer, the respective Celler there, from whose Office such Bill of Bills bearing Interest chall be so ressued, or again paid out, shall Endoyse on the same Bill of Bills to ressued, in Alords at length, the Day of the Bonth, and Pear, in which see were so ressue ed of repaid out of the Exchequer, and also on what Account the same were last received into the Exchequer, and fign the same, from which Sime the Interest of such Bill of Bills so ressued by paid again chall Revive, and such Bill of Bills shall Revive, and laterest of Run, and Pais at Interest, as the same vid before they were paid umo, of received by the said Receivers of Tollectors, of before the same were paid of lent into the Exchequer, as aforefaid.

XV. And it is hereby further Enacted, That the same Bills, to be reisued from time to time, or at any time at the Exchequer, as aforesate, that he so reisued too the Principal Boney to be contained therein, and for so much Interest as was due thereon, and allowed by the Teller, at the respective Time and Times when such Bill and Bills were last part into the Ex-

XVI. And be it Casted, That every Receiver General, of any Receivers Gethe Revenues, Alds, Cares of Supplies belonging of to belong neral. To to his Dajetty, his Deirs of Successors, thall acep a fair Book of Account in Ariting, of all the Donies by him received, in which he or his Deputy of Deputies thall truly enter all the T. Sums which thail have been received by him or them for every fuch Revenue, Aid, Car, or Supply, together with the Names of the feveral Collectors, from whom the fame, or any part thereof, was received, the Days when, and the Sums paid, how much thereof in Doney, and how much thereof in such Exchequer Bills, and what Exchequer Bills thall have been exchanged by every fuch Receiver General, pursuant to this Ad; to which Account every Person concerned half have free Access at all reasonable Times, without fee of Charge; and the faid Account Mall constantly lie open at one certain Place within the Limits of his Receipt for that Purpole; and if such Receiver shall neglen to keep such Book of Books, of Enter therein any Sum of Sums of Abo. ney by him received and paid, as afozefaid, by the space of Three Days after his Receipt of Payment of the same, of shall refuse any Person of Persons concerned to inspect such Book of Books, without fee of Reward, as asofesial, every such Receiver sof every fuch Offence thall fogfett the Sum of Due hundged Pounds to Penalty. any Person or Persons, who will sue for the same, to be recovered by Acion of Debt, or upon the Case, Bill, Suit, or Information, in any his Pajesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effeign, Protection, Privilege, or Wager of Law Gall be allowco, or more than One Imparlance.

XVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Author New Bills to rity afozelaid, Chat in cafe any of the Erchequer Bills, which that be made forth be current, as afozelaid, shall be filled up by Writing or Endozle filled up or ments made thereon, as aforefaid, or Mail by any Accident be defae defaed, or red, it shall and may be lawful for the Commissioners of the Treafury, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, and he and they are hereby authorized and impowered, by their or his Direction, from time to time, to cause Mew Bills to be made forth at the Receipt of Grehequer, in licu of such Bills, which shall be so silled up or defaced, which Bills so silled up or defaced, which Bills so silled up or defaced, shall be cancelled at the Receipt of Grehequer, and kept there on a file or files for that Purpose; and such Bills, so to be made sorth in lieu thereof, shall have a like Currency, and shall

Anno o GEORGII Regis.

in all respects be subject to the same Rules, Dethods, and Continuance, as the Bills to filled up were intended to have been by this Aa, and hall bear the same Bumbers, Dates, and Principal Sums, and carry the like Juterest, as were born and carried by the Bill so cancelled respectively.

Forging or Counterfeiting Exchequer Bille, Oc. Felony.

XIX. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Perion of Perions thall forge of counterfeit any Erchequer Bill, which thall have been made forth by virtue of this Ad, before the fame that be part off and cancelled, or any Erchequer Bill to be renewed, or made forth in pursuance of this Ac, or any Endoglement, or Wiriting thereupon, or therein, or tender in Payment any such Forged or Counterfeit Bill, or any Erchequer Bill, with such Counterteit Envorsement, or Wirting thereon, or Mall demand to have such Counterfeit Bill, og any such Erchequer Bill, with such Counterfeit Endogsement, of Alricing thereupon, of therein, erchanged for Ready Honey, by any Person of Persons, Body of Bodies Politick of Cosposate, who wall be obliged of required to exchange the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever, knowing the Bill tendzed in Payment, or demanded to be exchanged, or the Endorsement or Writing thereupon, or therein, to be forged, or Counterfeit, and with Intent to Defraud bis Hajeffy, his Beirs, or Successors, or the Persons to be appointed to pay off the same, or any of them, or to pay any Interest thereupon, or the Person or Persons, Body or Bodies Politick or Corporate, who will contract to circulate or exchange the same, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons, Body or Bodies Politick of Cosposate; then every such Person of Persons so offending, being thereof sawfully convided, that he adjudged a felon, and thall luffer Death, and other forfeitures, as in Cales of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

XX. And whereas the feveral Surplustes, Ercestes, and Overvius Monies, commonly called the faid Sinking Fund (which in and by the fato an, made in the Chird Pear of his Dajefty's 3 Geo. cap. 3. Reign, were appropriated to and for Discharging the Principal and Interest of such Mational Debts, and Incumbrances, as were incurred befoze the Twenty fifth Day of December, Due thousand feven hundred and firteen, and were declared to be Mational Debts, and were provided for by Aa of Parliament, in such Manner and form, as hould be directed, or appointed by any future Act or Ads of Parliament, to be discharged therewith, or out of the same) have usually been computed at og about the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, in every Pear, and the last Computation of the clear Produce thereof, now lying before the Honourable Poule of Commons, vid terminate at or about the feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two: Now to the End, Intent, and Purpose, that all the Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ad, not exceet. ing, as afozefaid, may be paid off and discharged in such Course and Dider, as are hereafter in and by this Ac appointed in that Behalf; and to the End the same Bills, of so many of them, as chall, from time to time, remain undischarged, may the better obtain a Currency for fuch time as they, or any of them, are hereby intended to be current, Be it further Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Ehree of more of them now being, and the High Creaturer, of any Chree of more of the Commissioners of the Creatury for the time being, shall from henceforth cause the clear Produce of the said several Surplusses, Excesses, and Ducrplus Ponies, commonly called the Sinking Fund, to be computed and stated Hasty commonly called the Sinking fund, to be computed and stated Hasty and the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Airy many, and the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, in every Pear, until all the Exchequer Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Act, shall be sully paid off and discharged, or Doney sufficient shall be reserved so completely paying off and discharging the same: The First of which Accounts so to be stated of the said Surplusses, Excesses, and Overplus Novices, shall terminate at the Feast of the Annurof mose of them now being, and the high Treasurer, of any Three and Overplus Ponies, thall terminate at the Feast of the Annunclation

Produce of Sinking Fund to be ftated Half-yearly, Or 6.

ciation of the Blessed Elirgin Mary, which shall be in the Pear of our Loid, One thousand seven hundled and twenty three, and the subsequent Accounts thereof shall be made up and adjusted at every of the lato balf-pearly Keast Days, or assoon after as the Accounts of the Publick Revenues, whereupon such flated Accounts are to be formed, can be colleged for that Purpose.

XXI. And it is hereby Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That How the Sinds all the Ponies of the said Surpluses, Excesses, and Overplus in Fand shall the Ponies of the said Surpluses, Excesses, and Overplus in Fand shall be applied. Montes, called the Sinking fund, which were produced at or before the land Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, One thousand feven hunderd and twenty two, which that! remain over and above the faid Sum of Ewo hundred and four thousand seven hundred eighty fir Pounds, Three Shillings, and four Pence Chice farthings, to be iffued out of the same, as afozesaid, (if any such be) and all the Donics from time to time arising of or for the said Surplusses, Excess, and Overplus Bonics, called the Sinking Fund, which hereafter hall or ought to appear upon the making up and adjusting every half yearly Account or State of the 1920s, duce of the same, as aforesaid (except such Bonics of the laid Exception Sinking kund, as are appropriated to any particular (Ne or Alegby any other of former As or Ass of Parliament in that Behalf, and hall be payable or demandable before the End of every such Palf-vear respectively) hall, from time to time, as the same shall artie at the laid Receipt of Exchequer, be issued by Isapma. artie at the lato Keceipt of Excheduce, be timed to lucy paping fler as is herein after mentioned, by way of Impzeff, and upon Account, for and towards the paping off and discharging the information of Sills, which that have been made forth by virtue of this Act, in their due Course and Dyder, as they thall be numbered and fland in the said Register, and for or towards the Charge of exchanging and circulating the said Tills, or any of them, and for or towards such other Payments, as are in and by this Act discovered by the said reded or allowed to be made or discharged out of the same, and for no other Ale, Intent, or Purpole whatfoever, until all the faib Bills shall be paid off, discharged, and cancelled, and the faid other Payments thall be latisfied, of Honey lufficient thall be referved for those Purpoles.

XXIII. And it is hereby further Emaco by the Authority afore. Surplus, &c. that the laid Commissioners of the Creasury, or any Three applied to the or more of them now being, and the Digh Treasurer, or any Exchequer Three of the Commissioners of the Treasurer, or any Exchequer That, without any further or other Martant or Authority to be fined for, had or obtained in this Behalf, cause not only so much of the Boney of the said Surplustes, Errestes, and Duerplustes, produced, at or before the said Feat of Saint Michael the Archanger. One thousand seven hundred and thenty this as forested as nel, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, as aforesit, as that remain over and above the Sum of Two hundred and four thousand seven hundzed eighty fir Pounds, Three Shillings, and Four Pence Three Farthings before mentioned (if any fuch be) but also all the clear Monies of the faid Surplustes, Excesses, and Overplusses, which hall or ought to artie upon such half-vearly States or Accounts, as aforelaid, and every of them, as they half autle, from time to time, to be issued at the Exchequer to the said Paymaster for the time being, to be constituted, as aforesaid, by way of Imprest, and upon Account, for or towards paying off and vischarging the said Erchequer Bills in such Courte, as aforefait, and fuch other Payments relating to the fait Erchequer Itilis, as are to be made by such Paymafter, as afozesaid, and that fuch Paymaster shall, from time to time, apply all the Wo. nies by him to to be received, as he thall receive the same, from time to time, towards discharging the said Bills in Course, and other Payments hereby directed or allowed, according to the Durport and true Deaning of this present Act, and not other:

XXX. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That as of ten as any Interest upon any Erchequer Bill or Bills to be made forth by this Act, chall be demanded to be paid, the faid

Interest upon Birls not to be paid to any Sum less than a Peny, Oc.

Contractors of Paymasters shall not be obliged to pay for such Interest to any lester Sum than One Peny upon such Bill, in case a single Bill be produced, or for the Cotal of the Interest of such Bills, where Two or more chall be offered at One Time by the same Person's Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwith standing.

Montes due upon Bills loft, burnt, or de-ftroyed, to be fatisfied upon Oath, &c.

XXXII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enaged. That in case Proof thall be made upon Dath of one or more Credible Witnefics, before the Lord Chief Baron, and other the Barons of the Coif of his Dajeffy's Court of Erchequer, or any of them, that any of the Bills, which hall have been made forth by this Aa, were by Calualty, or Bischance, lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed, before the coming thereof in Course of Payment; and if by the Parties Daths, the Mumbers and Sums of fuch Bill og Bills hall be afcertained; and if thereupon the fait Chief Baron, and other the faid Barons, or any of them, before whom fuch Daths were made, Mall certific that he or they are latisfied in such Proof; Then and in every luch Case the Commissioners of the Trealury, or any Three or more of them now being, or the bigh Creaturer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treatury for the time being, are hereby authorized to cause the Honey bug upon such Bill or Bills so lost, burnt, or destroyed, to be latisfied by the laid Paymaster of Paymasters, as if the Disginal Bill of Bills were brought in to be paid off: Provided the Person of Persons so receiving the Money, do give Security to the King, to the good liking of the Person or Persons, who thall be appointed, as aforefaid, to pay off and take in the faid Bills, to pay into the Exchequer, for the Ale of the Publick, fomuch Doney as thall be paid upon luch Certificate of Certificates, if the Bill of Bills to certified to be loft, burnt, of destroyed, be hereafter produced.

Security to be given, &c.

Bills paid off to be cancelled, erc.

XXXIII. Provided also, and it is hereby Enacted by the Author rity aforesaid, Chat all and every the Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Aa, which shall from time to time be discharged and paid off, shall be taken in and filed, and shall be cancelled, and made boid, according to fuch Rules and Directions, as the Comillioners of the Creatury, or any Chree or more of them now being, of the high Trealurer, of any Three of more of the Commillioners of the Creatury for the time being, that, by any Warrant or Warrants under their bands, direct and appoint.

Monies arifing From Sinking Fund, except what is specially charged to discharge 25 Dec. 1716.

XXXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby likewife Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Ponies arisen, or to arise into the Exchequer of or for the said Surplusses, Excess, and ally charsed the Sinking Fund (except thereon by this Overplus Ponies, commonly called the Sinking Fund (except or former Acts, such Ponies thereof, as are by this or any Act or Acts of this or dishared. to dicharge any former Sellion of Sellions of Parliament, specially charged duch National any former Sellion of Sellions of Parliament, specially charged debt as were upon the said Sinking Kund, of the paid out of the same, of out incurred before of any Revenues of Branches composing the said Sinking Kund) shall be appropriated, referved, and employed, to and for discharging the Principal and Interest of such National Debts, and Incumbrances, as were incurred before the Ewenty fifth Day of December. One thousand seven hundred and sirteen, and are declared to be fuch Mational Debts, as may be redeemed, and are probided for by Ac of Parliament, in such Manner and Form, as hall be directed and appointed by any future Act of Acs of Parliament to be discharged therewith, of out of the same, and to none other Ale, Intent, or Purpose whatsoever; Any thing in this Ad contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno o GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Reviving and Adding Two Millions to the Capital Stock of the South-Sea Company, and for Reviving a proportional Part of the Yearly Fund payable at the Exchequer, and for Dividing their whole Capital (after such Division made) into Two equal Parts or Moieties, and for Converting One of the faid Moieties into certain Annuities for the Benefit of the Members, and for Settling the remaining Moiety in the faid Company; and for Continuing, for One Year longer, the Provision formerly made against requiring Special Bail in Actions or Suits upon such Contracts, as are therein mentioned.

ND be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, A That Due Poiety of ball part of the laid Capital Stock lo divided and separated, which Doiety of ball part will by Computation amount to Sixteen Williams nine hundzed and one thou-fand two hundzed forty one Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and a fand two hundred forty one Pounds, Seventeen Shilings, and a farthing, hall, from and after the laid Cwenty fourth Day of June, One thouland leven hundred and twenty three, be, and the tame from thenerforth are hereby converted into a Joint Stock, attended with certain Annuities, payable out of the funds of the laid South-Sea Company in lieu of all the Dividends, Profits, and Advantages such Boiety is now entitled to, that is to say, with Annuities, after the Kate of five Pounds per Centum per Annum, from the sate Cwenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, until and say the sate feath of the Mathematical South-Seaff of the South-Seaff of t twenty leven; and from thenceforth with Annuities out of the same funds, after the Bate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum only, and no moze, until Redemption thereof by Partiament, accozoning to the Jurpozt and true Beauing of this Ad; and that One Moiety of the same Boiety, so converted into such doint Stock, shall from Stock converted thenceforth be eatled the Joint Stock of South Sea Annuities; and into South Sea that the other Boiety or half-part of the sail whole Capital Stock, the other Moieties. amounting to the like Sum of Sixteen Williams nine hundzed and ty to remain one thousand two hundred forty one Jounds, Seventeen Shillings, 25 South-Sea and a Farthing, thail remain, continue, and be in the lato Company, called the South-Sea Company, as a Joint Stock in their own Right, attended with the Relique of the lato Annuities of Pearly Funds payable in the Erchequer, for their laid whole Capital, as aforclaid, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Purport and true Reaning of this Aa, and also attended with the land leveral Sums already lettled and allowed, and to be so settled and allowed for Charges of Banagement, and with all the other Benefits, Profits of Trade, Privileges, and Advantages now belonging to the faid South-Sea Company: And whereas the present Annuities or Pearly Kund, now payable at the Erchequer to the faid South-Sea Company, for or in respect of their whole Capital, exclusive of the faid Sums settled and allowed, or to be lettled and allowed for Charges of Hanagement, as aforelaid, doth and will, until the laid Feat of the Nativity of Saint John Baptift, Due thousand leven hundzed and twenty feven, amount to the Sum of One William fir hundred filty one thouland feven hundzed and thirty Pounds, Ten Shillings, and Ten Pence Dalf peny, as is before mentioned; and the Annuity or Interest of that Boiety which is hereby Enaced to be converted into a Joint Stock of the South-Sea Annuities, being computed after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, both amount unto the Bearly Sum of Eight hundzed fozty five thousand firty two ppp Dounds,

for the Be-Members, &c.

arifing by the Duties at the Exchequer,

Pounds, One Shilling, and Ten Pence Farthing, which being beduced out of the said Pearly Sum of One William six hundred sifty one thousand seven hundred and thirty Pounds, Ten Shillings, and Cen Pence Half peny, the Residue thereof, which will be attending on the other Poicty hereby Enaded, to remain and be the Capital Brock of the said South-Sea Company, as aforesaid, will be the Pearly Sum of Eight hundred and six thousand six hundred sixty eight Pounds, Pine Shillings, and a Peny Farthing; and the said whole Annuity or Pearly fund, which, from and after the said Feast of the Nativity of Saint John Bapist, One thousand sixty hundred and twenty seven, will be parable for both thouland liven hundred and twenty leven, will be parable for both the law House of the Capital Stock to leparated, as aforelate, until Revemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Purport and true Meaning of this Act, will, as the lame is computed after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, amount to the Sum of Due Willion three hundred fifty two thousand ninety ninc Pounds, Sir Shillings, and Eleven Pence Half-peny, and is from thenceforth to be divided between the laid Joint Stock of South-Sea Annulies, and the laid Capital Stock remaining to South-Sea Company, as aforesaid, in equal Poleties over and befides the faid Sums lettled and allowed, and to be fettled and allowed for Charges of Management, as aforesaid, which Allowances are to attend the faid remaining Stock of the faid South-Sea Company: Dow as to, for and concerning the One Boiety or half Part of the laid whole Capital Stock of the laid Company, commonly called the South-Sea Company, lo, as afazelaid, converted into a Joint Stock of South-Sea Annuities; Be it further Enaced by the Authority alorelaid, That all and every the Dembers or Proprietors, having any Share or Interest, on the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, Due thouland seven hundred and twenty three, of or in the last mentioned Motery or Vals part of the faid Capital Stock, amounting to the faid Sum of Streen Williams nine hundled and one thousand two hundled forty one Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and a Farthing, his, her, of their Executors, Administrators, Successes, and Assembly for the converse of and for such his and their Share or Shares therein, and of the Proportional Annuities or Pearly Funds, Dividends, Prosits, and Advantages, which belonged to every such Share or Sinces, before the making of this Ad) shall have, receive, and enjoy and be entitled by sorce and virtue of this Aft, to have, receive and enjoy, One of more certain Annuity of Annuities, to be computed, after the faid Rate of Five Jounds per Centum per Annum, on the last mentioned Sum of Sirteen Millions nine hundzed and one thousand two hundzed sozty one Pounds, Sebenteen Shillings, and a Farthing, from the fato feaft of the Mativity of Saint John Baptift, One thousand seven hundled and twenty thee, until, and for the faid Feast of the Mativity of Saint John Baptift, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty feven; and from thenceforth, at the faid Rate of four Until Redemp Pounds per Centum per Annum, until fuch Redemption by Parliation by Pacliament, and Proportional Annuities for any greater or leffer Sums, that such Shares, in such Joint Stock of South-Sea Annuities that amount to, until Redemption thereof by Parliament, as afozefaid; South-Sea Com- and the laid Company, called the South-Sea Company, thall, from and pany to receive after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundied and twenty three, have and receive, and be entitled by virtue of this Aa, to have and receive at the Erchequer, out of the Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, charged with their whole Annuities of Pearly Funds payable there, the faid Pearly Sum of Eight hundied forty five thousand firty two Pounds, Due Shilling, and Cen Pence Farthing, as the Annuity, to attend the faid Doiety of Balf part, fo, as afozesaid, converted into the said Joint Stock of South-Sea Annuities, from the said Feast of the Mativity of Saint John Bapill, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, untl, and for the faid Featt of the Mativity of Saint John Baptift, One thousand seven hundled and twenty seven, and from thenceforth so much Pearly, as the Interest of the same Poiety sall amount unto, at the said Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, until Redemption by Parliament, as aforesaid, by Cleekly by Weekly Payment. or other Payments, as the whole Pearly Funds or Annutties of the same Company are payable to them, before the making such Osvision and Separation, as asozesatd: Revertheless, in Trust and for the Benefit of the faid Proprietors or Members, who wall be entitled to the faid South-Sea Annuities, according to their respective Interests therein; and the said Company, casted the South-Sea Company, from time to time, thall have and be entitled to the like Remedies, Ways, and Peans, for receiving and recovering the faid Ponies, hereby intended for the Payment of the faid South-Sea Annuities at the respective Rates atogesatd, during the Continuance thereof, as they might have had or used for receiving or recovering their whole Annuities or Yearly Funds at the Exchequer, if no such Division and Separation were made: Debertheles, in Trust, as afozefald, and all and every the Powers, Authorities, Privileges, Freedoms, Immunities, Eremptions, and other Advantages, and all Pains of Death, Penalties, Forfictures, and Ditabilities, and all Restrictions, Rules and Ditabilities, which were enaded or provided by any former Ad or Ads of Parthament, Laws or Statutes, which were in Force at or until the Time of making this Ad, for better securing the whole Capital Stock, and Payment of the Pearly Funds of the said South-Sea Company, for the Sole As of the said Company, or perhenting, or punishing the Sole Use of the laid Company, or preventing, or punithing the Forging or Counterfeiting Transfers or Affignments, or Dibicontinued, and be praciled, and put in Execution, for better fecuring the faid Joint Stock of South-Sea Annuities, and the faid Bearly Funds hereby enacted to attend the fame, in Trust, and for the Benefit of the faid Annuitants, and for preventing or punishing the Forging or Counterfeiting any Cransfers or Affiguments of the faid South-Sea Annuities, or any Dividend Marrants made for the same, or any Powers relating thereto, as fully and made to the lame, of any Powers relating thereto, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purpoles whatloever, as if all and every the laid Powers, Authorities, Privileges, Freedoms, Immunities, Exemptions, and other Advantages, Pains of Death, and other Penalties, Forfeitures, and Dilabilities, Restrictions, Kules and Directions, were again repeated, and particularly remaded in the Body of this present Act.

V. And he it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That South-Sea the laid Joint Stock of Annuities, to be called the South-Sea Annuities, or by phatsector other Pains of Pains they, or any of with

nutties, or by whatfoever other Name of Dames they, or any of paid them, that be called or known, that become due and payable, and be accounted to be due and payable from the Feast of the Matihity of Saint John Baptiff, One thouland leven hundled and twenty three, until, and for the Feall of Saint Michael the Archangel, then next following Quarterly, and from thenceforth half-yearly, Videlicet, on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Victed Airgin Mary, and the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, in every Year, by even and equal Portions, and at the respective Rates before mentioned, until the Redemption thereof by Parliament, according to the Provides and Powers of Redemption hereafter in

this Ad contained in that Behalf.

VI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority if the Dutles afozelato, That if at any time of times hereafter, any Desiciency are Descience, of Desiciencies shall happen in the Produce of all of any of the Annuities to several Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, tharged with the Joint bear One Moistock of the sald South-Sea Annuities, as afozelato, and Attendant provided for on the faid remaining Stock, and the faid Allowances for Thar, by Parliament ges of Panagement, to be continued to the faid South-Sea Company, in their own Right, as aforefato, then and in every fuch Cale so happening, the fato Joint Stock of South-Sea Annustics, in respect of their faid Pearly Kund, shall, from time to time, bear One Wolety of palfpart of every such Desiciency, until the Pppp 2

fame thall be provided for and made good by Authority of Parliament, and no more; Any thing in this Act, or any former Law, Statute, or Provision whatfoever, to the contrary notwith-

standing.

XII. And as for and concerning the other Golety or Half-part of the said whole Capital Stock of the said Company, commonly

called the South-Sea Company, so remaining and continued to the Caid South-Sea Company as their Capital Stock, and all Sums settled and allowed, or to be settled and allowed for Management, as aforefaid, with all the other Benefits, Profits of Trade, Prisoners, and Advantages whatfoever belonging to the faid Comscount, after pany before the making of this Ad; Be it Enaced by the Authosans, after the Acceptant That the fair Company are rith aforefair. That the fair Company are rith aforefair That the fair Company are rith aforefair. Company, after putty afozesatd, Chat the said South-Sea Company shall, from and to receive the after the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven Refidue of their Stock at hundred and twenty three, continue to have, receive, and enjoy, the Exchequer, and be entitled to have, receive, and enjoy, at the Exchequer, in their own Right, the Refidue of the faid Annuities of Pearly Funds, computed in the whole to One William six hundred fifty one thousand seven hundred and thirty Pounds, Ten Shillings, and Ten Pence Half-peny per Annum, till the said Feast of the Wassisten of Saint John Ravist. One thousand seven hundred and hundred and twenty three, continue to have, receive, and enjoy, tivity of Saint John Baptift, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty feven, and to amount afterwards to Due Willian three hundeed fifty two thousand ninety nine Pounds, Six Shillings, and Cleven Pence Dalf peny per Annum, till Revemption by Parliament, as afortfaid; which faid Relidue, till the faid Feaft of the Wativity of Saint John Baptift, One thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, is computed at Eight hundred and fix thousand six hundzed firty eight Pounds, Mine Shillings, and a Peny Farthing, as is before mentioned, and afterwards is to be computed after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, till Redemption, as afozelato, as the Annuity or Pearly Fund to attend the faid remaining Holety of Half-part of the faid Capital Stock, hereby intended to be continued in the faid South-Sea Company, as afozefaid, till the Redemption thereof by Parifament, as afoze faid; and thall also have, receive, and enjoy, and be entitled by virtue of this Ad, to have, receive, and enjoy, the fait whole Sums of Eight thousand Pounds per Annum, and One thousand three hundred ninety feven Pounds, Mine Shillings, and Six Pence per Annum, already lettled for Charges of Management, and all other Sums to be allowed for Charges of Management, as aforefaid, during the Continuance thereof; and hall be also entitled to hold, exercise, and enjoy all the Profits of Trade, and other Drevileges and Advantages belonging to the faid Company, before the making of this Act; and that all and every the Members and Proprietors, having any Share or Shares, on the laid Twenty

South-Sea Stock to bear a Moiety of all Deficiencies,

ances made, and to be made for Charges of Danagement.

XIV. Provided always, and it is bereby Enaced by the Authority aforefaid. That if, at any Time or Times beceafter, any Deficis ency or Deficiencies thall happen in the Produce of all or any the several Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, charged with the saturation Stock of the South-Sea Annuities, and attendant on the saturemaining Stock, and the saturemaining Stock, and the saturemaining of Charges of Pamagement, to be continued to the saturemaining, as associated, then, and in every such Case so happening, the saturemaining Stock, and the Allowances to be continued to them in their own Right, as associated, shall, from time to time,

fourth Day of June, Due thouland seven hundred and twenty three, in the said remaining Hosety or Palk-part of the said Capital Stock, to be continued in the said South-Sea Company, as afore said, his, her and their Executors, Administrators, Successors, and Alligns respectively, shall have and be entitled to Proportional Chares of and in the said Annuities or Yearly funds attending the same, and also all Benefits of Trade and other Benefits, and all Dividends, Profits, and Advantages whatsoever, belonging and remaining in the said South-Sea Company, and the said Allow.

bear

bear One Wolety or Balf-part of every luch Deficiency, until the fame that be provided for and made good by Authority of Parlia-ment, and no more; Any thing in this Aa, or any former Law, Statute, or Provision whatfoever, to the contrary notwithstand

XVI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authority upon Repayaforesaid, That at any time after the said feast of the Nativity ment by Parizatof Saint John Baptis, which hall be in the Peas of our Lord, One pital Sum of thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, upon Repayment by 33802483 L. Parisament to the said Commany, commonly called the South Sea Parliament to the faid Company, commonly called the South-Sea after 24 June, Company, of the faid whole Principal or Capital Sum of Thirty 1727. to the three Dillions eight hundred two thousand sour hundred eighty three Company, &c. Dounds, fourteen Shillings, and One Dalf peny, that is to lay, of the Exche-The Sum of Sirteen Pillions nine hundzed and one thousand quer to ceale, two hundzed fozty one Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, One Farthing, being One Botety or half-part of the laid whole Principal or Capital Sum, for the Ale of fuch Person and Persons, Body and Bodies Politick and Corporate, as thall then be Proprietors of the laid Joint Stock of South-Sea Amuntics to be founded on this Ad, according to the Shares and Interests which they respeaively thall then have therein; and the remaining Sirteen Millions nine hundled one thousand two hundled forty one Houngs. Seventeen Shillings, and One Karthing, being the other Woiety of Dalf-part thereof, for the Ale and Account of the faid Capital Stock, remaining and to be continued to the Company in their own Right, as afozesaid, and upon Payment of all Arrears, which that then be due for or upon the said Annuities or Pearly Funds pavable at the Exchequer attending the same respectively, as aforelaid, and upon Payment of all Arrears of the fato Pearly Sums, allowed or to be allowed to the faid Company for their own Ale, for Charges of Management, as aforefait; (all which Arrears, if any fuch be, shall be computed and paid to the Duarterly Feast Day then next preceding, and from thence shall be computed and paid by the Day, till the Time of such full Payment made) then the said Pearly Annuities or Funds, payable at the Exchequer to the said Company in Crust for the said South-Sea Annuitants, and in their own Right respectively, as aforesaid, as also the said Pearly Sums to be allowed for Charges of Banagement, as afozefaid, and every of them, thall from thenceforth teale and determine.

XVII. And in regard it is intended, that at any time of times af How Annuiter the laid feast of the Mativity of Saint John Baprift, in the ties, &c. payabear of our Lozd, Dne thousand seven hundzed and twenty seven, chequer, &c. the Principal of Sum Total of the laid Capital, amounting to as shall bear Proportion to Thirty three Pillions eight hundred two thouland four hundred Proportion to eighty three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, and One Half-peny, Parof Principall be latisfied to the laid Company, called the South-Sea Company, had be latisfied to the laid Company, called the South-Sea Company, by any Payments, not being less than Five hundred thousand Pounds at a time; and that as the same Principal Boney that be so paid off, such lesser Payments hall, stoom time to time, has applied either towards discharging the said Pountine Louisians. thall be so paid off, such lesser Payments thall, from time to time, be applied, either towards discharging the said Principal Sums which stall belong to the said South-Sea Company in their own Right, or towards Discharging the said Principal Sums of the said South-Sea Annuties, or towards discharging, as well the said Principal Sums of the said Company, as also of the said South-Sea Annuties, in such Proportions, Hanner, and Korm, as shall be preserved by the respective As or Ass of Parliament to Furnishing such lesser Sums; and that, as the said Principal Honies shall be paid off, the respective Annuties or Pearly Kunds, payable to the said South-Sea Company at the Erchequer, in their own Right, or in Trust, as asoresaid, shall, from time to time, proportionally sink and be abacted; Be it therefore surther Provided and Enaced by the Authority asoresaid, That at any Time or Times, after the said Feast of the Wativity of Saint John Baptist, One thousand seen hundred and twenty seven, on Repayment by Parliament to the said South-Sea Company, of any Sum or Sums of Honey, the faid South-Sea Company, of any Sum of Sums of Money,

tion of Capi-

liament, &c.

not being less than Five hundred thousand Pounds at a time, in Part of the Principal Monies of the faid Capital Stock of Chirty three Millions eight hundred two thouland four hundred eighte three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, and One balf peny, to be applied according to such suture Ad or Aas of Parliament, as aforelaid, and upon Payment of all Arrears, which shall then be due, for or upon the same Pearly Annuities or Funds, payable at the Erchequer, as aforesaid, or upon any Part thereof, or so much of the said Arrears as shall bear a Proportion to the Principal Sums then remaining unsatisfied to the said Annuitants and the said Company in their own Right respectively, and upon Payment of all Arrears, then due of the faid Pearly Allowances for Management, for the Sole Ale and Account of the faid Company (all which faid Account, if any fuch be, chall be computed and paid to the Quarterly feaff. Day then next preceding, and from thence hall be computed and paid by the Day, till the time of such Payment made in Part, as aforesate,) then from and after every such Parment so made, so much of the said Annuities or Prariy Funds payable at the Exchequer, as shall bear Proportion to the Ponies so paid in Part of the Principal, shall cease, determine, and be abated; Any thing in this or any sozner act or ass of Parlia. ment contained, or other Hatter or Thing whattoever, to the contrary notwithstanding.

After Redemp-XVIII. Provided also, and it is hereby surther Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Redemption of the Revenues applied Capital of Principal Sums, amounting to Chirty three Wilfield thereto lions eight hundzed two thousand sour hundzed eighty three hood to be re- Pounds, Fourteen Shillings, and One Half peny, and the faid deemed by Par- feveral Pearly Funds of Sums payable at the Errhequer, according to the several and respective Provisoes and Conditions of Revemps tion in this Ac contained for that Purpole, then, and not till then, so much of the several Duties, Revenues, and Incomes, as are by this Aa applicable thereunto, during the Continuance thereof, hall be understood to be redeemed by Parliament, and hall not be iffied og applied to any Afe og Purpole, without Authority of

Darliament.

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing some Laws, and Reviving others therein mentioned, for Exempting Apothecaries from ferving Parish and Ward Offices, and upon Juries, and relating to Jurors; and to the Payment of Seamens Wages, and the Preservation of Naval Stores, and Stores of War; and concerning the Militia, and Trophy-Money; and against Clandestine Running of Uncustomed Goods, and for more effectual preventing Franchs relating to the Customs, and Frauds in Mixing Silk with Stuffs to be Exported.

VIII. AND whereas, by an Aa made in the fifth Pear of his prefent Hajcsty's Reign [Intituled, An Act against Clandestine
Running of Uncustomed Goods, and for the more espectual preventing of
Frauds relating to the Customs] several Clauses therein mentioned,
were to have Continuance to the Term of Three Pears, from
the several Times of Commencement thereof, and from thence
to the End of the then next Sesson of Parliament respectively,
which are near Expiring, and it hath been found by Experience,
that several of the safe Clauses are necessary to be continued, to
the firmly such the might otherwise he weather to the the species. prevent Frauds, which might otherwife be practiled to the Prefu-dice of the Revenue and fair Trade: Be it Gnaced by the Authozity

thoughty afozefaid, That so much of the said Ac, as relates to such of Fozeign Goods, Mares, and Derchandizes, as thall be taken in the Act, 5 Geo. at Sea out of any Ship of Cleffel, in ofter to be landed of put lates to Foreign into any other Ship, Aeffel, og Boat; and fo much of the lato Goods taken out of Snips at Ac, as relates to Goods not reported and found after cleating sea. Ships; and so much of the said Ac, as provides surther Reme, to Goods sound dies against Relanding Goods prohibited to be worn in this Ring. Ships. bom, and foreign Goods Shipt out for Parts beyond the Scas to kelanding and so much of the laid Ax, as relates to the opening or altering to opening or the Package of Goods on Board Ships Dutward Bound; and altering Package to much of the law Aa, as relates to Hovering Ships of Cleffels age on Ships of the Burthen of Fifty Cuns, of under; and to much of the laid to Ships Ho-Ac, as concerns the Bales of Package in which Coffee thall be vering, Exported, as was to continue in Force for Three Pears, from the Coffee extwenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ported, nineteen, and to the End of the them next Scallan of Parliament; and so much of the said ac, as relates to Run Imported in Casks to Run in Small Casks, or Alestes, not containing Twenty Gallons at the least, which was to continue in Force for Three Pears, from the Twenty ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundged and nineteen, and to the End of the then next Sellon of Parliament; and so much to Certificate of the faid Ac, as relates to Certificate Goods entred in order land, to be exposted to Ireland, which was to continue in Force for Three further con-years, from the First Day of May, One thousand seven hundred freak, and nineteen, and to the End of the then next Session of Partie the End of ament, half be continued and be in Force, and put in Practice the then next for the Purposes therein mentioned, from and after the Expression. for the Purpoles therein mentioned, from and after the Crystration of the several and respective Terms before mentioned, for and during the Space of Five Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

1X. And whereas, in and by an Ac of Parliament made in the

s Geo. 49. 15. Sighth Pear of his prefent Hajesty (for Encouragement of the Silk Manufadures of this langtom, and for other Hurposes therein mentiond) certain Allowances or Sums of Money are to be past to the Exporters of Stuffs made in Great Britain, or Silks and Geogram Parn, and also of Silk Stuffs made in Great Britain, mured with Incle, Cotton, or Worsten as in the faid Act expected: And whereas it is by the faid Ad provided, that

no Allowance shall be demanded or made for luch of the faid Manufadures mixed with Silk, when they are only mixed at the Edges, or Ends of the Piece, which is found by Experience, not fufficient to prevent frauds and Abules in making those Manufadures, by mixing Silk, not with any defign to advantage the Sale of the Goods, but with an intention to obtain the Bounty of Allowance on the Exportation, contrary to the true Intent and Weaning of the law Ax: To Remove which Abules, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesato, That the said Ad, or any thing British Manutherein contained, shall not extend or be construed to extend to the with Silk, not making any Allowance on the Exportation of any the Hanufa, whave any autres aforefaid, Hick with Silk, except fuch, wherein at least the Exportation, Two third Parts of the Ends or Chreads of the Warp be firmed that the Length of the Piece) be either all Silk, or eilse mix the Warp be silk, or eilse mix the Warp be silk.

ed or twiffed with Silk in the Warp; Any thing in the faid Ac to the contrary notwithstanding.

X. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person of Persons thall be found to enter of thip any of Any Persons the Goods aforementioned, which are not mixed with the Duan of the Good tity of Silk as is befozementioned, such Person or Persons shall not onived, not only forfeit the Goods so Entred or Shipped, but shall like Forfeits the wise be prosecuted sor Double the Clasue thereof; such Seizure Double the and Penalty to be profecuted, determined, and divided in fuch Value. Manner, as other Seizures of Penalties are in and by the faid

Ad directed and appointed.

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to continue the Duties for Incouragement of the Coinage of Monies; And for Relief of William late Lord Widdrinton; And to prevent Foreign Lotteries being carried on in this Kingdom; And for afcertaining the Duties on Bound Books Imported; And for issuing Certificates and Debentures for Arrears due to Five Regiments, to be satisfied by Annuities therein mentioned; And for Difcharging the Duties of Rock-Salt lost on the Rivers Weaver and Mercy; And for limiting the Times of Continuance of Commissioners for Forfeited Estates in England and Scotland respectively; And for appropriating the Supplies granted. to his Majesty in this Session of Parliament; And to rectifie Misnomers and Omissions of Commissioners for the Land-Tax in the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty three.

Preamble.

Darliament, passed in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of 18Car.2.cap.5, his Darliament, passed in the Eighteenth Pear of the Reign of 18Car.2.cap.5, his Darlia Barriage and continued by another Ad made in the Ewenty sitth Pear of the Reign of his said Darliay Ring Charles the Second [Instituted, An Act for Incouraging of Coinage] and continued by another Ad made in the Ewenty sitth Pear of the Reign of his said Darliay Ring Charles 25 Car.2.cap.8. [Instituted, An Act for continuing a former Act concerning Coinage 5] worth which said Ads were revived by an Ad made in the First Pear 1 Jac. 2. cap. 7. of the Reign of his Darlicky Ring James the Second 3 and were continued by an Ad made in the Fourth Pear of King William and 4 W. & M. Queen Mary, of Blessed Demory; and were surther continued by cap. 15. an Ad made in the Cwelsth Pear of the Reign of the said take 12W.3.cap.11. King William; and were surther continued by an Ad made in the AP it please Pour most Excellent Bajesto, Whereas great King William; and were further continued by an Ad made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of her late Bajesty Queen Anne, of 7 Annx, cap. 2. Bleffed Demory, and then extended to Scotland; and were fur-ther continued by an Aa made in the First Pear of Pour Bajesty's i Geo. cap. 43. Reign, to be in Force for Seven Pears, from the First Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and streen, and until the End of the First Session of Partiament then next following, and no longer; so that unless the faid alis be revived and continued the Incourgement given thereby will ceafe, and this kingdom be deprived for the future of to great a Saod, as it hath for many Pears last past enjoyed: Row we Pour Najesty's most Duriful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, do give and grant unto Your Najesty the Rates, Duties, and Impolitions, herein after mentioned, to and during the Term and Time herein after expected, and no humbly may, that it may be Enaced; And he is Enaced by the King's most Ercellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lozds Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That such and the like Rates, Duties, and Impositions, as, by the said At of Parliament of the Eighteenth Peat of the Reign of Ling Charles the Second, were granted, and by the said subsequent Ats michaels, were continued for and upon the Importation of Alines, Amegar, 22 and we have Endothe Cyder, Beer, Brandy, and Strong Alaters Imported during extession of the respective Arms of Aimes therein mentioned, shall be further continued, and be paid and payable to his Majeffy, his heirs and Successors, for and upon all Wines, Umegar, Cyver, Beer, Beandy, and Strong Waters, which that be imported or brought into Great Britain within of during the Space of Seven Pears, to com.

The Acts for Encouraging the Coinage further con-tinued for Seven Years from I March, 1723. and to Parliament.

commence from the first Day of March, Due thousand seven huns died and twenty three, and until the End of the first Sesson of Parliament then next following, and no longer; and that all the latd former Aas, and all other Aas of Parliament concerning Coinage, and every of them, and every Claule, Article, and Sentence in them, or any of them, contained, now being in force, thall be and are, by virtue of this Aa, revived and continued, and thall be in Force, and be duly put in Execution, for and during all fuch Term and Time, as are before mentioned, as fully and effectually, as if the same were particularly repeated and re-enaded in the Fody of this present ac; any former Law, Statute, Provision, Batter, or Ching whatsoever to the contrary notwithflanding.

II. And to the End the Importers of Gold and Silver into the Dints of England and Scotland respectively, may not be discouraged by any Deficiency of the Revenue by this Aa lettled, for defraying the Coinage thereof, Beit further Enaded by the Authority afores faid, That it chall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, or the Lord high Creaturer, or any Three or more of the Commission ners of the Treasury so, the time being, out of the Ponies artsing by this As, oz out of any other the Publick Supplies granted isod. for oz to be granted by Parliament, to cause so much Poncy to be Expences of applied, as that be necessary for defraving the Expences of the fair the Mints of Dints of England and Scotland respectively, by way of Impress and Scotland Yearupon Account for that Dervice, to as the fame, together with the 19. Coinage Duties ariting by this Act, do not exceed in any one Pear the Sum of Fifteen thousand Pounds, and so as the said Pontes be iffued out of the Erchequer of Great Britain to the Paffer of the Dint in England, and the Haffer of the Dint in Scotland respectively, for the laid Durpoles.

VI. And whereas by feveral Ass of Parliament, several Du-

ties are payable upon the Importation of Books Bound, which Duties being payable ad Valorem, have been found Inconvenient; for Remedy whereof, Be it Enaked by the Authority aforesafty, Books Bound That the said Duties payable ad Valorem, for all Books Bound, Imported to which shall be Imported from and after the Twenty fourth Day pay 14.5. which shall be in the Year of Dur Low Dne thousand seven weight. Hundred and twenty three, shall cease and determine, and instead thereof there shall be payable and main to his Addiction. thereof there shall be payable and paid to his Dajesty, his heirs and Successors, for all Bound Books which shall be Imported into Great Britain, from and after the said Twenty sourch Day of June, One thousand seven hundred twenty three, the Sum of Fourteen Shillings, of lawful Money of Great Britain, for every foundied Weight, and fo in Proportion for any greater or leffer Weight. which Duty that be paid down in Ready Doney by the respective

Importers of fuch Bound Books, from time to time, before the Landing of the same respectively.

VII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Howto be ral-Duty upon Bound Books Imported, hall be railed, levied, re- fed, covered and paid, and be blought into the Erchequer, by fuch Rules, Ways, Beans, and Bethods, and under fuch Benalties and Forfeitures, and in luch Manner and form, as the Duties upon Bound Books hereby taken away, or any of them, might or ought to have been raised, levied, recovered, or paid, before the making of this Act.

Vill. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Duty to arise upon the Importation of Books Bound pursuant to this Ac (the necessary Charges of Management deduced) shall be appropriated and applied, as near and appropriaas may be, to the same Ales and Purposes to which the foz. ted. mer Duties upon Bound Books, by this Ac taken away, were applicable of ought to have been applied, if this Ad had not been made.

730

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

Redeemable by Parliament.

1X. Provided also, and it is hereby Enanco, That the Duty by this Act charged upon Bound Books Imported, or any Part thereof, hall be redeemable by Parliament, in the same Manner as the said former Duties on Sound Books hereby taken away, or any of them, were redeemable; and in all Cafes, where the faid fermer Duties on Bound Books, or any of them, were to cease or determine, the Duty hereby granted, or a proportional Part thereof, shall cease and determine.

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXI.

An Act for Enabling his Majesty to put the Customs of Great Britain under the Management of One or more Commissions, and for better securing and ascertaining the Duties on Tobacco, and to prevent Frauds in Exporting Tobacco, and other Goods and Merchandizes, or carrying the same Coast-

Preamble.

Whereas by the Sirth Article of the Act of Parliament for Uniting the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, palfed in the Kifth Bear of the Reign of Der late Bajesty Queen Anne, all Barts of the United Kinadom were for ever, from and after the Union, to be liable to the same Customs and Duties on Import and Ciport, and to be under the same Restrictions and Regulations of Trade: And whereas the Custons and Duties arthing by the Exportation and Importation of Goods and Werchandize, were put under the Direction of Two diffine Commis-fions, One of which to have the Care and Wanagement of the Eustoms and Duties arising in England, the other in Scotland, but each vested with the like Powers and Authorities; Be it Enaced by the King's most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Loyds Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, the Tustoms and other Duties, now under the Hanagement of the several and respective Commissioners of the Tustoms of England and Scotland, shall and may be put under the Hanagement of One Commission of the Customs to the whole Anted Kingdom, of under the Danagement of fe-veral Commissions of the Customs for England and Scotland respeder One or more Commisse at well, from time to time, as his Daislify hall judge to be most for the Advantage of Trade, and Security of his Revenues; any Law, Statute, or Mage to the contrary notwithstanding.

11. Provided always, and be it Enaded, That it hall and may be considered.

After 1 June, 1723.

The Cuftoms of Great Britain may be un-

of Commiffioners may be encreated.

be lawful for his Dajefty, his beirs and Successors, by his Commillion of Commissions under the Great Seal of Great Britain, to increase the Mumber of Commissioners for the managing, and caufing to be levied and collected, his Customs and Duties, as shall be thought proper for the carrying on the said Service, and in fuch Commission of Commissions to make Provision for putting in Erecution the feveral Laws relating to the Customs; Any Law, Custom, or Asage to the contrary notwithstanding.

A Recital of

III. And whereas by the act of Tunnage and Poundage, made the Duckson III. And objected by the at at Cumulate and Hollands, minds of the fit the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of King Charles the Second, 12 Car. 2.

Tonish Planta- and by the Book of Rates thereto annered, a Duty of One cap. 4 and by the Fook of Rates thereto annexed, a Duty of One cap. 4 Deny per Pound (commonly called the Old Sublidy) was laid upon all Tobacco of the British Plantations Imported; and by the same An and Book of Rates, an Additional Duty of One Peny per Pound was laid on the same Tobacco Imported; and

by another Ad made in the First Pear of the Reign of the late

e Jac. 2. cap. 4. Ming James the Second, a Duty or Impost of Three Pence per Pound was laid on the same Cobacco Imported; and by another 9W. 3. cap. 23. At made in the Ninth Vear of the Reign of his late Wajesty king William the Chird, a further Subsidy of One Peny per Pound was laid on the same Cobacco Imported; and by another sa made in the Second Pear of her late Wajesty Dueen Anne, a Duty or Subsidy of One third Part of a Peny per Pound was laid on the same Cobacco Imported; all which Outles, on Cobacco Imported, as before mentioned, amounting in the whole to Sir Pence. ported, as before mentioned, amounting in the whole to Sir Pence, and One third Part of a Peny per Pound Weight, are by feberal subsequent Acis since continued, and are now in Force: And tal subsequent Acs since continued, and are now in Force: And whereas certain Abatements, Discounts, and Allowances, for Whereas certain Abatements, Discounts, and Allowances, for Whereas certain Abatements, Discounts, and Allowances, for Whereas Certain Abatements, and other Allowances, are made to the Importer of such Cobacco out of the said Duties, which by Experience have been found prejudicial to Trade, and a Loss to the Revenue; Be it surther Enaced by the Authority asociatio, That importer of the said several Duties upon Cobacco Imported after the said which and first Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, dywich an Allowance of the said of the sevence of Cobacco of the British Plantations, shall on the Importation thereof, pay down the said Old Subside of One Peny per Pound, with an Allowance of Twenty sive per Centum, instead of the source Allowance of Tive per Centum; and that Allowance of Duties to be all the other Duties asocementioned on such Cobacco Imported, paid down, or considered. rum, inited of the former Allowance of Five per Centum; and that All the other all the other Duties aforementioned on such Todacco Imported, paid down, or amounting together to Five Pence, and One third of a Peny fecured to be per Pound, that he paid nown, or the Importer thereof that he re Months, come Bound to his Majesty, his peirs and Successor, with One or more sufficient Surveies, to be approved of by the Collector of the Port where the Todacco that he Imported, with the Consent of the Comptroller of such Port, in One or more Bond or Bonds, at the Election of the Importer, for Payment of the respective Dusties within Fighteen Manths, to commence at the Find of Thirty. ties within Eighteen Wonths, to commence at the End of Thirty Days after the Master's Report of the Ship, or to commence from the Herchant's Entry of the Goods within those Thirty from the Nerchant's Entry of the Goods within thole Chirty Days, which hall first happen; and that in sicu of all former in several encouragements, allowances for Make or Damage, or other Algorithm and Discounts for Prompt Payment (all which Encouragements, Allowances, and Discounts, are intended to be relavoures, the importer to regements, Allowances, and Discounts, are intended to be relavoured and abrogated, and are, by force and virtue of this Act, 25 per cent. repealed and abrogated accordingly) Due Allowance of Twenty for Prompt five per Centum of the said sast recited Duties, amounting to Payment, Five Pence and One third of a speny per spound, as a store that the same payment was a store was more power than Duties; and every Tumpoter and otherwises per payment and otherwises was supplied to the Tumpoter and otherwises per payment and the said Duties, and every Tumpoter and otherwises per payment and otherwises was supplied to the Tumpoter and otherwises per payment. poster, paying down the laid Duties; and every Imposter not otherwisers per paying down the said Duties, shall have an Allowance only of Cene, only, Fifteen per Centum; Any Law, Tustom, of Alage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

IV. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That No Allowance from and after the faid Kirft Day of June, One thousand seven for damaged hundred and twenty three, no Allowance hall be made to the Tobacco Importer for or in Confideration of any damaged or mean Cobacco, either at the Scale og otherwife; but in cale any Der. But the Merchant of other Person thail refuse to enter and pay, of secure the fuse the lame, Duties aforefaid, for fuch Tobacco, then he or they Mall have Li. or cut off to berty to refuse the same, or to separate such damaged Cobacco, by much thereof cutting off from the Doginead or other Package to much thereof, pay Cultom as he of they thall refuse to pay Custom for, and the Principal for, to be de-Officers of his Wajeftr's Customs, or any Three or more of them, thall cause all such Tobacco to be burnt and destroyed, without making any Allowances to luch Importer for Freight or other Charges, other than the Allowances hereafter in this Ad provided foz; Any Law oz Custom to the contrary notwithstand.

mg.

Not to separate the Stalk from the Leaf.

V. Provided always, and it is not hereby intended. That any Derchant, or other Person, shall have Liberty to separate the Stalk from the Leaf, on Pretence that the same is damaged or mean Tobacco.

Tobacco Exported to draw back the whole Duty, and no more.

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case any of the said Tobacco, which that have been entred, and the Duties thereof paid or fecured, in Hanner aforesaid by this At directed and appointed, hall, from and after the faid first Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty three, be Exported into any Foreign Parts, the Exporter Chall, upon the Exportation thereof within the Time limited by Law, on a proper Debenture to be made forth for that Purpose, be paid or allowed to draw back the whole Duty, or the Security vacated on the Bond of Bonds given on the Importation, and no more, as to what that he so Exported, Care being taken, that the several Allowances and Deductions made at the Importation, be again deon Exportation. Dunced on the Debenture; Any Law of Eustom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Perfons difcoin Drawbacks One after Charges deducted.

Person discoted of the Offence.

Tobacco or

Master to forfeit the Value.

Discoverer to have one Half Share, after Charges deduered.

VII. And whereas, notwithstanding the many Laws to prevent Fraudulent Drawbacks upon Cobacco, and other Goods and Gerchandize Exported, pet the same fill Continue, but if some further Encouragement were given to such as would be willing to discover such Frauds, the same might in some Dealure be prevented; Be it therefore Declared and Enaked by the Authority afozefaid, That if any Person (other than the Expozter) shall discover to the Commissioners, or any Officer of the Customs, any Frauds committed, either by the Exporter of the Tobacco, or other Half of the Of Goods of Derchandize, of by any other Person of Persons in Aid or Amstance of the Exporter, whereby his Majesty has been or shall be defrauded by the Exportation of such Tobacco, or other Goods or Werchandize, fuch Person or Persons (except as aforefaid) thall, as an Encouragement, have and receive Due half of the Officer's or Profecutor's Share of what hall be recovered and pard by fuch Discovery, the Charges of Profecution being first descommissioners ducted; and the Commissioners of the Customs for the time beare to cause the ing, are to cause such Charges to be paid equally by the Crown, and the Officer of Profecutor; and in cafe fuch Person of Pervering acquit- fons, who were aiding or affilling to the Exporter in fuch fraud, fo discovering, he or the hall, in Consideration of such his or her Discovery, he clearly acquitted and discharged of such his or her Offence; Any Law, Custom, or Alage, to the contrary notwith-Canding. VIII. And whereas Frauds are many times committed under

Foreign Goods Pretence of carrying Cobacco, or other Foreign Goods or Detecartied Coaft-le Coaffe C other Port than by Masters of Coasting Aestels, who take in such Goods in Ports the Place from by beyond the Sea, or out of Ships or Cleffels at Sea, or in any ed, forfeited, Place, other than the Poet from whence it was certified, and value. Privately land the same in Great Britain, to the Prejudice of the Revenue, and the Encouragement of the Foul Cravers: For the Prevention whereof, Be it further Enaced by the Authority afore-fair, That if any Tobacco, or other foreign Goods or Berchandizes, thall be taken on Board any Coasting Clessel in Parts beyond the Seas, or out of any Ship or Cleffel at Sea, or at any Port or Place of this Kingdom, other than the Port or Place from whence such Goods shall be certified, that then the said Goods, and Double the Calue thereof, thall be forfeited and lost; and the Maffer of the faid Coasting Ship, wherein the faid Goods were Imported, that forfeit the Calue of the faid Cobacco, or other woods.

> 1X. And be it Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person (other than the Owner of Claimer of the Cobacco, or other Goods or Merchandize, so shipped Coasswife, or pretended to be thipped Coasswife) that discover to the Commission oners, or any Officer of the Customs, any Frauds committed els ther by the Dwner of Claimer of the Tobacco, of other Goods

or Merchandize so thipped, or pretended to be thipped Coasswife, or by any other Perlon or Perlons, in Aid or Alaffance of the Owner or Claimer of fuch Cobacco, or other Goods or Merchandize, whereby his Pajetry has been or that be befrauded in his Duttes, such Person of Persons (except as aforetaid) hall, as an Encouragement, have and receive One Half of the Officer's of Profecutor's Share of what shall be recovered and paid by such Discovery, the Charges of Profecution being first deduced; and commissioners the Commissioners of the Customs for the time being, are to cause to cause the fuch Charges to be paid equally by the Crown, and the Officer same to be paid of Profession of Professions, who are along Aider discovering to the Owner or Claimer of the Cobacco, or other ted. Goods or Merchandize to thipped, or pretended to be thipped Coaff. wife, in fuch frauds, he or the, thall, in Confideration of fuch his other Discovery, be clearly acquitted and discharged of such his of her Offence; Any Law, Custom, of Alage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

X. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That Penalties and the several Penalties and Fozscitures in this At mentioned, shall Forseitures and may be prosecuted and determined by Bill, Plaint, or Insorter, mation, in any of his Pajesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, of in the Court of Exchequer at Edinburgh respectively, wherein no Effoign, Protection, or Wlager of Law Mall be allowed; and one and divided. Moiety of the faid Denalties and Forfeitures thall be to the Ale of his Majelly, his beirs and Successors, and the other Poiety

to fuch Persons as will sue for or prosecute the same.

XI. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person of Persons hall be sued, molested, of profecuted, for any thing done, by buttue or in purfuance of this Ad, or any of the Claufes therein contained, fuch Person or Persons thall or may plead the General Issue, and give this Act, and the General Issue, Special Matter in Evidence, foz his, her, or their Defence; and if afterwards a Merdia Chall pals for the Defendant or Defendants, og the Plaintiff og Plaintiffs thall discontinue his og their Action, og be Monfuited, og Judgment thall be given ageinft bim og them upon Demurrer og otherwife, then fuch Defendant og Defendants thall have full Coffs to him or them awarded against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs.

XII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore: Importer difsato, That if any Importer or Proprietor of Tobacco, that hath charging his given Security, as aforesaid, for the Payment of the sato Outies the 18 Months in Eighteen Honths, shall be desirous to discharge his Isond or to have a Discounds, or any Part thereof, in Ready Honey, somer than the come of the said Fighteen Ready Honey, somer than the come for the Expiration of the faid Eighteen Bonths, he hall be abated upon Time unexplfuch Bond of Bonds to much as the Discount, at the Rate of Seven per Centum per Annum, shall amount to in Proportion to the

Time unexpired.

XIII. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Autho: Allowance of rity afozelaid, Chat in cafe any Cobacco shall happen to receive One Half-peny Damage on Board any Ship of Acstel, by Stress of Aleather at baccodamaged Sea, or any Damage by any Ship or Activity be tetrather at based damage. Sea, or any Damage by any Ship or Activity being forced on Shore on Board or in any Part of Great Britain, or it any unforescen Accidents thould happen after the Arrival of any Ship or Activity in Port, by the Ships Bulging on an Anchor, or by the Lighter into which the Cobacco is put, in order to be laid on Land, or by any such like Accidents, whereby such Tobacco shall receive Damage, it shall and wan be sampled to and for the Commissioners or Colleges and Activity may be lawful to and for the Commissioners or Collectors, or other Thief Officers of his Pajesty's Customs, to allow and pay to the Impozer at the Rate of One Half-peny for every Pound of such Cobacco, for which the Impozer shall result to pay or secure the full Duties, and which shall be cut off or separated from the sound, Tobe separated in order to be burnt, or otherwise publickly destroyed by the Officers and burnt, or other states. of his Dajesty's Customs, so as such Allowance thall not erceed Such Allow-Thirty Shillings soz all the Tobacco damaged in any one single ance not to exbogshead Imported; Any thing herein contained to the contrary any Hogshead. not with franding.

XIV. 1920.

Anno o GEOR GII Regis. 734

No Drawback for Tobacco in Package but in Hundred or more, except

XIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That no Drawback shall be allowed on any Tobacco Exported in any Package, but only in Casks, containing Three hundred Meight, or more, in each Cask, except such To-bacco as hall be Cut or Rolled; Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

allowed at on Exportatien.

XV. And whereas the Allowances at the Scale for Draft upon every bogthead of Tobacco Imported have been uncertain, Be stb. upon every it Enaked by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the for Draft there half he allowed only at the Scale Civil and twenty three, there thall be allowed only at the Scale Eight Pounds upon every Dogshead that shall contain Three hundred and fifty Dounds of Scale, but not Pougiteau that that that evited allowance thall not be deducted upon Erportation.

ving after 1 May, 1723. and Unentred from 1 June. 1723.

XVI. And whereas divers Quantities of Tobacco of the British Plantations may happen to arrive before the first Day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty three, and it being reasonable that the Tobacco Trade hould be on an equal foot; Be Tobacco arri- it Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That the Time of Importation of all fuch Tobacco, as thall arrive after the First Day of May, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty three, and on or before the before 2 June, Second Day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty three, to be reckoned Second Day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty three to be imported and then remain unentred; shall be reckoned to be from and after the Kirst Day of Jone, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, in like Nanner, as if the Nasters of such Ships or Clesses had made Report of their leveral Ladings on the faid Second Day of June; and the Importers or Proprietors of fuch Cobacco thatt pay or secure the Duties, and have and enjoy the several Allowances and Discounts, and be entitled to draw back the Duties, as fully and in like Ganner, as if the faid Tobacco had been Imported, and the Maffers of the Ships had made the respective Reports of their Ladings on the faid Second Day of June; Any Law, Custom, or Asage to the contrary notwithstanding.

After 24 June, 1724 Tobacco Imported

XVII. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Kirst Day of June, in the Pear of our Logd Due fript from the thousand seven hundred and twenty four, no Twacco thall be Imported into Great Britain fiript from the Stalk or Stem; and in cafe any Tobacco Stript from the Stalk of Stem, thall be so Imported after the laid first Day of June, the laine shall be feized, and shall be liable to be fearthed for and forfeited by any Officer of the Customs, in the same Danner as any other Prohibited Goods may, by the Laws now in being, be fearched for or feized; and all and every such Penalties and Forfeitures shall and may be recovered by Information in the Court of Exchequer of England or Scotland respedively; One Moiety thereof to the Ale of his Majesty, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Poiety thereof to the Me of the Person or Persons who shall seize and sue for the same.

Eorfeited.

Officer not to fearch for stript Todacco nothing herein contained thall authorize or impower any Officer after weighed. of the Cuffoms, or other Person, to search for any Stript Tobacco Imported, after the same thall have been weighed by the proper Officer, for the Payment of the Outies payable for the fame; and where it shall happen there shall not be more than Ewenty Pounds Weight of Stript Cobacco in any One Pogzo lb. Stript Tobacco may be Imported in thead, the same thall not be subject or liable to be leized or forfeited

by virtue of this Act.

XIX. Provided always, and it is hereby Declared and Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Ponies to avise of or for the Duties of Tobacco, under the Regulation by this Ad prescribed (the necessary Charges of Panagement excepted) are and shall be appropriated and applied to fuch Ales and Purpoles, and in fuch or the like Proportions, and in fuch Banner, as the Duties on fuch Tobacco were appropriated and would have been applicable, if this An had not been made, under such Penalties and Forfeitures for diverting or inclapplying any of the laid Ponics, as in the like

Cale of Cales might have been inflined by any former Act of Acts

2 Hogshead. Thefe Durias how appropriared.

of Parliament, for diverting or misapplying any Doney arising by the Duties on Tobacco therein mentioned; Any thing herein

contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XX. And be it Declared and Cnaced by the Authority afore: No Drawback said, That no Drawback shall be allowed for any Tobacco Stalks allowed for Stems Exported by themselves, when they have been or shall be Stakes exported. Separated from the rest of the Leaf; Any Law to the contrary not: withsfanding.

Anno 9 GEORGII Regis.

C A P. XXVI.

An Act to prevent his Majesty's Subjects from Subscribing or being concerned in Encouraging or Promoting any Subscription for an East India Company in the Austrian Netherlands; And for the better Securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies.

Whereas leveral Ads and Statutes have been heretofoze made Presemble. Ompany of Herchants of England trading to the East Indies, the fole Trade to and from the East Indies, and other Places beyond the Cape of Good Hope, in the said Ads, some of one of them particularly mentioned and described, to the Intent that the British Mation might thereby have and enjoy the full Fruits and Advantages of so beneficial a Trade; notwithstanding which Aas, the Prohibitions, Injunctions, and Penalties contained therein, leberal evil minded Persons (Subjects of his Pajesty) preferring their own Lucre to the Good of their Mative Country, have not only in their pylvate Capacities secretly and illegally traded to and from the East-Indies, and with the Pirates infesting those Seas, but have also openly, and in Defiance of the Laws of this King. bom, under fozeign Commissions, fitted out and loaded many areat and defentible Ships for Clopages to the Fast-Indies, and have corrupted several British Sailors to serve on board such Ships for fuch Cloyages, and of late, with Delign totally to clude the good and whollom Laws made to prevent fuch Practices, as aforefaid, have subscribed, contributed to, or promoted the raising, establishing and carrying on a Foreign Company, under a Foreign Charter, for carrying on an East-India Crave from the Austrian Netherlands, taking and providing for themselves Shares and Proportions in the Stock of Capital of such Company, with Delign to engage others of his Wajelly's Subjeds, as well as themselves. to be concerned in the same Andertaking, by which persidious and unwarrantable Pradices the Trade of this Kingdom is diverted, the Revenue diminished, and the Creature thereof ethanico: Coppevent therefore such wicked Practices, and more effectually to fecure the said East-India Crave to his Najesty's Subjects sor the suture, according to the Laws now in veing; Be it Enacted by the After 24 June, 1723, none of King's most Excellent Najesty, by and with the Advice and Con-his Majesty's sent of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal, and Commons in this Subjects shall present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, we concerned in Chat if at any Time or Times from and after the Four and twen, promoting an tieth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven Company in hundred and twenty three, any Person or Persons whatsoever, the American Subject or Subjects of his Najesty, his heits or Successor, shall Netherlands, contribute or subscribe to, or encourage or promote the rassing. the Revenue diminished, and the Treasure thereof exhausted: To contribute of Cubscribe to, of encourage of promote the rating, enablishing, of carrying on any Foseign Company, Society, of Copposation, trading, transking, of adventuring, of hereafter to trade, traffick, of adventure, from any Part of Parts of of in the Auftrian Netherlands, in, to, og from the Eaft-dies, og Places

Mame of Mames, of in the Mame of Mames of any other Per-

pany,

on Forfeiture of their Stock in fuch Fo-reign Society, and Treble

fecuted.

fon or Perfons whatfoever, or otherwife howfoever, in any Part or Share of or in the Capital, Principal Stock or Aftions of any fuch Foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, as aforefato, or that make any Payments in Boney, of by Bills of Erchange, Remittances, or otherwise, to, for, or towards the raising, supporting, fuffaining, encouraging, or promoting such Foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, or the Crade or Craffick thereof, or that fublicibe, contribute to, encourage, or promote the raising, effablishing, or carrying on any other Foreign Company or Companies betraffer to be raifed, formed, or ereaed, for trading or bealing to the East-Indies, or Parts aforefait, or shall become interested in or entitled unto any Share in the Stock or Capital of fuch last mentioned Company of Companies, every such Person and Persons, so offending, shall togtest all his, her, and their Interest, Share, Proportion, and Concern in the Capital Principal Stock of Actions of any fuch foreign Company, Society, of Cozpozation, as afozefaid, together with Treble the Malue thereof; One third Part thereof to the Ale of his Bajetly, his heirs and Successors, and the remaining Two third Parts thereof to the Use of the said United Company, if they that inform, sue, or Forfeiture how profecute for the same; or otherwise, One third Part of such Two and where pro-thirds shall be to the Ase of such Person of Persons, as shall inform of fue for the same, such Informer of Profecutor first taking fuch Directions and Confent, as hereafter is mentioned for that Purpole, and the faid Penalties chall and may be recovered by Action of Debt, Mill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Estaign, Was arer of Law, or Protection, that be allowed, nor any more than One Impartance.

Attorney General may pro-fecute by Bill,

II. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby further Engaed and Declared by the Authority aforelaid, That it that and may be lawful to and for his Wajesty's Attorney General for the time being, of his own Authority, or at the Relation of the laid United Company, and to and for the laid Anited Company, to file or erhibit a Bill og Bills of Complaint in his Pajefty's high Court of Chancery, or Court of Erchequer, against any Perfon or Per-sons, who shall have subscribed, contributed to, encouraged or promoted, or any Ways become interested or concerned in the raise fing, establishing, of carrying on any such foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, as aforesaid, or the Stock, Capital Trade, or Crassick thereof, for the Discovery of such his and their Offence, remitting or waving in every such Vill, the said Foresture of the Treble Calue of the Offender's Stock, Interest, Share, Proportion, and Concern in the Principal Stock or Actions of any fuch Foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, and inlifting only on the Single Cialue thereof, and thereupon such Person and Persons Hall answer the law Bill or Bills, and not plead or demur to the Ofscovery thereby sought, and in such Case the Single Clalue only of such Interest, Share, Proposition, and Concern, hall be decreed to be paid by such Offender of Offenders, One third Part thereof shall be yielded and paid to his Bajesty, his heirs and Successors, and the remaining Two third Parts thereof to the Ale of the faid United Company.

Common Informers how to and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That if before any Suic projecute, Se. or Profecution thall be commenced for the Recovery of the Penalties aforefaid, either by his Pajedy's Atrozney General, or the faid United Company, any common Informer or Informers hall go to the Court of Directors of the faid United Company, and make known to them the Offence committed, and his of their Intentions to fue or profecute for the same at Law; and if instead thereof the the latd Court of Directors thall elect to have the Suit of Profecution brought or commenced by Bill or Bills of Complaint, to

be filed oz exhibited in his Bajesty's said Courts of Chancery oz

Erche.

Exchaquer, then and in every such Case there Call be pielded and paid to fuch common Informer of Informers, One third Part of the remaining Two third Parts of the Single Calue of the faid Interest and Concern, when recovered; but if the said Court of Directors hall clear to have the Suit or Profecution commenced for the Penalties or Forfeitures by Information or Action of Debt at Law, then the laid Informer or Informers hall and may accordingly sue and profecute for the same at Law, and the said Information or Action hall be proceeded upon, and half not be discontinued or determined, but by and with the Consent of the faid United Company, or their Court of Directors.

IV. and for the more effectual Discovery of the Interest, Share, Subjects ac-

Proposition, or Concern of any of his Dajedy's Subjects, of or cepting such in the Capital, Principal, or Stock of any such foreign Come Fraging fuch in the Capital, Principal, or Stock of any such foreign Come Fraging is supported by the Authority asociated, That is hereby further covering in Six Conse, Subject or Subjects of his Wajedy whatloever, spall have or imprisoned accepted of any Trust or Crusts, or shall know of any Interest. accepted of any Crust of Crusts, of shall know of any Interest, Share, Part, Proportion, or Concern, which any of his Maje. Ay's Subjects that have or be emitted to in any luch foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, as aforefaid, and thall not within Six Bonths next after his, her, or their accepting such Trust, or coming to the Knowledge of such Interest, Share, Proportion, or Concern, as aforefaid, truly discover and disclose in Writing the same to the said United Company, or their Court of Directors for the time being, every Person so Difending hall forfeit Creble the Calue of the Interest, Share, Proportion, or Concern, so accepted in Crust, or so known, and not oils covered, as afozesaid; One Boiety thereof to his Bajeffy, his Deirs and Successors, and the other Boiety thereof to him og them, who thatt fue for the fame, to be recovered by Adion of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Bajefty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Esloign, Protection, or Wlager of Law, hall be allowed, not any more than One Imparlances og otherwife, fuch Offender and Offenders thall, at the Difcretion of the Court, where the Profecution is commenced, fusier Imprisonment by the Space of Due whole Pear, without Bail or

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Persons within every Person, who shall, within the Cime above limited so that the Time similar purpose, voluntarily come to the Court of Directors of the said ing, to have Antied Company, and make a true Discovery in Writing of the Moiety of the Turcres. Interest, Share, Part, Proposition, or Concern, of any of his Wajeshy's Subjects in the Capital, Principal, or Stock, of any such foreign Company, Society, or Corporation, as aforesaid, then every such Person, making such Discovery, that have and receive, out of the Forsestures arising or to acide upon or by utrue of this Ad, by, from, and out of the Estate or Estates of such Person and Persons, so interested of concerned in any such for reign Company, Society, or Corporation, as aforefaid, Due Hofe-ty or half-part of the Clear Amount of fuch forfeitures; and the Court, in which the Profecution against fuch Offender or Offen-

Courf, in which the Profecution against such Offender or Offenders shall be commenced, shall have full power and Authority, and are hereby directed to award to the Person making such Offerovery, such Reward, as asoresaid.

VI. And it is hereby surther Enaced by the Authority asore. After 24 June, said, That if any Person or Persons, Subject or Subjects of Subjects (exhis Dajesty, his deries or Successors (other than such as are law cept lawfully sulhorized thereunto) shall at any Time or Times, from and suffering on keaffert the Four and twentieth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, smice, guilty of One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, go, sail, or repair a Missemeanor, to, or be, or be found in or at the East-Indies, or any the Places asoresain, every Berson and Bersons so Offending, are, and are aforefaid, every Person and Persons so Offending, are, and are bereby declared to be guilty of a high Crime and Hisdemeanor, and thall and may be profecuted for the same in any of his Wajefty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essoign, Wa-

Penalty.

ger of Law, or Protection, thall be allowed, nor any more that Due Imparlance: And luch Person and Persons so Offending being conviced thereof, thall be liable to fuch Corporal Punishment or Impelionment, or to luch fine, as the Court, where luch Profecution thall be commenced, that think fit; One Moiety of luch fine to be to the Ale of his Wajety, his heirs and Successors, and the other Dojety thereof to him or them that hall inform and fue for the came.

Offenders may be feized and brought to England.

and committed till Security, Orc.

VII. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesast. That all and every Person and Persons so Offending, shall and may be seized and brought to England; and it shall and may be lawful to and for any One or more of his Hajesty's Justices of the Peace, and they are hereby authorized and required to commit all and every such Person and Persons to the next County Soal, there to remain until sufficient Security be given by Matural bozn Subjects of Denizens, to appear in the Court where fuch Suit of Profecution shall be commenced of depending, to answer the same, and not to go og depart out of Court, og out

may iffue for any these Of-

Offenders to give Bail by Natural-born Subjects.

Offences a-gainst this Act, and the other Acts here enudon or Mid-dlesex, after

of this Kingdom, without the Leave of the laid Court.
VIII. And to the Intent that this Aa, and the Laws heretofoze made for encouraging, fettling, and fecuring, or for better fecu-ring the lawful Crade of his Bajefly's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and Parts afozefaid, may more effectually be put in A capias in the Execution; Be it further Enalted by the Authority aforelaid, first Process That a Capias in the first Brocels thall and may iffue upon any Bill, Plaint, Indiament, of Information, commenced, found, filed, or profecuted, for, upon, or by reason of any the Offences mentioned in this Ad, of in any other Ad of Ads made for the encous raging, settling, securing, or better fecuring the lawful Trade of his Bajefly's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and Parts aforefaid, or for preventing all or any unlawful Trade thereto or therefrom; which Capias thall specifie the Sum of the Penalty fued for: And such Offender and Offenders thall be obliged to give fufficient Bail or Security by Matural-born Subjects or Denizens, to the Person of Persons to whom such Capias shall be directed, to appear in the Court, out of which fuch Capias thall iffue at the Day of Return of fuch Wirt, to answer such Suit or Profescution; and Chall likewife, at the Time of fuch Appearing, give fufficient Ball or Security by fuch Persons, as aforesaid, in the said Court, to answer and pay all the Forfeitures and Penalties incurred for fuch Offence and Offences, in case he, the, or they thall be convided thereof, or to yield his, her, or their Body or Bodies to Paison.

IX. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That all and every the Offence and Offences committed or done against this Ad, or against one Ad made in the Minth Bear of 9W. 3.cap. 16 the Reign of his late Dajeffy King William [Intituled, An A& don or Mid-defex, after 24 June, 1723. of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies or against one other Act made in the Kisth Pear of the Reign of his present Bajesty [Intitues Geo. cap. at led, An Act for the better securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies; and for the more effectual preventing all his Majesty's Subjects Trading thither under Foreign Commissions or against one other Act made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign 7 Goo. cap. w of his present Barelly [Intituled, An Act for the further preventing his Majesty's Subjects from trading to the East-Indies under Foreign Commissions; and for encouraging and further securing the Lawful Trade thereto; and for further regulating the Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the lile of Thanet] thall and may, from and after the Fourteenth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty three, be late or alledgen to be in the City of London, or County of Middlesex, at the Pleasure of the Informer or Pro-

fecutor.

X. And

Anno to GEOR GII Regis.

X. And it is hereby further Enaffed by the Authority aforesaid, This Act and That this An, and also the said Ans made in the fifth and Ses 7 Geo. Publick benth Pears of Dis faio present Pajeth's Reign, in all and every Asts, the Clauses, Articles, and Parts thereof, hall be and be beened, construed, and adjudged to be Publick Acts, to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever: And surthermore, that the said Act made in the fifth Pear of Dis said Pajeth's Reign, hall stand, conti. Acts Goe constitue, and be in full force and Airtue soy Seven Pears, to be tinued for momented from the five and twentieth Day of March, One than said so the then pear setting of Parliament, and no longer: Any of the then next Sellon of Parliament, and no longer; Any thing therein to the contrary thereof in any wife norwithstand-

XI. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, lithe Company That in case the said United Company shall first inform, sue, or the Part of the profecute for any the Offences committed contrary to all or any the forfeitures Laws or Statutes made for encouraging, settling, or securing to made every the last Company the Lawful Crade to and from the East-Indies, or for preventing any unlawful Crave to and troin the Ear-indies, then the Part, Share, and Proportion of the Penalties and Forfeitures otherwise given or appointed, in and by any of the faib Acs, to any other Person of Persons that hould sue or inform for the same, that devolve upon, and be to the Ase of the same Anticed Company, although such Jusquantion, Suit, or Proceedings of Persons after the Cime limited by Law sor the Suit, Prosecution, or Insormation of the common Insormatic selanger. Informer is elapled.

XII. Provided always, That if any Suft or Profecution hall if Suit be commenced upon or by virtue of any the aforefaid former acts, Ac or Acts, then and in such Case the Offender or Offenders shall offender or profecuted upon this Act, or any Branch or Act, exticle thereof, except such Suit or Profecution be by Bill or Tills cept by Bill of Complaint in the said Courts of Chancery or Exchequer.

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. II.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty four; And touching lost Bills, Tickets, Certificates, or Orders; And for giving further Time for Payment of the Duties on Money given with Apprentices; And for Appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.

AP it please Pour most Ercellent Bajesty, We Pour Preamble Bajesty's most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, have freely and unanimously given and granted unto Pour Bajesty, the Rates, Duties, and Impolitions berein after mentioned; and bo most humbly befeech your Pajelly, that it may be Enaced; And be it Enaced by the King's most Excellent Pajelly, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lodos Spiritual and Tempozal, and Tommons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within and throughout the Male Assemble Kingdom of Great Britain, the several and respective Rates, 12 Anna, and Duties, and Impositions, for and upon all Palt, Hum, Tyder, 13, 24, 56, 75, and Perry, which, in and by one Act of Parliament, made and pale further Consending in the Twelsth Pear of the Reign of her late Pajessy involved to Anna a a a a

Dueen Anne, of Bleffed Demony, [Intituled, An Act for granting to Her Majetty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets, loft, burnt, or deftroyed; and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterseiting or forging of Lottery Orders, and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy] were granted to Der Bajefty vi charge, able in Mannet therein mentioned, until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and fourteen; and which, by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Ewelfth Peat 12 A of the Reign of her said late Dajest, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of Jone, in the Pear of our Lozo, One thou fand seven hundred and sifteen; and which, by one ar made and passed in the First Pear of Dis Bajesty's Reign, were continued is contill the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of cur Lozd, which the under hundred and sixteen; and which, by another at made and passed in the First Pear of Dis Bajesty's Reign, is were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seventeen; and which, by another at made and passed in the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign, were continued until the Third Pear 3 Geometry Beign and Bei of Dis Bajefly's Reign, were continued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundied and eighteen; and which, by another Ad made and pallid in the Fourth Bear of Dis Majelly's Reign, were continued un 4000 til the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and which, by and ther An made and passed in the Fifth Pear of Dis Pajesty's Keight, s God were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of Jone, in the Pear of our Loyd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and which, by another Aa made and passed in the Sirth Pear of his Ba, 6 Geo. icsty's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one; and which, by another Ad made and passed in the Seventh Pear of Dis Bajetty's Reign, were continued until the 7000. Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thou. sand seven hundred and twenty two; and which, by another Ac made and passed in the Eighth Pear of his Majesty's Reign, 8 Goo. were continued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Logo, One thousand seven hundged and twenty three; and which, by another Ad made and passed in the Minth Pear of Dis 9 Goo. Waiesty's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Logd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty four, thall be further continued in like Manner; and hall be, and are by this Ac charged for and upon all Dalt which hall be made, and all Dum which thall be made and imported, and all Cyder and Perry which that be made for Sale within the Kingdom of Great Britain, from and after the Twenty third Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand sevent hundred and twenty four, and before the Ewenty fourth Day of June, which thall be in the Pear of our Lord, Due thouland seven hunder and twenty five; and thall be raised, levied, collected, and paid, unto his Bajesty, his beits and Successes, during the Term of Time asociated, by the same Mays, Beaus, and Bethods, and by such Rules and Directons, and with such Albonners and Repayments, and under such Penalties and Forestiers, and with Such Polyers of Altifaction, and with Such Polyers. feitures, and with such Power of Ditigation, and other Powers, and in such Panner and Form, in all Respects, as are prescribed, mentioned, and expressed in the said former Ass, or in any other Act or Ass of Parliament thereby referred unto, or any of them, for or concerning the faid Duties, or any of them; and that the same Ass formerly made and passed, and the said other Aas thereby referred unto, as to, foz, and concerning the faid Duties upon Balt, Bum, Cyder and Perry, and every Article, Rule, Claufe, Batter, and Thing, in them, and every ozany of them contained, oz thereby referred to, and now being

m

Duties to be raifed as by the former Acts.

in Force, hall be of full force and Effet, to all Intents and Purpoles, for tailing, levying, colleding, fecuring, and accounting for the same Rates. Duties, and Impolitions, hereby granted of continued, and for ledying and becovering the Penal-ties and Forfeitures, and making any Ditigations and Allow-ances, and all other Hatters and Things, during the Continuance of this Aa, as fully as if the same were particularly and at

large repeated in the Body of this present Act.

If. And it is hereby Declared and Enaced, That in all Cases, This Act to result the said first mentioned Act of the Twelfth Pear of Her said Day and Time. Inte Bajeshy's Reign, did relate to any Day of Time Within the astheshist mentioned act, which commenced from the Twenty third Day of June, timed Act Day and Time thousand seven hundred and thirteen, this present Act doth

One thousand seven hundred and thirteen, this present Act doth and thall relate to the like Day of Time within the laid Pear, commencing from the laid Twenty third Day of June, Due thou-

fand seven hundled and twenty four.

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. X.

Several Clauses in An Act, Intituled, An Act for Repealing certain Duties therein mentioned, payable upon Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Paste imported; and for granting certain Inland Duties in lieu thereof; and for Prohibiting the Importation of Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa Paste; and for better ascertaining the Duties payable upon Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts imported; and for granting Relief to Robert Dalzell, late Earl of Carnwath.

Map it please Pour most Excellent Dajesty, Tahereas by an Recital of Ad of Parliament, made in the Sixth Pear of the Reign of granting several Additional Pour of the Reign of granting several Additional Duties for (An Act for Granting to His Majesty several Additional Duties upon Coffee, Tea, Chocolare and Spices, towards Satisfaction of the Debts due for Perpetual, but Transport-Service for the Reduction of Ireland) several Additional and subject to Reduction of Ireland in the Ireland in Ir Transport-Service for the Reduction of Ireland) several Additional and subject to other Duties and Impositions herein after mentioned, were grant-dempoion. Ed to dis Hasely so and upon Cossee, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, Cocoa Passe, and Tea, which should be imposted into the Kingbon of England, Dominion of Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, at any Time after the First Day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred and nuncty sive, and before the Second Day of May, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand six hundred and ninety eight, over and above all Duties before that Time payable so, the same at the Custom-House; That is to say, for every hundred and twelve Hounds to the hundred, Fisty six Shillings of lawful English Honey: For every hundred Aleight of Tocoa Puts imported, and containing, as associated, from any the Polantations belonging to the Trown of England, sixty six Shillings: For every hundred Aleight of Cocoa Buts imported, and containing, as associated, from containing, as afozefaid, from any other Country of Place, from whence they may by Law be involted, Kour Pounds and four Chillings of like lawful English Boury: For every Pound of Thocolate ready made, imported as aforelaid, One Shilling: For every Pound of Cocoa Paste imported, as aforelaid, Two Shillings: For every Pound of Coca Paste imported, as aforelaid, as aforelaid, the control of Coca regularly imported, as aforelaid. from whence the same might have been lawfully imported before the making that Ad, One Shilling : For every Pound of Tea imported, as aforefaid, from Holland, or any other Country, not the Piace of its Growth or usual Shipping, Two Shillings and Six Bence

Anno to GEORGII Regis.

Pence per Pound Weight, and to proportionably for any greater of lester Duantity of any of the Commodities impored, as aforesaid, respectively than whereas by an Ac of Parliament, made in the Third Pear of the Reign of Her late Dajesty 3 Acap. 4. Dueen Anne, Intituled, (An Act for Continuing Duties upon Low-Wines, and upon Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, Spices, and Pictures, and upon Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen, and upon Muslins, and for granting New Duties upon several of the said Commodicies, and also upon Callicoes, China-Ware and Drugs) several New and Additional Rates and Sums of Honey herein after mentioned, were granted to Der said Haisely, Her Heirs and Successor, so and upon all and all manner of Tossee, Cocoa Muss, Checolate, Cocoa Passe, and Tea, which should be imported into the king-bom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upout Tweed, at any Time or Times after the first Day of Feburary, Ane thousand seven hundred and sour, and before the Twenty sourch Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ten, over and above all Duties and Additional Duties before that Time payable so the same, or any of them, by any other Law then in force, and over and above the Dutles herein before mentioned, the New and additional Rates and Sums of money followings. That is to say, for every hundred Weight of Cosse imported as associato, accounting One hundred and twelve Pounds to the Dundred, skifty six Shillings of saturd English Hanney: For every hundred Weight of Cossa Ruts imported, and containing, as asociato, from any the Plantations belonging to the Crown of England, fifty six Shillings: for every hundred Weight ing, as aforciaid, from any the Plantations belonging to the Crown of England, fifty fix Shillings: For every hundred Weight railing a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and nine) all the said several Rates and Duties upon Cossee, Cocoa Buts, Chocolate, Cocoa Paste, and Cea, herein befoze particularly mentioned, which should be imported or brought into Great Britain, from and after the Tweety third Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, should be paid and payable to Her said Pajesty, Der Heirs and Successors for ever, for the Purposes in the law last mentioned Ad expressed, subject nevertheless to the Provision of Bedemption in the same Ac contained relating thereto: And whereas by an Act made in the Centh Pear of the Reign of her 10 A. cap. 26. faid late Hajesty Queen Anne, amongst other things for laving Additional Duties upon Dives and Skins, Aellom and Parchment, and Dew Duties on Starch, Coffee, Tea, Drugs, Gilt and Silver Wire, several Dew Rates and Duties upon all Coffee, and Tea, which should be imported or brought into Great Britain, at any Time or Times within or during the Term of Thirty two Pears, to be reckoned from the Seventeenth Day of une,

other Customs, Subsidies, and Duties imposed upon, og rayable foz the same; (Chat is to say): Foz all Cosses impozeto, as afozesaid, Twelve Pence soz every Pound Weight Averdupois, and propozitionably foz a greater oz lester Quantity: Foz all Kinds of Tea impozeto from any Place oz Places, within the Limits of the Charter granted to the East-india Company, Two Shillings

for every fuch Pound Weight; and for all kinds of Tea iniported from any other Place or Places, five Shillings for every fuch Pound Weight, and proportinably for greater or leffer Quantities of Tea: And whereas by an At made in the Third Pear

of Your Bajeffy's Reign, amongst other things, for Redecining the Duties and Revenues, which were settled to pay off Principal

2 Geo. cap. 7.

and Interest on the Orders made forth on Four Lottery ars, passed in the Minth and Centh Pears of her said late Wajedy's Reign, the said last mentioned Rates and Duties upon Cosee and Tea are continued and made Payable to Pour Majeffy, Pour beirs and Successors for ever, for the Purposes in the same Ad presented and directed, subject to such Provisors and Powers of Redemption, as are in and by the same As contained and prescribed of and concerning the same, as by the said several Ans, Relation being had to them respedively, more at large may appear : And whereas the Duties now sublifting upon Coffee, Cea, Reasons for Re-Tocoa Ruts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Passe, are or may be ve pealing the said ry much lessened, not only by the clandestine Importation there duties, and of from Parts beyond the Seas, but also by the standulent Res for graning, landing of the same, after the same have been exposted from instand duties. this Kingdom for Foreign Parts, and the Duties thereupon of Drawn back, without paying any Duties for the same, contrary to the true intent and Deaning of the several Ads relating to the faid Duties, and to the Ruin of the fair Traders in the faid Commodities: for Remedy whereof, and for the more effedual fecuring a Revenue to Pour Bajeffy, to arife by the faid Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Buts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Paffe, Me Pour Bajeffy's most Dutiful and Loyal Subjets, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, Do most humbly beseech Pour Bajeffy, that it may be Enaced ; And be it Gnaded by the Kings most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Cwenty fourth Day of June, One thou From the 24th

6 W. cap. 7.

3 A. cap. 4.

10 A. cap. 26. and by the faid Ac of Parliament made in the Tenth Pear of the Reign of Ber faid late Bajefly Queen Anne) for feveral the Reign of Her laid late Najelly Queen Anne) for several Terms of Pears in the said respective Ads mentioned, and which have been since continued by several Ads of Parliament, and made Perpetual subject to Redemption by Parliament, as asociated; and the several Duties upon Cocoa Ruts, granted (by the said Ad of the Sixth Pear of the Reign of Dis said late Najesty Ring William, and by the said Ad of the Third Pear of the Reign of Her said late Najesty Queen Anne) so, several Terms of Pears in the same respective Ads mentioned, and which have been since continued by several sas of Parliament, and made Perpetual, subject to Redemption by Parliament, as asocsas of the said cease, determine, and be no longer paid or payable; any thing in the before mentioned sas to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding. any wife notwithstanding.

liam the Third, and by the faid Ad of Parliament made in the Third Pear of the Reign of Der faid face Bajeffy Queen Anne,

11. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That, After 24 June, from and after the said Ewenty sourth Day of June, One thou, colate ready fand seven hundzed and twenty sour, no Chocolate, ready made, or co-cocoa Pass, in Cocoa Pasts, thall be imported or brought into Great Bairain from ported, orfeit-any Part or Parts beyond the Seas, and upon Pain of sozseiting ed and double the Value.

the Sirth Pear of the Reign of Dis said larts Hagely King Wil.

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

all such Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa Paste, which shall be to brought in contrary to the true Intent and Deaning of this Ad, together with Double Clalue thereof, and the Bags, Casks, Bores, and other Package, wherein the same thall be contained.

After 24 June, 1724. New In-Granted on Coffee and Tea fold, and upon Chocolate made and fold in Great Britain, viz.

III. And to the Intent that no Failute of Deficiency may accrue or happen in the respeative funds, to which the Duties upon Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Paste, by this Ad determined, were appropriated and applicable by the Determination of the afozefaid Duties, and by the Probibition of the Importation of Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa Paste; Be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That, from and after the Twenty fourth Day of June, Due thousand seven hundzed and twenty four, in lieu thereof, the respective Inland Duties herein after mentioned, be by this Aft tharged and imposed upon all Coffee and Cea from thenceforth to be fold in Great Britain, and upon all Chocolate from thenceforth, to be made or fold in Great Britain, to be pato in Panner herein after mentioned; That is to fay,

On Coffee, 2 s. per Pound.

IV. Apon all Coffee to to be fold in Great Britain, a Duty after the Rate of Two Shillings per Pound Meight Averdupois, and in that Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity, over and above all Customs, Sublidies, and Duties, which shall then remain payable to his Pajesty for the same upon the Importation thereof :

Upon Tea 4 s. per Pound.

V. Apon all Tea so to be sold in Great Britain, a Duty after the Rate of Four Shillings per Pound Weight Averdupois, and in that Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity, over and above all Customs, Substidies, and Duties which shall then remain payable to Dis Wajesty for the same upon the Importation

Upon Chocolate, 1 s. 6 d.

VI. And upon all Chocolate so to be made or sold in Great Britain, a Duty after the Rate of Dne Shilling and Sir Pence per Pound Weight Averdupois, and in that Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity, to be paid by the respective Wakers or Sellers thereof.

The King or Treasury to appoint Comthese Inland Duties.

VII. And for the better Ascertaining, Charging, Collecting, Lebying, Railing, and Securing the several Rates and Duties by this Ad imposed upon all Cossee and Tea, which shall be sold to be consumed in Great Britain, and upon all Chocolate, which shall be made or fold in Great Britain, from and after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sout, and so preventing Frauds concerning the same; Be it surther Enaced by the Authority asorting. This day are There are this concerning the same of t Persons, as his Bajeffy, his beirs or Successors, or any Three of more of the Commissioners of his Hajesty's Creasury, or the Digh Treasurer of Great Britain for the time being, shall, from time to time, by one or more Commission or Commissions for that Purpose appoint, shall be Dis Majesty's Commissioners for the Receipt and Hanagement of the said Inland Duties by this ac fet and impoled upon Coffee, Cea, and Chocolate, as afogefaid, Such Commic within Great Britain; which faid last mentioned Commissioners, og the major Part of them respectively, shall, and have hereby Power, by Commission or Commissions under their respective Hands and Seals, to substitute and appoint under them such Receivers General, Collectors, Comptrollers, Surveyors, and other Officers, as thall be requilite and necessary for the Purpoles aforciaid; and that the faid Commissioners and Officers, so to be appointed for the faid Inland Duties upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate hereby granted, chall have out of the same such Salaries and Rewards for their respective Services in relation to the same Duties, as the faid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, Mall, from time to time, think reasonable to establish or allow in that Behalf; and that the respective Commissioners for the said Inland Duties hereby imposed upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, shall,

point Officers.

from time to time, cause all the Honies, to arise by or for the same arising by Duties (the necessary Charges of Railing, Levying, and accounts the inland ing for the same excepted) to be pard into the Reccipt of his Ba- Duties, (dejefty's Erchequer distinctly and apart from all other Branches of ducting the the Publick Revenues, for the Purpoles in this ac expelled, un-paid into the der the like Penalties, Forfeitures, and Disabilities, as are herein exchequer. afterinfliced fog Diverting og Milapplying any Boney by this Ad

appropriated. VIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefald, That The Powers, all and every the Powers, Authorities, Directions, Rules, We field was be thoos, Penalties, Forfeitures, Clauses, Gatters, and Things, exercised, be. which, in and by an Ac made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign for the mana-of King Charles the Second, Intituled (An Act for taking away the land Ducies Court of Wards and Liveries, and Tenures in Capite, and by Knights granted by this Service and Purveyance, and for fettling a Revenue upon His Majesty in Act. lieu thereof) og by any other Law now in fogce relating to his Bajefty's Revenue of Ercife upon Beer, Ale, og other Liquogs, are provided, lettled, or established, for Managing, Railing, Levying, Collecting, Ditigating, of Accovering, Adjudging, of Accertaining the Duties thereby granted, of any of them, (other than exception in such Cases, for which other Penalties or Provisions are presentbed by this an) that be exercised, practised, applied, used, and put in Execution, in and for the Managing, Railing, Levying, Collearing, Ditigating, Adjudging, Accertaining, Recovering, and Paping the Inland Duties upon Coffee, Cea, and Chocolate hereby granted, during the Continuance of this Ac: as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purpoles, as if all and every the faid Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Dethods, Penalties, Forfeitures, Claufes, Patters, and Chings, were particularly reveated and again enaced in the Body of this prefent ac.

IX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That on og befoze the faid Ewenty fourth Day of June, Due thouland On or before feven hundzed and twenty four, all and every Dzuggeff, Gza, 24 June, 1724. cer, Chandler, Coffee-house keeper, Chocolate-house-keeper, and de toenter at all and every other Person of Persons, Bodies Politick and the next Office Copposate, who shall then be a Seller of, or a Dealer in Cosses, or the Inland Copposate, who shall then be a Seller of them, or shall be a Baker Ware-house, or Seiler of Chocolate either by Tsholsslate or Restall make keeping Cofficient and particular of the All Mare-houses for the angular content in Militage of all Mare-houses for the angular content in Militage of all Mare-houses for the angular content in Militage of all Mare-houses for the angular content in Militage of all Mare-houses for the angular content in Militage of all Militage of the formed and the content in the conten a true and particular Entry in Artiting, of all Mare-houses, see, and all Stoze houses, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Maults, and other therein, on Places by him, her, or them respectively made use of sor the Pain of forsets keeping of Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, or Chocolate, or making ins, of Chocolate, at the Office to be appointed for the laid Inland Duties thereby let and impoled, within the Compals of Limits whereof fuch respective Marchouses, Stozehouses, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Caults, and other Places Mall be fituated; and Shops, Cellars, Clautes, and other places wall be intuated; and also of all Cosses, Cea, Cocoa Muts, and Chocolate, which, at the Time of making such respective Entries, shall be in such Alare-houses, Stoze-houses, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Caults and other Places, and every of them respectively, upon Pain of sozetting the Sum of Two hundred Pounds sozetty such Ware-house, house, Stoze-house, Room, Shop, Cellar, Cault, oz other Place, Sec. not so which, trom and after the said Twenty south Day of June, One entred, and all thousand seven shundred and twenty four, shall be so made use of Sec. sound by any such Druggist, Spacer, Chandler, Cossee-house-keeper, therein, Thousaste, house keeper, or any other Person or Versons, Bodies by any such Druggist, Grocer, Chandler, Concerhouse-keeper, therein, Chocolate-house-keeper, or any other Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate respectively, without making such Entry thereof, as aforesaid, together with the Cosses, Tea, Cocoa Ruts, and Chocolate, which shall be found therein, and also the Cants and also the steers, Bags, Jars, Tubs, Bores, Tasks, and other Arsses or Canisters, Scalers, Cockage whatsoever containing the same.

X. And be it surfler Enased by the Authority aforesaid, That All who, after all and every Druggist, Grocer, Chandler, Cosses house keeper, shall become Chocolate house keeper, and all and every other Person or Person or Declars in Sources, Todies Politick and Corporate whatsoever, who, after the Cosses, to

fons, Podies Politick and Copposate whatfoever, who, after the Conce, o fait Cwenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and make fresh Entries under the Entries under the twenty Penalses of

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

twenty four, hall become a Seller of Sellers, Dealer of Dealers, in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, or Chocolate, either by Thhole-fale or Betail, or Waker of Chocolate, chall, before he, che, or they chall take any luch Coffee, Tea, Tocoa Muts, or Thocolate, into his, her, or their Custody or Postession, make the like particular Entry in Mitting, of the leveral and respective Mare-houses, Store-houses, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Maults, and other Places, intended by him, her, of them respectively to be made use of for the keeping of Cosses, Cocoa Ruts, of Chocolate, or for the making of Chocolate, on Pain of sofetting the Sum of Two hundred Pounds for every Ware-house, Store house, Room, Warehouse And himoged southers to rever Place so made use of by such last not so entred, Shop, Cellar, Clault, or other Place so made use of by such last mentioned Druggist, Grocer, Chandler, Cossee house keeper, found therein. Chocholate house keeper, of any other Person of Persons, Body Politick of Copposate respectively, without making such Entry, as a forelaid; and the Coffee, Eca, Cocoa Muts, and Cholate, which thall be found therein, and also the Camiflers, Bags, Nars, Cubs, Bores, Casks, and other Aestels of Package what-foeber containing the same.

After 24 June, fee, &c. to be brought into Certificate, on Forfeiture

oo I. for every

XI. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That, brought into feven hundred and twenty four, no Coffee, Cra, Cocoa Muts, Places, without or Chocolate, thall be brought into any fuch before mentioned Clare-house. Stare-house, Range Chan Clare-house, Stare-house, Range Chan Clare-house, Stare-house, Range Chan from and after the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand Mare-house, Stoze-house, Koom, Shop, Cellar, Clauft, oz other Place, made use of by such Dzuggiff, Szecer, Chandler, Coficeand the treble house-keeper, Chocolate-house-keeper, or such other Person or Personal. Value. Cons. Boop Politick or Corporate, without his, her, or their suff giving Motice thereof to the Officer for the faid Juliand Outies, bereby fet and imposed, of the Division or Place in which such Alare house, Store house, Room, Shop, Collar, Adult, or other Place, in which such Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Ruts, of Chocolate are intended to be lodged, and producing to the late officer, and leaving with him an Authentick Certificate, figned by the Officer for the laid Inland Duties, hereby fet and impoled, of the Division from whence such Costee, Tea, Cocoa Ruts, or Tho-colate, shall be brought, that in case of Costee, Tea, or Tho-late, the Inland Duties, charged or chargeable by this ac up-on the sate Costee, Tea, or Chocolate, so intended to be brought in, as alogofaid, have been aqually paid, of that the same bath been condemned as forfeited, or was Part of the Stock in hand of some Djuggist, Gjocer, Chandler, Coffee house-keeper, of Chocolatehoule-keeper, oz other Perfon og Perfone, Boor Politick og Cozporate, felling or dealing in Coffee, Cea, or Chocolate, or making of Chocolate, and in case of byinging in Cocoa Buts, that the same have been duly entred with the Officer or Officers of his Maichy's Cultoms, or that they were condemned as forfeited, or were Part of the Stock in hand of some Duggist or other Person sessing of dealing therein, upon of befoge the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, of which an Account of such Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Buts, and Chocolate, had been taken on or before the said twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundged and twenty four, and erprefling the Quantity and Quality thereof, and at what Place the faid Inland Duties were to paid for the faid Coffee, Tea, of Chocolate, of at what Port of Place the Customs and Du-ties were so paid sof such Cocoa Muts, of the sato Cossee, Tea, Cocoa Buts, or Chocolate, were condemned, or of whole Stock in hand the same was Part on Pain of forfetting the Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, or Chocolate lo brought in without such Mo. tice and Certificate, as afozefaid, and Creble the Calue thereof, together with the Caniffers, Bags, Jars, Cubs, Bores, Casks and other Cleffels of Package whatfoever containing the same.

XII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thous fand feben hundzed and twenty four, it chait and may be lawful for the Officers for the faid Juland Duties hereby fet or impo-

Officers in the Day time may enter into all M'are-houses, &c. used for keeping Cof-fee, &c. and take Accounts.

fed, or any of them, from time to time, and at all times by Day, to enter into all and every the Warr-houles, Store-houles, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Alaults, and other Places made use of for keeping or making any Cosses, Cooa Muts, of Chocolate, by any Druggist, Grocer, Chandler, Cosses, Body Politick of Cosposate, selling of dealing in Cosses, Cooa Muts, of Chocolate, boule-keeper, of other Person of Persons, Body Politick of Cosposate, selling of dealing in Cosses, Coo, Tocoa Muts, of Chocolate, by Alhotesale of Retail, of making Chocolate, and by weighter, or against of the Original Costs. rolate, by Mhotelate of Retail, or making Chocolate, and by weighing, gaging, or otherwise to take an Account of the Duantity and Sorts of the laid Commodities, which shall at any time be in their or any of their Custody, in the weighing whereof the Owners of any of the laid Commodities, or some on their Be. Owners of half, shall be aiding and assisting to the laid Officers, and keep to assist of the laid the laid the laid of the laid of the laid of the laid cers in weights and Scales to be made use of by the said cers in weights. Officers for that Purpose: And if any such Druggist, Spocer, keep sufficient Thandler, Cosses-house-keeper, or Chocolate-house-keeper, or Oscales and their Person or Persons, Body Polotick or Corporate, selling or Weights. Dealing in Cosses, Tea, Cocoa Ruts, or Chocolate, by Alholesald or Retail, or making Thocolate, shall hinder or resule the said Officers, or any of them, to enter into such his, her, or their Hindring, Sections of their places, or to take such Account, as aforesaid, or shall sufficient neglect to keep sufficient just Aleights and Scales to be made use Scales, Second by the said Officers for the Jurpose aforesaid, or shall keep or keeping neglect to keep sufficient just Aleights and Scales to be made use Scales, Second for the laid Officers for the Jurpose aforesaid, or shall keep or keeping fall weights. of by the faid Officers for the Durpole aforesaid, or Mall keep or keeping any falle Weights or Scales, or hall negled or refuse to allft the Penalty 100 1. faid Officers in the weighing, as afozefaid, or thall let, hinder, or obstruct any of the said Officers in the Execution of the Powers and Authorities given to him or them by this an, the Person or Perfons offending therein, thall, for every lucy Offence, logfeit and tole Sum of Due hundzed Pounds.

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enaced by the Officers for Authority aforciaid, That in case any Officer or Officers for the Inland Duties by this Act granted, that have cause to suspect that Suspicion of any Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, 102 Cocoa Muts, shall be fraudy concealed, lently his or concealed in any Place whatfoever, either entred for the keeping of the same, as aforefaid, or not entred with an Intent to defraud his Bajetty of his Duties thereon, then and in fuch case, if such Place shall be within the Cities of London or and on Oath Westminster, or within the Limits of the Coleckly Bills of Portality, made before upon Dath made by fuch Officer og Officers befoze the Com Commissionmillioners for the Duties by this Act granced, or any Two or fice of Peac, moze of them, or in Cale the same shall be in any other Part they respeof Great Britain, upon Dath made by such Officers de stively may foze One or moze Justice or Justices of the Peace of the County, Officer in Riding, Division, oz Place where such Officer or Officers shall bay-time, but in the Cuspea the came to be so but or concealed, setting south the Gound Night-time of such his of their Suspicion, it shall and may be lawful to and for with a Constatute the said Commissioners soft the said Duties, or Justice of Justices all suspected of the Peace respectively, before whom such Assistant or Affice. Places, and to vits shall be made, if he of they shall judge it reasonable, by Spetake and carry that the state of the said state of the cial Warrant of Warrants under his of their respective hands tou, de, conand Seals, to authorife and impower fuch Officer or Officers by cealed. Dan 02-by Night, but it in the Wight-time, then in the Presence of a Constable, or other lawful Officer of the Peace, to enter into all and every such Place or Places where he or they shall so suspect such Cosee, Cea, Chocolate or Cocoa Nuts, shall be fo fraudulently hid or concealed, and leize and carry away all fuch Coffee, Tea, Thocolate, and Tocoa Ruts, which he or they hall then and there find to traudulently hid and concealed, as forfetted for his Basesty's Ale, together with all and every the Zags, Canifers, Bores, Casks, and other Package or Chings where in the same thall be contained: And if any Person or Persons Every Person whatsoever thall set, obstruct, or hinder any of the Officers for the obstructions, said Duttes by this Africanter, from entring such Places, where we chose in the orthey shall suspect such Costs. Chocolate, or Costs Rute, forfeits rook. Mall be so fraudulently hid or concealed, as aforesaid, or in Seizing 23 b b b b 2

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

and carrying away such Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa Ruts, which hall be so hid or concealed, together with the Bags, Caniflers, Bores, Casks, or other Package or Chings where the same shall be contained, the Person of Persons offending therein, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit and lose the Sum of One

hundred Pounds, to be recovered as aforefato.

fuch Coffee, &c. and the treble Value.

No Coffee, XIV. And be it further Enadted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat from and after the said Ewenty fourth Day of June, One thouor exposed to Sale, but when Muts, or Chocolate, shall be sold, uttered or exposed to Sale,
in Places eneither by Miholefale of Retail, but when the fame Mall be in fome tred, on Pain either by Athoretate of executi, but when the knowns, Shops, Celsof forfeiting all of one of the lato Ware-houses, Store-houses, Rooms, Shops, Celsof forfeiting all of one of the lato Ware-houses, Store houses, as aforesate, or in lats, Claults, or other Places so entred, as asocesaid, or in some of one of the Marchouses to be approved of by the Commissioners of his Vajesty's Customs for the keeping of Cossex, and Cocoa Muts, in pursuance of this As, upon Path of societing all such Cossex, Cocoa Muts, and Chocolate, which shall be so followed: which thall be to fold, uttered, or exposed to Sale, when the same thall be in any other Place or Places than those entred or approved, as asocial, and Trebe thalue thereof, together with the Caniflers, Bags, Jarrs, Tubs, Bores, Casks, and other

Cleffels of Package whatfoever containing the same.

For Coffee, the Weight of

XV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That from and after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand the Weightof feven hundred and twenty four, where any such Coffee, Tea, To6 Pounds fold coa Muts, or Chocolate, thall be sold in any of the satuentered
in such entred Places, in any Quantity above the Cheight of Six Pounds,
togive a Cert the Officer or Officers for the Inland Duries hereby set and
tificate grais.
imposed, of the respective Divisions or Places where the same shall
be so sold, shall be solved any are hereby required. be fo fold, that he obliged, and are hereby required, from time to time, upon Request of the Beller of Sellers thereof, without fee of Reward, to give to the respective Buyer of Buyers thereof Tertificates in Artificial, signed by the respective Discret of Officers, expessing the Duantities so folds, and the Names of the respective Buyers and Bellers thereof; and that the Duant the Foundation is the respective Buyers and Bellers thereof; of the respective Bupers and Sellers thereof; and that the On-ties by this Act granted on such Cossee. Tea, or Chocolate so solv, have been paid, or that such Cocoa Ruts have been duly entred with the Officer of Officers of his Bajeffy's Custonis, of that the same have been condemned, as forfeited, or were part of such Stock in Band, as aforesaid; which Certificate shall be left with the Officer or Officers for the faid Duties of the respective Divisions, to which the same is of are intended to be carried, to satisfie the said Officers, that no Duties are to be answered for the same, that the Seizing thereof may be prevented.

exceeding the Weight of 6 Pounds carrying without fuch Permit or Certificate, is forfeited.

XVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That Any Quantity, from and after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thoufand feven hundzed and twenty four, no Coffee, Cea, Cocod Buts, of Chocolate, exceeding the Quantity of Sir Pounds Aleight, thall be removed of carried from any Part of this Kingdom by Land og by Water without a Permit of Certificate, signed by One or more of the Officers for the laid Inland Duties hereby set and imposed, signifying and certifying the Mames and Places of Above of the Buyer and Seller, and expressing the Quantity and Species of the Commodity to permitted og certified foz; and that his Majeffy's Inland Duties, chargeable by this At upon Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, have been duly paid and latisfied, or that the Cocoa Buts have been duly entred, as aforesaid, or that the same have been condemned, as forseited, or were part of such Stock in Dand, as aforesaid, upon Pain of forfeiting the Coffee, Tea, Tocoa Puts, or Chocolate, which shall be found carrying from one Place to another without such Permit of Certificate, together with the Caniflers, Bags, Jares, Tubs, Fores, Casks, and other Cleffels or Package whatfoever containing the same; Which Permit or Certificate shall be left for fuch Permit or Certific with the Officer of the Division to which the same thall be cartied, to prevent the Seizure thereof; in which Permits or Cer-

tificates

The Time to be limited by the Officer cate to be in

tificates the Officers, who grant the same, Gallerpress and limit the

Time for which the same thall continue in force.

XVII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefait, That Chocolage. from and after the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousaid and severy source and the said Times for male to the substitution of the substitut make any Chocolate, in case the same be made in London of West-made.

minster, of in any Parts within the Limits of the Weekly Vills Every Week, if made within of Wortality, Chall Weekly and every Week, and in case the same the Bills of thall be made in any other Part of Great Britain, thall once in every Mortality. Six Weeks, make a true and particular Entry in Writing at the Every Six next Office for the said Inland Duties hereby set and imposed, of in other Parts all Chocolate, which shall be made by or for him, her, or them, within such Week of Six Weeks respectively; which said Entries thall contain the Weight of all Chocolate by or for him, her, or them respectively made, within the Time to which the same respe-Aibell relates, on Pain of forfeiting for every Reglect of Entry, so l. for every the Sum of Fifty Pounds; which Entry hall be made upon Dath Neglect of such by the faid Bakers of Proprietors respectively, or by his, her, or Such Entry to their Chief Workman or Servant imployed therein, according to be upon Oath the best of their Knowledge and Belief, unless such Baker of 1920prietor, or their respedive Workmen or Servants, making fuch Entry of Entries, as aforelaid, be a known Quaker, in which Cafe the Solemn Affirmation of luch Baker of Proprietor, or his, her, of their Wlockman of Servant, making fuch Entry, hall and may be taken instead of such Dath; and the said Entries, Daths, and Before whom Affirmations to verifie the same hall, for such Chocolate, as shall hall be made. be made within the Limits of the Weekly Bills of Portality, be made with and arministred by such Officer of Officers, as wall be appointed by the respective Commissioners for the said Inland Duties, or the major part of them, for the time being, who hall attend at the General Office for that Purpose in London or Westminster (who have hereby Power to administer the same) and for all Thocolate, which thall be made in other Parts of Great Britain, with and by the Colleans and Supervilors of the Diffria of Division within which the respective Wakers or Proprietors shall sinkabit (who have hereby Power to administer the same) without any fee or Charge whatsoever to be bemanded or taken for the same:
Provided always, That no such Waker or Proprietor shall be forsuch Entry obliged to go or send surther than the Warket Cown where such the Maker Chocolate hall be respectively made, or the next Warket Town to ther than next the Place where his, her, or their Chocolate shall be respectively Market own.

Made, for the making of such Entries, as asoresaid.

XVIII. And be it further Enaded by the Authority asoresaid. That kinication of all and every such Waker or Prupietor of such Thocolate, in case Times for part the same shall be made in London or Westminster, or within the Lic Chocolate mits of the laid Weekly Sills of Portality, shall, within One made. Weekly sills of Portality, shall, within One made. There has so the same shall be made in any other Part of within the Great Britain, shall, within Six Weeks next after he, she, or they weekly Bills: vision within which the respective Pakers or Proprietors shall inha-

Great Britain, Hall, within Six Wecks next after he, the, or they weekly bills: hall so make or ought to have made such Entry, as asociato, pay weeks in other and clear off all the laid Duties by this Act fet and imposed on fuch Parts. Chocolate, which hall be due from him, her, or them refeed wely; and that all and every such Wakers and Proprietors of Chocolate, who hall refuse or neglect to make such Payment, as aforesaid, hall forfeit and lose, for every such Offence, the Sum of Fifty so l. for every Pounds, over and above the said Duty, whereof the Payment Negket of paying. Thall be so refused or neglected; and that no such Daket or 1920. Proprietor not prietor of such Chocolate, after such Default in Payment of the to fell any Chosaid Duties, as aforesaid, shall self, deliver, or carry out any Chosaid is the has paid the Duties, as aforesaid, shall self, deliver, or carry out any Chosaid is the has paid the Duties, or foresterro of bet, or they have or hath paid and cleared off his, on foresterro of bet, or they have on pain of sorfeiting Credit the Table Value. Calue of all such Chocolate so sold, beitvered, og carried out.

XIX. And for the more effectual Prevention of the unlawful Im, to be inclosed portation of Chocolate ready made from Parts beyond the Seas, pers, each con and likelule the clandestine Paking thereof in Great Britain; He it tains one power

further Pound.

further Enacted by the Authority aforclaid. That all Chocolate which, from and after the Twenty fourth Day of June. One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, shall be made in Great Britain, thail be packed up, and a Stamp of Hark put won the same, in the Hanner herein after mentioned; That is to say, all such Hakers of Proprietors of Chocolate, which shall be made in Great Britain, Mall, from time to time, and at the respective Cimes and Places where they are by this Ad directed and required to make fuch Entries of the Chocolate by or for them respectively made, as afozelaid, produce all the Chocolate contained in luch Entry, or which ought to be contained in luch Entry, at the respective Offices, where firth Entries are or ought to be made to the respective Officers, who, in Pursuance of this Ac, shall be appointed for the receiving of such Entries; which Chocolate shall be inclosed and tied up with Thread in several Papers, containing One Pound Weight of Chocolate each, and not more or less, each of which Papers so tied up, shall, by an Officer, to be appointed by the respeative Commissioners for the law Duties for that Purpose, or the Commissioners major Part of them respectively, have such a Mark, Stamp, Inprefficit, or Device affired thereon, as thall be by the faid respective Commillioners, from time to time, devised or appointed for that Durpole; which late Bark, Stamp, Impsedion, or Device, Hall of may be varied or altered, from time to time, in such Banner, as the late Commissioners that judge to be most proper for the Durpoles aforelaiv.

ties to appoint a Stamp, and from time to time alter it.

ChocolateStock

Chocolatein other Parts in

6 Weeks after.

after the End any Seller of Dealer, forfrited Every Maker and Seller of ftamped. all Chocolate

feiting fuch feit Stamp, the Party forfeits 500 L, and is 12 Months

.. 0

Stamp, for-feited.

in hand to be all such Chocolate, as shall or ought to be entred upon or before fixes to be the law Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred framed, viz. and twenty four, within the Limits of the Weekly Bills of Poz-All within the All within the All within the factor Days after the fair Ementy fourth 14 Days after. Day of Juns, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty four, and 24 Juns, 1724 all such Chocolate, as shall or ought to be entred upon or before the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thouland seven hundered and twenty four, in any other Part of Great Britain, chall, within Sir Alecks nert after the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, be brought to the respedive Offices where the same Entries thall or ought to be made, inclosed and tied up in like manner as is before directed, and shall then have such Wark, Stamp, Impression, or Device affired thereon, as afozefaid.

XX. And be it further Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, That

All Chocolate, XXI. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That, from and after the End of the faid last mentioned Six Weeks, all 6 Weeks, found fuch Thocolate, as thall be found in the Possession of Tustody of unfamped, and any Waker of Seller of Chocolate (other than and except such in Cutody of Chocolate, for which the Duties granted by this ac shall not have been become due og pavable) without such Bark, Stamp, Impreffon, og Device thereon, thall be forfeited, and fuch Baker og and Seller of Seller of Chocolate thall further forfeit and pay Twenty Shil-Chocolate to forfeit 20.5, for lings for every Hound Meight of such Chocolate so found in his every Poun tof og her Cuftodvog Poffestion without fuch Bark, Stamp, Impression, Chocolate not of Device, as aforefaid; and ail fuch Chocolate as, from and after the End of the last mentioned Six Weeks, shall be found removing After the the Coo of the last melitioned Sie Ceterns, ight, Stamp, Impression, said 6 Weeks, from one Place to another without such Hark, Stamp, Impression, said 6 Weeks, from one Place to another without such said and man he fersel for his or Device, as aforefaid, thall be forfeited, and may be feized for his found remov. ing without a Pajesty's Ale, together with the Package containing the same.

XXII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons whatsoever shall at any time counterfeit For counter- 02 fozge, og caufe to be counterfeited og fozged, and luch Hark, feiting fach Stamp, Imprellion, og Device, which hall be provided and made ling Cincolate use of in Pursuance of this At, or Mall utter, vend, or self any with a counter-the Chocolate with such counterfeit Batk, Stamp, Impression, or Defetistany, in Chocolate with such counterfeit Batk, Stamp, Impression, or Defetistany, or Def vice thereon, knowing the same to be counterfest, then every such Derfon or Perfons, to offending therein, thall, for every fuch Offence, forfeit and lose the Sum of Five hundred Pounds, and also Imprisonment. Mall be committed to the nert County Goal, there to remain for Twelve Bonths without Bail of Bainplize.

And

XXIII. And whereas many of his Bajeffy's Subjeds have been Chocolate accustomed, or map be disposed, to make or cause Chocolate to vate Families. be made not to Sale, or to make any Profit thereof, but to be consumed in their own Private Families; for the better Accommodation of such Persons, It is hereby Provided and Enaded by the Authority assessment Day of Low Chat, from and after the said Ewenty Sourch Day of Low Chat, from and after the said Ewenty fourth Day of June. One thousand seven hundzed and twenty four, Upon Three in case any such Person of Persons that be minded to make any Officer may Quantity of fuch Chocolate at his, her, or their own private Doule, give private or any other Place, and shall give Motice in Artising, under his, missions to ber, or their hand or hands, of such his, her, or their Antention make such Chocolate, to the Officer sor the said Duties hereby vate Vie and imposed, of the Division or Place in which such Chocolate said intended to be made, by the Space of Three Days at the least, before his, her, or their beginning to worked or make, or causing to be worked or made, the Chocolate, in which Patter shall be particularly specified the Alleight of in which Rotice Mall be particularly specified the Weight or Quantity of Cocoa Ruts designed to be so made into Chocolate, the Mame of Mames of the Person of Persons to be employed in the Waking of Working thereof, and the Doule of Place where the same Chocolate is to be so made, then, and in every such Cafe, such Officer og Officers thall sign og gibe a Permission in Mitting, under his or their respective hand or hands, without see Reward, for the making or Morking such Quantity of Chocolate by such Person or Persons, and at such Place or Places, as shall be so notified, as asociate; and such Pouse or Places, as shall not, in respect of the making such Chocolate there, be subject or liable to be surveyed, visited, or inspected by such Officers, as asociate; Any thing in this Ad vesore contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XXIV. Provided always, and be it further Enaüed by the Authority aforefaid, That in every fuch Take the Thocolate to made, as aforefaid, for private Afe, the Person or Persons, who shall work or make the same, or for whose Afe the same shall be worked or made, do and shall, within Three Days after the finishing the or made, do and hall, within Three Days after the unusual use Multiplier and Coloring or Haking the Duantity of Chocolate, so permitted to But is within the made for private Ale, make, or cause to be made, an Entry after fairfing on Dath with the proper Officer before directed to take Entries such Chocolate in the Division District. of Coffee, Cea, and Chocolate, in the Division, District, or arrealistics of Place, where such Chocolate shall be made, as acquestiv, of the mobile Duantity of Chocolate then made by Airtie of such Permit, and shall bring or produce, or cause to be brought or produced, and the Dury mit, and shall bring or produce, or cause to be brought or produced, and the Dury and the Dury briefs the sort is directed, to have such Park, Stamp, Impression or Devalue.

The Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and teach the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the same Chocolate; and the Dury hereby imposed for the Dury hereby imposed for the Dury hereby in the Dury hereby imposed for the Dury hereby in th in Default of such Entry, Warking, or Stamping, and Payment of such Duties, as aforesaid, all such Thocolate, as skall not be entred, marked, or stamped, or for which such Duties, shall not be paid, as aforesaid, shall be forfeited, and the Person or Persons sor whom the same shall be made, shall forfeit to his Paschy Treble

the Calue thereof.

XXV. Provided always, and be it further Gnaced by the Au an handred thouty acceptant, That no Person or Persons thall be permitted Weight of Coco to work, or make into Chocolate, for his, her, or their own present to work, or make into Chocolate, for his, her, or their own present cash sime not vote Alegan August at a time; any thing in this Aa before to Chocolate for private the contrary notinithstanding.

contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXVI. And for the better fecuring the Juland Duties by this Aa granted upon Coffee and Tea fold to be confumed in this Kingbom, and upon Chocolate, which hall be made and fold in Great Britain, by Alholelale of Retail, and to the Intent that the fame may not be too burthensome on the Importers of such Cosses and Tea, as hall be exported to Parts beyond the Seas; It is here-by Provided and Enaced by the Authority asocelaid, That from and after the laid four and twentieth Day of Jane, One thow land

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

752

ported, to

fold to be con-fumed, in Great Pritain.

The Inland Duties to be paid down.

to the Warehouse-keeper a Warrant or Certificate of s. fuch Ware-housekeeper to deliver out fo And to give a Permit for fo much.

Cocoa Nuts intended to be made into Chocolate in this Kingdom, are to be first Entred with the Collector for the Inland Duties before taken ont of the Warehouse.

After 24 June, land feven hundzed and twenty four, all fuch Coffee, Tca, and 17:4 Coffee, Cocoa Buts, as shall be imported into the Kingdom of Great coa Nats im- Britain from any Foreign Parts, upon the Entry thereof at the Custom house, and paying or securing the several Sublidies and Additional Imposts, which thall then remain due thereon, thall be forthhouse, and put with carried or put into such Ware house, or Ware-houses as thail house provided be for that Purpose provided, at the Charge of the respective Imby the importer of Importers of flich Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Muts, and proved by the hall be approved of by the Commissioners of his Wajesty's Customs, or the Dajor Part of them, for the time being ; and the faid Importer or Importers thereof thalf have Power to narble and feparate in fuch Ware houses such Coffee and Cocoa Puts, as both been usual to make it merchantable, and the said Coffee, Cea, and Tocoa Muts to brought into fuch Ware-house of Ware-houses, thall not be taken or carried out thence upon any Account what-Coffee and Tea loever, other than as is herein after mentioned; That is to far, Such of the faid Coffee and Tea, as thall be fold to be confumed in Great Britain, shall be delivered out of such Ware-house of Warehouses, upon Payment of his Baiety's Duties payable by this Act for the same Coffee and Cea in Banner following; Chat is to fay, The Importer or Proprietor, or fuch Person or Persons, as shall be appointed by him or her, shall, for such Coffee and Cea, which thall remain in such Ware-house of Ware-houses within An Entry to be the Cities of London of Westminster, of the Weekly Brils of Hoge tality, make an Entry with the Receiver of Collego, of the faid Inland Duties within the Cities of London of Westminster, who shall be appointed to receive the same, of so much Cossee of Tea, as he of the intends to take out of such Ware-house, and pay down in ready Boney to such Receiver or Collegor the respective Inland Duties by this Aa granted, amounting in the whole to Two Shillings for every Pound Weight of Coffee, and Four Shillings for every Pound weight of Tea: And in all other Places of Great Britain the Importer or Proprietor, or fuch Perfon or Perfons, as hall be appointed by him of her, hall make such Entries at the Office for the faid Inland Duties, as that be appointed for that Purpole, which that he nearest to such Mare-house or Mare-houses appointed, as aforesaid, and pay down the said Insand Duties, to the Collector appointed to receive the same; and upon producing a Marrant of Marrants, Certificate of Certificates, figued by fuch respective Collector or Receiver (certifying, That he has received Onproducing the laid Inland Duties by this Ad granted) to the respective Warehouse-keeper of Ware-house-keepers, such Ware house-keeper of Mare-house-keepers hall veliver out of such Mare-house or Marehouses so much Coffee or Tea, intended for Dome Consumption, the Inland Du. as Mall be mentioned or expressed in such Warrant or Warrants, Certificate of Certificates respectively, to have paid the laid Juland Duties; and the respedible Ware house-keeper and Ware-housekeepers are thereupon to give to fuch Importers or Proprietors a Dermit of Certificate to accompany such Coffee of Cea to delivered out, which Permit of Certificate thall be also figued by an Officer attending the faid Ware-house or Ware-houses, who Mall be appointed by the faid Commissioners for the faid Inland Duties, or the major part of them, to prevent the leizing thereof; And as to such Cocoa Muts, as thall remain in such Ware-house or Mare houses, and thall be intended to be taken out of the lame, in order to be made into Chocolate in this Kingdom, an Entry thereof thall be first made by the Importer or Proprietor, or fuch Derson of Persons as he of the shall appoint, with the respective Receiver of Collector appointed to receive or collect the late Inland Duties as a Charge upon such Importer or Proprietor, and also on the Buyer of the same; which said Receiver of Collettor respectively, shall certifie such Entry to the respective Marehaufe-keeper og Ware house-keepers; and upon luch Certificate, the Quantity of Cocoa Puts mentioned therein, shall be de-livered out of such Marc-house of Warr-houses accordingly, with a Permit of Certificate, signed by the Officer for the said Inland

Juland Duties at such Mare-house, to be delivered to the Officer of the said Inland Duties by this sa granted, of the Division of Place to which such Cocoa Ruts are intended to be carried, to the Intent that the same Officer may take the same into Stock; and as to such Part of the said Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Ruts, as shall be intended for Exportation to Parts beyond Nuts in such the Seas, the same shall be delivered out of such August was the same shall be delivered out of such August was the same shall be delivered out of such August as other lagrangement of the Inventors on such August as other lagrangement of the same shall be delivered on such as other lagrangement of the Inventors of such August as other lagrangement of the same shall be delivered on the same street lagrangement of the same shall be delivered on the same street lagrangement of the same shall be delivered out of such August as other lagrangement. Thate-houses unto the Importers, or such Buyers or other Poersons intended to be exported, as such Importers that appoint in that Behalf, upon sufficient to be delivered Security to be first given to his Majesty, his which Security the Commissioners of the Customs for the cyport, time being, or such Discer or Officers of the Customs, as they, and not reland or the major part of them, shall, from time to time appoint, are beredy required and impowered to take, that the same, and every part thereof, shall be exported, and not relanded in Great Bristain; which said Securities shall be discharged without fee of Securities to Beward, upon Certificate returned of produced to the Commiss be discharged upon Ce fioners of the Customs, of such Officer of Officers, as aforesaid, tificate, under the Common Seal of the Chief Bagistrate in any Place or Places beyond the Seas, or under the Dands and Seals of Two known Brivish Perchants, then being at such Places, Places, that such Cosses, or Cocoa Ruts were there landed, or up or on Proof the on Proof by Credible Persons, that such Cosses, crea, or Cocoa Goods were Ruts were taken by Enemies, or perished in the Seas; the Existen or perished and Proof thereof being left to the Judgment of Seas, the said Commissioners of the Customs for the time be-

XXVII. And for preventing all Clandeffine importing or bringing of Coffee, Tea, or Cocoa Muts into this Kingdom of Great Britain, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Perfon or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, from and after the sate four and twentieth Day of June, Due thousand seven Cosses, Tea, or Cocoa Nurs, hundred and twenty four, shall import or bring any Cosses, Tea, imported, not or Cocoa Muss (which ought to be secured in such Marchouse, so emused and as aforesaid) into Great Britain, and shall not make due Entries brought to such as aforesaid) into the same into the said Marchouse, a Marchouse, thereof, and bring the same into the said Ware-house, or Ware-nouse, houses, as aforesaid, the same shall be, and is hereby adjudged to age thereof, be clandestinely run, and unlawfully imported, and the same shall imployed and may be feized by any Officer of Officers of the Customs, of for brought in carthe laid Inland Outies hereby granted; and such Person or may be seized. Persons, of Bodies Politick of Corporate, offending therein, that for first and lose all the Cossee, Cea, and Cocoa Muts so clanbestinely run, or unlawfully imported, together with the Caniflers, Bags, Casks of other Cleffels of Chings containing the same, and the boyles, Carts and other Carriages made ule of in the car-

rying of the fame. XXVIII. Provided always, and it is hereby further Cnaded by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Dispute shall arise whether Upon any the Customs of Inland Douties payable for any Coste of Tea, of Proof to lie the Customs for any Costa Muts, which shall be serged in Pour on the Claim-funce of this II. have been pully raily on that the force of the fuance of this Ad, have been duly paid, or that the fame or any Part thereof have been condemned as forfeited, the Proof thereof thall lie on the Owner of Claimer thereof, of the Person of Declans on whom the same that be found, and not on the

XXIX. And for preventing the clandestine carrying the said Cof. Every Ware-XXIX. And for preventing the clandelline carrying the laid Tof- Every Warefee, Tea, or Cocoa Muts out of the laid Alare-houses, Be it G-house-keeper, nadeed by the Authority aforelaid, That the Areper of Reepers Bookor Books of the laid Alare-house and Alare-houses, who thall be appoint for entring all coffee, Se ed by the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs, and the Pet-brought in, fon or Persons, who thall be appointed by the Commissioners of and carried out, and to the said Inland Duties granted by this As to attend the said re-transmit Aespecive Alare-houses, thall each of them keep One or mare Work courts, to the said Carried that the said and the said the courts, to the said Carried that the said that the said that the courts, to the said that the said or Books, wherein they shall respectively and separately fairly enter commission-in Writing all erac, particular, and true Account of all Cossee, Tea, era and Cocoa Muts, which from time to time thall be brought into

and carried out of the respective Mare-house or Mare-houses, to

every Six Months, or oftner, if re-quired.

If, upon exa-

Accounts, it Thall appear, that any

Tr. to be incapable of any Office.

and to forfeit

which he or they shall respectively belong, and the Days and Times when the same shall be so brought in and carried out, and how much thereof was delivered out to be confirmed and spent in Great Britain, and how much for Exportation, and the Mames of the respective Person or Persons, to whom or for whose cite the fame was belivered out; and thall, at the End of every Sir Atthe End of Ponths, og oftner, if required, transmit in Writing an Account thereof upon Dath to the respective Commissioners of the Customs, and for the said Inland Duties hereby granted for the time being, under whom they respectively serve, together with an exad Account of how much thall be remaining in the respective Watehouse of Ware houses to which they reseasively belong: And the said Commissioners of the Customs, and the Commissioners for the faid Inland Duties, leverally and respectively are hereby required and enjoyned, within One Bonth after the same shall be respectively transmitted to them, as alozelaid, to appoint One of more Person of Persons to inspect the sald respective Book of Books, Warry boule of Warr-houses, and to examine the same Accounts; and if upon Cramination it shall appear that any of the laid Coffee, Tea, or Cocoa Muts, were delivered out otherwise than as afore-laid, or before Payment of his Hajesty's Juland Duties for such Coffee, &c. has been un-duly delivered out, Ware-house-keeper, of the fato Coffee, and Cea, as that have been foto to be confumed in Great Britain, or giving fuch Security, as aforesaid, for such of the said Coffee, or Tea, which shall be delivered out for Exportation, as aforesaid, then the Chare house keeper or Matehouse-keepers, and Officer of Officers respectively offending therein, thall not only be disabled to hold or enjoy any Publick Df. fice of Imployment, but thall also forfeit and lote, for every such Offence, the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

XXX. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforelaid, That

Proprietor of fuch Coffee, Ware-housekeeper, &c.each and Key.

to have a Lock

Ware-houseattend at reasonable times.

ft thall and may be lawful for the Proprietor or Proprietors of of the laid Coffee, Cea, or Cocoa Muts, lo to be lodged in any luch Ware-house or Ware-houses, as aforelaid, to affir One Lock to every such Ware-house, the Key of which shall remain in the Custody of such Proprietor or Proprietors, and to and for the Officer of Officers to be appointed by the faid Commissioners for the laid Inland Duties, to attend luch Mare-house or Marehouses, to affix One other Lock upon every such Ware-house or Mare-houses, the Key whereof to remain in the Custody of the faid Officer foz the faid Inland Duttes; and the faid Proprieto2 and Proprietors thall and may, in the Prefence of the faid Ware-Officers for In. houle keeper of Ware house keepers, and Officer of Officers apland Duties to pointed for the faid Juland Duties (who are hereby obliged to attend at all reasonable times sor that Purpose) view, sort and receive out of the faid Ware-house of Warr-houses, the said Coffee, Cea, of Cocoa Muts, of any Part thereof in manner following; That is to lay, Such of the late Coffee of Cea, which shall be fold to be consumed in Great Britain, upon paying the Inland Duties hereby charged thereon, to the Persons and in the Manner herein befoze prescribed; and such of the said Cocoa Buts, as are intended to be made into Chocolate in Great Britain, upon making an Entry thereof in the Panner befoze prescribed, and giving Permits and Certificates, as is befoze directed; and fuch of the faid Coffee, Tea, and Cocon Muts, as thall be fold for Exportation, upon giving such Security as is before in that behalf expressed.

XXXI. And for the more effectual fecuring the faid Inland Duties upon Coffee by this Aa impoled, Be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid. That it hall and may be lawful to Commissioners and for the Commissioners for the said Inland Duties for the forthe laland Duties may be refer to the major part of them, if they hall think it converges time being, or the major part of them, if they hall think it converges hiert and necessary, from time to time, to provide such and so ing-house, and Officers or many Doules, as they shall judge expedient, and at such Planated.

Tosse Betries as shall be brought to them respectively for that Laurnose

Burpole,

Purpole, and hall constitute and appoint such Officers, as they hall think necessary, for attending the same, and One or more Person or Persons at each Poute, well skilled in the Roading of Coffee, who are constantly to attend at such Roassing Doule for that Ourpole, and also proper Waterials for the Roasting there of; to which all Importers, Sellers, and Dealers in Coffee, either by Wholesale of Retail, of any other Person of Persons whatsoever, may resoft to have their Cossee Ferries roasted, bringing a Certificate from some of the Osicers for the faid Inland Duties, that the Duty of such Coffee Berries, so brought to be roaffed, hath been paid, of that the same was Part of the Stock in hand of some Dealer in Coffee on the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty 8 seper Huris four, or that the same had been condemned as sozseited; for the dred Weight, to be paid for Roading of which Coffee no moze thall be paid than Eight Shil-roading Coffee lings for every One hundred Weight Avendupois thereof, and in that Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity.
XXXII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Au Schlors and

thority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for all Dealers array Sellers and Dealers in Coffee, either by Wholesale og Betail, Roafter, to appoint such Person of Persons, as he of they shall respectively Paying 3. for think proper sof the Roading of their Cossee Berries in such weight only. Poules to be provided, as aforesaid, who hall be permitted to roall the same therein accordingly, paying only Three Shillings for every hundred Weight thereof, and in that Proportion to a

greater og leffer Quantity.

XXXIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That, from and after the providing of such Roasting-houses, and During the during the Continuance of the same soft the Pourposes associated, continuing the Continuance of the same soft the Pourposes associated, continuing the Costee Berrices shall be roassed, burnt, or view in some Briefor Sale to be rain, in order to make the same sit soft Sale, but in some One for Sale to be of those Houses to be provided, as associated, upon Pain of soft where, on forfeiting the Costee which shall be so roassed, burnt, or view of the cost of the Pourse of the P aforelate, and the Sum of Kive Shillings for every Pound Weight of Coffee Berries, which that be to roafted, burnt, or dried in any other Place than in some One of the said boules to be provided, as aforefaid, and in that Proportion for a greater or og leffer Quantity.

XXXIV. Provided always, and be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, Chat if any Officer or Officers, Roaffer or Roaffer or Roaffer of Roaffer of Roaffers of Coffee, who shall be appointed by the Commissioners actualings for the said Inland Duties hereby granted, to attend such Roaff forfits for the said Inland Duties hereby granted, to attend such Roaff forfits for the said Inland Duties hereby granted, to attend such Roaff forfits for the said Inland Duties hereby granted, to attend such Roaff for Officer of the said Inland Duties hereby granted to the said Inland Duti ing-houles, as aforefaid, thall negled or refule to give due At rolling freed tendance at such Roaffing-houses, for the Roaffing of such Coffee, 20l. and to as that be brought thither for that Purpose, such Officer or Officers or. to neglecting of refuting thait, forevery fuch Offence, forfeit and lote the Sum of Cen Pounds for fuch his or their first Offence therein; and in case such Officer of Officers that afterwards of fend in the same nature a second time, such Officer of Officers, for such second Offence, shall respectibely forseit the Sum of Twenty for such second Offence, shall respectively topical type Sum or Twerny Pounds, and also from thenceforth be incapable of holding any Modea'er, Se. Office or Employment in any Branch of his Dajesty's Revenues: to receive out Provided always, that no Selice or Dealer in Cosses, Tea, or office Ware-Cocoa Ruts, shall receive out of any of the publick Marre-houses roo Weight of aforesaid, any tels Duantity of Cosses, Tea, or Cosses, than Cosses, One hundred Aleight of each Sort at one time, except in such Nutsat one particular Cales where the Importation and Delivering into such times. All are-houses shall be in tels Duantities or Parcels, or where the Exept where the Analysis of th faid Goods thalf be publikly fold by any Lot of Lots, Parcel of on or Sale is in Parcels, in less Quantities than One hundred Meight of each less Quantities.

XXXV. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That for the better ascertaining the Quantities of all Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, and Chocolate, which thall, from time to time, be foid, all Sellers and Dealers therein, of in any of them,

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

every Night fet down in a

The like Sellers, &c. in Book to fet down each Parcel fold, &c. being above Such Parcels moved without Permit from the Officer for the In-

Such Books to be preparedby Paland Duties.

No Seller to have at the fame time Such Books, when filled up, so be delivered back upon Oath,

Books fo kept to lie open to be perufed by Officers for the Inland Duries.

Refusers to keep fuch Books, make fuch Entries. or to permit them back, or for making false Entries forfeit 100 l.

Auseilers of, and all Dakers of Chocolate, and all Coffee house keepers and Cho. ers of Coffee colate-house-keepers, who shall fell of consume the same, of any of and Chocolate- them, in finall Quantities under the Weight of Six Pounds, houses, to keep that and are hereby obliged and directed, from time to time, after Accounts of Quantities less the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven humbred Chan 6 Pounds and twenty four, to keep an Account of all fuch Coffee, Cea, of Coffee, Tea, and twenty tout, to nety an account of them, respe-and Chocolate Thocolate, and Cocoa Ruts, which they, or any of them, respedaily fold or atively shall so sell or consume in small Quantities in each Day, the Totals to be and Mall every Might enter in a Book, to be kept for that Purpole, an Account of the Ozofs Quantities of the faid feveral Commodities, which have been by him, her, or them respectively so retailed or consumed in that Day in small Quantities under the sale Meight of Six Pounds; and the lato Sellers of Dealers in Coffee, Tea, Tocoa Muts, and Chocolate, and Coffee house-keepers and Chacolate house keepers thall also keep One other Book, wherein they hall respedibely enter each Parcel of Coffee, Cea, Cocoa Ruts, or Chocolate, above the Weight of Six Pounds, which they that respectively fell in each Day; which said Parcels of Cofabove 6 Pounds fee, Cea, Cocoa Muts, of Chocolate, above the Weight of Six not to bere Pounds, Hall not be removed out of the respective Seller's Costody, without a Permit of Certificate figued by some Officer for the faid Duties, expressing the Quantity and Quality of the Coffee, Tea, Tocoa Muts, or Thocolate to fold, and the Mame of the Perfons to felling, and the Perfons to buying the same, and the Place to which the same is intended to be carried, and that the Duties by this Act charged on the Coffee, Tea, and Chocawhere pato, or that the Cocoa Ruts were entred, or that the same were condemned as forfeited, or were part of the Stock in hand of some Person of Persons, expressing their Mames, of which an Account had been taken on or before the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four s which faid Books thall be, and are hereby directed to be prepared for the making such Entry, as aforesaid, and desivered upon Demand unto the respective Sellers and Dealers in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, and Chocolate, by the Commillioners, for the laid Inland Duties, or luch Person or Persons, as they the same Commillioners tog the laid Inland Duties Mall for that Purpole direct and appoint : Probided always, Chat no luch Seller of Dealer, as afozefaid, hall have in his, her, or their Cuffody, more than One above one Book flich Book of each Sort at a time; and when the faid Books in their Custody shall be filled up, the same are hereby directed, from time to time, to be returned to the respective Officer of Officers for the law Juland Duties, from whom the same were respectively received, upon the Dath, of in Cafe of a Quaker, upon the Solemn Affirmation of luch Gellers of Dealers, as aforelato, or his, her, or their Servant or Servants, who kept the same, and made the Entries therein, of the Truth of such Entries, according to the best of his, her, or their knowledge and Belief; and One or more new Book or Books shall thereupon be delivered to such tespecifice Sellers of Dealers, in the Room of such Book of Books so returned, and so toties quoties, as often as such Book of Books thall be filled up with such Entries; which said Books so kept by fuch respective Sellers or Dealers Shall, from time to time, lie open, to be peruled by the Officers for the laid Inland Duties hereby granted, the better to enable them to make their Charges of such Duties, and keep their Stocks of the Increase and Decrease of the respective Commodities charged therewith: Provided always, That if any luch Seller of Dealer in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, or Thocolate, Mall negled or refuse to keep such Books, and make fuch Entries therein, of to permit the faid Officers for the faid Officers to in- Duties to inspect them, or not return the lato Books according to spect them, or the Direction of this Act, or thall make any falle Entry in such Book of Books, he, the, or they that, for every such Offence, for-feit and lose the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

XXXVI. And whereas leveral Quantities of Coffee and Tea have Coffee and Tea been of may be imported, and upon Importation thereof, the Due in Ware-houles on the 24 June, ties, which by Law remain to the Crown on Exportation only, 1724 having have been paid og fecured, Part of which Coffee og Cea' may, paid only fuch upon the lato Twenty fourth Day of Jone, Due thouland feven long to the hundzed and twenty four, be in some One of the Mare-Crown after house of Chare-houses appointed in Pursuance of the said Act of on. the Tenth Pear of the Reign of her faid late Bajeffy Queen Anne, under the Care and Custody of the respective Proprietors thereof, and the respective Ware house-keepers appointed by the Commissioners of his Wajelip's Customs for that Purpole; all the Duties of which faid Coffee and Cea, which are, in Burluance of this Ac, to cease and determine on the laid Twenty fourth Day of this Ac, to ceale and determine on the law Ewenty lourly Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, not having been paid for the same; It is therefore Provided, Enaded, and Declared, by the Authority asociato, That, from and after the said Twenty sourch Oay of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, so much only of the several and respective Instant Outies by this Ac set and imposed upon Cossee and Tea, as Charged with have not been paid sor the Duties hereby determined, shall be and of the laland and chargeable upon All the said Tossee Duties are hereby let, impoled, and chargeable upon all the lato Coffee Duties. and Tea respectively, which shall be so sound in such Ware house og Ware houses upon og after the said Twenty fourth Day of June,

Other-yollies upon of arter the land Courty four.

Due thousand seven hundred and twenty sour.

XXXVII. And be it surther Enaced by the Authority asortial, importer to Enthat the respective Importer or Importers, Proprietor or Proprie Custom-house etors of such Cosses and Tea so found in such Chare-house or within account to the source of the last There within a continuous etors of such Cost. Mare-houses, shall, within Due Bonth nert after the said Twen. 24 June, 1724. ty fourth Day of June, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty or upon delivefour, or upon Delivery thereof out of the faid Mare-houses, be edelivered out fore the Expiration of the said Bonth, make an Entry at the somer.

Custom-house of all such Cossee and Cea so found, and shall pay Tustom-house of all such Costee and Cea to found, and spall pay of secure the remaining Customs of Duties due thereon, which, And if the Old notwithstanding this Ac, are still to be paid of secured at the are not paid Custom-house at the Importation thereof, that is to say, the Old or secured in Substidy, the New Substidy, the One Chird Substidy, and the Costee and Tea Two Chirds Substidy, and the Additional Impost, and on failure forseited.

The Chirds Substidy, and the Additional Impositive and lost; and so the cost the said Acostee and Tea shall be sayletted and lost; and second Tea the said Acostee and Tea are any least thereof. Sail her are and Tea in any least thereof. thereof, and lucy Lones and Cea hand be to teretted and but is and if such Cosses in case the said Cosses and Tea, or any Part thereof, shall be eximal Faire, poyets within the Time allowed by Law so, that Purpose from the ported in time, Importation thereof, the Exporter of Exporters thereof shall, on the Duties, or a proper Debenture, be entitled to draw back all the Duties that the Security shall have been paid on such Importation, or the Security for the same shall be vacated, as to so much thereof as shall be exported (except half of the Old Subsidy so paid or secured, as as of oresident. which is to remain to the Crown) and upon Parment of the In-On paying the land Duty for lo much of the land Coffee and Cea, as shall remain for what is not unexported, the Securities given in respect of the same Coffee and exported, the Tea, shall also be vacated; any Law, Custom, or Alage to the Securities to be vacated.

contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XXVIII. And he it surther Enasted by the Authority aforesaid, Officers for the Chat it shall and may be lawful sor the Difficers of the laid Duties inland Duties granted by this Aa, from and after the Ewenty sourch Day of last mentioned June, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty source, from time to ware-house, some thousand seven hundred and to take time, to enter into all and every such last mentioned Ware-house and to take or Ware-houses, wherein such Cosses and Tea, or any of them, Cosses and Tea? That be kept, and to weigh and take an Account of the respective Quantities thereof, and the respective Proprietors of the same, and to and for the Commissioners for the said Inland Duties, or the major part of them, to appoint One or more Ware house skeeper or Commissioners
Allare-house-keepers, of such Ware-house or Ware-houses of such for the Inland Toffee and Tea; which fair Chare-house keeper of Mare-house point ware-keepers so appointed for the same Mare-house of Mare-house house-keepers last mentioned respectively, shall and may affir One Lock upon every such Mare-house of Mare-houses, the Key whereof shall remain in the Tustody of such Mare-house keeper of Mare-house.

keepers

keevers respectively; which said Cossee or Cea, so remaining in naving the Inland Duties. Such Warehouse-keepers to keep Books, for the Inland

and Teanor to furth Mare house of Mare houses, shall not be taken from of out betaken out of the same, without first paying the respective Duties imposed houses without thereon by this Act: And the said last mentioned Ware-houses keeper and Mare house keepers, hall keep such and the like Boks, and make fuch and the like Entries therein, and transmit such and the like Accounts in Writing upon Dath to the Commillioners for the faid Inland Duties hereby granted, and do and perform all Accounts to the luch other Hatters and Things, with respect to the Cosses and Commissioners Tea, which shall be so under their Care and Inspection, as are prescribed, directed and required to be done and performed by the Mare-house-keepers, who chall be appointed, in pursuance of this Ad, for the Ware-houses, in which all Coffee and Tea, which hall be imported into Great Britain, from and after the faid Twenty fourth Dav of June, Due thouland leven hundzed and twenty four, are directed to be kept, under the like Penalties, Fozfeitures and Otlabilities, as the law first mentioned Ware house-keeper Penalies, For and Clare-house-keepers are subjected and liable unto by Clirtue of sciures, and this Act for any Offence or Meglea by them committed against Disabilities, as this Act this Act.

house-keepers liable to the

Coffee, Tea.

Such Ware-

XXXIX. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Beller of Dealer in Coffee, Tea, of Cocoa Muts, or any Waker or Seller of Chocolate, that hive or conceal any Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Muts, of Chocolate, from the Sight of Chew or concealed, Contes, Tea, Cotton Mains, of Epotonate, from the Siggi of Arta Seller or Deal- with an Intent to defraud his Pajesty of the same, the Person oz Persons offending therein, shall forfeit and lose all such Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Puts, and Thocolate, which shall be found so con-And the Treble cealed, and Treble the Malue thereof, and also all Caniflers, Value forfeited. Bags, Bores, Jars, Tubs, and other Mestels, and Package,

containing the same.

For affaulting &c. Officer, feized.

XL. And be it Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That if, from Gr. or for ref. and after the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thouland les cuing, destroy- ven hundred and twenty four, any Person of Persons whatsoever, ing, ordamaging thall assault, resist, oppole, molest, obstruct, or hinder any Officer Cosses, &c. or Officers of the Cultoms, or for the Duties by this An granted, in the due feizing og fecuring of any Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Duts, or Chocolate, which by any Officer or Officers of the Customs, or for the Duties hereby granted, hall or may be ferzed by Clietue or in Purfuance of this or any other Ad or Ads now in Force, or hereafter to be made, or Mail by Force or Miolence rescue, or thall cause to be rescued, any of the said Commodities, after the fame thall have been feized by fuch Officer og Officers, as afogefaid, or Mall attempt or endeabour to to do, or after fuch Setzure Mall fave, bzeak, oz otherwife deftrop oz damage any Cleffels of Package, wherein the same that be contained, all and every the Party of Parties so offending, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit and lofe the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Penalty 501.

as well Specifick of Excise,

burgh.

Informer.

XLI. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority aforeand Forfeitures, faid, That all fines and Penalties, and all forfeitures, as well as Pecuniary, to Specifick as Pecuniary, relating to the Inland Duties by this be fued for, or. An imposed, or to the Commodities hereby prohibited to be imposted, or to any Seizures made in pursuance of this Aa, shall be fued for, levied, and recovered, or mitigated, by fuch Ways, Deans, and Dethods, as any Fine, Penalty, and Fogfeiture is or by Action, og may be recovered og mitigated by any Law og Laws relating minsterer Edin. to his Dajefty's Revenues of Excile, og any of them, og by Acton of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Majelly's Courts of Record at Westminster, for any thing done in that Part of Great Britain callen England, of the Court of Erchequer at Edinburgh, for any thing done in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and that One Doiety of every fuch fine, Penalty, and Foxto the king, the context of the third Dajesty, his Pries and Successors, and the the other to the teiture, shall be to his Dajesty, his Pries and Successors, and the other Poiety thereof to him or them that Mall leize, inform, and fue for the same.

XIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted by the Autho. Commissioners rity aforesaid, That such Persons, as shall, sor the time being, graned by this be in pursuance of this Ad, appointed Commissioners for the Durates on Tosses, Tea, and Chocolate, arthing or to arise in England, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or the major part of them, Commissioners shall have and exercise the same or like Jurisdation, Power, and Authority, and may judge, determine, mitigate, or order in all Cales and Hatters relating to the Duties arising within the Limits asorted and other Liquors, may or lawfully can or ought to exercise, adjudge, determine, mitigate, or order in like Cases or Hatters in relation to the said Duties on Ercise; and that the Judgments, Judgments which shall be so given in pursuance of this Ad by the said Commissioners missioners and Justices of the Peace respectively, shall be, and or Justices are hereby declared to be final, and not liable to be removed by tute, or Provided the Courts at Westminster; Any Law, Staber and Forestorari. tute, or Provision to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstand, Certiorari.

XLIII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced by the Au: All Commissional Provided a construction of the Aux and Commissional Commiss for his and their due and faithful Execution of the same, according to this Ac; which Dath shall and may be administred to any Commissioner by any other Person, who hall be appointed a Commillioner, as afozelaid, and to the faid Officers respectively, by any One of the faid Commissioners, or by One Justice of the Peace, who shall give to such Officer a Certificate thereof gratis

XLIV. And it is hereby Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That General listue if any Person of Persons shall be sued, molested, of prosecuted for may be pleaded, any thing done by virtue of in pursuance of this Aa, such Person or Persons hall and may plead the General Issue, and give this or persons shall and may plead the Selecter files, and groc this defendent to Ac and the Special Batter in Evidence in his Defence; and if Defendant to have Troble afterwards a Aerdia hall pals for the Defendant of Defendants, Cons. or the Plaintiff chall discontinue his Adian, or be nonsuited, or Judgment chall be given against him upon Demurrer, or otherwife, then flich Defendant og Defendants thall have Treble Coffs

to him or them awarded against such Plaintiss. XLV. And to the End all the Rates and Duties upon Coffee,

3

Tea, and Chocolate, confumed in Great Britain by this ac granted. may be duly and certainly railed, and the same (except the necesfary Charges of Executing this Act) may be juffly and duly brought into the faid Receipt of his Pajetly's Exchequer, according to the true Deaning hereof, It is hereby Cnaded by the Authority afore-faid, Chat from time to time there that be appointed such and fo many Commissioners and Officers as shall be proper and necessary for Banaging, Raifing, Colleating, and Paping the lato leveral Rates and Outles herein before granted, and for keeping and rending the Accounts of the same; and that the respective Com: Commissioners millioners and Officers concerned therein, hall perform their fever for their Dural Duties in relation to the Premiss, as to them respectively its subject to thall appertain, under such and the like Penalties, Forfettures, ties as in 9 1/13, and Disabilities for any Offence or Reglea therein, or for Detain. ing, Diverting, or Bisapplying any Part of the Pontes ari-sing by the same Rates and Duties, as are prescribed and to be infliced by virtue of an Ad of Parliament, made and passed in the sw. 3 cap. 44 Minth Beat of his late Dajetty King William the Chird, Intituled (An Ad for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for fettling the Trade to the East-Indies) for the like Offence of Meg. led relating to the Duties thereby granted of referred unto, of for Detaining, Diverting, of Milapplying any Part of the Bonies, which were granted of appropriated by the Ac of Parliament late mentioned.

XLVI. 1920.

Anno 10 GEOR GII Regis.

ney arising by Duties is to be applied.

XLVI. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded by the Authothosity afozefaid, That One Potety of the Ponies, ariting by the faid Inland Duties by this Ac charged and imposed upon all Coffee and Tea, and all the Boney arising by the said Inland Duty by this Ad charged upon all Chocolate, hall be appropriated, Duty by this Ad charged upon all Chocolate, that be appropriated, issued, and applied, and the same are hereby appropriated and made payable to the same Ales, Jutents, and Purpoles, as the Duties upon Tossee, Tea, Thocolate, Tocoa Buts, and Tocoa Passe, continued and made Perpetual by the said sat of the Seventh Pear of the Reign of her said late Hajesty Queen Anne, 7 A cap. 7. were appropriated and applicable before the making of this present sax, and half he also subject and itable to the same Redeniption by Parliament, as the said Duties upon Tossee, Tea, Thocolate, Tocoa Buts, and Tocoa Passe, continued and made Perpetual by the last mentioned sax were by the same sat subjects and said the remaining Posety of the Homies and liable unto; and the remaining Bolety of the Homies arising by the sato Iniand Duties by this Ad charged and imposed upon all Cosses and Tea, as associated, that be appropriated, is the same Ales, Jutents, and the same is hereby appropriated to the same Ales, Jutents, and Purposes, as the Duties upon Cosses and Tea, continued and made Perpetual by the sato Ad of the Third Pear of the Reign of his present Hally King George, 3 Geo. 149-7. were and stood appropriated and applicable before the making of this present Ad; and Hall also be superfixed by the same Research this prefent Ad; and hall allobe subject and liable to the fame Re-demption by Parliament, as the late Duties upon Coffee and Cea, continued and made Perpetual by that At were, by the fair last mentioned Ac, subjected and liable unto.

at mentioned Ac, subjected and stable unto,

XLVII. And whereas by Law the several Subsidies and Additional Impost, payable upon Tea imposted from any Place within the Limits of the Fast-Iodia Company's Charter, are to be computed according to the Szols Price, at which such Tea is publickly sold by Auction of Inch of Candle, after the Deduction of the Customs, and other Duties payable thereon to his Bajesty at Impostation, and other Deductions; He it Chaced by the Authority aforesate, Chat all Cea, imposted, or to be imposted, as aforesate, thall from and after the said Twenty sourch Day of June, Out thousand seven hundred and theory source and the Old Subbe according light that, that the united by the Cour, pap the Old Sub-value, and the chouland seven hundred and twenty sour, pap the Old Sub-value, and the subsides stoy of Twelve Pence in the Pound, granted by an Ai of Par-and Additional liament made in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of his late Dajesty 12 Car.2.cap.4. king Charles the Second, according to the reduced Cialue thereof, after the Deductions before mentioned, and the federal other Subsidies and Additional Impost upon Tea, are to be paid on the Importation thereof, according to such reduced Aduc proportionably; Any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Coffee rated at 7 l. per hundred Weight, Cocoa Nuts at 10 s. r hundred Weight. Imported after the 24 June,

1724.

The Old Subfidy on imported Teato be according

Impost propor-

XLVIII. And whereas the feveral Sublidies and Additional Impost upon Coffee and Cocoa Duts imported, are by Law charged accolding to the Calue, at which such Cossee and Cocoa Duts are sworn by the Importers, which by Experience has been found to be very unequal, some Persons valuing the same at far lower Preces than others, to the Detriment of the Revenue, and the Discouragement of fair Traders: For Remedy thereof for the sure, Be it Enaced by the Authority associate, That, from and associated the sure, Be it Enaced by the Suthonity associated. ter the fair Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty four, all Cossee imported thall be Rated at Seven Pounds for every hundred Weight, containing One hundied and twelve Pounds, and all Coca Ruts imported hall be Rated at Kifty Shiffings for every hundred Weight, containing One hundled and twelve Pounds; and the Sublidy of Twelve Pence in the Pound, by the law Act of the Twelfth Pear of the 12Car. 2. cap. 4. Reign of his fald late Bajelly King Charles the Second, hall be paid according to such respective Rates of Seven Pounds and Fifty Shillings, and the further Sublidy, The Due Third and Two Third Subfidies, and Additional Impost, shall be paid according to fuch Rates respectively, and not according to the Clasue

Iwozn; any Law, Custom or Asace to the contrary thereof in any

wife notwithstanding.

tle notwithkanding. XLIX. And whereas over and above the Inland Duties by this The Customs on Cosses, Tex, Ad charged upon Toffee and Tea imported, and upon Chocolate and Cocoa made in this Kingdom, the several Duties hereafter mentioned Nuts importance by Law fill payable at the Tustom-house upon and so Toffee, ed, Tea, and Cocoa Muts imported, that is to lay, the Dlo Sublidy, the New Sublidy, the One Third and the Two Chird Sut-fidies, and the Additional Impost, Be it Enacted by the Authority afozelato, That the faid feveral Sublidies, and Additional Impost post, shall be paid or secured, and shall be raised, levied, and colst the former leaved, in such Hanner and Form, and by such Clays and Heans, Atla and under fuch Penalties and Fosfeitures, with fuch Discounts, Allowances, and Dyambacks, as are mentioned and expressed in the several Aas of Parliament, which granted or continued the said respective Sublidies, and Additional Impost; and all Powers, Penalities, Provisions, Articles and Clauses theein contained, shall continue and be of full Force and effect, and shall be applied, practiced, and crecuted, for the Railing, Levying, Collecting, Securing, Answering, and Paying the said respective Duties, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purpoles, as the same might and ought to have been in case this Ad had never been made; thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstand:

L. Provided neverthelels, and it is hereby turther Engues and this Acceptance by the Authority aforefaid, That nothing in this Acceptance to natured the give or grant, or extend, or be contrared to give or Powers to any Powers to any Powers to any Power and Power an L. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby further Enaced and This Act grant any Power, Authority, or Licence, to any Person of Persons whatsoever, to import any Tea into any of his Majelly's Dominions, but such only as could by Law import the same, and in such Manner as the same could be lawfully imported before the matter of the same foze the making of this Act; Any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Ll. Provided also, and be it Enaced and Declared by the Aus Cocca Nuts thousty aforelaid. That in all Cales, where it thall appear to the lawfully im-Satisfaction of the Commissioners of his Najesty's Customs, or as 29 Sept. 1723. ny Chree or more of them (who are hereby impowered and re-may be exporquired to examine the Hatter upon Dath) that any Cocoa Nuts 25 June, 1723, have been lawfully imported into this Kingdom before the Twen- and drawback the Duties. ty ninth Day of September, Due thousand seven hundred and twen- Security. ty three, and that the Duties then payable by Law upon the Impogration thereof have been puid, of secured to be paid, it stall and may be lawful for the Owners or Importers thereof, to Export the same at any time or times before the Ewenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty five (Security against fraudulently Relanding the same being first giben, as is usual in Cases of Exportation;) and upon such Exportation such and the same Drawbacks, Allowances and Advantages thall be had and allowed to fuch Importers or Properties respectively, as if the same had been exported within the respective Time or Times allowed by Law for the Exportation thereof: Provided such of Cimes allowed by Law tof the Expositation thereof: Appointed coordinate such Cocoa Rusb so such Cocoa Rusb furth Cocoa Rusb furth Cocoa Rusb furth Come of the Charc houses and twenty four, be brought such ware into some of one of the Ware-houses to be appointed puttent to house or the Key definition for the Key design of the Cocoa Rusb further than the control of the Cocoa Rusb further than the cocoa Rusb further th this Act, of the Key of Keys of the Clare-house of Mate-houses, livered to the whete the same are of thall be then kept, be, on of before the said Officer for the Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and before at Inland Duties twenty fourt, delivered to some of the Officers to be appoint. 2724. The ed so the said Inland Duties, to prevent Frauds in relation thereto; Any Lady Alage of Custom, or any thing in this Act constants. tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

anno 10 G. O. O. D. I.

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

C.A.P. XVI.

An Act for encouraging the Greenland Fishery.

Preamble.

W Dereas by an Ac of Parliament, made in the fourth and fifth Dears of the Reign of their late Dajeftes King William 4 & 5 W. & M and Dueen Mary, for encouraging the Greenland fishery, a Com cap. 17. pany was incorporated, exclusive of the rest of their then Paiesties Subjects, and by the faid At it was Enaked, Chat it hould be lawful for the faid Company, and for all and every the Ships and Clesses belonging thereto, or employed by the sato Company, truly belonging to England, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and whereof the Hasters sould be Englishmen, and inhabiting within the Places afozefaid, and for no other Ship or Afestel what soever, from and after the First Day of May, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand six hundred and ninety three, until the First Day of October, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and seven, employed for eatthing of Albales in the Greenland Seas, during such their Aloyages to be nabigated with One third of the Mariners, English at the least, and pet to pay no farther or other Custom for the Opl, Blubber, or fins, caught and imported in such Ships or Aestels, than it such Ships or Aestels had been navigated with Three fourths of the Mariners English: And whereas by an Aa of Parliament, made in the Minth and Tenth Pears of the Reign of his faid late Bajeffy King William the Third, [Intituled, An Act for taking away half the Duties imposed 9 & 10 W.3. on Glass Wares, and the whole Duties laid on Stone and Earthen Wares, cap. 45. and Tobacco Pipes, and for granting (in lieu thereof) new Duties upon Whale Fins and Scotch Linen] It is among a other Things Enacted, That from and after the Tenth Day of July, One thousand six hundred and ninety eight, there thould be answered and paid to his Bajesty, his heirs and Successors, for and upon all Whale fins, that thould be taken, caught, and imported, in and by and Ships or Acffels whatfoever, of or belonging to the Company established for the Greenland Trade, the Sum of Three Pence, for every Pound Weight thereof, and after that Rate for a greater of leffer Quantity; and for all Whale Fins, which are of thall be taken, caught, or imported by foreigners, or by any Ships or Aessels not belonging to the said Company, the Sum of Six Pence sor every Pound Weight thereof, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quantity: And whereas by an Aa made in the First Dear of her late Bajesty Queen Anne, of Glozious Demoty, [Intituled, An Act for Enlarging and Encouraging the Greenland 1 A cap. 17. Trade] It is amongst other Things Enacted, That from and after the First Day of May, in the Vear of our Loyd, One thousand seven hundred and two, it should and might be lawful for any of her Pajefty's Subjeks whatsoever, that would adventure to Greenland for Fishing of Males, to have and enjoy all the Privileges that were granted to the said Company by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, and hould not pap any further or other Duty, than if they had been of the faid Greenland Company; and that no Darpineer of other Fozeigners that were permitted by the faid Ac foz carrying on the faid Fishery, should be impressed for her Wajesty's Service: And whereas by one other An of Parliament, made in the lato first Pear of her laid late Dajelly Ducen Anne, I A. cop. 16 the faid Duty of Three Pence per Pound on Whale Fins caught, as afozefaid, is continued and fince made payable to her faid Majeftp, her beirs and Successors, for ever, for the Purposes in the same Ad prescribed and directed, subject to such Provides and Powers of Redemption, as are in and by the said Ad contained and prescribed, of and concerning the same, as by the said several Ads,

R

Relation being had to them respectively, more at large may appear :

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

pear: And whereas, notwith anding the great Privileges granted by the several Aces of Parliament aforesaid, the Filling in the Greenland Seas hath been intirely neglected by his Majeffy's Suti jeds, and is like to continue to, as long as the Duty afozefaid is payable upon Whale fins taken and caught in the laid Seas, by Ships belonging to his Hajetly's Subjects; and in regard that the permitting his Bajefty's Subjects to impart Dyl, Blubber, and Whale fins, taken and caught in the law Seas, without paying any Duties for the same for a competent time, may very much contribute to the regaining the faid Greenland Erade, and will encourage the Mavication, and promote the Confumption of the Wanufactures of this Kindom: Wherefore may it pleafe Pour Dajeffy, that it may be Enaded; and be it Enaded by the King's most Excellent Bajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty fifth Day of December, One thousand After 28 Dec. feven hundred and twenty four, it shall and may be lawful for any Subjects may of his Papelly's British Subjects, for and during the Space of import Whale Seven Pears, to import Chale Kins, Dyl, and Blubber of Chale, Fins, Dyl, and taken and caught in the laid Greenland Seas, in British Ships nat from free, for vigated according to Law, without paying any Custom, Sublidy, or 7 Years. vigated according to Law, without paying any Quirom, Snoudy, be other Duties for the same, any Law or Statute to the contrary thereof notwithstauding: Provided always, that nothing in this Master to swear same accountained shall extend, or be construed to extend, to give Liefing, So, were berty of importing scholes fines, Dyl, or Blubber, Duty free, unclassified the Captain, Haster, or other Commanding Officer of the Ship, or stellar importing the same, shall first make Dath before the Ship, ship or stellar importing the same, shall first make Dath before the Ship, ship or stellar or of the Commissioners or Principal Officer of the Commander and fome of One of the Commissioners of Plincipal Officer of the Cut, whereof the Anny in the Port of Place of Importation (who is and are here one India by authorized and required to administer such Dath) that all the the Mariner, were British was really, and bona side, the Kins, Dyl, or Blubber of Alhales, caught and taken in the sate Greenland Seas, by the Crew of such Ships and Tessels only whereof the Cause of such Ships and Cleffels only, whereof the Captain of Maffer, and One third Part at the least of the Pariners, were British Subjects.

Anno 10 G E O R G I I Regis.

CAP. XI.

An Act to prevent Multiplicity of Profecutions upon an Act made in the Eleventh and Twelfth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King William the Third (Intituled, An Act for the more effectual employing the Poor, by encouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom.)

17 0 12 W. 3. 40. 10.

bereas by an Ad made in the Eleventh and Twelfth Pears Preamble. of the Reign of his late Bajelly King William the Third of Closions Demosy, Intituled, [An Act for the more effectual employing the Poor, by encouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom] It is, amongt other things Enacted, That all Arought Silks, Bengals, and Stuffs mired with Sirk or Herba of the Panuladure of Persia, China, or East-India, and all Callicors, painted, oved, printed, or flatned there, whether the same hall be mired, sewed, or made up together for Sale, with any other Goods or Baterials, or otherwife, which, from and after the Twenty ninth Day of September, Dne thousand seven hundred and one, shall be found in any bouse, Shop, of Ware house, of other Place whatsoever (other than in fuch Ware-houses, as thall be approved of by the Commissioners of his Majeffy's Customs) thall be forfeited, and subject and liable to be fearthed for and feized; in which faid Ad it is provided, that DDDDD 2

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

764

the Powers therein hall not extend to any such Sitks, Bengals, the Powers therein hall not extend to any luch Suks, Bengals, Stuffs, or Callicoes, which thall have been made up and used in any lost of Apparel or Furniture before the late Twenty ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one; and whereas several Pecsons have, since the said Twenty ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and one, inadvertently made up and used the said Prohibited Goods in Furniture and Douthold Stuff, believing the said Adextended to Apparel only, and thereby have subjected themselves to the Penalties of the said Adextended the Apparel only, and thereby have subjected themselves to the Penalties of the said and thereby have indicated themselves to the Permittes at the land at : for Remedy whereof, and preventing the numberless Profecutions that might happen from fuch Inadvertency, Be it Enaced by the King's most Excellent Wajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Comporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said recited Aa, or any thing therein contained, thall not extend to any Silks, Bengals, or Stuffs, mixed with ndia Silks, de. Silks of Herba, of Painted, Dyed, Printed, of Stained Califcoes, manufactured in Persa, Chins, of East-India, which were made up, of used in Kurniture of Housing Stuff, before the Twenty sists any of December, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two; any thing in the said recited Ad, of any other Ad of Ads of Parliament, to the contrary notwith flanding.

ACT 11 8 12 W. 3. not to ex-

2

Anno 10 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XVII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for continuing Acts for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northern Borders of England; And for better regulating of Pilots; And for regulating the Price and Affize of Bread; And for better Encouragement of making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain.

Act & A. to re- III.

A DD be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That Act & A. to regulate the Price of Bread, Dajesty Ducen Anne, [Intituled, An Act to regulate the Price and further continued for a Affize of Bread] together with such Alterations, as were made in and by an Act passed together with such Alterations, as were made in and by an Act passed passed and for continuing several Laws therein mentioned relating to Coals, Hemp, and Flax, Irish and Scotch Linen, and the Associated and for giving Power to adjourn the Quarter-Sessions for fize of Bread; And for giving Power to adjourn the Quarter-Sessions for the County of Anglesea, for the Purposes therein mentioned which, by an Act made in the Fifth Pear of his present Majestr's Reign, 5 Geo. cap. 25. Intituled, An Act for continuing the Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of the late Queen Anne, to regulate the Price and Assize of Bread; And for continuing the Act made in the Twelfth Year of her faid late Majesties Reign, for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail-Cloth in Great Britain] was continued, and is now near expiring, thall be further continued, from the Expiration thereof, for Seven Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellion of Parliament.

Act 12 A. for encouraging of Sail-Cloth, further con-7 Years, Orc.

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the laid Aa, made in the Twelfth Pear of her laid late Dajeffy's 12 A cap. 16. Reign, for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain, which, by the faid last recited Ac of the fifth Pear of his present Bajesty's Reign, was continued for the Term of Seven Pears, and from thence to the End of the next Sellion of Parliament, be further continued, and chall remain in full force for for the Term of Seven Pears, and from thence to the End of the

then next Sellion of Parliament.



AN

ABRIDGMENT

Of Several

STATUTES

Now in FORCE and USE,

Relating to

His MAIESTY'S CUSTOMS, which were made before the AcT of Tunnage and Poundage, 12 Car. II. cap. 4.



ONCERNING Wrecks of the Sea, it is agreed, that Wrecks. where a Man, a Dog, or a Car, escape quick out of the Ship, that such Ship nor Barge, nor any thing within them shall be adjudged Wreck, but the Goods shall be saved and kept by View of the Sherist, Coroner, or the King's Bailist, and delivered into the Hands of such as a sea of the Town where the Goods were found on the same of the Town where the Goods were found on the same of the Town where the Goods were found on the same of the same are of the Town where the Goods were found, fo that

are of the Town where the Goods were found, so that if any sue for those Goods, and after prove that they were his, or perished in his keeping within a Year and a Day, they shall be restored to him without delay, and if not, they shall remain to the King and be seized by the Sherists, Coroners, and Bailists, and shall be delivered to them of the Town, which shall answer before the Justices of the Wreck belonging to the King, and where Wreck belongeth to another than to the King, he shall have it in like Manner, and he that otherwise doth and thereof be Attainted, shall be awarded to Prison, and make sine at the King's will and shall yield Damages also, and if a Bailist do it, and it be disallowed by the Lord, and the Lord will not pretend any Title thereunto, the Bailist shall answer (if he have whereof) and if he have not whereof, the Lord shall deliver his Bailists Body to the King, 3 Edw. 1. cap. 4.

An English Peny which is called the Sterling shall weigh 32 Grains of Weights and Wheat well dried and gathered out of the middle of the Ear, and 20 Pence Measures. The make an Ounce, and 12 Ounces make a Pound, and 8 Pounds make a Gallon of Wine, and 8 Gallons of Wine make a Bushel of London, which is the Eighth part of a Quarter, 31 Edw. 1. 11 Hen. 7. cap. 4. 12 Hen. 7.

is the Eighth part of a Quarter, 31 Edw. 1. 11 Hen. 7. cap. 4. 12 Hen. 7.

cap. 5.

Also the King shall have Wreck of the Sea throughout the Realm, Wales, Wreck. and great Sturgeons taken in the Sea or elsewhere within the Realm, except in certain Places priviledged by the King, 17 Edw. 2. cap. 11.

No Cloths made beyond the Sea, shall be brought into the King's Domi-

nions under Forfeiture, 11 Edw. 3. cap. 3. 4 Edw. 4. cap. 1.

Goods Robbed on the Sea and not Wrecked.

If any Merchant, privy or Stranger, be robbed of his Goods upon the Sea. and the Goods to robbed come into any Parts within our Realm and Lands, and he will fue for to Recover the faid Goods, he shall be received to prove the faid Goods to be his own by his Marks, or by his Chart or Coequet, or by good and lawful Merchants privy or Strangers, and by fuch Proofs, the same Goods shall be delivered to the Merchant without making other Suit at the Common Law; and in Case that any Ships going out of the faid Realm and lands or coming to the fame, by Tempest or other Misfortune break upon the Sea Banks and the Goods come to the Land, which may not be faid Wreck, they shall be presently without Fraud or Evil device delivered to the Merchants to whom the Goods be, or to their Servants by fuch Proof, as before is faid, paying to them that have faved and kept the same Convenient for their Travel, That is to fay, by the Discretion of the Sheriffs and Bailiffs, or other our Ministers in Places Guildable, where other Lords have no Franchise, and by the advice and assent of Four or Six of the best or most sufficient discreet Men of the country, and if that be within the Franchife of other Lords, then it shall be done by the Sewards and Bailiff, or Wardens of the same Franchife, and by the advice of Four or Six discreet Men of the country, as afore is said, with-

fron not to be Exported.

Exception.

Ships: not to be lost for a small Thing.

Gold and Silver

Customer, &c. not to be Owners of Ships,

not to have Office for Life.

Ships may Enter part of their Lading, and

out any delay, 27 Edw. 2. cap. 13.

No Iron made in Great Britain nor Iron brought into Great Britain, and there fold, and shall be carried forth of the Realm of Great Britain, upon Forfeiture of the Money to the King, 28 Edw. 2. cap. 5. Repealed as to Iron of English-ore, by 5 & 6 W. & M. cap. 17. British Subjects may Export unwrought Iron to Spain, notwithstanding the Ast of the 4. Annæ.

No Owner shall lose his Ship for a small Thing put within the Ship not Customed without his brownledge. 28 Edw. 2. cap. 8.

Customed without his knowledge, 38 Edm. 3. cap. 8.

No Man shall Transport Gold or Silver without the King's Lycence, not to be Trans- upon Pain to forfeit the same to the King, the Searchers suffering the same willingly to forfeit his Office and all his Goods and to be Imprisoned a Year, any Person proving it to have half, 3 Rich. 2. Cap. 2. 2 Hen. 4. cap. 5.2. No Customer nor Computaler shall have any Ships of their own, nor modelle with the Freight of Ships, and that to eschew as well the Dumage

of our Lord the King of his Customs, as the Loss of the Merchants repairing to the Port as well Allens as Denizens, and that no Customer, Comptroller, Searcher, Weigher, or Finder, have any such Office for Term of Life, but only as long as (hall please the King, notwithstanding any Patent or Grant made to any to the contrary, and if such Patent or Grant for Term of Life be made to any of any such Office in time past, the King will that it be utterly Repealed and Void, and of no Force nor Value,

14 Rich. 2. cap. 10. 20 Hen. 6. cap. 5.

Whereas it is contained in a Statute of the late King Edward Grand-Lading, and father to the King that now is, the 28 Year of his Reign, that no manner depair with the of Ship which is Freighted toward Great Britain or elsewhere, shall be ref. compelled to come into any Port of Great Brt.sin nor there to tarry against the Agreement of the Masters and Mariners of the same, or of the Merchants to whom the Goods be; and if such Ships come of their own good Will, or be driven by Tempest, Cashalty or other Missortune to any Port of Great Britain, and the Masters or Mariners, or Merchants of the same Ships, will fell or deliver Part of their Merchandizes with their good Will, it shall be lawful to every Person to buy such Merchandizes freely without Impeachment in the Port where such Ship shall come, albeit the Merchandizes be not put to Sile to the Land, and that the Masters, Mariners, and Merchants, after that they have so Sold, so much as pleaseth them of their said Goods, and the Customs thereof Paid, may freely depart and go with their Ships, and all the Remnant of their Goods where it shall please them without paying thereof Custom; our said Lord the King for the quietness and ease of his People, willeth that the said Statute shall be holden and kept in all Points and duly Executed; notwithstanding any

ordinance or usage to the contrary, 20 Rich. 2. cap. 4.

No Customer or Comptroller, Searchers, &c. thall have his Office for Life or Year; but that the fame remain in the King's Hands under the Treasurer for the time being; and Customer, Compiroller, Searcher, &c. shall be resident upon their Office to be sworn to the same, on Imprisonment, and to pay 100 l. : to the King : to the Informer, 1 Hen. 4. cap. 13. 4 Hen. 4. cap. 20. 17 Rich. 2. cap. 5.

Customer, &c. not to have his Office for Life or

Freezy Oultomer inhall be fworn to his Account in the Exchequer Customer to No Man which holdesh a Common Hoftry thall be Customer, Compressioner, &c.

troiler, Finder, nor Searcher, 11 Hen. 4, eap. 2. 20 Hen. 6. cap. 5. not to keep an Customers, Computalists, Guagers of Wine, and Searchers, to be con Customers to retinually resident and abiding upon their Offices, especially at the time of state upon their the Charge and Discharge of Ships, not be absent by 3 Weeks at the most Office. upon Pain to lose his Office juples otherwise in the Kings Service,

Any Customer, Collector, on Comptroller of the Customs of Cocquets Customer, &c. of Cloth, of Subfidies of Tunnage or Poundage, duly attained or convict floms. of false Concealing the Customs or Subsidy duly Entred and Paid by any Merchant, shall forfeit the Treble Value of the Merchandize to the King, and make Fine and Ranfom : to the Informer, 3 Hen. 6. cap. 3. 18 Elik, Penalty. cap. 9. 5. 5.

No Thrums or Woollen Yarn, funder the colour of Thrums, shall be Thrums or Yarn carried out of the Realm upon Pain to forfeit the Double Value of the ported.

fame, 8 Hen. 6. capitage)

No Customer, Comptroller, Clerks, Deputies, Ministers nor their Ser-Customer, &c. vants, Factors, nor Searchers, Comptrolers, or Surveyor of Searchers nor or Wharff's, Hotheir Clerk, Deputies, Ministers, or Factors, shall have any Ships of their firz, &c. own, nor Freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hoftry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, Denizen or Alien, on Pain of 401. 1 to the King, 1 to the Informer, 20 Hen. 6. cap. 5.

No Person shall bring, send nor convey, nor cause to be brought, sent Goodsprobibior conveyed into this Realm, to be uttered and sold within the Realm, ported, to be uterany of the Chaffers, Wares or Things hereafter mentioned, upon Pain to tered or fold. forfeit the fame as often as they may be found in the Hands of any Per-

fon to be fold, \frac{1}{3} to the King, \frac{1}{3} to the Seizor, Viz.

Woollen Cloths, which is the Woollen Cloths, Laces, Corfes, Fringes of Silk and Thread, Ribbans, Laces of Thread, Silk twined, Silk in any wife Imbroidered, Laces of Gold, of Silk or Gold, Saddles, Stirrops, or any Harness pertaining 1 to Saddles, Spurs, Boffes for Bridles; Andirons, Gridirons, Any manner of Locks, Hammers, Pinfons, Firetongs, Dripping-pans, Dice, Tennis-balls, Points, Purfes, ...! Gloves, Girdles. Harness for Girdles of Iron, Lattin, Steel, Tin, or Alkmine, Any thing wrought of any tawed Leather.

Any tawed Furs,

Buskins,

Shoes. Galoches or Corks, Knives. Daggers, Wood-knives, . . . Bodkins, Sheers for Taylors, Sciffors, Razors, Chess-men, Playing-Cards, Combs, Pattens, Pack needles, Any painted Ware, Forcers. Caskets. Rings of Copper, or of Lattin gilt, Chafing Diffies. Hanging-Candlesticks, Chafing-Balls, Sacring-Bells, Rings for Curtains, Ladles. Scummers, Counterfeit Basons. Hats. Brushes, Cards for Wooll, † Black Iron thread, commonly called and named White Wire. † Altered by 2 W. & M. cap. 4.

Except, Prizes or Wrecks.

Proviso, That this Act shall not extend to any of the faid Wares taken upon the Sea without Fraud or Collusion, nor to Wreckt Goods, nor to

Wares made and wrought in Ireland, 3 Edw. 4. cap. 4.

No Merchant Stranger shall bring into this Realm to be fold any of the to Merchant Stranger than oning the faid Wares or the Value, in chans Stranger, whose Hands they shall be found, Viz.

> wrought for Girdles, Points. Leather-Laces. Purfes. Pouches. Pirs. Gloves. Knives. Hangers, Taylors-Sheers, Sciffors. Andirons. Cupboards, Tongs, Fire-Forks, Gridirons. Stock-Locks. Keys, Hinges and Garne's, Spurs, Painted Glasses. Painted Papers. Painted Forcers. Painted Images, Painted Cloths. Beaten Gold, or beaten Silver, wrought

in Papers for Painters,

Any manner of Girdles, nor Harness Saddles. Saddle-Trees. Horse-Harness. Boots, Bitts. Stirrups. Buckles, Chains. Lattin Nails with Iron Shanks, Turnets, Hanging-Candlesticks. Holy-Water-Stops, Chafing Dishes, Hanging-Lavers. Curtain-Rings Cards for Wooll. Roan Cards (except Classes for Garments) Sheers, Buckles for Shoes, Broches or Spits, Bells. Hanks Bells Tin and Leaden Spoons. Wire of Lattin and Iron. Iron Candlesticks, Grates, Horns for Lanthorns,

Or any of the faid Wares made and wrought pertaining to the following Crasts, Viz. Girdlers, Pointmakers, Pinners, Pursers, Glovers, Joyners, Painters, Cardmakers, Wiremongers, Weavers, Horners, Bottlemakers or Coppersmiths; One half of such Fine and Forseiture to be to the King, the other to them that shall seize or pursue for the same, by Action of Debt, by Writ or Bill at the Common Law, or by Bill or Plaint after the Custom of the City or Town where any fach Fines, Forfeitures shall happen to be or fall; that the Defendant be not admitted to wage Law, nor any Protection or Essoin of the Kings to be allowed him, 1 Rich. 3. cap. 12.

Denizens to pay Aliens Duty.

Goods carried Forfeited.

Aliens made Denizens, shall pay such Customs as they did before they

were made Denizers, 1 Hen. 7. cap. 2. 11 Hen. 7. cap. 14. 22 Hen. 8. cap. 8. Every Merchant which shall bring any Goods into any Port of this Realm, to another with, and there Enter the fame in the Books of the Customers of the said Port out a Certificate, where the Goods shall first come to, and the King's Duty thereof the faid Customers contented or therefore with him agreed, and after that done, will convey or carry the same Goods from thence in any other Port within the Realm, the Owner of the faid Goods his Factor or Attorney, shall bring from the Customers of the Port where the Goods be so Entred, a Certificate under the same Customers Seals directed to the Customers of the Port whereto the faid Goods shall be conveyed or carried, making mention therein as well of the Natural Colour, Length, and Value, of all manner of Merchandize fo Entred, used to be measured with Ell or Yard, as the natural Weight, Content, or Value of all manner other Merchandize used to be weighed or valued, the said Certificate to be dell-Vered to the Customers before the Goods be discharged, so that they may fee whether the Nature, Colour, or Length, Value, Content, or Weight, of the same do agree with the Certificate so that the King be not deceived of his Customs and Subsidies thereof due, and if any Certificate be made, by any Customer of any Port whereto any such Goods shall be First brought and there in their Books Entred not making mention, as aforefaid, the faid Customer.

Cultomer, or Customers, for their misbehaving shall lose their Office, and make Fine with the King at his Pleasure; and if any such Goods or any Parcel thereof be discharged, unpacked or put to Sale in any Port than within the same where they shall be First Entred before the said Certificare shall be delivered, and the same Goods seen as above expressed, that

Informer, 3 Hen. 7. cap. 7.

No Person shall bring or cause to be brought into this Realm to be fold,

No Person shall bring or cause to be brought into this Realm to be fold,

Ribbands, &c.

any manner of Silk wrought by it self or with any other Stuff, in Ribbans, probabiled to be Laces, Girdles, Corfes, Cauls, Corfes of Tissues, or Points, on Forfeiture, or Imported. the Value thereof, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Seizer, all manner of Silks as \(\frac{Penalty}{2}\). well Wrought as Raw, lawful to be brought in and fold, 19 Hen. 7. cap. 21. Exception.

Any British-man may Custom in his own Name the Goods of another One may Enter British-man, so may one Merchant Stranger Enter the Goods of another Name of ano Merchant Stranger: But, he that so Enters the Goods, that the King loses there the King his Duty, forseits the Goods to the King, and the Value thereof to the Duty. Party grieved.

None Free of Prizage or Butlerage shall Custom any Wines of another, Penalty for co-not being Free of any Prizage, on Pain to forfeit to his Majesty double the louring Prizage. Value of the Prizage.

It any Person do Enter the Goods of other Persons, whereby the King Penalty where loseth his Custom or Prizage, the Person so offending, shall lose and sorfeit the king sending loss his all his own Goods and Chattels Personal for ever, to the King, and to custom or Prizage. the Informer, the Prosecution to be had in Three Years after the Offence Prosecution to committeed, 1 Hen. 8. cap. 5. S. 5, 6, 7. 2 & 3 Edw. 6. cap. 22. S. 4, 5. behad in Three Years. I Eliz. cap. 11. § 6.

A British Man tworn to be Subject to a Foreign Prince, and Lords, shall pay British Men fuch Strangers Customs as those other Subjects belonging to the said Prince, swint to be Subject to Foreign and Lords, do, as well Inwards as Outwards, but in case he or they Return Princes, &c. to into Great Britain and there inhabit and abide, then to pay but British Du-pay Strangers and to have a West out of Changers for the fame I 46% In How 2 cm. A. Customs. ties, and to have a Writ out of Chancery for the same, 14 & 15 Hen. 8. cap. 4.

No Person or Persons within the Realm, shall buy or otherwise take by Tin or Pewter Exchange for other Wares, any manner of Wares inade, or hereafter to be manufactured prohibited to be made out of this Realm, of Tin or mixt with Tin as Platters, Dishes, Imported. Saucers, Potts, Basons, Ewers, Flagons, Goblets, Salts, Saltsellers, Spoons, or any other Thing made of Tin or Pewter, upon Forseiture of the said Wares in whose Hands soever found or taken, or the full Value thereof, to the King, the other to the Finders, 25 Hen. 8. cap. 9. made Perpetual, 33 Hen. 8. cap. 4.

None shall convey out of this Realm Brass, Copper, Latten, Bell-metal, Pan- Brass, Copper, metal, Gun-metal, Shruff-metal, clean or mixed (Tin and Lead only excepted) &c. prohibited to

on Forfeiture of double the Value, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer.

None shall ship or carry any of the said Metals from one Port to an-Carried from other unless such Person besore Shipping, do declare to the Customer the Port to Port Security to be gittrue Weight, and also become bound to the King's use in double the Varven before Shiplue, with Condition, that the same he discharged at some other Port or ping. Creek within this Realm, on Forfeiture thereof, and in 8 Months to produce a Certificate from the Customer of the Port where discharged, testifying the same.

Any Customer or his Deputy making a false Certificate, shall lose his Penalty for making a false Office and the Value of the Goods concealed out of the Certificate. Certificate. A Proviso, If any of the said Metal be lost at Sea, or taken by Enemies A Proviso is

or Pirates, 33 Hen. 8. cap. 7. §. 2, 4, 5, 6.

And by 2 & 3 Edw. 6. cap. 37. A Penalty of 10 l. for every Thou-Further Penalfand Weight of Metal Transported is added to the Forfeiture aforefaid, first. and the like Sum of 10 l. for every Thousand Weight carried from one Port to another, is to be added to the Penalty of the Bond.

By the same Act, if any Customer, Comptroller, or their Deputies shall Penalty on an take any Bond without Date, he shall forfeit his Office, and the Value of Bond without the Metal so Shipped.

Ecece

then all the faid Goods be forfeited, i to the King, and to him which Penalty. shall prove any such Goods so Forseited; for the sight of such Goods, no No Feeto beta-Fee to be taken; That no Person take upon him to be a Customer, Comp. of the Goods. troller, or Searcher in any Port, in any City, Borough or Town where he is No common Ofa Common Officer, nor no Deputy to any fuch Common Officer, upon Pain ficer in a City of Forfeiture for every Half Year he occupieth the said Common Office and &c. to be Euflo-Office of Customer, Comptroller, or Seacher, 40 l. 1 to the King, 1 to the Penalty.

Penalty on the Master, &c.

Penalty en an Officer neg-

If any Master, Owner, Purser, or Boatswain, shall suffer any of the said Metals to be Shipt contrary to this Act, and not disclose the same in 3 Days to the Customer or Comptroller where Shipped, to forfeit double the Value; and if any Customer or Searcher, do willingly suffer any of the faid Metals to be Shipt contrary to the faid Act, as having knowledge thereof, do not Seize the fame, he thall lose his Office, and the Value the eof.

Not to be Shipt

No Person shall lade such Metal in any Port or Creek, where the Custobut where there mer or his Deputy are not Resident, on Forseiture thereof, and 10 l. for every Thousand Weight.

Forfeitures hom Repealed as to

The Moiety of all which Forfeitures to be to the Use of his Majesty, the other to the Informer, to be Profecuted in any of the Kings Courts,

Obligations and

Metalof British 2 & 3 Edw. 6. cap. 27. S. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Repealed as to Metal made of British Ore. Ore, by 5 & 6 W & M. cap. 17. All Obligations, and Specialties which shall be made for any Cause

ture of a Sta-

Smeadties to the or Causes touching or concerning the Kings most Royal Majesty, or his King how to be or Causes touching or concerning the Kings most Royal Majesty, or his Heirs, or to his Heirs, or their Use commodity or behoof, shall be made to his Highness, and to his Heirs, King's, in his or their Name or Names, by these words Domino Regi, and to none other Person or Persons, to his Use, and to be paid to his Highness by these words solvend. sidem Domino Regi, hered vel excutoribus fuis, with other words used and accustomed in consmon Obligations: And fuch Obligations and Specialties fo to be made, shall be good and effectual in the Law to all purposes and intents; and shall Tobe in the nate be in the same nature, kind, quality, force, and effect, to all intents and ture of a State purposes as the Writings Obligatory, taken and knowledged according to the Statute of the Staple at Westminster, hath at any time before the making of this present Act, been taken, used, exercised, and executed against any lay Person or Persons.

Not paid in the Life of the King Heirs.

All fuch Obligations and Specialties, the Debt whereof being not paid to remain so his nor contented in the Life of the King, shall come, remain and he to the Heirs or Executors of the King, at the free Liberty and Appointment of the same King to whom they shall be made; and if any Person shall make or take any Obligation to the Use of his Majesty, or of his Heirs, King's, otherwise than is before expressed, then such Person only that shall so of-Penalty on the Performance fend, shall suffer such Imprisonment as shall be attended and adjudged by the Bond other- the King or his Honourable Council, daily attendant upon his Highness most Royal Person.

Dabes due to the

All and every Suit which shall be had, made or taken, of, for or upon hing whereto be any Debts or Duties, which shall grow or be due to the King in the several Offices and Courts of his Exchequer, Dutchy of Lancaster, Augmentations of the Revenues of his Crown, Surveyors General of his Manors, Lands and Tenements, Master of the Wards, and Liveries, and Court of the first Fruits and Tenths, or in any of them, or by Reason or Authority of any of them, thall be feverally fued in fuch One of the faid Courts and Offices, in the which Court and Office the fame Debt or Duty did first grow or become due, or hereafter shall grow or become due, or in the which Office or Court the Recognifance, Obligation or Specialty, is or shall be or The Suits tobe remain, and every fuch several Suit or Suits shall be made in every of the made under the faid feveral Offices and Courts, under the feveral Seals of the faid feveral Seals of the feveral Courts, by Capias, Extendi facias, Subpana, Attachments and Proclamations of Allegiance, if need shall require, or any of them or otherwise, as unto the faid feveral Courts shall be thought by their Discretions, expedient for the speedy Recovery of the King's Debts. 33 Hen. 8. cap. 39. §. 2, 3, 7.

Capias, & s.

No Person shall ship, lade, carry, or convey, any White-ashes towards the Parts beyond the Seas, on Pain of Forseiture of 6s. 8d. for every Bushel so to be shipt or laded, to be carried or conveyed into the Parts beyond the Seas, to the King, and to the Informer, 28 3 Edw. 6. cap. 26.

While Ashes prohibited to be Exported.

> None shall bargain or sell any Office or Deputation, or any Part thereof, nor receive or take any Money, Fee or Reward, or other Profit directly or indirectly for any Office in any of the King's Cultoms, or any Administration or Attendance in any Custom-House, &c. on Pain that the Person who shall bargain or fell such Office, &c. shall forfeit the same, and the Person, who shall give or pay any Money, or give any Promise, Bond, or Agreement, for fuch Office, &c. shall be adjudged a disabled Person in the Law, to have, occupy, or enjoy the faid Office, &c. and all fuch Bargains, Sales, Bonds, Promises, Agreements, &c. shall be void, 5 & 6 Edw. 6. cap. 16. Cultomers

Offices or Deputations, Sec. bought or fold forfeited.

Customers and Collectors of Customs, shall by themselves or Deputies, customers and within 10 Days Notice given them by the King, or 6 of his Privy Coun- collectors to cil, in Writing, Signed with their Hands, declare what Money then due to give an Account of Money the King is in their Hands, and make ready and full Payments of the same, due and pay the

Altered by the Act of Union 5 A. cap. 8.

on Forfeiture of their Offices, 7 Edw. 6. cap. 1. §. 13.

It shall not be lawful to or for any Person or Persons to lade or put, or No Goods to be cause to be laden or put off from any Wharf, Key, or other Place on the laden or distance, into any Ship, Vessel, Crayer, Lighter or Bottom, any Goods, the laden or distance or Merchandizes whatsoever (Fish taken by your Highness Subjects and in open Place, of the Parts beyond the

Altered ut

only excepted) to be Transported into any Place of the Parts beyond the Seas, tor into the Realm of Scotland, or to take up, discharge and lay on Land, or cause or procure to be taken up or discharged out of any Lighter, Ship, Crayer, Vessel or Bottom, heing not in a Leak or Wreck, and laid on Land, any Goods, Wares or Merchandizes whatsoever (Fish taken by any of your Highness Subjects, and Salt only excepted) to be brought Exception. from any of the Parts beyond the Seas, for the Realm of Scotland by way of Merchandize, but only in the Day light, that is to fay, from the First of March, until the Last of September, betwirt the Sun riting and Sun ferting, and from the Last of September to the 1st. of March, between the Hours of Seven in the Morning and Four in the Afternoon, and in and upon fome fuch open Place, Key or Wharf, Places, Keys or Wharfs, as your Highness, your Heirs or Successors shall assign and appoint, by virtue of your Highness Commission or Commissions within your Graces Ports of London, Southampton, Briftol, Westchefter, Newcastle and the Suburbs of the same, and every of them, and in tome open Place, Key, Wharf, Places, Keys or Wharfs, in all other Ports, Creeks, Havens or Roads, (Hull only excepted) Hull excepted, where a Customer, Comptroller, and Searcher of such Ports, Havens, Creeks or Roads, and every of them, or the Servants of any of them, have by the Space of Ten Years last past been accustomably Resident, or hereafter shall be Resident, upon Pain of Forseiture of such Goods, Wares or Forseiture. Merchandizies so laden or discharged, contrary to the true meaning of this

Act, or the Value thereof.

No manner of Person or Persons, shall receive or take into any Ship, Penalty on the Crayer or other Vessel; any Goods, Wares or Merchandize (except before Masser, &c. excepted) to be Transported into any Place beyond the Seas, for into of the Realm of Scotland, by way of Merchandize, nor shall discharge nor lay on Land out of any Ship, Crayer or other Vessel any Goods, Wares or Merchandize (except before excepted) being brought from any Place beyond the Seas, tor out of the Realm of Scotland, by way of Merchandize, in any other Place or Places, or at any other Hours or Times than is before limited and appointed, upon Pain that the Owner and Owners, Master and Mafters, or other Person or Persons which shall take charge or guiding of any such Ship, Crayer or Vessel, or of the Merchants Goods during and for that Voyage, shall forfeit and lose for every such Offence, an Hundred

Pound of lawful Money of Great Britain.

No Master, Shipper, or Purser, or other Person or Persons, taking Master, &c. Charge of the Voyage or of the Merchants Goods, shall receive or take to give Notice into any Ship, Crayer or other Vessel, any Goods, Wares, or Merchan in any Goods. dize (except before excepted) to be carried or transported into any of the Parts beyond the Seas, + or into the Realm of Scotland, before he shall have fignified to the Customer of the Port where he ladeth, and other Officers there in the open Custom-House, if any such be there, or else where the said Officers their Deputies or Servants, or any of them he, or shall be usually Resident, that he intendeth to lade, and to what Place he intended to pass, nor shall after his or their full lading, depart out of the Port, Creeks When Ladente or Stream where he shall so lade, before he do in like manner signifie unto give Notice bethe Customer and other Officers, as is aforesaid, of his lading, and what fore he departs and answer upMerchant and other Persons shall have laden with him or in his Ship, on Oath. Crayer, Vessel or Bottom, and further truly do answer to such Questions as shall be ministred to him or them by the Customer or other Officer, concerning fuch Wares and Merchandizes as he shall have laden, being Examined upon his or their Oath or otherwife, in the open Custom-House or otherwise, as is aforesaid, upon Pain to forseit for every such Default not Penalty.

truly Advertising nor Answering, as aforesaid, an 100 ? No Owner, Master, Purser, or other Person, taking Charge of any Ship, Crayer, Vessel or Bottom, wherein any Goods, Wares or Merchandize (except

E 8888 2

Altered ut fupra.

Altered ut

Altered ut

fupra.

before excepted) shall be laden and brought from any the Paris beyond the Sea, for the Realm of Scotland, shall discharge into any Lighter or Bot- f Altered by the Master, &c. not tom, and lay on Land, or procure, cause or willingly suffer to be discharg- As of Union A. cap. 8.

to discharge any continuous and to be laid on Land out of such Ship, Goods before he gives an Ascaunt of his Lading on Oath.

Crayer, Veffel or Bottom, any Goods, Wares or Merchandize whatfoever,
eding on Oath.

Crayer, Veffel or Bottom, any Goods, Wares or Merchandize whatfoever,
of his Lading on Oath.

Charge of the Ship, Crayer, Bottom or Veffel, or the Merchants Goods
for that Voyage, thall have fignified and declared to the Cultomer or other Officer of the Port, Haven or Creek where he arriveth, the Names of every of the Merchants or Laders, and shall have truly answered to such Questions and Interrogatories touching or concerning such Goods, Wares or Merchandize, as shall be then laden in any Ship. Vessel or Bottom, as shall be to him Ministered by such Customer or other Officer openly in the Customeror. House, or in such other Places, as is aforesaid, upon his or their Oath, if need so require, upon Pain that every Master, Purser, or other Person or Persons taking Charge of such Ship, Crayer or other Vessel for that Voyage, shall forseit and lose for every such Default not Advertising nor Answering,

Penalty.

No Man shall Enter Goods but in the Owners Name.

as is aforefaid, 100 /.
No Person, Denizen nor Stranger, shall take upon him to enter or do, or cause to be entred into the Books of any Customer, or any other Officer and Officers of any Port or Haven within this Realm, or his or their Deputy or Deputies, Servant or Servants, any manner of Goods, Wares or Merchandize what loever, coming or brought into your Highness Realm, from any the Parts beyond the Sea, for from the Realm of Scotland, or go- + Altered ut ing to be transported out of the same your Highness Realm, into any the supra Paris beyond the Sea, for into the Realm of Scotland, in the Name of Altered ut Names of any other Person or Person than the very Owner or Owners Supra. of the same Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, being not fold, barganed or contracted for, to or with any Person or Persons before such Entry, or before the Arrival of such Goods, Wares or Merchandize, in the Parts beyond the Sea, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the Value of the Goods fo Entred.

Wharfingers, Searchers, or other Officers or Lighterman cealing an Offence.

Penalty.

If any Wharfinger, Crane-keeper, Searcher, Lighterman, Waiter, or other Officer pertaining to the Subfidy, Custom or Custom-House, do at any time hereafter, consent or know any Offence or Thing to be committed or done contrary to the true Meaning hereof, and do not within One Month next after knowledge thereof had, disclose the same to the Chief Cultomer, or other Officer of the Port where or wherein whose Office or Charge any such Offence shall be committed or done, or else to the Lord Treasurer, Chancellor, Under Treasurer, or One of the Barons of the Exchequer, or the Attorney General for the time being, shall for every such Concealment, or not disclosing such Offence, as is aforesaid, forseit and lose a 100 l. of good and lawful Money of Great Britain.

Penalty.

Where the Cit-Stomer, Com-Searcher, and their Deputies Chall Relide and Attend for the dispatch of Merchants.

The Customer of Hull, shall have a Servant or Deputy continually Resident at the City of Tork, and every other Customer, Comptroller and

Searcher of every Port, shall assign and appoint to and in every of the Places above mentioned, and in all and every Port, Creek or Road where the Servant or any of them have been continually Resident by the Space of 10 Years, or hereafter shall be, as is aforesaid, One able and sufficient Deputy or Servant at the least; and as well all and every of the Customers, Comptrollers and Searchers, as all and every his or their Deputy or Deputies, Servant and Servants, shall from time to time, do his and their dili-gent Attendance, at the Hours, Times and Places afore appointed, as well in the Custom-House as elsewhere as it shall be most expedient and convenient for the Speedy dispatch of the Merchant, and his Goods, Wares and Merchandize, and for the due Execution hereof, in fuch Things as to him or them thall appertain, without Concealment, or Confenting to any Thing or Things which may be to the Hurt or Damage of the Crown, upon Pain that every such Customer, Comptroller, and Searcher, shall forfeit and lose for every Offence by him or them committed or done, his or their feveral Office or Offices, and 100 l. of lawful Money of Great the One Moiery of all which Forfeiture shall be to the Crown, and the

Britain other Moiety to them that will sue for the same.

Nothing to be prejudicial or hurtful to the Isle of Anglesey, the Shires Angletey, Ca-crnarvon and Flint in North Wales; but the Inhabitants thereof, and construction every of them, may receive, lades and discharge, according to their Old Ancient Uses, Customs or Liberries granted to them or any of their Pre-

Penalty.

decessors, by King Henry the Eighth, or any of his progenitors, so that they and every of them, pay the Customs and Subfidies that shall be due, and discharge and load within the Times and Hours before mentioned,

1 Eliz. cap. 11. §. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12.

No Perion thall bring or cause to be brought into this Realm, any Gir-Girdles, &c.

Ales, Harness for Girdles, Rapiers, Daggers, Knives, Hilts, Pummels, Imported for Lockets, Chapes, Dagger Blades, Handles, Scabbards, and Sheaths for Sale.

Knives, Saddles, Horse-Harness, Stirrups, Bits, Gloves, Points, Leather-Laces, or Pins ready made or wrought in any Parts beyond the Seas, to be fold, bartered, or exchanged, on Forseiture, or the Value thereof, to the King, to the Informer, 5 Eliz. cap. 7. S. 3. 3 Car. 1. cap. 4. S. 11. Penalty.

16 Car. 1. cap. 4. 5. 2.

Rams, Lambs, or Sheep alive, prohibited to be carried or conveyed but Sheep alive proof the Realm, or out of any of the Queens Dominions, on Pain that every Exported. Person or Persons their Aiders, Abettors, Procurers, and Comforters, shall for their First Offence lose all his Goods for ever, 1 to the Queen, 1 to the Informer, every fuch Offender shall also suffer One Years Imprisonment, and at the Years end, shall in open Market have his left Hand cut off and Penalty. there nailed up, and every Person estsoons Offending, shall be adjudged a Felon, and shall suffer Death as in Cases of Felony:

The Justices of Over and Terminer, Justices of Goal Delivery, and Where to be pro-Justices of Peace, have power to hear and determine the Offences, 8 Eliz, secured.

If any Person shall bring into this Realm, any things called by the Things called Name of Agnus Dei, or any Crosses, Pictures, Beads, or such superstitutious Agnus Dei, or Things from the Bishop of Rome, or pretending the same to be hallowed Imported by him, or any Person authorized by him, and if the same Person so bringing in fuch Agnus Dei and other like things, as aforesaid, shall deliver or cause to be delivered the same to any Subject of this Realm, then such Penaler.

Person shall incur a Premunire, 13 Eliz. cap. 2. S. 7.

For the better Security of the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, ceivers, and oagainst such as shall have the Receipt and Charge of the Money and Treat ther Accomfure of her Highness, her Heirs and Successors; Be it declared and enacted prants Lands by the Queens Majesty, with the affent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempo- for the Payment ral, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the autho-of the Queens rity of the same, That all Lands, Tenements, Profits, Commodities and not paid.] Hereditaments, which any Treasurer or Receiver in or belonging to any of the Queens Majesties Courts of the Exchequer, Wards and Liveries, or Dutchy of Lancaster, Treasurer of the Chamber, Cofferer of the Houshold to the Queens Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, Treasurer for the Wars, Treasurer of any Fort, Town or Castle where any Garrison is or shall be kept, Treasurer of the Admiralty or Navy, Treasurer or other Person accomptable to the Queens Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, for any Office or Charge of or within the Min, Treasurer or the Receiver of any Sums of Mol ney in prest or otherwise, for the use of the Queens Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, or for Provisions of Victual, for the Fortifications, Buildings or Works, or for any other Provisions to be used in any the Offices of the Queens Majesties Ordnance and Artillery, Armory, Wardrobe, Tents and Pavilions or Revels, Customer, Collector, Farmer of Customs, Subsidies, Imposts, or other Duties within any Port of the Realm, Collector of the Tenths of the Clergy, Collector of any Subfidy or Fifteen; Receiver' General of the Revenues of any County or Countys, answerable in the Receipt of the Exchequer, or in the Court of Wards and Liveries, or the Dutchy of Lancaster, Clerk of the Hamper, now hath, or ar time hereafter shall have, within the time whilst he or they; or any of them shall remain accomptable, shall for the Payment and Satisfaction unto the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, of his or their Arrearages, at any time hereafter to be lawfully, according to the Laws of this Realm, adjudged and determined, upon his or their Accompt (all his due and reasonable Petitions being allowed) be liable to the Payment thereof, and be put and had in Execution, for the Payment of fuch Arrearages or Debts to be fo adjudged and determined upon any fuch Treasurer, Receiver, Teller, Customer, Collector, Farmer, Officer or Accomptant, as is before named, in like and in as large and beneficial Manner to all intents and purposes, as if the same Treasurer, Receiver, Teller, Customer, Farmer or Collector, upon whom any fuch Arrearages or Debts shall be so adjuged or determined,

had the day he became first Officer or Accomptant, stood bound by Writing obligatory having the effect of a Statute of the Staple, to her Majesty, her Heirs or Successors for the true Answering and Payment of the same Arrearages or Debts.

Certain cases
wherein the
skecomptants Lands may

And forasmuch as many Times it may come to pass, that the Queens Highne's, her Heirs or Succeffors, shall not or may not be conveniently fatisfied of the Debt to be determined or due upon any Accompt or Farm as is afore-faid, by way of Extent, for that the Yearly Value of the Lands extended will not fatisfie her Highness, her Heirs or Successors, within the compass of many Years, so as thereby great Loss might ensue to her Highness, her Heirs and Successors; for remedy thereof, be it further enacted, That if any Treasurer, Receiver, Collector, Farmer, Cultomer, Teller, Collector of Custom, Subidy or Impost, or other Person Accomptant before mentioned, which shall, from and after the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel now next coming, receive or be chargeable with Money or Treasure of our faid Sovereign Lady the Queen, her Heirs or Successors, and shall, upon the determining of his or their Accompt (all his and their due Petitions to them upon the fame Accompt being allowed) or by reason of any Farm, as aforefaid, be found in Arrearages, to owe unto our faid Sovereign Lady the Queen, her Heirs or Successors, any Sum or Sums of Money; and shall not within the Space of Six Months next after his or their Accompts finished, or Debt known, (having Allowance of his or their due and reasonable Petitions as is aforesaid) truly satisfie and pay all such Arrearages and Sums of Money as he or they shall owe, upon Determination of his or their Accompt, or upon his or their Debt known, as is aforefaid, that then it shall and may be lawful to the Queens Highness, her Heirs and Successors, at any Time, and from time to time, after the said Six Months ended, to make Sale by her or their Letters Patents under the Great Seal of Great Britain, of so much of the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments of every fuch Accomptant or Debtor so being found in Arrearages, or in Debt, as is above mentioned, as may suffice our said Sovereign Lady the Queen, her Heirs or Successors, for the Satisfaction of his or their Debt or Arrea-rages, to be determined or adjudged upon his or their Accompt or Farm, as is aforefaid, (all due Petitions being allowed, as is aforefaid) until her Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, be by such Sale fully satisfied and paid, of such Arrearages and Debt to be found upon Accompt or Farm, as is aforesaid.

The Sale rood against th Crown and Accomptant.

And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the said Sales to be made by the Queens Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, as is aforefaid, shall be good and available in Law against the Party accomptant indebted, as is aforefaid, and his Heirs claiming as Heirs, and against the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, notwithstanding any former Charge or incumbrance to her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, by the Person or Persons for whose Debt or Duty the same shall fortune to be fold. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Per-

fon or Perfons accomptant or indebted, as is aforefaid, shall at any Time after he or they shall become accomptant or chargeable, as is aforesaid, purchase and buy, or cause to be purchased and bought, any Lands, Tenethe transfer of the reditaments, and cause the Assurance thereof to be made in tandspurchased the Name of any other Person or Persons, where the same is indeed meant by decomptants or intended to the use, profit or behoof of such Person accomptant or intended to the use, profit or behoof of such Person accomptant or indebted, or of any other Person or Persons, and that the same manner of Purchasing, and secret Uses, Profits or Behoof, shall be found by Office or Inquisition, That then all and every Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments so to be bought or purchased, or caused to be purchased (as is before mentioned in this last Proviso) shall by virtue of this Act, be taken, deemed, and used for the Satisfaction of the Arrearages and Debt of every fuch Accomptant or Debtor, as is above mentioned, to all intents and purposes, as though the Person or Persons indebted, upon his or their Accompt or Farm, were thereof actually seized of such Estate that was conveyed to any Person or Persons, by any such Accomptant or Debtor, or by his Means, as is aforefaid; and that all Sales to be thereof made by the Queens Majesty her Heirs and Successors, for Satisfaction of such Debt or Arrearages as shall be found, as is aforesaid, to be due and owing to our said Sovereign Lady the Queen, her Heirs and Successors, shall he of the like effect,

the in other Persons Names Crowns Debt.

C

Provided always, That if the Lands and Tenements to to be feized, only to much taken or fold by her Majesty, her Heist of Successors, as is last above I and to be mentioned, do surmount after the Rate and Value aforetaid, the Debt and fatisfie the Delte. Arrearages to be fet, determined and adjudged upon the Accompt of any Treasurer, Receiver, Teller, Customer, Collector or Accomptant before named, that then het Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, shall take and seize only so much as shall amount after the Rate and Value aforesaid, to the just Payment and Satisfaction of fuch Debt and Arrearages, as hath been or shall be fet, determined or adjudged upon his or their Accompt, as is afore-

And be it further Provided and Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That This ACT mile this Act or any thing therein contained, shall not in any wife extend to to extend to charge any Treasurer, Receiver, Teller, Customer, Collector or Accom-whose Receipe ptant aforesaid, having any Yearly Receipt, nor any their Lands, Tene-exceedesh not ments or Hereditaments, whose Yearly Receipt, Collection and Charge, or 300 l. whole whole Receipt from the beginning of his Charge, is not or hath not been, or hereafter shall not be above the Sum of 300 l. otherwise, or in any other Manner and Form than he or they might lawfully have been charged before the making of this Act; Any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

Provided also, That this Act, as touching only the Sale of any Lands of Tenements, shall not extend to any Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments, which any Person or Persons now have or enjoy, and have purchased or ob- Nor to Lands tained Bona fide, and not being privy or consenting unto any such Intent to purchased Bona defraud the Queens Majesty, as is abovesaid; and that it shall be lawful to every Person and Persons, whose Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments, shall by any Office or Inquisition, be found to be fraudulently conveyed or asfured, as is abovefaid, to have his or their lawful Traverse to every such Office or Inquisition; and if it be found with the Party that tendereth the Any Party Traverse, that then he shall have the said Lands out of the Princes Hands grieved maj without any Perition, Livery, or Oufire le maine, or any other Suit to be have had, made or used, and the same being found for such Person or Persons so traversing the same Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, shall be adjudged as not liable, chargeable, nor to be fold by force of this Statute.

Provided also, and be it Enacted, That if the Queens Majesty, her Heirs Upon Sale of Successors, shall by any Sale of Lands by force of this Statute, be ful-the Accompany to the state of ly fatisfied of the Debt or Arrearages of any such Accomptant or Debtor, his Sureties shall or any Part thereof, then the Sureties of such Accomptant or Debtor be discharged shall be discharged of so much of the Debt, Forseiture and Arrearages, as for so much. so shall be fatisfied, and so for the Residue only, shall be ratably according to their Abilities charged; Any thing in this or any other Statute to the con-

trary notwithflanding, 13 Eliz. cap. 4. §. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 15.

For Redressing of divers Disorders in common Informers, and for better Informer how to Execution of Penal Laws, be it Enacted, That every Informer upon any profecute a Suite Penal Statute shall exhibit his Suit in proper Person, and pursue the same Statute. only by himself, or by his Atturney in Court; and that none shall be admitted or received to pursue against any Person or Persons upon any Penal Statute, but by way of Information, or Original Action, and not otherwife, nor shall have ne use any Deputy or Deputies at all; and that upon every fuch Information which shall be exhibited, a special Note be A Note to be made of the very Day, Month and Year of the Exhibiting thereof into any made of the Office, or to any Officer, which lawfully may receive the fame, without and rear of the any manner of Antedate thereof to be made, and that the fame Informatical Information.

on be accompted and the thereof to be of Record from that time forward, and not before: And be it likewise Enacted for the Consideration aforesaid, That no Process be sued out upon such Information, until the Information be exhibited in Form aforesaid, and that upon every such Process shall be indor- No Process to fed as well the Parties Name that pursueth the same Process, as also institute upon which the Information in that behalf made, is grounded, hibited in and that every Clerk making out Process contrary to the Tenor and Providers and Industrial And College State and Industrial And College State and Industrial And College State and Industrial And Industr fion of this Act, shall forfeit and lose Forty Shillings for every such Offence, upon such Prothe One half to be to the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and cefs the other half to the Party against whom any such defective Process shall Penalty. be awarded, to be recovered in any Court of Record, by Action of Debt or Information, in which no Essoin, Protection, Injunction or Wager of Law, thall be permitted or allowed.

And be it further Enacted, That no Jury shall be compelled to appear of an Ifue halt in any of the Queens Mujesties Cours of Westminster, for the Trial of any on a Penal Sea. Iffue in any fuch Suit upon any Penal Law, for any Offichce committed above Thirty Miles from the City of Westminster, except in case where the Atturney General for the time being, for some reasonable Caute in that behalf to be shewed, shall require the same to be tried at the Bar, in any. of the Courts of the Queens Majesty, her Heiss or Successors at Westwinster aforesaid; which request shall be noted on the backside of the Writ of Difiring as thereupon awarded, to the End the Sheriff or his Bailiff may and shall fignifie the same to the Jury that are in such Case impannelled.

No Informer shall compound with the De-

Informer de-laying or dif-continuing his Suit, or being Non-fuit, &c.

Informer misbehaving himself in the Profecution of his Suit, Com pounding with-out Order, &c.

To fland in the Pillory, &c.

Tullices may mine theje Oftinces.

Tallow and Haw Hides proited to be Fryorted.

Penalty.

And he it further Enacted, That no fuch Informer or Plaintiff, Ihall or may compound or agree with any Person or Persons that shall offend, or fendant, but by shall be surmised to offend against any Penal Statute, for such Offence committed, or pretended to be committed, but after Answer made in Court unto the Information of Suit in that behalf exhibited or profecuted; nor after answer, but by the Order or Consent of the Court in which the same Information or Suit shall be depending, upon Pains and Penalties hereafter in this present Act set down and declared; and that if any such Informer or Plaintiff, as aforefaid, shall willingly delay his Suit, or shall discontinue. or he non-fuit in the same, or shall have the Trial or Matter past against him therein by Verdict or Judgment of Law, that then in every fuch Case the same Informer or Plaintiff thall yield, fatisfie and pay unto the Party De-To pay cofts, &c. fendant, his Costs, Charges and Damages, to be assigned by the Court in which the same Suit shall be attempted; for the Recovery and Execution whereof, every fuch Defendant shall immediately upon the same Costs. Charges and Damages affigned, have his Copins ad fatisfac. Fieri tecit, or Elegit, to be awarded unto him out of the same Court in which the same shall be so assigned, as is aforesaid, as in other Cases of Execution.

And be it also Enacted, that if any Person or Persons (except the Clerks of the Court only, for making out of Process otherwise than is above appointed) shall offend in suing out of Process, making of Composition, or other Misdemeanour, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this Statute, or shall by colour or pretence of Process, or without Process, upon colour or pretence of any Matter of Offence against any Penal Law, make . any Composition, or take any Money, Reward or Promise of Reward, for himself, or to the Use of any other, without Order or Consent of some of her Majesties Courts at Westminster, that then he or they so offending, being thereof lawfully convicted, shall stand on the Pillory in some Market Town rext adjoyning where the fame Offence shall be committed, in the open Market time, and therein remain by the Space of Two Hours; and shall from and after such Conviction, for ever be disabled to pursue, or be Plaintiff or Informer in any Suit or Information upon any Statute Popular or Penal; and shall also for every such Offence forfeit and lose Ten Pounds of lawful British Money, the One half thereof to the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and the other half to the Party grieved thereby, to he recovered in any Court of Record, by Action of Debt or Information; in which no Essoin, Protection, Injunction or Wager of Law, shall be permitted or allowed: And that Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Asfife in their Circuits, and Justices of Peace in their Quarter Sessions, shall have full Power and Authority to hear and determine all Offences to he committed or done contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this pre-1ent Act, 18 Eliz. cap. 5. S. 1, 2, 3, 4. made Perpetual, by 27 Eliz. cap. 10.

Tallow and Raw Hides Shipt with Intent to be Exported, forfeit the Goods and Treble the Value, the Owner of the Ship knowing thereof, forfeits his Ship, the Master or Marriners knowing thereof, forfeit their Goods and Chattels, and to fuffer One Years Imprisonment, 1 to the Queen, 1 to

the Informer, 18 Eliz. cap. 9.

Where in the Parliament holden at Westminster the Second Day of April in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth, there was amongst other things an ASt made, Entituled, An ASt 13 Eliz. cap. 4. to make Lands, Tenements, Goods and Chattels of Tellers, Receivers, &c. liable to pay their Debis; upon which Act some Doubt and Question hath been moved, whether the Queens Highness, her Heirs and Successors, might for the Satisfaction of her and the r Debts and Farms, by her or their Letters Patents under the Great Seal of Great Britain, make Sale of all the Lands. Tenements and Hereditaments whereof her Highness, her Heirs and Suc-

ceffors, have Power or Authority to make Sale by virtue of the fame A&, after the Death of fuch Accomptant or Debtor, as is mentioned in the faid Act, or where the Accompt of fuch Accomptant or Debtor was not or is not made, or his or their Debt known in the Life-time of the same

Accomptant or Debtor:

For Declaration and Explaining whereof, Be it Ordained and Enacted by Sale to be of the the Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Act, in every Part Accomptants thereof, touching the Power given by that recited Act unto her Highness, after his Death, her Heirs and Successors, to make Sale of any the Lands, Tenements and a before Hereditaments by the same Act limited to be fold, is, shall, and ought to be expounded and intended, as well in case where the Sale is to be made after the Death of such Accomptant or Debtor, as where it is to be made in his or their Life-time; and also as well in case where the Accompt is made, or the Debt known within Eight Years after the Death of fuch Accomptant or Debtor, as where the same Accompt is made, or the Debt known in the Life-time of the same Accomptant or Debtor; any Ambiguity or Question that hath rifen or grown, or may arise, grow or he conceived upon the Letter of the same Act to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstand-

Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That af. Protess is to ter the Death of such Accomptant and Debtor as is mentioned in the said so against recited AO, and before such Time as any the Lands, Tenements and He-Heir before the reditaments descended unto the Heir of such Accomptant or Debtor, as Sale of his Heir unto the same Accomptant or Debtor, shall be fold, as aforesaid, a Scire facias shall be awarded out of her Majesties Court of Exchequer, unto the Sheriff of the County where any fuch Lands do lie, to garnish the same Heir, to shew Cause why the same Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments fo to him descended, as aforesaid, should not be put to sale for Satisfaction of the faid Debts or Farms in the fame Act mentioned, according to the Tenour of the said Act; whereupon if the Heir do not within a convenient Time upon a Garnishment or Two Nichils returned, shew and prove unto the faid Court, that the Executors or Administrators of such Accomptant of Debtor have fufficient which ought to answer or be liable for the same Debt or Farm, and whereby the said Debt or Farm shall and

Hereditaments shall be fold by her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and the Money hereof coming, disposed according to the true Intent and Meaning of faid former recited A&.

may be duly and fully fatisfied, That then after Ten Months next after fuch Two Nichils, or Garnishment returned, the same Lands, Tenements and

Provided always, and be it Enacted, That this Act of Explanation shall To what Acextend only unto fuch as have been, or shall be Tellers, Receivers, Treasus comptants this rers, Customers. Cofferers of the Housholds, Farmers of Impost, Colle-extend. Stors, Bailiffs, Victuallers, and other Officers of Receipts and Accompts unto our Sovereign Lady the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and to every of them, their Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and to no

other.

her.

Provided also, and be it likewise Enacted, That if the Heir of any Ac- No Sale of the Heirs Lands comptant or Debtor before mentioned, shall happen to be within the Age during his miof One and twenty Years when any fuch Process shall fortune to be award- nority. ed, that then during the time of his or her Nonage, this Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not in any wife be extended, executed or put in ure as touching or concerning only the felling of Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments of any fuch Heir; any thing in the same Act contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding: And yet nevertheless, after such Time The Heirs as any fuch Heir shall accomplish the sull Age of Twenty one Years, all and Lands trableto fingular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments descended unto the same safer in head Heir from any such Debtor or Accomptant, as aforesaid, shall at all times accomplished during the Space of Eight Years then next ensuing, be subject and liable to be sold for the Payment and Satisfaction of her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, according to the Intent and true Meaning of this Act, in such Manner and Form, to all Intents and Purposes, as if the same Heir had been of full Age at the time of the Death of such Debtor or Accomptant, 27 Eliz. cap. 3. S. 1, 2, 3, 5, 7.

In any Declaration or Information, the County (ball be expressed where the Offence was done. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That in any Declaration or Information at any time after Twenty Days after the End of this Session of Parliament to be had, brought, sued or exhibited, the Offence against any Penal Statute shall not be laid to be done in any other County but where the Contract, or other Matter alledged to be the Offence, was in truth done: And that every Desendant, in such Action or Information, shall and lawfully may traverse and alledge, that the Offence supposed by the same Suit to be committed, was not committed in the County where such Offence is alledged, which being tried for the Desendant, or if the Plaintist be thereupon Nonsuit in his Information or Suit, that then the Plaintist shall be barred in that Action or Information, Any Law or Use to the contraray notwithstanding.

Officers of Record shall not be bound by this Act.

Provided always, That this Act nor any thing herein contained, shall in any wife extend to any such Officers of Record, as have in respect of their Offices heretofore lawfully used to exhibit Informations, or sue upon Penal Laws; but that they and every of them may inform and pursue in that Behalf as they might have done before the making of this Act; Any thing in this Act to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Certain Offences whereof Information may be given in any County.

And provided also, That this Act nor any thing herein contained, shall extend to the Laying or Alledging of any Offence in any Declaration or Information, for or concerning any Champerty, buying of Titles, or Extortion, or any Offence committed, or to be committed against the Statute made in the First Year of the Queens Majesties Reign, Entituled, An Act I Eliz. cap. 12 limiting the Times for laying on Land Merchandize from beyond the Seas, and touching Customs of Sweet Wines; And one other Act made in the said First Year of her Majesties Reign, Entituled, An Act of a Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage, or any thing in any of them contained, or for the Concealing or Defrauding the Queens Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, of any Custom, Tunnage, Poundage, Subsidy, Impost, or Prizage, or for any matter of corrupt Usury, or for any Offence comprised in any Statute made against Engrossing, Regrating or Forestalling, where the Penalty or Forfeiture shall appear to be to the Value of Twenty Pounds or above; but that every such Offence shall or may be laid in any County, at the Pleasure of any such Informer; Any thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Within what times Suitsupon Penal Statutes shall be pursued.

And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Actions, Suits, Bills, Indictments or Informations which after Twenty Days next after the End of this Seffion of Parliament, shall be had, brought, fued, or exhibited for any Forfeiture upon any Statute Penal, made or to be made, whereby the Forfeitures is or shall be limited to the Queen, her Heirs or Succesfors only, shall be had, brought, fued or exhibited within Two Years after the Offence committed or to be committed against such Act Penal, and not after two Years: And that all Actions, Suits, Bills, or Informations which after the faid Twenty Days shall be had, brought, sued or commenced for any Forfeiture upon any Penal Statute made or to be made, except the Statutes of Tillage, the Benefit and Suit whereof is or shall be by the faid Statute limited to the Queen, her Heirs or Successors, and to any other which shall profecute in that Behalf, shall be had, brought, fued or commenced by any Person that may lawfully pursue for the same, as aforesaid, within One Year next after the Offence committed, or to be committed, against the said Statute; and in Default of such Pursuit, that then the same shall be had, sued, exhibited or brought for the Queens Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, at any time within Two Years after that Year ended: And if any Action, Suit, Bill, Indictment or Information for any Offence against any Penal Statute made or to be made, except the Statute of Tillage, shall be brought after the Time in that Behalf before limited, That then the same shall be Void and of none Effect; Any Act or Statute made to the contrary notwithstanding.

Aftions, Informations, &c. limited by some Statutes to be sued within a shorter Time.

Provided always, That where any Action, Information, Indictment, or other Suit, is or shall be limited by any Statute Penal, to be had, sued, commenced or brought within shorter Time than is afore rehearsed, That in every such Case, the Action, Information, Indictment, or other Suit shall be brought within the Time limited by such Statute, 31 Eliz. cap. 5. S. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Any

7

Any Person bringing in or that shall cause to be brought into this Realm, Unclean Hops any Hops being deceitfully or corruptly unclean, corrupt or mixt with any feited. Powder, Duft, Drofs, Sand or Soil, shall forfeit the same, 1 Jac. 1. cap. 18.

3 Car. 1. cap. 4. § 22. 16 Car. 1. cap. 4. §. 2.

Customers and Compressilers of every Port have power to take Bond, Personing one Sea to Customers and Comptrollers of every Port have power to take Bond, over Sea to all Persons going over Sea to serve other Princes, serve other Princes, serve other they may take 6 d. for such Bond, and shall register and certific such Princes to give Bonds and Oath into the Exchequer Yearly, Penalty 5 l. for every Bond and 20s. for every Oath not certified, 3 Jac. 1. cap. 4. §. 19, 20, 21.

No Person shall bring from beyond Sea, nor shall print, fell or buy any Popish Primers, Popish Primers, Ladies Psalters, Manuals, Rosaries, Popish Catechisms, Sec. probibited to be imported.

Missals, Breviaries, Portals, Legends and Lives of Saints, containing Superstitious matter, printed or written in any Language whatsoever, nor any other Superstitious Books printed or written in the British Tongue, upon Forseiture of 40s. for every such Book, to the King, to him that Penalty, will sue, and to the Poor of the Parish where such Book or Books shall Books to be will fue, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Poor of the Parith where luch Book or Books in all Books to be found, to be recovered by Action, Debt, &c. in any Court of Record, burned, and the Books to be burned, \(\frac{7}{2}\) \(\frac{7}{2}\) \(\frac{7}{2}\). \(\frac{7}{2}\) \

double the Value, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer, \(\gamma\) \(\frac{1}{2}\) ac. 1. cap. 14. ported.

Whereas the Offences against divers and fundry Penal Laws and Statutes Informations of this Realm may better and with more Ease, and less Charge to the upon Penal State of this Realm may better and with more Ease, and less Charge to the sutressoul be Subject, be commenced, sued, informed against, prosecuted and tried in prosecuted in the Counties where such Offences shall be committed: And whereas the she counties where the Offences shall be committed: poor Commons of this Realm are grievously charged, troubled, vexed, ces wirecommolested and disturbed by divers Troublesome Persons, commonly called mitted.

Relators, Informers and Promoters, by prosecuting and inforcing them to appear in his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, and to answer Offences supposed by them to be committed against the said Penal Laws and Statutes, or else to compound with them for the same: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority of this present Parliament, That all Offences hereafter to be committed against any Penal Statute, for which any Common Informer or Promoter may lawfully ground any Popular Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit or Information before Justices of Assis, Justices of Asis print or Goal-delivery, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, or Justices of Peace in their General or Quarter Sessions, shall after the End of this present Ses. fion of Parliament, be commenced, sued, prosecuted, tried, recovered and determined, by way of Action, Plaint, Bill, Information or Indictment before the Justices of Affice, Justices of Nis prius, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and Justices of Goal-delivery, or before the Justices of Peace of eventures. ry County, City, Borough or Town-corporate, and Liberty, having Power, to enquire of, hear and determine the fame within this Realm, of Great Britain, wherein such Offences shall be committed in any of the Courts, Places of Judicature, or Liberties aforefaid, respectively, only at the Choice of the Parties which shall or will commence Suit, or prosecute for the fame, and not elsewhere, save only in the said Counties, or Places usual for those Counties, or any of them: And that the like Process in every Popular Astion, Bill, Plaint, Information or Suit to be commenced, or sued, or prosecuted after the End of this present Session of Parliament, by Force of, or according to the Purport of this Ast, be had and awarded, to all intents and purposes, as in an Action of Trespass, Vi & Armis, at the Common Law: and that all, and all manner of Informations. Assistant the Common Law; and that all, and all manner of Informations, Actions, Bills, Plaints and Suits whatfoever hereafter to be commenced, fued, profeor Successors for the time being, or by any Officer or Officers whatsoever for the time being, or by any Officer or officers whatsoever for the time being, or by any Common Informer, or other Person whatsoever, in any of his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, for, or concerning any the Offences, Penalties or Forseitures aforesaid, shall be void and of none effect; Any Law, Custom or Usage to the contrary thereof notwith-Standing.

And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in all Infor. Upon Default of mations to be exhibited, and in all Bills, Counts, Plaints and Declarations, in any Action or Suit to be commenced against any Person or Persons, in the Behalf of the King, or any other, for or concerning any Offence committed, or to be committed against any Penal Statute, the

fffff 2

The Defendant not guilty.

Offence shalf be laid and alledged to have been committed in the faid County where fuch Offence was in truth committed, and not elsewhere: And if the Defendant to any such Information, Action or Suit, pleadeth that he oweth nothing, or that he is not guilty, and the Plaintiff or Informer in fuch Information, Action or Suit, upon Evidence to the Jury that shall try such Issue, shall not both prove the Offence laid in the said Information, Action or Suit, and that the same Offence was committed in that County, then the Defendant and Defendants shall be found not guilty.

The Informer Shall make Gath that the Offence in the same County where the Suit is commenced.

And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That no Officer or Minister in any Court of Record, shall receive, file or enter of Record committed any Information, Bill or Plaint, Count or Declaration, grounded upon the faid-Penal Statutes, or any of them, which before by this Act are appointed to be heard and determined in their Proper Counties, until the Informer or Relator hath first taken a Corporal Oath before some of the Judges of that Court, that the Offence or Offences laid in such Information, Action, Suit or Plaint, was, or were not committed in any other County than where by the faid Information, Bill, Plaint, Count or Declaration, the fame is, or are supposed to have been committed, and that he believeth in his Conscience, the Offence was committed within a Year before the Information or Suit, within the fame County where the faid Information or Suit was commenced; the fame Oath to be there entred of Record.

The Defendant in an Informa-

And be it also Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Inforral Statute, may or Perfons, for any Offence committed or to be committed against the plead the Gene- Form of any Penal Law, either by, or on the Behalf of the King, or by any other, or on the Behalf of the King, and any other, it shall be lawful any other, or on the Behalf of the King, and the constal lister that they are not guilty. mation, Suit or Action shall be brought, or exhibited against any Person for fuch Defendants to plead the General Issue, that they are not guilty. or that they owe nothing, and to give fuch Special Matter in Evidence to the Jury that shall try the same, which Matter being pleaded, had been good and sufficient Matter in Law to have discharged the said Desendant or Defendants against the Information, Suit or Action, and the faid Matters shall be then as available to him or them, to all Intents and Purposes, as if he or they had sufficiently pleaded, set forth, or alledged the fame Matter in Bar, or Discharge of such Information, Suit or Action.

Certain Offences excepted.

Provided always, That this A&, or any Clause contained therein, shall not extend to any Information, Suit or Action grounded upon any Law or Statute made against Popish Recufants, or for, or concerning Popish Recufancy, or against those that shall not frequent the Church, and hear Divine Service, nor to any Information, Suit, or Action, for Maintenance, Champerty, or buying of Titles, nor to any Suit or Information grounded upon the Statute made in the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign r Jac. cap. 33. Lord the King, of a Subfidy granted to the King, of Tunnage, Poundage, Wooll, &c. Nor for or concerning the Concealing or Defrauding the King, his Heirs or Succeffors, of any Custom, Tunnage, Poundage, Subsidy, Impost or Prifage, or for transporting of Gold, Silver, Ordnance, Powder, Shot, Munition of all forts, Wooll, Wooll-Fells or Leather, but that such Offence may be laid or alledged to be in any County, at the Pleafure of any Informer; Any thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding. 21 Fac. 1. cap. 4. S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Divers Statutes

And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Passing of this present AA, or any other AA or AA, or his Majesty's Royal Assent to them or any of them in this present Session of Parliament, shall not be any Determination of the faid Seffion; and that all Statutes and Acts of Parliament which have their Continuance, or were by an Act of Parliament made in the Third Year of the Reign of his Majesty that now is, 3 Car. 1. cap. 5. Intituled, An All for the Continuance and Repeal of divers Statutes continued until the End of the First Session of the then next Parliament, shall by virtue of this Act be adjudged ever fince the Selfion of Parliament in the faid Third Year, to have been of fuch Force and Effect, as the same were the Last Day of that Session, and from thenceforth until some other Act of Parliament be made touching the Continuance or Discontinuance of the said Statutes and Acts in the faid Act of the Third Year of his Majelty's Reign continued, as aforesaid, 16 Car. 1. cap. 4. S. 2.

Several Acts, and Parts of Acts, relating to the Duties upon SALT, which are omitted in their Proper Places, Viz.

Anno 12 CAROLI II. Regis.

CAP. XXIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for taking arway the Court of Wards and Liveries, and Tenures in Capite; and by Knights-Service, and Purveyance, and for settling a Kevenue upon his Majesty in lieu thereof.

ND be it further Enacted and Ordained by the Authority Forfeitures and XLV. aforesaid, That all Forseitures and Offences made, done and Offences within this Ash, how to committed against this Act, or any Clause or Article there-bedetermined.

in contained, shall be heard, adjudged and determined by fuch Person or Persons, and in such Manner and Form as hereaster in and by this A&t is directed and appointed, that is to say, all such Forseitures and Offences made and committed within the immediate Limits of the Chief Office in London, shall be heard, adjudged and determined by the In London; said Chief Commissioners and Governors of Excise (appointed by his Majefty,) or the major Part of them, or by the Committeners for Appeals, and regulating of this Duty, or the major Part of them, in case of Appeal, and not otherwise: And all such Forseitures and Ossences made and come in the other mitted within all or any other the Counties, Cities, Towns or Places, &c., within this Kingdom, or Dominious thereof, thill be heard and deterministic the control of the counties of the second and deterministic than the control of the counties of the second and deterministic than the control of the counties of the control ned by any Two or more of the Justices of the Peace residing near to: the Place where such Forfeitures shall be made, or Offence committed a And in case of neglect or resusal of such Justices of the Peace, by the Space of Fourteen Days next after Complaint made, and Notice therest of given to the Offender, then the Sub-Commissioners, or the major Part of them appointed for any such City, County, Town or Place, shall, and are hereby Impowered to hear and determine the same, and if the Party find himself agrieved by the Judgment given by the said Sub-Commissioners, he shall and may appeal to the Justices of the Peace at the next Quarter Sessions, who are hereby Impowered and Authorized to hear and determine the fame, whose Judgment therein shall be final; which said Commissioners for Appeals, and Regulating of this Duty, and the Chief Commissioners for Excise, and all Justices of Peace, and Sub Commissioners aforesaid respectively, are hereby authorized and strictly enjoyned and required upon any Complaint or Information exhibited and brought of any such Forseiture made or Offence committed contrary to this A&F, to fummon the Party accused, and upon his appearance or contempt to proceed to the Examination of the Matter of Fact, and upon due proof made thereof, either by the voluntary Confession of the Party, or by the Oath of One or more credible Witneffes (which Oath they or any Two or more of them have here-

and Fines as by this Act is imposed for any such Offence committed, uponthe Goods and Chartels of the Offender, and to cause Sale to be made of the said Goods and Chartels, if they shall not be redeemed within Fourteen! Days, rendring to the Party the Overplus, if any be, and for want of flufficient Diarefs, to Imprifon the Party offending till Satisfaction be made.

by Power to administer) to give Judgment or Sentence, according as in

and by this Act is before ordained and directed; and to award and iffue out Fufainures how Warrants under their Hands, for the Levying of fuch Forfeitures, Penalties to be towied.

XLVI. Provided nevertheless, That it thall and may be lawful to and for the faid respective Justices of Peace, Commissioners for Excise, or any Two of them, or their Sub-Commissioners respectively, from time to

How the Fines and Forfeitures

time, where they shall see cause, to mitigate, compound or lessen such Forfeiture, Penalty or Fine, as in their Discretion they shall think fit; Power to miti- And that every such Mitigation and Payment thereupon accordingly made, shall be a sufficient discharge of the said Penalties and Forseitures to the Persons so offending, so as by such Mitigation the same be not made less than double the Value of the Duty of Excise, which should or ought to have been paid, besides the reasonable Costs and Charges of such Officer or Officers, or others as were imployed therein, to be to them allowed by the faid Justices; Any thing in this Act to the contrary in any wise notwith-standing: And it is hereby further Enacted and Ordained, That all Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties mentioned in this Act, all necessary Charges for the Recovery thereof being first deducted, shall be imployed, Three fourth Mall be imploy-Paris thereof to and for the Use of the King's Majesty, and the other Fourth • Part to the Discoverer or Informer of the same. And for the better Managing, Collecting, Securing, Levying and Recovering of all and every the faid Rates and Charges of Excise hereby imposed, and set upon all or any of the Commodities before mentioned, to the End the fame may be paid and disposed of according to the Intent of this present Act, Be it further Enacted and Ordained by the Authority aforesaid, and it is hereby One pricipal Of- Enacted, That One principal Head-Office shall be erected and continued in the City of London, or within Ten Miles thereof, from time to time, as long as his Majesty shall think fit, for this Duty, unto which all other Offices for the same within England and Wales, and the Town and Port of Berwick, shall be subordinate and accomptable; Which said Office shall be managed by fuch Officers as shall be appointed by the King's Majesty, as aforesaid, who, or any Two of them, are hereby appointed and constituted Commissioners and Governors for the Management of his Majesty's Receipt of the Excise, and to sit in some convenient Place in the City of London, or within Ten Miles thereof, from time to time, as long as his Maje-Ity shall think fit, for the Ends aforesaid.

erected in Lon-

The General Iffue pleadable in any Action upon shis Statute.

XLIX. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That if any Person or Perfons shall at any Time be sued or prosecured for any Thing by him or them done or executed in Pursuance of this A&t, he of they shall and may plead the General Issue, and give this Act in Evidence for his Defence; and if upon the Trial a Verdict shall pass for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs be Nonsuit, then such Defendant or Defendants shall have double Costs to him or them awarded against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs.

Writs of Certiorari no superfedeas.

L. Provided also, And be it Enacted, That no Writ or Writs of Certiorari shall superfede Execution, or other Proceedings upon any Order or Orders made by the Justices aforesaid in Pursuance of this Act, but that Execution and other Proceedings shall and may be had and made thereupon, any fuch Writ or Writs, or Allowance thereof notwithstanding.

Anno I Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginz.

CAP. XXIV.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for an Additional Duty of Excise upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors.

Information of Brewer, &c. to be within Three Months after formation.

11.7

XVI. DRovided also, That no Information shall be brought, laid or profecuted against any Common Brewer or Brewers or Alchouse-keeper, for any False or Misentry, or Offence made or committed from and after the Offence, and Four and twentieth Day of July, One thousand fix hundred eighty and Nestice within a Four and twentieth Day of July, One thousand fix hundred eighty and Week after Inunless the same Information or Informations be laid and entred before such Persons appointed to determine the same, within Three Months next after every such Offence committed; and that Notice thereof be given to such Person or Persons (against whom such Information shall be laid) in Writing, or lest at their Dwelling Houses, within one Week after the laying and entring such Information, to the End a timely Provision may be had and made in Desending the same; Any thing in this Act, or other Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Anno

Anno 5 & 6 Gulielmi & Maria Regis & Reginæ.

CAP. VII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, for securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the said Ast mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France.

VE your Majesties most loyal and dutiful Subjects, the Commons in Preamble. Parliament assembled, being sensible of the great and necessary Expence in which your Majesties are engaged for carrying on the present War against the French King, and being defirous to supply the same in such Manner as may be least Grievous to your Majesties Subjects: Therefore for the Incouragement of fuch Persons who shall voluntarily contribute to the advancing and paying into your Majesties Exchequer, towards carrying on the faid War, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds, upon the respective Terms and Recompences hereafter mentioned, we your Majesties faid loyal and dutiful Subiects, the Commons in Parliament affembled, have given and granted, and do hereby give and grant unto your Majesties, the several Rates and Duties herein after mentioned, for and during the feveral Terms herein after expressed; And do beseech your Majesties that it may be enacted.

II. And be it Enacted by the King and Queens most excellent Majesties, by Rates upon Sale the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons for Three Years. in Parliament affembled, and by Authority of the same, That from and after the Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand fix hundred ninety four, there shall be throughout the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and

Town of Berwick upon Tweed, raised, levied, collected and paid unto their Majesties, their Heirs and Successors, until the Seventeenth Day of May, which shall be in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety fe-

ven, and no longer, for Salt, the Rates and Duties following; (That is to fay)

III. For every Gallon of Salt not being of the Product or Manufacture of Foreign Salt the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, to pay 3 d. per imported or to be imported from and after the faid Five and twentieth Day of March, into the faid Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, the Sum of Three Pence of lawful Money of England, to be paid by the Importer thereof, over and above the prefent Duties now payable for Salt imported, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quantity. And for every Gallon of Salt and Rock-Salt, made at the Salt-Works, or taken out of any Pits within the faid Kingdom of England, Home Salt, One Dominion of Wales or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, the Sum of One Peny Peny Half peny per Gallon. Half-peny, and after that Rate for a greater or lesser Quantity.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Duty Duty upon Fo. hereby fet on all Foreign and imported Salt shall he, from time to time, reign Salt when the Marchants. Importer or Importers to be paid. fatisfied and paid by the Merchant or Merchants, Importer or Importers of the same in Ready Money, upon his or their Entry or Entries made, and before the Landing thereof, and that in case any Foreign or imported Salt shall be landed or put on Shore out of any Ship or Vessel from heyond the Seas, before due Entry be made thereof with the Collector or Officer appointed or to be appointed for the faid Duty on Salt, in the Port or Place where the fame shall be imported, or before the Duty hereby imposed be fully fatisfied and paid, or without a Warrant for the Landing or Delivering of such imported Salt first signed by the Hand of the said Collector, or Officer for the said Duty on Salt in the said Port and Place respectively. That all such imported Salt, as shall be landed, put on shore, or delivered contrary to the true Intent and Meaning hereof, or the Value thereof, shall be forseited and lost, and shall be recovered of the Importer or Proprintered for manner as is begin after provided. Nevertheles. The salt etor thereof in manner as is herein after provided: Nevertheless, That all and every Person Importing any Salt into this Kingdom, for which the aforesaid Duty is payable by this Act, shall have Six Months time for the

784

Act relating to the Duties on Salt.

Different.

Payment thereof from the Time of the Importation, giving Security to the Person appointed to collect the same; and in case such Importer shall pay Ready Money, he shall have after the Rate of Ten per Centum per Annum out of the faid Duty abated him.

his Duty.

or mitigated.

V. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid. That the faid Duties on Salt shall, from time to time, be within the Receipt, Management and Government of the Chief Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise for the time being, and that all Collectors and other Officers necessary for the ascertaining, collecting or receiving of the said Duty upon Salt, shall be constituted and appointed under the Hands and Seals of the faid Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise for the time being, or the major Part of them, and that all Penalties and Forfeitures by this Act imposed, shall be sued for, recovered, levied and received Forfeitures hom or mitigated by the same Means, Rules, Ways and Methods, as any Penalty or Forfeiture is to be fued for or recoverable, or is mentioned, expressed or directed to be recovered in and by one Act of Parliament made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second, In- 12 Car. 2. tituled, An Act for Taking away the Court of Wards and Liveries, and Tenures cap. 24 in Capite, and by Knights Service and Purveyance, and Settling a Revenue on bis Majesty in lieu thereof, or by any other Law or Statute now in Force relating to the Revenue of Excise; and that as fully and amply to all Intents, as if the feveral Clauses in the said Acts, or any of them contained, were

Proprietors of Salt and Rock-Salt to make Entries of the Quantities.

herein Re-enacted or Repeated.

VI. And be it Enacted, That all Makers and Proprietors of Salt, and Rock-Salt within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed shall, from time to time, make true Eneries with the faid Officers to to be appointed, as aforefaid, fome or one of them, of the Quantities of Salt fo by them made, or taken out of any Pit or Pits. and delivered or imported, as aforefaid, and shall likewife have a Warrant or Ticket under the Hand and Seal of some one of the faid Officers. Impowering such Maker or Proprietor of Salt, to carry away the same. before such Time as the said Salt made or taken out of any Pit or Pits. within any the Places aforefaid, or any Part thereof, shall be removed or carried from the respective Salt-works or Pits, under the several Penalties and Forfeitures herein after mentioned, which faid Warrant the faid Officers are hereby required to give gratis unto the faid Makers or Proprietors of fuch Salt, upon Payment, or giving Security for the Payment of the Duties hereby granted, within Six Months after fuch Entry made; which Security the faid Commissioners and Officers are hereby authorized and required to accept upon such Entry, as aforefaid. Provided always, That if any Person or Persons, at the time of the Entry and Delivery of his or their Salt, shall pay down the Duty hereby imposed, such Person or Persons shall be allowed at the Rate of Ten Pounds per Cent. per Annum for the same.

Discount if pay down the Duty.

Officers War-

Penalty for convering without Warrant.

VII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful for the faid Officers to appointed, to feize all fuch Salt which thall, from and after the faid Five and twentieth Day of March, be conveying, or conveyed by Day or by Night, either by Land or by Water, hefore due Entry be made of fuch Salt, without Warrant, Ticket or Licence obtained from the Commissioners of the Duties granted by this Act, their Collectors or Officers, or some or one of them, as aforesaid, for the Conveying or Carrying the faid Salt: And the Salt that shall be so seized, shall be brought to the Office appointed for these Duties, next adjoyning to the Place where fuch Salt shall be so seized, there to be detained and kept; And in case the Salt so seized shall not be claimed by the true and lawful Owner thereof, or by one deputed under his or their Hand, within Ten Days after Seizure, the faid Salt thall be absolutely forfeited to their Majesties, and shall be fold the next General Day of Sale to be appointed by the Commissioners, or their Officers respectively, after the said Days are expired, the One Moiety or Half Part of the Proceed thereof (all necessary Charges being first deducted out of the whole) to be paid to the Use of their Majesties, and the other Moiety or Half Part to be paid to the Party or Parties who seized the same; And in case such Salt so seized thall be claimed within Ten Days, by the true and lawful Owner thereof, or by one deputed theseunto under his Hand; and if the faid Owner or Claimer shall nevertheless neglect, or refuse to make it appear before the next Justice of Peace of the County where such Seizure shall be made, by the Oath of One

or more Credible Witnesses, (which Oath the said Justice is hereby impowered to administer) that the said Salt so seized was, or had been duly Entred, and a Warrant, Ticket, or Licence obtained, for the Carrying and Conveying the same, as aforesaid, That then the said Salt shall likewise be penalty. forfeited to their Majesties, to be fold and disposed of, as aforesaid; and every Person who shall carry or convey, or cause any Salt to be carried and conveyed before due Entry made, and Warrant or Licence obtained, as aforer said, shall likewise forseit to their Majesties double the Value of such Salt so carried or conveyed.

VIII. And be it further Enacted, That no Retailer nor Shopkeeper shall Retailer nor be permitted to Ship any Salt to be fent to any Port within this Kingdom of to convey Salt from one Part to England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, before he another, till the hath made it appear by Oath, or otherwise before the Commissioners for Durish paid or former. Collecting of the faid Duties granted by this Act, or their Officers, or forme fectived or one of them, the Duty of fuch Salt is paid, or fecured to be paid, or that it was bought of some other Retailer or Shopkeeper that hath paid

IX. And be it further Enacted, That all and every Master and Com- How Masters mander of any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, that from and after the said Five of Vessel, must and twentieth Day of March, shall Transport or Carry any Salt, or Salt from one Rock Salt, from one Port to ano her, within this Kingdom of England, Port to another. Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, (before he or they have any Warrant for the Landing or Delivering of such Salt (by him transported and carried) on Shore in any Port) deliver to the Officers for Collecting the said Duties granted by this Ass. in the Said Officers for Collecting the faid Duties granted by this Act, in the faid Port, appointed to receive the fame, a true Particular of the Quantity to transported and carried, as aforefaid, Signed by the Officers for Collecting the faid Duties granted by this Act, and by the Officers of the Customs of the Port from whence the said Saip or Vessel came; and that then the Ma-ster or his Mate, or the Boatswain of such Ship or Vessel, shall make Outh before the Commissioners for Collecting the said Duties granted by this Ast, or their Officers, some, or one of them, That to his knowledge there hath not been laid on Board, or taken into the said Ship or Vessel, any Salt, fince he or they came from fuch Port, as aforefaid. And in case such Ship or Vessel, and another Part at another Port or Ports, That then the Officers for Collecting the said Duties, and Officers of the Customs, when such Part of the said Salt shall be delive ed, shall certifie on the backside of the Cocket, Tranfire, or other Warrant, or else by Certificate alone, under the Hands and Seals of the Officers, how much, and what Quantity of the Salt mentioned in the Cocket, Transire, or other Warrant, from the Port from whence such Ship or Vessel came, that heen there landed and delivered, upon the Penalty of forfeiting double the Value of the Salt that shall be otherwise renalty. delivered. And be it further Enacted, That no Fee or Reward be had or taken, for making, issuing or granting any of the Tickets, Warrants or Ticket, &c. to Licences herein before mentioned, but that the same be made, issued and be granted gra-

granted gratis. X. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Bounty to Ex-That for all such Fith, hereafter mentioned, as shall be exported, during porter of cer-tain Fish. the Continuance of the Duty upon Salt by this Act imposed, from any Port or Place in this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person or Persons whatfoever, the Rates or Sums of Money hereafter expressed (That is to fav,) For every Cask or Vessel of Pilchards or Scads, containing Fif y Gallons, Twelve Shillings, and so proportionably for a greater or leffer Quantity: For every Barrel of White Herring, Two Shillings and Six Pence: For every Barrel of Red Herrings, Two Shillings: For every Barrel of Salmon, Five Shillings: For every Hundred of Cod-Fish, Ling, Conger or Hake, Fifteen Shillings, and so proportionably for a greater or smaller Number or Quantity, shall be paid by the Officer appointed to collest the Ducies upon Salt, payable by this Ast, in the same Port from whence any such Fish shall be exported, within Thirty Days after Demand on a Debenture thereof, on a Debenture, to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs prepared by the in the Port where such Fish shall be Entred out for Exportation, and veri- Customs fied by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the certified by the Quan-Searcher.

or Agent, that the Fish was English taken and really exported.

not Money, De-benture to be paid by the Commissioners

Penalty.

Dutyrepaid report Exporta-

And Oath made Quantity of Fifth actually Shipped; and that the Outh of the Exporter or Agent be first taken before the Principal Officers of the said Port, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the faid Oath, That the Fish, in such Debenture mentioned, were English taken, and really Exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not intended to be relanded in England, Wales or Berwick; for which Debenture, no Fee or If the Officer has Reward shall be taken. And in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, shall not have sufficient Money in his Hands to pay the same, then upon Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby on a Cercificate. required to give the Party gratis) the Principal Commissioners for Managing their Majesties Revenue of Excise for the time being, shall be chargeable with the faid Payment, to be made in course out of the First Money in their Hands arifing out of the fuid Duties upon Salt; And any Officer neglecting or refusing to pay the said Money, or to give such Certificate, as is here directed, shall forseit double the Sum so to be paid to the Party grieved, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, wherein no Effoin, Protection or Wager of Law shall be allowed.

XI. Provided always, and he it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Person or Persons shall export beyond the Seas any Salt, as well Foreign as English, or any Rock Salt, the Officer of the Place where the faid Salt was made, taken out of l'its, or imported, and the Duty thereof paid or secured to be paid, shall upon demand deliver gratis a Certificate under his Hand and Seal, That the Duty imposed by this Act, on such Salt, hath been duly paid or fecured to be paid, and then the Officer of the Place where the Salt is exported upon producing the faid Certificate, and Oath made of Shipping off the faid Salt, and of its not being relanded in England or Wales, thall give a Debenture under his Hand for Repayment of the faid Duty, which being produced to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on the faid Salt shall have been paid, or secured to be paid, such Security shall be discharged; And all and every Sum and Sums of Money paid for the Duty of the faid Salt, shall be repaid upon demand by the said Officer without Fee or Reward. XII. And be it further Enacted, That the Justices of the Peace not con-

Justices stall

cerned in making or felling Salt, in every County, Riding or Division of England, shall and are hereby Authorized and Impowered at every Easter and Alichaelmas Quarter Sessions, to set the Prices of all Salt and Rock-Salt. to be fold by the Maker or First Seller thereof in the said County for the Half Year next enfuing, and that no Person or Persons that shall be the Maker or First Seller of any Salt, shall sell the same for more than the Prices fo fet by the faid Justices, as aforesaid, over and above the Duty Penalty for fel- payable by virtue of this Act, upon Pain of forfeiting for every fuch Offence Five Pounds, and double the Value of the Salt fo fold, to be levied by diffress and sale of the Offenders Goods, the One Moiety thereof to be paid to their Majellies, their Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety

thereof to the Informer.

Salt imported deemed Fo-reign Salt, un-lefs of English Product.

ling above the

Sale.

XIII. And he it Enacted and Declared, That all Salt imported or brought by Sea or Land into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and not of the Product of any of the faid Places, shall be adjudged and deemed to be Foreign Salt imported, and shall be charged as such with the Duty of Three Pence per Gallon by this Act granted, and that all Scotch Salt brought into England by Land, shall be entred at Carlifle or Bermick, with the Officer or Officers for that purpote there to be appointed, under the Penalty of the Forfeiture of double the Value of fuch Salt fo brought in.

Oaths taken by the Commissi-

XIV. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Person or Persons shall be capable of acting as Chief Commissioner for Collecting the faid Duties granted by this Act, until he or they shall, before One of the Barons of the Exchequer, take the Ouths appointed by an Act of Parliament made in the First Year of their Majesties Reign, Intituled, An Ast for the . W. & M. Abrogating the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, and appointing other cap. 8. Seff. w

Ouths, and the Oath following:

OU shall swear to execute your Office truly and faithfully without Favour or Affection, and shall, from time to time, true Accompt make and deliver to such Person and Persons as their Majesties shall appoint to receive the Same,

same, and shall take no Fee or Reward for the Execution of the said Office from any other Person than from their Mujesties, or those whom their Mujesties shall appoint on that Behalf;

So help you God, &c.

XV. And be it likewise Enacted, That no Person or Persons shall be ca- Persons not to pable of intermeddling with any Office or Imployment relating to the faid fall they fall havetaken Duties granted by this Act, other than that of Chief Commissioner, until he the Oaths. or they shall (before two or more of the Chief Commissioners for Collecting the Duties granted by this Act, or before two or more of the Justices of the Peace of the County or Place where they shall be appointed Officers for Execution of this Act) take the aforesaid Oaths appointed by the said Act, and the said other last mentioned Oath mutatis mutandis; And the faid Barons of the Exchequer, and Chief Commissioners for Collecting the faid Duties granted by this Act, the faid Justices are hereby Impowered, and Required to administer the said Oaths.

XVI. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons, General Issue.

shall at any Time be fued or prosecuted for any Thing by him or them done, or executed in pursuance of this Act, he or they shall or may plead the General Islue, and give this Act in Evidence for his Defence; and if upon a Trial a verdict shall pass for the Desendant or Desendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs be Nonsuit, discontinue or forbear profecuting the faid Actions, then fuch Defendant or Defendants, shall have double Costs, to him or them awarded against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs; for which Costs he shall have such Remedy as in other Cases where Costs are by Law given

to Defendants.

XVII. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That no Writ or Writs of Certio- No Certiorari rari shall superfede Execution or other Proceedings upon any Order or Orders made by the made by the faid Chief Commissioners or Justices of Peace, in pursuance Commi of this A&; but that Execution and other Proceedings shall and may be had or Juffices. and made thereupon; Any fuch Writ or Writs, or Allowance thereof not-

withstanding.

XVIII. Provided always, and be it further Enacled, For the Afcertaining Salt to be meaof all Measures where the said Duties are to be paid, That all Salt be winchester Bumeasured by a Bushel of Eight Gallons Winchester Measure, and by fit Mea- shel. furers living upon the Place where the Salt is made, to be fworn and admitted by fome Justice of Peace near adjoyning, without Charge or Fee, upon Forfeiture of double the Value of the Salt that shall not be so Penalty.

meafured.

XIX. And be it Enacted, That no Salt shall be delivered from any Salt- Penalty for Re-Works or Pits, without Notice first given to the Officer appointed for that from the Pits purpose, upon Pain of Forseiture of the Salt so delivered; and upon Pain without Notice, of Twenty Pounds to be forfeited by the Owner or Owners of the Salt-Works or Pits where fuch Salt shall be so delivered; the Moiety of which Forfeitures to be to the Use of the Prosecutor, and the other Moiety to the

Use of their Majesties.

XX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that if any Penalty for Reof the Salt for which the Duty shall have been repaid and discharged landing Salt. upon the Exportation thereof, as is herein before directed, shall (by fraud or otherwise) be landed in England, Dominion of Wales or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, before the Duty be again paid, and fuch Entry, and all other Things performed, as are herein before required, in case where any Foreign Salt is imported, every Person so Offending shall forfeit double the Value of fuch Salt fo landed, and fuch other Penalties and Forfeitures as are herein inflicted upon any Person who shall land any Foreign Salt, con-

trary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act.

XXI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if Salt or Rockany Merchant or other Person, being a Subject of this Realm of Eng-Proof to be land, shall, during the Continuance of this Act, Ship any Salt or Rockand, that hath paid the Duty to their Majesties by this Act imposed, since to convey it by Sea to any Part of England, and the Vessel, on which the Persons may such that a aforesaid, is Shipt, shall either perish at Sea, or be taken supposed by Enemies with such Salt on Board her, that in such Case any Merchant out paying any or Person. Owner of the said Salt shall upon Proof made before the In-Duty. or Person, Owner of the said Salt, shall, upon Proof made before the Ju-Duiy. stices of the Peace at the Quarter Sessions held for the County, Riding, Division or Town wherein he doth inhabit, of the Loss of such Salt so

thipt.

shipt, receive from the said Selfions a Certificate that such Proof was made before them, and, upon producing the faid Certificate to any of their Majesties Officers appointed to collect the Duty by this Act imposed, the said Officer or Officers are hereby required to let fuch Persons buy the like Quantity of Salt, as is expressed in the Certificate to be lost, without paying to their Majesties any Duty or Excise for the same; Any thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Owner not to Cold and delivered.

XXII. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful pay Excifetili AXII. Provided also, and best Enacted, That it man and may be lawful the Rock-Salt be for the Owners and proprietors of any Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt, to remove and carry out of and from the Pits or Warehouses adjoyning to or belonging to fuch Pits, into his or their other Warehouses, or other Places for Storing thereof, for Conveniency of Selling or Shipping off the fame, any of the faid Salt-Rock or Rock Salt, after due Entry made thereof, and a Warrant or Ticket taken for the same, from the Officer next to such Salt-Pits, which Warrant or Ticket the said Officer is hereby Required, upon Demand, to give without Fee or Reward, as aforesaid; And that the said Owners or Proprietors shall not be obliged to pay or secure the Payment of the said Duty, until fuch Time as the faid Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt shall be fold and delivered, as aforefaid.

Contracts heretofore made how charged.

XXIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That no Perfon or Persons whatsoever shall be obliged by virtue of any Contract made, at any time before the First Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety three, to deliver any Salt or Rock-Salt, unless the Person who is to receive the same, shall before or at the Time for Delivery of the same, by fuch Contract pay to the Seller thereof fuch Sum or Sums, as he shall have paid or secured to pay for the Duty for the same by virtue of this

Salt made in County of Che-fter to be entred by weight,

XXIV. And whereas Salt made at the prefent Salt-Works in the County Palatine of Chefter, when taken from the Pans is put into Walms, Baskets or Veffels, and must be carried by the Maker some Miles distant from the Works before he can deliver the same to the Merchant or first Buyer, so that to break and measure the Salt at the said Salt-Works, would be great Loss to the Makers thereof, Be it therefore Enacted, That all Salt made at the faid Salt-Works in the faid County, shall be entred by weight only, and that Fifty fix Pounds weight thereof shall be deemed and taken to be a Winchester Bushel of Eight Gallons Winchester Measure, and shall be entred, rated and taxed accordingly.

at 56 lb. to the Bufhel.

> XXV. And whereas Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt taken out of the Pits is in fuch great Lumps that it cannot be meafured without breaking the same to Powder, which would be great Loss to the Proprietors thereof, Be it therefore Enacted, That all Salt-Rock or Rock Salt taken out of Pits, shall be entred by weight only, and that Sixscore Pounds weight thereof shall be deemed and taken to be a Winchester Bushel of Eight Gallons Win-

And Salt-Rock to be fold by weight, at 120 lb. to the Buffel.

chester Measure, and shall be entred, rated and taxed accordingly.

Refiner of Rock-

XXVI. And to the Intent that Salt made by melting and refining of Rock-Saltmay not, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, be charged more than other English Salt, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, that where any fuch Rock-Salt shall be melted and refined, which had before paid the Duty imposed by this Act, according to the Direction of the same, the Person who shall make such Salt by Refining, shall receive an Allowance and Abatement of Duty on the Salt by him to made, after the Rate and Proportion of Twelve Pence for every Bushel of such Rock-Salt so melted and refined, which had paid the Duty, as aforesaid, Oath being first made before some Justice of the Peace near adjoyning to such Salt-Works of the Particular Quantities of the faid Rock Salt so by him employed in making the faid Salt by refining; which Oath the faid Justice of the Peace is hereby Impowered to administer, and upon due Proof by Oath or otherwise made of the Payment of the Duty imposed by this Act

Atoney to be kept atart.

XXIX. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the faid Commissioners and Governors for Management and Receipt of the Excise, at the Head Office in London for the time being, shall separate and keep apart all and every the Monies raised by the Rates and Duties of Excise and other Duties upon Salt hereby granted, as the same shall, from time to time, arise, or be paid into the faid Office of Excise by the Receivers or Collectors of the same, or by any other Person whatsoever: And the said Commissioners and Governors of Excise for the time being, are hereby required, and strictly enjoyned,

from

780

from time to time, to pay Weekly, (videlicet) on Wednesday in every Week, To be paid in if it be not a Holiday, and if it be, then the next Day after that is not a Weekly. Holiday, all and every the Monies arifing by the Rates and Duties of Excise, and other Duties hereby granted, into the Receipt of their Majesties Exchequer, distinct, and apart from the other Monies, which the faid Commissioners and Governors of Excise shall receive for the Use of their Majesties, their Heirs and Successors: And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That there shall be provided and kept in their Majesties Exchequer (That is to say,) in the Office of the Auditor of the Asparate Accepts, One Book, in which all the said Weekly Monies, which shall be count to be kept Receipts, One Book, in which all the said Weekly Monies, which shall be of the Payments. paid into the Exchequer, as aforefaid, shall be entred apart and distinct from all other Monies paid or payable to their Majesties, their Heirs and

Successors, upon any Account whatsoever.

XXX. And be it further Enacted, That if the said Commissioners and Go-Penalty upon vernors of Excise for the time being, shall resuse or neglect to pay into the the commission exchequer all or any the said Weekly Sums appointed to be paid, as afore-topay the Mofaid, in such Manner as they are before by this Act required to do, or shall neg Weekly. divert or misapply any of the same, then they for every such Offence shall forfeit their Offices of Commissioners and Governors for the Management and Receipt of the Excise, and be incapable of any Office or Place of Trust whatfoever, and shall be liable to pay the full Value of any Sum or Sums. so diverted or misapplied, to any Person or Persons, who will sue for the same, by any Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of their Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essoin, Protection, Wager of Law, Priviledge of Parliament, or other Priviledge, or more than one Imparlance shall be granted or allowed.

Part of the XXXI. Provided always and be it Enacted, that it shall and may salaries and ina be lawful to and for their Majesties, their Heirs and Successors, out of the said cidents to be paid. Duties arifing upon Salt, to cause such Sum and Sums of Money to be expended and paid, from time to time, for Salaries or other incident Charges, as shall be necessary in and for the Receiving, Collecting, Levying or Managing of the same Duties upon Salt, during the said Term therein by this Act granted; Any thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwith-

XXXII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Excise Office, Head Office of Excise which is now Established within the City of London, shall &c. continued. be continued and be within the faid City, or Ten Miles thereof, and a sufficient Number of Commissioners therein, from time to time, shall be continued or appointed by their Majesties, their Heirs and Successors, to govern and manage the Receipt of Excise, and to perform and execute the several Matters and Things hereby enjoyned to be done and executed by such Commissioners, until the same shall be fully Performed and Complied with. according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act; And that in like Manner there shall be continued, and be within the said City, or Ten Miles thereof, by the Appointment of their Majesties, their Heirs and Succesfors, a Comptroller of Excise, until such Time as all Matters and Things, Accounts of which by this Act such Comptroller is enjoyed to do and perform shall be cise to be kept fully Performed and Accomplished; which said Comptroller for the time apart. being, is hereby also Required and Commanded to keep a perfect and distinct Account in Books fairly Written of all the Monies which shall arise by the faid Duties upon Salt, and the faid Duties of Excise by this A& granted, as the same respectively shall, from time to time, arise, come or be brought into the said Office of Excise; To which Books all Persons concerned shall have free Access at all seasonable Times, without Fee or Charge; and that the faid Commissioners and Comptroller shall execute their respective Offices, in the Performance of all Things enjoyned by this. Act, without any other Salary, Fee or Reward than what they now have or enjoy.

LVII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That such Re- Receivers to ceiver or Receivers General, or other Person or Persons, who is, or shall be give an Annual Account to the employed in the Receiving, Collecting or Paying the feveral Duties upon Auditors of Salt by this Act granted, shall, and are hereby required, between the Five be declared be and twentieth Day of March, One thousand fix hundred ninety five, and fore the Treasure the Nine and twentieth Day of September following, and fo from Year to, rer, &c. Year Yearly, at those Times, during the Continuance of this Act, to deliver in their respective Accounts thereof to their Majesties Auditors of the

Imprest for the time being, or One of them, who shall, and are hereby from time to time, respectively Authorized to examine upon Oath the faid Receiver or Receivers General, or other Person or Persons, Accomptants, which are or shall be employed, in Raising, Receiving and Collecting the faid Duties, of what Sum or Sums of Money was, or were by them, or any of them respectively raised, collected or received within the Time of fuch their Accompts, and likewise what Part thereof was by them, or any of them, paid into their Majesties Receipt of Exchequer, or by virtue of any Warrant of Privy Seal, or Warrant of the Lord High Treasurer, or Commissioners of their Majesties Treasury for the time being; otherwise paid, and to whom, and for what Service or Services; And in making the faid Accompts, to, and before the faid Auditors, or One of them, they are to produce Proper Vouchers for every Sum or Sums of Money so by them, or any of them raifed, received and paid according to the Ancient Methods of the Exchequer. And to the End it may appear upon Record, what the fame amounted to in the Year, for which fuch Accompt or Accompts shall be made, and what thereof was paid, and to whom, and for what Use and Service, Uses and Services, as aforesaid, and what Remains unpaid, and rests insuper upon each respective Receiver and Collector, and fuch Accompt or Accompts so to be taken by the said Auditor, is, and are to be declared before the Lord Treasurer, or Lords Commissioners of the Treafury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer now, and for the time being, according to the Course of the Exchequer in such Cases.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying several Duties upon Low Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction, and for Preventing the Frauds and Abuses of Brewers, Distillers, and other Persons chargeable with the Duties of Excise.

Commissioners of XXIV. Excise, &c. may Summon Per-

AND be it further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of Excise, and Justices of the Peace Jam before them respectively, upon any Information exhibited before them, for any Offence for Offence comcommitted against the Laws of Excise, to summon any Person or Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear before them at a certain Day, Time and Place, to be inserted in such Summons, and to give Evidence for the Discovery of the Truth of the Matter in Controversie before them; And Penalty for not in case of Neglect or Refusal to appear, or if upon Appearance such Per-Appearing or fon or Persons shall refuse to give Evidence, when he shall be thereunto required, every such Person so making Default, shall forfeit and lose the Sum of Ten Pounds, to be imposed, recovered, levied and disposed, in manner as herein is directed.

XXIX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all

Fines, Penalzies, &c. how to be recovered, and divided,

Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures by this Actimposed, shall be sued for, recovered and levied by fuch Ways, and Means and Methods, as any Fine, Penalty and Forfeiture is or may be recovered by any Law or Laws of Excise, or by any Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, and that One Moiety of every such Fine, Penalty and Forseiture shall be to his Majesty or his Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him or them that shall discover, inform or sue

XXX. And whereas his Majesty's inferior Officers, whether they be Subcommissioners, Collectors, Supervisors, Gaugers, or others, employed in levying the Rates, Impositions and Duties upon Beer, Ale, and other Exciseable Liquors, and upon Salt, are, by virtue of his Majesty's Commission, appointed, authorized and constituted by the Chief Commissioners and Governors of and for the Receipt of Excise, and Rates and Duties upon Salt, or any Five of them: And whereas if by the Death of any one of the faid Chief Commissioners, who joyned in the Appointing, Authorizing, Constituting any fuch inferior Officer, or by the Alteration or other Determina-

tion of the Commission to the said Chief Commissioners, the Authority given to fuch inferior Officer or Officers thould be determined, it would prove very Prejudicial to his Majesty, and render it impossible on such Occasions Inferior Officers to collect and levy the faid Rates and Duties justly and duly, as the same to commine in ought to be collected and levied: For Prevention whereof, and of all their Offices, not-Doubts and Questions, which have been or may arise thereupon, Be it De- withstanding clared and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all such Inferior Offi- movad of any cers, who are, have been, or shall be duly and legally Authorized and Conthe Chief Commissioners, &c.,
stituted in pursuance of any Commission under the Great Seal of Great
Britain, since his Majesty's happy Accession to the Crown, or any such
Commission which shall hereafter be granted to the Chief Commissioners
and Governors of and for the Persian of France Commissioners and Governors of and for the Receipt of Excise, and Rates and Duties upon Salt, do and shall Remain and Continue in their respective Offices and Imployments, notwithftanding the Death or Removal of any Chief Commissioner or Commissioners, by whom they were so Authorized and Constituted, or any Alteration, Change or other Determination of the Commission of such Chief Commissioners and Governors, until the Authority and Confliction of fuch Inferior Officers respectively, be, by the Chief Commissioners and Governors of and for the Receipt of the Excife, and Rates and Duties upon Salt for the time being, revoked or annuiled.

Anno 7 & 8 GULIELMI III. Regis.

C A P. XXXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing to his Majesty certain Duties upon Salt, Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Wares, and for Granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes, and other Earthen Wares, for Carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land Bank, and for Taking off the Duties upon Tunnage of Ships and upon Coals.

Sixth Years of the Reign of his profess Main the Fifth and Preamble Queen Mary of Blessed Memory, Intituled, An All for Granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, for Securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the faid All mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily Advance the Sum of Ten hundred thoufand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France, It was Enacted, That from and after the Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand fix hundred ninety four, there should be throughout the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, raised, levied, collected and paid unto their Majesties, their Heirs and Successors, until the Seventeenth Day of Alay, which shall be in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety seven, and no longer, for Salt, the seve- salt. ral Rates and Duties therein mentioned: We your Majesty's most Loyal and Duriful Subjects, the Commons in Parliament affembled, being fenfible of the great and necessary Expence in which your Majesty is engaged, for Carrying on the present War against the French King, and being defirous to supply the same, in such Manner as may be least Grievous to your Majesty's Subjects, therefore, for the Encouragement of such Persons, who shall voluntarily contribute to the Advancing and Paying into your Majesty's Exchequer, towards Carrying on the said War, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding the Sum of Five and twenty hundred and 2,564,000L fixty four thousand Pounds, upon the respective Terms and Recompences herein after mentioned, We your Majesty's said Loyal and Dutiful Subjects, the Commons in Parliament affembled, have given and granted, and do hereby give and grant unto your Majesty, your Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens of England, the several Rates and Duties herein after mentioned.

Puties on Salt granted for earlier, as directed by the Kings most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Content of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Competence of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Tem mons in Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the fame, That all and every the Rates and Duties upon Salt granted by the faid recited Act, shall be raised, levied, collected, answered and paid unto your Majefty, your Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens of England, for ever, in the same Manner and Form, and by such Rules, Ways and Means, and under fuch Penalties and Forfeitures, as are mentioned in the faid Act for Raifing, Levying, Collecting, Answering and Paying the same, for the Term granted in the faid Act; and that the faid recited Act, and every Article, Rule and Clause therein mentioned, as for and concerning the Rates, Duties and Impositions upon Salr, shall Continue and be in full Force for ever, as fully and amply, to all Intents and Purposes, as if the same were particularly Recited, Expressed and Enacted in the Body of this Act.

Commissioners of Excise to keep apart the Monies arifing Same Weekly into the Exche-quer, distinct from other Money.

III. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Commissioners and Governors for Management and Receipt of the Excise, at the Head Office in London for the time being, shall separate and keep apart berebygranted, all and every the Monies arising by the Rates and Duties hereby granted and paythe and continued as the Green (hel). and continued, as the fame shall, from time to time, arise, or be paid into the faid Office of Excise, by the Receivers or Collectors of the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever; And the said Commissioners and Governors of Excise for the time being, are hereby required, and strictly enjoyned, from time to time, for ever, to pay Weekly, (viz.) on Wednefday in every Week, if it be not an Holyday, and if it be, then the next Day after that is not an Holyday, all and every the Monies arifing by the Rates and Duties hereby granted and continued, into the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, diffinct and apart from the other Monies which the faid Commissioners and Governors respectively shall receive for the Use of his Majefty, his Heirs and Succeffors.

A Rook to be kept in the Exchequer for entring the faid Monies.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That there shall be, from time to time, for ever provided and kept in his Majesty's Exchequer (that is to fay) in the Office of the Auditor of the Receipts, one Book, in which all the faid Weekly Monies which thall be paid into the Exchequer, as aforefaid, shall be entred apart and distinct from all other Monies paid or payable to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, upon any Account what foever.

Penalty on Com millioners ne lecting or mis-applying the Monies.

V. And be it further Enacted, That if the faid Commissioners and Governors for the time being shall refuse or neglect to pay into the Exchequer all or any the faid Weekly Sums appointed to be paid, as aforetaid, in fuch Manner as they are before by this A& required to do, or shall divert or misapply any Part of the same, then they, for every such Offence, shall forfeit their Office of Commissioners and Governors for the Management and Receipt of the Excise, and be incapable of any Office or Place of Trust whatfoever, and shall be liable to pay the full Value of any Sum or Sums fo diverted or misapplied, to any Person intituled thereunto by virtue of this Act, who will sue for the same, by any Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effoin, Protection, Wager of Law, Priviledge, or any more than one Imparlance, shall be granted or allowed.

Weekly Sumsto be the Fund.

VI. And be it further Enacted, That all the Sums appointed by virtue of this Act to be paid Weekly into the Receipt of Exchequer, shall be the Fund for the several and respective Intents and Purposes herein after mentioned and expressed.

Salaries, &c. to be paid out of the Duties.

VII. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, out of the said Duties granted and continued by this Act, to cause such Sum and Sums of Money to be expended and paid, from time to time, for Salaries, or other incident Charges as shall be necessary, in and for the Receiving, Collecting, Levying or Managing of the fame Duties; Any thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XI III. And whereas in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Fifth and 506 W. M. Sixth Years of the Reign of his Majesty, and the late Queen Mary of Blefsed Memory, Intituled, An All for granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale and other Liquors, for securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the said Act mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten bundred thousand Pounds towards car-

793

rying on the War against France, it is Provided and Enacted, That there thould be raised, levied, collected and paid to their Majesties, their Heirs and Succeffors, until the Seventtenth of May, One thousand fix hundred ninety and seven, for every Gallon of Salt, and Rock-Salt made at the Salt-Salt and Rock-Salt made at the Salt-Salt. Works, or taken out of any Pits within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, One Peny Half-peny, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quantity: And whereas fome difpute hath fince arisen, whether Salt refined, or Salt made from Salt, ei-Salt refined. ther Imported or made in England, and hath paid the Duties by the faid Act imposed, and is fince melted down, either in Sea-water or other Walter, and made into Salt again, shall be charged with the Duty of One Peny Half-peny: For the Settling whereof it is hereby Declared and Enacted by Salt made from the Authority aforefaid, That all Salt made from Rock-Salt (allowing the refined Salt, and Drawback for the fame, as in the faid Act is mentioned) and all refined Salt, fay One Peny or Salt made from Salt, either imported or made in England, was and is Gallon. intended to be charged and chargeable with the faid Duty of One Peny Half-peny per Gallon; Any thing in the faid Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

XLIV. And whereas the Measures for making the Winchester Bushel, at All Salt, ex-Eight Gallons to the Bushel, appointed by the said Act for measuring of cept Rock-Salt, Salt, for Payment of the said Duties, are various and unequal, and have proved Inconvenient, not only to the Duties, but to the Makers and Traders in Buffel. Salt in general: For the Prevention whereof, and the Payment of the faid Duties more equally, it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Salt at all Salt-Works and Salt-Pits (Rock-Salt excepted) shall be ascertained, as to the Payment of the said Duries, at the Rate of Fifty six Pounds Weight to the Bushel, and no more, Any thing in the said Act to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstand-

XLV. And be it further Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, Salt brought XLV. And be it further Enacted and Declared by Land, and also all im-That all Salt, whether brought from Scotland by Land, and also all im-from Scotland ported Salt, whether the same be of the Product of Manufacture of this imported and Kingdom, or of the Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, landed before brought in, landed or put on shoar, before due Entry made with the Officer to College the College to the College to College the College to the College to Co brought in, landed or put on shoar, before due Entry made with the Officer be forfeited. appointed to receive the same, and Payment of Duties by the said A& imposed, shall be forfeited, One Moiety to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety thereof to him or them that shall or will seize, inform or sue for the same; Any thing in the said Act to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

XLVI. And for the better afcertaining the faid Duties on Salt, according to the Bushel of Fifty fix Pound Weight herein before declared, in all Parts and Places where any Salt-Work or Salt-Pit is or shall be, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That every Collector or Officer appointed to collectors at exercive and collect the faid Duties, shall from and after the said Seven-very Salt-Pit eventh Day of May, One thousand six hundred ninety and six, provide a to provide a teenth Day of May, One thousand six hundred ninety and six, provide a teem, &c. for every such Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Work or Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Weighing of Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Scale and Salt-Pit a sufficient Beam, Stileard, and shall have liberty to fix the same in some convenient Place in or about such Salt-Work or Salt-Pit, for the Weighing all Salt that shall be delivered from such Salt-Work or Salt-Pit; And that One or more Per- Weighers to be fon or Persons (as Occasion shall require) living on or near such Salt-Work sworn, and paid or Salt-Pit, shall be admitted and sworn to the due and true Weighing all by the Collectors. Salt, from thence to be delivered, before One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace near adjoyning (which Oath he or they are hereby Impowered to administer) without Fee or Reward: And such Weigher and Weighers shall be fatisfied and paid for their Pains for Weighing fuch Salt, by the faid Collector or Officer for the faid Duties; Any thing herein, or in the faid former Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

XLVII. And whereas the Carriers of Salt do frequently load several Horfes with Salt at One Salt-Work, and at One Time, for which they have had but One Warrant, or Permit, and are often obliged, for convenient Carriage of the faid Salt to several Places, to separate the faid Horses, and to drive them feveral Roads, by which means some of the said Salt has been liable to seizure: For Prevention therefore of such Inconveniencies to Carriers of Salt the said Carriers, it is hereby Enacted, and the said Officers are hereby gratis for some strictly charged and required to deliver gratis, and without Delay, such moded as one loaded at one and so many several Warrants or Permits to each Carrier of Salt, as he Time, phhhb

shall demand, for such several Horse-Loads of Salt as he shall load at One Time, and at One Salt-Work; Any thing heretofore to the contrary not-

withstanding.

trary notwithstanding.

Rates paid for Fish (ex-cept Conger) ex-XLVIII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That all and every the Rates and Sums of Money directed to be paid by ported. an Act made in the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of his Majesty and 5 & 6 W. & M. the late Queen Mary, and herein First recited, for the several Sorts of Fish cap. 7-(except Conger) therein mentioned to be exported, shall be allowed and paid, during the Continuance of this Act, in such Manner as by the faid First recited Act is directed and appointed; Any thing herein to the con-

Salt (except Foreign) to be fold at 56 1. to the Bushel, and not otherwise.

Penalty.

XLIX. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid. That all Persons selling Salt (except Foreign Salt) made for Use, shall from and after the Seventeenth Day of May, One thousand fix hundred ninety and fix, sell the same after the Rate of Fifty fix Pound Weight to the Bushel, and not otherwise, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quantity; and that every Person offending therein shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds to the Informer, to be fued for and recovered in fuch Manner as other Forfeitures by this Act are to be fued for and reco-

Lord Mayor and Aldermen

mithin the City of London.

XCII. And for the Preventing of Exactions upon Sale of Salt in this Kingdom, and to have the Rates and Prices thereof afcertanied. Be it further Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of the City of London shall and may, and are hereby required in the Court of Aldermen within the City of London,

Sellions.

upon or hefore the First Day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thoufund fix hundred ninety and fix, to fet, afcertain, and publish in Writing certain reasonable Rates and Prices upon all Salt to be fold, or exposed to fale, after the faid First Day of May, in the City of London and Pre-And Justices of cines thereof, and the Bills of Mortality; and that the respective Justices of Peace for the respective Counties, Cities and Places, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall and may, and are hereby required, upon or before the First Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred and ninety fix, at the several and respective General Sessions of the Peace for the faid several and respective Counties, Cities and Places wherein they are or thall be Justices of the Peace, set, ascertain and duly publish in Writing certain reasonable Rates and Prices upon all Salt to be fold or expoled to fale, after the faid First Day of August, within the faid several and respective Counties, Cities and Places wherein they are or shall be Justices of the Peace; and that the Lord Mayor of London, and the faid Court of Aldermen in the Court of Aldermen, and that the faid respective Justices of the Peace of the several and respective Counties, Cities and Places aforesaid, as aforesaid, at the several and respective General Sessions of the Peace for the faid feveral and respective Counties, Cities and Places wherein they are or shall be Justices of the Peace, shall and may, and are And may after hereby required, from time to time, (if necessary) at the several and re-the Rates. spective General Sessions of the Peace for the said several and respective Counties, Cities and Places, from and after the faid First Day of August, by Writing duly made and published, to alter and correct the Rates and Prices of all Salt to be fold and exposed to fale in the faid feveral and re-

the Rates.

ed to be obser-

Prices afcertain. Spective Places; which Rates and Prices which shall be so set, ascertained. altered and corrected, are hereby enacted and required to be observed, accepted, received and taken by all and every Person and Persons selling or

exposing to fale any Salt within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Yown of Berwick upon Tweed; And if any Person or Persons shall fell any Salt at any higher Price or Rate, or refuse to fell any Salt at the Prices and Rates aforesaid, such Person and Persons so offending shall for Penalty for fel. every fuch Offence forfeit and pay the Sum of Five Pounds, to be levied

ling at a higher out of the Goods and Chattels of such Offender or Offenders, by Distress and Sale thereof, by Warrant under the Hand and Seal of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, or of any Justice or Justices of the Peace for the Place or Places wherein such Offence shall be committed, or Distress shall be to be made; and in default of sufficient Distress for the same, it shall and may be lawful by Warrant under the Hand and Seal from the Lord Mayor of the City of London, or from any fuch Justice of the Peace, as

afore-

aforesaid, to imprison the said Offender or Offenders, until such Offender or in default of Offenders shall pay the said Sum of Five Pounds; One Moiety of which Distress to imprison the Offensum of Five Pounds is hereby enacted to be paid to the Use of our Soder. vereign Lord the King, and the other Moiety thereof to be paid to such Person or Persons as shall inform and prosecute for the same, before the said Lord Mayor of London, or the said respective Justices of the Peace,

XCIII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, All not to pre-That nothing in this Act contained shall be taken or construed to the Pre-ment in Westjudice of any Judgment given in any of his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, minster-Hall, or any Suit now depending there, in relation to the melting or refining

of Salt.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. VI.

An Act that all Retailers of Salt shall sell by Weight.

7 6 8 W. 3. cap. 3.

THereas by an ASt made at the Parliament, held in the Seventh and Preamo.e. Eighth Years of the Reign of his present Majesty, Intituled, An All for continuing to his Majesty certain Duties upon Salt, Glass Wares, Stone and Earthen Wares, and for granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes and other Earthen Wares, for carrying on the War against France, and for Establishing a National Land-Bank, and for taking off the Duties upon Tunnage of Ships and upon Coals, It was enacted amongst other things, That all Persons selling Salt (except Foreign Salt) made for Use, should after the Time therein limited, sell the same after the Rate of Six and sifty Pound Weight to the Bushel, and not otherwise, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quantity; and that every Person offending therein, shall forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds to the Informer, to be recovered in fuch Manner as is therein exprest: And whereas several Doubts and Difficulties are made, and have arifen upon the Interpretation of the faid Clause, and other preceding Clauses in the faid Act, touching the Measure of Salt, whereby the Badgers and Retailers of Salt have made great Advantages and Gain to themselves, and used great Deceit and Wrong to the Buyers, contrary to the true Meaning of the faid Act. For explaining and clearing of the faid Doubts, and for remedy and prevention of any Deceipt by Retailers of Salt for the future, Be it Declared and Enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That no Badger, Retailer or other Person or Persons whatson and titler Records. ever, making or dealing in Salt, or buying Salt to sell again, shall from and tailer, &c. of after the Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand fix hundred Salts shall fell ninety eight, sell or put to sale, exchange or otherwise dispose of any Salt than by Weight. to any Person or Persons, or in any County, City or Place whatsoever, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and the Town of Berwithin the Kingdom of England, Dominion of was, and the Found of Ere wick upon Tweed, otherwise than by Weight, after the Rate of Six and fifty After the Rate Pound Weight to the Bashel, and not by Measure, or in any other Manner, of 56 l. Weight and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quantity, and that every Person offending therein, shall for every such Offence forseit the Sum of Five Penalty on Offender.

Pounds to the Informer, who shall prosecute for the same.

II. And, be it further Enacted by the Aurhority asoresaid, That the Justices of Peace Forseitures and Offences made and committed against this Act, or any thing to hear and determine of the same of t therein contained, shall be heard, adjudged and determined by any Two or ces. more Justices of the Peace refiding near to the Place where such Forfeiture shall be made or Offence committed, who are hereby required to hear, adjudge and determine the same; and if the Party finds him or her self Party agricued agrieved by the Judgment given by the said Justices, the said Party shall may appeal, see and may appeal to the Justices of Peace at the next General Quarter Seffions of the Peace to be held for the County, City or Borough, within which the said Forseiture was made and the Offence committed; who are hereby Justices Judgalso Impowered and Authorized to hear and determine the same, whose ment to be final.

切りりりり 2

Judg-

Judgment therein shall be final; And all Justices of the Peace are hereby authorized and required, upon Complaint or Information, exhibited or brought to them or any of them, of any Forfeiture made or Offince committed contrary to this Act, to summon the Party accused; and upon his or her Appearance or Contempt, to proceed to the Examination of the Matter of Fact; and upon due Proof made thereof, by the Oath of Two or more credible Witnesses (which Oath any Two or more Justices of the Peace have hereby Power to administer) or by the voluntary Confession of Forfeituristable the Party, to give Judgment or Sentence, according as in and by this Act levied on Offen- is directed, and to award and iffue out Warrants under their Hands and Seals for the Levying of fuch Forfeitures, as by this Act is imposed, up-And fold if not on the Goods and Chattels of the Offender; and to cause Sale to be made of the said Goods and Chattels, if the same shall not be redeemed within Six Days, rendring to the Party the Overplus (if any be;) and for want Diffress, Offen- of sufficient Distress to imprison the Party offending until Satisfaction be

And fold if not Diffreis, Offen-

made for the Forfeitures.

Saltentred to

Officer to attend out such Salt.

Penaliyon Ofpeer neglecting.

III. And for the preventing of Delays, which may happen through the Neglect or Default of any the Officers appointed for the collecting the fiid Duty, to the great Loss and Damage of such Persons as shall ship off or carry by Land any Salt: Be it further Enacted by the Authority afore-faid, That when-ever any Salt shall be entred to be put on board any be shipt, and lild, I nat when-ever any Salt man be entitled to be paid or secured to Duty paid, &c. Boat, Ship or Vessel, or carried by Land, and the Duty paid or secured to be paid, together with all Monies, then or before that time due and payable, by Bond or otherwife, upon Account of Salt, before that time delivered, the Officer with whom fuch Salt shall be entred, and the Duty paid, or secured to be paid, as aforesaid, shall, upon due Notice by him-felf or a sufficient Deputy, in the Day time, between Sun rising and Sun fetting, attend the Weighing out such Salt, without any Loss or Hindrance of time, to the Person or Persons that shall ship off or carry the same, and in case he shall neglect or refuse so to do, he shall for every such Neglect or Default, forfeit the Sum of Forty Shillings, to be fued for, recovered, levied and received, or mitigated by the fame Means, Rules, Ways and Methods, as the other Penalties and Forfeitures in this Act mentioned and contained are directed to be recovered.

Anno 9 & 10 GULIELMI III. Regis.

CAP. XLIV.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions, upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for Settling the Trade to the East-Indies.

Preamble.

E your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons in Parliament assembled, considering your Majesty's extraordinary Occasions, and being desirous to supply the same, in such Manner, as may he least Grievous to your Majesty's Subjects, do humbly present your Majesty with the further Gift of the Impositions, Rates and Duties herein after mentioned; and do befeech your Majesty, that it may be enacted: And be it Enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That there shall be throughout the Kingdom of England, Dominions of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, raised, levied, collected and paid unto his Majelty, his Heirs and Successors for Salt, the several Additional Rates and Duties herein after mentioned (over and above all other Duties already payable for the fame by any Act or Acts of Parliament before this time made and now in force) that is to fay,

II. For every Gallon of Salt, that from and after the First Day of July, One thousand fix hundred ninery eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, which shall he in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, shall be imported into the Kingdom of England,

An Additional Duty of 5 d. per imported, from
I July 1698. to
25 December

Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, the Sum of Five

Pence of lawful English Money, to be paid by the Importer and Importers thereof, and after that Rate for a greater or lesser Quantity.

III. And for every Gallon of Salt, that from and after the Four and and 7d. per twentieth Day of December, which shall be in the Year of our Lord, One 24 December thousand fix hundred ninety and nine, and in all times coming from thence- 1699. for eyer. forth for ever, shall be imported, as aforesaid, there shall be paid to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, as a perpetual Duty, the Sum of Seven Pence of like Money, to be paid by the Importer and Importers thereof, and after that Rate for a greater or letler Quantity.

IV. And for every Gallon of Salt and Rock-Salt, that from and after the on home faid First Day of July, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, and before made Salt, the Five and twentieth Day of December, which shall be in the Year of our 1698. 1025 December. Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, shall be made at the Salt. cember 1699. Works, or taken out of any Salt-Pit or Pits within the said Kingdom of per Gallon. England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or fold or delivered from the same, there shall be paid to his Majesty the Sum of Two Pence Half-peny of like Money, and after that Rate for a greater or

leffer Quantity.

V. And for every Gallon of Salt and Rock-Salt, that from and after the And from Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety 24 December nine, and in all Times coming from thenceforth for ever, shall be made at peny per Gallon the Sale-Works, or be taken out of any Pit or Pits within the Kingdom, for ever. Dominion, or Town aforesaid, there shall be paid to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, as a perpetual Duty, the Sum of Three Pence Half-peny of like Money, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quantity; which subject never-laid Duties upon Salt hereby granted, shall nevertheless be subject to such demption. Condition and Power of Redemption as are hereafter in this Act con-

VI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the se- Dutyon Foreign veral Duties hereby fet on all Foreign and imported Salt, shall be, from by Importer, time to time, satisfied and paid by the Merchant or Merchants, Importer or Importers of the same in Ready Money, upon his or their Entry or Entries made, and before the Landing thereof; and that in case any Fo-Imported Salt reign or imported Salt, shall be landed or put on shore out of any Ship or tandad before Vessel, from beyond the Seas, before due Entry be made thereof, with the fetted, and also Collector or Officer, appointed or to be appointed for the said Duties on 10.5 per Bushed. Salt, in the Port or Place where the same shall be imported, or before the Duties hereby imposed, be fully satisfied and paid, or without a Warrant for the linding or delivering of such imported Salt, first signed by the Hand of the faid Collector or Officer for the faid Duty on Salt, in the faid Port and Place respectively, That all such imported Salt, as shall be landed, put on shore and delivered, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning hereof, or the Value thereof, and also Ten Shillings for every Bushel of such Salt or the Value thereot, and all? Fen Shillings for every Bulhel of fuch Salt fo landed, put on shore or delivered, and so in Proportion for any greater or lesser Quantity, shall be forseited and lost; Nevertheless, that all and every Importer to Person and Persons importing any Salt into this Kingdom, for which the have 6 Months aforesaid Duties are payable by this Ast, shall have Six Months time for the Payment thereof, from the time of the Importation, giving Security to the Person appointed to collect the same; and in case such Importer or tol. per shall pay Ready Money, he shall have after the Rate of Ten Pounds per Cent. for Ready Centum per Annum, out of the said Duties abated him.

VII. And he it sutther Enasted by the Authority aforesaid. That all the province.

VII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Dutiestobe faid Duties on Salt, shall, from time to time, for ever, be within the Re-managed by ceipt, Management and Government of the Chief Commissioners and Go-of Exass. vernors of the Receipt of Excise for the time being; and that all Collectors and other Othicers, necessary for the ascertaining, collecting or re-ceiving of the said Duties upon Salt, shall be constituted and appointed under the Hands and Seals of the faid Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise for the time being, or the major Part of them; and that all Penalties and Forfeitures by this Act imposed, concerning the said Duties upon Salt, shall be fued for, recovered, levied and received, or mitigated by the same Means, Rules, Ways and Methods, as any Penalty or Forfeiture is to be sued for, or recoverable, as is mentioned, expressed or directed to be recovered in and by one Act of Parliament made in the

Twelfth Year of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second, Intituled,

An All for taking away the Court of Wards and Liveries, and Tenures in Capite. and by Knights-Service and Purveyance, and settling a Revenue on his Majesty in lieu thereof, or by any other Law or Statute now in Force relating to the Revenue of Excise, and that as fully and amply to all Intents, as if the several Clauses in the faid Acts or any of them contained, were herein Reenacted or Repeated

Makers and Proprietors of Salt, to make true Entries with Officers.

VIII. And be it Enacted, That all Makers and Proprietors of Salt, and Rock Salt, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, from time to time, make true Entries with the faid Officers fo to be appointed, as aforefaid, some or one of them, of the Quantities of Salt so by them made or taken out of any Pit or Pits, and delivered or imported, as aforesaid; and shall likewise have a Warrant or Ticket under the Hand and Seal of some one of the faid Officers, impowering fuch Maker or Proprietor of Salt, to carry away the fame hefore fuch Time as the faid Salt, made or taken out of any Pit or Pits, within any the Places aforesaid, or any Part thereof, shall be removed or carried from the respective Salt-Works or Pits, under the several Penalties and Forfeitures herein after mentioned; which said Warrant the said Officers are hereby required to give gratis, and without Delay, unto the faid Makers or Proprietors of fuch Salt, upon Payment or giving Security for the Payment Months for Pay- of the Duties hereby granted, within Six Months after fuch Entry made; which Security the faid Commissioners and Officers are hereby authorized and required to accept, upon fuch Entry, as aforefaid.

IX. Provided always, That if any Person or Persons, at the time of the Entry and Delivery of his or their Salt, shall pay down the Duty hereby imposed, such Person or Persons shall be allowed at the Rate of Ten Pounds

X. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That it shall

per Centum per Annum, for the same.

And have Six ment.

10 per Cent. Ready Money.

Officers may Seize Salt conbefore Entry made.

And if not claimed in Ten

Oath, that the entred, to be forfeited.

and may be lawful for the faid Officers fo appointed to seize all such Salt, which shall, from and after the said First Day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, be conveying or conveyed by Day or by Night, either by Land or by Warer, before due Entry be made of such Salt, without Warrant, Ticket or Licence obtained from the Commissioners of the said Duties upon Salt granted by this Act, their Collectors or Officers, or some or one of them, as aforefaid, for the conveying or carrying the faid Salt; and the Salt that shall be so seized, shall be brought to the Office appointed for the same Duties, next adjoyning to the Place where such Salt shall be fo feized, there to be detained and kept; and in case the Salt so seized shall not be claimed by the true and lawful Owner thereof, or by one deputed Days to be for not be claimed by the true and lawful Owner thereor, of by one feited and fold. under his or their Hand, within Ten Days after Seizure, the faid Salt shall be absolutely forfeited to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, and shall be fold the next General Day of Sale to be appointed by the Commissioners, or their Officers respectively, after the said Days are expired, the One Moiety or Half Part of the Proceed thereof (all necessary Charges being first deducted out of the whole) to be paid to the Use of his Majesty, his Heirs and Succeffors, and the other Moiety or Half Part to be paid to the And if claimed Party or Parties who seized the same, and in case such Salt so seized shall be claimed within Ten Days, by the true and lawful Owner thereof, or fame was duly by one deputed thereunto under his Hand, and if the faid Owner or Claimer shall nevertheless neglect or refuse to make it appear before the next Justice of the Peace of the County where such Seizure shall be made, by the Oath of One or more credible Witnesses (which Oath the faid Justices are hereby impowered to administer) that the said Salt so seized was or had been duly entred, and a Warrant, Ticket or Licence obtained for the Carrying or Conveying the fame, as aforefaid, that then the faid Salt shall like-Penalty on Per- Wife be forfeited to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors: And every Perfons carrying a-way Salt before Entry made, and Warrant or Licence obtained, as aforesaid, shall likewise forfeit to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, double the Value, and also Ten Shillings per Buthel, and after that Rate of and for such Salt

so carried and conveyed. XI. And be it further Enacted. That no Retailer or Shop-keeper shall be permade, that Due mitted to ship any Salt, to be fent to any Port or Place within this Kingtredbefore Salt dom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, before he hath made it appear by Oath, or otherwise, before the Commission oners for collecting of the faid Duties granted by this Act, or their Officers,

or some or one of them. (which Oath they have hereby Power to adminifter) that the Duty of such Salt is paid or Secured to be paid, or that it was bought of some other Retailer or Shop-keeper that hath paid the

XII. And be it further Enacted, That all and every Master or Com- Masters of Ship mander of any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, that from and after the said First to deliver parameter of any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, that from and after the said First total are Day of July, One thousand the hundred ninety eight, shall transport or carry collector on any Sale, or Rock-Sale, from one Port to another within this Kingdom of Outh.

England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall, before he or they have any Warrant for the landing or delivering of fuch Salt (by him transported and carried on shore in any Port) deliver to the Officers for collecting the said Duties granted by this Act, in the said Port appointed to receive the same, a true Particular of the Quantity so transported and carried, as aforefaid, figned by the Officers for collecting the faid Duties granted by this Act, and by the Officers of the Customs of the Port from whence the said Ship or Vessel came, and then the Master or his Mate, or the Boatswain of such Ship or Vessel, shall make Oath before the Commissioners for collecting the said Duties granted by this Act, or their Officers, some or one of them (who are hereby impowered to administer the same) that to his knowledge there hath not been laid on board, or taken into the said Ship or Vessel, any Salt since he or they came from such Port, as aforesaid: And in case such Ship or Vessel be to deliver salt delivered one Part of her Salt at one Port, and another Part at another Port or Ports, and Part in one Part of the Co. that then the Officers for collecting the faid Duties, and Officers of the Cu-another, to be froms, when such Part of the said Salt shall be delivered, shall certifie on the indepted on the Backfide of the Cocquet, Transire, or other Warrant, or else by Certificate Coquet, &c. alone, under the Hands and Seals of the Officers, how much, and what quantity of the Salt mentioned in the Cocquet, Transire, or other Warrant, from the Port from whence such Ship and Vessel came, hath been there landed and delivered, upon the Penalty of forfeiting double the Value of the Penalty. Salt that shall be otherwise delivered, and likewise Ten Shillings per Buand after that Rate, as aforesaid.

XIII. And be it surther Enacted, That no Fee or Reward be had or taken No Fee to beta-for making, issuing or granting any Debentures, Tickers, Warrants, or Li-kenfir Diben-tures, &c. cences, concerning the Duties upon Salt, but that the same be made, issued

and granted gratis, and without Delay.

XIV. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Allowances to that for all such Fish hereafter mentioned, as shall be exported from any Fisher orted, Port or Place in this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick viz. upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person or Persons whatsoever, the Rates or Sums of Money hereafter expressed, shall by virtue of

this A& be allowed and paid (over and above the Allowances for Fish by any former A&s now in being) That is to fay,

XV. For every Cask or Vessel of Pilchards or Scads, containing Fifty For Pilchards Gallons, which shall be so exported after the said First Day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, which shall be in the Year of our Lord, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, the Sum of Twenty Shillings. And for every fuch Cask or Vessel of Pilchards or Scads, which shall be so exported, after the Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, at any Time or Times whattoever, the Sum of Eight and twenty Shillings,

and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity.

XVI. For ever Barrel of White Herring, which shall be exported after For White the said First Day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine the Sum of Four Saillings and Two P.nce. And for every fuch Barrel of White Herring, which shall be so exported at any Time or Times, after the Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred

ninety nine, the Sum of Five Shillings and Ten Pence, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity of White Herrings.

XVII. For every Barrel of Red Herring, which shall be exported after For Red Herring, the faid First Day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix huncred ninety and nine, the Sum of Three Shillings and Four Pence. And for every Barrel of Red Herring, which shall be exported at any Time or Times, af er the Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety

800

Acts relating to the Duties on Salt.

nine, the Sum of Four Shillings and Eight Pence, and so proportionably for any greater or lefter Quantity of Red Herrings.

For Salmon.

XVIII. For every Barrel of Salmon, which shall be exported after the said First Day of July, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety and nine, the Sum of Eight Shillings and Four Pence. And for every Barrel of Salmon, which shall be exported at any Time or Times, after the Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety and nine, the Sum of Eleven Shillings and Eight Pence, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity of Salmon.

For Codfiff, Ling or Hake. XIX. And for every Hundred of Codfish, Ling or Hake, which shall be exported after the said First Day of Fully, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, and before the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, the Sum of Five and twenty Shillings. And for every Hundred of Codfish, Ling or Hake, which shall be exported at any Time or Times, after the Four and twentieth Day of December, One thousand six hundred ninety nine, the Sum of Five and thirty Shillings, and so proportionably for a greater or smaller Number or Quantity.

For dried Red Sprats. XX. For every Latt of dried Red Sprats, which thall be exported after the faid First Day of July, One thousand six hundred ninety eight, the Sum of Six Shillings and Eight Pence, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity.

To be paid in the Port from whence exported.

XXI. Which Allowances by this A& shall be paid by the Officer appointed to collect the Duties upon Salt payable by this Act, in the same Port from whence any fuch Fish shall be exported, within Thirty Days after demand thereof, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs, in the Port where such Fish shall be entred out for Exportation, and verified by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the Quantity of Fish actually shipped; and that the Oath of the Exporter or Agent be first taken before the Principal Officers of the faid Port, before the Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the faid Oath. That the Fish in such Debenture mentioned were Enghis taken, and really exported to Parts beyond the Seas, and not intended to be relanded in England, Wales or Berwick; for which Debenture no Fee or Reward shall be taken: And in case the Officer hereby directed to pay fuch Debentures, shall not have sufficient Money in his Hands to pay the fame. Then upon Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby required to give the Party gratis, and without Delay) the Principal Commissioners for managing the Revenue of Excise of his Majesty. his Heirs and Successors for the time being, shall be chargeable with the said Payment, to be made in Course out of the first Mony in their Hands arifing out of the faid Duties upon Salt; and any Officer neglecting or refusing to pay the said Money, or to give such Certificate, as is here directed, shall forseit double the Sum so to be paid to the Party grieved, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, wherein no Essoign, Protection or Wager of Law shall be allowed.

a Certificate.

Or by the Com-

Penalty.

Officers to deliver Certificates, &c. graus.

XXII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Person or Persons shall export beyond the Seas, any Salt, as well Foreign as English, or any Rock-Salt, the Officer of the Place where the said Salt was made, taken out of Pits, or imported, and the Duty thereof paid or secured to be paid, shall, upon Demand, deliver gratis, and without Delay, a Certificate under his Hand and Seal, that the Duty imposed by this Act on such Salt, hath been duly paid or secured to be paid; and then the Officer of the Place where the Salt is exported, upon producing the said Certificate, and Oath made of shipping off the said Salt, and of its not being relanded in England or Wales, shall give a Debenture under his Hand, without Delay, Fee or Reward, for Repayment of the said Duty; which being produced to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on the said Salt shall have been paid or secured to be paid, such Security shall be discharged, and all at devery Sum and Sums of Money, paid for the Duty of the said Salt hy this Act, shall be repaid, upon Demand, by the said Officer without Fee or Reward.

Salt not made in England, Wales, or Berwick, to pay as Foreign. XXIII. And be it E acted and Declared, That all Salt imported or brought by Sea or Land, into the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, and not of the Product of any of the said Places, shall be adjudged and deemed to be Foreign Salt imported, and shall

be charged, as füch, with the higher Duties by this Act charged upon Salt imported, and that all Scotch Salt brought into England by Land, shall be Scotch Salt to entred at Carlifle or Berwick, with the Officer or Officers, for that purpose Carlifle or Berthere to be appointed, under the Penalty of Forfeiture of double the Va-wick lue of, and after the Rate of Ten Shillings per Bushel for such Salt so brought in.

XXIV. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons Persons sued on shall at any Time be sued or prosecuted, for any Thing by him or them this Act, may plead the Genedone or executed in pursuance of this Act, he or they shall or may plead the rallflue, &c. General Issue, and give this Act in Evidence for his Defence; and if upon a Trial a Verdict shall pass for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs be Nonfuit, discontinue, or forbear prosecuting the said Actions, then fuch Defendant or Defendants shall have double Costs to him or them awarded against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, for which Costs he shall have fuch Remedy, as in other Cases where Costs are by Law given to Defendants.

XXV. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That no Writ or Writs of Cer- No Writ of Certiorari to tiorari shall supersede Execution, or other Proceedings upon any Order or supersede the Orders made by the said Chief Commissioners or Justices of the Peace, Orders of the concerning the said Duties upon Salt, in Pursuance of this Act, but that &c. Execution and other Proceedings shall and may be had and made thereup-

on, Any such Writ or Writs, or Allowance thereof notwithstanding.

XXVI. And be it Enacted, That no Salt shall be delivered from any Salt-livered from the Works or Pits, without Notice first given to the Officer appointed for that Works or Pits purpose, upon Pain of Forseiting of the Salt so delivered, and after the without No-Rate of Ten Shillings per Bushel for the same, to be recovered from the Officer, &c. Owner or Owners of the Salt-Works or Pits where such Salt shall be so delivered; the One Moiety or Half-part of which Forfeitures to be to the Penalty. Use of the Prosecutor, and the other Moiety or Half-part to the Use of his

Majesty, his Heirs and Successors.

XXVII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Penalty on Perof the Salt for which the Duty shall have been repaid or discharged for landing Salt upon the Exportation thereof, as is herein before directed, shall (by fraud been repaid, beor otherwise) be landed in England, Dominion of Wales or Town of Ber- again paid. wick upon Tweed, before the Duty be again paid, and fuch Entry, and all other Things performed, as are herein before required, in case where any Foreign Salt is imported, every Person so offending shall forfeit double the Value (and after the Rate of Ten Shillings per Buthel) of fuch Salt fo landed, and fuch other Penalties and Forfeitures as are herein inflicted upon any Person, who shall land any Foreign Salt, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act.

XXVIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if Allowance to any Merchant or other Person, being a Subject of this Realm of Eng- land exporting land, shall ship any Salt or Rock-Salt, that shall have paid the Duty to Salt which pehis Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, by this Act imposed, to convey it by &c. Sea to any Part of England, and the Veffel, on which fuch Salt, as aforefaid, is shipt, shall either perish at Sea, or be taken by Enemies with such Salt on Board her, that in such Case any Merchant or Person, Owner of the faid Salt, shall, upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace, at the Quarter Selfions held for the County, Riding, Division or Town wherein he doth inhabit, of the Loss of such Salt so shipped, receive from the may on Proof said Selfions a Certificate that such Proof was made before them, and upon buy the like quantity exproducing the faid Certificate to any of the Officers appointed to collect the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed, the said Officer or Officers are hereby required Cost thousand the said Officer or Officers are hereby required Cost thousand the said Officers are hereby required to the whole the said Officers are hereby required to the said Officers are hereby required to the said Officers are hereby required to the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed to the said Officers are hereby required to the prefin the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed to the said Officers are hereby required to the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed to the said Officers are hereby required to the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed to the said Officers are hereby required to the prefin the Duty by this Act imposed to the said Officers are hereby required to the said O to let fuch Persons buy the like Quantity of Salt, as is expressed in the Payment of Certificate to be loft, without paying to his Majesty, his Heirs or Success-Dury. fors any Duty or Excise for the same; Any thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXIX. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That it shall and may be law- Rock-Sale ful for the Owners and Proprietors of any Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt, to remove after Emry and carry out of and from the Pits or Warehouses adjoyning to, or belonging moved to conveto fuch Pits, into his or their own Warehouses, or other Places for storing houses. thereof, for Convenience of felling or shipping off the same, any of the faid Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt, after due Entry made thereof, and a Wattant or Ticket taken for the same, from the Officer next to such Salt-Pits, which Warrant or Ticket the said Officer is hereby required upon Demand, to

give without Fee or Reward, as aforesaid; And that the said Owners or Proprietors shall not be obliged to pay or secure the Payment of the said Duty, until fuch Time as the faid Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt shall be fold and delivered, as aforefaid.

Contracts heretofore made how charged.

And Salt-Rock

to be fold by weight, at 120 lb. to the

Bushel.

XXX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Perfon or Persons whatsoever, shall be obliged by virtue of any Contract made, at any time before the Five and twentieth Day of December, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, to deliver any Salt or Rock-Salt, unless the Person who is to receive the fame, shall, before or at the Time of Delivery of the fame by fuch Contract, pay to the Seller thereof fuch Sum or Sums, as he shall have paid or secured to pay for so much of the Duties thereupon as are imposed by virtue of this A&t. And whereas Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt taken out of Pits in such great Lumps that it cannot be measured without breaking the same to Powder, would be great Loss to the Proprietors thereof, Be it therefore Enacted, That all Salt-Rock or Rock-Salt, taken out of Pits, shall be entred by Weight only; and that One hundred and twenty Pounds Weight thereof shall be deemed and taken to be a Winchester Bushel of Eight Gallons Winchester Measure, and shall be entred, rated and taxed accordingly.

Refiner of Rockpaid the Duty.

XXXI. And to the Intent that Salt made by melting and refining of Rock-Salt, may not, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, be charged more than other English Salt; Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, that where any fuch Rock-Salt shall be melted and refined, which had before paid the Duty imposed by this Act, according to the Direction of the same, the Person who shall make such Salt by refining, shall (over and above his Allowance by any former Act) receive, by virtue of this Act an Allowance and Abatement of the Duty on the Salt by him so made, after the Rate and Proportion of Two Shillings and Four Pence, for every Bushel of such Rock-Salt, so melted and refined, which had paid the Duty, as aforefaid, and being weighed in the Presence of the Officer before melted down, and Oath being first made before some Justice of the Peace, near adjoyning to fuch Salt-Works, of the particular Quantities of the faid Rock-Salt fo by him employed in making the faid Salt by refining; which Oath the faid Justice of the Peace is hereby Impowered to administer, and upon due Proof by Oath or otherwise made of the Payment of the Duty imposed by this Act.

XXXII. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, or to or for the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the Treasurer of the Exchequer for the time being, out of the said Duties arifing upon Salt by this Act, to cause such Sum and Sums of Money to be expended and paid, from time to time, for Salaries or other incident Charges, as shall be necessary in and for the Receiving, Collecting, Levying or Managing of the same Duties upon Salt; Any thing in this Act con-

tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

What Salt is intended to be charged.

Salaries and in-

eidents to be

paid.

XXXIII. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Salt made from Rock-Salt (allowing the Draw-back for the same, as in this A& is mentioned) and all refined Salt, or Salt made from Salt, either imported or made in England, is, and is intended to be charged and chargeable with the faid Duties by this Act granted; Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XXXIV. And to the End the faid Duties upon Salt may be equally paid, It is hereby Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Salt at all Salt-Works and Salt-Pits (Rock-Salt excepted) shall be afcertained as to the Payment of the faid Duty by this Act, at the Rate of

Fifty fix Pounds Weight to the Bushel, and no more.

XXXV. And be it further Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforefaid, That all Salt, whether brought from Scotland by Land, and also all imported Salt, whether the same be of the Product or Manufacture of this Kingdom, or of the Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, brought in, landed or put on shore, before due Entry made with the Officers appointed to receive the same, and Payment of the Duties by this Act imposed, shall be forfeited, and after the Rate of Ten Shillings . per Bushel for such Salt, to be recovered from the Offender (to wit) One Moiety thereof to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, and the other

cept Rock-Salt) to be ascertained, at 56 lb.
Weight to the
Bushel.

All Salt (ex-

Scotch Salt and all imported Salt, landed before due Entry, forfeited,

Moiety thereof to him or them that shall or will seize, inform or se for the fame; Any thing in this Act to the contrary in any wife notwith-

XXXVI. And for the better afcertaining the faid Duties on Salt, according to the Bushel of Fifty fix Pounds. Weight herein before declared, in all Parts and Places where any Silt-Work or Salt-Pit is or shall be, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefald, That every Collector or Officer appointed to re- Collectors at ework or Salt-Pit, a fufficient Beam, Scale and Weights, or Suleard, and Beam, Sc. for thall have liberty to fix the fame of form convenient Place in or about fuch Salt-Pit, for the Weighting all Salt that shall be delivered from such Salt-Pit; and that One or more Person (as Wighers to be occasion shall require) living in or near such Salt-Work or Salt-Pit; and that One or more Person (as winghers to be occasion shall require) living in or near such Salt-Work or Salt-Pit, shall be by the collectors. admitted and fworn to the due and true Weighing all Salt, from thence to be delivered, before One or more Juffice or Juffices of the Peace near adjoyning (which Oath he or they are hereby impowered to administer) without Fee or Reward; and such Weigher and Weighers shall be fatisfied and paid for their Pains in Weighing fuch Salt, by the faid Collector or Officer for the faid Duties.

XXXVII. And whereas the Carriers of Salt do frequently load feveral Horses with Salt at one Salt-Work, and at one Time, for which they have had but one Warrant, or Permit, and are often obliged, for convenient Carriage of the faid Salt to feveral Places, to feparate the faid Horfes, and to drive them feveral Roads, by which means forme of the faid Salt may be liable to Seizure: For Prevention therefore of fuch Inconveniencies to the Carrier of Salt faid Carriers, It is hereby Enacted, and the faid Officers are hereby firstly gratifor some charged and required to deliver gratis, and without Delay, fuch and so many motords as are feveral Warrants or Permits to each Carrier of Salt, as he shall demand, for toaded at one fuch several Horse-loads of Salt, as he shall load at one Time, and at one

Salt-Work.

XXXVIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That all Persons Salt (except felling Salt made for Use (except Foreign Salt) shall sell the same after the Foreign) to be Rate of Fifty fix Pound Weight to the Bushel, and not otherwise, and so in the Bushel, and Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity; and that every Person offending not otherwise. therein, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds to the Penalty. I former, to be fued for and recovered in fuch Manner as other Forfeitures by

this Act are to be fued for and recovered.

XXXIX. And for the Preventing of Exactions upon Sale of Salt in this Lord Mayor Kingdom, and to have the Rates and Prices thereof aftertanied, Be it fur, and Addermen ther Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That the Lord afternain the Mayor and Court of Aldermen of the City of London shall and may (and Price of Salt are hereby required in the Court of Aldermen within the City of London, of London, of London. upon or hefore the Tenth Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, One thoufand fix hundred ninety eight) fet, ascertain, and publish in Writing, certain reasonable Rates and Prices upon all Salt to be sold, or exposed to sale, after the said Tenth Day of July, in the City of London and Precincles thereof, and the Bills of Mortality; and that the respective Ju-And Justices of the Peace for the respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Peacethe like at Places, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Sessions.

Berwick upon Tweed, shall and may (and are hereby required, upon or before the First Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred eight, at the several and respective Connect Sessions. dred ninety eight, at the several and respective General Sessions of the Peace for the said several and respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Places wherein they are of shall be Justices of the Peace) set, ascertain and duly publish in Writing certain reasonable Rates and Prices upon all Salt to be fold or exposed to fale, after the said First Day of August, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, within the said several and respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Places wherein they are or shall be Justices of the Peace; and that the Lord Mayor of London, and the said Court of Aldermen in the Court of Aldermen, and that the faid respective Justices of the Peace of the several and respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Places aforesaid, as aforesaid, at the several and respective General Sessions of the Peace for the said several and respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Places, wherein they are or shall be Justices of the Peace, shall and may, and are hereby required, from time to time, (if necessary) at the several and respective the Rates.

31111 2

Prices ascertained to be obser-

General Sessions of the Peace for the faid several and respective Counties, Ridings, Divisions, Cities and Places, from and after the find First Day of August, One thousand fix hundred ninety eight, by Writing duly made and published, alter and correct, the Rates and Prices of all Salt to be fold and exposed to fale in the said several and respective Places; which Rates and Prices which shall be so fer, ascertained, altered and corrected, are hereand Prices which shall be so set, ascertained, altered and corrected, are hereby enacted and required to be observed, accepted, accepted, and taken by all
and every Person and Persons selling or exposing to sale any Salt, within the
Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweeds,
and if any Person or Persons, shall sell any Salt at any higher Price or Rate,
or refuse to sell any Salt at the Prices and Rates aforesaid, such Person and
stression of the Pounds, to be levied out of the Goods and Ghartels of such Ossender
or Offenders, by Distress and Sale thereof, by Warrant under the Hand and
Seat of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, or of any Justice or Justices
of the Feace for the Place of Places, wherein such Ossender the Hand and Seat of thall be to be said to by Warrant under the Hand and
or Distress shall be to be said to by Warrant under the Hand and Seat of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, or from any such Justice of the Peace,
as aforesaid, to imprison the said Offender or Offenders, until such Ossender
of Offenders, shall pay the said Sum of Five Pounds one Moienv of which Sum
of Five Pounds, is hereby enacted to be paid to the Use of our Sovereign Lord ling at a higher of Five Pounds, is hereby enacted to be paid to the Use of our Sovereign Lord the King, and the other Moiety thereof to be paid to fuch Person or Persons as shall inform and prosecure for the same, before the said Lord Mayor of

In default of Distress, to im-prison the Offen-

The Disties on Salt by this Ast granted, are to be kept apart and paid Weekly into the Exchequer.

London, or the faid respective Justices, as aforesaid.

Part of the XL. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commissioners and Governors of the Revenue or Receipt of Excise for the time being, at the Head Office in London, from time to time, shall separate and keep apart all and every the Sum and Sums of Money arising by the several Rates and Duties for or upon Salt, and Rock-Salt, by this Act granted, as the same shall, from time to time arise, or be paid into the said Office of Excise by the Receivers or Collectors of the same, or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever; and that the Chief Commissioners for marking and stamping of Velum, Parchment and Paper, or for managing the Duties thereupon for the time being, shall at their Head Office cause to be separated and kept apart in like Manner, all and every the Monies arising by the respective Rates and Duties granted by the Act before mentioned, for and upon Velum, Parchment and Paper, as the same shall, from time to time arise, or be paid into their Office: And as well the said Commissioners and Governors of Excise, as the said Commssioners for the said Duties upon Velum, Parchment and Paper respectively for the time being, are hereby required and strictly enjoyned, from time to time, for ever, to pay Weekly, to wit, on Wednesday in every Week, if it be not an Holiday, and if it be, then the next Day after, that is not an Holiday, all and every the Monies arifing, as well by the several and respective Rates and Duties hereby granted for or upon Salt and Rock-Salt, as the faid feveral Duties granted or payable by the Act herein before mentioned, for and upon Stampt Velum, Parchment and Paper respectively, into the Receipt of the Exchequer of his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, distinct and apart from all other Monies, which the said Commissioners shall severally receive for the Use of his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors.

Penalty on Commillioners not paying duly into the Exche. quer, Sec.

XLII. And be it further Enacted, That if the said Commissioners of Excise, or the said Commissioners for the Duties on Velum, Parchment and Paper for the time being respectively, shall refuse or neglect to pay, or cause to be paid into the Exchequer, all or any the Sums appointed to be paid by them severally, as aforesaid, in such Manner as they are respectively Required by this Act, or shall divert or misapply any Part of the same, then they and every of them, so offending, shall forfeit their several Offices and Places, and shall be incapable to serve his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, in any Office or Place of Profit or Trust whatsoever, and shall be liable to pay double the Value of all and every Sum and Sums of Money fo diverted or misapplied, to any Person or Persons, Body Politick or Corporate, who shall be intituled to any Annuity or Payment out of the Fund by this Act settled, and will sue for such Forseiture by Action of Debt or of the Case, Bill, Suit or Information founded upon this Act, in any Court of Record of his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, wherein no Es-

loign,

foign, Protection, Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance that be

foign, Protection, Wager of Law, of more than one impartance unit gran ed or allowed.

XLIII, And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Excise and Head Office of Excise, and the Chief Office for the said Duties upon Ve be for ever continued, with a Unflicient tinued with Number of Commissioners, and a Comptroller in either of them, for pen and Comptrol forming and executing such Matters and Things as are by this Act injoy ned less of the said to be done or performed by such Commissioners and Comptrollers respectively, according to the true Meaning hereof.

XLIV. And be it Enacted, That the respective Comptrollers in the said comptrollers for the time being shall keep perfect and distinct Accounts in Books Accounts.

Rively, according to the true Meaning hereof.

XLIV. And he it Enacted, That the respective Comptrollers in the said Comptrollers of Offices for the time being, shall keep perfect and distinct Accounts in Books keep distinct fairly Written, of all the Monies which shall arise of or for the said Duties upon Salt, and of or for the said Duties upon Velum, Parchment and Paper respectively, as the same shall, from time to time, arise or he raised; to which Books, all Persons concerned shall have free Access at all seadnable. Times without fee or Charge; and if any such Comptroller; as aforesaid, shall neglect his Duty therein, then he or they, for such Office, shall for seit his Office on Place, and he rendred incapable, as aforesaid, and shall penalty and said forfici the Sum of One hundred Pounds to any Person or Persons, Body Politick of Corporate, Intituled to any Annuity, or Payment by this Act, and that will sue for the said upon Salt, or Rock Salt, set of any the sum of One hundred upon Salt, or Rock Salt, set of any the sum Money, accided or received contrary to his Duty, then he or they for any such Offence shall be dissincted from his Imployment, and he charged, with Interest for the same, after the Rate of twelve Pounds per Centum per Ayman, and be liable to answer treble Damages, to all and every Person and Persons, Bodies Politick and Corporate, that shall be grieved by such Desencion; and if any Collector or Receiver of any, the said Duties upon Salt, Rock Salt, And for misapove the Monies by him collected or received, contrary to the true Meaning of this Act, then he or they for every or any such Offence shall be dissified from his Imployment, and received or misapplied, to any Person or Persons, Body Politick or Corporate, who shall be instruded to any Annuity or Payment out of the Fund by this Act settled, and will sue for the same, as aforesaid.

Anno 10 & 11 GULIEL MI III. Regis.

C A P. XXII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the more full and effectual Charging of the Duties upon Rock-Salt.

E your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons preamble, of England in Parliament affembled, taking Notice that by divers Acts of Parliament now in Force, several Duties, whereof some are for Terms of Years yet unexpired, and others in Perpetuity, are imposed upon all Salt and Rock-Salt, made within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or taken out of any Pit or Pits within the same, to be raised, disposed and applied, to and for the several Uses and Purposes in the same, or by some other Act or Acts of Parliament in that Behalf expressed and declared, and being sensible that Rock-Salt, which in and by the said Acts, or some of them, is chargeable with the said Duties, after the Rate of One hundred and twenty Pound Weight to the Bushel, may be, and is used in kind for Curing Fish, Flesh, and other Purposes, without being refined into White Salt, and all White Salt made from Brine, or otherwise, being chargeable with and all White Salt made from Brine, or otherwife, being chargeable with

806

the faid Duties, after the Kate of Fifty fix Pound Weight to the Bushel, and that One hundred and twenty Pounds Weight of Rock-Salt, used in kind, will ferve the Use of almost Two Bushels of White Salt, reckoned at Fifty fix Pounds Weight, as aforefaid, whereby the Makers of Sale from Brine, have been and are extreamly discouraged, and his Majesty's Duties intended by the faid Acts, have been and are very much impaired, have therefore refolved to increase your Majesty's Duties upon all Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock, by reducing the Bushel, according to which the Duties thereof shall be paid for the suture, in the Manner hereafter men-

75 lb Weight of Rock-Salt deemed a Win-chefter Buftel, and rated accordingly.

II. And be it Enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, that from and after the Fisteenth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, every Seventy five Pounds Weight of Rock-Salt, or Salt-Rock, taken out of any Pit or Pits, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Bernick upon Tweed, shall be deemed and taken to be a Winchester Bushel of Eight Gallons Winchester Measure, and shall be entred, rated and taxed accordingly, to and for the several Duties upon Salt-Rock and Rock-Salt, by the said several Acts of Parliament charged or made payable, instead of the Buthel of One hundred and twenty Pounds Weight in the faid Acts, or any of them mentioned, and greater of leffer Quantities of the faid Salt-Rock, or Rock-Salt, shall be reckoned proportionably, Any thing in the faid former Acts, or any other Law or Statute whatfoever to the contrary not-

withstanding.

III. And whereas by the faid former A&s, or fome of them, it is provided, that all Makers and Proprietors of Rock-Salt should make true Entries with his Majetty's Officers, of the Quantities of Salt by them taken out of any Pir or Pirs, and should have a Warrant or Ticket from some one of any Pic or Pits, and thould have a Warrant or Ticker from some one of the Officers, to carry away the same, before the said Salt made or taken out of any Pit or Pits, should be removed or carried from the respective Pits, and that such Warrant should be given gratis unto such Maker or Proprietor, upon paying or giving Security for Payment of his Majesty's Duties, within Six Months after such Entry made, Nevertheless the Owners or Proprietors of Rock-Salt, having by the said Acts, or some of them, Liberty to remove their Rock-Salt, into his or their own Warehouses, or other Places for securing thereof, for Conveniency of selling or shipping off the same after due Futry made, and a Warrant or Ticket taken for off the same, after due Entry made, and a Warrant or Ticket taken for the same, from the Officer next to such Salt-Pits, and to pay and secure the Duty when the said Rock-Salt shall be sold and delivered, it is found by Experience, that there is not a sufficient Charge made and kept upon the faid Owners or Proprietors, for all the Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock taken out of his or their Pit or Pits, but between the Pits and the faid Storehouses (which are in many Places contrived so as to be remote from the Pits) or else before the selling and delivery of the said Rock-Salt, great Quantities thereof are run and imbezled, and never charged, to his Majefty's great Damage, and the Injury of such Workers as justly pay his Majefty's Dues: For Remedy whereof, Be it further Enacted by the Owner of Rock
Removal, cause Pit or Pits, who after the said Fisteenth Day of May, One thousand far Rock-Salte ob hundred ninety nine, shall take any Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, out of any weighed, in Re
since of Officer. in the Presence of the Officer appointed for the Duties on Salt; which Officer is hereby authorized and required to attend at fuch Salt-Pits, at all reasonable Hours in the Day time, to see and take Account of all such Who is to make Rock-Salt and Salt Rock so weighed, and thereof to make Return, or Report in Writing under his Hand, to the Commissioners of Excise, or to Owners to have such Person as they shall appoint to receive the same, leaving a true Copy of such Return in Writing under his Hand, with such Proprietor, and such Report or Return shall be a Charge upon such Proprietor respectively; and if any such Proprietor shall refuse to weigh any such Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock, in the Presence of the Officer, when taken out of any Pit, as aforefaid, or shall remove or convey, or suffer to be conveyed from such Pit, any fuch Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock, before the same shall have been

weighed, as aforesaid, every such Proprietor shall forseit and lose for every

fuch Offence the Sum of Twenty Pounds, and also double the Value of

the Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock fo removed, as aforefaid.

IV. And be it further Enacted, That every Proprietor of fuch Rock-Pits, Duties to be cleared off in fhall pay and clear off the Duties of all Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock fo char. Two Days after ged, as aforesaid, within two Days after such Charge was made, or shall charge made within the faid Two Days, give Security to pay the fame within Nine rem. Months; and every such Proprietor who shall not pay and clear off, nor give Security to pay, as aforesaid, shall forfeit double the Value of the Penalty. faid Duties.

V. Provided always, That if any Person or Persons shall within the said Allowance for Prompt Pay-Two Days after fuch Charges, as aforesaid, pay down the Duty charged ment by this Act, such Person or Persons shall be allowed after the Rate of Ten

Pounds per Cent, per Ann. for the said time of Nine Months.

VI. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That where any such Rock Salt or Salt-Rock for which his Majesty's Duties, after the Rate of Seventy five Pounds Weight to the Bushel, shall have been first duly charged and paid or secured, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, shall be melted and refined, the Person or Persons who shall refine the same inro White Salt (which White Salt is charged by the said Acts with New Duties, after the Rate of Fifty fix Pounds to the Bushel) shall have an Allowance or Abatement out of the Duties of Allowance for Rock-Salt refe the faid White Salt, of so much as was charged on the faid Rock so melt-ned; ed and refined, after the Rate of Seventy five Pounds to the Bushel, and Salt. not after the Rate of One hundred twenty Pounds to the Bushei, as by the said somer A&s was prescribed, so as the Rock so refined was before the melting thereof weighed in the Presence of the Officer, and so as Oath be Oath first made, first made before some Justice of Peace, near adjoyning to such Salt-Works, of the particular Quantities of fuch Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock so by such Refiner imployed in making the said White Salt, and that he or any other Person or Persons, by his Privity or Knowledge, did not increase the said Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, by mixing or other undue Practice, and that no former Allowance or Abatement for the said Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock had been made or obtained to his Use or Benefit (which Oath the said Justice of the Peace is hereby impowered to administer) and so as due Proof be made upon Oath or otherwise, that the Duties for the said Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock so refined were duly charged and paid, or secured to be paid, And Duties after the Rate of Seventy sive Pounds to the Bushel, according to this A&t, paid or secured. and not otherwise; Any thing in the said former Acts to the contrary notwithstanding.

VII. And to the end that Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock in kind, and Salt re- Rock-Salt, &c. fined and made from Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock may be exported, and the exported, Dutics to be repaid, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That for all fuch Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock, and refined Salt made from
Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, as fhalf, Salt-Rock, and refined Salt made from
this Kingdom, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, into
Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, as property of the Salt-Rock upon Tweed, into Parts beyond the Seas, by any Person or Persons whatsoever, there shall be allowed and paid for every Bushel of such Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, whereof the Duties shall have been charged and paid, as aforesaid, after the Rate of Seventy sive Pounds Weight to the Bushel, and for every Bushel of such refined Salt made from Rock-Salt or Salt Rock, whereof the Duties shall have been charged and paid or allowed, after the Rate of Fifty fix Pounds to the Bushel, the Duties which shall have been so paid for every such Bushel of Rock-Salr, Salt-Rock or refined Salt, so exported, to the Person or Persons exporting the same, by the Officer or Officers appointed to collect the Duties on Salt in the same Port from whence any fuch refined Salt shall be exported, within Two Days after Demand there in Two Days af-of, on a Debenture to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs in the ter Dewand up-Port where such Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock or refined Salt shall be entred out on a Debenture. for Exportance, and verified by the Person executing the Office of Searcher in such Port, as to the Quantity of such Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock or refined Salt actually shipped; and that the Oath of the Exporter, or his Agent, and oath of be first taken before the Principal Officers of the said Port, before the Exporter or his Debenture be allowed, who are hereby required and impowered to give the faid Oath, That the Duties, as aforesaid, for the Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock or refined Salt, in such Debenture mentioned, were first actually paid, and that such Rock-Salt, Salt-Rock or refined Salt, is really exported, or ship-

And not to be re-landed in England, &c. ped to be exported to Paris beyond the Seas, and not intended to be relanded in England, Wales or Bermick; for which Debenture no Fee or Reward shall be given; and in case the Officer hereby directed to pay such Debenture, shall not have sufficient Money in his Hands to pay the same, then upon Certificate thereof by him made (which Certificate he is hereby required to give the Party gratis, and without Delay) the Principal Commillioners for managing the Revenue of Excise of his Majesty, his Heirs and Succeffors for the time being, shall be chargeable with the said Payment, to be made out of the first Money in their Hands arising out of the Duties upon Salt, and any Officer neglecting or refusing to pay the said Money, or to give such Certificate as is hereby directed, shall forfeit double the Sums fo to be paid to the Party grieved, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, wherein no Effoign, Prote-Etion or Wager of Law shall be allowed.

Duties how to be raifed, &c.

And Fines, Pe-

nalties, &c. re-

Tenalty.

VIII. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That the Duties upon Rock-Salt and Salt-Rock, which shall be charged in pursuance of this Act, thall be raifed, levied and recovered, by fuch Ways and Means, and in fuch Manner and Form, in all Cases (unless in such where other Methods or Directions are hereby prescribed) as the Duties upon Salt or Rock-Salt, chargeable by the faid former Acts, or any of them, were thereby appointed to be raifed, levied and recovered: And that all Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures by this Act imposed, shall and may be sued for, levied and recovered, in fuch Manner and Form, and with fuch Power of Mitigation, as any Fine, Forfeiture or Penalty is or may be recovered, by any Law or Laws of Excise, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, and that one Moiety of every such Fine, Forseiture or Penalty, shall be to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him or them that shall inform or fue for the fame; and that all the Duties which shall be charged by virtue of this Act, as aforefaid, shall be brought in, applied, issued and disposed of, to the same Uses and Purposes, and in the same Proportions as the Duties upon Salt and Rock-Salt, charged by the faid former Acts respectively, are appointed to be brought in, issued and applied, and under the same Penalties for delaying, diverting or misapplying any Part of

Dutieshow to be applied.

Persons agrieved may ap-Quarter Seffider the same Penalties for delaying, diverting or misapplying any Part of the Monies arising for the said Duties to be charged by this Act, as in and by the said former Acts, or any of them, in the like Case and Cases are prescribed; Any thing in this or the said former Acts contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding.

IX. And for the greater Equality, in determining Differences touching the Duties upon all Salt whatsoever, and the Penalties and Forseitures concerning the same, Be it surther Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Fisteenth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety nine, if any Person or Persons shall sind him, her or themselves agrieved by any Order or Judgment of any Two Justices of the Peace, relating to the Duties upon Salt, or to any Forseiture or Offence concerning the same. That then it shall and may be lawful, to and fence concerning the same, That then it shall and may be lawful, to and for such Person or Persons to appeal to the Justices at the next Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be holden for that County, Liberty, Riding, Division or Place, where the said Order or Judgment shall be made or given, and the said Justices at such Quarter Sessions, are hereby Impowered and Authorized, to hear and determine the same, whose Judgment therein shall be final; Any thing in this or any former Act or Acts to the contrary notwithstanding.

All Salt whatweighed, at the Place where shipped. forver to be

X. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Fifteenth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand fix hundred ninety and nine, all Rock-Salt, and Salt-Rock, and White Salt whatfoever, that shall be shipped or taken on board any Ship, Boat or Veffel, whatfoever, to be delivered as a Commodity, either to be exported to Ireland, or any other Place beyond the Seas, or to be unladen, in any Port, Creek, Haven or other Place, on the Coasts of England, or elsewhere, shall be weighed at the Place or Creek where the said Salt is to be taken on board, by such Officer or Officers, as the Commissioners of the Excise, or the major Part of them for the time being, shall, from time to time, di-board till meight board appoint; and that no such Salt shall be carried on board any Ship, ed, and Permit Boat or Vessel whatsoever, till the same shall be so weighed or tendred to be weighed, and a Permit or Certificate, containing the Quantity of fuch

ed, and Permit

Salt so weighed or tendred to be weighed, as aforesaid, be first had and obtained, under the Penalty of forfeiting the said Salt, not so weighed or Penalty. tendred tobe weighed, and over and above Ten Shillings per Bushel, for the fame, and after that Rate for a greater or leffer Quantity, to his Maje-fly, his Heirs and Successors, so carried on board any Ship, Boat or Vessel, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning hereof, which faid Permit or Cer- Officer to give tificate fuch Officer shall give to the Party requiring the same gratis, on the Permit gratis. Penalty of Five Pounds to the Party grieved.

XI. Provided always, That if the faid Officer or Officers shall refuse to Officer refusing weigh fuch Salt fo to be taken on board, as aforesaid, or shall not attend salt. to weigh the same at such Place where the same is to be taken on board, as aforesaid, or after the weighing the same, shall resuse to give such Permit or Certificate, that then, and in every fuch Case, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Owner or Possessor of the Salt, to carry the said Salt Owner may ship the said. on board any Ship, Boat or Vessel, without incurring any Penalty for so doing; Any thing herein contained to the contrary hereof in any wife nor-

withstanding.

Withlianding.

XII. And be it likewise Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall if salt on an lading be found and may be lawful, to and for the Officer and Officers, so to be appointed, more in Weight as aforesaid, at every unlading Port or Creek of such Ship, Boat or Vessel, than contained to go on board the same before the Delivery thereof, and to demand a fight plusage, for go on board the same before the original as attracted and to weigh feited. of such Permit or Certificate, so to be given, as aforesaid, and to weigh feired. the faid Salt upon the unlading the fame; and if the Salt on the weighing of the same, shall be found to be more in Weight than what is contained in the said Permit or Certificate, that then the Surplusage that shall exceed the Quantity contained in the faid Permit or Cetificate shall be forfeited, the one Moiety thereof to the Use of his Majesty, his Heirs and Succeffors, and the other Moiety thereof to the Person that shall inform or sue for the same: And if the Master of such Ship, Boat or Vessel, shall resuse Master refusing to shew unto such Officer the said Permit or Certificate, upon due Request made, to the End he may see whether the Salt so unlading, be the fame Quantity with that contained in the Permit or Certificate, that then, and in fuch Case it shall be lawful for the said Officer to seize the said officer may seize the said. Salt, and detain the same, until the said Permit or Certificate be produced.

XIII. Provided always, That if the faid Permit or Certificate, having Permit not been given, as aforefald, be not shewn to such Officer, within Four Days Four Days, Sals after the Seizure thereof, that then, and in such Case, the Salt so seized forfeited. shall be forfeited.

Anno primo ANN Æ Reginæ.

CAP. XXI.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds . in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of the Debentures at the Custom-House.

OR Prevention of Evil Practices frequently made use of in defrauding her Majesty of her Duties on Salt, Be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all and every Person and Persons, Sale shall enbeing a Maker of Salt, or a Refiner of Rock-Salt, or being a Proprietor ter the Number, of any Salt-Works or Salt-Pits, shall, on or before the Four and twentieth &c. of their June, One thousand seven hundred and two, make a true and par- Pans, &c. ticular Entry in Writing under his and their respective Hands, at the next Salt-Office to their respective Pits, Works or Places of Habitation, of the Number and Situation of his and their respective Salt-Pits and Salt-Works, and of the Number of Pans in each Salt Work, and of the Number and Situation of every Storehouse, Warehouse, and other Place, by him or them made use of, for the making, refining or keeping of Salt or Rock-Salt, on Pain of forfeiting the Sum of Forty Pounds; and all and every Maker Penalty. Rkkkk

Salt-Work, &c. erected without Notice given.

Penalty.

of Salt, Refiner of Rock-Salt, and Proprietor of any Salt-Works or Salt-Pits, who after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and two, shall erest, set up, or make use of any Salt-Work, Salt-Pit, Salt-Pan, Storehouse, Warehouse, or other Place, for the making, laying, refining or keeping of Salt or Rock-Salt, without giving Notice thereof at the next Salt-Office, shall forfeit and lose for every Salt-Work, Salt-Pit, Salt-Pan, Storehouse, Warehouse, or other Place, so erected, set up, or made use of, without such Notice, as aforesaid, the Sum of Forty Pounds.

Officer may Enter into Salt-Work, &c.

Penalty on Re-

fufal.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful for the several Officers for the said Duties, to enter into all and every the Works, Warehouses, Storehouses, and other Places made use of by any Maker, Resiner or Importer of Salt, or Proprietor of Rock-Salt, for the better looking after the said Duties, and preventing Frauds therein; and if any Salt-maker, Importer of Salt, or any Resiner or Proprietor of Rock-Salt, after the said Four and twentieth Day of Juno, shall, upon due request or demand made by the Officers for the said Duties, in the Day-time, or in the Night in the Presence of a Constable or other lawful Officer of the Peace, result to permit such Officer to enter and come into his or their Works, Warehouses, Storehouses, or other Place by him or them made use of for making, laying, resining or keeping of Salt, such Maker and Importer of Salt, and the Resiner or Proprietor of Rock Salt respectively, shall forseit and lose, for every such Offence, the Sum of Forty Pounds.

Salt found and not Entred, and Duty paid.

III. And whereas great Quantities of Salt are frequently found in the Custody or Possession of several Persons who live near the Salt-Works or Sea-Coasts, which Salt is not duly Entred, nor any Duties paid for the same, and if discovered by the Officers for the said Duties, the Persons in whose Custody or Possession the same is found, pretend that the same doth not belong to them, so that the Penalties by Law imposed on the Persons that landed fuch Salt, or removed the fame from the Salt-Work, without Entry or Payment of Duties, cannot be inflicted on fuch Offenders: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Person in whose Custody or Possession any Salt shall be so found, which hath not been duly Entred, and the Duties thereof paid, or fecured to be paid, shall, in case the same be Foreign Salt, be liable to the same Penalties and Forfeitures, as if fuch Person had landed the same without Entry or Payment of Duties, or giving Security for the same; or in case the same shall be English Salt, then to be liable to such Penalties and Forseitures, as if such Person had removed such Salt from the Salt-Works, without Entry, or Paying or Securing the Duties thereof, and without any Ticket or Licence obtained for removing the fame, unless the Person or Perfons, in whose Custody or Possession fuch Salt shall be found, shall make it appear upon the Trial, or hearing of the Information for fuch Offence, that he bought fuch Foreign or English Salt of a Maker, Retailer or Impor-

Penalties.

Salt Carriers removing Salt before Entry, ter of Salt, and of whom he so bought the same.

IV. And whereas several Persons especially Salt-Carriers, do frequently carry Salt from the Salt-Works and Storehouses of Makers of Salt, without Entry or Payment of Duties, or giving Security for the same; and when they find themselves pursued by the Officers for the said Duties, with force obstruct and hinder the Officers from making Seizures thereof, and frequently Beat and Abuse them, whereby they are very much discouraged in performance of their Duties; and sometimes the said Persons scatter the faid Salt on the Ground, or cast the same into Water, to prevent the Seizure thereof; and the said Offenders, being for the most part very Poor, are not able to pay the Penalties by Law imposed on them for such Offences, and fometimes before such Penalties can be adjudged against them, make their Escapes to remote Parts, and cannot be found: For Remedy thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any Salt-Carrier, or other Person or Persons whatsoever, shall from and af er the said Four and twentieth Day of June, remove or convey any Salt from any Salt-Works, or Place thereunto belonging, without due Entry of the same, and Payment of the Duties thereof, or giving Security for such Duties, or without Warrant, Ticket or Licence for carrying or removing the same, that then, and in every such Case, It shall be lawful for the Officers for the faid Duties, not only to feize the Salt fo removed, but also to ap-

Officer may Seize the same, prehend the said Offender or Offenders, and carry him, her, and them be- and apprehend fore one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace of the County or Place where the Offender the Offence shall be committed: And in case the said Offence shall be proved before the faid Justice of the Peace, and the Offender or Offenders shall not forthwith pay down the Penalties by the Laws relating to the faid Du- On Non-payties imposed on such Offender or Offenders, for the Offence so proved on ment of the fuch Offender or Offenders, and no sufficient Distress can be found, where- offender to be upon to levy the same, It shall be lawful for the said Justice of the Peace committed to the Hoxsens to commit fuch Offender or Offenders to the House of Correction, there to correction, be whipt, and kept to hard Labour, for any time not exceeding One Month: And if any Persons really on Persons thall obstruct or hinder any Officer Penalty on Persons. or Officers for the faid Duties, in the Execution of his or their Offices, or abufing a Satt the Powers given them by this Act, or any other Law relating to the faid officer, Duties, or shall beat or abuse the said Officers, or any of them, in the Execution of his or their Offices, such Person and Persons shall for every such Offence forfeit and lose the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and for Non-pay- no Distress of-ment thereof, and in default of Distress whereby to levy the same, it shall committed to and may be lawful for any of her Majesties Justices of the Peace, upon the Hange of due Proof of such Offence, to commit such Offender or Offenders to the whipe, &c. House of Correction, there to be whipt, and kept to hard Labour, for any time not exceeding One Month.

V. And whereas feveral Persons do make use of Brine taken out of No Brine or Brine-Pits or Brine-Pans, for curing or Pickling of Flesh and Fish, or for Rock-Salt to be preserving of other Provisions, without Boiling the same into Salt, and and Pickling of also of Rock Salt or Salt-Rock, without refining the same into White-Salt, Flesh or Fish whereby her Majesties Duties on Salt are much prejudiced: For Prevention thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of Fune, One thousand seven hundred and two, no Person or Persons whatsoever shall make use of any such Brine before the same is boiled into Salt, or of any Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, before the same is refined into White-Salt, for the pickling or curing of Flesh or Fish, or for preserving of any Provisions, upon Pain of forfeiting Penalty. the Sum of Forty Shillings for every Gallon of such Brine, or Pound of Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock so made use of, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quan-

VI. And whereas her Majefly is very much defrauded of her Duties upon Foreign Salt, by the different and uncertain Measuring of the same. upon the Importation and Exportation thereof: For Remedy thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, Eighty four Pounds Weight of Foreign Salt 84 Pound the thall be deemed and taken to be a Bushel of Foreign Salt, both upon the foreign Importation and Exportation thereof; Any thing herein, or in any former Salt

Law, to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

VII. And whereas the Importers of Foreign Salt, do bring the fame in Veffels on the feveral Coasts of this Kingdom, and Dominion of Wales, and lie hovering off the said Coasts, and will not bring the same into Porr, or land the faid Salt, until they can get an Opportunity of Running fuch Salt, without Entry or Payment of Duties; and in many cases where they do bring the same into Port, yet continue such Salt in Port on board their Velfels, and refuse to enter or land the same, and in the Night-time, of Absence of the Officers from on board such Vessels, privately Run the said Salt on shore, without Entry or Payment of Duties, or giving Security for the same: For Prevention thereof, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of June, Shipsladen nich where any Ship or Vessel laden with Salt shall be found hovering on the Salt, havering Coasts of England or Wales, not directly proceeding on her Voyage to fome Port, It shall and may be lawful to and for the Officers of the Customs, or the Officers for the faid Duty on Salt, to go on board fuch Vessels, marke compeland compel the same to come into Port, and to continue on board led by such officers. fuch Ships or Veffels until the Salt shall be unladen, or the faid Ship or into Port. Vessel shall depart from the said Port, on her intended Voyage to some other Place; and if the Persons on board such Ship or Vessel, or any other Salt not entred Ship or Vessel importing Salt, shall neglect or resuse to enter or unlade parting or fuch Salt, for the Space of Twenty Days after the same is come into Port, 20 Page or within that time to depart and proceed regularly on their Voyage to Ekkkk 2

feited, and double she Value.

Unless permits. some other Place, unless permitted by the Chief Officer of the Customs Salt, foreited, on board such Ship or Vessel, shall be forfeited, and double the Value and double the thereof, to be recovered of the Master of such Ship or Vessel, or the Perfon commanding the fame in that Voyage.

VIII. Provided always, and be it Estacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, no Foreign Salt shall be imported from Parts beyond the Seas, in any Ship or Vessel of less Burthen than Twenty Tuns, and in Bulk only (except for the Necessary Provisions of the Ships) upon Paid of forfeiting the said Sair, and double the Value thereof, to be recovered of the Person Importing the

65 lb. to be deemed a
Bushel of Rock-Salt.

IX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, Sixty five Pounds Weight of Rock-Salt shall be deemed and taken to be a Bushel of Rock-Salt; Any thing in the faid former Acts contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

No Rock-Salt to be refined, but within Ten

Penalty.

X. And it is hereby also Enacted, That from and after the said Four and to be refined, twentieth Day of June, no Rock-Salt what soever shall be refined or made but within Ten twentieth Day of June, no Rock-Salt what soever shall be refined or made whenestaken, England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, (except & Rock-Salt what soever shall be refined or made the shall be refined or made the shall be refined or made the shall be refined. fuch Places as are or shall be within Ten Miles distance of the respective Pit or Pits from whence fuch Rock-Salt shall be taken, or at such Places as upon or before the Tenth Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and two, shall have been used for the refining of Rock Salt,) under the Pain of Forty Shillings for every Bushel of Rock-Safe that shall be melted or refined in any House, Place or Places, not by this Act allowed for that Pur-

pose, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Quantity.

XI. And whereas by the feveral Acts for laying Duties upon Salt, any Person, exporting Salt to Parts beyond the Seas, is Intituled to a Drawback of the whole Duty of the Salt fo exported; and it is found by Experience, that many Exporters of Salt and Rock Salt, after they have obtained the faid Drawback, or a Debenture for the fame, do privately Reland such Salt or Rock-Salt in England or Wales, without paying the Duties thereof upon such Relanding: for Prevention thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, no Debenture shall be made or granted, or Drawback allowed to be paid, for or upon account of Exportation of any Salt or Rock-Salt for Ireland, until the Exporter of the said Salt or Rock-Salt. shall produce to the Officer appointed to make such Debenture, a Certificate under the Hand of the Collector of the Customs of the Port in Ireland, where fuch Salt or Rock-Salt shall be landed, or the Person executing his Office, of the particular Quantity of Salt or Rock-Salt actually landed, to be computed after the Rate of Fifty fix Pounds Weight to the Bushel, in case the same shall be English White-Salt, and after the Rate of Sixty five Pounds to the Bushel, in case the same shall be English Rock-Sale, and after the Rate of Eighty four Pounds to the Bulhel, in case the same shall be Foreign Salt; which Salt and Rock-Salt is hereby directed and required to be weighed by the said Collectors or Persons executing their respedive Offices, and the said Certificate to be made gratis, and without Delay. And it is hereby Enacted, That no Drawback thall be allowed or paid for more Salt or Rock-Salt, of the Quantity exported in such Veffel, than what shall appear by such Certificate to have been actually land-

No Drawback for Salt ex-ported for Ire-land, till a Certificate is produced from thence.

Previso for Salt-Ships drove into Port by firefs of Wea-

ed in Ireland. XII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That if any Ship or Vessel laden with Salt exported, to be carried to Parts beyond the Seas, shall, from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of June, by stress of Weather or otherwise, be drove or come into any Port, Creek, Harbour, or other Place within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, It shall and may be lawful to and for the Officer of Excise on Salt for such Place, appointed or to be appointed for that purpose by the Commssioners of Excise, to enter or come on board fuch Ship or Veffel, and there to continue and be, till the faid Ship or Vessel shall unlade her Cargo, or return to Sea to go her intended Voyage, under the Penalty of Twenty Pounds, to be recovered of the Master of fuch Ship or Vessel, who shall refuse such Officer so to come and con-

finue on board, as aforesaid. And if the said Master, or any other Person, salt landed shall unlade or put on shore any Part of the said Salt, before due Entry before Entry, shall unlade or put on shore any Part of the said Sait, before due Entry or Repayment of or Repayment of the Duty, as by the Statutes in that Behalf made is the Duty, the provided, That then, and in every such Case, not only the said Salt so un whole cargo of Salt in such Ship or Vessel remaining, for seited.

shall be forfeited and loft.

XIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That where Salt exported or any Salt, as well Foreign as English, shall be laid on board any Ship or wise, Vessel, either to be transported to Parts beyond the Seas, or carried Coast-wise, to be relanded in England, Wales, or Berwick, the Officer of the Cuftoms of the Port where the faid Salt shall be laden on board any fuch or Vellel, shall in the Cocquets made out and delivered for such Ship or Quantity to be Vessel (which Cocquet shall be also figned by the Officer in the said Port express in the appointed by the Commissioners of Excise for the Duty on Salt, and given cocquet. without Fee or Delay) express the particular Quantity of Salt so laden on board: And in case such Ship or Vessel shall come into any Port, Creek, Harbour or Place in England, Wales, or Berwick, It shall be lawful for the Officers of the Customs, or other Officers for the faid Duties, to go on board any such Ship or Vessel, and demand a light of such Cocquet, and in case he or they shall have just Cause to suspect that there is not so much Affidavit thereof before the Collector or Cuftomer of the faid Port, or Perfon executing their or either of their Offices, to weigh all the Salt remaining on board; and in case upon such Weighing, there shall appear not to be so much Salt on board, as the Quantity expressed in such Cocquet, maching reasonable Allowance for the Waste of the salt since its Exportate less on board than expressed. tion, and making also Allowance (for Salt going Coast-wise) of Salt de-inthe Coquer livered at another Port, and endorsed in the Salt Permit, going with the Salt forfened. for remaining on heard (Salt be Salt in such case, the said Salt fo remaining on board, shall be forfeited and lost.

XIV. And for Prevention of Frauds frequently Practifed in curing Fish . at Sea with Salt, which hath not, or shall not have been entred, nor the Duties thereof paid, or secured to be paid, according to the Directions of the former Laws, or with Salt exported from England or Wales, the Duties whereof shall have been repaid upon such Exportation, or Debentures obtained, in order to the drawing back of the same: Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Nine and twentieth No Fish for Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and two, no Fish, for which deloman-Allowances are by Law given upon Exportation, shall be imported, brought in, or landed within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Imported, unless the Owner or Proprietor of such Fish, which is made, or the Malter of the Vessel, shall make Oath before the Officer for the faid Duties, in the Port or Place where such Fish shall be imported, brought in. or landed, (who shall administer the same without Fee or Charge) That all That all the the Salt, wherewith the faid Fish was cured, was laden or put on board Salt which cufrom some Part of England, Wales or Berwick, and that no Drawback, or carried from
Allowance, or Debenture for the same, hath, to his Knowledge or Belief, out Drawback,
out Drawback. been had or obtained, or is intended to be had or obtained, upon the Exportation or Carrying out of the faid Salt, or any Part thereof, upon Pain of forfeiting such Fish that shall be imported, brought in, or landed, con-Forfeiture, trary to the Intent and Meaning hereof, and double the Value thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof.

XV. And whereas the Officers appointed by the Commissioners of Excise, to take Care of the Duties on imported Salt, and to prevent Frauds

in the undue obtaining Debentures for Drawbacks and Allowances out of the faid Duties, are not by any of the Laws relating to the faid Duties, fufficiently Impowered to go on board Ships and Vessels for that purpose, although the Duties on Salt are under the Management of the said Commissioners and their Officers: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from henceforth it shall and may be lawful to and for the Offi-Power given to cers appointed by the Commissioners of Excise for the said Duties on Salt-Duties to Salt, from time to time, to go on board all Ships importing or export-good board ing any Salt or Fish, and to continue on board such Ships, to take an Ships. Account of fuch Salt and Fish, and see the same weighed, landed or exported; and if any Person or Persons shall obstruct or hinder any of the said Officers in Performance of their Duties aforefaid, then, and in every

814

Officer to cut off part of the Tail upon Ex-portation of

fuch Case, the Person offending therein, shall forseit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

XVI. And whereas her Majesties Duties on Salt are much lessened by the Exportation of great Quantities of Fish, in regard the Exporters thereof, after the same are carried out of Port, and Allowances, or Debentures for Allowances out of the Duties on Salt, had or obtained on such Exportation, do frequenty bring back such Fish into Port, and Re-export the same, and obtain a Second or more Allowances for the very fame Fish: For Remedy thereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and two, It shall and may be lawful for the Officers for the said Duties on codfish, Ling or Salt, in the several and respective Parts of the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, upon the Exportation of any Codfish, Ling or Hake, and before the same shall be laid on board for Exportation, to cut off part of the Tail of every such Codfish, Ling or Plake, before the same shall be so exported, to the Intent it may be known that such Codfish, Ling or Hake hath been so exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation thereof, in case the same shall be re-landed or reimported; And alfo, That it shall be lawful upon the Exportation of any Pilchards, Scads, White-Herrings, Red Herrings, Salmon, or dried Red-Sprats, and before the same shall be laid on board for Exportation, to mark any Cask, Barrel or other Veffel, wherein any fuch Pilchards, Scads, White-Herrings, Red Herrings, Salmon, or dried Red-Sprats, shall be exported, to the Intent it may be known that such Pilchards, Scads, White-Herrings, Red-Herrings, Salmon, or dried Red Sprats, have been exported, and Allowances obtained on Exportation of the same, in case the same or any of them, shall be re-landed or re-imported.

and to mark Casks of Pil-chards, &c.

Fish fraudu-lently Re-land-

forfeited, and double the Va-

Salt-Maker not to act as Ju-flice of the Peace, relating to the Dnties on Salt, &c.

recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof. XVIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Salt-Maker or Dealer in Salt, shall act as a Justice of the Peace in any Matter or Thing relating to the Duties on Salt, or any Offence committed against the Laws relating to the same; and in case there shall not be a sufficient Number of Justices of the Peace in any Corporation (that are not Makers or Dealers in Salt) sufficient to hear and determine the Offences relating to the faid Duties, then, and in such Case, the Justices of the Peace of the County next adjoyning to such Corporation, shall have hereby Power and Authority, from time to time, to hear and determine all Offences, Matters and Things relating to the faid Duties on Salt, in the same Manner as if they were Justices of the Peace for such Corporation respectively; Any Law, Statute or Provision to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

XIX. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the

XVII. And he it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case

any Codfiss, Ling or Hake, or any Pilchards, Scads, White-Herrings, Red-Herrings, Salmon, or dried Red-Sprats, shall, after the same shall be exported, be fraudulently Re-landed in England, or Wales, or the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, or Re-imported, all the said Fish so re-landed or re-imported, shall be forseited and lost, and double the Value thereof, to be

Penalsies, how to be recovered.

feveral Penalties and Forfeitures hereby given and imposed, shall be recovered and levied by the same Ways, Means and Methods, as any Penalties and Forseitures can or may be recovered and levied by any of the Laws of Excise, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of her Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essign, Protection, or Wager of Law shall be allowed, nor any more than one Imparand distributed, lance: And that the said Penalties and Forseitures shall be distributed in manner following, (viz.) one Moiety thereof to her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him or them that will sue or inform for the fame.

XX. And whereas the Allowances given by the feveral Acts relating to the Duties on Salt, upon the Exportation of Codfish, Ling and Hake, therein mentioned, do much exceed the Duty of the Salt usually imployed in the Curing the same, so that many Persons, for the sake of the said Allowances only, do export such Fish not duly Cured, and Fish of very small Size, not having a due Quantity of Salt made use of in Curing the same, which is not only a Prejudice to her Majesty in her said Duties on Salt, but also a great Disparagement to the Trade of English Fish in Foreign

Makers: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That in lieu In lieu of the of the feveral Allowances given out of the faid Duties on Salt, by the A&s feveral Allowances on the fame, upon the Exportation of any Codfish, Ling or Hake, Salt-Duty for there shall be allowed and paid the several and respective Sums herein af-Fisher-pried, ter mentioned, for the several and respective Sorts of Codfish, Ling or the Samshere after mentioned, which shall be exported from any Port or to be allowed. Place in England, Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of June; That is to say:

XXI For every Hundred of Codfish, Ling and Hake (other than and every Codfish, Ling).

XXI. For every Hundred of Codfish, Ling and Hake (other than and ex-Codfish, Ling cept dried Cod, Ling or Hake, commonly called Haberdines) which shall and Hake (except dried Cod, Ling or Hake, commonly called Haberdines) contain in Length Four and twenty Inches, and upwards, from the Bone of 14 Inches, fo in the Fin to the Third Joint in the Tale of fuch Fish, the Sum of Fifty every 100 Fish

Shillings, and so in Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity.

XXII. For every Hundred of Codfish, Ling or Hake (other than and ex. Codfish, &c. of cept dried Cod, Ling or Hake, commonly called Haberdines) which shall 18 Inches, 275. be of the Length of Eighteen Inches, or more, and under the Size of Four and twenty Inches, from the Bone in the Fin to the Third Joint in the Tail of fuch Fish, the Sum of Five and twenty Shillings, and so in Proportion

for a greater or leffer Quantity.

XXIII. For every Hundred of dried Codfish, Ling or Hake, commonly codfish, &c. called Haberdines, one Moiety of the Allowance given by this Act for other dines, one half Codfish, Ling and Hake of the same Dimensions; upon Debentures, to be of the Duties. prepared according to the Directions of the feveral Acts relating to the faid Duties, and doing and performing such other Matters and Things, as by the faid former Acts, and this present Act, are required and prescrib-

ed, in order to the obtaining such Allowances.

XXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Autho-Incase Sale-Durity aforesaid, That in case any of the said Duties on Salt shall cease de-lowances robe termine, or be redeemed by Parliament, then, and in any of the faid Cafes, leffened, &c. the faid Allowances upon Exportation of Codfish, Ling or Hake, hereby fettled, shall be lessened in Proportion to the Duties on Salt that shall so

cease, determine or be redeemed.

XXV. And it is hereby Declared and Enacted, That no Allowance shall No Allowance to paid out of the said Duties on Salt, for or on Account of the Exporta-well cured, tion of any Fish, that are or shall not be well Cured, or shall be Unmer-nor for Conger.

chantable, not for any Conger.

XXVI. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it Particular shall and may be lawful, to and for her Majesty (if she pleases) from Commissioners, time to time, to constitute and appoint particular Commissioners, separate pointed for the and apart from the Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise, Duries on Sale, for the Receipt, Management and Government of the faid Duties on Salt, during her Majesties Pleasure; and upon her Majesties constituting and appointing fuch particular Commissioners for the said Duties on Salt, and during such Time only as her Majesty shall, from time to time, think fit to continue the same under the Receipt and Management of such particular Commissioners, all and every the Powers and Authorities given by this Act, and by the several Acts relating to the said Duties on Salt, or any of them, to the Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise, and the Collectors and other Officers for the said Duties under them, shall be, and are in whom shall be the said Duties under them, shall be, and are in whom shall be the said Duties under them, shall be and are in whom shall be the said Duties under them. hereby vested and transferred to such particular Commissioners as her Ma-be vested all jesty shall so, from time to time, constitute and appoint, for the Receipt, Government and Management of the said Duties on Salt; and the Colle-Stors and Officers to be, from time to time, appointed by fuch particular Commissioners, or the major Part of them respectively, and all and every the Powers, Authorities, Rules, Directions, Methods, Clauses, Matters and Things, which in and by the said Acts, relating to the said Duties upon Salt, are directed to be exercifed, practifed, applied, used and put in Execution by the said Commissioners and Governors of the Receipt of Excise, and their Officers under them respectively, with relation to the said Duties on Salt, or any Penalties, Forseitures, Frauds or Offences, against the said Acts, or any of them, relating to the same, shall, during such Time as her Majesty shall please to continue the said Duties on Salt, under the Receipt and Management of fuch particular Commissioners, be exercised, practifed, applied, used and put in Execution by such particular Commisfioners, and the Officers under them respectively for the time being.

tred be jond Sea, Officer to take Security.

Penalty.

XXVII. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That where any Salt or Rock-Salt shall be entred, according to the former Laws relating to the faid Duties on Salt, and the fame shall be intended to be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, then, and in such Case the Officers for the said Duties on Salt shall be, and are hereby Authorized and Impowered to take sufficient Security from the Merchant or Merchants that intend to export such Salt or Rock-Salt, for the due Payment of the Duties thereof, without infisting, that the Original Proprietor of such Salt or Rock-Salt be bound in such Security.

XXVIII. And whereas notwithstanding the Act of Parliament for obliging all Persons to sell Salt by Weight, the same is not observed, by reafon the Persons that buy the same refuse to buy the same of the Proprietors otherwise than by Measure, to the great Prejudice of the said Proprietors: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacked by the Authority aforesaid,
That from and after the said Four and twentieth Day of June, no Person
buy Salt but by shall buy any Salt otherwise than by Weight, and not by Measure, under
Weight. the Penalty of Ten Shillings for every Bushel of Salt which shall be bought contrary to the true Meaning hereof, and so in Proportion for a greater or leffer Quantity, to be paid by the Person or Persons so buying the same, to be recovered and distributed, as any the Penalties by this Act insticted are hereby directed to be recovered and distributed.

XXIX. And whereas the Salt-Proprietors having a Liberty to pay the Duty in Ready Money, or give Security to pay the same, in Nine Months for the Rock, and in Six Months for other Salt, tends only to the Benefit of the Richer fort of Proprietors, but is destructive to the Salt-Trade in general, through the Difficulties attending fuch as have not Ready Money, thereby caufing several Bonds to be fued, when by a due Encouragement to such, as well as other Proprietors, it might in a great measure be prevented, and the Duty sooner paid: Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid. That all and every Person and Persons, who shall give such Security, as Persons paying aforesaid, shall have Liberty, at any time within Twenty eight Days affective in ter giving the same, to pay the Duty thereby secured, and on Payment security given, thereof, shall have and receive a Discount after the Rate of Ten Pounds to have a Discount of the Time for subject for the remainder of the Time for subject for the same of the time of the time for the same of the time for the time per Ceut per Annum, for the remainder of the Time for which such rivy shall be given.

XXX. And whereas several Fishermen, who used the North-Sea Fishery,

did in the Year One thousand seven hundred, Ship several Quantities of Salt at North and South-Shields near Newcastle upon Tine, giving Bonds for the Duties thereof, and then exported the faid Salt to the North-Seas, where they fpent it in curing and falting of Fish caught in those Seas, believing that upon Affilavit of Shipping off the said Salt, and its not being Relanded in England or Wales, they might be Initialed to a Drawback of the Duties, which some other Fishermen in the like Case had obtained, as if such Salt had been actually Exported to Parts beyond the Seas; and upon bringing Home their faid Fish, fold the same to several Retailers at Home-Markets, at a low Price accordingly. Now forasmuch as such Fishermen might be ignorant that they were liable to pay the said Duties, notwithstanding such Salt was spent in curing of Fish, and they not being enabled by the Price thereof to pay the same, a Prosecution upon such their Bonds would sonds given by ruin them and their Familes: For Prevention whereof, upon due Proof to Fishermen who he made before the Commissioners for the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise or Salt Duties, that such assignments of the Excise of Salt Duties, that such as the same such as the s Salt fo shipped off was by them spent in curing and salting of Fish caught in the North-Seas, that the faid Fish was afterwards fold to Retailers at Home-Markets, at a low Price, and that no Drawback or Allowance has been already made or paid by the faid Commissioners for the Excise or Salt-Duties: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all such Bonds as were so given at North and South-Shields near Newcastle, for the Duties of fuch Salt fo expended, as aforesaid, and for which no Drawback or Allowance has already been made upon Exportation thereof, shall be, and the fame are hereby made and declared Void, and of none Effect: And commissioners to the Commissioners for the Excise or Salt-Duties for the time being, are d the same, hereby Impowered and Directed to cancel or deliver up the same to the respective Persons therein concerned, who shall defire such Bonds, or any of them; and that all Profecutions at Law upon the faid Bonds do ceafe and determine.

ujed the North-Sez Fishery, An. 1700, &c. made void.

and Prosecutions to ceafe.

XXXI: And wheteas divers Frauds have been committed in curing and Pilebards not packing of Pilchards, by which means a great Difference is brought on the to becaused or faid Commodity: beyond the Seas, which tends as well to the great Di but by Owner. shonour of the English Nation, as to the Destruction of that Trade: For of News &c. Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That from and after the faid Four and twentieth Day of June, no Person or Persons do presume to cure of pack Pilchards for Sale, unless he or they be Owner or Owners, or Part-Owners, of some Seyn or Seyns, or of Driftnet or Drift-nets, or have the Consent of such Owners in Writing, and
that on each Cask or Hogshead of Pilchards the Word Seyn or Drift (ac chief to be ac
tording to the manner of their being taken) shall be burnt with an Iron marks with the
in some visible Part thereof, together with the Name and Simame of the Sec. Owner or Owners of the fame, as also the Number of Pilchards contained in each Cask or Hogshead, under the Penalty of the Forfeitute of double under forfet. the Value of the laid Fish for every such Offence, to be recovered and the value. and disposed as other Penalties by this Act are to be recovered and dispoled. The man and real second all all brown of many owners of a little of the second

seen still de was a dear of the control of the standard of the seen of the standard, and not sell the Anno 2 & 3 ANN E Regina. to the I form and the second section of the sect

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the better Securing and Regulating the Duties upon Safts of t

Hereas great Sums of Money are paid out of her Majesties Duties Preamble, hupon Salt, off account of Debentures for Salt shipped to be exported to Foreign Paris, and it is found by Experience, That great Paris of the Salt, too which sich Debentures have been paid, hath been fraudulently Landed on the Coasts of England and Wales, and not Exposted to any Foreign Parts, or having been attually Landed in Ireland, or other Places out of England and Wales, have been shipped off again from thence, and fraudulently brought into England or Wales, by which evil Practices her Majesties said Duties are very much lessend in the Produce thereof, and the Salt-Makers, who pay their full Duties, are very much prejudiced and discouraged in their Trade, by reason they cannot sell their Salt in Places which are supplied with Salt Run, as aforesaid: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enasted by the Queens most Excellent Majesty by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That no Salu whatsoever, being of the Pioduce of Sale imported Manusacture of England, Wales, Berwick upon Tweed, Scotland or Ireland, Scotland, or the Salt Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and foun the important of the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and foun the important of the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and foun the first of Manusacture of England, Wales, Petroschend, or the land of the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and son the first Manusacture of England, One thousand seven hundred and son the first Manusacture of England, One thousand seven hundred and son the first Manusacture of England, One thousand seven hundred and son the first Manusacture of England, One thousand seven hundred and son the first Manusacture of England and Common first of Manusacture of England and England Content at the power wind in the off biat detects in the after the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and four, be imported or brought into any Port or Place within England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, nor be taken out of any Ship or Vessel, nor put on shore within any of the said Ports or Places, upon Pain that all the Sait so imwithin any of the laid Ports of Places, upon Pain that all the Satt 10 imported or brought in, taken out of any Ship or Vessel, or landed, or put on shore, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, shall be forseled and lost, and that the Ship or Vessel in which any such Salt Forseled as all shall be so imported or brought in, or out of which any such Salt shall for the Ship, &c. be taken or put on shore, together with all her Tackle and Apparel, shall person unslike the forseled and lost, and every Person that shall take any such Salt sinks standing. also be forseited and lost; and every Person that shall take any such Salt pine or landing out of any such Salt pine or Vessel, or carry the same on shore, or convey the side salt, sec. same from the shore when Landed, or be aiding or assisting therein, shall or suffer so forseit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every such Ossence, or suffer Six 6 Months Imprisonment. : Months Imprisonment.

II. And be it further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful, to and Salt so imported for any of the Officers for the said Duties upon Salt, at any time within or landed Two Months after the Importation or Landing any such Salt, and not af-Months after be terwards, to seize the Salt so imported or taken out of any Ship or Vessel, seized, or landed or put on shore, or conveying from the Shore; and also the Ship also the Ship, or Vessel in which such Salt was imported, together with all her Tackle &c.

And if not claimed in Twenty Days,

Salt carried Coaltwife exand Apparel: And in case the Owner of such Salt or Ship shall not within Twenty Days after such Seizure, claim the Salt and Ship so seized, and also give sufficient Security to answer the Value thereof, then and in every such Case, the Salt and Ship, with all her Tackle and Apparel, shall be fold to the best Advantage.

III. Provided nevertheless, That nothing in this Act shall extend, or be construed to extend to any Salt which shall be shipped, to be carried Coastwife by Certificate from one Port to another in England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, according to the Directions of the former Acts relating to the faid Duties.

Salt forced into any Port by streets of Wea-ther, &c. may be re-landed on Entry and re-payment of the Dury.

IV. Provided also, That in case where any Salt shall have been entred and shipped to be exported to Foreign Parts, according to the Directions and thipped to be exported to foreign farts, according to the Directions of the former Acts in that Behalf, and the Ship or Vessel, laden with such Salt, shall by stress of Weather, Enemies, or other unavoidable Necessities, be forced into any Port or Place within England, Wales, or Borwick upon Tweed, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Owner of such Salt, or Master of such Ship, within Twenty Days after her coming into such Port to re-land the said Salt, so as due Entry be made, and the Duties again paid down for the whole Quantity of Salt that was entred to be exported, before any part thereof shall be re-landed, and not otherwise, Any thing in this Act, or any other Law or Sautte, to the contrary notwithstanding. withstanding.

Fishermen may Land Salt ta ken on board for falting of made, &c. where it mas taken in.

V. Provided also, That in case where any Fisherman shall have taken any Salt on board his Boat or Vessel from any Part of England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, for the falting of Fish at Sea, it shall and may be lawful for any such Fisherman to bring in and land any such Salt so taken on board, so as Oath be made before the landing thereof, (which Oath the Officer for the said Duties hath hereby Power, and is hereby Directed to administer, without Fee or Charge) That the particular Quantity of Salt so to be landed, was taken on board from some Part of England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, and at what Place it was taken on board, and that no Part thereof was taken out of any Ship or Vessel at Sea, Any thing

Salt for Ships Provision, or for curing Fish, may also be landed fo as Enery be made in Ion Days.

in this Act, or any other Statute, to the contrary notwithstanding.

VI. Provided also, That in case where any Ship or Vessel shall come into any Port of England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, from Ireland, or any other Foreign Part, having on hoard any Quantity of Salt, which was taken in only for the necessary Provisions of the Ship for such Voyage, or for curing of Eish, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Master of such Ship or Vessel, to land the said Salt so as Entry be made thereof within Ten Days after his first coming into such Port, and the Duties paid down, or fecured for the fame, before the same, or any Part thereof, shall be landed or taken out of any fuch Ship or Vessel, in the same manner as the Duties of Foreign Salt imported are to be paid or fecured; Any thing in this Act, or any other Statute, to the contrary notwithstanding.
VII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from

No Salt to be brought out of Sco land by England.

Penalty.

Salt-Officers to Seize such Salt, and the Persons committed for 6 Months if they do not pay the Penalty.

and after the faid First Day of Fune, One thousand seven hundred and four, no Salt shall be brought out of Scotland by land, into any Part of England, or Town of Bermick upon Tweed, or Precincts thereof; on Pain of forfeiting the Salt fo brought into any of the faid Places, and Twenty Shillings a Bushel, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser Quantity; and that it shall and may be lawful to and for any of the Officers for the Duties upon Salr, to feize any Salt fo brought into any of the faid Places, and to apprehend the Person and Persons who shall bring in the same, and to carry him, her, or them, before any of her Majesties Justices of the Peace, near the Place where such Seizure shall be made; and if upon full Proof of the Fact, such Offender shall not pay down the said Penalties by this Act imposed, such Justice shall commit such Offender to the next Goal there to remain for the Space of Six Months without Bail or Main.

VIII. And whereas by an Act of Parliament made in the Fifth Year of 566 W. the Reign of the late King William and Queen Mary, Intituled, An All cap. 7-1 for Granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, for securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the said Ast mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sum of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France, it is amongst other things Enacted, That no Salt shall be deli-

vered.

vered from any Salt-Works, or Pits, without Notice first given to the Officer appointed for that purpose, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the Salt so delivered, and upon Pain of Twenty Pounds to be forfeited by the Owner or Owners of the Salt-Works, or Pits, where fuch Salt shall be delivered: And whereas feveral Salt-Makers have been, and others may be subjected to the faid Penalties of Twenty Pounds, by the Evil Practices of Salt-Carriers, and others, who convey Salt from the Salt-Works without a Warrant, or Permit for conveying the same, For preventing whereof, be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the said First Day Penalty on Salta of June, One thousand seven hundred and sour, as well the Carrier, or Per-ing Salt with fon who shall carry or convey any Salt without a Warrant, or Permit for out a Permit. carrying the same, as the Proprietor of the Salt Works, who shall deliver Salt without Notice first given, shall forfeit the said Sum of Twenty. Pounds.

Par. IX. Vide Page 211 in this Book.

X. Provided always, and it is further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That where any Salt or Rock-Salt, (the Duties whereof shall have been paid or fecured to be paid, according to the Direction of the former Laws, relating to the faid Duties on Salt) shall from and after the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and four, be shipped or laid Salt shipped for on board any Ship or Vessel, in any Port, River or Place within this King- and perishing in Port by Po dom of England, or the Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Port, by the Tweed, in order to be exported to Parts beyond the Seas, or be carried Ship, &c. Coastwise; and the said Salt, or Rock-Salt, so shipped or laid on board, shall happen to perish by the Sinking of the Ship or Vessel, on which the same shall be shipped or laid on board, before the said Ship or Vessel shall go out of fuch Port or Place, and before the Exporter of fuch Salt shall be intituled to a Drawback or Allowance of the Duties thereof, then and in fuch Case the Exporter, or Proprietor of the said Salt, or Rock-Salt fo perished, shall upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace, at on Proof made the next General Quarter-Sessions of the Peace, to be held for the County, at the Quarter-City, Riding, Division, or Place next to the Place where the said Salt, or Rock-Salt, shall so perish, of the Loss of the Salt, or Rock-Salt so shipped, receive from the said Sessions a Certificate, that such Proof was made before them, and upon producing the faid Certificate to any of her Majesties Collectors, or Officers appointed to collect the faid Duties on Salt, the faid Collectors and Officers are hereby required to let the faid Exporter or Proprietor, buy the like Quantity of Salt, or Rock-Salt, as is ex-Proprietor to pressed in the said Certificate to be so perished, without paying to her Ma-buy the like Quantity, Duty jesty any Duty of Excise for the same, in the same Manner as if such Salt, Free. or Rock-Salt had so perished, going Coasswise from one Port in England

to another. XI. Provided always, and be it further Enacted, That if any Person or Persons sued XI. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That it any term or responsible after the Perfons, shall at any time be fued or profecuted for any thing by him or may plead the Perfons, shall at any time be fued or profecuted for any thing by him or may plead the them done, or executed in Pursuance of this Act, he or they shall or may plead the General Issue, and give this Act in Evidence for his Defence; and if upon a Trial a Verdiet shall pass for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs be non-suit, discontinue, or forbare prosecuting the faid Actions, then such Defendant or Defendants, thall have double Defendant Costs to him or them awarded, against such Plaintist or Plaintists, for which to have Double Costs he shall have such Remedy, as in other Cases where Costs are by Law given to Defendants.

XII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Penaltics and feveral Penalties and Forfeitures hereby given and imposed, shall be reco-ference, being recovered, vered and levied by the same Ways, Means and Methods, as any Penalties and Forfeitures can or may be recovered and levied by any of the Laws of Excife, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of her Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Essoign, Protection on or Wager of Law, nor any more than one Imparlance shall be allowed; and divided. and that the faid Penalties and Forseitures shall be distributed in manner following, (to wit) one Moiety thereof to her Majesty, her Heirs and Succeffors, and the other Moiety to him or them that will fue or inform for the fame.

Par. XIII. Vide Page 212 in this Book.
XIV. Provided, That nothing in this Act shall extend to prohibit the Importing and Landing any Codfish, Ling or Hake, which have been caught Lill 2

Newfound-land, or Ife-land-Fish excepted,

But Part of the Tail
of fuch Fish to
be cut off. Penalty on landing the Same before tender thereof made

Where Salt or Rock-Salt is entred and Sethe Duties, no fuch Salt Wall afterfor Exportation by any Person until Exporter
Zive Sufficient
Security for the Officers to deli-

fuch New Security; on which, first Security dif-charged.

ver gratis a Certificate of

Tenants paying their Rent in Salt, to be al-lowed so much as the Duty comes to.

Guernsey Bay-Sals may beimforted during the War, not 4000 Buffels per Annum.

No Drawback alloned.

and cured at Newfoundland, or Ijeland, fo as Oath he first made before the landing thereof by the Owner or Proprietor of such Fish, or the Master of the Vessel, before the Officer for the said Duties, in the Port or Place where fuch Fish shall be imported, brought in, or landed, (who shall administer the same without Fee or Charge) that all the Fish so imported came from Newfoundland, or Iseland, and were caught and cured there, and so as the faid Fish be, at the landing thereof, and before the same be removed from the Shore, tendred to the Officer of the Port for the faid Duties, to have part of the Tail of every fuch Codfish, Ling or Hake cut off, that no Allowance for such Fish be obtained upon Exportation; and the said Officer is hereby impowered and required to cut off part of the Tail of all such Fish on the Importation thereof: And in case any such Fish shall be landed before the same shall be tendred to the Officer, to have part of the Tail cut, as aforesaid, all the Fish so imported and landed, shall be forfeited, and double the Value thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof; to wit, one Moiety thereof to the Queen, the other Mo ety thereof to him or them who shall profecute or sue for the same.

XV. And whereas the Proprietors who have given Securities at their Works or Pits for the Duty of Salt or Rock-Salt bought of them, do often enritygiven for fuffer Damage by Frauds committed in the Exportation without their Privity: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That where any Salt or Rock-Salt shall after the First Day of June, One thoufand feven hundred and four, be entred, and Security shall be given for the Duties, and certified to the Officer, according to the former Laws reno bound in the lating to the Duties on Salt, no fuch Salt or Rock-Salt shall afterwards be entred for Exportation by any Person or Persons not bound in the Security first given, as aforesaid, until such Person or Persons so exporting such Salt or Rock-Salr, shall give or find sufficient Security for the Duties thereof, (which the Officer for the faid Duties at the Port where the same is fo entred for Exportation is hereby required to take) and the same Officer fhall deliver gratis, and without Delay, a Certificate of fuch New Security taken, and upon producing fuch Certificate to the Officer of the Piace where the Duty of the faid Salt was first secured to be paid, such first Security

shall be discharged.

XVI. And whereas by feveral Leafes, Grants or Contracts made before the S'xth Day of November, One thousand fix hundred ninety three, certain Rents payable in Salt were referved, granted, or agreed to be paid out of, or for divers Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments; and it is evident that the imposing the present Duties on Salt, fince the making the said Leafes, Grants, or Contracts, doth in effect Increase the said Rents, and make them more Burthensome to the Persons liable thereunto; it is therefore Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That when the Owners, Proprietors and Tenants of such Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments fo charged by any Leafes, Grants or Contracts made before the time aforesaid, do from and after the Five and twentieth Day of December. One thousand seven hundred and three, pay or deliver any such Rent in Salt, the Person or Persons who shall Receive the same, shall be obliged by this Act to pay to him or them, who shall make such Payments of Salt in kind, so much Money as the Duty and Duties paid or payable to her Majesty for the same Salt, by any Act or Acts of Parliament made fince the taid Sixth Day of November, One thousand six hundred ninety three, do amount unto.

XVII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacled, That it shall and may be lawful, during the prefent War, to bring in Bay Salt of the Produce of the Island of Guernsey, upon paying the same, and no higher or other Duty than what is or shall be laid upon Salt made in England, and so as the fame Salt fo to be imported shall be imported in the Ports of Tarmouth in Norfolk, Portsmouth, Plymouth and Falmouth, or any of thein, and shall not exceed in the whole Four thousand Bushels in any one Year, so as due Fntry (according to Law) be made of the same, for which Salt no Drawback shall be allowed upon the Exportation thereof; Any thing in this prefent Act, or any other Act, contained to the contrary thereof in any wife no: withstanding.

XVIII. And whereas divers Merchanis, and other Persons, being Subjects of this Realm of England, do ship Salt that hath paid the Duty to her Majesty, to convey it to some Part of Ergland, and the same or part there-

of

of may be lost at Sea, by violent or stormy Weather, or by being thrown Salt tost at Over-board for preserving Mens Lives, or the Vessel in which such Salt is Sea by stormy shipped, as aforesaid; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Weather, &c. That from and after the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and sour, in such Case any Merchant or Person, Owner of the salt Salt, shall upon Proof made (by the Oaths of Two or more Credible Witnefses, whereof the Master or Mate of the Vessel to be One, before the Justices of the Peace at the Quarter Sessions, held for the County, Riding, on Proof at the Division, or Town, wherein he doth inhabit, in open Court) of the Loss of such Salt so ship or Vessel, or hy any Negligence or Desault of the Master or Mariners, receive from the said Sessions a Certificate that such Proof was made before them, and upon producing the said Certificate to any of of may be lost at Sea, by violent or stormy Weather, or by being thrown Salt Lost at was made before them, and upon producing the faid Certificate to any of the Officers appointed to collect the Duties on Salt, the faid Officer or Officers are hereby required to let such Persons buy the like Quantity of Owner to buy the salt, as is expressed in the Certificate to be lost, without paying to her tities of lost, Majesty, her Heirs or Successors, any Duty or Excise for the same; Any mithout paying thing in this or any other Ast contained to the contrary notwithstand-

XIX. And whereas in the late Violent Storms, which happened in the Two Ships with Months of November and December, One thousand seven hundred and three, Salt drove into Two Vessels laden with Salt from Newcastle to the Humber, where by stress fress of Weather blown into Holland, and the Masters did there unlade and sell there, and the the salt; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That Proprietors in upon Proof made thereof, upon the Outh of Two Credible Witnesses, the tituled to the Proprietor of Proprietors of the said Salt, shall be Intituled to the Draw-Drawback. back upon the same, as if the said Salt had been entred for Exportation into Parts beyond the Seas; Any thing in this or any former Law to the

contrary notwithstanding.

Annæ, cap.21.

XX. And whereas by an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of her present Majesty, it is Enacted, That no Rock-Silt whatsoever shall be refined or made into White-Salt in any Place or Places whatsoever, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick up-on Tweed, except in fuch Places as are, or shall be within Ten Miles di-stance of the respective Pit or Pits, from whence such Rock-Salt shall be taken, or at fuch Places as on or before the Tenth Day of May, One thoufand feven hundred and two, shall have been used for the refining Rock-Salt, under a Penalty therein expressed; and whereas Lawn Marsh in the County of Carmarthen, hath been an Ancient Place used for making Salt from Sea-Water; and upon several Occasions Rock-Salt is very useful to from Sea-Water; and upon feveral Occasions Rock-Salt is very uleful to strengthen the Brine in the said Work, when weakened by Fresh-Water, or other Accidents; but the proper Use of the said Salt-Work not being for the resining Rock-Salt, it hath been doubted whether Rock-Salt might be there used: For preventing such Doubts for the suture, Be it Enacted and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That Rock-Salt may be so used in Rock-Salt may the making Salt from Sea Water in the Salt-Works at Lamn-Marsh aforeshing Salt as taid; Any thing in the said Act, or in any other Law or Statute, to the Lawn-Marsh, contrary notwithstanding; so as her Majesties Duties for all the Salt pro- so she Duries cedling as well from the said Rock-Salt, as from the Sea-Water, be duly charged answered and paid to her Majesties Use. charged, answered and paid to her Majesties Use.

Anno 4 & 5 ANN E Reginæ.

CAP. XII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Laying further Duties on Low-Wines, and for Preventing the Damage to her Majesties Revenue by Importation of Foreign Cut Whale-bone, and for Making some Provisions as to the Stamp-Duties, and the Duties on Births, Burials, and Marriages, and the Salt-Duties, and and touching Million Lottery-Tickets, and for Enabling her Majesty to Dispose the Effects of William Kidd, a Notorious Pirate, to the Use of Greenwich Hospital, and for Appropriating the Publick Monies Granted in this Session of Parliament.

XI. A ND whereas by an Ast made in the First Year of her present Ma- 1 Annæ, capar. Jesties Reign, Intituled, An Ast for preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Custom-House, It is Enasted, That no Debenture shall be made or granted, or Drawback allowed to be paid for or upon the account of the Exportation of any Salt or Rock-Salt for Ireland, unless the Exporter of the said Salt or Rock Salt shall produce to the Officer appointed to make such Debenture, a Certificate under the Hand of the Collector of the Customs of the Port in Ireland, where fuch Salt or Rock-Salt shall be landed, or the Person executing his Office, of the particular Quantity of Salt or Rock-Salt, actually landed: And whereas 'tis equally reasonable, That for Salt and Rock-Salt shipt, in order for Exportation for Ireland, though the same perish by finking of the Ship, or be taken by the Enemies, there should be made and allowed a Drawback as in the Cafe where Salt and Rock-Salt is exported and landed; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That where any Salt or Rock-Salt hath been or shall be shipped in order for Exportation to Ireland, and the same hath perished or shall perish by finking of the Ship or Vessel on which the same was or shall be shipped, and laid on board, or is or shall be taken by the Enemies, Then and in such Case the Exporter or Proprietor of such Salt or Rock-Salt so perishing or lost, shall upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace, at the General Quarter Seffions of the Peace, to be held for the County, City, Riding, Division or Place from whence the same was so exported, of the Loss of such Salt so shipped, or to be shipped, receive from the said Sessions a Certificate, that fuch Proof was made hefore them, and upon producing the faid Certificate to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on such Salt shall have been paid or secured to be paid, such Security shall be discharged, and so much Money as was actually paid for the Duy of the said Salt, shall be repaid upon Demand by the faid Officer, without Fee or Reward. Provided fuch Proof to be made, as aforesaid, as to all Silt lost or taken, before the Twentieth Day of February, One thousand seven hundred and sive, shall be made by Two Credible Witnesses upon Outh, before the Twentieth Day of July, One thousand seven hundred and fix; and as to all Silt which shall he lost after the said Twentieth Day of February, One thousand se-170s. within 6 Months after ven hundred and five, the like Proof shall be made within S x Months after fuch Loss or Taking, as aforesaid.

Salt Shipt for Ireland Drawbacks &c. allowed where, Salt is loft, or taken by the Enemy, on Proof made at the Quarter

Proof of Salt lost, &c. before 20 Feb. 1705. to be made before 20 July, 1706.

after 20 Feb. fuch Lofs.

XII. And whereas in and by One Act of Parliament made in the Second and Third Year of the Reign of her present Majesty, Intituled, An Ast for 2 & 3 Annæ, the better Securing and Regulating the Duties upon Salt, It is amongst other cap. 14. things, provided, That nothing therein contained the uld extend to prohibit the Importing and Landing any Codfish, Ling or Hake, which had been caught and cured at Newfoundland or Iseland, upon making such Oath before the Landing, of the Catching and Curing the same, and upon tender thereof upon landing, and before the same be removed from the shore, and under such Penalties for not tendring the same, to have part of the Tail cut off, as in and by the faid Act is directed and appointed: And whereas North Sea Codfish, Ling and Hake are omitted in the said A&;

Be it further Enacled by the Authority aforefaid, That nothing therein outfills, tings contained shall extend to prohibit the Importing and Landing any Codfish, Hake, cauge Ling or Hake, which have been or shall be caught and cured at or in the North Sea, upon making the like Oath, and being subject to and under be subject to the same Restrictions and Penalties, as by the above recived Act is directed the like Regular and appointed for Codsish, Ling and Hake, caught and cured at Newfound-caught at land or Iseland, and that no Allowance be granted, had or obtained upon Newfoundland Exportation thereof; Any thing therein contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

Anno 5 AN NÆ Reginæ.

CAP. XXIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Ease of her Majesties Subjects in Relation to the Duties upon Salt, and for making the like Allowances upon the Exportation of White-Herrings, Flesh, Datmeal, and Grain called Beer alias Bigg, as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from Scotland.

Hereas by the Articles of Union between the Kingdoms of England and Scotland, which are Agreed upon and Confirmed by an Act of this present Parliament, there are certain Concessions made for the Advantage of her Majesties Subjects of that Part of Great Britain called Scotland. in Matters relating to the Duties upon Salt, and other Goods and Merchandizes, as are herein after mentioned, whereby her Majesties Subjects in England, Trading in Salt and other the Commodities herein after particularly expressed, will be liable to great Disadvantages, unless Provision be likewise made for their Ease in the said Trade: We your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Commons in Parliament affembled, being defirous that there may be as great an Equality of Trade as is possible among all your Majesties Subjects, do befeech your Majesty that it may be Enacted; and be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all Foreign Salt that shall be imported into the Kingdom of England, Foreign Salt to Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, from and after the lared, and locke First Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, shall, upon the up in the Pre-landing thereof, be weighed, cellared, and locked up in the Presence of series of the Sa an Officer for the Ducies on Salt, under the Custody of the Merchant or Importer (who is to be at the Charge of the Cellarage or Storehouse) and fuch Officer as the Commissioners for the Duties on Salt for the time being, shall appoint, in the Port or Place where the same shall be so imported and landed; and that it shall and may be lawful to and for the Merchant or Im-Importer to porter of the faid Salt, from time to time, in the Presence of an Officer have, from time for the Duties on Salt, and by Warrant or Permit, under such Officers Hand Quantity be and Seal, to have what Quantity thereof his Occasions may require, not will not under a Weigh or Farty Bushels at a size of his Occasions may require, not will not under a Weigh or Farty Bushels at a size of his Occasions. and Seal, to have what Quantity thereof his Occasions may require, not will not loade under a Weigh or Forty Bushels at a time, giving Security for the Duty of 40 Bushels with what Quantity he receives, payable in Six Months time after the Delistering pay very of any such Salt; and in case such Merchant or Importer shall pay 6 Months, if in Ready Money upon the Delivery of the Salt, he shall have after the Ready Money Rate of Ten Pounds per Centum per Annum out the faid Duties abated to be altoured

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if such Such Salt not Foreign Salt imported, thall not, upon the Landing thereof, be Secured to fewer on as aforesaid, the same shall be liable to Payment of Duties, and to such so the Payment Penalties and Forfeitures, for not paying or fecuring such Duties, as if this of Duties and Act had not been made; and that no Salt so cellared and locked up, as Forfeiture. aforesaid, shall be removed from any such Cellar or Place, without Notice first given to the Officer appointed for that Purpose, and without a Warrant or Permit for conveying the same, as aforesaid, upon Pain of for-

Salt removed 10 s. iper Bu-Shel, and 20 1. for every such

feiting fuch Salt, and also upon Pain of forfeiting Ten Shillings per Buwithout Permit, thel, and also the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every such Offence, to be recovered from the Person or Persons who imported the same; and that every Carrier, or Person, who shall carry, convey or remove any such Sale, without Notice first given to the Officer, and without a Warrant or Permit for conveying the fame, shall be liable to the like Forse tures of Ten Shillings per Bushel, and also Twenty Pounds for every such Of

Quantity of Salt under not to be Ce!-lard, &c.

III. Provided nevertheless, That where the whole Quantity of Foreign Salt, liable to Duty, imported in any Ship or Vessel, does not amount to Forty Bushels, the Duties shall be paid and secured, according to the Provisions made by former Laws; Any thing herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

Allowances to be made for Waste of English Salt and Rock-Salt carrisd Coastwife, for every

40 Bushels of
White-Salt and

IV. And whereas Salt carried Coastwife is or may be liable to Waste, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That any Merchant or Person who, from and after the said First Day of May, One thousand seven hundied and feven, shall ship any English Salt, or Rock-Salt, to be carried Coastwife (viz.) from any Port of England, or Wales, or the Port of Bermick upon Tweed, to any Port of England, or Wales, or Bermick upon Tweed, the Duties having been paid or secured to be paid, according to former Laws, shall have an Allowance made to him, after the Rate of Three Buthels for every Forty Bushelst of English White-Salt, and after the Rate of One Bushel and an Half for every Forty Bushels of English Rock-Salt so shipped to be carried Coastwise, and proportionably for a greater or less Quantity, in Consideration of the Ordinary Waste in the Carriage thereof, which Allowance shall be made but once for the same Salt, altho' such Salt be carried from feveral Porrs Coastwife, as aforefaid; and the proper Officer of the Port, where fuch Salt or Rock Salt shall be first shipped to be carried Coastwife, shall not only express the said Allowance on the Coast-Cocquer or Transire for the same, but also give gratis to the said Merchant, or other Person there shipping the same, a Certificate under Hand and Sea!, of the Number of Bushels of Salt so shipped, and how much the Allowance hereby directed to be made at the Rates aforesaid doth amount to, which Certificate being produced to the Officer who first received the Duties of the faid Salt, or took Security for the same, the Officer last mentioned shall re-pay so much Money as he received for the Duties of the faid Salr, or Rock-Salr, as is to be allowed for Waste, as aforefaid; and if the Duties thereof shall not then have been paid in Money. then the said Officer shall discount the said Allowance for Waste on the faid Security.

Times of Pay-12 Months.

V. And it is hereby Enacted, That in all Cases where, by the former ment of the Duties on Salr, the Time for Payment of the Duties on Salr, the Time for Payment of the Duties extended to 9 on Rock-Salt is appointed to be Nine Months, there shall be Twelve 12. Months. Months time allowed, in Itead of the faid Nine Months; and where the Time for Payment of the Duties on other English Salt is by the said former Laws appointed to Six Months, there shall be Nine Months time allowed in stead of the said Six Months; and the Securities and Discounts for Prompt Payment after the faid First Day of May next, shall be regulated accordingly.

Pages 256. 257. 258. 259. in this Book.

Anno 6 ANN Æ Reginæ.

C A P. XII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to explain the Act of the last Session of Parliament, for the Ease of her Majesties. Subjects in relation to Allowances out of the Duties upon Salt carried Coastwise, and also an Act of the First Year of her Majesties Reign, in relation to certain Salt-Works near the Sea-side and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Angleleas

Hereas by an Act passed the last Session of Parliament, Intituled. An All for the Ease of her Majesties Subjects in relation to the Duties upon Salt, and for making the like Allowance upon the Exportation of White-Herrings, Flesh, Oatmeal and Grain called Beer alias Bigg, as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from Scotland, It was Provided and Enacted, That any Person, that shall ship any English White Silt or Rock Salt to be carried Coastwise, after the First Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and seven, from one Port of England or Wales, or the Port of Berwick upon Tweed, to any Port of England, or Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, the i'llties having been paid or secured to be paid according to former Laws, shall have an Allowance mide to him, after the Rate of Three Bushels for every Forty Bushels of English White Salt, and after the Rate of One Bushel and an Half for every Forty Bushels of English Rock-Salt so shipped to be carried Coastwise, and proportionably for a greater or less Quantity, in Consideration of the Ordinary Waste in the Carriage thereof; which Allowance shall be but once made for the same Salt, although such Salt shall be carried from several Ports Coastwise, as aforesaid: And whereas there has been some Doubt in relation to the Allowance for the Ordinary Waste of Salt, where the faid Salt has been shipped to be carried to a Member of the same Port, though at a considerable Distance from the same; Be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all Allowances to Persons that shall (from after the First Day of March, One thousand seven Walleof Salt hundred and feven) ship Salt to be carried Coasswite by Cocket or Tran-carried 20 Miles tire, Twenty Miles by Sea or more or from the Port of Great Tarmonth or from in the County of Norfolk to Lowestoff, or Southwold Bay in the County of Yarmouth to Suffolk, although unto a Member or Creek of the Port from whence it was Southwold Eavith thipped off, shall have an Allowance after the Rate of Three Bushels for every Forty Bushels of English White Salt, and after the Rate of One Bushel and an Half for every Forty Bushels of English Rock-Salt so shipped to be carried Coastwise, and proportionably for a greater or less Quantity, in Confideration of the Ordinary Waste in the Carriage thereof, the Ducies having been first paid, or secured to be paid according to former Laws; which Allowance shall be but once made for the same Salt, although but such Allowances to be such Salt shall be carried Coastwise from several Ports, as aforesaid, or but once made. Members or Creeks of Poris.

z Annæ, cap.21.

II. And whereas by an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of her present Majesty, It is Enacted, That no Rock-Salt what soever shall be refined or made into White-Salt, in any Place or Places whatfoever, within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, except in fuch Places as are or shall be within Ten Miles distance of the respe-Elive Pit or Pits from whence fuch Rock-Salt shall be taken, or at such Places as, on or before the Tenth Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and two, shall have been used for the refining of Rock-Salt, under a Penalty therein expressed: And whereas certain Salt-Works have been with great Charges erected near the Sea fide, and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Anglesea in North-Wales, for the making of White-Salt from Sea-Water: And upon several Occasions Rock-Salt is very useful to strengthen the Brine in the said Works, when weakned by Fresh-Water, or other Accidents: But the proper use of the said Salt-Works not being for the resining 9 m m m m

826

Rock Salt may Rock-Salt, it hath been doubted whether Rock-Salt might be there used; for preventing fuch Doubts for the future, Be it Enacted by the Authority Sea-Water, so as aforesaid, That Rock-Salt may be so used in the making Salt from Seathe Salt be paid Water in the said Salt-Works near Holyhead aforesaid; Any thing in the faid Act, or in any other Law or Statute to the contrary notwithitanding, fo as her Majesties Duties for all the Salt proceeding as well from the said Rock-Salt, as from the Sea-Water, be duly charged, answered and paid to her Majesties Use.

Par. III. Vide Page 267, in this Book.

Anno 12 ANNÆ Reginæ.

CAP. II.

An AEt for Allowing a Drawback upon the Exportation of Salt, to be made use of for the Curing of Fish taken at North-Seas, or at Isleland.

Preamble

Masters of

Fishing Boats going to the

North Seas or Island, may

boatd on paying

or fecuring the

Duty.

Hereas the Fishing for Cod in the North Seas, and at Isleland, gives great Employment to the Navigation of this Kingdom, and breeds up great Numbers of hardy and industrious Mariners for Defence of the Realm, and Improvement of Commerce; and whereas the faid Fishing Trade cannot be so effectually carried on, unless Salt for curing Cod taken there, may be had Free of Excise: For the Preservation therefore, and Encouragement of the faid Trade, Be it Enacted by the Queens most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Master of any Boat or Vessel, bound on a Fishing Voyage to the North Seas, or Isleland, may take on board his faid Boat or Vessel, in any Port of Great Britain, such Quantities of Brimake the solution of the solut

Officers to rive at ertificate of the Quantity

II. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Officer of the Place where the faid Salt was made, and the Duties thereof paid or fecured to be paid, shall, upon Demand, deliver gratis, to such Master of the Veffel, a Certificate, under his Hand and Seal, of the particular Quantity of Salt shipped on board his Vessel for the North-Seas, or Isleland, and that the Duties on fuch Salt have been paid, or fecured to be paid.

Cod, Ling, or

III. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That Codfish, Ling, or Hake, which have been caught and cured, at the North-Seas, or at Seasor Isleland, Isleland, may be imported and landed, so as Oath be first made, before the may be import-landing thereof, by the Owner or Proprietor of such Fish, or the Master ed, on Oath made of the Vessel, before the Officer for the said Duties in the Port or Place caught and cu- where such Fish shall be imported, brought in, or landed, (who is hereby where then fill that the imported, brought in, or talled, the control of the fill then cut of the salt officer.

where then fill that the fill the fill then cut of the salt officer.

That all the Fill fo imported came from the North-Seas, or Island, and the salt officer.

were caught and cured the fame, without Fee or Charge in the salt of the fame the form the North-Seas, or Island, and were caught and cured there; and fo as the faid Fills be, at the landing thereof, and before the fame be removed from the flore, tendered to the Officer of the Port for the faid Duties, to have part of the Tail of every fuch Codfish, Ling, or Hake, cut off, that no Allowance for such Fish be obtained upon Exportation; and the faid Officer is hereby impowered and required to cut off part of the Tail of all such Fish on the Importation thereof; and in case any such Fish shall be landed before the same shall be tendred to the Officer, to have part of the Tail cut off, as aforestaid, all the Fish so landed shall be forseited, and double the Value thereof, to be recovered of the Importer or Proprietor thereof.

Foul Salt vemaining to be destroyed.

IV. And he it Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, That if any of the Salt, so made use of in curing of Fish, shall remain, such soul Salt shall be thrown over board, and destroyed, in the Presence of the Officer for the Salt-Duties for such Port, before the Collector shall sign his Certificate.

V. And

V. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if it shall happen, If any of the that any of the Salt so taken on board for curing of Fish, shall not have beaufed, to be been used for that Purpose, It shall and may be lawful, to and for the Ma-landed on Enther of fuch Ship or Vessel, to land the said Salt, so as an Entry be made try in to Days, thereof within Ten Days after his coming into any Port in Great Britain, feited and douthereof within Ten Days after his coming into any Port in Great Britain, feired and do that he shall first arrive at, and the Duties paid down for the same, before blethe Value, fuch Salr, or any part thereof, shall be landed or taken out of any such Ship or Vessel: And if such Master shall Neglect or Resuse to enter such Salt, in fuch Port where he shall first arrive, and pay down the Duties for the same within the said Ten Days (except in case of his being driven into any Port, except in case of or detained there by stress of Weather, or contrary Winds, or other unavoidable Necessities) then and in such Case all the Salt on board such Ship or Vessel shall be forfeited, and double the Value thereof, to be recovered of the Owner or Proprietor of fuch Fish, or the Master of the Vessel, or the Person Commanding the same in that Voyage.

VI. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Master of Master produfuch Boat or Vessel, upon producing to the Collector of the Salt-Duties for care of the Salt the Port where he imports his Fish, such Certificate of the Quantity of Salt used and Dury taken on board, and that the Duties of it were paid, or secured to be paid, paid or secured and making Oath before the said Collector, of the particular Quantity of thereof, the Salt in fuch Certificate mentioned, that was made use of in curing of Codfish, Ling, or Hake, caught and cured at the North-Sea, or at Isleland, and that the faid Fish have been all marked, as aforesaid, that there may be no Allowance obtained for the same upon Exportation (which Oath the said Collector is hereby impowered and required to administer, without Fee or Charge) shall receive gratis from the said Collector a Certificate of the same, which, together with a Certificate of Payment of the Duty of the Remainder of the Salt taken in for that Voyage, if there shall be any Remainder, (which Certificate he shall also receive gratis) being produced to Duties to be the Collector of the Salt-Duties for the Place where the Duties on the faid repaid or Secu-Salt were paid, or fecured to be paid, such Security shall be discharged, and all and every Sum and Sums of Money paid for the Duty of the faid Salt, shall be re-paid upon Demand by the faid Collector, without Fee or

Reward.

VII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if the Salt in Such Master of any such Boat or Vessel shall have taken in any Quantity of Vessel, persisting Matter of any luch Boat of vener man have been or at Isleland, as by the Enemy, the Duty thereof aforefaid, the Duties of the Salt having been paid or fecured to be paid, to be repaid or and the Vessel on which such Salt, as aforesaid, is shipped, shall either Security vacaperish at Sea, or be taken by Enemies with such Salt on board her, that ted. in fuch Case, any Merchant or Person, Owner of the said Salt, shall, upon Proof made before the Justices of the Peace at the Quarter-Sessions held for the County, Riding, Division, or Town wherein he doth Inhabit, of the Loss of such Salt so shipped, receive from the said Sessions a Certificate that fuch Proof was made before them; and upon producing the faid Certificate to the Officer of the Place where the Duty on fuch Salt shall have been paid or secured to be paid, such Security shall be discharged; and so much Money as was actually paid for the Duty of the said Salt, shall be re-paid upon Demand by the said Officer, without Fee or Reward; provided such Proof be made within Nine Months after fuch loss or taking, as aforesaid.

VIII. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Penalties and Penalties and Forfeitures given by this, or any former Law, relating to Forfeitures by the Duties of Excise upon Salt, shall be distributed in Manner following, Law relating to this or any other (That is to say) one Molety thereof to her Majesty, her Heirs and Suc-the Duties on Cessons, and the other Molety to the Officer or Officers who shall seize subjected and ceffors, and the other Moiety to the Officer or Officers who shall seize, professione, or inform for the same, to be sued for, recovered, and levied, in such divided. Manner and Form, and with fuch Power of Mitigation, as any Fine, Penalty, or Forfeiture may be fued for, recovered, levied, and mitigated by any Law of Excise, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of her Majesties Courts of Record at Wellminster; and all and every Officer and Officers for the faid Duties on Salt. are hereby Authorized and Impowered to seize all Salt, and other Things which by this, or any former Act, or Law relating to the Duties on Salt, are declared to be forfeited.

828

Ads relating to the Duties on Salt.

Persons sued may plead the General Issue. IX. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Perfon or Persons shall at any Time be sued, or protecuted for any Thing
by him or them done or executed in pursuance of this, or any other of
the Statutes relating to the Duties of Excise upon Salt, or the Powers
thereby given, he or they shall or may Plead the General Issue, and give
this Act and the Special Matter in Evidence, for his Defence; and if upon
a Trial, a Verdict shall pass for the Defendant or Defendants, or the Plain
tiff or Plaintiffs become Non-suit, discontinue, or forbear prosecuting the said
Actions, then such Defendant and Defendants shall have double Costs
to him or them awarded, against such Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, for which
Costs he shall have Remedy, as in other Cases where Costs are by Law
given to Defendants.



The second of th

The

The Ports of ENGLAND and WALES, with their Divisions into Members and Creeks.

PORTS.	MEMBERS.	CREEKS.
London		Gravesend.
	10 1 11	CLeigh.
	. Malden	Buynbam.
Ipswich	** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	Well Mersey.
		East Mersey.
	Colobefier	- Rricklesey.
		ElVivenboe.
		Maintree.
	Woodbridge-	Harwich.
		SOrford.
ma be	Aleborough	Dunwich.
Tarmouth -	Southwold -	Walderfwick.
		Leftoff.
	Blackney and Cley.	
	CWells-	Burnham.
Linn-	<u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>	SHitcham.
	211	Crofs Keys.
	1. 1300tt.	Wishich. Spalding.
	2 2 min 1	10 CT: 1
	or draw	Wainfleet.
Boston -	11/11/1	Numby Chappel.
	15, 25	Thetlethorp.
and the second s		Saltfleet.
A Maria Service on the Co.	- Grimsby	Ghanthrop.
Hull ———	Bridlington-	2
	Scarborough -	- Leving
	Stockton	Middlesborough.
	Hutlepoole	ituanis i
Newcastle-	Simderland -	Will suffer
	Shields -	and I have been a second
garant to make		Seaton de-la-val.
Berwick -	14-12-1	Blithenooke.
	The state of the s	- Ay/mouth.
	and the second s	Warnwater.
		Holy Island.
		East Marshes, containing the
		botdering upon Scotland.
	de C	West Marshes containing the
		Coast of Cumberland, bor-
C		dering upon Scotland.
Carlifle		. (Workington.
	Whitehaven-	
		Milnthorp.
. 1		Challe

		· ·
PORTS.	Members.	CREEKS.
	_	
	Lauçaster-	SPile of Fowdrey.
	Lancagies	Graunge.
	Poulton	SWyrewater.
	A Outton	Preston and Riblewater.
		Sankey-bridge.
		Fradisham.
	Liverpoole -	South Shore of the River
		Mersey, from the Red
		Stones.
Chefter	_{	Hilbree.
		Daw-poole.
		Neston.
		Burtonhead.
		Bagbill.
		Mostin.
	Abercontoay-	CW-lub-1
	Bewmoris -	Holyhead.
		Amlogh,
	Carnaryon	Pulbolly. Barmouth.
•	Aberdowy	
		Aberustab.
	Cardigan-	S Newport. Fifcard.
		Haverford West.
Milford-	-{	Tenby.
	Pembroke	
	Z DHIOTORE	Lanelthy.
		North Burrys.
	r e	South Burrys.
	Swanfey-	Neath or Britton ferry.
	C., 2, 3, 7	Newton.
Cardiff-	4	Aberthaw.
	1	Penarth.
		Newport.
		Chepflow.
C1 R		SRiver Severn from Bridg-
Glocester-	The second lives and the second lives are a second lives and the second lives are a secon	north to Kingroad.
D20.1		SPill.
Briftol-		Uphill.
Bridgwater	-Minhead-	
	S Padfor-	
	St. Ives	
	Pensance-	
	Holfard -	
	1	SPenrin.
Plymouth -	Falmouth-	St. Mawres.
		L'Truro
	Fowey-	
	Fowey————————————————————————————————————	
•		Saltash.
•		Stonebouse.
	Loos	Saltash. Stonehouse. Cowsland.
		Stonebouse. Cowsland.
	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonebouse. Cowstand. Clovelly.
	Loos	Stonebouse. Cowstand. Clovelly. Appledore.
	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonebouse. Cowstand. Clovelly. Appledore. Biddiford.
Exeter	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonebouse. Cowstand. Clovelly. Appledore. Biddiford. Tincomb.
Exeter	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonehouse, Cowsland, Clovelly. Appledore, Biddiford. Tincomb. Starcross.
Exeter	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonehouse. Cowsland. Clovelly. Appledore. Biddiford. Tincomb. Starcross. Beare and Seaton.
Exeter	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonebouse. Cowsland. Clovelly. Appledore. Biddiford. Tincomb. Starcross. Beare and Seaton. Topsbam.
Exeter	Loos Lifracomb —	Stonehouse. Cowsland. Clovelly. Appledore. Biddiford. Tincomb. Starcross. Beare and Seaton.

PORTS.	MEMBERS.	Carry
PURIS	IVIEMBERS.	CREEKS.
	1	Lympson.
2 5 6		Exmouth.
C	*	2. Aylmouth.
Exeter	1	Saltcomb.
	1:	Brixham.
	. Dartmouth -	Torbay.
		Totnes.
	Ĩ.	SBridport.
	Lyme	Charmoutb.
Pool	+117 .7	S Portland.
1001	Weymouth	Lulworth.
		Swanidge.
		Wareham.
	_	SChrist Church.
	1	Limington.
Southampton-	Scows-	Slarmouth.
		LNewport.
	Portsmouth-	Emsworth.
	Arundel	S Pagham Point.
×		Selfey.
	Shoreham -	Brighthemston.
	Lewis-	Newhaven.
Chichefter	Pemsey-	Seaford.
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Hastings-	
	*Trallesu82	Winchelsea.
	Rye	Lyd.
	1	Rumney.
	Hythe-	Folfton.
	[Dover-	
		CDeal.
		Ramcfgate.
Sandwich	Ź	Margate
Sandwich -	1	Whit flable.
	Feversham-	
	Milton	
	Rochester -	Quinborough.



The Names of the Lawful Keys, Wharfs, &c. for Shipping and Landing of Goods in the Port of LONDON.

N pursuance of an Act of Parliament it is Ordained, That the Keys, Wharfs, and Places hereafter named, and no others, be Affigned, Appointed, and Allowed by his Majesty to be lawful Keys, Wharfs, or Places for the Shipping, Lading, or Landing of Goods: That is to say,

Brewers-Key. Chesters-Key. Galley-Key. Wooll-Dock. Custom-House-Key. Stone-stairs on the West-side thereof, is declared not to be a Place for Shipping or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Porters-Key. Bear-Key.

Sabs Dock, Excluding the Stales there, which are declared no lawful Place for Shipping or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Wiggans-Key. Toungs-Key. Ralphs-Key.

Dice-Key. The Stairs there declared unlawful for Shipping or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Smarts-Key.

Somers-Key. The Stairs there declared no lawful Place for Shipping or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Lyon-Key. Buttolph-Wharf. Hammons-Key.

Gaunts-Key. The Stairs on the East-fide are declared unlawful for Shipping, Lading or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Cocks-Key.

One other Place betwixt Cocks-Key and Fresh-wharf, called part of Fresh-wharf, the Stairs are declared unlawful for Shipping or Landing of Goods or Merchandize.

Fresh-wharf.

Billing gate to be a Common open Place for the Landing or Bringing in of Fish, Salt, Victual, or Fuel of all forts, and all Native Materials for Building, and for Fruit (all manner of Grocery excepted) and for carrying out the same, and for no other Wares or Merchandize.

Brige-house in Southwark may be allowed as a Place convenient for the Landing of any kind of Corn, brought or provided for the Provision or Victualling of the City, and not upon any private or particular Persons

account, and for no other Goods or Merchandize.

It may be lawful for any Person to Ship or Lade into any Ship or Vesfel on the River of Thames bound over Sea, and lying between London and Woolwich, any of the Goods or Merchandize hereastermentioned; viz. Horses, Coals, Beer, ordinary Stones for Building, Fish taken by any of his Majesty's Subjets, Corn or Grain: Provided that the Custom and Duties of such Goods be duly Paid, and Cocquets or other lawful Warrants

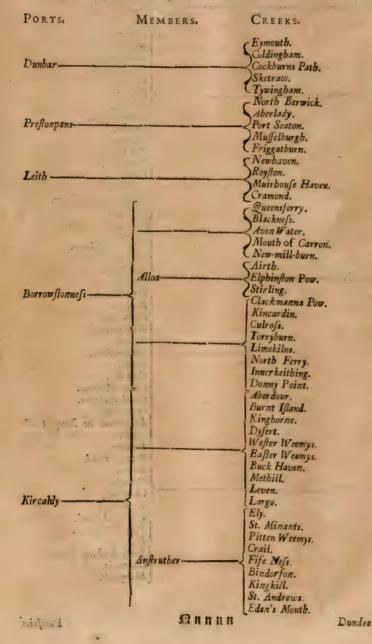
passed for the same.

It may be lawful for any Person or Persons to unship and lay on Land Deal-boards, Balks, and all sorts of Masts and great Timber, at any Place of the River of Thames, betwixt Westminster and Limehouse-Dock: Provided the Owner of such Goods do first pay or compound for the Custom and other Duties, and declare the Place at which they will Land them, before they unship any of the Goods, to the Officers or Farmers of the Customs thereof for the time being, and receive sufferance or permission from them so to do; and that they unship none of the said Goods, but in the Presence of a Waiter or Officer appointed thereunto; otherwise the said Goods to be liable to Forseiture according to Law.

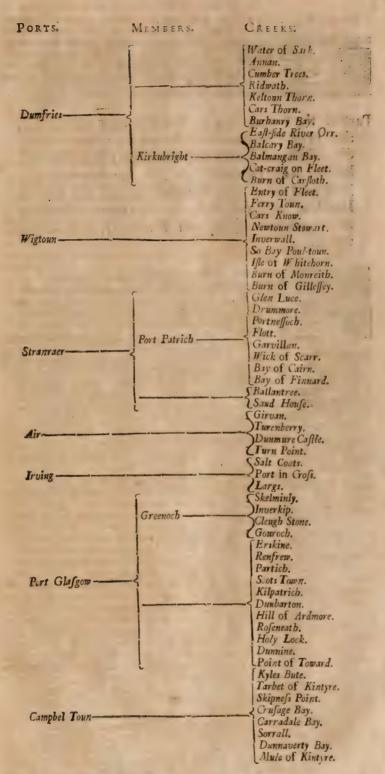
Extent of the Port of Lundon. To prevent all future Differences and Disputes touching the Extent and Limits of the Port of London, the said Port is declared to extend and be accounted from the Promontory or Point called the North-foreland in the Isle of Thanet, and from thence Northward in a supposed right Line to the opposite Promontory or Point called the Naes, beyond the Gunsleet, upon the Coast of Essex, and so continued Westward through the River of Thames,

and the feveral Chanels, Streams and Rivers falling into it, to London-Bridge. Saving the usual and known Right, Liberty and Privilege to the Ports of Sandwich and Ipswich, and either of them, and the known Members thereof, and of the Customers, Comptrollers, Searchers, and their Deputies, of and within the said Ports of Sandwich and Ipswich, and the several Creeks, Harbours, and Havens to them or either of them respectively belonging, within the Counties of Kent or Essex. In Rotulo Scaccharii, 19 Car. 2.

The Ports of NORTH BRITAIN with their Divisions into Members and Creeks as settled by Commissions out of the Court of Exchequer.



Ports	MEMBERS.	CREEKS
1.		Ferry of Portincraig.
	* *	Wood Haven.
		Balmerino.
		Pow Lindores.
Dundee		Pow Gary.
		North Ferry or Brughtie.
	11 -	Mony Fouth.
		Button Ness.
		Inder Gowry. Mouth of Ern.
1	- do min	Inch Sherry.
Perth		Pow of Errol.
	11.72	Pow Cavy.
		Mants Haven.
		Aberbrothick.
		Auch muty.
		Lnnan Water.
		Usan.
Montrofs		< Ferry Den.
		Mather.
		Johns Haven.
		Gurdon.
		Berrie.
		Tod Head.
		Dunnotyr. Cartallan.
		Cratoun.
	and the state of t	Stone Hive or Haven.
		Sketram.
	Land Bridge	Finin or Port Lethim.
		Coues.
	e dine y	Don or old Town.
4	All more and the second	Newburgh.
Aberdeen-	, (14) (2) 1 	The Slains.
320016007	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Bottom.
m ' 1 :	AND TOWN	Peter Head
	10 mm	Rattero.
	and the second	Cairn Bulg. Frazersburgh.
	T. Comment	Rosarty.
		Auchmedden.
ν.	or Lacronia	Bamff.
		Post Soy.
	· ¿moʻl	Cullen Harbour.
	. Aberdo	Crooked Haven.
1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Garmouth;
	ALC: N	Lossymouth or Newport El-
		gin.
	The state of the s	Findorn.
		Brough Head.
		Nairn.
Inverness -		Dalness.
	1	Chamerie. Cromerty.
		Port Mahomack.
	· 100	Tain and Ferry.
	- 1-1-1	Donnock.
	100	. Ferry Ends.
	and a second	Dunrobin.
		Helmsdale.
	• •	
) 1	





Part of the CHARTER of the City of LONDON. that grants the Duties of PACKAGE, SCAVAGE, &c. which was confirmed and made a Publick Law, by the Act, Intituled, An Act for Reversing the Judgment in a Quo Warranto against the City of London, and for Restoring the City of London to its Ancient Rights and Privileges, 2 W. & M. cap. 8.



HARLES, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith, &c. To all to whom these yielent Letters that come, greeting: WHEREAS Dut Acidishelove the Bayoz and Commonatty and Citizens of the City of London, and their Preceding, within the Port of London, within the Libertics and Stranchises of our City of London and Suburts thereof, have

Package of Cloths, &c.

Balliage of

had, exercised and enjoyed, or claimed to have, exercise and enjoy, the Office of Package of all Cloths, Moolls, Moolls, Fells, Calvesiskins, Gratiskins, Bales of Ein, and of all other Herchandizes whatfoever, to be packed, casked, piped, barrelled, or otherwise vesselled, out of the said Port, to be transported to any the Parts beyond the Seas, of the Soods and Merchandizes as well of Aliens and Perfons bogn under any Fozeign Allegtance, in any Parts beyond the Seas, wherefoever they Mould be Cuffemed; and also the Office as well for Surveying or Scavage of all Goods or Wares of any Herchant, either Alien or Denizen, whose father was or House be an Alien born without our Allegiance, and from the Parts beyond the Seas, to be wought to the late Port by way of Perchandize; as also for the surveying, belivering, or balliage of all Goods and Wares of any luch Derchants aforefaid, to be exported from the faid Port into the Parts beyond the Seas, or otherwise, on the account of Perchandizes upon and through the River Thames, within the said Port, in any Ship, Boat, Barge of Aestel whatsoever, stoating, laden, remaining, of being off of any Shore of the said River of Thames, and upon any What or Shore of the same River, which should happen there to remain, and be delibered of unladen, as well by Water as by Land, within the Port aforesatd, within the Franchises and Liberties of the said City and Suburbs thereof; all which they have enjoyed time out of mind, and by virtue of feucral Charters of Letters Patents of Edward the Fourth, late King of England, in the first and Eighteenth Pears of his Reign, to them granted; and also by virtue of a certain other Charter or Letters Patents of Henry the Eighth, late King of England, to the faid Bavoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens afozelaid, granted in the Third Vear of his Reign, by whatsoeher Name or Alames the same are called not the faid Letters Patents, by Authority of Parliament consistmed, or by colour of the same Letters Patents, or any of them, or by the Prescription afozelast, with vivers Fees and Remarks to the said Offices belonging and appetractions and Rewards to the faid Offices belonging and appetraining. AND WHEREAS divers Questions and Differences have of late arisen about and concerning the Offices asozefaid, and the Errei.=

Execution thereof within the Port aforefaid, within the Liberties and Franchiles of the City afozelato, and Suburbs thereof, wherein the fact Wayoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens of the City of London afozefaid, have been hindzed and diffurbed in the Offices afozefaid, and in the Exercise of them. KNOW YE, Chat Wie, for the removing and utter taking away all Doubts and Questions about the faid Offices, and likewife for the corroborating, amplifiing, increating, declaring and establishing the Liberties and Pai-Vileges of the faid City, of our special Grace, certain knowledge, and meer Potion, and also for and in Confideration of Four thous The Confideration fand and two hundred Pounds of lawful Poney of England, to the farm, 4200% Dands of our Ancient and Faithful Serbant George Kirge, Gentle man of our Robes, and one of the Trooms of our Bed chamber, by a Warrant under our Privingent, heretofore paid or affigued to be paid, whereof we do acknowledge Our Self to be fully fatisfied and paid, and them the laid Hayoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens of the City of London aforefaid, and their Successors, to be thereof acquitted and vischarged for ever by these Presents; and for divers other good Caules and Confiderations, us hereunto especially moving, have for us, our Deirs and Successors, created, oppained, and conflituted, and by these Presents do create, oydain, and constitute, That from henceforth, for ever hereatter, there thall be within the faid Post of London, and the Limits and Tounds thereof, within the Liverties and Franchiles of the laid City and Suburbs thereof, an Office and Offices, Imployment Office of Pack, and Imployments of Package of all Modlen-Cloths, Clook ase created. If clis, Calve-skins, Goat-skins, Bales of Citi, and of all other Accidentifics what some package, casked, piped, barrelled of any ways befieled, with a Survey of the Gealure, Rumber and Meight of the faid Herchandises, and also the Survey of all Customable Gerechandises, to the said Poat, within the Liberties and Franchises of the said Poat, within the Liberties and Franchises of the City aforesay, and out of the same Poat going, as well by Land as by Mater, within the Liberties and Franchises of the City aforesay, and Suburbs thereof, as well of the Goods of any Denizen, whose father is of hall be an Alien, as of the Goods of Aliens where-toever the same shall be Customed: As also an Office of Inpiloy. Office of Post. Bales of Cin, and of all other Horthamises whatsoever, as well of any Denizen, whose father is or shall be an alien, born without the Allegiance of us, our heirs or Successors, as of Aliens born without the Allegiance of us, our peirs or Successors, as of Aliens born without the Allegiance in any the Parts berond the Seas, Sounds thereof, within the Liberties and Franchises of the said under any foreign Allegiance in any the Parts bevond the Seas, which hall be carried into London, from the River of Thames, to the Doule of Warehouse of such Alien, and from thence to the laid River: Cogether with the Fees, Sums of Honey, Profits, and Emoluments of the faid Office or Imployments, and other the Dennifies, in Two Cables or Schedules hereunto annexed, menfar which frees, Sums of Honey, Profits and Emoluments in the late Tables of Schedules, expressed as due and lawful fees to the faid feveral Offices of Package and Portage annexed and belonging, and in the Execution of the same Offices, and either of them respectively, to be had and taken, we do for us, our Deirs and Successors, ratific, establish and consum, by these Presents, and the same Fees, Sums of Woncy, Profits and Emoluments in the fato Tables or Schedules before mentioned, tile do for us, our Drirs and Successors, grant unto the said Bayor, Commonalty and Citizens of the City aforciaid, and their Successors for ever by these Diefents. AND FURTHERMORE, of our special Grace, certain knowledge, and meer Potion, for the Consideration afore-faid. The do for us, our heirs and Successors, give and grant to the said Payor, Commonalty and Citizens of the City afore-said, and their Successors, the said Office or Employment of Packs Package granted age of all and all manner of Choolien Cloths, Wooll Fells, to the City. Calves sking, Geat sking, Bales of Tin, and all other Werchan-

DISES

blzes whatsoever, to be packed, casked, piped, barrelled, or any ways vesselled; with the Survey of the Bealure, Number and Weight of the said Perchandizes, together with the Fees, Sums of Money, Profits and Emoluments aforelaid; and alla the Office of Imployment of Carriage and Portage of all Mooils, Mooils Fells, Bales of Tin, and all other Derchandizes whattoever, as well of any Denizen, whole kather is or thall be an Alien born, without the Allegiance of us, our Predecestors, where or Succestors, as of any Alien born without the Allegiance of us, our Pre-Decessors, Beirs of Successors, and under any Foreign Allegiance, in Parts beyond the Seas, which Mall be carried into London, from the River of Thames to the boule of such Alien, and from thence to the said River, together with the Kees, Sums of Money, Profits and Emoluments aforefait, To hold and exercise the Offices and Imployments afozefaid, and either of them, with their Appurtenances, and the Dispositions, Diderings, Surveyings and Cozregions thereof, and of either of them; together with all fees, Sums of Money, Profits and Emoluments whatfoever, to the faid Offices of Imployments, of either of them, in the faid Two Tables or Schedules to these Presents annexed, mentioned and respectively appointed, to the said Payor and Commonalty and Citizens of the laid City, and their Successors, for ever: And also to exercise and occupy the fato Offices of Imployments, and every and either of them, by themselves, of by their sufficient Hinsser of Ministers, Deputy of Deputies, without any Account of other thing, to be therefore rendred or made to us, our beirs and Successors (belides the Rent hereafter in these Presents mentioned to be reserved and paid to us, our Heirs and Successes) and without incurring any Denalty of Forfeiture of the Offices aforefato, or either of them, or of any Parcel thereof, although they or their Deputies, Officers or Servants, do not pack the faid Goods of Merchandizes, when they are ready, and upon reasonable Request and Potice thereof given for the performing the faid Services. And that no other Porter or Carrier, og any other Person og Persons whatsoever, shall prefume to intermit or intrude him or themselves, to carry or lade any of the laid Goods or Merchandizes from any Wharf or Shore within the Limits afozefaid, into any Ship of Aestel, of to unlade any Goods of Werchandizes from any Ship of Ueffel, upon any Wharf. Shoze, of Lane within the Limits aforefaid, without the special Appointment of Licence of the faid Wavoz, Commonalty and Citizens of the City aforelaid, or of their Officers or Deputies for that purpole, first had or obtained. And that the Porter or Carrier appointed, and from time to time, to be appointed, by the faid Mayor and Commonalty and Citizens, and their Successors, or by their fufficient Officers of Deputies for the time being, chall have, take or receive of or from the laid Werchants, as well Aliens born without the Allegiance of us, our Predecessors, Deirs or Successors, and under any foreign Allegiance in Parts beyond the Seas, as of the said Denizens born, or to be born within the Power or Alleniauce of us, our Predecellors, Deirs or Succellors, whole father is, or thall be an Alien born without the Allegiance of us, our Predecessors. heirs of Successors, for the Carriage of Portage of the laid Goods and Werchandizes, luch Sums of Woney for their Labour aforefaid. as in a certain Schedule to these Presents annexed are mentioned and appointed, without any Account or other thing to be therefore rendred or made to us, our beirs or Successors (besides the Rents hereafter in these Presents mentioned, to be paid to us, our heirs AND FURTHER, Of our moze abundant Grace, oz Successozs.) certain Knowledge, and meer Dotion, and for the Confideration aforefaid, tile do for us, our heirs and Successors, give and grant to the faid Dayoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens of the City afore: faid, and their Successors, the Office or Imployment of the Scavage and Surveying, and also the Scavage of all the Goods and Wares customable whatfoever, of any Herchants, as well Aliens as Denszens, whose Kather is or that be an Alien born of to be born without the Allegiance of us, our Predecessors, Beirs, or Successors, and to be

Scavage granted to the City

the City of LONDON.

be blought from any Parts beyond the Seas, within the Liberties and Franchiles of the faid City and Suburbs thereof, on account of and Franchiles of the faid City and Suburds thereof, on account of Berchandizing; and also the Surveying, Delivering, or Balliage of all the Goods and Clares of any of the laid Verchants, within the Liberties and Franchiles of the faid City, which hall be carried out into Parts beyond the Seas, by way of Perchandize, though and upon the River Thames, within the Limits aforefaid, in any Ship, Boat, Barge or Aeste whatsoever, stoating, laden, remaining or being off of any Space of the said River of Thames, and which upon any Bank, Alharf or Shore of the said River, thall happen to upon any Bank, Alharf or Shore of the said River, thall happen to remain and be velivered or unlaven within the Liberties and frans thikes of the faid City and Suburbs thereof: together with the Fees, Sums of Young, Profits and Emoluments in a certain Table of Schedule to these Presents annexed, mentioned, and respectively limited and appointed, according to the soum of the Statute made and published in the Cwo and twentieth Pear of Henry the Eighth, late King of England. All and singular which fair free, Sums of Boney, Profits and Emoluments, in the faid Cable of Schedule last mentioned and expessed, as due and lawful fees to the faid several Offices of Scavage and Balliage aforesaid, annexed and belonging, and in the Execution of the same Offices, and either of them respectively hereafter to be had and taken: We do for us, our veirs and Successors, ratifie, establish, and confirm, by these Presents; and the same fees, Sums of Yoney, Profirs and Emoluments in the faid last mentioned Cable of Schedule, The Do. for us, our Deirs and Successors, grant to the said Hayor, and Commonalty, and Citizens of the City aforesaid, and their Successors, sor ever, by these Presents. TO HAVE and exercise the said Offices and Imployments last mentioned, and either of them, with the Appurtenances, and the disposings, orderings, supervisings and corrections of the same, and either of them, together with all the Fees, Sums of Money, Profits and Emoluments to the fair Diff. ces or Imployments, and either of them, in the faid Table or Schedule to these Presents annexed, mentioned and respectively appoints ed, unto the fait Mayor, and Commonalty, and Citizens of the fait City, and their Successors, for ever; and also to exercise and occupy the laid Offices or Imployments, by themselves, or by their line. ficient Minister or Ministers, Deputy or Deputies, without any Account or other Matter to be rendred or made to us, out beirs or Succeffors, for the fame (belides the Bents hereafter in these Diefents mentioned to be referved and paid to us, our beirs and Successors) and without incurring any Penalty of the faid Offices of Implayments, or either of them, or any Parcel thereof, although they be their Deputies, Officers of Serbants, Mall not furber or beilber the Goods and Merchandizes afozefaid, when they thall be ready, upon reasonable Request of Motice thereof winen, for the performing the laid Works of Services. WILLING, and by thefe 1976 fents, for us, our heirs and Successors, enjoying and command ma all and fingular such Aliens and Denizens afozesaid; that there from time to time, do make and deliver, or cause to be made and delivered, unto the faid Dayoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens, and their Successors, or their Servants, Deputies or Collegors of the Denizens and Scavage aforelaid for the time being, true and perfed Bills of En Aliens to make try of all and every their Goods, Herchandizes and Clares, which of their Goods. that be, from time to time, brought within the Liberties and Franchiles of the fain City and Suburbs thereof, under Pain of our Roy. al Indignation, and of being further punished for their Contempt of our Command in this Benalf. YIELDING therefore Pearly to us, our beirs and Successis, into the Receipt of our Exchequer at Westminster, Chret Pounds Sie Shillings and Eight Pence of lawsill Bones of England, arthe Fealt of St. Michael the Archanges, and the Aununciation of the Bleffed Airgin Mary, by equal Postions every Pear to be paid. AND WHEREAS We are informed, that, with intent to defraud and deceive the faid Payoz, and Commo. nalty, and Citizens of the City afozefaid, of the fees and Profits to the faid leveral Offices belonging and appertaining, several Goods

and Merchandizes have been fraudulently laden and unladen, by bibers Persons, at certain Calfarts of Places, commonin called, St. Katherines, Tower-Wharf, Southwark, Dick-shore, Wapping, Rotherhith, Deptford, Greenwich and Blackwall, and other Places between Blackwall and London-bridge, on both fives of the River Thames afogelate, supposing the same Places to be without the Port of London aforesaid, and the Liberties, Franchises and Suburbs thereof; WE WILL, and by these Presents, for us, our Detes and Successors, do Didain and Declare, Chat for ever hereafter, all and lingular Wetchant Strangers, bogn without our Allegiance, in Parts beyond the Seas, and under fozeign Obedience, and allo the Sons of luch Perchant Strangers, who henceforth thall lade or unlade any Goods or Berchandizes Cuffomable in the Port of the City of London afore fair, or in any of the fair Places or What's above mentioned, half, from time to time, render and pay, or make and cause to be rendred and pard, unto the faid Payoz, Commonalty, and Citizens of the City afozefaid, and their Successon, or their Officers, Deputies and Servants, such Wages and Fees as are in the laid Cables or Scherules mentioned and expression. AND FURTHER, Because We are given to understand, that vivers Goods and Werchandizes of Perchants, as well Aliens boan without our Allegiance, under Foreign Obedience, in Parts beyond the Seas, as also such Denisen, whose kather is of that be an Aiten, and born under kozeign Allegiance, in Parts beyond the Seas, which are carried out of the Port of the said City, and brought into the said Port from koseign reign Parts, and beyond the Seas, are very often inbtilly concealed and coloured under the Mames of other Persons, to defraud us of our Customs, and other Chings to us belonging, for fuch Goods and Herchandizes, to the Prejudice and Lois of us, our Deirs and Successors, and also of the faid Dayor and Commonatr, and Citizens of the faid City, of the Fees and Sums of Boney, lo as aforefaid respectively limited, appointed and ordained, by reason of the Exercise of the Offices aforelaid, or any of them; We theres foze being willing to look after our Indempnity in this Behalf, and also to the intent that the said Payoz, and Commonalty, and Citizens, may the better detect the frauds, Covins and Deceits of all Perfons concealing and withdrawing the faid Goods and Merchans dizes, and the fees afozefaid, We do for us, our beirs and Succeffors, give, and by these Presents grant, to the said Payor and Commonalty, and Citizens, and their Successors, That the Papoz of the City aforefaid, for the time being, and the sufficient Deputies, Servants or Officers of the laid Hayor, Commonatty, and Citizens of the City aforelaid, in that Behalf, from time to time, duly alligned, shall and may have full Power and Authority to give and administer the Dath upon the boly Evangelists, from time to time, to all such Persons suspected, or to be suspected, of the said With. drawings, Concealments, Colourings, Frauds, Covins. And that it hall and may be lawful to the laid Payoz, his Pinifer and De. puty, or Officer for the time being, by all lawful Ways and Deans, to compel all fuch Persons suspected, of to be suspected, as shall refule or deny to take the laid Dath, to take the same Dath. A'though expects Bention of the true Pearly Malue, or of the certainty of the Premisses, or any of them, or of any other Sifts or Grants by us, or by any of out Progenttors or Predecessors, to the said Mayor and Commonalty, and Citizens of the City aforesaid, or any of them beretofoze made, is not made in these Pzesents; or any Statute, Ac, Ozoinance, Pzobision, Pzociamation, or Bestraint to the contrary thereof, heretofoze had, made, published, ozdained or probibed, or any other Thing, Cause or Batter whatsoever, in any wise not withstanding. IN WITNESS whereof, We have caused these Dur Letters to be made Patents: WITNESS Dur Seis, at Westminker, the fifth Day of September, in the Sixteenth Pear of Dur Reign.

Power to the Mayor, &c. to administer the Oath to discover concealed Goods.

THE

SCAVAGE TABLE

OF

Rates Inwards.

A. (5.	D.
Llom, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	-00	02
Annorro the hundred weight containing a fcore	200	04
Apples and Pears, the little barrel———————————————————————————————————	-00	14
Aqua Vitx, the Hogshead —	-00	06
Argol white or red. the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	12
the state of the s		
B.		
D Abies Heads, the dozen	-do	0 1
D Bacon, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	-00	03
Kanditrings the dozen knots		0-1
Balks { great, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	10-	06
Balks \(\) middle, the hundred, containing 6 fcore-	-00	09
		04
Barlings, the hundred, containing 8 fcore Barley, the quarter, containing 8 buthels Barillia, or Safora, the barrel, containing 200 weight Basket-roods, the dozen bundles Battery, Bathrones, or Kettles, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb Battery, Bathrones, or Kettles, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.—	-00	04
Barley, the quarter, containing 8 bushels	-00	0-1
Barillia, or Safora, the barrel, containing 200 weight	-00	04
Basket-rods, the dozen bundles	-00	04
Bast-rope, the hundred weight, containing 112 to	-00	04
Battery, Bathrones, or Kettles, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	-00	06
Beef, the barrel	-00	10
Bell-metal, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	02
Beef, the barrel Bell-metal, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Beans, the quarter	-00	0 x
Riscking or lamp-black the hundred weight containing the the		03
Bottles of all forts, the dozen— Barrel-boards, the thousand— Clap-boards, the hundred, containing 6 score— Pipe-boards, the hundred, containing 6 score—	-00	C-1
(Barrel-boards, the thousand-	-00	04
Boards Clap-boards, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	OI
Pipe boards, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	-00	OI
or Romba-narrow, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards		125
or Bomba-Shroad the fingle piece, not above to yards	-00	02
fines Zoroad, the hingre piece, not apple 15 yards	-00	03
Books unbound, the basket or maund	-00	08
fines broad, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards Books unbound, the basket or maund Bow-staves, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	02
brais Androns, Laver Cocks, Chamidalines, and all other Brais of		03
Lattin wrought, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	03
Brimttone, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	-00	0 1
Brittles, the dozen pounds	-00	0,
Brimstone, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Bristles, the dozen pounds Buckrams of Germany, the dozen pieces Of France, the dozen pieces	00	03
Lot France, the dozen pieces	-00	02
Buffins, Snarrow, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards		oI.
Liles, or hroad, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards hroad, the fingle piece, not above 15 yards		02
	-	
Bury for Milltones, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	OF
Butter the hundred weight containing 5 icore	-00	03
Butter, the hundred weight, containing 1.12 lb. Dooo o Cab	-00	CI
20000 Cab	le-	

C.

Able-ropes for Cordage, the hundred weight, containing 112 to.		OI
Cabinets Sgreat, the piece Caddas, or Cruel Ribband, the dozen pieces, each piece, containing	-00	02
Caddas or Crud Pibland the deron pieces each piece containing	00	O-I
50 Valus		QI:
Candlewick, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	OI
Candles of Tallow, the dozen pound	-00	02
Capers, the hundred pound, containing 5 score————————————————————————————————————	00	03
Cards Playing Cards, the small groce, containing 12 dozen pair— Wooll Cards, the dozen pair—	00	02
Wooll Cards, the dozen pair	00	C+
Carpets Of the fame or like fort, front, the piece	 00 .	06
Carpets of all other forts, the piece	00	0 T
Trace Just Looking Clames Kitt, Holli 14, 3, to 14, 10, the dozen —		11
Chamlits, Mohair and Turkey Grograms, each 15 yards	00	10:
Cheefe, the hundred weight containing 112 th	00	OI
Cheefe, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Cherries, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	00	17.6
Cloth (French Woollen, each 20 yards	-00	08
Scarler, the yard	00	01
Cocheneal Silvester, or Campechea, the pound of all other forts, the pound	-00	OI
Combs of Roy or Light Wood the groce containing to dozen		0-2
Copper Bricks, or Plates, round or square, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	04
Copperas the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	00	OI
Coral, rough or politht, the mast, containing 2 th. 1 Cork, the hundred weight, containing 112 th. Cork, the dozen pieces for Shoemakers	00	02
Cork, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	OI
Cork, the dozen pieces for Shoemakers		0-
D.		
Deal boards of all forts, the hundred, containing 6 fcore————————————————————————————————————	-01	14
Durance, Swith Thread, each is yards		
with Silk each te wards	00	1 1 2
		-
		7 7
Ambergreese, the ounce	00	01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight		OI OI
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 score		OI 0I 1-
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 score Civit, the ounce		OI OI
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 score Civit, the ounce- Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 score		01 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk Cods, the dozen		01 01 06 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk Cods, the dozen Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore		01 06 01 06 01 06
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk Cods, the dozen		01 01 06 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 score Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 score Musk Sthe ounce Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 score Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 score Trurpentine common, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		01 01 06 01 06 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 fcore		01 01 06 01 06 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { cods, the dozen Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Turpentine common, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		01 01 06 01 06 01 06 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { Cods, the dozen Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Turpentine common, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. F. Fathers for Beds, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		01 06 01 06 01 06 02 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { the ounce} Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Turpentine common, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. F. Fathers for Beds, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Cod-fish, the hundred, containing 6 fcore		01 06 01 06 01 06 01 06 02 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { the ounce		01 06 01 06 01 06 02 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { the ounce -		01 06 01 06 01 06 01 06 02 01
Ambergreese, the ounce Aloes Cicotrina, the pound Barley hul'd, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. Carraway and Cummin Seeds, the hundred weight China Roots, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Civit, the ounce Gum Armoniack, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Musk { the ounce Musk { Cods, the dozen Sanders, white or red, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Treacle common, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Turpentine common, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. F. Fathers for Beds, the hundred, containing 6 fcore Code fish, the hundred, containing 6 fcore Eels, the barrel Eels quick, the Ships lading Herrings, white or red, the last		01 01 06 01 06 01 02 01

	S.	D.
[Lings, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	06
Lob-fish, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	02
Croplings, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	OI
Fish { Titling, the hundred, containing 6 score	00	0-1
Sturgeon { the firkin	-00	OI OI
Salmon, the barrel	-00	1 1
Cundreft the hundred weight containing 112th	00	12
dreft or wrought, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	00	04
Flocks, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. Frankincense, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	02
Frankincenfe, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	-00	I T
Fustian Sarmillions, the piece, or two half pieces, containing 15 yards each half piece Naples Fustian, Tripe or Velure, the piece, containing	}-00	02
Fustian Winles Eustian Tring or Veluce the piece containing	3	
15 vards — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	00	02
Bever-skins, the piece	00	01
Bever-bellies or wombs, the dozen	-00	04
Furs < Budge, tawed of untawed, the hundred, containing s score	00	02
Fox-skins, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Foyns without Tails, the dozen	-00	04
royns without Tails, the dozen	-00	1 1
G.		
Alley-dishes, each 12 dozen		OI
Gauls, the hundred, containing 112 fts. Glafs for Windows, the cheft or cafe Glafs, vocat. Venice drinking Glaffes, the dozen		02
Glass for Windows, the chest or case	Co	03
Glass, vocat. Venice drinking Glasses, the dozen	-00	01
Half-peny Ware, the groce, containing 12 dozen	00	0 1
Peny Ware, the groce, containing 12 dozen	00	0 !
Looking- of Steel large; the dozen	00	0.
glattes 3 of Chrystal imall, the dozen, under No 6 —		10
lot Chrystal, the dozen, No 7, 8, 9, 10		01
of Chrystal middle fort the dozen No 6		02
of Chrystal, the dozen, N° 11, 12 Glass Stone-plates for Spectacles rough, the dozen Glass-plates, or Cof Chrystal small, under N° 6, the dozen	-01	06
Class stone-plates for Spectacles rough, the dozen		O. 1.
fights for Look. Of Chrystal No 6 the dozen	-00	01
fights for Look of Chrystal, No 6, the dozen — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	-00	OI
foyled. Cof Chrystal, No 11, 12, the dozen	01	02
Gloves of Spanish Leather, the dozen pair Grain for Sof Scarlet Powder, the pound Grain for Soviet in Province and Grains of Province of	00	0.
Grain for Sof Scarlet Powder, the pound	00	01
Dyers of Sevil in Berries, and grains of Portugal, or Rotta, the	}_00	01
pound		
Almonds, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.	00	03
Cloves, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	01	02
Corrants, the hundred weight, containing 112th.	00	02
Dates, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		81
Figs, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	00	OI
Fusies of Cloves, the hundred, containing 5 score	00	08
Grocery Ginger, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-01	00
Mace, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	-00	12
Nutmegs, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	CI	06
Pepper, the hundred, containing 5 fcore		06
Prunes, the hundred, containing 112 tb.		.01
- Railins great, or Malaga, the hundred, containing 112 tb		.GI
Raifins of the Sun, the hundred weight, containing 112 th.		02
Refined, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Refined, the hundred, containing 112 fb.	OI	00
Mandy become an white the hundred mainte	-00	10
Mulcovadoes, and white, the hundred weight	-00	08
Saint Thome, and Pannelis, the hundred weight	00	02
	Poats	- 4

· ·	S.	U
Goats hair, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	00	0
Goats hair, the hundred pound, containing 5 score Gunpowder, the barrel, containing 112 lb. Gum-Arabick, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	0
Gum-Arabick, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb,	-00	0:
The Control of the Co		
H		
1.004.4		
Awks of all forts, the Hawk	00	0:
Bast, or straw Hats knotted, the dozen————————————————————————————————————	00	0-
Balt, or thraw Hais plain, the groce, containing 12 dozen	00	1-
Hats Woollfelts, the dozen Demi-caftors, the piece	00	01
Demi-caltors, the piece	00	0-1
Beaver Hars, the piece	00	02
Headings for Pipes, Hogiheads or Barrels, the thousand	00	02
Heath for Brushes, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	01
Hemp undrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	01
Hemp dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	02
Hides Suff-hides, the piece———————————————————————————————————	00	0
Cow-hides, or Horie-hides, the dozen Hides	00	0
Honey, the barrel Horses and Mares, each Horse or Mare	00	1 ;
Horse the hardest winds	00	06
Hops, the hundred weight	00	02
I.		-
Tillian she handa to the control of		
INdico, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Indico duft, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore wrought, the dozen pound	-02	00
Indico-duit, the hundred pound, containing 5 icore		08
Incle roules the dozen pieces containing 26 vards each piece	-00	1 1
Transfer process, containing to just process	-00	01
Lunwrought, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore	00	04
Iron wrought, the hundred, containing 112 lb. Iron unwrought, the tun Iron Pots, the dozen	-00	OI
Iron Pors, the dozen	00	. 06
aron rots, the dozen		1-1
L.		
L.		. 7
Attin Shaven Lattin, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	06
L black Lattin, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		03
Bone lace of thread, the dozen yards	- 00	01
Lace Silk bone lace, the pound, containing 16 ounces	-00	02
Silk lace of all other forts, the pound, containing 16 ounces	00	OI
Cthe thousand	-00	OI
Lemons Sthe thousand Juice of Lemons, the pipe Pickled Lemons, the pipe Linfeed, the quarter	-00	66
Pickled Lemons, the pipe	-00	03
Linfeed, the quarter	-00	Oľ
Leaves of Gold, the hundred leaves, containing 5 fcore	-00	01
Lewers for Hawkes, the dozen	-00	0 1
CRafil leather the dozen skins		0.1
Leather Hangings gilt, the piece.	-00	03
Hangings gilt, the piece. Leather for Masks, the dozen pound	-00	02
Lutes, the dozen	-00	04
Lute- Catlings, the great groce, containing 12 small groce of		
Itrings, 4 knois	-00	01
vosat Minikins, the groce, containing 12 dozen knots	-00	0-1
British Cloth, the hundred ells, containing 5 score —	-00	02
Freeze Cloth, Gentifh Holland, Ifinghams, Overifil Cloth, 7		03
Linen Roufe-Linen, Cowsfield, or Plats Cloth each 30 ells 5	-00	02
Ryabitut Callicoes or Dutties, the piece	.00	0.1
Flemish' & Cambricks the whole piece, containing 13 ells	-00	02
Embden Damask for Tabling of Holland making, the dozen yards	-00	0+
Lof Sletia making, the dozen yards	-00	02
- Damask for Towel- of Holland making the dozen yards	-00	03
ling and Napkening Lof Sletia making, the dozen yards	-00°	ot
I Liner	1	

		5.	D.
	Diaper for Tabling of Holland making, the dozen yards of Sletia making, the dozen yards	-00	02
	Diaper for Towel- of Holland making, the dozen yards—	-00	10
	ling and Napkening of Sletia making, the dozen yards	-00	OF
	French or Normandy Canvas, and Line narrow, Vandales or?		3
	1	-00	02
	Gutting, and Spruce Canvas, Drillings, Pack-Duck, Hin-		
	derlins, Midd'e-good, Headlake, Musco, Line-narrow,		
	Hambro Cloth narrow, Irish Cloth, the hundred ells, con-	-00	01
-	taining 5 fcore		ı .
Linen	Hambro and Sletia Cloth broad, the hundred ells, contain-7	-00	03
Brabant, Flemish	ing 6 fcore Poledavies, the bolt	-00	OI
Embden	French Canvas and Line, ell and half quarter broad or up-	00	
	wurds, 6 score ells	00	03
	Cthe whole piece, containing 12 ells	-00	02
	Lawns Cillico Lawns, the piece French Lawns, the piece	-00	01
	Lockrams, the piece of all forts, containing 106 ells	-00	I 1/2
3	Soultwich, the hundred ells, containing 6 fcore Strasbrough Linen, each 30 ells	-00	1 1/2
	Strusbrough Linen, each 30 ells	-00	01
	Stript or tufted Canvas with thread, the piece, containing	-00	Q E
	Stript, tufted or quilted Canvas with filk, the piece, con-?		05
	taining 15 yards————————————————————————————————————	-00	10
Litmus, t	he hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	OI.
	27		
	M		
A Alt,	the quarter		0 1
IVI M	agnus, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	00	OI
Masks of	Velvet or Sattin, the dozen— Sgrear, the mast— Smiddle, the mast— Ismail, the mast— Inted, the ream— Inted, the ream the rea	00	01
Masts	middle, the malt	-co	OL
	Zimail, the mast	-00	$I^{\frac{b}{2}}$
Maps pri	nted, the ream	-00	CI
	Crop Madder, and all other bale Madder, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	-00	02
Madder -	Fat Madder, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.	-00	05
	Civili Madder, the hundred weight containing 112 ib.	-00	0=
Meal, the	e last, containing 12 barrels	-00	04
Mocados	ends, the dozen pound	-00	$I^{\frac{l}{2}}$
	O .		
- 4			٠٠٠
		-00	04
Vacs	Sivil Oyl, Majorca Oyl, Minorca Oyl, Province, Portugal	-00	0-1
Ovis	J Oyl, and Salla Oyl, the tun		08
,	Rape and Linfeed Oyl, the tun	-02	06
Oliman al	Train Oyl of Greenland or N.w found-land, the tun-	10-	04
Onves, th	hogshead Sthe hundred bunches	-00	04
Omons	Seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	03
Oranges,	the thousand ————————————————————————————————————	-00	OF
Orchal, th	he hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	1 1
	P.		
DAckth	read, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	$\mathbb{T}_{\overline{\lambda}}^{t}$
alle.	Dripping or Frying Pans, the hundred, containing 112 tt.	-00	y 2
Pans,	Warning pans, the dozen	-00	17
	Ciratining pans, the worth	0.22	3

	5.	D.
Paner Sbrown, the hundred bundles	-đo	06
Paper of all other forts, each 5 score reams	-01	08
Peafe, the quarter	-00	0.1
Pitch or Tar, the last	-00	03
Cfingle, white or black, the hundred plates	00	10
Pitch or Tar, the last — Plates Single, white or black, the hundred plates — Pomegranates, the thousand — Pork, the barrel — Cof Farsh or Stone covered, the hundred containing a score—	00	02
Pomegranates, the thousand	-00	02
Pork, the barrel	-00	11
Of Latti of Dione covered, the managed, contamined	-00	10
Pots of Earth or Stone uncovered, the hundred, cast, containing?		02
a gallon to every cast, whether in one Pot or more	00	02
		-
· O.		
Quickfilver, the hundred, containing 5 score Quinces, the hundred, containing 5 score		1
Quails, the dozen	-00	0
Quickfilver, the hundred, containing 5 Icore	00	10
Quinces, the hundred, containing 5 lcore	00	01
R.		
Andre 1 discourse	-00	
Rice, the hundred weight, containing 112th.	os	01
Rice the hundred weight containing the th	00	08
Rue, the august Weight, containing 112 ib.	00	O.
Rye, the quarter—Ryms for Sives, the groce, containing 12 dozen—	-00	01
Tryins for Sives, the gloce, containing 12 dozen	-	-
C		
S.		
CAfforn, the pound	00	0:
Saflower, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore	00	. 04
Salt, the wey	-00	02
Saffower, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore Salt, the wey Salt-petre, the hundred, containing 112 th.	00	15
Cdouble Says, or Flanders Serges, the piece	-00	02
Says Hounfcot and mill'd Says, the piece———————————————————————————————————	00	92
Shumack, the hundred, containing 112 fb.		1 2
Bridges, Granadoes, Naples, Orgazine, Pole and Spanish Satten	,	- 11
Silk, Sleave Silk fine, and thrown Silk, the pound con-	 00	OI
taining 16 ounces)	
Raw China Silk, the pound, containing 24 ounces	-00	G.F.
Silk Ferret or Floret Silk, Fillozel, Sleave Silk course, the		C-1
pound, containing 16 ounces		1.7
Raw long Silk, the pound, containing 24 ounces Raw short Silk, and Raw Morea Silk, the pound, contain-	-00	0 0 1
ing of ounces	-00	C =
Silk Stockings, the pair	0	0 0
Boratoes of Silk, Caralopher, China Damask, Silk Cham-		
let China Grograms Tabby Grograms Philofelloes nar-	>00	0.02
let, China Grograms, Tabby, Grograms, Philofelloes, narrow Tabbies of Silk, Towers Taffaty, the dozen yards-	1	
Silk Grograms narrow, Silk Say, Calimancoes, and Philofel-	1 .	
loes broad, the dozen yards	3	0 03
Silk Grograms broad. Caffa or Damask, the dozen yards -		04
of Bolonia, Lukes, Jeans, and others of like ma-	3-00	-
king, the dozen vards	1	0,0
Silks Sattens Spridges, China, and Turkey Sattens, the dozen	£-00	o or
vards	5	
of Dolonia of Florence, the dozen ens	00	43
of Coina the dozen ells		0. 01
Sypers Sof Silk broad, the dozen yards	C	
TOI SIIN HALLOW. CACH 24. VALUE		
Tafety Sell broad, each dozen yards	o	
! China and Levant, each dozen vaids		
Velvets Schina Velvets, each dozen yards	200	06
Leivers Zall other Velvers or Plushes, each dozen yards -	-00	

•		~	U+
	Coats Skins in the hair, the dozen	-00	02
Skins -	Goats Skins in the hair, the dozen	-00	OI
			02
Smalts, the	hundred, containing 5 fcore Bomfpars, the hundred, containing 6 fcore Bomfpars, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	-co	04
	Bomspars, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	03
			02
	/ C 11 C L. L. Land containing A ICOTE		OI
	Oog Stones, the last————————————————————————————————————	-00	06
Stones	Marble Stones, the tun	-00	08
Stolles	Milftones, the piece	-00	06
	Quern Stones, the last des, the dozen	-00	03
Sword blad	des, the dozen	-00	OI
			06
Staves	Barrel-staves, the thousand Firkin-staves, the thousand	-00	03
	(Firkin-staves, the thousand	-00	12
	I long Steel With Steel and luch like the hundred weight.		02
Steel	containing 112 tb. Gad Steel, the half barrel		04
	(Gad Steel, the half barrel	-00	04
Succad w	et or dry, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	10
Sider, the	tun ————————————————————————————————————	-00	04
	Т.		
			OI
Allo	w, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		O.L
1			CA
	(with Hair, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score	00	06
Tapistry	with Wooll, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score—		00
2-1	with Caddas, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score	-01	02
44	with Caodas, the number Flemish ens, containing y leave with Silk, the dozen Flemish ells ——————————————————————————————————	00	07
Tarras, th	ne barrel	00	0
Teazels,	the thouland	00	1 1
Tykes of	all forts, the tyke	00	OI
	Bridges-thread, the dozen pound Outnal-thread, the dozen pound	0	OI
- , "	Whited brown or piecing Thread, the dozen pound Sifters Thread, the pound Lyons or Paris Thread, the bale, containing an hundred?		$I_{\frac{1}{2}}$
Thread	Scient Thread the pound	00	0 1
1777	Sincers Thread, the pound the hale containing an hundred?		
	bolts-	-00	c8
	Spanish, Verinus, Brazeil Tobacco, the hundred containing of the like, the hundred pound, containing of fcore— e hundred, containing 112 lb.— The Par Tiles of Florida Tiles the thousand		
	Spanish, Verthus, Bruzett Tobacco, the hundred containing	-02	. 00
Tobacco	Sr Charleshare Tobacco or the like the hundred pound.		
	containing a Core	-00	06
Four th	e handred convaining to the	00	01
Tiles 710	cat. Pan Tiles or Flanders Tiles, the thousand	00	02
1 1163, 00	the I all I head of I sample a life, the thousand		
	TIT		
	W.		
TRIA	x, the hundred, containing 112 tb.	00	04
VV"	Wainfcots, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	00	06
Whale fi	ins, the dozen fins		OI
Wheat	the quarter, containing 8 bushels	00	10
	Cliffand Woad, the tun	01	00
Woad	Tholose Woad, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.		01
	Box Wood, the thousand pieces	-00	02
	Brazeil or Fernambuck-wood, the hundred weight, contain-		- 02
	ing 112 tb.	-00	03
	Brazeletto or Jamaica Wood, the hundred weight, containing		- 01
677 4	< 112 tb.	-00	OI
Wood	Fustick, the hundred, containing 112 tb.		30 0
	Red or Guiney Wood, the hundred weight, containing	2	02
	112 tb.		, - 2
	Sweet Wood of West-India, the hundred weight, containing		2 00
	112 tb.	5	01

		5:	D.
	Beaver Wooll, the pound	-00	OI
	Cotten Wooll, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	03
	Combed the hundred containing a score		04
	Uncombed, the hundred, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
Wooll <	Estridge Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
WOOII	Polonia Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.		03
	French Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
	Lambs Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	. 03
	Spanish Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.		04
,	Red Wooll, the pound	_00	C+
Wire, vocat	Lattin Wire, and all other Wire, the hundred weight, con-	_00	04
Wine eager	the tun	_00	06
Gascoin, F	French Wine and all other Wines of the Growth of the Freenh on the tun	_02	00
Rhenish W	ine, the awme	_00	06
Muskadel	and all other Wines of the Growth of the Levant, the hutt	_01	00
Sacks, Car	naries, Malagaes, Maderaes, Romneys, Baltards, Tents and	-01	00
	Υ.		
	1.		
	Cable Yarn, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	OI
	Camel, Grogram, or Mohair yarn, the hundred, containing	_oI	06
	Cotten Yarn, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	04
V Arn	Iri/h Yarn, the pack, containing 4 hundred weight, at 6 fcore?	00	c6
1	pound to the hundred		CO
	Raw Linen yarn Dutch or French, the hundred, containing	00	04
	Spruce of Muscovia yarn, the hundred weight, containing	00	02

All other Goods not mentioned in this Table, shall pay for Scavage Duties Inwards, after the Rate of One Peny in the Pound, according as they are expressed or valued in his Majesty's late Book of Rates, and all other not expressed therein shall pay the same Rates according to the true Value.

Guil. London.

H. Manchester.

Fo. Bramston.

Edw. Littleton.



THE

PACKAGE TABLE

OF

Rates Dutwards.

A.	S.	D.
Nnotto, the hundred, containing 5 score to	-00	03
Aqua Vitæ, the hogshead ————————————————————————————————————	-00	04
Aqua Vitæ, the hogshead Argol white or red, the hundred weight, containing	-00	1 1
Assume As	-00	02
And blades for Shoomakers, the thousand	-01	00
MMI-DIAGES for Shochiakers, the thousand	-00	03
B		
Beer, the tun Birding Shotlead, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	04
Beer, the tun	-00	06
Birding Shotlead, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	02
Books, the maund	-OI	00
Bottles of Glass, covered with Leather, the dozen Brimstone, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Brushes, the dozen Broken Glass, the barrel Brais, Steel, Copper or Lattin Buttons, the great groce,	-00	OI
Briffies the dozen	-00	OI OI
Broken Glass the barrel	-00	0 4
Brais, Sieel, Copper or Lattin Buttons, the great groce,?		-
Buttons, vocat. Containing 12 fmall groce Hair Buttons, the great groce Silk Buttons, the great groce	-00	OI
Hair Buttons, the great groce	- 00	01
Silk Buttons, the great groce	-00	0.1
Thread Buttons, the great groce	00	$C\frac{z}{4}$
Buckweed, the quarter— Buckrams of all forts, the dozen pieces—	-00	OI
	-00	02
C		
O. Contraction of the contractio	.**	
Aps for Saylers, Monmouth and others, the dozen ————————————————————————————————————	-00	· oI
Canary feed, the bushel	-00	0-1
Cloaks old, the piece	-00	0.4
Copperas, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	-00	OI
Copperas, the hundred weight, containing 112 th Cocheneal Silvester or Campechia, the pound Cobweb Lawns, each 12 yards	-00	$O^{\frac{3}{4}}$
Cohweh Laurs each to vards	-00	OI
Coowed Lawin, caen 12 juios	- 00	01
D.		
CAME II O A 11 C 11 CI		
Rugs Atlatætida, Gum-Armoniack, Gum-lack, Olibanum and?	-00	06
vocat. Saliairas wood, the hundred, containing 5 fcore pound—J	00	00
Rugs Saffafras wood, the hundred, containing 5 fcore pound—Scaffa fiftula, the hundred, containing 5 fcore pound—Drug	-00	08
PYPY	2">	

	Carlotte and the carlot	S.	D.
	Cassia Lignea, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	08
Drugs,	Cubebs, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	06
vocat.	Cubebs, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Rhubarb, the pound Scammony, the pound	-00	OI
	CScammony, the pound	-00	OI
	7		
	E		
Leph	ants Teeth, the 100, containing 5 score pound	-00	04
Elti	ridge Feathers undreft, the pound	-00	0 2
			-
-	F		
Milino	of Iron called Swarf the harrel	-00	02
Fla	of Iron called Swarf, the barrel	-00	OI
Flax	I dreft, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	04
	Zundrest, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	02
Frankince	ense, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	06
Fish	Herrings full or shotten, the last	-00	06
	Finalish Millain the piece containing two half pieces of		
Fustians	English Millain, the piece, containing two half pieces of	-00	OI
-	Venetian, English-make, each 15 yards	-00	OI
	· ·		
	G.		
Anle	the hundred weight containing and the	-00	4.
I Gle	w the hundred weight, containing 112 to.	-00	02 01
Glovers c	the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. w the hundred weight, containing 112 tb. lippings, the maund or basket	-00	11
	Scarletpowder, and of Sevil in Berries, and grain of Portu-	-02	
Grains	Sal, or Rottu, the hundred pound	0.3	06
	Grain French, or Guiney, the hundred pound of Cloves, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	04.
	of Almonds, the hundred wright, containing 112 th.		04
Garble	of Ginger, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	OI
	Jof Mace, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	09
	of Pepper, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	03
€ .	Bucks Leather, the dozen pair	-00	01
Gloves	Gloves with Silk Fringe and faced with Taffaty, the dozen	-00	.01
4,0,00	Gloves lined with Conv. or Lamb-skin, or plain, the dozen?		
	Gloves lined with Cony, or Lamb-skin, or plain, the dozen}	-00	01
	Almonds, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	02
	Annifeeds, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
	Cloves, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore————————————————————————————————————	-01	00
	Dates, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	03
	Figs, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0-5
,	Ginger, the hundred pound, containing 5 scorce	-00	09
- '	Liquorice, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	1 2
Cencore	Mace, the hundred pound, containing 5 fcore	-01	06
vocat.	Nutmegs, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	-01	00
2061189	Prunes, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	06
	Raifins great, and Malaga, the hundred weight, containing?		
	112 lb. —	-00	OI
	Raifins of the Sun, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02-
	Sugar Candy, the hundred, containing 112 lb.	-00	08
	Sugar of S. Thome, and Pannelles, the hundred weight, con-	-00	03
	Sugar of all forts, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	06
	Cinnamon, the hundred pound, containing 5 score		00

H.

TIEmp, the	hundred weight, containing 112 lb	00	I'm
	eaver Hats the niere	20	10
- 5	eaver Hats, the piece———————————————————————————————————	00	02
Hats SF	elt Hats plain, the dozen	-00	1 :
(F	elt Hars lined or faced, the dozen	00	02
60	Cony Hair, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	04
Hair 2º	f Goats or Kids, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	00	04
)	ox or Cowtail Hair, the hundred weight, containing	-00	C + 1
CI	alchorec the fmall gross containing to dozon	.00	0 1
Horns 2	lorns of Lanthorns, the thousand leaves	-00	02
2	Tips of Horns, the thousand	-00	TO
Hops, the hu	ndred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00 -	02
	Horns of Lanthorns, the thousand leaves Fips of Horns, the thousand ndred weight, containing 112 lb.		
	T.		
TNIdico of	all forts, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	10.	00
Indico du	Of the hundred containing a score	-00	68
India H.des.	ft, the hundred, containing 5 score————————————————————————————————————	10.	06
Irifb Rugs, t	he piece	-00	or
Iron, the tur	n, unwrought ———————	-00	c6
Iron wrought	the piece —, unwrought, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb	-00	OI
Iron Spurs,	the dozen pair ————————————————————————————————————	-00	OI
Ivory Combs	, the dozen pound	-00	0,2
	Tr		
-	K.		
NT:	London Knives ordinary, the finall groce	100	03
Nives.	Sheffield Knives, the small groce	-00	11
- vocat. 2	London Knives ordinary, the finall groce ————————————————————————————————————	-00	C 1
	The state of the s		
	L.		
T Acc C	Bone-lace of Thread, the dozen yards	-00	0,1
. 5	Silk-lace, the pound, containing 16 ounces	-00	1.5
Lamperns, t	the thousand ————————————————————————————————————	-00	1
Lead, the fe	odder	-00	08
Lemons nic	kled the nine	-00	03
Lemon Juic	e, the pipe	-00	06
Liniced, the	quarter———————————————————————————————————	-00	OI
	Cambricks two half-pieces containing to ells	-00	0.
	Cambricks, two half-pieces, containing 13 ells Damask for Tabling of all forts, the dozen yards	-00	02
	Damask for Towelling and Napkening of all forts, the do-7	0.0	
1	Damask for Towelling and Napkening of all forts, the do- zen yards Diaper for Tabling of all forts, the dozen yards	-00	OI
-	Diaper for Tabling of all forts, the dozen yards	-00	01
	Diaper for Towelling and Napkening of all other forts, the	-00	01
	Diaper for Towelling and Napkening of all other fores, the dozen yards Lawns, the piece, containing 13 ells Linen Cloth, called Brabant, Embden, Flemis, Freeze, Gen-		-
Linen, 3	Linen Cloth called Brahant Embden Flemily Freeze Gen-		1 %
vocat.	tish, Holland, Ilinghams, Overisils, and Rouse Cloth, each >-	-00	02
	30 ells		
	French or Normandy Canvas, the hundred ells, containing ?		03
	6 (core	-	2
	Dutch Barras, Hessens, Vitery Canvas, the hundred ells, con-	00	03
	Canvas tufted or quilted with Copper, Silk or Thread, or?		
	fuch like, the piece, containing 15 yards	-00	01
	Linen (hreds, the maund	00	02

Μ́.

Mellaffes, the hogfhead Multard feed: the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0.
Mustard seed, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.	-00	O.
N.		
Ails Copper Nails, Brais or Copper, the thouland	-30	0-
Ails Chair Nails, Brassor Copper, the thousand Copper Nails, Rose-nails, and Sadlers Nails, the sum containing 10000	-00	0
O	:	
Orion-feed, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0
Orchal the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0
Orchal, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Ox-bones, the thousand Ox-guts, the barrel	_00	0
Ox-guts, the barrel	-00	0
Oyl Sevil, Majorca, Minorca-oyl, Provence, Portugal, Linfeed or }-	-01	0
Oyl Sevil, Majorca, Minorca-oyl, Provence, Portugal, Linfeed or Rape-ovl, the tun Train or Whale-oyl, the tun	-00	0
P.		
Aper, Printing and Copy-paper the hundred Reams, containing a fcore-	O I	0
Paper, Printing and Copy-paper, the hundred Reams, containing 5 fcore- Pewter, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	O
R.		
Rape Cakes, the thousand	-00	0
Red-lead, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0
Red-earth, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0.
Red-earth, the hundred weight, containing 112lb. ————————————————————————————————————	-00	0
Rozen, the tun	-00	0
S.		
Salt, the wey —	-00	0
Salt-petre, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0:
Sea-horse Teeth, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	-00	1
Sea-coals, the chalder Childrens Stockings, the dozen pair	-00	04
Kersie or. Leather, the dozen pair	-00	0
Stockings Silk Stockings, the pair Worfted Stockings, the dozen pair	-00	0-
Worlted S.ockings, the dozen pair	-00	0:
Woollen knit Scockings, the dozen pair ————————————————————————————————————	-00	0:
Badgers-skins, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	-00	06
Bever-skins, the hundred, containing 5 score	-02	06
Cat-skins, the hundred, containing 5 score ————————————————————————————————————	-00	08
Coney-skins gray, tawed, feafoned, or stage, the hundred,	-00	
Shine and Containing 6 Icore		02
Furs Coney-skins black, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	-00	$0^{\frac{1}{2}}$
Fitches, the timber	-00	01
Fox-skin; the hundred, containing 5 score —————	-00	08
Jennet-skins black, feafoned or raw, the skin	00	C-1
Kid-skirs, the bundred, containing 5 fcore Lamb-skins tawed, or in oyl, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	-00	06
Sk	ins	

*		25.	U.
	Morkins tawed or raw, the hundred, containing 6 score-	-00	C4.
	Orrer-skins the hundred containing s fcore	00	08
Skins and	Rabbet-skins the hundred containing a fcore	-00	01
Furs	Sheen-skins, the hundred, containing 6 Icore	00	06
	Sheen-nelts the hundred, containing & loose	-00	03
	Squirel-skins, the thousand	-00	03
(raw of all forts, the pound, containing 16 ounces	-00	OI
	Nubs or Husks of Silk, the hundred containing 21 ounces? to the pound		
Silk -	to the pound ————————————————————————————————————		04
7			OI
Silver, voc	at. Quickfilver, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	-00	08
Slip, the l	parrel —	00	OF
Dirp, the	Cthe piece broad, containing 14 yards	-00	02
	I fine blece narrow, containing 14 valus	00	OF
	Bridgwaters the piece	-00	02
	Carrels the piece	00	OI
	Camelians the piece containing 25 yards	-00	02
	Chamlets or Grograms the piece, containing about 14 or		11
	To wards	-00	02
	Dimmoselloes, or Damasins the piece	00	02
	Durance the piece	-00	OI
	Durance the piece———————————————————————————————————	00	OI
	Floremedees the piece	-00	01
	Floramedoes the piece — Figurettoes the piece —		02
	Hangings of Brisol, or Stript Stuff the piece	-00	
	Linley-Woolliey the piece		04
Stuffs,	Liney-woolney the piece		1 1
vocat.	Liles the piece, broad or narrow, not above 15 yards		02
000200	Mocadoes fingle or tufted, the piece containing 14 yards -	-00	91
	Mocadoes double the piece, containing 28 yards	00	02
	Mohairs the piece, containing about 15 yards Mefcelauney the piece, containing 30 yards	00	1 1/3
	Melcelauney the piece, containing 30 yards	03	or
	Perpetuana's yard broad, the piece	00	02
	Perpetuana's the piece, ell broad Paragon or Parapus, the piece Piramides or 5 the narrow piece Marimuff The broad piece	00	2-1
	Paragon or Parapus, the piece	00	02
	Piramides or Sthe narrow piece	00	OI
	Marimuff Lthe broad piece	-00	02
	Kaines of all forts the piece, about 24 yards	00	04
	Sayes called Hounfcot Sayes, or mill'd the piece	00	03
	Sayes of all other forts, the piece-	-00	2 = 1
	Serges the fingle piece, yard broad, containing 12 yards	-00	02
	Serges double the piece, yard broad, containing 24 yards-	00	03
Como	Shard Castle, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb	-00	62
Sope	7 the barrel	00	03
Succad w	et or dry, the hundred pound, containing 5 score	00	08
Spectacle	s without Cases, the 12 dozen	-00	0.1
•			
	T.		
	w, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.		
Allo	w, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	01
	(with Hair, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score -	00	04
- 1D	with Wooll, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score	00	05
Tap: stry	Swith Caddas, the hundred Flemish ells, containing 5 score -	01	00
	with Silk, the dozen Flemily ells-	00	02
	Cell broad, the dozen vards	00	02
Taffaty	Silk Tuff Taffary broad, the dozen yards————	00	04
	Silk Tuff Taffaty narrow, the dozen yards	00	02
Thread v	whited brown or coloured, the dozen pound -	00	01
Tiffany	each dozen vards	00	OI
	SSpanish, the hundred, containing 5 score	02	00
Tobacco	Cof all other forts the hundred, containing 5 fcore	00	06
Part .	Swrought, the hundred, containing 112 lb.	00	04
Tin	unwrought, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	3 -
Thread F	oints, the great groce	-00	0 1
Autout 1	V.	eleures	

V.

T 7Ele-	S English the piece fingle English the double piece of Wine, the tun	-00	OI
Vure	s \ English the double piece	-00	02
Vinegar	of Wine, the tun	-00	2 1
-	W.		
TTTA	x S English Wax, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	04
W	Densich hard Way the hundred containing a long	00	08
	Bays Sthe fingle piece— Minikin Bays the piece— Minikin Bays the piece—	-00	02
	Sthe double piece —	-00	04
	Minikin Bays the piece	-00	06
	! Broad Cloth the Thort piece, containing 24 vards	-00	06
	Broad Cloth the long piece containing 22 vards	00	08
Woollen	Cottons of all forts, the hundred goads	-00	06
Drapery	Cottons of all fores, the hundred goads Devonshire dozens the piece Frizadoes the piece	-00	01
vocat.	Frizadoes the piece	-00	03
	Kersies of all forts, the piece	-00	02
	Northern Charle the piece	-00	03
-	Northern Single, the piece dozens double, the piece		c6
	Spanish Cloth, English making, each 20 yards	-00	06
	Penistones the piece	00	02
	Penistones the piece———————————————————————————————————	-00	02
	of Woollen knit, the dozen	00	04
Waftcoa	ts of Worsted knit the piece	00	0.1
	wrought with Cruel, the piece — wrought with Silk, the piece	-00	0-1
	wrought with Silk, the piece	-00	10
	Cotton Wooll, the hundred pound, containing 5 score-	00	03
Wooll	Estridge Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
VV 0011	French Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	02
	(Spanish Wooll, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	04
Wormfe	ed, the hundred pound containing 5 score	-00	06
	Box Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	$C\frac{1}{2}$
	Brazeil Wood, the hundred weight, con aining 112 lb.	-00	04
Wood	Ebony Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	1 1
	Fustick Wood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	0 1
	Redwood, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	-00	1 2
	French Wines of all forts, the tun Muskadel and Wines of the Levant, the butt	-00	08
Wine	Sacks Canaries Maderaes Romneys and Hullocks the	00	
	Sacks, Canaries, Maderaes, Romneys and Hullocks, the butt or pipe	-00	06
-	C butt of pipe		
	N. T.		

Y.

*7	1	Cotton Yarn, the hundred, containing 5 fcore—oo Grogram, or Mohair Yarn, the hundred, containing 5 fcore—or Raw Linen Yarn of all forts, the hundred pound—oo	04
Y	AIII,	Grogram, or Mohair Yarn, the hundred, containing 5 score -01	06
1	000.	Raw Linen Yarn of all forts, the hundred pound ————————————————————————————————————	04

All other Goods not mentioned in this Table, shall pay for Package Duties, after the Rate of One Peny in the Pound, according as they are expressed, or valued in his Majesty's late Book of Rates; and all other not expressed therein, shall pay the same Rate according to their true Value.

fame Rate according to their true Value.

For every Entry in the Packers Book for writing Bills to each Entry Outward, as usually they have done, 12 d.

The Strangers shall pay the labouring Porters for making up their Goods, at their own Charge, as always they have done.

The Strangers shall pay the Water-side Porters belonging to the Package-Office, such Fees and Duties, for Landing and Shipping their Goods, as they have usually paid within these Ten Years last past.

Wolfely.

THE

BALLIAGE DUTIES

Dutwards.

	S.	D.
TER, the tun		04
Canvas, the hundred ells, containing fix score	-00	02
Coals, the chalder Drapers Broad Cloth, the piece	-00	OI
Drapery Broad Cloth, the piece	00	12
Kerfies of all forts, the piece	-00	0-1
len or West Serpetuanoes, the piece	00	02
Red Stuffs, Woollen or Worlted, the fingle piece	00	0-
Stuffs, Woollen or Worlted, the double piece	00	OI
Dwing Cocheneal, the hundred, containing 5 fcore pound-	or	00
Indico the hundred containing a feore		04
Wood of all forts for Dyers, the hundred weight, co	ntain-7	10
E. O. i		
Fustians English making, each 15 yards————————————————————————————————————	00	0.1
Flax of Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	OF
Flax or Hemp, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs, or Cinnamon, the hundred taining 5 fcore Pepper or Ginger, the hundred, containing 5 fcore— Raifins, the piece or frail Raifins Solis, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb. Iron	-00	06
Grocery Pepper or Ginger, the hundred containing 5 score-	00	02
Raifins, the piece or frail -	00	0
Raifing Solis the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	OI
the tun unwrought	. 00	06
Iron wrought the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	OI
Lamperns the thousand		0.5
Lead, the fodder	00	06
Saffron, the pound —	00	0.1
Salt, the wey	00	02
Salt-petre, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	00	OI
Silk raw, or thrown Silk, the pound, containing 16 ounces -		04
Beaver Skins, the hundred, containing 5 score		06
Badgers Skins, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	00	06
Cony Skins black, the hundred, containing 6 fcore -		02
Cat Skins, the hundred, containing 5 fcore		02
Calves Skins the hundred containing a score		02
Skins and Fox Skins the hundred containing a fcore		06
Furs Fitches, the timber		10
Morkins, the bundred, containing 6 fcore	- 00	
Otter Skins, the hundred, containing 5 fcore	00	03
Sheep or Lambs Skins, the hundred, containing 6 fcc	00	05
Squirrel Skins, the thousand————————————————————————————————————	00	02
Tin or Pewter, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.	- 00	OI
Wax, the hundred weight, containing 112 lb.		02
Wooll of all forrs the hundred containing 112 lb		02

Other Merchandizes Liquid or Dry, that are not particularly Rated in this TABLE, shall pay BALLIAGE DUTIES Outwards by their Bulk, as followeth; Viz.

HVA.	Si	D.
Great Packet or Fardle, containing betwirt fifteen or twenty?	-01	06
An ordinary Pack, Trufs or Fardle, containing in bigness about ten or twelve Cloths, twelve or fourteen Bays, or to the like proportion in Freezes, Cottons, or other Goods	-01	00
A Bale, containing three or four Cloths, four or five Bays, or the like	-00	06
For a great Maund, or great Basket	-00	08
For a finall Maund or Basket, weighing three hundred weight, or under -	-o	04
For a Hamper or Coffer, weighing two hundred weight, or under -	00	03
For a Butt or Pipe For a Hogfhead or Puncheon	-00	08
For a Hogshead or Puncheon	-00	04
For a Barrel	-00	02
For a Fitkin		OI
For a Dry Fat	-00	08
For a Drum-fat	-00	04
For a Bale	-00	06
For a great Cheft or great Cafe	-00	08
For a finall Cheft or Cafe, conssining three hundred weight, or under -	-00	04
For a fmall Box	-00	02
For a great Trunk	-00	06
For a small Trunk, not above two hundred weight	-00	03
For a Bag of Sack —	-00	04
For a Sern	-00	03

Wolfeley.



The Packers Water-side Porters TABLE of DUTIES, for Landing STRANGERS Goods, and of the like DUTIES or RATES to be paid unto them for Shipping out their Goods.

			100
T	For a Carateel of Currants For a Carateel of Currants For a Quarterol of Currants a Bag of Currants pieces of Raifins, the tun— a Barrel of Raifins all forts of Puncheons a Barrel of Figs Topnets and Frails of Figs, per tun— Braziel, or other Wood for Dying, per tun— Iron, the tun— Copperas, the tun— Oyl, Wine or Vinegar, per tun— Hemp and Flax, the Last— loofe Flax and Tow, the hundred weight— a great Bag of Tow— a finall Bag of Tow— a great Bag of Hops— a Packet, or little Bag of Hops Packs, Trusses, Fats or Maunds, per piece— a great Chest— a finall Chest— all Cases, Barrels or Bales, per piece— a Bale of Madder— a Bale of Ginger, or Shumack containing 400 weight— Fagget of Streel— Fagget of Streel— Fagget of Streel— Fagget of Streel— a Bale of Ginger, or Shumack containing 400 weight— Fagget of Streel— Fagget of Streel— a Bale of Ginger, or Shumack containing 400 weight— Fagget of Streel— a Fagget of Streel—	OF	101
	For a Carateel of Currants	00	108
	For a Quarterol of Currants	-00	'04
For	a Bag of Currants	00	04
For	pieces of Raifins, the tun-	01.	08
For	a Barrel of Raisins		101
For	all forts of Puncheons		-06
For	a Barrel of Figs	-00	02
For	Topners and Frails of Figs, per tun-	-01	108
For	Braziel, or other Wood for Dying, per tun	-01	* 08
For	Iron, the tun	10	102
For	Copperas, the tun-	TOT	102
For	Oyl, Wine or Vinegar, per tun	-01	07
For	Hemp and Flax, the Last	10	108
For	loofe Flax and Tow, the hundred weight	-00	02
For	a great Bag of Tow		08
For	a fmall Bag of Tow		104
For	a great Bag of Hons		100
For	a Packer or little Bag of Hops		04
For	Packs Truffes Fats or Maunds, net piece-		709
For	a great Cheft		. 00
For	a fmall Cheft		00
For	all Cases Barrels or Bales per niece		01
For	a Rale of Madder		04
For	a Bale of Ginger or Shumack containing 400 weight		. 08
For	a Fagget of Steel	-00	c8
For	any Sorne the piece		.01
Tor	a Bale of Wadder a Bale of Ginger, or Shumack containing 400 weight— a Faggot of Steel— any Serns, the piece— a Fatt of Pot-affes— a Fatt of Pot-affes—	00	04
For	a Laft of Sope-affies a Laft of Pitch or Tar a Laft of Fifth		08
For	a Laft of Pirch or Tur		00
For	a Lan of rach of far	01	CO
For	Wainfcots, the hundred, containing 6 fcore	01	00
FOI	Clarles de la la la la containing o icore	03	CO
LOL	Clap-noards, the hundred, containing o Itore	00	06
ror	Deal-boards, the hundred, containing o icore	01	04
ror	Clap-hoards, the hundred, containing & fcore Deal-hoards, the hundred, containing & fcore a great Mast a middle Mast a small Mast	05	CO
For	a middle Malt	02	c6
For	a imali Mait	10-	03
For	a imali Mair great Balks, the hundred, containing 6 fcore middle Balks, the hundred, containing 6 fcore fmall Balks, the hundred, containing 6 fcore a Mill ftone a Dog-ftone a Wolf-ftore	05	CO
For	middle Balks, the hundred, containing & icore	C2	06
For	imall Balks, the hundred, containing 6 icore	01	03
For	a Mill-Itone		CO
For	a Dog-Itone	02	06
For	a Wolf-Itore	02	00
POL	4 1310-1100E		03
For	a Grindle-stone	01	00
For	a Step-stone or Grave-stone Quern-stones, the Last Emery-stones, the tun ten hundred weight Holland Cheese	00	08
For	Quern-Itones, the Lalt-	10-	00
For	Emery-Itones, the tun	01	02
For	ten hundred weight Holland Cheese	01	00
For	Rozen, the tun	-01	02
For	Woad, the tun	01	02
For	Woad, the tun— a Chest of Sugar—half Wainscots, the hundred, containing 6 score—	00	06
For	half Wainscots, the hundred, containing 6 score	02	96
	Qqqq	For	

,	and the second of the second o	2+	U.
For	Raw Hides, the hundred, containing 5 score	-06	oc
For	Raw Hides, the hundred, containing 5 fcore Bomspars, the hundred, containing 6 (core	-00	06
For	small Spars, the hundred, containing 6 score	-00	04
For	ends of Boinspars, the hundred, containing 6 score	1000	09
For	a Horse, Gelding or Mare	02	06
For	Bomipars, the hundred, containing 6 fcore ends of Bomipars, the hundred, containing 6 fcore a Horfe, Gelding or Mare Allom, the tun Allom, the tun	-01	08
			OI
For	Aron Pots, the dozen Rings of Wyre, loofe, the ring Pipe-staves, the thousand Rhenish Wines, the awm Bur-stones, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	03
For	Rings of Wyre, loofe, the ring	-00	0
For	Pipe-staves, the thousand —	-02	06
For	Rhenish Wine, the awm	-00	06
For	Bur-stones, the hundred, containing 5 score	-02	06
For	half Packs of Teazles, the piece———————————————————————————————————	-00	-04
For	Wicker Bottles, the dozen	-00	O.
For	Stone Pors, the hundred, containing 5 score	-00	OI
For .	Stone Pors, the hundred, containing 5 score————————————————————————————————————	-00	03
For	a Barrel of Salmon	-00	02
tor	a Barrel of Stub hels	-00	02
For	a bundle of Basket Rods	-00	0.5
For	a tun of Cork————————————————————————————————————	-0I	08
For	a thousand of Ox Bones	-01	CO
For	a thousand Tips of Horns	-00	06
For	a thousand Shank bones	-01	00
For	Brimftone, the tun, loose———————————————————————————————————	-01	03
For	a Fodder of Lead	-0I	02
For	Ryms for Sives, the load	-01	00
For	a Load of Fanns	-01	00
For	a Load of Bulrushes	-00	08
ror	a hundred Reams of Paper, loofe-	-0I	00
ror	a Barrel of Tarras a Barrel of Lings a Keg of Sturgeon	-00	02
ror	a Barrel of Lings	-00	02
ror	Iron Backs for Chimneys, the piece	-00	0-1
ror	One hundred meight of Flenhants Teeth	-00	OI
ror	One hundred weight of Elephants Teeth Copper and Iron Plates per piece a hundred finall Barrels of Blacking a dozen of Scales	-00	OI
Tor	a hundred small Regrets of Risching	-00	0.3
ror	a degree of Scales	-01	00
For	a hundred of Oars	-00	OI
For	every twenty Sugar Flags.	-02	06
Lor	a Barrel of Shot	-00	04
For	a bundle of Canes————————————————————————————————————	-00	04
FOR	a Cage of Onsils	-00	10
For	a Cage of Pheafants	-00	04
For	a Cage of Pheafants————————————————————————————————————	-00	04
For	a Winch of Cable-yarn	-00	04
For	T: 1: - COL	-00	02

All other Goods not mentioned in this TABLE, shall pay Portage DUTIES, as other Goods do of like Bulk or Condition herein expressed.

Wolfeley.



A TABLE of the usual Tares and Allowances now in Practice in the Port of London.

A

Athes called Pot-ashes, 10 pound per Cent.
Aspol in Casks, 14 pound per Cent.
Argol in Casks, 14 pound per Cent.

B.

Acks for Chimneys of half a hundred weight and downward, to be acacounted Small, and all above that weight Large.

Basket Rods the bundle, 3 Foot about at the Band.

Barillia in fingle Serns, 3 hundred, 14 pound.

Barillia in double Serns, about 3 hundred weight, Tare 28 pound.

Battery in Fatts, Tare 8 pound per Cent.

Books unbound, 8 hundred make a Maund.

Brimftone in Casks, Tare 8 pound per Cent.

Briffles in Fatts, about 5 hundred weight, Tare 84 pound.

Bulrushes the Load, 60 bundles.

C.

Apers, for Tare one third part.

Chefts of large i yard 1 long. middle 1 yard long. fmall 1 of a yard.

Cocheneal in Chefts covered with Skin, about an hundred and an half, Tare 50 pound.

In Barrels, about an hundred and an half, 36 pound. Copper in Fats, 8 pound per Cent. for Tare. Copperas in Casks, Tare 10 pound per Cent.

D.

Aloes-Cicotrina in Chests, about three hundred and an half, Tare 80 pound.

-Eparica in gunny, about an hundred, 8 pound; about two hundred weight, and three hundred, 14 pound.

Antimony in Casks, Tare 6 pound per Cent.

Argentum fublimatum, or Quick-filver, in Boxes, Barrels, and Leather, about an hundred and a quarter, or an hundred and an half, for Tare 36 pound.

-In Barrels the fame weight, 14 pound.

Affa foeida in Baskets, about a quatter of an hundred, for Tare 3 pound per Basket.

Benjamin in Chefts, about three hundred and an half, 90 pound; in gunny, about an hundred weight, 8 pound; about two hundred weight, and three hundred, 14 pound.

Bole in Cask, for Tare 8 pound per Cent.

Camphire in Tubs, about half or three quarters of an hundred, for Tare 18 pound.

Caraway-feeds in Canvas Bales, about three hundred weight, Tare 10 pound.

Cardamoms in Buils, about two hundred weight, 14 pounds. Cinabrium, or Vermilion in Tubs, about three hundred and an.

half, Tare 36 pound.
Coloquintida in Chefts, Tare ;
Cubebs in Bigs, Tare 4 pound.
Green Ginger in Jarrs, about an hundred wt. for Tare 28 pound. Honglass in Fats, about three hundred and an half, or four

hundred weight, for Tare 84 pound.

Jujubes in Fats, Tare 16 pound per Cent.

Lack, gum and feed in gunny, about an hundred, 7 pound; two hundred or three hundred, 14 pound.

Myrrh in Chefts, from three hundred and an half to four hundred weight, for Tare 92 pounds.

Olibanum in gunny, two hundred or three hundred weight, for Tare 14 pound; one hundred weight, Tare 8 pound. Pitch called Burgundy Pitch in Stands, about two hundred and

three quarters, 56 pound.

Prunelloes in Boxes, about 14 pound we, for Tare 3 pound per Box. Tinckul in duppers, about an hundred, or an hundred and a quarter, for Tare 16 pound; about an hundred and a half, Tare 20 pound.

Turmerick in gunny, about an hundred and a half, 14 pound Tare; about an hundred, for Tare 10 pound.

Verdigreese in Leather, about one quarter of a hundred and 14 pound, for Tare 3 pound.

Vitriolum Romanum induppers, about an hundred wt. 14 pound.

Flax, the Last to contain 17 hundred weight. Feathers, for Tare 4 pound per Cent. Fruit in Baskets, Tare 4 pound per Basket.

Auls in double bags from Aleppo and Smirna, for Tare 7 th per double bag. I -In fingle bags, 4 pound per bag.

Almonds in casks, Tare 14 pound per Cent.

-in bags, Tare 4 pound per bag.

-in ferns and bags, about 200 weight, for Tare 18 pound, and to proportionably.

Annifeeds in ferns and bags, about 300 and 3 qrs. for Tare 18 fb. -from Smirna with Felts, about 300 and a ½ for Tare 20 pound.

-without Felts the same weight, 14 pound.

Cinnamon in gunny, about three quarters or an hundred, for Tare 12 tb. in skins the same wt. 14 tb. in skins and bags, 16 tb. Cloves in Caroteels, about 400 and a half, for Tare 70 pound. Currants in Butts and Caroteels, for Tare 16 pound per Cent. in Quarteroll, 20 pound per Cent. in bags, about 400 weight,

10 pound per bag.

Figs in barrels, Tare 14 pound per Cent.

Mace in Caroteels, about 300 weight, for Tare 70 pound. Nurmegs in Caroteels, about 6 or 700 weight, for Tare 70 pound. Pepper in bags, for Tare 4 pound per bag, about 200. Prunes in Puncheons, or uncertain Casks, 14 pound per Cent. Raifins in Frails, Tare 6 pound per Frail.

-of Lippora in barrels, about an hundred wt. 14 pound Tare. -Solis in cask, Tare 12 pound per Cent.

Sugar in bales from India, 36 pound Tare.

in chests, for Tare 1 part.

in casks, ‡ part. in cask S. Thome, ‡ part. Loaf Sugar in cask, with Paper, Thread and Straw, for Tare 16 pound per Cent.

Sugar in canesters, for Tare 1

Drugs

Grocery

Harnefs-

H.

TArmess plates or brests, to be accounted for Iron doubles. Hemp, called Steel-hemp in fats, for Tare 14 pound per Cent. Hair, called Goats-hair in canvas, for Tare, 4 pound per Cent. in Hair cloth, 7 pound per Cent. Hops in bags, for Tare 4 pound per Cent.

INdico { in chefts covered with skins, about an 100 and three quarters, for Tare 48 pound for Tare 48 pound. in bales with skins, about an 100 and an half, 16 pound.

K Ettle Fats; for Tare 8 pound per Cent.

Attin, or round Bottoms in fats, for Tare 8 pound per Cent. Linen, Flemish and Dutch measure, to be allowed 2 per Cent. Except Gentish measure brown, to which add 5 per Cent. Lockrams to be allowed 2 per Cent.

MAdder in bales great and small, single and double bags, for Tare 28 pound. -In fais, for Tate 10 pound per Cent.

in certain cask, 1 in 20 allowed for leakage, under 10 none.
in Candy barrels, Tare 29 per barrel.
in uncertain cask, Tare 18 per Cent.
7 Pound and half make 2 Gallon. 252 Gallons make a Tun.

CAfflower in bales, about 600 weight, for Tare 84 pound. D-in bags, from 200 to 300, 16 pound per bag.

Silk

Silk raw

Salt-petre in casks, Tare 12 pound per Cent. In gunny, about an hundred and a quarter, Tare 16 pound.

Shumack in bags, about 300 and a half, to pound; from 200 to 300, for Tare 8 pound; about 700 weight, 14 pound.

in short bales of Bolognia with Searcloth and Cotton-wooll, about 200 weight, for Tare 28 pound.

in long bales with Searcloth and Cotton-wooll, the same weight, 30 pound.

in Naples bales with Searcloth, about 200 weight, 18 pound. thrown or Fangots of Naples, about 100 and a half with Searcloth, Tare orgazine

14 pound; and so downwards proportionably. in Messina hales double Cinvas thrown and raw, about two hundred weight, 10 pound; with Searcloth and Cotton-

wooll, the same weight, 22 pound. in long bales of Aleppo with Cotton-wooll, about 300 and a quarter, and downwards to 200 and 3 qss. for Tare 32 pound.

in Fangots of Aleppo, about 200 and a quarter, or 200 and a half, with Cotton-wooll, 24 pound.

in Fangots of Aleppo, about 100 and 3 qts. or 200, Tare 20 pound; about an 100 and a quarter, or an 100 and an half, 18 pound. Ardas Silk of Aleppo in short bales with Cotton-wooll, from 300 and a quarter, to 200 and 3 quarters, for Tare 30 pound.

of Smirna and Cyprus, about 300 weight and upwards, for Tare 16 pound.

-downwards to 200 weight, 14 pound. -from 200 weight downwards, 12 pound.

in bales of Persia, an .100 and a quarter, 20 pound.

Smalts.

Smalts, or Powder blew in casks, for Tare 10 pound per Cent.

Called Castile Sope in double Serns, about 300 weight, for Tare

30 pound. Sope

-in fingle Serns the fame weight, 16 pound.
-in chefts, about 200 and a half, or 300 weight, 40 pound. Succeds in chefts, about an 100 and a half, 40 pound.

Allow from Rusha and Ireland, in casks, for Tare 12 pound per Cent. Tazels, the half-pack contains ten thousand.

Sifters. Thred to have no allowance.

Thred called whited brown, Outnal, and black and brown, or Bridges, to have allowance of 6 per Cent. for want of weight.

Spanish in barrels, about 200 and a quarter, for Tare 28 pound. in half barrels, about an 100 and a quarter, 18 pound.

-in Potaccoes without canvas, 14 pound. -in Potaccoes covered with canvas, 16 pound.

—in Potaccoes covered with skins, 26 pound.
Virginia in Hogsheads, weighing under 300 weight, for Tare

Tobacco

70 pound.
-from three hundred to four hundred, 80 pound. -from four hundred to five hundred, 90 pound. -five hundred weight and upwards, 100 pound.

Barbadoes in rolls upon sticks, about a quarter of an hundred, ..

6 pound per stick. Bermudaes in chests, 20 pound per Cent.

-in casks, about 300 weight, Tare 60 pound; about 200 and a half, downwards to 200, or 100 and three quarters, 50 pound.

Turpentine in casks, Tare a fifth part.

W.

The of Lattin and Iron in casks, for Tare 6 pound per Cent.

called Beaver-Wooll, in hogsheads and brizles, for Tare 75 pound. —in Crobies, Tare the cover, which is one third of the whole. Cotton-wooll, for Tare 4 pound per Cent.

Spanish in bales for Cloth, about 200, for Tare 28 pound. Wooll Spanish in bales for Felts, about 200 and a quarter, for Tare 14 pound.

Sigovia Spanish for Felts, about 200, for Tare 15 pound. Lambs, Efridge, Polish, for Tare 4 pound per Cent.

Wormseeds in bales with Felts from Smirna, about 300 and three quarters, Tare 24 pound.

-from Aleppo with Cotton-wooll, 24 pound.

Y.

Yarn called Cable-yarn in winch from Russia, for Tare 28 pound. Cotton-yarn in bales from India, about 300 and a half, for Tare 43 pound.

-in bags from Turkey, for Tare 5 pound per Cent. Grogram and Mohair-yarn in bales from Aleppo with Cottonwooll, 28 pound Tare, and so downwards proportionably.

from Smirna with Felts, about 400 weight, 28 pound. -without Felts, about the same weight, for Tare 18 pound. -in fangots without Felis, about 100 and three quarters, or 200, for Tare 14 pound.

with Felts, Skins and Cottons, 16 pound. -without Felts, about a 100 and a half, 12 pound.

Ulinen-yarn in Fats, Tare 12 pound per Cent.



ABL

Allowances for Draughts.

OR all Goods weighing under One C. Weight, One Pound to be allowed for Draught.

Goods weighing from 1 C. to 2 C. Two Pounds Draught.
from 2 to 3. Three Pounds Draught.
from 3 to 10 Four Pounds Draught.

from 10 to 18. Seven Pounds Draught.

from 18 to 30. or upwards, Nine Pounds Draught.

The above Table of Allowances being look'd upon to be a full Satiffaction to all fair Merchants for the Turn of the Scale, and all other Presences, the Landwaiters and Weighers are not, upon any Presence whatfoever, to confent to any other Allowances than those above specified, unless they shall have the particular Direction of the Board for so doing.

Note, For Tobacco there is by Law an Allowance of 8 tb. Draught on every Hogshead that shall contain 350 tb. or more, which is not to be de-

ducted upon Exportation, vide, 9 Geo. cap. 21. \$. 15. Page 734

The most regular Method of making these Allowances for Draughts, is for the Weighers to call the true Gross Weight in the Scale to the Landwaiter, who is to enter such true Gross Weight in his Book, and against each Draught to enter the Allowance for fuch Draught, according to the above feetled Table, in order to deduct the faid Allowance at the Foot of the Account:



An ABSTRACT of the feveral Duties upon SALT, under the Management of the Commissioners of the Duties upon SALT in England, and of the Commissioners of the Customs in Scotland.

Foreign Salt Imported into Great Britain,			
	1.	5.	D.
DY the 5 & 6 W. & M. cap. 7. pays for every gallon -	- 00 -	90	03
By the 9 & 6 W. & M. cap. 7. pays for every gallon— By the 9 & 10 W. 3. cap. 44. pays for every gallon—	-00	00	07
			10

The Salt upon Importation is to be landed, weighed and lockt up in Cellars and Storehouses, and upon Delivery thereof out of the Cellars or Storehouses, the Duties are to be bonded Payable in Six Months, but if paid in Ready Money, the Merchant or Importer is to be allowed a Discount of 10 l. per Cent. per Annum, vide 5 A. cap. 29. and the Act of Union. 5 A. cap. 8. Art. 8. Upon Exportation, the Duties are to be repaid or the Security vacated, on a Debenture properly certified.

Salt made in England, Wales, or Berwick, or Rock-Salt taken out of any Pits there,

By the 5 & 6 W. & M. cap. 7. pays for every gallon———————————————————————————————————	00	011
		05

Upon Exportation, the fame is Drawn back or the Security vacated, on a Debenture properly certified.

Salt made in Scotland,

By the Act of Union, 5 A. cap. 8 Art. 8. there was a Duty payable in Scotland (only) and under the Management of the Commissioners of the Customs there, for so much Scots Salt as is used in curing Flesh exported from thence to Foreign Parts or to England, and likewise for Provisions used by Ships trading thence either to Foreign Parts, to England, or from Port to Port in Scotland, according to the Excise payable in England, till 1 May 1714. Which was 3 s. 4 d. per bushel, but thence so ward after the Rate of 2 s. 4 d. only, because from that time all Scots Salt becomes charge-able with 12 d. per bushel.

Bounty on Flesh and Fish Exported, vide 5 A. cap. 8. and 5 Geo. cap. 18.

Flesh cured with any Salt in England which has paid the?

Duty, but in Scotland only with Foreign Salt which has paid the Duty there, is to be allowed for every barrel of Beef or Pork	05	00
Fifth, viz. Pilchards or Scads, the cask, containing 50 gallons———————————————————————————————————	07	೧೦
Codfish, Ling, or Hake, 14 inches long, the 120, except dri-	05	00
Ditto, wer, the barrel, containing 32 gallons		00
Ditto, dried called Haberdines, the hundred w	03	00
Salmon, the barrel, containing 42 gallons ————————————————————————————————————	04	06
Whire Herrings, the barrel, containing 12 gallons———————————————————————————————————	02	08
Full red Herrings, the barrel, containing 32 gallons	10	09
Clean thorten red Herrings, the barrel, containing 32 gallons-00	10	CO
Dried Sprats, the Lastoo	CI	00



Excise on LIQUORS Imported.

This DUTY both in England and Scotland is under the Management of the Commissioners of ExcisE respectively, who Generally Impower the Collectors of the Customs, at the several Ports, to levy it for them, and is payable on the following Sorts of LIQUORS, without any Discount.

													From Guernsey and Jersey.												
		Ale or Beer, the Barrel									ch						OI	Spiri	ts,				10	Perry	
Ĩ.	ß.	D.	ĭ.	£.	D,	1.	s.	D.	I.	5 .	D.	I.	s.	D.	1.	5.	D.	1.	S.	D.	14	s.	De		
	3 -	-	-	-	4	_		4	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
	3			-	. 4			4		-3			5			8			-		_	_	_		
	3	-			6	_	I	_		3	-	14	-	-	-	-			-	9	_	10	-		
-	3	-		2	17 7		. 4	-	-	3	-	4			-	-	-		-	-	-	_	-		
-	3	-	-	-	6	_;	1			3		14							-	-	-	-	-		
_			I		_			,	-		-	-			-	•					_				
-	15	_	-	3	8		6	- 8	1	5		12	10		_	8			8	9	_	10	8		
	I.	the Barr	I. 9. 0.	I. 9. 0. I.	the Barrel: the Gallo	Ale or Beer, the Barrel the Gallon. 1. g. v. l. g. v. l. g. v. v. d.	Ale or Beer, the Brandy Single, the Barrel. Brandy Single, the Orline of	Ale or Best, the Gallon. Spirits Do the Gallon. I. S. D.	Ale or Beer, the Barrel: the Gallon. Spirits Double, the Barrel: the Gallon. I. S. D. I. S.	Ale or Beer, the Barrel. Brandy Single, the Gallon. The Gallon. I. S. D. I	Ale or Beer, Brandy Single, Spirits Double, the Barrel. I. S. D.	Ale or Beer, the Barrel. the Gallon. the Barrel. the Barrel. the Gallon. the Gallon. the Barrel. 1. S. D. I. S	Ale or Best, the Oallon. Spirits Doubles the Barrel. Cyde the Barrel. Cyde the Oallon. I. g. D. I. g.	Ale or Beer, Brandy Single, Spirits Double, the Barrel the Gallon. The Gallon. The Barrel the Turner the Gallon. The Gallon. The Barrel the Turner the Tur	Ale or Beer, Brandy Single, Spirits Doubles the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Barrel. 1. S. D. I. S. D.	Ale or Best, the Gallon. Spirits Doubles, the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Barrel. the Gallon. the Gallon. the Gallon. The Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. The Barrel. The Tun. The Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. The Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. The Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Barrel. Cyder	Ale or Beer, the Barrel. Brandy Single, the Gallon. the Gallon. the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. the Gallon. I. S. D. I. S. D	Ale or Beer, the Brandy Single, Spirits Doubles, the Barrel. the Gallon. the Gallon. the Barrel. the Tun. The Gallon. I. S. D. I	Ale or Beer, Brandy Single, Spicits Double, the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Brandy or Spirits, the Gallon. I. S. D. I. S	Ale or Beer, the Barrel. the Gallon. the Gallon. the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. the Gallon. the Barrel. The Gallon. the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. the Barrel. The Gallon. the Barrel. The Tun. the Tun. the Barrel. The Tun. the Barr	Ale or Beer, Brandy Single, Spirits Double, the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. I. g. d. I.	Ale or Best, Brandy Single, Spicits Double, the Barrel. The Gallon. The Gallon	Ale or Beer, the Barrel. Brandy Single, the Gallon. the Barrel. Cyder & Perry, the Tun. the Gallon. The Gallon. the Barrel. the Tun. the Gallon. The Barrel. Tun. the Gallon. The Barrel. Tun. the Barrel. the Barrel. the Barrel. the Barrel. the Barrel. Tun. the Barrel. th		

The Inland Duties upon Coffee and TEA Confumed here, and uton CHOCOLATE made here, by an AEt passed 10 Geo. cap. 10. are, viz.

Coffee per tb. 2s. Tea per tb. 4s. Chocolate per tb. 18 d.

N. B. These Duties are under the Management of a particular Commission, annext to the Commission of Excise.

Several DRAWBACKS paid out of the Revenue of EXCISE, upon the Exportation of Exciseable Goods.



Y an Act past I W. & M. cap. 2. Strong Ale. Strong Beer, Strong Ale of Cyder and Mum made here and exported as Merchandize to Mum. be spent beyond the Seas, and shipt in the Presence of an Officer of Excise, who is to certifie the same, Drawback the Excise deducting 2 d. per Tun; if the said Goods shall be landed or put into any other Ship in Port, to be forseited and 50 l. for

every Cask fo landed or unshipt.

By an Act past 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 30. and 12 & 13 W. 3. cap. 11. and Spirits or by 8 Anna, cap. 7. Spirits or Brandy made or drawn from malted Corn From multid unmixt Exported, are allowed 4 d. per Gallon, on Proof made the Duties Corn. of Excise are paid, and that the same are Exported for Merchandize to be spent beyond the Seas, and the shipping thereof certified by the Officers of Excise of the Port or Place where ships.

Candles.

By an Act past 8 Anna, cap. 9. Wax Candles made here, Drawback 4 d. per Pound, and Candles of Tallow, or other Candles (except Wax) Drawback one Half-peny per Pound, exported to Foreign Parts by way of Merchandize, Security being given to the Customer or Collector of the Port for the Exportation, and a Debenture certified by the Searcher, and Oath made that the Duties are paid and the Goods exported.

Candles relanded, forfeited, or the Value thereof, besides the Penalty of

the Bond.

Candles, further Drawback.

By an Ast past 9 Anna, cap. 6. Candles of Wax or Tallow are allowed a further Drawback of the like Duties, on the same Conditions as are

contained in the aforesaid A& of 8 Annæ, cap. 9.

By an Act past 9 Anna, cap. 11. any Hides or Calves skins tanned, tawed, or dressed, which shall have been duly marked, or any Boots, Shoes, Gloves, or other Manusactures made of any kind of Leather chargeable by the said Act, to pay a Duty by Weight, shall on Exportation, be allowed, on giving Security to the Customer or Collector of the Customs upon a Certificate or Debenture, Two thirds of the Duties charged for such Hides

or Calve-skins, and of the Leather of which such Manufactures were made.

Hides, &c. relanded, forseited, and Treble the Value.

Wares made of Hides or Skins, being only curried or dreffed by the Currier, not to be allowed a Drawback.

Altered by 10 Anna, cap. 26. as to Hides and Calve-skins dreffed or curried, which are allowed 1 d. per Pound weight Drawback on Expertation.

And by the All past 12 Anna, cap 9. all Sheep skins and Lamb-skins tanned, tawed or dressed, are to be allowed a Drawback of Two

thirds of the Duty they paid.

Soap.

By an Act past 10 Anna, cap. 19. all Soap made in Great Britain Exported, to be allowed 1 d. per Pound for the Drawback, on Security not to be relanded, to be taken by the Customer or Collector of the Port, and on Oath that the Duty was paid or secured, and on a Debenture from the Customer certified by the Searcher of the Port.

Paper, &C.

Sope relanded, forfeited, or the Value, besides the Penalty of the Bond. By the same A& all Paper, Pastboards, Mill boards or Scale boards made in Great Britain, and exported, Drawback the Dutles of Excise which were paid or secured for the same Goods, on the like Cautions, Conditions and Penalties as for Soap, as aforesaid.

Silk, Callicoes, &c. printed,&c.

By the same Ast, Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs printed, stained, painted or dved in Great Britain and exported (except Callicoes, Linens and Eustians as shall be dyed of one Colour, and Woollen-stuffs or the most part Woollen) Drawback the Duties paid or secured for the same Goods, on the like Cautions, Conditions and Penalties as for Soap.

Hides, &c. further Drawback.

By another Act past the 10 Ann.e, cap. 26. a surther Drawback of Two thirds of the Duties paid or secured, is allowed on the Exportation of Hides and Skins, or made Wares, on the like Securities, Conditions and Penalties as are prescribed by the foresaid Act of the 9 Ann.e, cap. 11. and on a Debenture certified by the Searcher.

Hides or Calves skins dressed or curried, to be allowed 1 d. per Pound

Drawback on Exportation.

By an All past 12 Annæ, cap. 9. instead of the Drawback or Allowance of 3 ds. of the Duty on the Exportation of tanned Leather made into Wares, by the Alls passed the 9th. and the 10th. Annæ, there is allowed One Peny Half peny per Pound weight, to be paid out of those respective Duties.

Starch.

By the same A&t past 10 Annæ, cap. 26. all Statch made in Great Britain, and exported, to be allowed 1 d. per Pound on the like Cautions, Conditions and Penalties as prescribed for the Drawback on Soap by the A& of this Session aforesaid, cap. 19.

Gold and Silver Thread, &c.

By the same A&, any Gold or Silver Thread or Lace, or Fringe made of Plate Wire spun upon Silk exported by way of Merchandize, on Security given before shipping, and Oath made before the Cultomer or Collector

01

of the Port, to be allowed the following Drawbacks, on a Debenture to be certified by the Searcher, Viz.

Silver Thread, Lace, or Fringe ______ 5 s. ____ the Pound weight, Gold Lace, Thread, or Fringe _____ 6 s. & 8 d the Pound weight, Out of the Monies arifing by the Duties on Gilt and Silver Wire granted by that Act.

By an A& past 12 Anna, cap. 9. Sope made in Great Britain and exported, is allowed a further Drawback of 1 d. per Pound.

By the same A&, Paper, Past-boards. Mill-boards and Scale-boards made in Great Britain, are allowed a further Drawback of the Duties, on Exportation of the same Goods, by this A& paid or secured.

By the same A&, Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs printed, stained, paint-silks, Callicoes, ed or dyed in Great Britain, are allowed a further Drawback upon Exportation, of the Duties paid or secured by this A& (such Callicoes, Linens back.

By the same A&, Silks, Callicoes, Linens and Stuffs printed, sec. pri

made of Woollen or the greater part Woollen excepted.)

By the fame Act, Starch made in Great Britain is allowed a further Starch, further Drawback of 1 d. per Pound upon Exportation.

The Drawbacks on Soap, Paper, &c. Silks, Callicoes, &c. printed, &c. are to be allowed on the like Cautions, Conditions and Penalties as are prescribed for the Drawbacks on the like Goods, by an A&t past 10 Anna, cap. 19. and the Drawback on Starch, is to be allowed on the like Cautions, Conditions and Penalties as are prescribed by another Act past 10 Ann.e, cap. 26. except in such Case, where other Directions are given

by the said Act past 12 Anne, cap. 9.

By an Act passed 6 Geo. cap. 11. all Plate wrought in Great Britain Plate wrought after the 1 June 1720. and that shall appear to be markt, that shall be exported, is to be allowed 6 d. per Ounce for the Drawback, on Security given to the Customer or Collector of the Port for the Exportation thereof, and Proof that the faid Duty was paid, on a Debenture certified by the

Searcher.

By the same Act, the Drawback on British Hops exported to Ireland, Drawback taken is taken off.

By an Act past 9 Geo. cap. 3. British Malt exported is allowed a Drawback of 6 d. per Bushel on Security, and a Certificate or Debenture; if relanded the same is forfeited, besides the Penalty of the Bond.

DRAWBACK on Refined SUGAR Exported.

ı. S. D. BY an Act past 1 Geo. cap. 1. Sugar refined in Great Britain, on Oath made that it was produced from Brown and Muscovado Sugar of the British Plantations which paid Duty at Importation, is allowed for every hundred weight, containing 112 th. out of the further Subfidy -And out of the 3 Subfidy, by an Act past 2 & 3 Anna, OI cap. 9. for every hundred weight -

BOUNTY on British made Sail CLOTH Exported.

BY an Act 5 Geo. cap. 5. British made Sail Cloth, whenther it be exported in the Piece or Bolt, or in ready made Sails for Merchandize, is allowed for every Ell out of the New Duty laid upon Foreign made Sail Cloth by the fame A& --

ALLOWANCES or BOUNTY on British Manufactures of SILK Exported by an Act past 8 Geo. cap. 15.

i.	S.	D.
R libbons and Stuffs made of Silk only, the pound	03	00
Silk-stuffs and Ribbons mixed with Gold or Silver, the	04	00
Silk-frockings, Silk-gloves, Silk-fringes, Silk-laces, Stich-ing or Sewing-filk, the pound weight	oI.	03
Stuffs of Silk and Grograin-yarn, the pound weight	00	08
Stuffs of Silk mixed with Incle or Cotton, the pound \oo	OI	00
Stuffs of Silk and Worsted, the pound weight—————co	00	06

But no Allowance is to be made for such Manusactures as are mixed with Gold, Silver or Silk, only at the ends and edges of the Piece.

By an Act passed 9 Geo. cap. 8. \$. 9, 10. Silk stusts mixed with Grogram-yarn, Incle, Cotton or Worsted, are not to have the Allowance or Bounty, except at least Two third Parts of the ends or threads of the Warp in the Length of the Piece, be all Silk or mixed or twisted with Silk in the Warp.

ALLOWANCES or BOUNTY paid for CORN Exported.

	E 42 2 151 25	does not exceed the Prices follow- ing, per Quarter.			The Bounty to be paid, per Quarter.		
		I.	S.	D.	·I.	g.	D.
1 W & M.	Arley, ground or unground	-0I		00-	00	02	06
) Malt, ground or unground———	-0I			00		c6
	Rye, ground or unground				-00		06
	Wheat, ground or unground			00-	00	05	00
5 Anne; cap. 8, and 9.	Beer, alias Bigg, ground or unground— Malt made of Wheat, ground or un-	-cI	04		00		
	< ground		8	00-	00	05	00
	Oatmeal, when Oats exceed not per Quarter	-00	15.	00-	00	02	-06

PREMIUM or BOUNTY on Naval STORES Imported from the British Plantations in America, or from Scotland into England, paid by the Commissioners of the NAVY, on a Certificate from the Chief Officers of the Customs of the Port where Imported, vide the Acts passed 3 Anna, cap. 10. 12 Anna, cap. 19. §. 1, 2. 5 Geo. cap. 11. §. 16, 17, 18. 8 Geo. cap. 12. §. 14. Viz.

FOR clean, good, merchantable Tarr, well conditioned, clear of Drofs or Water, and fit for making Cordage, per Tun, containing 8 Barrels, each Barrel to gage of Gallons and 1

For good and merchantable Pitch, not mixed with Dirt or Drofs, per Tun, each Tun, containing 20 grofs —04 00 conhundreds (net Pitch) to be brought in 8 Barrels —03 00 conhundreds (net Pitch) to be brought in 8 Barrels —03 00 conhundreds (net RoTun, each Tun containing 20 grofs hundreds (net Rozen or Turpentine) to be brought in 8 Barrels —06 00 00
Tun containing 20 grofs hundreds —06 00 00

For all Maste, Yards and Bowsprights per Tun, allowing 40 Foot to each Tun, Girt-measure, according to the Customary way of measuring round bodies

Note, The Pramium or Bounty for Hemp, which was first given by the Ast of the 3d. of Queen Anne, for 9 Years, from the 1st. January 1705. and continued by the 12 Anne, for 11 Years, and to the End of the next Session of Parliament, is by the 8 Geo. cap. 12. further continued from the Expiration of the said Ast of the 12 Anne, during the Term of 16 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament.

Bounty on Hemp, from the 1st. Fanuary—1705
for—9: Years,

to the 1st. Fanuary—1714
for—1725 and to
the End of the next Session, and
16 Years beyond that time.

And the Premiums or Bounties for the other Naval Stores aforementioned, which were First given by the said Ast passed 3 Anna, for 9 Years from the 1st. Fanuary 1725, for such as should be Imported from the British Plantations in America, were by the said Ast passed 12 Anna continued for 11 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Session of Parliament, and for such as should be Imported from Scotland into England, during the same time, from the 1st. September 1713.

Bounty on other Naval Stores, from the 1st. Fanuary—1705
for—_______9 Years,
to the 1st. Fanuary—______1714
for—_______1725 and to
the End of the next Session of
Parliament.



An ABSTRACT of the Duties upon COALS, CULM, and CYNDERS carried Coaltwife, under the Management of the Commissioners of the Cu-Homs.

on Coals, Culm, and Cynders.	ic P	2, 401
For all Coals carried by Sea, from one Port of Great 1.	5.	D.
Britain to another (being fuch as are usually fold by the		
Chalder or by any other Measure reducible to the Chal-oo	03	00
der) for every Chalder, containing 36 bushels Winchester		
Meafure————————————————————————————————————		
For all Coals fo carried, being such as are usually fold by weight, the tun, containing 20 C. w.	02	00
For all Culm fo carried, the chalder————————————————————————————————————		
For all Cynders made of Pit-coals, the chalder ——————————————		
By an Ast passed 9 Anna, cap. 6. the following Additional	Duti	es are
payable on Coals, Culm, and Cynders.		
For all Coals carried by Sea fold by Meafure, the chal-7		
For all Coals carried by Sea fold by Measure, the chalder, as aforesaid	02	00
For all Coals fold by weight, the tun-oo	OI	
For all Culm, the chalder————————————————————————————————————	00	4-8

Note, By 8 Anne, cap. 4. there is an Exception for Coals, Culm, and Cynders carried from the Bridge of Sterling to the Town of Dunbar, or to any Parts betwixt them; And by 9 Anna, cap. 6. there is an Exception for Coals, Culm, and Cynders carried from the Bridge of Sterling to the Town of Dunbar, or to Redhead, or to any Part betwixt them.

For all Cynders, the chalder-

By another Act passed 1 Geo. cap. 23. the following Duties are payable upon Coals and Culm Imported or Brought into the Port of the City of London, or the River of Thames, within the Liberty of the faid City, upon the same River, after 27 September 1724. and before the 28 September 1725.

For all fuch Coals or Culm, the chalder, cont. 26 bushels winchester, or the tun, containing 20 C. w. the Sum of 03 00

Note, There is an Exception for 100 Chalder of Coals brought Yearly from Newcastle upon Tyne, or any other Place, for the only Use and Service of the Royal Hospital at Chelsea.

By an Act passed 5 Geo. cap. 9. the said Duty is continued to the 25 March 1751. and 21000 l. per Ann. Appropriated for Building Churches, &c. and by an A& passed 6 Geo. cap. 4. the said Duty is further continued for ever, subject to Redemption.

All the faid Duties may be secured by Bond payable in Three Months, or if paid in Ready Money, there is allowed a Discount of 2 and - per Cent. and all the faid Duties are drawn back on Exportation, except the last mentioned 3 s. per Chalder or Tun, granted by 1 Geo. cap. 23.

Besides the aforesaid Duties, there are Two Duties paid at Newcastle, viz. 1 S. per Chalder, and 6 d. per Chalder for Coals carried Coassways.

And Coal or Culm Imported into the Port of London, pay by virtue of the AA past 5 & 6 W. & M. cap. 10. for Relief of the Orphans, viz.

For Metage, the Chalder, for ever-And the Tun or Chalder to Michaelmas 1750 .-



APPENDIX.

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

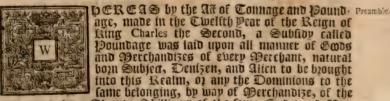
Anno II GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VII.

An Act for rating such unrated Goods and Merchandizes, as are usually imported into this Kingdom, and pay Duty ad Valorem, upon the Oath of the Importer; and for ascertaining the Value of all Goods and Merchandizes not inserted in the former or prefent Book of Rates; and for Repealing certain Duties upon Drugs and Rags; and for Continuing the Duty upon Apples; and for ascertaining the Method of Admeasuring Pictures imported.

Most Gracious Sovereign;

12 Car. 2. cap. 4.



Claine of every Twenty Shillings of the same Gods and Herchandizes, according to the several and particular Rates and Claines of the same Gods and Herchandizes, as the same are particularly and respectively rated and valued in the Book of Rates, therein mentioned and referred unto (subscribed with the hand of Sit Harbottle Grimstone, Baronet, then Speaker of the Louse of Tommons) Twelve Pence, and so after that Rate, in which Book of Rates it is provided, That if there should happen to be brought into this Realm any Goods, liable to the Payment of Tustom and Substop, which either were omitted in the said Book, of were not then used to be brought in, of by reason of the great Diversity of the Claine of some Goods could not be tated; That in such Case, every Eustomer or Collegor, sof the Time being, should setly the said Tustom and Substop of Poundage, according to the Claine and Price of such Goods, to be assumed upon the Dath of the Merchant, in the Presence of the Tustomer, Collegor, Comptroller, and Surveyor, or any two of them: And whereas a surther Substop

firy of Poundage, of Twelve Pence in the Pound, was granted to his late Wajean King William the Third (of Glogious Demory) for his Life, by an Ac made in the Winth Pear of his Keign, up. 9W.3. esp.23. on all Goods and Gerchandizes imported (except luch as are therein excepted) which further Sublidy was again granted to her late Gajeffy Queen Anne, for her Life, by an Ac made in the First Pear of her Reigns and the faid further Sublidy was again 1 Anna, cap. 7. granted to his present Dajesty for his Life, (which God long pre-ferve) by an Ac made in the Kirst Pear of his Dajesty's Reign, 1 Geo. cap. r. with the like Providion, with respect to any Goods imported that were not rated in the said Book of Rates, as was made touch ing the like Goods liable to the first mentioned Substoy of Twelve Pear of Ling Charles the Second: And whereas, by an Aa made in the Twelfth Pear of Ling Charles the Second: And whereas, by an Aa made in the Second Pear of her faid late Najosky, another Substay of 2 Anne, cap. 9. Poundage was granted upon all Goods and Nerchandizes supported (except as therein is excepted) commonly called the One Third Substay;, and by an Aa passed in the Third Pear of her sate 3 Anne, cap. 5. late Bateffy, another Sublidy of Poundage was granted upon all Goods and Merchadizes imported (ercept as therein is excepted) commonly called the Two Thirds Sublidy; which faid several Sublidies of One Third and Two Thirds are by the respective Aas, which granted and continued the same, to be paid in Proportion to the said further Sublidy granted by the said Aa of the Minth Pear of the Reign of King William the Third, Aat of since 9W.3. cap.23. Minth Pear of the Reign of King William the Third, and lince 9W.3. capcontinued during his present Dajesty's Life, as asoresaid: And
whereas by an Act made in the Second Pear of the Reign of their 2W.8. M.
late Dajesties King William and Dueen Mary, an Imposition
(commonly called the Old Impost) was laid on several Goods
and Derchandizes therein mentioner, and it is provided that
where any Dutus upon Goods and Herchandize therein granted
are to be seviced, according to the Calue of the same, where such
Goods or Derchandizes are particulary Rated in the safe Book
of Rates, the Malue shall be understood and taken according to of Rates, the Claime hall be understood and taken according to fuch Rate, and where they are not particularly rated, the Calue thall be taken by and according to the Dath of the Importer, and not otherwise (the Duties imposed by the said Act not to be reckoned into the Calue of the same;) And whereas, by an Act made in the fourth Pear of the Reign of their laid late Maje. 4W & M. slies, an Additional Impost was late upon several Goods and cap. 5. Derchandizes therein mentioned, according as the same Good rated in the faid Book of Rates, and also upon all Goods and Berchandizes imported, not particularly rated in the faid Book of Rates, paying Outy at Calue, Five Pounds for every One hundred Pounds Calue thereof, to be affirmed upon the Oath of the Importer, according to the Direction of the faid Book of Rates (except Hum, and such Goods and Herchandizes, as were particularly charged by the said Aa of the Fourth Hear of their said sate Majestes, or by the said Aa of the Second Bear of their said sate Majestes, or by the said Aa of the Botond Bear of their said sate Majestes Reign:) And whereas by an Aa made in the Seventh Pear of the Reign of his late Majesty King William the 7W.3.cap. 20. Third, an Additional Duty of Twenty sive Pounds per Centum ad Valorem was said upon all Goods of the Hounds per Centum ad Valorem was said upon all Goods of the Hounds per Centum ad Valorem was said upon all Goods of the Hounds per Centum ad Valorem was said upon all Goods of the Hounds per Centum and Calaps, so are mentioned in the said Ac of Tuninage and Poundage, made in the Twelsth Pear of his said sate ted in the laid Book of Rates, and also upon all Soods and Hernage and Poundage, made in the Twelfth Pear of his faid late Bajefty King Charles the Second: And whereas by an Ad made in the Chird Pear of the Reign of her lato late Bajeffy Ducen 3 Anna, cap. 4. Anne, a further Duty was granted, after the Rate of Four Pounds for every One hundred Pounds Calue, for and upon all unrated Drugs (Dring Drugs excepted) that thould be imported from any Parts of Places (other than the Eaft-Indies, Perfia, China, and other Parts within the Limits of the Charters granted to the East India Company) and that the Clasues of such unrated Dings hould be affirmed by the Daths of the Importers of luch

Dung

Anno 11 GEORGII Regis.

Djugs respectively; all which Acts, which granted the said several Sublidies, commonly called the Old Sublidy, the One Chird Sublidy, and Two Thirds Sublidy (except the late further Subfidy, which is granted to his Wajesty during his Life) as also the faid Impositions, Additional Duty on French Goods, and the further Duty upon unrated Drugs, are by several subsequent Aas of Parliament continued for ever, subject to Redemption by Parliament: And whereas it has been found by Experience, that the Calues of the leveral lozes of Goods, usually imported, and not rated in the said. Book of Rates, which are swozn to 02 affirmed by the Importers, according to which the faid Subfidies, and other Duties, are to be paid, have been very unequal, some Persons greatly undervaluing the same, to the Detriment of the Revenue, and Discouragement of the Fair Traders: Now (for remedying the Abules aforefaith, and for putting Trade on a more equal foot) tile your faithful Tommons in Parliament assembled, do beseech your Dajesty, that it may be Enaded; and be it Enaded by the King's most Expressions for cellent Hajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the astronomic records Spiritual and Temporal, and Tommons in this present peaks after Dayles Spiritual and Temporal, and Tommons in this present peaks after Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the several Provisions and Clauses contained in the sate recited Ads, and Book of Rates before mentioned, for ascertaining the Calue of Soods or Derchandizes imported, according to the Daths or Assumptions of the Importers, so sate the same relate to the narricular Goods and Oberchandizes as the same relate to the particular Goods and Werchandizes mentioned and expelled in a certain Book of Rates berein after mentioned and referred unto, thall, from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, be and are hereby repealed and made

boid.

11. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That In lieutherees, in stead of the said former Rates and Duties ad Valorem, red by this Ad, there shall, from and after the said five according to and twentieth Day of March, Due thousand seven hundred and book of knees twenty sive, be papable and path so the said Did Substidy, the signal by seesteveral Rates and Duties mentioned and expessed in Due Esiz Speaker.

Book of Rates, Instituted, An Additional Book of Rates of Goods and Merchandizes nsually imported, and not particularly rated in the and Merchandizes usually imported, and not particularly rated in the Book of Rates referred to in the Act of Tonnage and Poundage, made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, with Rules, Orders, and Regulations, figured by the Right Donourable Spencer Compton, $E/q_i \ge \text{praker of the Donourable Double of Commons.}$ The faid Rates and Duties to be paid upon Importation of the faid Goods and Berchandizes refpedively, into any Post oz Place within this Kingdom, and to in proportion for any greater or leffer Quantity; which faid last mentioned Book of Rates. composed and agreed on by your Hajefty's lato Commons, and every Article, Rule and Clause therein contained, thall be and remain, during the Continuance of the laid first recited An of Tonnage and Poundage, of full force, and hall be put in Grecution, as fully and effectually, to all Intents and Durpoffes, as if the same were particularly inserted in the Body of this present Ad.

III. And be it further Gnaded by the Authority aforefaid, That Goods liable to in all Cales, where any of the law Goods of Herchandizes subidy, secmentioned in the laid Book of Rates, are by Law lubicit of to pay according to the Payment of the laid further Sublidy, the One lues in the laid Third Sublidy, the Two Thirds Sublidy, the Did Impost, Book of Rates. the Additional Impost, the Additional Duty on French Goods, and the further Duty on Amated Dugs, or any of them, according to the respective Clasues set thereon, for the said Dia Subfidy, or in proportion thereto, the same shall, from and after the said five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand feven hundred and twenty five, be paid proportionably, according to the particular Clasue let thereon in the said Book of Rates last mentioned for the Old Subsidy aforesaid, and not according

311116

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

to the Dath or Affirmation of the Importer; Any thing in the respective Aces which granted the said Duties, or in any other act,

to the contrary notwithstanding. IV. And whereas by an Aa, made in the Tenth Pear of the roAnna, capaig.
Reign of her laid late Hajelly Queen Anne, (for laying feveral
Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain, or imported into the same, and for other Purposes therein mentioned)
a New Duty, after the Rate of Twenty Pounds for every One
hundred Pounds of the true and real Calue, was laid upon all Paper, Which hould be imposted or brought into this Kingdom, (not being particularly charged in that A) and by another Ac, made in the Ewelfth Pear of the Reign of her laid late Hajefty, is Anne, cap. 9.

The humped Bounds of the true and real clalue, was lath on the One hundred Pounds of the true and real Claine, was late on the like Sozts of Unrated Paper imported, the laid Calues of luch Daper in the Two Aas last mentioned, to be taken to be so much as fuch imported kinds are really worth, to be fold at the Port of Importation, without any Abatement for the Duties charged by the said Acts, or any former Acts, the said New Duties, so payable ad Valorem, to be received and levied upon the Dath or affirmation of the Perchant or Importer; which said Acts are by subsequent Acts continued for the Acts are by subsequent Ass continued for ever, subject to Redemption by Parliament: Te it surther Enacted by the Authority asoresaid, That from and after the said Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, the said several Ass of Parliament, made in the Tenth and Twelfth Pears of the Beign of her faid late Majesty, so far as they relate to the levying the said respective Mem Duties of Twenty Pounds per Centum, and Ten Pounds per Centum, on all Paper, White of Brown, or of any other Colour, imported, not particularly charged in the faid ans, according to such Classactions thereof, upon the Dath or Affirmation of the Derchant of Importer, fall be and are hereby and fuch Paper repealed, and instead thereof, the laid New Duties of Ewenty

Anne, relating to unrated Paper, repealed,

to pay according to the Values in the faid Valorem, shall be answered, levied, and paid to his Pajesty, his Deirs and Successors, over and above the Sublidies and other Duties on Unrated Paper, for and towards the Kunds granted for the New Duttes on Ancared Paper, tog and Ewelfth Pears of her faid late Duties of 201. by the faid Acts of the Centh and Ewelfth Pears of her faid late Dajedry, and during the Continuance thereof, according to the respective Rates and Calues for and upon the several Kinds and Sozts of Unrated Paper, mentioned and expressed in a certain Book of Rates before mentioned, figned by the Right Donourable Spencer Compton Esq: Speaker of the Ponourable Douse of Commions, and to in Proposition for any areater or lefter Quantity, as fully and effectually as if the faid Rates and Clalues, and the Clauses and Rules relating thereunto were inserted in the Body of this present Aa; any thing in the said Aas of the Tenth and Twelfth Pears of her faid late Pajelly, of in any other Aas, to

New Sorts of Paper importn areft above in Size and Goodness

the contrary notwithstanding. V. And for the more equal Payment of the faid feveral Duties upon Unrated Paper, Imported or Brought into this Kingdom, ed, to pay according to the from and after the Kive and twentieth Day of March, One thou-Values of those sand seven hundred and twenty five; Be it Enacted and Declared a gress above by the Authority aforefair, Chat if any New Fabrick, or Sores, or Rinds of Paper Hall be Imported, which are not particularly flalued or Rates in the fair respective Books of Rates, or in any At of Aas of Parliament, such Paper of Papers thall pay the leveral and respective Duties that are Charged thereon, according to the Calues and Rates of those Sozts of Kinds of Papers, which are nearest above in Size and Goodness to the several Sozts of Rinds of Dapers, Claused of Rated in the faid respective Books of Rates, of by this, of any former an of Aas of Parliament, without any Distinctions of Country or Place from whence the same shall be Imported; any Law, Custom, or Mage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

VI. And

VI. And be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforciald, How the seventhat the several Sublidies, Impositions, Duties, New Duties, unrated Goods and further New Duties upon the said several Sorts of Ancated are to be raised, Soods, that be Paid of Secured, and that be Kaifed, Levied, on and Colleded, in such Wanner and Form, and by such Clays and Weans, and under such Penalties and Forfeitures, and with such Discounts, Allowances, and Drawbacks, as are mentioned and expected in the several Ads of Partiament, which Granted or Continued the same respectively; and all Powers, Penalties, Provisions, Articles and Clauses therein contained, sercept in such Cales where any Atteration is by this Admade) shall continue in full Force and Effect, during the Continuance of the faid respeative Subsidies, Impositions, and other Duties, and New Duties, and hall be Applied, Practiced, and Grecuted, for the Rating, Ledying, Collecting, Securing, Answering, Paving, and Appropriating the said respective Subsidies, Impositions, and other Duties, according to the true Intent and Beauing of this present sa, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes, with the Still Control of the control of the said co as if the laid Claules, Hatters, and Things, (ercept, as afoze-faid) had been again repeated in the Body of this present Aa; Any Law, Custom, oz Clage, to the contrary notwithstanding.

VII. And whereas it may happen that several Goods and Der. How the Value chandizes may be Imported, which are omitted to be Rated in ci-not rated in ther of the laid Books of Rates; Be it Enaced by the Authority the Books of aforelaid, That in such Case, the Malue and Price of such Goods be alcertained. and Perchandizes thall be Accertained by the Dath or Affirmation of the Merchant, in the Peclence of the Customer, Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor, or any Two of them, and the Old Sublide, and other Duties, which are payable in Proportion to the said Old Subside, are to be Paid according to such Calue and

VIII. And the better to prevent Francs to the Revenue, and that Proper Officer of the Customs of the Customs may be upon a more equal foot in Trade, Be it of the Customs may be upon a more equal foot in Trade, Be it of the Customs that foot the Authority aforciaid, That it thall and may be lawed Goods paying ful for the Collector and Comptroller, or other proper Officers of and it not valuable Customs, to Open, Aiew, and Eramine such Goods and edvolvem, the Customs, to Open, Aiew, and Eramine such Goods and edvolvement Operchandizes, paying Duty ad Valorem, and compare the same Price, with the Calue and Price thereof, so Sworn to or Affirmed; and it upon such Aiew and Eramination, it shall appear that such Goods or Herchandizes are not Calued by such Dath or Affirmation, according to the true Alalue and Opice thereof, according to tion, according to the true Calue and Price thereof, according to the true Intent and Deaning of this, or any other Ac or Ads of Parliament, that then, and in such Case, the Importer, or Pro-Parliament, that then, and in such Case, the Importer, or Preserved, shall, on Demand made in Alexing by the Customer, or Collector, shall, on Demand made in Alexing by the Customer, or Collector, and Comptroller of the Port, where such Souds or Merchandizes are Entred, deliber, or cause to be delibered, all such Goods and Merchandizes into his Mateshy's Alare-house, at the Port of Importation, sor the Alexandry Alexandry Alexandry, so the Alexandry Al notwithstanding. SI [[2

ing Fund

IX. And

IX. And whereas, by an Ac made in the Tenth Pear of her faid 20 Anne, c. 26 late Majetty Dueen Anne, (for laying additional Duties on hides and Skins, Aellom and Parchment, and new Duties on Starch, Coffee, Cea, and Dzugs, and for other Purpoles therein men-tioned) a Duty was granted after the Rate of Cwenty Pounds for every One hundred Pounds of the true and real Calue of all kinds of Dzugs impozted (Dying Dzugs impozted from fozeign Parts, and Curpentine imported from the British Plantations ercepted) over and above all other Customs, Sublidies, and Duties imposed upon, or payable for the same; And whereas it has been found by Experience, that the laying the late Additional Duty of Twenty Pounds per Centum on the late Drugs, has not answered the Intention thereof, the faid Duty being to excellive high, that the fair Perchant cannot import the faid Drugs, which gives Opportunity to run the same clandestinely, to the Prejudice of the Revenue; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the lato Additional Duty of Twenty Pounds per Centum upon Dugs, payable by Airtue of the laid last mentioned Ac, chall, from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand feven bundeed and twenty five, cease, determine, and be no longer payable; Any thing in the said Aa, of in any other aas to the con-

The Additional Duty
To Anna, on
Drugs to ceafe after 25 March, 1725.

Duty on old Rags imported repealed, and after the 25 March,

trary notwithstanding.

X. And for the Encouragement of the making of Paper in this Kingdom, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid. That from and after the five and twentieth Day of March, One thoufand seven hundred and twenty five, it shall and may be lawful to imported Free import into this Kingdom any Dld Rags, Dld Ropes, or Junks, of Did fishing Nets, fit only for the making of Paper of Past-board, without paping any Subsidy, Custom, Imposition, or other Duty for the same, so as a due Entry be first made thereof in the Tustom-house belonging to the Post into which the same chall be imported, in the same Pannet and Form, expressing the Quantities and Qualities of the laid Goods, as was used and pracifed before the making of this Ad, and fo as the same be landed in the Presence of the proper Officer or Officers appointed for that Purpole; and on Failure of such Conditions such Goods thall be liable to For feiture, and chall and may be seized and prosecuted, and the Clasue thereof divided, as if this Ad had never been made; Any Law,

Additional Duty on Apples, 8 Geo. imported, further con-Ven Years.

Statute, Alage, of Provident to the contrary notwithfanding.

XI. And whereas by an Ad of Parliament, made and passed in the Eighth Pear of his present Papelly's Reign (for paying off's Geo. cap.20: and cancelling Due Milion of Erchequer Bills, and for other Purposes therein mentioned) an Additional Duty of Two Shillings for every Bushel, was last upon all Apples imported after the Seast Dan of the Annualisation of the North Annualisation of the Nor the feat Day of the Annunciation of the bleffed Wirgin Mary, Due thousand seven hundred and twenty two, to continue during the Term of Three Pears, and until the End of the nert Sellion of Parliament nert following the laid Term of Three Pears; which Term being near expired, and it being found necessary to continue the same for a further Cerm of Pears, Be it Enaced by the Authority asozelaid, That the said Additional Duty of Two Shillings though atozetato, Char the tato Avoicional Duty of Cuv Synthigs for every Bullel of Apples imported hall be further continued, from and after the Expiration of the Term and Time aforefald, for and during the Term of Seven Pears; and the faid Ac to make in the Eighth Pear of his prefent Bajeth, and all Powers, 8 Geo. cap. 20.

[Drovitions, Penalties, Articles, and Claufes therein contained (for or concerning the faid Advitional Duty on Apples imported) thall continue and be in Force, and be applied, pradified in professing, and naving. cuted for the railing, levying, collecting, andwering, and paying the laid Additional Duty upon Apples Imported, as fully, to all Intents and Purpoles, as if all and every the Clauses, Matters, and Chings in the laid Ac, to far as the lame relates to the Adoftional Duty on Apples imported, had been again repeated and enaced in the Body of this prefent Sa; Any thing in the fait Sa, or in any other Aa, to the contrary notwithflanding.

B

8 Ges. cap. 29.

xII. And whereas by an Act of Parliament, made and passed in Cloude for at the Cighth Bear of his Bajesty's Reign, it is (amongst other certaining the Chings) Enaced, That from and after the Feast Day of the Antication of the Bessel Clirgin Mary, One thousand seven humbled and twenty two, there shall be paid and payable to his Harmaning Produced and twenty two, there shall be paid and payable to his Harmaning Produced and Succession, so all Pictures, which shall be imported into Great Britain, the certain Duties following, according to the respective Dimensions of such Pictures; that is to say, so every Picture of Four Feet square, or upwards, or of any Dimensions, which being reduced will produce a Square of four Feet, or upwards, the Sum of Three Pounds; so every Picture and the feet square, the Sum of Forty Shillings; and so every Picture under Two feet square, the Sum of forty Shillings; and subcreas some Doubts have artien, as to the reducing Pictures to the said several squares of four Feet, and Two Feet, so Obbiating and Preventing such Doubts for the suture, Be it surther Enaded by the Authority associated, Chat all Pictures, which from and after the Five and twentieth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and Keduced to Superficial Beasure, that is to say, every Picture, which being reduced will produce a Square of Four Feet, or upwards, shall be a Picture that sail contain Serven Superficial Feet, or upwards, and under Sitteen Superficial Feet, and shall Pay the said Sum of Twenty Shillings; and every Picture under Two Feet Square, shall be a Picture, which, when reduced, sh





An ADDITIONAL

BOOK of RATES

OF

Goods and Merchandizes, &c.

SE MATERIA MAT

A

A Rchelia, or Spanish Weed (for Dyers Use) the C. wt. containing

As called Weed Ashes, the C. wt. containing 112 th.

And for every Last.

B.

Bags called Runnet Bags, the dozen Balls for Children, the small groce, containing 12 dozen, 1 l. Bark of Oak, the C. wt. containing 112 tb. -Sof Jet, the pound-Lof Horn, the small gross, containing 12 dozen-Beer, called Spruce Beer, the barrel, containing 42 gallons-And for the Coinage Duty as by 18 Car. 2. 1s. 8 d. Birds of all other Soris, not rated in the Book of Rates,? vocat. Bladders, the dozen-Botargo, the pound -Bowles, or Buckets of Wood, the dozen

Money Boxes of Wood, the fmall groce, containing 127 Pill Boxes, or Boxes entred as fuch, of Wood, the small Boxes, groce, containing 12 dozen Nests, each Nest containing vocat. Snuff Boxes of Wood, plain the dozen-Snutf Boxes of Horn, plain, the dozen-Snuff Boxes of Ivory or Tortoife-shell, the dozen-Brass wrought, not rated in the Book of Rates, the pound-Bread or Bisker, the C. wt. containing 112 tb. -Brooms, called Flag Brooms, or Whisk Brooms, the dozen-Cabinets An Additional Book of Rates.

Old Subfidy by the Act of	A further	- Subfidy	. 3 Subfidy	Impositions on Hast-India	Additional	The New	t Duries
the Act of Tunnage & Poundage, 12 Car. 2. Cap. 4.	His Maje- fties Life. 1 Geo. Cap. 1.	of March, 1703. 2 Anne, Cap. 9.	from the 8th of March, 1704. 3 Anna, Cap. 5.	after the 25th of December, 1690.	Goods &	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.
1. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. s. d.	l. s. d.	1. s. d.	1. 8. 0. Parts.	I. g. D. 20th Parts.
18 4	-10-	3 4	6 8		- 18 ₄	1 8 15 1 5 2 5 7 10	- 1 3 11 - 1 2 5 - 5 7 10 }
2	2 -	— 13 4 — 1 4	1 6 8		2	7 6 18	6 7 10
- 1 6 8 	1 6 8		2 8 -17 9 -6 8 -3 4 -3 4	1	10— - 5— - 5—	9 2 4 18 17 1 10 15	7 19 4 1 5 - 1 7 18 - 9 19
16 8 9 -	2 10 — — 16 8 — 9 —	16 8 - 5 7;	1 13 4	3 3	2 Jó- - 16 8 - 9-	9 5 12 - 1 8 - - 3 1 17 - 1 8 9	9 19 8 3 8 1 8 — 2 6 2 1 5 17
12 4	1 2 4	4	8	3	- [2 - 4 - 1 - 2 4	2 3 5	11117
15 -	- 5-	5 - 1 8	- 10 - - 3 4		- 3 4 - 15 -	7 11 - 2 1 c 2	- 6 12 - 2 5 17
1 c	10-	3 4 - 6 8 - 1 3 4	- 6 8 - 13 4 1 6 8	2	10-	- 110 14 - 3 9 9 - 7 6 18	1 7 1 7 - 3 2 15 - 6 7 10
6 8	6	1 3 4 3 - 2 2 1 - 1	4 5		6 8	1 3 3	1 1 5

C.

Abi	inets of Amber, the piece	
C Ca	alpins for Fans, the dozen————————————————————————————————————	
.1 7	C .1 A. D La Landhau vida Inathau I kal Iv	1 .
Calves	Values to make Pennet the C aut containing 112 th	-
	Green, the pound White or Yellow, the pound	-
	White or Yellow the pound	
Candles	And for the Nom Duty on Candles 8 Appar can, o. for every pour	רכג
of Way	greight 4d	-56
OI TIUX	And for the further New Duty on Cardles o Appe can a for ever	3>-
	and for the further title Daily on Canadas y Hinte, cap. 3. Jos con	186
Canne	f Wood the dozen	-3.7
Cannot	White or Yellow, the pound And for the New Duty on Candles 8 Anna, cap. 9. for every poun weight, 4d. And for the further New Duty on Candles 9 Anna, cap. 5. for ever pound weight, 4d. f Wood, the dozen Cotton or Thread, the dozen	
Caps of	For Bottles, the piece, not exceeding 12 Bottles	
Cafes	For Bottles, if above 12 Bottles—	
Casla au	Cror Bottles, if above 12 Bottles	
Cask em	npty, the Tun	
Chairs in	natted, the dozen-	
Coker N	luts for Cane-heads or Cups, the thousand ————————————————————————————————————	
Copper	Oar, the C. w. containing 112 tb.	
Copper	part wrought, as Bars, Rods, or Ingots hammered or raifed, the C. w. co	D 2
taining	S 112 Ib	-5
Copper	of all forts fully wrought, not particularly rated in the Book of Rates, t	he?
C. W.	containing 112 fb. ady made, the groce, containing 12 dozen	-5
Corks re	ady made, the groce, containing 12 dozen	
Cucumbe	ers pickled, the gallon	
	D.	
Ow	n, the pound	
U	Adeps Urfi, the pound Ambra liquida, the pound	
1	(Adeps Urfi, the pound————————————————————————————————————	
7. 1. 2.	Ambra liquida, the pound————————————————————————————————————	
	Agua fortis (for 1) vers (lie) the Bottle, containing a gallons	
	Auriculæ Judæ, the pound Biccæ Alkakengi, the pound	
	Biccæ Alkakengi, the pound	
1	Balfamum Copaiya, the pound	
	B rhadoes Tar, the pound	
F = 1 = 1	Bitumen Judaicum, the pound	
1	Canita Panaverum the thousand	
	Chamanitys the pound	2.
	Chelæ Cancrorum, the pound	-
	Cinnabaris Nativa, not of the East-Indies, the pound	
	Colombonia the C. we containing the the	
	Colophonia, the C. w. containing 112 tb.	
73	Cornu Unicornu, each	11-
Drugs,	Cortex Elatheria, the C. w. containing 112 fb.	1
vocat.	Cortex Limonum vel Aurantiorum, the pound	
	Cottex Cariophyllorum, the pound	
11 24	Cortex Cariophyllorum, the pound Cortex Peruvianus, or Jefuits Bark, the pound	-
	Cranium Humanum, each	
	Cowitch the pound	1
1	Cowitch, the pound————————————————————————————————————	
	Dens Apri, the pound	1
! "	Dens Equi Marini, the pound	
	Eboris Rasuræ, the pound	-
	Effence of Lemons, the pound	
	Fechia Brugiata the Cast containing the	
	Fechia Brugiata, the C. w. containing 112 lb. Flores Chamameli, the pound	
	Flores Melilori, the pound	
	Granadilla Peruviana, the pound	
	Gummi Copal, the pound	
	and the state of t	aris

														,												
					A	n	A	dd	iti	01	ial	E	300	k	of	H	Ra	tes								-
Subfi	ld idy.		A f	blid	her y.	1 S	ubsi	dy.	S	ubsi	dy.	Imp	ofiti	ions,	Ad	ditio	onal	_			Ne	tt D	utio	S		
9															1	691.			yable		m-	Exp Tin	orta	Repai	ider	
1. 1	5.	d.	1.	g.	d.	I.	5.	D.	1.	g.	D.	I.	s.	D.	1.	g.	D.	1.	g.	U.	20th	1.	s.	0./	26º Part	
- 3 -	-	6	3	_	6	I	2	6	2	5		-	-	-	3	-	6	-	11	4	7		9	11	5	
	7			7	ľ	-						-	1			7	°		1	5	1		1			
	,			1			6	8		13	4 8	-	三	-	1	1 1			3	9	9		3	3	15	2
	3	6		1	6	-	-	6	-	1		-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	3	8	-	-	3	-	>
						-	_					_	_	_						8				8	_)
				Н									1							Ĭ			ı			
	3	4 8		3 6	4 8		1 2	1-32 2-7		2	2 1/3 5 1/3					3			1	7	11		1	6	12	
	3	4		3	4		1	1 3		2	2 2	-			-	- 3	4	-	-	7	11			6	12	
	5		1	5 I 0			10	-	1	3	4			-	1	IC	1		5	8	7 4		4	10	13	
	0		2	Ic			16	8	1	13	8				2	IC			9	10	13		8	3 7	8	
	2	6	-	2				10	-	1	8	-		-	-	- 2	6	-	-	5	13	-		1 1	19	
- 6			6	-		1	-		4			-	-	-	12	2 10		I	8	٠	17	1	5	11	13	
- 9	6	8	9	6	1	1	2	2-1	€	4	1 '		-	-	17	7 10		2	3	-	2	1	18	6	18	
	1 2	8	-	1				62/3		I	8	-				1				3	13	-	_	3	6	ı
	L							1												ĺ	Í		1			
					1			1					1	-												١
	1	6		1	6			6		1						- 1	6			3	8			3		
	2		_		8	_	2	8		- 3		-				- 2			1	15	10		-	4	18	
_ 2	5		-	-		-		-			8	-		-		2 5	-		4	3	-		3	2 2	4	
	1			-	1 -	1-	-	4	1-	-	- 8	-	- -	-	- -	- 1	-	-	-	2	15	-	_	2	9	
	2	6			2 6	1 4		10		-	8 2	-	-	-	-		- 3	I		-	17		_	6	3	
	5	6		1	- 6		1	8			4	-		-		- -	6		1	1	7		1]	6	
		6	-	+	- 6	-	-	2	-	-	4 2	-	- -	-			6	-	-	1	7		-	1	4	
	10	3		1		-	3		-	-	8	-	-	-	- -	- 10	-	-	- 2	1 3		-	2		13	
	10	8		- [3 -		3	4 2-3		-	8 8	-	- -	-	- -	- 110	- 8		2	3	18		2]	13	
	10		-	110			- 10	4	1		8	-				1 10			6		10	-	6	3 1	13	
	_	6			- 6		-	2 2	-	-	4	-	- -	- -			- 6			1 1	7	-	1	1	4	
	2	6	E		2 6		-	10	-	-	8 8	-	- -	- -	- -	- 1	2 6		-	1 6	17	-	-	6	3	
	1	_	-	_				4	1-		8	-		- -		_	1 -	-		1 2	15		_	2	9 9 8	
2	10	-	-	-	-			1 8	-		1 4	-				2 10	2		4		10		3	6	8 18	
	2	H			2	-	-	1 8	-		4 4 1 5	11-	- -				2 2	-	-	15	10		-	4	:8	
	6		!-		6 8		- 3		-	-		3 1	- -	- -	-11-		5 8	3 -	1	16	9		T	4		
	10	6		- 1	0 -	5 -	- 3	4 2	-	-	- 4	-			-	- 10	- 1		2	2	7	-	2	1	4	
		6		+	- 6			- 2	-	-	4 8	-	- -			-	4 -		-	1		1-		1 9	4	
	4	1,0	_		_ 10	11-	-	2.1		_ _	1 6	21 -			_ 3_	_'_	110	- 1	-	1 2	1 6	!!-	1-	1 9	(),d	
													6	tti											1710	

Lapis Hibernicus, the C. w. containing 112 fb. Lapis Hyacinthi, the pound
Lapis Magnetis, the pound Lapis Nephriticus, the pound
Lapis Officolla, the pound
Lapis Rubinus, the pound Lapis Sapphirus, the pound Lapis Smaragdus, the pound Lap's Spongia, the pound Lapis Topaza, the pound Mother of Pearl Shells, not of the East Indies, the pound Oleum Anifi, the pound — Oleum Cariophyllorum, the pound — Oleum Cariophyllorum Cariophyllorum, the pound — Oleum Cariophyllorum Ca Oleum Carui, the pound Oleum Cinamomi, the ounce Troy Oleum Cimyni, the pound — Oleum Juniperi, the pound — Oleum Nucis Muscatæ liquidum, the pound — Oleum Origani, the pound Oleum Palmæ, the C. wt. containing 112 tb Oleum Rhodii, the pound-Oleum Saffafræ, the pound Oleum Thyma, the pound
Oleum Virioli, the pound Orange, Jessamine, or other perfum'd Oils, not otherwise rated, the? Chymical Oils not otherwise rated, the pound Pompholix, the pound ———— Rhine Hu st, the C. w. containing 112 tb. Radix Bistorta, the C. wt. containing 112 fb. Radix Etingii, the pound
Radix Hypocacuana, the pound
Radix Mei Athamantici, the pound Radix Phu, the pound
Radix Serpentariax, the pound
Radix Tormentillax, the C. w'. containing 112 tb.
Rezina Jalapii, the pound
Rezina Scamonii, the pound
Salop, not of the East-Indies, the pound Sal Prunel'æ, the pound
Sal Succini, the pound
Sal Tamarifci, the pound Sal Volatile Armoniaci, the pound Sal Volatile Cornu Cervi, the pound Saccharum Saturni, the pound _______ Spiritus Cornu Cervi, the pound Spiritus Vitrioli, the pound -Sulphur Vivum, the C. w. containing 112 tb. Tartarum Vitriolatum, the pound Turpentine of Germany, or from any other Place, not otherwise rated.? the C. wt. containing 112 fb.

Ungulæ Alcis, the hundred Hoofs All the Drugs aforementioned (except fuch as are used in Dying) besides the particular Duties, pay 41. per Cent. by the 3 & 4 Anna. cap 4. fol. 217 according to the several Values set thereon for the Old Subsidy, which is included in the Total Net Duties and Drawback.

Drugs, vocat.

		An Ac	dition	al Book	k of R	ates.	
Old 11/2 Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Impositions,	Aditional (The Net	Duties
					1697.	Payable at Importation,	To be Repaid on Exportation in fine.
1. 5. 0.	1. s. d.		1. s. D.	1. S. D.	1. 9. 0.	1. 9. D. Parts.	1. g. d. Parts.
4-	-4-	6 8	12 4		1 - 4 -	4 7	4 1 6
5	- 5-	1 8	3 4			- 2 15 - 1 1 15	2 9
6	6	2 4	4 8		6	1 7	- 1 4
		4	8		_ 1_	- 215	2 9 2 9
	_ 1 _	4	8		1 - 1 -	215	2 9
1		4	8 8		1 1	215	2 9
5	5	1 8	3 4 8		- 5-	- I I I 5 - 2 3 10	- 1 - 6 - 2 - 13
5	5 -	1 8	3 4		- 5-	- 1 115	- I - 6
5 4	- 4-	1 4	3 4 8		- 5- 4-		516
	6 8	1 -1	1 4		6 8	1 6 7	- 418 - 1 n 9
7 5	3 -	1 8 8	3 4		7 5-	1 1 1 5	1 6 6
2 10 -	210-	16 8	1 1 3 4		210-	11 5 13	-10 3 8 916
5	- 5-	1 8	3 4		- 5-	- 1 115	-1-6
		1 8	3 4		- 5-	2I5	2 9
2	2	8	1 4		_ 2_	- 510	418
4	1 - 4	6 8			1 - 4	4 7	16
10-	10-5-	3 4	6 8		- 10 - 5-	- 2 3 10 - 1 1 15	2 13
1 6	1	- 6 8	13 4		1 6	4 7-1	- 416
6 8	- 6 8	2 2		1	- 6 8	- 1 6 7	1 4 9
6		2	1-1-4		6	7	1 4
2 6	2 0	3 4	1 8		2 6	2 3 10	2 - 13
10	- Ic-	3 4	6 8		-1c-	2 3 10	2-13
1 6	1-1-	4	8		- : -	2 15	2 9
4	1 4-		2 8		1-4-		916
- 1	5	I 8 4	3 4		5 -	1 115	- 29
1 2	1 2	4 8 8	8 1 4		1 2 -	2 1 5 5 10 5 10	2 9
2	2 1	8	1 4		_] _	5 10	4 18
6	1	2			- 6	- I 7	2 9 1 4 4 18
2 6		11 1	1 4 4 4 4 8		6	5 10 1 7 2 2 10	1 4 1 4 1 4 1 5 1 4 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5
10	10	3 4	6 8		1-1-	2 15	2 9
2	2	13 4	1 6 8		2	9 2 2	8 214
10	10	3 4	6 8		-10-	2 3 10	2 - 13
43							Old

If any of the said Drugs are French, instead of the 51. per Cent. Additional Impost, they pay by the same Ad 251. per Cent. and 2d. 251. per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.

E.

Arthen Ware of all Sorts (except India or China, not to be Uttered or Sold, and not otherwise rated) the pound wt. broken or whole, 10 d.

Edging for Hats of Caddas, the dozen

Enamel, the pound 4 s.

F.

Foils for Fencers, the dozen—
If Steel, for every hundred weight of wrought SteelIf Iron, for every hundred weight of wrought Iron—

G.

Pimento of and from the British Plantations, the pound. Liquorish in Powder, the C. w. containing 112 tb.-Plumbs dried, the pound -Raisins of Alicant, Denia, and other Raisins, not otherwise rated, ? Rocery, the C. wt. containing 112 tb. I vocat. And 5 s. the hundred weight, by 8 Annæ, cap. 7 .-Raisins of Lipra, or Belvadera, the C. w. containing 112 tb. And 5 s. the bundred weight, by 8 Anna, cap. 7. Clarge, the Piece not exceeding Three Feet in length, 11. Perspective. large, the Piece exceeding Three Feet in length, 2 l.-Glaffes Ismall, the dozen 1 l.-Glass broken, the C. wt. containing 112 tb. 25. 6d. Glovers Clippings, the C. wt. containing 112 tb. -And for the New Duties on Leather, vide Leather in Folio 1x Graves for Dogs, the C. w. containing 112 tb.

H.

Horns of Cows or Oxen, the hundred containing 5 fcore

Horn Tips, the hundred, containing 5 fcore

Cow or Ox Hair, the C. w. containing 112 fb.

Hair, vocat.

Hair, the pound

Humane Hair for Perukes, the pound

Hoans, the hundred, containing 5 fcore

I.

IRon of Ireland unwrought not otherwise rated, the tun, containing Twenty C wt. each hundred containing 112 th.

Iron unwrought of all other Places, not otherwise rated, the tun, containing Twenty C. wt. each hundred containing 112 th. imported in British-built shiping, and whereof the Master and Three fourths of the Mariners at least are British-built, and whereof the Master Ship or Vessel, than such as are British-built, and whereof the Master and Three fourths of the Mariners at least are British, the tun.

70	1.2			٠.	1	171		aa	ar	II.	one	al	Do	90 f	20	T	K	at								ŏ
Subf	fidy		Sı	iblio iblio	iy.	170	:ub	fidy.	₹ S	ubi	ıdy.	Imp	oliti 1690.	ons,	Ade	ditio ofitio	onal	5-			e Ne	·			_	1
			Ų,												I	69 ₄ .		123	able	at .	lm-	To Exp Tir	be Roorta	tion	in in	
1. 9	· i	D.	Į.	g.	v.	1.	S.	D.	1.	g.	0.	1.	g.	D.	t.	g.	D.	I.	g.	7.	20th	1.	8.	0.	20th	ı
	1		ı	I			ı	1		١																
	ı		ı	1			ı			ı					n				ı						1	
			ı	ı			1			I																
	1						ı			۰																
-	1	3		1	3			5	_	_	10	-	2	1	-	_				3	7	-	_	3	-	ı
	5	6	-	5	6	-	1	10	-	3		-	-		-	5	6	-	1		9		_	10		
	6			6			2			4			12						I	5	-		I	3	6	
			1																I							
			L							IC			_											-		7
	5		-	1 5	-		5		-	10		5	10	-	-			-	5	1	18		5	9	7 18	5
												5	-	-					4	8	5		4	8	5	7
	1																		ı				2	ı		
1	1	1			1		1					1							E					ı		
- 2		6	2		6	-	13	4	1	6	4 8	37	6	8			6	2		8	8	1	19	9	19	
	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	2		1	4	1	1-	-			6	-		I	2	-			19	
1	0			10		E	1 3	4		1	8		10					1	3		14		1		17	
	11		-	11		-	1 7	8	-	1	4	-	111	1-	-	-			4 2	6	_	-	4	6	17	ı
- 11	10		1	I			10	二	H-,	1-	-	1 3	_	-	-			-	4.	6 I	I		6	6	10	
- 3	0			110	1	1	10					1 6		_				-	14	2	2		12	9	10	ľ
	3	9		1	3 9	1	1	3	1	1		1-	7	6	-	-		-	7	10	I 2	-		9	II	
	5				5				1		1					5			1		17				18	
	3	4		1	3 4	1	1	13		1	2 2	-	1			3	4		-	7	10		_	6	I 2	
				1	1	1			1	1		1	1													
		1		1		#			-			#	1		1	1				1	- 0		1			
_ 2	6	8		2	6 8	#_	1	2 2		1	1 5	#	-	-		6	8		7		18	-	6	7	10	
	2				2		10	- 8	1		4		-		11,	110			- 5	8			4	3	19	
	2 10 2 6	6		1 1	2 6		-	-10	2		1 8 4 5 6 8		-	-	I	2	6 8	-	-	5	4 13 3 18		1	4	19 13 19 5	
- 2	6	.8	-	2 -	-	-	1	2 2-3 4	1	1	5 8		-	1-	1 :		-	-	- 7	6	18	-	6	7	10	
									1		L	1.	1													
					1.	1	-			-	-	+	1			-	1									
			║.	,_	1		2	6 8	1.	4-1	3 4	1	_	-		-	-		19	1 1	8	_	16	7	IO	
4					1	1			-	1	1	-	1		1	1	-									
- 7		-	1	7-	-	-	2	6 8	-	4 1	3 4	2	3 -	-			-	1	2 1	6	3	1	18	2	5	
	-			1	1	-	1	1	1								-		-							
7		-	-	7	-		2	6 8	1	41	3 4	3		- -			İ	11	2110	10	13	11 3	7		1d	
-													d	uu	uı	1								U	10	

	the last the
Iron Oar	the Tun, containing 20 C. w. each hundred containing 112 fb.
Old Bush	el, broken, and old caft Iron, the tun
Iron flit	or hammered into Rods, called Rod Iron, and Iron drawn or hammered han \(\frac{1}{2} \) of an Inch square, the C. w. containing 112 th. of and from
Ireland	
Ditto, In	nported from any other Place, the hundred weight, containing 112 tb.
And follows:	wevery hundred weight— led Pig Iron, from the British Plantations, the tun, containing Twenty C.2
wt. eac	th hundred containing 112 tb.
Iron Wai	es manufactured, not otherwise rated, or not prohibited by Law to be im-
	Limes, the gallon
J 4100 Os	The second secon
	K.
T Elp	, the tun, containing Twenty C. wt. each hundred containing 112 fb.
K	, the tan, something a very a very annual annual a very
	L.
T Ard	the pound
L''',	
	Alexandria of Turkey Linen, the ell
	Borelaps, the ell
	of Russia, not exceeding half an English ell in breadth, the yard—
	Damask or Diaper Tabling or Napkening, and Towelling of any
	Place (except Ireland and Russia) not exceeding half an English Ellipheradity not extensive raind to be raind as the sweet Raine
	in breadth not otherwise rated, to be rated at the several Rates of Damask or Diaper of Silesia making, in the Book of Rates.
	Neckcloths of the Spanish Netherlands, or the United Provinces, the?
	dozen
	Neckcloths of Silesia, or any other Country (except India, or the Spa-7 nish Netherlands, or United Provinces) the dozen
T. Comm	Oylcloth, of Holland or Flanders, under an ell and ith wide, the ell—
Linen,	\(\text{Oylcloth, of any other Country, the ell} \)
000000	Besides the two 15 l. per Cent. by the Alls past 10 Annæ, cap. 19. and
	Sailcloth, commonly called Sail Duck or Holland Duck, of Holland?
	or Flanders, the C. containing 120 ells
	Sailcloth, or Sail Duck, of all other Places (except India or France) the
	C. containing 120 ells Bessides the Duty of 1 d. per Ell, by the Ad past 12 Annæ, cap. 16.
	Sheets Old, the piece
	Spanish or Portugal Linen, the ell
	Trillets, of Holland or Flanders, under Ell th, the ell-
	Trillets, of any other Country, the ell— Besides the two 151. per Cent. by the Asts past 10 Annæ, cap. 19. and?
	12 & 13 Anna, cap. 9. for every 20s. value
	M.
T /TAp	s in Frames, the map and frame
TAT .	CERT
Matting	Sof Barbary or Portugal, the yard Lof Holland, the yard tral (except of Leaf Gold) the packet, containing 250 Leaves
Leaf Me	stal (except of Leaf Gold) the packet containing and Leaves
Titorar bi	chared for Dattery, the C. W. confaining 112 lb.
Moreis,	the pound —
And f	or the Coinage Duty, as by 18 Car. 2. 15. 8d.
J	Nut
	7.00

		2411, 210	authori	in Door	e of the	ul 63		O
Old Subfidy.	A further	Subfidy.	📑 Subfidy.	Impolitions, 1690.	Aditional	The Net	t Duties	1
Juonay.	Suomay.			1090.	1692.	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid on	
					>;	portation,	Exportation in	
							Time.	
I. s. d.	1. S. D.	1. 5 0.	1. S. D.	1. s. D.	1. S. D.	1. 8. 0. Parts.	I. g. D Parts	
	10-	- 3 4	6 8		-10-			1
210-	210	- 16 8 - 16 8			210-	11014	1 717	1
2,00	-	100	113 4		2 10	9 5 13	8 3 8	
_ 1		6 8	13 4	11-1-1-		210 4	170	
			13 4	1 0		213 4	2 410	
1	1	- 6 8	13 4	1-1-1-		2104	- 2 4 10	2
			1 21 4	5		4 8 5	- 4 8 3	5
					1.00		4 8 5	7
	1	6 8	13 4		1	3 9 9	3 312	
			10	5				
- 2	2	13 4	1 6 8)		10 4 13	9 5 5	
- 6		7 2	1-1-4		2-	2-	117	
		1	11 1 1 1				1 1 1	
					1.1.			
- 3	3	1	2		3	- II 4 7	9115	
3	3	I	2		3	11	9	
1 6	1 6	6		, ,		3 1 1		
10	10		1	1 1 1	1-10	11 1 1 .	3 3	
			11 1				111	
	1 4	1-		- 3		13		
			1					
-								
			100					1
9	9-	3			9-	1 7 7	1 4 19	
				- 60		1 6 1		
9-	9	3		6 9		1 6 1	1 3 10	
1	1 -	4		1	- 1-	2 3	117	7
1	1 -	4		9		2	114	>
				1		6	6	1
1								
- 5	5-	1134	-	1	5	171018	15 6 8)
								(
- 5	5	113 4		3 15 -		16 817	14 4 7	(
				11-1-1-				
- 1 6		6 - 6		11-1-1-	1 6	- 3 5	216	
1 .4				- 1-		214	2 6	1
1		8 - 6			- 1 8			1
1 8	1 1	6-		1 2	1 1	- 3 I 2 - 3 7	3 2 2 17	
							11 1 1 1	
						6	6	1
					-			
			1 3					1
5	5	1 8	3 4			11 7	918	
								1
1 6	1 3	6	1 1 -		1 6		2 19	1
6		2	4		6		19	1
6		11 1 1	4				19	1
- 6	6	2 1 4	4 2 8		5 4	1 1 9 9	1811 5	1
210-	210	1 4 8	1 13 4		4		5115	12
		1	11.3	11-1-1-	11-1-1-	7 1 10	1 8 -	3
							Old	

N.

Uts, called Chefnuts, the bushel

Oyl, called Ordinary Oyl of Olives, from any Place, not otherwise rated, the tun, containing 252 gallons

P.

Pails of Wood, or Kits of Wood, the dozen
Painters Colours of all forts, not otherwise rated the pound

Rates for the Old Subfidy, instead of the Oath of the Importer.

Atlas Ordinary . Genoa Royal Fineeach Ream Genoa Medium Fine-Fine Holland Royal . Medium Paper Second Genoa Royal-Second Genoa Medium . Second Fine Holland Royal each Ream-Fine Large Post, weighing 15 pounds per Ream and upwards Cartridge Paper-Ordinary Elephant each Ream-06 Fine Large Poft, weighing under 15 pounds per Ream -Chancery Doubleeach Ream-Ordinary Royal -

And the feveral forts of unrated Paper hereafter mentioned are to pay the New Duties of Twenty per Cent, and Ten per Cent. granted by the Acts made in the Tenth and Twelfth Years of her late Majesty Queen Anne, according to the following Rates, and not according to the Oath of the Importer; viz.

RATES.

	- I.	g.	ð.
Second Writing Imperial, the Ream-	02	15	00
Second Writing Super Royal, the Ream -	02	00	00
Second Writing Royal, the Ream	10-	. 07	06
Second Writing Medium, the Ream	oi	00	00
Second Fine Holland Royal, the Ream +	00	IO	00
Blue Paper for Sugar Bakers, the fingle Ream-		05	10
Ordinary Royal Fine Printing Crown Fine Printing Fools Cap Brown Cap	nco	05	00
Second Ordinary Printing Crown—Second Ordinary Printing Fools Cap—Cach Rearr Fine Genoa Por—Second Granes Por	n	03	09
Second Genoa Pot Brown Paper the Bundle, containing 40 Quite—— Small Pott, the Ream————————————————————————————————————	00	03	04

Paper,

Paper,

vocat.

An	Additional	Book	of .	Rates.	
----	------------	------	------	--------	--

A further Sabfidy. Subfidy. Impositions, Additional Impositions, 1690. Impositions, 1692. Old The Nett Duties Subfidy. Payable at Im-portation. To be Repaid on Exportation in Time 1. S. D. 1. S. P. Parts. I. | B. | D. | I. | B. | D. 1. | s. | D. | 1. | s. | D. 1. 3. 0. Parts 9 18 6 13 -20 6 8 6 8 -32 H 3 16 2 1 3

Frrrr

The All pass 11 Geo. cap. 7. and the Additional Book of Rates having made divers Alterations in the New as well as the Old Duties upon several Sorts of Paper, it is thought Proper to give an Entire Schöme for the more ready finding the Denominations of the Respective Sorts and Kinds of Paper Imported, as the same are or ought to be Entred with the Respective Duties thereou, together with the Total Duties and Drawbacks of Each Sort, viz.

To be Entred for the

To be Entred for the	To pay		To be entred for the
New Duties,	New I	Juties,	Old Duties, as
By 10 A. cap. 19. and	11 1		
By 12 A. cap. 9. at	I.	g. D.	
	710 A. 00	16 00	7 7 1
. A.T. C. Alanana i	12 A. 00	08 00	Skoyat paper, the ream-
10 17	\$10A.00	08 .00	
	C12 A. 00	04 00	511 Geo. cap, 7.
	\$10 A. 00	16 00	Stroyas paper , the reams
	L12 A. 00	08 00	3
4. 0000000 2.0000	11 G. 00	11 00	Sitoyas paper, the ream
	10 A. 00		
	12 A. 00		Steeling babon, end tenue
6. Second writing super Royal, the			^
ream	11 G. 00	04 00	Sirojus pupor q elle roulle
Day I have the weares	\$10 A.100		Royal paper, the ream
	L12 A. 00		3
	511 G. 00		Satolas babos, ent leans
	[11 G. 00 [10 A. 00		<u> </u>
	10 A. 00		Same baber, ene serens,
10. Second writing Medium, the			
ream	11 G. 00	02 00	Secretary of the county
	\$10 A. 00		
11. Demy fine, the ream	212 A. 00	02 00	3Demy paper, the ream
	\$10 A. 00		3 Dames paper the many
	212 A. 00		Demy paper, the ream
	\$10 A. 00		Ordinary paper, the ream
	C12 A. 00		9
Land Holland Royal the reason	12 A. 00		Fine Holland Royal paper, the ream
15. Second fine Holland Royal, the	10 A. 00	02 00	Second fine Holland Royal paper,?
ream	L12 A. 00	01 00	S the ream, 11 Geo. cap 7.
On House Panel the means	TING OO	OI CO	
	12G. 00	00 06	Sordinary Royal paper, the ream,
17. Blue Royal, the ream, deep or	10 A. 00	02 00	Salue niner the room
1.0	L12A. 00	01 00	3
10 Pareted namer. The ream	10 A. 00 212 A. 00	08 00	Painted paper, the ream-
The Real Property and the Control of	\$10 A. 00	01 06	3
2 0 (avevidee Daney The Yearn	12 A. 00	00 09	Cartridge paper, the ream,?
	10 A. 00	08 00	II Geo. cap. 7.
20. Elephant fine, the ream -	L12 A. 00	04 00	Skoyat paper, the ream
21. Ordinary Elephant, the ream-	10 A. 00	03 03	Ordinary Elephant paper, the?
			Jream, 11 Geo. cap. 7.
22. Fine large Post, the ream weigh-		02 06	Fine large Post paper weighing 157_
ing 15 th, and upwards, the ream 22. Fine large Post, weighing under		01 03	Stb. and upwards, the ream, 11Gc.7.
	12G.00	OI 03	Fine large Post paper weighing un-
	11 G. 00	01 06	
24. Dinight A ON. THE TEAM	11G.00	00 09	SOrdinary paper, the ream
			25. Fool

0:1				~	1//		elu	ul	lu	one	ll 1	00	UN	of	TL	u	5.						
Old Subfid	. 1	A fi	17th	ner	1 6	ub	fidy.	13 S	ubs	idy.	Imp	ofitio	ons,	Adit	ional	1	1	The	Net	t D	utic	s	. 1
Justing	у.	344)IIU	y -							1	1690.		16	9 ² ·	Pa	yabl	e at	Im-	Tol	orta	epai:	d oa
1.16.	7	1.1	2	7	1	21	o.	11	~ 1	2	1.	~	7	110	3. 0.	1	10	n.l	2 Oth	1.	01	-	2 () th
				~	1	2	u.	1.	۵.	0.	1	27+	U.	2 7		1.	2.		Carts.		21	U.)	Parts.
			2		1							3							1				
						ı			Н							3			18		T		
						ı			П	- 2	1							1					
														1							H		
			7.		-	J															z		- 1
							1,105																2
											1												
			9			ı												-					
			•				1										1.		1		K		
- i -		J			-	6	8		13	4	2	-				1	8	8	14	1	8	3	_
-							26.		3								13				E		
14			14		T	4	8		9	4		14		-	-	-	14	7	16		14	3	16
- 1-		1			-	6	8		13	4	2	_		11			8	10	14	1	8	2	
							0			4	_			11		E	0	0	14			7	. 5
- i		1			-	6	8		13	4	2	-			-		1	2	14	1		9	
_ , ,						6	0				10								5			-	1
3							8		13	4	2	_					1 2	8	14	I	2	3	
- 1 -	_	1			-	6	8	-	13	4	2	_	_				-16	8	14	-	16	3	
															-		1		1				
- 1		1				.6	8		13	4	2	-	-		-	-	- 16	8	14		16	3	-
_ , _					_	6	8	_	13	4	2	_	_				1		14		112	6	
						1	0		, ,	4	1							-	14	-	1 2		
14			14			1	8	_	9			14							1,6		11	2	
			14			4	0		7	4	Ш	1 .					Ι]	1	16		-	3	16
14			14	_	-	4	8	H	9	4	-	14					- 8	7	16	1-	8	3	16
	3																T.	1					
12			1 2			4	-		8		1	10					9	I	8		8	IC	-
12			I 2		_	4		_	8	_	1	Io					6	IO	8		6	7	
						Ι.	1		ľ								1		Ĭ				
- 4	6		4	6		1	6		3	-	-	4	6	-		-	- 3	4	5	-	3	2	19
						1,				1							_	6	2				4
14			14			4	8		9	4		14				-	7	6	6		7	2	6
10		-	10			3	4	-	6	8	-	10	-		_	-	4	10	14	-	4	7	17
				1	-	1			1												-		
5		-	5		-	1	8	-	13	4		5	-	-		-	2	5	8		2	4	-
10			IO			3	4		6	8	1	10				-	5	10		-	5	7	3
1.0						1	1									1	1						
13	4	-	13	4		4	5=	-	8	101	1	10	-	-		-	15	3	14	-	14	11	18
						1			1				1	1							-	4	
7	6		7	6	-	6	6	-	5	-	-	7	6	-		-	3	8	1		3	5	18
_ ,_		1	_			6	8	2	13	4	2		-	-		-	16	8	14	-	16	3	-
						,								1							6	1	1
7	6	-	7	6		2	6		5		-	7	6	-		-	6	3	II		0	1	9
10			10			1 2	4		6	8	-	10	_			_	5	7	14		5	4	17
						3	+										'	1					
7	6	-	7	6	-	2	6	-	5	-		7	6	-		-	5	2	1		4	II.	18
	,			,	1	1	6						6				. 3	ı,	5		2	11	10
4	6		4	6		I	0		3			4	-				1 5	1)		1	1	
111																						(old

To be Entred for the New Duties,	To pay New I	for the duties,	To be Entred for the Old Duties, as
By 10 A. cap. 19. and By 12 A. cap. 9. as	1.	s. d.	
Br Boole i an hue the Yeam	10 A. 00 12 A. 00	01 03	Ordinary paper, the ream —
oh Second Fools Lan The Yearn	\$10 A. 00 112 A. 00	02 00 01 00	Fordinary paper, the ream
	110 A. 00 112 A. 00	02 00 01 00	Ordinary paper, the ream
29 Changay double the ream	\$10 A. 00 12 A. 00	02 00	Chancery double, the ream,
	\$10 A. 00 112 A. 00	02 00	Ordinary paper, the ream
30. Second fine Pot, the ream -	\$10 A. 00	01 06	Ordinary paper, the ream -
31. Ordinary Pot, the ream	\$11 G. 00	00 09	Ordinary paper the ream
32. Genoa Royal, the ream	\$11 G. 00 \$10 A. 00	03 03	Genoa Royal fine, the ream,
33. Genoa Royal, the ream-	212 A. 00 510 A. 00	03 03	Second Genoa Royal, theream,
34. Genoa Medium, the ream	212 A. 00 510 A. 00		1 S11 Geo cap. 7 S 7 Genoa Medium fine, the ream, 7
	112 A. 00	01 03	\$11 Geo. cap. 7
35. Genoa Medium, the ream	712 A. 00 (10 A. 00	01 03	Sream, 11 Geo. cap. 7
36. Genoa Demy fine, the ream -	212 A. 00	01 00	Jordinary paper, the ream ———
37. Genoa Demy second, the ream	212 A. 00	00 09	30rdinary paper, the ream
38. Genoa Crown fine, the ream-	212 A. 00	00 09	Ordinary paper, the ream ———
39. Genoa Crown second, the ream-	12 h. oc	00 06	3 Ordinary paper, the ream
40. Genoa Fools Cap fine, the rean	12 A. oc	7	I Irdinayy Daner the years
41. Genoa Fools Cap Second, th	$ \begin{cases} 10 \text{ A. od} \\ 12 \text{ A. od} \end{cases} $. I ledistary nanor the reason
42. Fine Genoa Pot, the ream -	\$11 G. co	-/	Ordinary paper, the ream
43. Second Genoa Pot, the ream-	\$11 G. 00	00 09	Walingry paper the ream
44. Fine printing Crown, the rea	511G. 00	0 01 00	Onlinear paper the warm
45. Second ordinary printing Crow	n. 511G. o	0 00 0	3
46. Fine printing Fools Cap, th	-	00 10 c	Online no secon the many
47. Second ordinary printing Foo	4511G.0	0 00 0	9. Ordinary namer, the ream
Cip, the ream ————————————————————————————————————	\$10 A. 0	0 01 0	Con never the seam —
49. Blue paper for Sugar Baker	12 A. o	0 OI 0	2 Rlue namer the wears
the fingle ream	C10 A. 0	0 01 0	67
50. German Demy, the ream -	712 A. o	0 01 0	0.7
51. German Crown, the ream -	-{12 A. o	0 00 0	6 SOrdinary paper, the ream

52. Germany

Old	A further	1 Sublidy. 1 Sublidy.	Impolitions, Additional	The Ne	te Duties 1
Subfiely.	Subildy.		1690. Impolitions,	Payable at Im-	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.
I. s. d.	1. g. d.	1. s. d. 1. s. d.	1. s. b. 1. s. b.		
4 6	4 6	16 - 3 -	4 6		
4 6				4 7 5	4 5 19
4 6			4 6 -	3 10 5	3 8 19
				3 10 5	3 8 19
5	5	1 8 3 4		3117	3 9 18
4 6		1 6 3	4 6	310 5	3 8 19
		6 3	4 6	3 1 5	21119
		6 3	4 6	11115	1 1010
14-	14	48 94		7 6 6	7 2 6
	10	3 4 6 8		6 9 4	6 6 7
14	14	4 8 9 4		6 4 16	6 - 16
10	10			5 7 14	5 417
		6 1 6 3	4 6	310 5	3 8 19
			4 6	3 1 5	2 11 19
			4 6		2 11 19
				2 4 5 - 2 I 6	2 2 1 1 1 9
					2 2 1 9
				2 4 5	1 1010
	6 4	6 1 6 3	4 6	- 11115	11010
			4 6	2 4 5	2 219
	6 4	6 1 6 3	4 6	- 11115	11010
	6 4	6 1 6 3	4 6	2 4 5	_ 2 2 1 9
	6 4	6 3	4 6	11115	11010
	6 - 7	6 2 6 5	7 6	211 1	2 8 18
10-	10-		8 - 10	3 7,14	- 3 4 17
	6 4	6 - 1-6 - 3-	- 4 6 -	3 1 5	_ 21119
4	6 4	6 - 1 6 - 3-	- 4 6	2 4 5	_ 2 2 1 9
	11 1,1		Babab		Old
			2 2 2 2 3 3		- 24

The same	Sandanini sa	
To be Entred for the New Duties,	To pay for the New Duties,	To be Entred for the Old Duties, as
By 10 A. cap. 19. and By 12 A. cap. 9. as	i. s. d.	
32. German Fools Cap, the rear	$n = \begin{cases} 10 \text{ A. } 00 & 01 & 00 \\ 12 \text{ A. } 00 & 00 & 06 \end{cases} O_{i}$	dinary paper, the ream
53. Brown paper, the bundle, a	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	own paper, the bundle
54. German Lombard, the real	$m = \begin{cases} 10 \text{ A. } 00 & 01 & 00 \\ 12 \text{ A. } 00 & 00 & 05 \end{cases} $	rdinary paper, the ream
Sorts or Kinds of Pap ted in the respective Be per or Papers shall pa according to the Value above in Size and Go ted in the said respecti without any Distinction ported. N. B. If any of the Pap Impost 1690, they pa	er shall be Imported, which a poke of Rates, or in any Act by the several and respective s and Rates of those Sorts or i odness to the several Sorts or we Books of Rates, or any fo n of Country or Place from hers aforesaid are of the Man of the Additional Impost	ted, that if any New Fubrick, or re not particularly Valued or Ra- or Acts of Parliament, such Pa- Duties that are charged thereon, Kinds of Papers which are nearest r Kinds of Papers Valued or Ra- ormer Act or Acts of Parliament, m whence the Jame shall be Im- usacture of France, instead of the 169\frac{1}{2}, 251, per Cent. upon the French Duty, by 7 & W. 3.
Pears, the Bushel ———		
Pencils of all forts, the grown Pewter Old, the C. wt. cont Pickles of all forts, not other	aining 112 tb.	
be meafured and reduced being reduced, will prod fhall contain Sixteen fu able to the Ast pass in ry Pisture of Two Feet duce Four superficial Fe under Two Feet square,	I to Superficial Measure, that uce a square of Four Feet o perficial Feet or upwards, am the 8 th Tear of his Reign, th square, and under Four Feet st, and shall pay the Sum of s	ther the 25 March, 1725, shall tis to say, Every Picture which is upward, shall be a Picture that I shall pay to his Majesty agreese Sum of Three Pounds, and every shall when reduced proferry Shillings; and every Picture in reduced shall produce less than ty Shillings.
Plat, called Bermudas Plat of Plate wrought of Gold, the Platters of Wood, the Shoc Powder of Brass for Japanni Prints of Paper (except of I	or Hats, the pound ————————————————————————————————————	
11311 - 19	Q.	
China) the yard ——	hether of Linen, Callico, o	
Candle, by 3 & 4 Anna	, to pay 15 l. per Cent. accor, cap. 4. being for every 205	is. value ————————————————————————————————————
	R.	
Rennet, the gallon —		
	hing Nets Old, fit only to n	nake Paper or Passboard, Free,

011	100	In Aug	uuona	l Do	OK I	of Kai	ies.		8
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	Subfidy.	3 Subfidy.	Imposi 169	tions,	Aditional Impositions,	The Net	Λ	
						1097.	portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. g. d.	1. s. d	l. s D.	l. s. d.	1. 9	D.	I. g. D.	1. 9. 0. Parts.	1. g. D. Parts.	
			1 :-				14		
4 6	4	6 - 1 6	3 -		4 6		2 4 5	2 2 1 2	
3	3		2		3 4		1 7	I 6 3	
4 6	4	6 - 1 6	3		4 6		2 4 5	2 2 19	
				-					
					10				
	- - 5 -	1 8	3 4						
10	- 10-	- 3 4 - 16 8	6 8	1		10	11014	1 717	
2 10	210-	6 - 16 8	1 13 4			2 10 -	9 5 12	8 3 8	
							2 13	419	
			1						
	6	6 2	1-1-4		_		1 2	19	
- 4	4	- 1 6 8	213 4	. -	_	4	15 1 16	133	
10	6 - 10	6 - 3 4	1 1	11-1		10 6	11015	1 718	
	6	6 - 2	4	. -		6	I 2	19	
5	- 5	- I 8	3 4	- -		5 -	11 7	919	2
				- -	- -		210 4	2104	5
	6 - 1	6 - 6	1-1-			1 6	3 8	- 219 1 6	
	8	8 2	3, 5	3		8	1110	1 6	
		4							
-	11 1	1, 1	71 1 1	1	-	1,	11 1 1	Olf	-

S.

	The state of the s
Aufages	or Puddings of Bolonia, or any other Place, the pound————————————————————————————————————
	pery bundred weight 5s. by 10 Anna, and 2s. 6d. by 12 Anna
	Clover Seed she C sur containing II 2 Th
	Lole seed the quarter, containing 8 pullers
	Hempleed the last containing ten quarters, each quarter, containing
Seed,	8 bushels — Success Seed, the C. wt. containing 112 tb.
Docue.	Lucern Seed, the C. wt. containing 112 fb.
	Maw Seed, the pound Millet Seed, the C. w. containing 112 fb. r Hats, the C. w. containing 112 fb. s deied to make Whips the groce containing 12 dozen
Chavings for	Millet Seed, the C. w. containing 112 lb.
Sheeps Gut	s dried, to make Whips, the groce, containing 12 dozen
Silk wrong	ht, flowered, or mixed with Gold or Silver (except of <i>India</i> , <i>Perfia</i> , or
China) t	he pound weight, containing 16 ounces
, /	Coney skins, the dozen
	Dogs skins undrest, the piece
	Elk skins dreft or undreft, the skin
	Fisher skins, the piece — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
	Hare skins, the dozen
	Lamb skins dreft in Allom, the hundred, containing 5 score—
	Lamb skins dreft in Oyl, the hundred containing a fcore
	Lamb skins flink dreft, the hundred, containing s score
	Lamb skins flink undreft in the Wooll, the hundred, containing 6 fcore ——
	Lambs skins undrest in the Wooll, the hundred containing 6 score-
	Lion skins, the piece Moofe skins, the piece
Skins,	Musquash, the skin
vocat.	Panther skins, the piece
000.000	Pelts of all forts (except Goat Pelts) the hundred containing 5 fcore-
	Pelts of Goars dreft the dozen
	Pelts of Goats undrest, the dozen————————————————————————————————————
	Rackoons, the skin-
20	Sheep skins dreft, the dozen
	Swan skins, the piece
12-10	Tails or Tips of Sable the piece
	Tails or Tips of Sable, the piece———————————————————————————————————
	Vizer skins, the piece
	Wood shocks, the skin ————————————————————————————————————
100	And for the New Duties of any the Skins before mentioned by the Alls past
	the 9 & 10 Annæ, vide the Old Book of Rates from Page lxxxiv to page lxxxix
Shovels of	Wood unshod, the dozen
Shuttles for	r Weavers, the dozen
Skates of	Wood for sliding, shod the dozen ————————————————————————————————————
And for	every C. wt, of prought Iron
Slays for V	Weavers, the dozen
Snowting,	the C. w. containing 112 tb.
	Hard of all Sorts, not otherwise rated, the C. w. containing 112 tb
	And for the New Duties on Soap, for every pound by \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Soap	Soft of all Sorts, not otherwise rated, the C. w. containing 112 tb.
	And for the New Datie Co. C. 1, Clo — Appe. 2d.7
	And for the New Duties on Soap, for every pound by \\ \{ \frac{10 - Anna, 2 d.}{12 \& 13 Anna, 1 d.} \}
Soapers w	afte, the tun, containing Twenty C. wt. each C. containing 112 tb.
	2 Socks

			uona				00
Old Subfidy.	A further Sablidy.	Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Impositions, Additional	The Ne	tt Duties	
				169½.	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time	
1. 5. 5.	1. 5 0.	1. S. D.	1. g. d.	. E. D. I. S. D.	1. S. D. Parts	1. 5. D. Parte	
					Tarts	Late	
	1 -	4	- 8 2 2 2	- 6 8 - 1	2 5	2 - 810	2
3 4	3 4				7 6 9	76-	3
3 4	3 4	- 3 4	6 8	3 4	7 12	1 7 18	
	1	6 8	13 4		3 9 9	3 3 15	
	10-	3 4	6 8		3 9 9	1 7 18	
16	16-	5 4	10 8	6	3 - 7	2 7 16	
1 5 8	1 5	8 - 8 4	16 8	1 5 8	4 8 16	- 4 I I 4 - 3 6	
- 310-	310-	1 3 4	2 6 8	7	18 - 8	-16 4 9	
1		3 - 4	8		- 2 5 - 2 17	2 2 10	
	6-	2 2	5-	3 8	1 1 1 1 2	1 6	
	5-	- 1 8 6 8	3 4			- 9 19 - 2 3 15	
	11 1	4 - 6 8	11 1 '		2 9 9	2 3 1 5	
4	4	1 6 8	2 13 4		- 15 116 - 11015	- 133 <u>-</u> 1718	
5	5-	1 8	3 4		11015	919	
10	- 10-	3 4		10-	11015	1 718	
10	6	6 8	1 4	. - - 6		2 3 15	
110	110-	- 10 -		110-	5 8 4	41113	
5	- 5-	3 4 1 8	3 4	1 5 -	11 7	919	
	8 1	8 _ 6	2 - 1 1	1 8	2 16	19	
	4 3	4 1 1	4 - 2 2	2 2 3 4		919	
2 10	2-	- 3 4	- 6 8	3 10-	11015	7 8	
5 5	5 -	1 8		4 - 5 - 5	- II 7	919	
10-	- 10-	_ 3 4		8	11015	1 7 18	
10	3 10	3 - 3			3 21	210	13
6	8 _ 6	8 2		5 - 6	8 - 1 3 3	1 1 5	5
	1 3	6	8' - 13	4 - - - -	- 2 9 9 - 8 6 1	3 3 15	2
	- _	_ - -	- - -	- - - - -	- 3 -	- - 3 -	3
1 10-	110		1		4 3 6	3 6 15	3
10	Ic		4 6	8	3-	5 1 -1,9	1
				33333		Ol	d

Socks of Thread or Cotton, the dozen pair
Brandy of France, the tun, containing 252 gallons And for the French Duty by 7 & W. 3. for lingle Brandy
And for the French Duty by 7 & 8 W. 3. for Jingle Brandy
And for the Coinage Duty, as by 18 Car. 2. cap. 5. Brandy of Spain, Portugal, or Italy, the tun containing 252 gallons—
Brandy of Spain, Portugal, or Italy, the tun containing 252 gamons
And for the Coinage Duty, as by 18 Car. 2. 6ap. 5. Brandy of all other Countries, not otherwise rated, the tun, containing?
and gallons
dud for the Course Duty as by 18 Car 2 Cap 5.
Dillion states the gallon
Votate. Consultation Consultatio
Rackee of Turkey the gallon
Kum, the gallon
Rum, the gallon Vifney from Turkey, the gallon Ufquebaugh, the gallon
And for the Coinage Duty, as by 18 Car. 2. cap. 5. for every tun
Stockings of Thread of Cotton the dozen ball
Grave stones of Marble, unpolished, the Foot square, Superficial mea-2
fure
Grave stones of Marble, polished, the Foot square superficial mea-
fure
Grave stones of other stone, polished or unpolished, the Foot square
Marble Basons, Tables, Mortars, and all other polished Marble (ex-
Stones, Marble Blocks, the folid Foot
Marble paying stones rough, the foot, superficial measure
Marble paving stones, polished, the Foot square, superficial measure
Paying Stones not of Marble, the Foot Square
Pible ftones, the tun Slates in frames, the dozen
Slates in frames, the dozen
Tables of Slare, in frames, 'the piece
Tables of Slate, without frames, the piece
Spinal fine, to make Gawze, the pound
Spokes for Cart-wheels (horr, the thousand
Swingles, the groce, containing 12 dozen
T.
Ails of Cows, the hundred, containing 5 score
Tape open, the dozen pieces Stackered with or without Feet (except of India or China) the?
Tea-Tables piece
Tea-Tables piece Unlackered (except of India or China) the piece
Ticking of Germany or any other Country, not otherwise rated, the piece, con-?
taining 36 yards
Tortoise shell, the pound—
Truffles, the pound
V.
7 Alonia (for Dyers Use) the C. w. containing 112 lb.
If Imported and Entred, as by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
Vermachelli palte, the pound
Vinelloes, the pound

	1		7'.	7 70 7	(7)			1
				l Book				5
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	- Subfidy	Subfidy.	Impositions,	1 impositions.		tt Duties	
and Additional Statement					169	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. 5. 0.	1. S. D.	1. 5 0.	1. 8. 0.	1. s. d.	i. s. d.	I. S. D Parts.	1. 8. 0. Parts.	
6 8 21c	210	- 2 2 ² - 16 8	4 5		6 8	9 5 1 3	- I I 5 - 8 2 8	
-3c	30	10 0	1 13 4		216	4 5 6	3113	7
						;0		3
-15	15-	5	10-			2 2 - 9	115 710	7
- -						1		3
20-	20	613 4	13 6 8			2 17	2 7 6 -	3
7 -		6 8	12 4			2104	2 4 10	3
	1-1-	4	- 8	- - -		114	1 8	
1C 5	10-	3 4	6 8			- 1 5 2 - 8 1 I	1 2 5	
	10-	3 4	- 6 8			1 5 2	1 2 5	>
1 8	1 8	- 3 4	6 8			1 5 2	1 2 5	l
10	-10-	3 4	6 8			1 5 2	1 2 5	
115	115-	8 11	1 3 4		115	6 711	5 9 11	1
4			2-3		4		13	
					8	110	6	
8		2.	5-				1 0	
	1	3	3		1 - 1 -	2 5		
		4	8		4	9 2	719	
4 4	4 4	1 4	2 8 22	- -	1 4	15	13	
- 8	11 1	1 5	5 1		8	110	1 6	
	1	6 8	13 4		1	3 9 9	- 3 3 15	
3 4			2 22		3 4	7 12	612	
5 1 8	5 8			- -	8	3 16	3 6	
	10	3 4	6 8	12	10	1 8 4 4	1 7 18	
_ 6	6	1	4	6		14 2 2	12 9	
- 2	3	1	2		3	11 4 7	9115	
	10-	3 4	_ 6 8	11_1_1_	10-	11015	1 7 18	
	5 2 6		1 8		2 6	5 14	5-	
	-01-	3 4	- 6 8		-10-	11015	1 7 18	
2	5 2 6	10	1 8		2 6		5-	
j [c _	110-	10-	1		110-	5 8 4	41113	
	5 - 4 6		3		4 6	1 6 3	- 1 3118	
8-	8	2 8	5 4					
					7-	719	5 19	
					6		19	
110-	6 - 6	2	4		110-	5 8 4	41113	
	der - ee							
		1. 1			1		Old	

W.

TATAG	ers, the pound ————————————————————————————————————
VV	Pyrmont water, and all other Mineral or Natural waters, not other-?
	wise rated, the dozen Bottles or Flasks, each Bottle or Flask not ex-
Water,	ceeding 3 pints
vocat.	Pyrmont water, and all other Mineral or Natural waters, not otherwise?
	rated, the doz. Bottles or Flasks, each Bottle or Flask exceeding a pints f
Ray or Mu	Spaw water, the basket, cont. 150 Flasks, not exceeding 3 pints each Flask- title wax, the pound
Weld (fo	Diers Use) the C. wt. containing 112 th
Wheels fo	r fpinning, the piece
	Anchor-stocks, the piece
	Battens 6 inches and an half wide, or under, the hundred, containing 120
	Beach boards, 2 inches thick, or under, the hundred, containing 120
	Beach Plank above 2 inches thick, the load, containing 50 foot———————————————————————————————————
	Beach quarters 5 inches square and under 8 inches, the hundred, cont. 120
	Box wood, the tun, containing 20 C. w. each C. containing 112 tb.
	Deals from Rusha, and all other Countries, not particularly rated, ex-
	ceeding 20 foot in length, the hundred, containing 120
	Deals from Sweden, or any other Country, of 20 foot in length or un-
	der, not otherwise rated, the hundred, containing 120
	Fir quarters under 5 inches square, the C. containing 120
	Fir quarters 5 inches square, and under 8 inches, the C. containing 120
	Handfrooms the dozen
	Handspikes, the hundred, containing 120
	Kilderkin staves, the hundred, containing 120
Wood,	Knees of For shipping 8 inches square and under, the 100, cont. 120————————————————————————————————————
vocat.	Oak, Small for Wherries, the hundred, containing 120
	Lathwood, the fathom —
	Mohogany timber or plank, the tun, cont. 20 C. w. each cont. 112 tb.
	Boards under 2 inches thick, and under 15 foot long, the?
	Oak Selection of the load, containing 50 foot folid Selection of the load, containing 50 foot folid
	Timber, the load
	Olive wood, the tun, containing 20 C. wt. each C. containing 112 tb.
	Pailing boards, the hundred, containing 120 ———————————————————————————————————
	Round wood, the hundred, containing 120
	Wainscot boards of all sorts, the inch or foot, cont. 12 feet in length,?
	and I inch in thickness, and so in proportion in any greater or leffer length or thickness
	Wooden Tubs, the dozen
	Users Single under 24 foot in length, the C. containing 120
	Double of 24 foot in length and upwards, the C. containing 120—
	If any of the faid Wood be of the Growth or Manufacture of the British Plan-
	tations and Imported as directed, by the 8 Geo. cap. 12. Free. Nicarago wood, the C. wt. containing 112 tb.
Wood for	If Imported as directed as In O Con and The
Dying, voc	Of all other fores not otherwise rated, the C. w'. containing 112 tb.
Colley W	oon, the pound ————————————————————————————————————
Estridge v	wooll imported in Foreign built Ships, the C. w. containing 112 tb
Hare's wo	poll, the pound
Wire of	ooll from any other place than mentioned in the Book of Rates, the pound————————————————————————————————————
ville of j	
	Y.
TX7 Ick	yarn, the dozen pound
VVV	Vorsted yarn, being two or more threads twisted or thrown the pound ————
1 oakes to	or Oxen, the pair

	4	An Au	dition	al Book	k of R	ates.	
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	‡ Subfidy.	Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The N	ett Duties
					1691.	Payable at im- portation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.
			1. S. D.	l. g. d.	1. g. d.	1. 5. D. 20th	1. 9. 0. Parts.
1 8	1 8	$-6\frac{1}{3}$	1 1		1 8	3 16	- 3 6
6 E	6 8	2 2-3	4 5 1		6 8	1 3 3	-1115
9-	9-	3 -	- 6-		- 9-	- 1 8 9	1 5 18
4 6	4 6	1 6 8	2 13 4		4 6	15 116	-13 3 -
5 6	1 6	6			5 6	5 13	4 4
6 8	6 8	2 2 3	4 54	13 4		1 618	1 5
4 5	1 5 -	1 6 8	2 13 4	8		181016	- 5 3 15
2 2	2	13 4	1 6 8	4		9 5 8	- 8 6 - 8 6
5	5	113 4	3 6 8 5 6 8	16 — —		1 3 7 10	1 1 3
-15	15	2 13 4	10	30 — —		3101010	3 3 9
- 5	5 -	1134	3 6 8	10		1 3 710	1 1 3
	8 -	2 8	5 4	- 16		11013	- 188
5	5	113 4	1 6 8 3 6 8	4		9 5 8	- 8 6 - 1 1 3 -
2	2 -	- 8 - 6 8	1 4	2	2	4 8 14	4-
2 6	2 6	-10	1 8	5 -		7 2	- 68
	110-	113 4	1	3		7 1 1	1 1 3 -
	2	3 4	6 8	4		2 4 7 9 5 8	- 2 I IO - 8 6 -
- 8 -	8	2 13 4	5 6 8		8	110 312	1 6 6-
- 8	8 -	2 13 4	5 6 8	16 — —		1 17 9 12	114
110-	110-	10-	1	3		- 14 2 2 - 7 1 1	- 12 9 - - 6 4 10
68	6 8	3 6 8	6 13 4	20 - 4		2 7 3 1 6 18	2 2 6 -
2	2	13 4	1 6 8	4		- 9 5 8	- 8 6-
1 6	- 1 6	- 6	1-	- 3 -		4 5	- 316
1 6	- 1 6	6	1-	- - -	1 6	3 9	3_
2	5 —	1 13 4	I 6 8	4		9 5 8	8 6 - 1 1 3 -
8					8	9 1	616
					-10		810
- 1 8	1 8 -	9 4	18 8		1 8	- 5 3 12	- 4 7 I 3
3	3	I	2 2		3	11	10
- 610	610-	2 3 4	4 6 8	15	610-	1 18 8 3	1 15 7 3
	9-	_ 3_	_ 6_		- 9-	1 8 9	1 517
3 -	3		2 8		3	616	6-
-	1			aaaaa			RULES,



Rules, Orders, and Regulations.

The Additional Book of Rates is Method of afcer-taining the Va-lue of unrated East-India



NY of the Rates aforefaid, or any thing contained in this Additional Book of Rates, is not to extend to alter the Method prescribed by Law for afcertaining the Values upon fuch unrated Goods, Wares and Merchandizes imported, as are of the Growth, Product, or Manufacture of the East-Indies, China, or other the Parts within the Limits of the Charters granted to the United Company of Merchants of England

trading to the East-Indies,

Or.

8 Geo. cap. 12.

To the charging any Duty upon such fort of Wood, Plank or Timber wrought or un-Duty on Lum- wrought, or any of the Goods called Lumber, which are to be imported Duty free, by ber, or Wood, written of the Act made in the Eighth Year of his present Majesty's Reign, on the Conimported Freeby ditions therein mentioned, during the Continuance of the faid Act,

or to charge any ed Duty Free by 8 Geo. cap. 15.

To the charging any Duty upon such Drugs, or other Goods used in Dying, which Duty upon Dy-ing Goods, which are to be imported Duty free, by virtue of another Act made in the Eighth Year of his

areto be import- present Majesty's Reign, on the Conditions therein mentioned.

And whereas it may happen, that feveral Goods and Merchandizes may be imported, which are omitted to be rated in the Book of Rates made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, or in this Additional Book of Rates, or in some particular Act of Parliament, in such Case, the Value and Price of such Goods and Merchandizes for the Old Subsidy (other than of those of India, Persia, or China) shall be ascertained by the Oath or Affirmation of the Merchant, in the presence of the Customer, Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor, or any Two of them; and the better to prevent Frauds, and that all Merchants may be upon an equal Foot in Trade, the Collector and Comptroller, or other proper Officers of the Customs, may open, view, and examine such Goods and Merchandizes, paying Duty ad Valorem, and compare the same and if not rat-lised to the true Examination it shall appear, that such Goods or Merchandizes are not valued by such Oath or Affirmation, according to the true Value and Price thereof, according to the true Intent and Meaning hereof, that then and in such Case the Importer or Proprietor shall on Demand made in Writing by the Customer or Collector and Comptroller of the may Warehouse Port, where such Goods or Merchandizes are entred, deliver, or cause to be delivered, the Goods for the Use of the Goods and Merchandizes into his Majesty's Warehouse at the Port of Importarion, for the Use and Benefit of the Crown; and upon such Delivery, the Customer or Collector of such Port, with the Privity of the Comptroller, shall, out of any Money in the Hands of such Customer or Collector, arising by Customs or other Duties belonging to the Crown, pay to such Importer or Proprietor, the Value of such Goods and Merchandizes so sworn to or affirmed, for the said Old Subsidy, as aforesaid, together with an Addition of the Customs and other Duties paid for such Goods, and of Ten Pounds per Centum, to such Value, taking a Receipt for the same from such Importer or Proprietor, in sull Satisfaction for the said Goods, as if they had been regularly said the respective Commissioners of the Customs shall cause the said Goods as The Goods to be fold; and the respective Commissioners of the Customs shall cause the said Goods to publickly sold, and the respective Commissioners of the Customs shall cause the said Goods to publickly sold for the best Advantage, and out of the Produce thereof, be directly fold, and the respective Comminments of the Cultoms that cause the laid Goods to be fairly and publickly fold for the best Advantage, and out of the Produce thereof, plus to be fairly and publickly fold for the best Advantage, and out of the Produce thereof, the Money so paid or advanced, as a foresaid, shall be repaid to such Customer or Coloure towards the lector, with the Privity of the Comptroller, to be replaced to such Funds from whence sinking Fund.

The fame was borrowed, and the Overplus (if any) shall be paid into his Majesty's Exchequer, towards the Sinking Fund, by the Title of Unrated Goods Imported Undervalued.

Proper Officer may examine Goods paying ad Valorem, Price,

and pay to the Importer the Value tue fworn to, with the Cu-101. per Cent.

Sp. COMPTON, Speaker of the House of Commons.



HE forementioned ACT past the 11 GEO. cap. 7.
having Repealed the Duty of 201 per Cent.
laid upon Rated DRUGS, by the 10 A. cap. 26.
which Act past since the Printing the former Part
of this Book, it was thought proper to Compute
the DUTIES on those DRUGS de novo. Exclu-

five of the said 201. per Cent. and therefore the following Computation of the DUTIES on the Rated DRUGS is to be used instead of that in the former BOOK of RATES, from Page xxiv to p. xxxviii



DUTIES upon Rated DRUGS Imported after the 24th June, 1725.

	Acacia, the pound
	Acorus, the pound
	Adianthum album, the pound
·4. 423	Adianthum album, the pound Adianthum nigrum, the pound
Cont.	Agaricus or Agarick trim'd or par'd, the bound (far Dyers use)
	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. S. 10. Free.
p. 26.	'Agaricus untrim'd or rough, the pound (for Dyers use)
. Port	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 155 S. 10. Prec.
-	Agring Caffus feeds the nound
भूत ।त्या	Allegate boots the pound
ויצרווים	
1133	Alchernes Syrup, the pound
n: 0	(Confectio, the ounce
1 7	
2 nfed	Aloes epatica, the pound Allum Rhonith or Roch, the hundred we containing 112 th. (for Dyers)
VILL C	Allum Rhonish or Roch, the hundred we containing 112 th. (for Dyers)
1 J 6. du ~	Allum Rhonith or Roch, the hundred ws. containing 112 1b. (for Dyers Lufe) Ambergreece black or grey, the ounce Troy Ameos feeds, the pound
	Ambergreece black or grey the ounce Troy
	Ameos feeds the pound
	Amomi feeds, the pound
	Anacardium, the pound
	Angelica, the pound
	Antimonium crudum, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb. (for)
	Dyersuse)———————————————————————————————————
	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
	Antimonium perparatum or Stibium, the pound Aquafortis (for Dyers use) for every 20 s. value
	Aquafortis (for Dyers use) for every 20 s. value
	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Argenium fublime or limum, the pound, or Quickfilver
Rugs,	Argentum fublime or limum, the pound, or Quickfilver
vogat.	Arittolochia longa and rotunda, the pound
	Arfnick white or yellow, or Rofalgar, the pound (for Dyers use)
	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
	Afarum roots, the pound————————————————————————————————————
	Afpalathus, the pound
	Affa feetida, the pound
	Almondo histor, the bunded with a series of
	Almonds bitter, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	Alumen plume, the pound (for Dyers use)
	Balaustium, the pound
	Balfamum artificial, the pound
	Balfamum natural, the pound
1	Bayberries, the 112 fb. (for Dyers nse)
	If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
	Barley hull'd, not French, the 112 th. by 22 Car. 2, cap. 12, 51.
	Barley hull'd, French, the 112 th. by 22 Car. 2. cap. 13. 5 /.
	And for the French Duty, 7 & 8 W. 3.
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Note, That 5 per Cent. is not to be allowed out of the Duty, by
	22 Car. 2. cap. 13.
	22 Out. 2. cap. 13.
	Bdellium, the pound
	Renalhum or Ruhrum sha round
	Benjamin of all forrs, the pound
1	Person from of the E. O. T. V.
	Bezoar-stone of the East-India, the ounce Troy —
	Bezoar-Itone of the West-India, the ounce Troy
	Black Lead, the 112 fb.
	Bezoar-stone of the West-India, the ounce Troy Black Lead, the 112 fb. Blatta Bizantia, the pound
	Bolus communis, or Armoniacus, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
	4 Bolus

611	Duti	es upor	<i>Rate</i>	d Dru	gs Im	ported, 8	
Old Sublidy.	A further Subfidy.	Subfidy	Subfidy	Impositions	Additional Impositions,	The Ne	tt Duties
					169;	Payable at Im- portation.	To be Repaid
I. g. o.	1.15 0	1. 5.0.	1. S. D.	11010	1		on Exportation in Time.
	1. 3 0	1. 5. 0.	1. 25. 0.	1. 5. 0.	1. g. d.	1. 9. 0. 20th	I. S. D 20th
3	4 - I -	1 4	2 8	8 -		1 8 14	1 5 5
2	1 8		- 5	1 4		5 3 9	- 4 6
1 6		2	4	2		212	2 3
						2 9 18	2 4
5				10		8,10	7 1
3	- I -	4	8	2-		5 3	46
3 -	6 8	$\frac{4}{2}$	8 - 4 5 !	12 4		5 3	- 46
T2	- 4-	1 4	2 8	8-		1 8 1.1	- 2 4 16 - 1 5 5
6-	5-	1 8	3 4	10-4-		2 1 1 7	- 1 9 12
_ 1				2 -		2 9 18	812
- 9		1	2	6		1 51010	2 4 4
2	1 - -	11 1 -3	5 !	1 4		3 9	7 4
2 - 1c -	3 4] ;	- 5 \frac{1}{3}	1 5 8		1 5 5	- 2 17 - 1 2 8
3 -	I -	4	8	2-		- 5 3	46
- 1				2		2 9 18	- 2 4 4
		2;	5	1 4			
_ I				1 4	1	1 10 13	- I 4119
9-			2	6-		1 3 10	
4-	1 4	5!	- To	2 8		1 3 10	515
4				8		11	9
3-	1	4	8	2		- 5 3	46
4 6	68 5 1	1 1 1	1 9:	3 - 2 4		715	6 9
- 6	2 -	17 4	1 6 8	1 4	- - -	- I7 3-	-14 4 16
7 6	2 6		1 8	2 - 5 -		1 19	1 8 1 - 10 16
Ic	3 4		2 22	6 8		- 1 5 5	- 1 2 8
1 1 2 4	10	3 4	6 8	1 6 8		4 3 15	1 616
	1	50	-124	2		10 9 6	
- 5	1	- 6 8	13 4		5	-13 7 I	8 3 6
						- 5	
7 6			- I 8	- 5-		- 1-19 10 7	1016
15	2 - 5 -	- 8 - 1 8	3 4	-10-		- 2 1,17	- 1 8 12 - 1 9 12
- 9	3	1	2	6		- 2 1 17 1 5 10 10 - 4 3 15	1 1 7 4
- 110 - 410	110-	3 4	6 8	3		-1211 5	7 4 -10 cl12 -812
6	2 6 8	8	1 4 5-7	- 12 4		7 21010	812
-	; 0 1	2 - 3	т);	25000	bb		Old

Duties retion Rated Dresses Lentonted

Bolus verus, the pound, or fine Bole
Borax in paste, or unrefined, commonly called Tinckul, the pound
Borzy refined the nound
Bunkins, Holliwortles or Pistolochia, the pound
Callamus the nound
Callamus, the pound — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Camphire unrefined the pound
Cancri oculus, the pound
Cantharides the nound
Carraway feeds the 112 pound
Cardamoms the pound
Cardamoms, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Carrabe or Succinum, the pound ————————————————————————————————————
Carthamus feeds, the pound
Cassia Fistula, the pound of all forts
Cassia Lignea, the pound
Caltagram on Davin Code the manual
Ceruffa, the 112 pound ————————————————————————————————————
China roots, the pound
Liceres white and red the nound
Ciperus longus & rotundus, the 112 pound ————————————————————————————————————
Cinerus nuts the nound
Civer the ounce Trou
Coculus India, the pound
Coculus India, the pound Coloquintida, the pound Coral red or white in Fragments for Physical use, the pound
Coral red or white in Fragments for Physical use, the pound
Coral whole, the pound unpolithed ————————————————————————————————————
Coral whole, the pound, polified
Coriander feeds, the 112 pound
Cortex guaci, the 112 pound
Cortex caperum, the pound ————————————————————————————————————
Cortex Tamarifci, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Correx Mandragora, the pound
Coscus dulcis & amarus, the pound
Cubebs the pound ————
Cummin feed, the 112 pound —
information the bound
Cyclamen or Panis porcinus, the pound — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Citrago, the pound
Cetrach, the pound
Cinabrium or Vermilion, the pound
Copperas {white, the 112 pound (for Dyers use)
Colue of Danske or Hungary, the 112 pound (for Dyers use) —
Cambogium or Gutta Gambæ, the pound
nrystal in broken pieces for Phylick uses, the pound
Cartina, the pound————————————————————————————————————
Carolina, the pound
Softex vvinteralius, the pointing
Daucus Creticus, the pound —
Diagredium of Scammony, the pound
Diptamus Leaves, the pound
CRoots, the pound
Octonicum, the pound
slevorus arous & niger, the pound ————————————————————————————————————
pithemum, the pound
Es ustum, the pound
uphorbium, the pound —
ennel feeds, the pound————————————————————————————————————
enugreek, the 112 pound —
with ine bound
4 Foliam,

Drugs,

	after	the 24	th June	2, 172	5.	
Old A further Sublidy. Sublidy.	- Subfidy.	- Subfidy.	Impositions,	Additional	The Ne	Duties
			10,0.	1697.	Payable at Importation,	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.
1. s. d. 1. s. d.	I. s. d.	1. s. D.	1. s. d.	I. S. D.	I. g. D. Parts.	I. 9. 0. Parts.
2 8	2; 1 1-	$\begin{array}{c c} - & 5\frac{1}{3} \\ 2 & 2\frac{2}{3} \end{array}$	- I 4		3 9	2 17
- 2 - 13 4	4 5.	2 2 ² / ₃ 8 10 ²	- 6 8 1 6 8		1 5 5	- I 2 8 - 4 9 I 2
7 6 2 6	IO	1 8	- 5 -	- - -	1-19	10 16
15 - 5 -	1 8	5; - 3 4	I 4		2 1 I 7	
7 6 2 6	- IO	1 8 2 8	_ 5 _		1-19	10 16
	1 8	3 4	_ 10 _		1 8 14 2 1 17	1 5 5
2 1 2 1 4 -	8,—	16-	2 8 -		10 4 4	8 7 13
12 4-	1 4	2 8	- 8 -		I 3 IC I 8 I4	1 5 5
2 1 8	$ \frac{4}{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}$	8	2 - i 4			46
46-16	- 6	1 1	- 3 -		7 15	2 17
710-10-	$-\frac{6^{\frac{2}{3}}}{3}$	- 1 1 ¹ / ₃	3 4 1 — 4		- 8 12 - 4 3 15	7 4
410 110	-10-	1	3		1211 5	3 7 4
1 6 6	2 2 3	4 5-	13 4		2 10 10	2 4 16
5 2 113 4	- II I	1 2 23	3 6 8		- 14 4 10	_ I 2
- 6 - 2	13 4	1 6 8	4 - 4		- 3 9 - 17 3 -	- 2 I 7 - I 4 4 I 6
6 2	8 8	- I 4	4 -		- 10 7	812
10 3 4	- 1 15	2 2 2 3	- 4 - 8		1 5 5	8 1 2 8
	6 8	-13 4 -13 4	2	4	8 7 10	7 2 8
- 3 - 1	6 8	13 4	2		8 7 10	7 2 8
9 3 1	- 4	2 - 8	6 2 -		1 5 10 10	1 1 7 4
2 8	2-; 8	- 5 1	1 4		3 9	217
	$-6\frac{2}{3}$	- 1 4 - 1 1 ¹ / ₃	- 3 4		- 10 7 - 812	7 4
- 4 1 1 4 - 5 1 1 3 4	- 5 ;	$\begin{array}{c c} - & 10^{\frac{2}{3}} \\ 1 & 2 & 2^{\frac{2}{3}} \end{array}$	3 6 8		618	5 15
	4	8	2 -		- 5 3	46
6 2	8	1 4 8	4 -		- 10 7 - 5 3	4 6
3 1	- 4	8	2 -		- 5 3	46
7 6 2 6	10	1 8	4		5 7 16	1016
12	77	0 22	I 4 -		1 8 7	— I 4 I 8
		$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{2^{\frac{1}{3}}}{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}$	- 6 8 - 6 8		- 1 5 5 - 1 5 5 - 5 3	1 2 8 - 1 2 8
3 1 4	4 1	8	2 8		5 3	4 6
2 - 8	$ 1\frac{1}{3}$ $2\frac{2}{3}$	2 2 3 2 2 3 8 2 3 5 1 3	- I 4		- 3 9	217
12 4	- 1 4 - 6 8	- 2 8 - 13 4	2 8 -		- I 8 14 - 8 7 10	- 1 5 5 - 7 2 8 - 4 6
3 6 1 6	<u>-</u> 4	8	2 -		5 3	416
76-26	10	- 1 8 I	- 3 - - 5 - 1 4		1-19	1016
2 2 8	$-\frac{2^{\frac{2}{3}}}{4}$	- 5-	_ I 4		3 9 5 3 6 18	2 17
4 - I 4		102 5 t	- 2 8		- 618	515
2 6 8	2 2	5 5	1 4		3 9 2 12 - 6 5 12	- 217 - 4 6 - 515 - 217 - 2 3 - 5 416
- 2 5 - 15	5 8	10-	1 10 -		6 5 12	5 4 16 8 12
		- 4		-	10- / 1	Old

Folium India, the pound-Fox-lungs, the pound-Frankincense of France or Parrosin, 112 pound -If of France, (vide at the end of the Drugs.) Galbanum, the pound Galanga, the pound General, the pound Gentiana, the pound-Green Ginger, the pound -Gum Animi, the pound Gum Armoniack, the pound-Gum Carrannæ, the pound-Gum Tragagant, the pound Gum Elemni, the pound _____ Gum Hederæ, the pound -Gum Opopanax, the pound Gum Sarcocol, the pound Gum Serapinum or Sugapenum, the pound Gum Taccamahacca, the pound ----Grana Tinctorum, the pound ---Grains of Guinea or French Grains, the 112 pound
Gum Arabick or Gum Seneca, the 112 pound (for Dyers use)

If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Gum Sandrake or Gum Juniperi, the 112 pound Gum Guiaci, the pound-Gum Caramen, the pound Hermodactilus, the pound -----Hypocistis, the pound -Horns of Harts or Stags, the hundred ----Incense or Olibanum, the 112 pound ----Ireos, the 112 pound -If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Jujubes, the pound-Jolop, the pound -Juniper berries, the 112 pound Labdanum or Lapadonum, the pound -Lapis Calaminaris, the 112 pound -Lapis Hematitis, the 112 pound

Lapis Judaicus, the pound

Lapis Lazuli, the pound Leaves of Rofes, the pound

Los Violet or Flowers, the pound Lyntifcus or Xylobalfamum, the pound Lignum Aloes, the pound -Lignum Afphaltum, the pound Lignum Rhodium, the 112 pound Lignum vitæ, the 112 pound (for Dyers use) Litharge of Silver, the 112 (for Dyers use)-Locust, the pound -Lupins, the 112 pound -Lentiles, the pound -

Drugs,

Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	1 Subfidy.	Impolitions,	Additional,	The No	ett Duties
Juniuy.	Submay.		1690.	Impositions,	Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time
1. g d.		1. s. d.		1. g. d.	1. g. D. Parts	1. g. D. Parts
15	5 - 1 8	3 4	- 10 - - 6 -		2 1 17 1 3 10	1 9 12
116	12-4-	8 -	1 4 -		610 7	6-1
4 6	1 6 6		- 3 - - 3 -		715	6 9 6 9
4	1 4 - 5	10-3	- 2 8 - 1 -		715	- 515
3 0	6 - 2	- 4	_ 2 _		- 2 1 2 5 3	2 3 6
3 -	J - 4 8	- 8 - 1 4	2 - 4 -		5 3	4 6
3 -	1 4	8 8	2 -		5 3	4 6
12	4-1-14	2 8	- 8 - - 2 -		1 8 14	1 5 5
3 6		6 ²	- 1 8 - 8 -		5 3 6	3 12
12	4 1 4	2 8	2 -		1 8 14	- 1 5 5
3	$\begin{bmatrix} -1 & -1 & 4 \\ -6 & 8 & -2 & 2\frac{2}{3} \end{bmatrix}$	8 - 4 5 ¹ / ₃	- 2 - - 13 4		- 5 3 - 2 10 10	- 4 6 - 2 4 16
4 6	1 6 - 6	1 - 1	3 -		715	6 9
I_2	1 4 1 1 4	2 8	8 -		1 814	- 155
7 6	2 6 - 10	1 8	3		1 4 7 18	- 1c 16 - 15 - 5
- 110			3 — —		4 2 17	3 6 6
4 4	1 8 - 9 4	18 8	2 16 -		- 12 - 18 - 1 8 14	10-19
1 6	- 6 - 2	4 1_4	1 - 4 -		- 2 12	2 3 8 1 2
6	2 8	1 4	- 4 -		- 10 7	- 8 12 - 10 9 12
-15	110-10	3 6 8	3 — —		2 2 1 10	116-
7 10	210-168	1 13 4	5		1 1 6 15	11 9
	1 1 - 4	8	_ 2 _		5 3	46
12	4 1 4 6 8	2 8	2 8 -		- 1 8 14 - 8 7 10	7 2 8
3 3	1 4	- 11 15 8	I 13 4		5 3	4 6
2 10	1 1 - 4	8	2			
110	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 8 8	1 2 -		5 3 4 2 15 5 3 - 5 3 - 5 3 - 8 12	3 7 4 - 4 6
3 -		8	2 -		5 3	
	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 ¹ / ₁	3 4		3 9 8 1 2	- 2 17 - 7 4
3 3 3 3 3 3 2 5 10 3 3 2 5 3	10-34	- 6 8 8	1 2		4 3 15	7 4 3 7 4 4 6
	10-34	- 6 8 - 6 8	1		- 4 3 15 - 4 3 15 - 1 8 7	3 7 4 3 7 4
1 10	10 3 4		1 4 -			3 7 4 18 1 2 2
10 -	1 4 - 5	1-10		8	1 4 19	- 515
1 10 _		- 6 8		6	4 3 15	
			Cecce	Ç		Oid

Lapis Contrayerva, the ounce-Lignum Nephreticum, the pound -Madder-roots, or Rubea Tinctorum, the pound (for Dyers ufe)-If Imported and Entred as directed, by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Manna, the pound -Mercury fublimat the pound

Mercury præcipitat the pound

Methridate Venetiæ, the pound

Methridate Venetiæ, the pound Millium Solis, the pound ______ Mirabolanes condited, the pound

Myrtle berries, the pound

Mummia, the pound Musk, the ounce Troy Musk-cods, the dozen Myrrha, the pound Nygella, the pound Nytrum, the pound Nurmegs condited, the pound Nux Indica, the pound

Nux Vomica, the pound Nardus Celtica, or Spica Romana, the 112 pound ------Nux pini or Grana pini, the pound ----Olibanum or Incence, the 112 pound-Opium, the pound -Ofipium Huirredum, the pound Orcant or Almier, the pound Offa de corde cervi, the pound -Oyl of Amber, the pound -Oyl of Rofemary, the pound Oyl de Bay, the 112 pound Oyl of Mace or Nutmegs, the pound Oyl of Almonds, the pound Orl de Scorpions, the pound Oleum Petroleum, the pound -Oleum Turpentine, the pound Orabus, the pound -Orpment, or Auripigmentum, the 112 pound Panther, the pound -Panis Porcinus (vide Cyclamen) Pepper long, the pound Perrofin (vide Frankincense) Piony feeds, the p und -Pistachias, or Nux Pastachia, the pound -----Pix Burgundix, the 112 pounds of France-And for French Duty by 7 89 8 W. 3. Polium montanum, the pound ----

Drugs,

		7				r					of	J	une	5	17			13.			
Old Subfiely.	Si	iblic	her	1 5	iubi	idy Il	3 S	ubsi	dy.	Imp	oliti	ons,	Additio	ndi ons.	1		Th	e Ne	A D	uties	i
											-y		169		Pay	able	at n.	lm-	To	be F Expor Time.	epaid tation
I. s. d.	1.	g.	D.	1.1	g.l	D.	1.	s.	Π.	1.	g.	D.	1. 5.	7	1.	5.	7 1	20th	1.1		120th
15		1.5	-		-1	8		2	4.		10			-		2	1	Parts.			Parts
1 2	-	4	-	-	4	-4	1-	2	8.	-	8					I	8	14			12
				-							2	i					3	14			8
7 6		2	6	-	-	CI		1	8		5	-		-	-	3	-	19		-10	16
10	-	3	4		+	4	-	2	2-	_	2.	8		_		ı	5	3 5		1	6 8
7 6		1 -2	6			4			8		5					-	5	3		- 4	6
9-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2			6.		-	_		1	3	10		1 -	16
110-		10			3	- 3		6	57	I	13.	_4				2	10	10		3	
3 -		1			-	4	-	-	8	-	2	-		-	-		5	3		- 4	6
5-		,	10	-	-	6:		1	J ;	-	3	4				_	8	3		4	
3 -		- 1				4	-		8	1	2 2				-		5	3		- 4	6
- 6	2	-	-	-	1-3		1	, -	8	-	4			_	-	17	2	3		14	
- 6 9 -	2				13		1	6	-8		6	_				17	3	10		14 4	
2 - 6 -	-		8	-	-	2:	-	-	5-	-	1	4			-	-	3	9	-	- :	17
12	-	- 2	1		-1	4		2	8	-	8	_				1	10	7	4	1 9	
3 2		1	- 8			4	-		8 5-		2	4					5	3		- 4	6
1 6	5	-	- 6	1-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1		- -	-	-		3	9		- 3	3
		1	8	91	1 7	2-3	1	14	5-	11	4	4			2	8	33.50	9	7		17
3	1-	1	-	1-	+	4	-	-	8	10	2	_			-		5	3		-14	
	1 - 5	10		-	1		1	6	1 -	1	-	-			2	4	3	10		3	4
I 6		-	6			2			4 8		2						2	12		- 2	3
7 6	-	1	2 6	-	-	10	1	3	8	1-	5	-	- -		-	1	5	3		10	
15			5 -		1	8		3	5-		10	4				2	1 2	17		1 9	
- 6	1 :		-	-	1		1	6	8	4	_				-	17	61	-	-	14 A	16
I I 0			8 -	-	- 3	1 0	F	- 5	4	1	16	_			_	3	3	8	T	4 6	1 - 1
6 18			5		1	4	1	6	1	4	12					17	2	_	+	14 4	16
_ -	- -		5 8		- 3	2 2.	-	4	5-	-	13	4		-	-	2	IC	10	-	2 4	16
5 3			1 8		-	6-		-	1-, 8		3 2	4					8	12		7 4	4
3 -	- -		2 8		-	10-	-	I	93		5 3	4			-	3	7	3	-	- I I	10
5 -		-	- 6	1-		2	-	-	4		1 2	4			-	-	8	12 12 12		- 7 - 2	4 3 3
1 0	11	-	- 4			2		6	4 8	1	1						2	12			3
12		4 -	-	-	I	8		2 1 3		8	-	-		-	I	17	6	-	1	8 9	16
	. _	1	3 4			1	-	- 2	2-	-	6	8	-			7	5	5			
1	6 -	-	-10	-		- 2	1	-	4	1-	1	-	-	-		-	5 2	5	-	1 2 2	3 6
3			1	1	1	4	-		8		2						5	3			
2		-	- 3		-	2	1		- 8		2	4			-		8.56	9	-	2	17
3	-	- 1	5	-		4	1	- 10		1-	-	-	315	-	-	8		9 3 19		7 6	2
2		1	1			- 2-	1	1	5-	-	,	4.				3	9	9		_ 2	17
100																					Old

Polipodium, the pound -Pomegranate peels, the 112 pound (for Dyers use) -If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Poppy feeds, the pound -Pracipitate (vide Mercury Pracipitate) Quickfilver (vide Argentum Vivum) Rhapontikum, the pound ---Radix Efule, the pound -Red Lead, the 112 pound -Radix Scorcionera, the pound -Radix Peonæ, the pound -Sal Alkali, the pound-Sal Armoniacum, the pound (for Dyers use) -If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Sal Gem, the pound (for Dyers use) -If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Sal Niter, the pound Sandracha, or Gum Sandracha, or Gum Juniperi, the 112 pound-Sandiver, the 112 pound -Sanguis Draconis, the pound -Sarsaparilla, the pound-Safafras wood or roots, the 112 pound -Saunders white, the pound -Saunders yellow, the pound
Saunders red, alias Stock, the 112 pound (for Dyers use)

If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free. Scamony (vide Diagredium) Scincus Marinus, the piece -Scordium, the pound . Scorpions, the piece -Sebellines, the pound -Seeds for Gardens of all forts, the pound -Sena, the pound -Soldonella, the pound -Sperma Cati fine, the pound -Sperma Cati course, oily, the 112 pound
Spica Celtica (vide Nardus Celtica, or Spica Romana) Sanguis hirci, the pound -Spicknard, the pound ———— Spodium, the pound -Spunges, the pound —————— Squilla, the 112 pound -Squinanthum, the pound ----Stechados, the pound -Staphisager, the 112 pound -Stibium (vide Antimonium præparatum) Storax Calamita, the pound Storax Liquida, the pound -Succus Liquoritiæ, the pound Sulphur Vivum, the pound-Tamarinds, the pound -Terra Lemnia, the pound -

Drugs

				af	te	r	th	e	24	th	Ju	m	e,	1	72	25	-						
Old Subfidy.	A fu Sub	rthe	m	÷ S	ubsi	dy.	3 S	ubsi	dy.	Imp	ositio	ons,	Ad	diti	onal	1		The	Net	t D	utic	5	- 1
											,		1	69		Pay	able	at I	m-	To Exp Tin	orta	epaid tion	l os
1. 5. 0.	1.	8.	0	1.	3	0.	1.	9.	D.	1.	g.	ð.	1.	S.	0.	1	s.	0.	20th	1.	9.	0.	are.
_ 2			4			1-3			2-3	-	_	8			_		-	_	14			3	8
										4							5	1			4	8	8
2			8			2-1			5		1	4	-		-			3	9			2 1	7
2	1	-	8	-	-	2;		-	5		1	4	-	٥	-	-	_	3	9	-	_	2 1	7
3		1				4			8		2		-					5	3			4	6
2 3		13	4		4	55		8	102	I	6	8	-				5	9	-	-	4	7	2
2 10		16	8		5	4 6-		17	8	1	13	4					7	5	3		6	4	6
- 3	2	-			6	8		13	4	2				۲			8	7	10		7	2	8
1 6		-	6		-	2		-	4	-	1						_	2	12	-			3
10		3	4		I	1-1		2	2-3		6	8					j 1	5	5		1		8
		-	8	-	-	2-3		-	5-	-	1	4	-		-	-		3	9	-	-	2 1	7
12		4			1	4		2	8		8	4			_		1	_	14]	5	7
8				_							1								2				9
												4						1	3			- 1	7
4 4 6	1	8	6		9	6		18	8	2	16						12		15		10	6	9 9
110-		10	-		3	4		6	8	1	-	-	-	۲	-	-	4	3	15	-	3	7	4
		3	4		1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		2	2 = 2 = 2 = 2 = 3		6	8					1	5	5		1	2	8
3	1	-			6	8	-	13	4	2	-						8	7	10	-	7	2	8
3 -		2				8		1	8		4		_			-		10	3 7			8 1	6 2
- 4	-	-	-	-	-	-				8			-		~~		1 1	3	12		9	41	6
								1							ı					П			
1 6			4			1 1/3 2			2-3			8	_			I		2	14			2	8
- 5		-	3			1			4 2	-	-	6	-	_		-	-	1	6	-	=	1	1
3 -		1	8			4 2 1			8 5:		2	4		_		F		5	3			4 2 I	6
2 —		-	8	-		2-3	-	-	53	-	I	4	-	-	-		-	3	9	-		2 1	7
7 6		2	8			2-3		1	5-1		5	4		_	_	_	1	3	9			2 1	7 6
2			8	-	-	2-3	-	-	5%	-	10	4			-		-	2	9		 1	_	7 2
12 -	4	5		I	6	8	2	3.3	4	8	-			-	-	1	14	6	17	I	8	91	_
									8		2	_		_	_		_	۳	3			1	6
1 3	-11-	6	8	-	2	4 2 ¹ / ₃ 6		4	5-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	2	10	IO	-	2		6
4 6		3	6		1	6 11-3	_	1 2	-	11-	3 6	8					1	7 5	5 8	-	,		9 8
3 12 -	1	5 3		-	8	4	-	16	8	2	10	-	-	-	-		10	7 5 9 5	8	-	9		8
10		3	10		1	4 1 3 7		2	2 ² / ₃ 6 ² / ₃	1	6 I	8		-		-	1	5	5	-	-		2
- 6	2		-	-	13	4	1	6	8	4	-	-	-		-		17		-	-	14	4	16
15	1	5		-	1	8	-	- 3	4 8	-	10	-		-	-	-	2)	17	-	1		12
- 3 -		1				4			8	1	2			_	_		1	2 5 00 00	17 3 6		1	4 2	6 9
3 -	-	_	8		-	4 2 7 8	1-	-	5%		1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	21	7
2 6		5	10		1	8	1	13	6 3 4	!!-	110		1	L	_	_	1 2	4	17		. 1	91	2
									T	10	30	00											Old

Drugs,

Of Man also count
rra Sigillata, the pound
nlaspii semen, the pound
ornfal, the pound (for Dyers use)
If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 15. Free.
oscisci de Vipera, the ounce Troy
reacle common, the pound
reacle of Venice, the pound
urbith, the pound
arbith Thapfix, the pound
urmerick, the pound
urpentine of Venice, Scio, or Cyprus, the pound
urpentine common, the 112 pounds
alke white, the pound
alke green, the pound
erdigreece, the pound (for Dyers uss)
If Imported and Entred as directed by 8 Geo. cap. 17. Free.
Vernish, the 112 pounds
Vermillion (vide Cinabrium)
Vitriolum Romanum, the pound
Jmber, the hundred weight, containing 112 fb.
Unrated Drugs (except those mentioned in the Additional Book of Rates,)
and except French or East-India, or used in Dying) pay for every 100 1.
Value
And by the Att 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. § 8. Fol. 217 a New Duty of 41.
per Cent.
But if such Unrated Drugs are used in Dying, then only
And if any Juch Unrated Drugs are French (except for Dying) instead?
of 51. per Cent. Additional Impost, they pay by the same Act 251.
The Cont and there fuch Drage for summy soul II leave Act 251
per Cent. and then such Drugs for every 100 l. Value pay
And the 2d, 25 l. per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20.
And also the New Duty of 4 l. per Cent.
And if any Unrated Drugs are of the Growth or Produce of the East-7
Indies, Persia, or China and are not manufactured, they pay for every
100 l. reduced Value (except Dying Drugs)
And the New Duty of 41. per Cent.
But if used in Dying, then for every 100 l. reduced Value only
If any Unrated Drugs are of the Manufacture of India or China, inflead?
of s l. per Cent. Additional Impost, they pay 20 l. per Cent Impost
1690. and then such Drugs (except for Dying) for 1001. reduced
Value pay
And the New Duty of 4 1, per Cent.
But if used in Dying, then for every 1001. reduced Value only
Viscus quercinus, the pound
White Lead, the 112 pounds
Wormfeeds, the pound
Zedoaria, the pound—
Xylobalfamum (vide Lentifcus)
·

All Drugs (Dying Drugs excepted) which are rated in the Book of Rates, pay a New Duty of 10 l. per Cent. by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. Folio 217 according to the several Values charged thereon in the said Book of Rates, which are the same as inserted in the Column for the further Subsidy.

Memorandum, The aforesaid New Duty of 101. per Cent. on Rated Drugs, is included in the Two Columns containing the Nett Duties payable at Importation, and to be repaid on Exportation.

		after t	he 24t	h of T	une,	725.		0
Old Subfidy.	A further Subfidy.	+ Subfidy	Subfidy	Impositions	Additional	The Nett	Duties	1
						Payable at Importation.	To be Repaid on Exportation in Time.	
1. 5. 0.	1. 8. 0	l. g. d.	1. g. d.	1. g. d.	1. s. d.	1. 3. 0. 20th Parts.	1. S. D. 20th	
3 8	- 1-	4	8	6 -		- 1 3 10 - 5 3	1 - 19	
				1 4		1 3	19	
6-	- 5 -	1 8	3 4	10 -		2 1 17	1 9 1 2	
- 110-	10 -	3 4	6 8	1		- 4 3 15	3 7 4	
6 3	2 - I -	8	1 4	4 -		10 7	812	
<u> </u>	1 8		- 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	3 4		5 3 812	7 4	
1 6	2 - 6		- 4 - 1 4			4 3 15	3 7 4	
1 8				4 3 4		10 7	812	
- 6	2	13 4	1 6 8	4		173-	14 4 16	
3 -	1 -	4	8	2		5 3	46	
2			13 4	2		8 7 10	7 2 8	
- 5	5	113 4	3 6 8		5	18 18 9-	16 11 3 -	2
					- - -	4	4	3
- 5					5	9 8 9-	7 1 3	
- 5	5	113 4	3 6 8		25 — —	37 13 9—	35 6 2 -	2
						25,		5
	5	113 4	3 6 8		5	18.18 9	4	2
		1 2 3 4				1818 9-	1611 2 —	3
- 5	-				5	9 8 9-	7 1 3 -	,
_ 5	- 5 - -	- 113 4	3 6 8	20		33	30126-	3
								5
- 5				20-		23 10	21 2 6 -)
12	4	- I 4 - 6 8				8 710	1 5 5	
3 10-	3	4 1 1	- 2 2	- 6 8		1 5 5	7 2 8	
10	3	4 1 1 1	311 4 4	31. 10	11	1 5 5	1 2 8	



Duties upon Rated Drugs Imported, &c.

French Drugs rated (not used in Dying) are to pay the Old Subsidy, and the further Subsidy, as of other Foreign Parts; but instead of the Impost, 1690, they pay 251, per Cent. after the Rate of the further Subsidy, for the Additional Impost, 1692. Folio 85 and also the 21. 25 per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. Folio 106 according to the same Rate.

French Drugs rated (which are used in Dying) pay only the Old Subsidy, the 25 per Cent. Additional Impost, and the 2d. 25 per Cent. by 7 & 8 W. 3. cap. 20. both according to the Rate of the Old Subsidy.

Rated Drugs of the Manufalture of India or China, are, instead of the 10 per Cent. by the Impost Ast, 1690. to pay 20 per Cent. by the faid Ast.

All Drugs (used in Dying) and which are enumerated among other Dying Goods in 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4. S. 8. Folio 217 are exempted from Payment of the following Duties, viz.

The advanced Duty on the Old Subsidy by 8 & 9 W. 3. cap. 20.

The further Subsidy by I Georgii, cap. 1.
The ! Subsidy by 2 & 3 Annæ, cap. 9.
The ! Subsidy by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 9.

The New Duty by 3 & 4 Annæ, cap. 4.

Note, The following enumerated Drugs (which are used in Dying) may by 8 Geo. cap. 15. §. 10. Folio 685 be imported without paying any Custom, or other Duty, so as due Entry be made thereof, and so as the same be landed in the Presence of the proper Officer, and that such importation be according to the Rules prescribed in the Ad of Navigation, 12 Car. 2. cap. 18. viz.

Agarick. Antimonium Crudum. Aquafortis. Ar Senick. Bayberries. Cream of Tartar. Gum Arabick, or ? Gum Seneca. Isinglass. Madder Roots. Pomegranate Peels. Sal- Armoniack. Sal-gem. Red Saunders. Sticklack. Turnsole. Verdegreece.

016

All Drugs Imported directly from the Place of their Growth in British-built Shipping, to be Rated, One third Part of the feveral Duties before mentioned, and no more; Except the Old Subsidy of 5 s. per Hundred weight on French or hulled Barley, the Impost, 1690. on Succus Liquoritia, or Unrated Drugs.

All Drugs of the Growth of America, Imported directly from the British Plantations, are to pay Duty as if they were of the Growth of the Said Plantations. Vide 7 Anna, cap. 8. §. 12. Folio 310





Anno 11 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. VIII.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; And for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five; And for Transferring the Deficiency of a late Malt Act to this Act; And for Explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on News Papers; And for Appropriating the Supplies granted in this Selfion of Parliament; And for Disposing certain Overplus Money to proper Objects of Charity; And for Making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, loft, burnt, or otherwise destroyed; And for giving further time to Clerks, and Apprentices, to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.

A P it please your most Excellent Wajesty, Wie Preamble. pour Majeffy's most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects. the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament affembled, have freely and unanimously given and granted unto pour Pajeffp, the Bares, Duties, and Impositions herein after mentioned; and do most humbly befeech your Bajesty, that it may be Enaced; And be it Enaced by the King's most

Enaced; And de it Enauco og tyc king a mod. Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Tempozal, and Commons, in this present Partiament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That within Malt Act and throughout that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and 12 Anna, and and throughout that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and 13, 445,677. and throughout that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and 1, 34, 56, 67, 7, Town of Berwick upon Tweed, the several and respective Rates, 8,9,8 to Geo. Duties, and Impositions, so and upon all Parts, which, in and by one Ac of Partsament, made and parts for Mark, 23,4 me, 1725. Set in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her late Wajesty Dutien for Mark, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the made for sale Majesty Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the in England, Year, One thousand seven hundred and thirteen; and for making forth Dumake and implicates of Lottery Tickets, lost, burnt, or destroyed; and for enlarging ported. The time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts; and to punish the counterfeiting or forging of Lottery-Orders; and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp-Duties on Customary Estates, which pass by Deed and Copy,) were granted to her Wajesty, or chargeable in Wainer therein mentioned, until the Twenty sourch, by an Act One thousand seven hundred and sourteen; and which, by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Twelfth Pear of the Reign of her said late Wajesty, were continued until the Twenty Eurth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sifteen; and which, by one Admade and passed in the First Pear of his Bajetty's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven

12 A. cap. 2.

12 A. cap. 3.

1 Geo. cap. 2.

hundred and fixteen; and which, by another Ad made and passed in 1 Geo. cap. 36. the First Year of his Hajesty's Reign, were continued until the

Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Low, One thous fand feben hundred and feventeen; and which, by another Ad made and passed in the Chied Pear of his Hajesty's Reign, were conti- 3 Geo. cap. 4. nued until the Twenty sourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and eighteen; and which, by ance ther Ad made and passed in the Fourth Pear of his Majetty's Reign, 4 Geo. cap. 3. were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen; and which, by another Ad made and passed in the fifth Pear of his Hajelly's 5 Geo. cap. 2. Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty and which, by another act made and passed in the Sixth Pear of 6 Goo. cap. 2. his Bajeffy's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty one; and which, by another Ad made and palled in the Seventh Pear of his Pajetty's Reign, were continued until the 7 Geo. cap. 20. Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Year of our Lord, One thau. fand feven hundred and twenty two; and which by another Aa made and passed in the Eighth Pear of his Majesty's Reign, were con: 8 Geo. cap. 2. tinued until the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty three; and which, by another Ad made and passed in the Minth Pear of his Majesty's 9 Geo. cap. 3. Reign, were continued with the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four and which, by another Act made and passed in the Centh Pear of 10 Geo, cap. 3. his Majelly's Reign, were continued until the Twenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty five, hall be further continued in like Panner, and Hall be, and are by this Ad, charged for and upon all Halt which hall be made, and all Hum which thall be made and imported, and all Cyder and Petry which thall be made for Sale, within that Part of Great Britain called England, Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed, from and after the Twenty third Day of June, in the Peat of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, and before the Twenty fourth Day of June, which thall be in the Pear of our Lozd, Die thousand seven hundred and twenty fire of our Lozd, Die thousand seven hundred and twenty And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, That

Male in Hand in Scotland on 23 June, 1725. to pay 3 d. per Buthel.

Malt made after 23 June, to pay 3 d. per Bushel.

Mum 10s. per Barrel made in Scorland, or Imported Chither.

within and throughout that Part of the Kingdom of Great Britain called Scotland, there hall be raised, levied, colleged, paid, and satisfied, unto and for the Ale of his Daresty, his heirs and Successor, for and upon all Palt, Hum, Cyder, and Petty, the several and respective Rates, Duties, and Impositions between after mentioned; That is to say, for and upon every Bushel of Dait made of Barley, or any other Torn or Hain whatsoever, which any Person or Persons within that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, shall be possessed of or interested, in upon the Twenty third Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, the Sum of Chree Pence sor every Bushel, and so in proportion for every greater or lesser Quantity, to be paid by such Person and Persons respectively; and sor and upon every Bushel of Balt, which at any Time or Times, from and after the Twenty third Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, and before the Twenty sourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, shall be made of Barley, or any other Corn or Spain, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, by any Person or Persons whatsoever (whether the same shall be or not be sor sale) the Sum of Three pence, and so proportionally sor a greater or sesser Duantity, to be paid by the Haker or Hakers thereof respectively; sor every Barrel of Hum, which at any time or times, from and after the same that the or more fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sire, shall be made of them third Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sire, shall be made of them hundred and twenty sire, shall be made or imported within that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, the Sum of Ten Shillings, over and above all Duties payable sor the same for all Tyder and Perty, which

at any Cime or Cimes, from and after the laid Cwenty third Cyderand Per-Day of June, Die thousand seven hundred and twenty five, and ty made for before the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand leven Roginsad. hundred and twenty fir. hall be made for Sale within that Part of Great Britain called Scotland (over and above all other Duties payable for Cover and Perry, made and fold by Retail) the Sum of Four Shillings for every Logistad, and fo in proportion for a greater or lefter Quantity, to be paid by the respective first Luyers of Retailers thereof; which faid several and respective Outies, by this Ac Granten and Continued respectively, that he raised, flow these Did by this Ac Granten and Continued respectively, that he raised, how these Did by the Act of the Continued respectively. levied, collected and part unto his Majeffy, his heirs and Succes raised, etc. fors, during the Cerm or Time alorelaid, by the lame Ways, Weans, and Dethods, and by luch Rules and Directions, and with such and the sike Allowances and Repayments proportionally, and under such Penalties and forfeitures, and with such Power of Ditigation, and other Powers, in all respects not otherwise directed by this Ad, as are presented, mentioned, and expessed in the said corner Aces, or in any other Ad or Ads of Parliament, thereby referred unto, or any of them, sor and concerning the Ducties by them, or any of them, sor and Continued; and that the same Ads tormerly Wade and Patted, and the said other Ads thereby referred unto, as sor and concerning the said Outies upon Walt, Winn, Erder and Perry, and every Article, Rule, Clause, Harter, and Ching in them, and every or any of them contained, or thereby referred unto, and now being in force, not otherwise aftered by this Ad, shall be and continue in full Force and Ching, securing, and Accounting sor the Rates, Outies, and Impositions, hereby Granted and Continued respectively, and sor serving and recovering the Penalties and Forseitures, and making any Ottowith such and the like Allowances and Repayments proportionally, recovering the Penalties and Forscitures, and making any Mitte nations and Proportional Allowances, and all other Batters and Chings, during the Continuance of this Aa, as fully, as if the same were particularly, and at large, repeated in the 250dy of this prefent Act. VI. And it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforefaid, Male brought

That all Malt made in Scotland, not to be consumed there, which, by Seatobeer at any time of times between the Twenty third Day of June, One tred at Bernicky thousand seven hundred and twenty five, and the Twency fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundled and twenty fir, shall be brought into England, Wales, or the Cown of Berwick upon Tweed, Mall. th case the same be brought by Sea, be entred with the Officer for the fair Duties of the Port where the fame thall be to brought into England, Wales, or Cown of Berwick upon Tweed aforefair ; and the Sum of Sir Pence per Buthel for the Duties thereef thall be paid to luch Officer befoze landing thereof, unless a Certificate from the proper Officer be produced, that it both paid the laid Dury of Chree Pence per Bulbel in Scotland; and if luch Certificate be produced, there hall only be paid Chree Pence per Bulbel for luch Walt so brought into England; and in case the same thall be brought and brought by Land, such Mall half pass and be earried by and through the tred at Bernick Towns of Berwick of Carlifle, and there entred with the Officer for or carlife. the faid Duties in flich of the faid Cowns, by or through which fuch Walt shall be so carried, and the like Duty of Six Pence per Bushel for the same shall be paid bown in ready Yoney, unless Bushel for the same shall be paid volum in ready Ponen, unless such Exerciscate be produced, as aforesaid; but upon producing thereof, then only Three Ponce per Bushel shall be paid to such Officer, on Pain of foresting all such Walt, or the Calue thereof, as shall be landed or put on Shore, or brought into England without such Entry or Payment of Duttes, as aforesaid; and in Nor so entred, case any Walt made in Scotland shall, during the said Term, be value, to be found coming out of Scotland, or brought from thence by Land by seized by the or beyond the Cowns before mentioned, without Entry or Pay. cise, to the ment of the Duttes thereof, then all such Walt, or the Calue King, to thereof, shall be forseited, and may be scized by any Officer of Existences, cise so, had be forseited, and may be scized by any Officer of Existences, cise so, his Walchy's cise, one Woicty of the aforesaid Forseitures to be and go to the King's Walchy, the other Poiety thereof to

EEEEEE 2

Anno II GEORGII Regis. 920

now to be recovered.

fuch Person or Persons as will Inform, Seize, or Sue for the fame, or the Claime thereof, and to be recovered and levied by fuch Clays, Beans, and Bethods, as any Penalties or Forfeitures are by this or any the law former Ads relating to the Palt Duties to be recovered and levied, og by Action of Debt, og upon the Cafe, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any of his Daielty's Courts of Record at Westminster, in which no Estoign, Protession, Privilige, Mager of Law, or more than one Imparlance that be allowed.

No Drawback

VII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enacted and Declared No Drawback VII. Provided always, and it is hereby Chanco and Deciated above 3.4 per by the Authority aforefaid. That no Drawback hall be allowed or Malt exported. Paid out of the Duties by this Ac charged upon Walt, to be made in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for any Walt, to be made there, and exported to Parts beyond the Seas, over and above the Sum of Three Pence per Luftel for every Buthel of fuch Walt as thall be so exported, as aforefaid; Any thing in this Ac, or in the Acs herein before recited or referred unto, or in any of them, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstands ing.

Anno 11 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XVI.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for Rebuilding the Pier and Harbour of Parton, in the County of Cumberland.

The Duties for TV. all Goods Darsong

The Duties for IV. A IN D be it further Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, all Goods coming Coast-wile landed at herein after mentioned, which thall be landed or discharged out of any Ship or Aestel in the said Harbour coming Coastwife from any Port in this Kingdom, from and after the said Irisk Day of any Port in this kingdom, from and after the latd first Day of May, Die thouland seven hundred and twenty sive, so, and during the Term of Fisteen Pears asocelaid, the several Rates and Duties following, viz, for every boghead of Todacco, Three Pence; for every boghead of Rugar, Six Pence; for every Tun of Lunar, Six Pence; for every Tun of humbred Exciseable Liquors, Two Shillings; for every Tun of hemp or flar, Gighteen Pence; for every hundred of Deals, Gight Pence; for every Last of Pitch or Tax, Eight Pence; for every Tun of Rate or other Timber, four Pences for every Farrel of hertings, One Peny; for every Pack of Linen, containing Two hundred Weight, computing One hundred and twelve Pounds to the hundred. One Shilling, and proportionatify for any greater or lester Duantity of the said Goods and Perchantizes respectively; all which Duties that be paid by " "Here chant, or other Person, into whose Custody or Possessia..., or by chant, of other Person, into whose Custody of Possessi..., of by whose Deder the said Goods and Perchandize brought Coastwise, as aforefaid, Mall be Delivered.

so be paid by the Merchant

Anno it GEORGII Regis.

ID.ROE

CAP. XVII.

An Act for Redeeming the Annuities of Twenty five thousand Pounds per Annum, charged on the Civil List Revenues, by an Act of the Seventh Year of his Majesty's Reign; and for discharging the Debts and Arrears due from his Majesty to his Servants, Tradefinen, and others,

DST Gracious Sovereign, Alhereas by an Ast of Pat' Preamble, religion in the Seventh Pear of your Baz citing the Livil jetty's Reign, (Intituled, An Ast for raising a Sum not exceeding Five Lift Act 7 Geometric Reign, Community, and For raising Annuities, at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, upon the Civil Lift Revenues till redeemed by the Crown; and for enabling his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, (by causing such a Deduction to be made, as therein is mentioned) to make ground to the Civil Lift the Payments, which (hall have been made upon causing such a Deduction to be made, as therein is mentioned) to make good to the Civil List the Payments, which shall have been made upon the said Annuities; and for borrowing Money upon certain Lottery Tickets; and for discharging the Corporations for Assurances of part of the Money they were obliged to pay to his Majesty; and for making good a Desiciency to the East-India Company) It was Enacted, That Pearly, and every Pear, from and after the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, in the Pear of our Logo, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, a certain Pearly Fund, to be computed after the Rate of five Pounds per Centum, per Annum, for and upon all the Annuities to be purchased on the said Aa, was and should by socce and virtue of the said Aa, he settled and essay and thould by force and virtue of the faid Act, be fettled and effablished, and be payable in the Manner and Form therein expressed and beclared, to latistying and vischarging the same Annuities, from time to time, until the same sould be redeemed by Pour Wajeffy, Pour heirs and Successors, according to the true Jutent and Bearing of the said Ac; and that the said Yearly Kund was and hould be charged, and chargeable upon, and be parable out of all the Revenues, Additional Revenues, Outies, and Branches whatfoever, fettled or appointed for the Support of Your Wajeffe's Douthold, and the honour and Dignity of the Crown, as well those, which are Dereditary, as those, which were granted during Your Bajefty's Life, and every of them, for and buring the whole Term of Your Bajefty's Life, unless all the faid Annuities hould fooner be compleatly reveemed, according to the Provide and Power of Redemption therein contained in that Behalf; and in case of pour Pajeffy's Demile befoze the compleat Redemption of ail the fato Annutties, then the faid Pearly Kund was thereby charged upon the fatd hereditary Revenues, Duties, and Branches, and every of them, until the compleat Redemption of all the faid Ans nuities: And by the fair Ac it was Enaced, That any Person of Persons might contribute, advance, and pay to the Person, and in the manner therein mentioned, any Sum of Sums of Honer, not exceeding in the whole the Sum of Five hundred thousand Pounds, for the Purchase of any Annuity or Annuities, to commence from the said feast of the Mativity of St. John Baptift, One thousand seven hundred and twenty one, to be paid and payable to thouland teven punosed and twenty one, to be paid and papatic to fuch Contributor of Contributors, his, her, or their Executors, Arministrators, or Asigns respeciblly, until the same should be redeemed according to the Provisors, and Power of Redemption therein after contained; which Amusties should be computed after the Rate of Five Pounds per Amum so every One hundred Pounds, and proportionably so any greater Sum so to be advanced or paid, and the same should be papable Quarterly, in manner as therein is mentioned; and by the sast Aa, amongs vivers other Clauses and Chings therein contained, it was Enaded, That all the Pounds

MES

nies to be contributed on the laid Act, should be deemed, reported, and taken to be One Joynt Stock, on which the laid Annuities hould be attending, and that the same should be Transferrable at the Bank of Eogland; And it was thereby provided, Chat it hould be lawful for your Majesty, your heirs and Successos, at any Cime, upon one Quarter of a Years Motice, to be given in manner as by the faid Act is directed, to redeem the faid Annuities, and every of them, by paying to the then Proprietors of the same Annuities the Confideration of Purchale-Doney, which was oft-ginally paid for the fame; and all Arrearages of the faid Annuities, which that be incurred till the Cime of such Payment, to be made at the then next enfuing Quarterly Feast-day; and that from and after fuch Payment made, or referving Honey in the Exchequer to make such Payment on demand, then, and not till then, the same Annuities, and every of them, should from thencesouth cease and determine, and the said Revenues should be discharged of, from, and against the same : And to the End your Bajesty, your beits and Successors, might be enabled to reinburse your Self, or themfelves, such Sum and Sums of Honey, as in pursuance of the faid An should be issued out of the Civil List Revenues, so on towards Payment of the laid Annutics, or foz or towards the Redemption thereof, it was thereby further Gnaced, Chat it hould and might be lawful for your Pajelly, your Peirs and Successors, to cause a Deduction to be made, not erceeding Six Pence in the Pound, out of all Ponies which, from and after the First Day of August, One thouland seven hundred and twenty one, should be paid for or upon all Pensions and Annuites, charged upon any of the said Gereditary or Temporary Duties, and for and upon all Salaries, fees and Mages, payable for or in respect of Offices of Profit, granted by, or derived from the Crown, and for and upon all other Payments from the Crown whatsoever, or for or upon any Arrearages of them, or any of them, incurred or to be incurred, (the Pay of Commission and Non-Commission Officers, and private Hen leeving in the Navy or Army, only and always excepted) the same Deductions to be made for the Ale of your Hajeffy, your beirs and Successors, for the Benefit of pour or their Civil Sovernment, so long as the said Annuities should, by virtue of the said Act, be payable out of the Revenues charged therewith, as afozefaid, and until the same Annuities should be redeemed, pursuant to the said Ad, as by the said Aa, (amongst bivery other Clauses and Provisors therein contained) relation being thereto had, more fully and at large it both and may appear: And whereas in pursuance of the said Act, the said whole Sum of Five hundred thousand Pounds hath been advanced or contributer, and the Annuities attending thereon, and charged on the faid Civil List Revenues, amount to the Pearly Sum of Twenty five thoufand Pounds; and whereas the faid Sum of five hundred thoufand Pounds, so contributed on the Credit of the said Aa, was not lufficient for antwering the Purpoles intended by the fait Act, by discharging all the Acrears then due to your Majesty's Servants, Tradesmen, and others, by means whereof, and of several extraordinary Expences arisen since the making of the said Act, Divers Arrears of Salaries, Wlages, Diet Bonies, and other Allowances, and fundzy Debts for Emptions, Provifions, and other Caufes, fill remain due to your Pajeth's Servants, Cradesmen, and others, amounting to a very considerable Sum in the whole: Now your Hajelly's most dutiful and loyal Subjeds, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, being deeply sensible of the Blessings they enjoy under your Pajefiv's Wife and Dappy Government, and being bestrous, not only that your Majesty may partake of the Benefit of the present happy State of the Publick Credit, but also that your Majesty, in the Administration of your Civil Government, may not remain under any Difficulties in respect of the Arrears of Debts contracted, as aforclato, and being therefore desirous that a Sum, not exceeding One William of Pounds Sterling, may be raised, to enable pour

pour Pajesty, as well to redeem the law Annuities of Twenty sive thousand Pounds per Annum, as to discharge the said Debts and Arreats, do say that End and Purpose most humbly pray your Pajesty, that it may be Enasted; And be it Enasted by the King's Treasury may most Excellent Pajesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of chequer Bills, the Lozds Spiritual and Cempozal, and Commons in this been necessaring tent Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That Loon, 2004. It shall and may be lawful to and so, the Commissioners of the Treasury, as more of them, as the fairs Treasurer. Creatury, or any Three or more of them, or the bigh Treaturer for the time being, at any Time or Times, on or before the Four and twentieth Day of December, which that be in the Bear of our Lozd, One thousand seven hundzed and twenty five, by such Proportions at a time, as they respectively chall find to be most for his Dajetty's Advantage, to prepare or make, or cause to be prepared and made, at the Receipt of his Wajetty's Exchequer, in such Wethod and Form, as they sall think most convenient, any Mumber of New Exchaquer Bills, so as all the Principal Sums, to be contained in such New Erchequer Bills, do not in the whole exceed the Sum of One William of Pounds Sterling; and that are dien fuch Dew Bills hall bear an Interest not exceeding Two Pence Interest. per Cent. per Diem, and proportionably for any greater of leffer Sum to be contained therein, and to be pavable to the Bearers thereof ecspectively: Mevertheless, the laid Interest shall be abated and saved upon such of the said Bills to be made forth by this Ac, as hall at any Time of Times be in the Receipt of the Erchender, or in the hands or Power of any Receivers or Collegors of any Tares, Aids, or Revenues whatfoever, payable to his Bajeffy, his beirs or Successors, during fuch Cime and Cimes respective-ly, as such Bills chall be or remain in such Receipt, or in such bands of Power, as aforefaid: And the faid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, and the said bigh Treas furer for the time being, are hereby respectively authorized and impowered to cause such Mew Bills, as shall be prepared by virtue of this an, to be placed as so much Cath in the respensive Offices .. of the Tellers, at the fair Receipt of Erchequer; each and every of which Tellers thall be severally charged with the Proportions of the fair Bills, which thall be so placed in his Diffice respeaively.

Note, Par. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. of this Act are omitted to be Reprinted here, in regard the like Paragraphs which relate to Exchequer Bills are before Printed in this Book. Vide 9 Geo. cap. 5. Par. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22. Folio 715, 716, 717, 718, 720.

XIII. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority afore. Contractors to laid, Chat the Andertakers for circulating the Erchequet Bills have one Parc to be made forth in purtuance of this Ad, Mall, from time to time, lidents, or have the Ale and Custody of One Part of all the Cheques, Indents, to counterfoils, to prevent or Counterfoils of all fuely Erchequer Bills are as fault to be circulated or Counterfeits: erchanged by them, from which the faid Bills are of hall be cut, in order to prevent their being imposed upon by Counterfeit or Forged Bills; and that such Parts of the said Cheques, Indents, or Counterfoils thall be belivered back into the Exchequer, when

the same Bills are to be cancelled and discharged.

XIV. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaded, That, as of Notoblised to ten as any Interest upon the said Exchaquet Bills to be made fouth pay Interest to a lesser sum of the said Exchaquet Bills to be made fouth pay Interest to be made fouth pay Interest to be made fouth pay Interest to be made fouth pay Interest to be made four pay Interest to be made fouth pay Interest to be made fouth pay Interest to be made four pays Interes by virtue of this Act, shall be demanded to be paid, by any Ander, than a Peny. takers for circulating or exchanging the fame, for the time bring, they thall not be obliged to pay for fact Interest to any lesser Sum than One Peny upon such Bill, in case a single Bill be produced for Papment, or for the Total of the Interest of such Bills, where Two or more thall be offered at one Time by the same Person; Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwith-Handing.

1104

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

Treasury to contract with Persons to cirulate thefe

924

XV. And for the better supporting the Currency of the said Bills to be made forth by virtue of this Ad, and to the End a sufficient Provision may be made for circulating and exchanging for ready Goncy, from time to time, the said Bills, or such of them as thall, from time to time, remain undischarged, during such Cime as they or any of them are to be current, Be it surther Enaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the Commissioners of the Treafury, or any Three or more of them now being, or the bigh Treafurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, on his Pafeffy's Behalf, thall or may, from time to time, enter into any Contract of Contracts, for obliging any Person of Persons, Body of Bodies Politick of Copposate, who will voluntarily undertake this Service, at his or their own Coffs and Charges, to circulate and exchange, at some Publick Office in London of Westminster, for ready Honey, from time to time, all such of the said Bills, which hall have been made forth by virtue of this Ad, as hall be demanded at such Publick Office during the Time or respective Times of such Contract or Contracts, by paying, in ready Honey, at their own Colls and Charges, upon every such Demand, or within Twenty four hours after all the Principal Bonies contained in every fuch Bill to be demanded, and the Interest which hall then be due thereupon, and so toties quoties, as often as any luch Bill thall be demanded; the faid Contradols of Andertakers, from time to time, upon exchanging every such Bill, taking in the Bill so exchanged soz their own Ale, at 3 L per Cent. and being allowed a Rate, of several Rates, not exceeding Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, as well for paying the faid Interest at their own Costs, as also in Reward for their Service upon all the faid Bills fo undertaken to be circulated; which faid Contract or Contracts thall be made in Writing, and registred in the Office of the Auditoz of the Receipt of his Hajesty's Erchequer, and hall be made to endure for such Time and Times respectively, as shall be agreed by the Contradozs.

per Ann.

Contractors, after 24 June, 2725, may carry alower for these may, at any Time of Times after the Emils of the Commissioners of the Creasury, of any Three of may, at any Time of Times after the Twenty five, by Artting, to be affired upon the Exchange of London, and by Publication in the London Gazette, declare and direct, if they shall so see Canus and Dumber of June of June, any Dumber of Poart of them, to carry a sower of this Act, of any Publication, as aforesaid. And so the greater Accommodation and Ease of paying the Bills, to be made forth by virtue of this Act, or any of them, to the Receivers and Collectors of the this Act, or any of them, to the Receivers and Collectors of the Publick Revenues, and into the Receivers and Collectors of the Jublick Revenues, and into the Receiver of the Erchequer, the laid Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them, or the high Treasurer for the time being, have hereby Power, at the Request of such Contrastors, to make forth, or cause to be made forth any of the laid Erchequer Bills, without bearing any Interest, yet nevertheless, those Bills so made forth without bearing any Interest may, from time to time, be made to carry such Interest, as the said Contractors shall, by Alriting, to be affixed upon the Exchange of London, and published in the London don Gazette, fignific and declare in that Behalf.

Contractors not disabled liament Men, drc.

XVII. And it is hereby Enacted, That such Contractors, or any from being Par- of them, chall not, for that Caule only, be disabled from being a Wember of Dembers of Parliament, of be adjudged liable to be a Bankrupt of Bankrupts, within the Intent of Beaning of all of any the Statutes made against of concerning Bankrupts ; Any Law, Statute, or Provision to the contrary notwithstandtna.

XVIII. And be it further Enaced by the Authority aforciaid, Body Corpothat in case any Body Politick or Corporate that become the back by reston Contradors or Andertakers for the circulating or exchanging fuch of circ Erchequer Bills to be made torth, as aforefald, fuch Body Polit thefe Bills tick of Copporate, thall continue and remain to be a Body Politick and Copposate during the Continuance of fuch their Contract of Undertaking; Any former Law or Provision to the contrarg notwithstanding.

XIX. And to the End the fait Erchequer Bills, so to be made footh by virtue of this Aa, may the better obtain a Currency during so long Time, as they or any of them half be flanding out uncancelled, the Dedaction uncancelled of undischarged. Be it Enaced by the Authority afore, said, that, so and during all the Time that the same Erchequer Bills, or any of them, shall be standing out uncancelled of undischarged, it shall and may be lawful to and so his Paretty, his petts and successors, to continue the same Deduction of Six Pence in the Pound, to be made out of the several Payments, which in and by the asore recited Aa were made liable to the same, in the same Danner, and subject to the same Provides and Savings, as by the same recited Aa is directed concerning the same Deductions, and that all and every the same Erchequer Bills, to be made soft in pursuance of this Aa, and the Principal, Interest, 1927 charged diremium, or Rate to grow due thereon, shall be, and are hereby on, and on the Charged and chargeable upon the Ponics arisen, or to arise into the Erchequer, by or from the said Deductions, and also upon XIX. And to the End the faid Erchequer Bills, so to be made Solong as these the Erchequer, by or from the fato Occurions, and also upon such Ponies, as at any Time or Times, from and after the making forth of such Erchequer Bills, hall be or remain in the Receipt of Erchequer, arisen or to arise from all or any the Outles, Revenues, or Branches granted to his Marchy for the Eupport of his Houthold, and the Bonour and Dignity of the Crown, as well those, which are Dereditary, as those, which were granted during his Hajesty's Life, and every of them, for and buring the whole Term of his Majeffy's Life (which God long preferbe;) and from and after his Bajelly's Demile, then upon all luch Bonies as from thenceforth hall grow due, and come into the Res ceipt of Exchequer, from the Dereditary Revenues, Dutles, and Bianches befoze mentioned (except such Part both of the Temporary and Hereditary Revenues, Duties, and Branches before mentioned, as are appropriated to any other particular Ale or Ales, be issued of laved to any particular Person of Persons by any former As of Ass of Parliament) and such Montes half and may be issued for of towards taking in, circulating, discharging, of cancelling such Exchequer Bills, of any Interest, President, of Rate too the same, of any Charges of Expences in or about the same, as the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three of them, or the high Treasurer to the time being, shall from time to time direct or appoint.

XX. And be it further Graffed by the Authority aforesaid, That The Sumsiffue whatever Sum of Sums of Money hall, from time to time, due ed out of the ting his Najesty's Life, be issued to his Majesty for the Support of be deemed Park his Civil Sovernment, so the Purposes before directed by this At, of the Yearly in, about, or concerning the said Everhequer Tills, shall be deemed Park in, about, or concerning the said Everhequer Tills, shall be deemed 700,000 l. of reckoned to be Part of the Pearly Sum of Seven hundled thou-land Pounds, payable out of the same to his Pajesty, during his

Maicstr's Life. XXI. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afore: Salvofethis fait, Chat the befoge recited Claufe, og Power of Debuaing Sir Royal Hig Dence in the Pound, half not extend, of be construed to extend, Princels:

to charge, or to enable his Wajesty to charge the Annuties or Pearly Sums amounting to One hundred thousand Pounds per Annum, granted to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, or his Truffees, during the joynt Lives of his Bajeffy and the faid Drince, or the Annuities or Pearly Sums, amounting to fifty thousand Pounds per Annum, granted to her Royal Dighness the Princess of Wales, or to any Person or Persons in Trust sor her, fifff to

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

to commence and take Effect immediately after the Deceale of the faid Prince, or any of the faid Annuities or Pearly Sums to grants ed, with the above mentioned Deduction of Payment of Sir Pence in the Pound, or any Part thereof; but that the same Annuities or Pearly Sums, and their Royal highnesses respectively, and their respective Trusses, Treasurers, and Receivers General sor the time being, in respect of the same, shall be free and clear of and from the said Deduction and Payment of Six Pence in the Pound; Any thing in this Ac contained to the contrary notwith-

And for the Payments on Acount of circulating tends of decount of circulating the fail Civil List Revenues, for or on Account of circulating, or otherwise, for or on Account of circulating, or changing, or otherwise the fail Civil List Revenues, for or on Account of circulating, or changing, or otherwise the fail Exchequer Bills, or any Interest, identified in the Pounds but all such Payments that be for ever absolutely discharged from the said Devusion, and from all other fees to Officers, Tares, or Impositions whatsoever.

Axill. And be it Chaded by the Authority aforesaid, That the beapplied for Redemption of five hundred thouland Pounds, Part of the said Sum that exceeding One Hillion, appointed to be raised by this Ag, of 25,000 l.

Mall. assoon as conveniently may be consistent with the Provisions

per Ann.

thall, affoon as conveniently may be confiftent with the Providors or Howers of Revemption, contained in the late herein recited ad of Parliament, be ifficed and applied for or towards Redemption of the faid Annuities of Twenty five thousand Pounds per Annum, and that from and after the Payment thereof, to or for the Ale of the Proprietors of the faid Annuities, such Annuities, or so much thereof, as shall be thereby redeemed, shall from thenceforth cealery determine, and be no longer payable; and that the Remainder of the faid Sum, not exceeding Die William, which shall be raised by virtue of this As, over and beyond what will be sufficient or redeem the said Annuities of Theory side thousand Pounds per Annuities of Theory side thousand Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of the Pounds per Annuities of the Pounds per Annuities of Theory side that the Pounds per Annuities of the Poun deem the fato Annuities of Twenty five thousand Pounds per Annum, Hall and may be iffued and applied for or towards fatisfying the faid Debts and Arrears, and other Ales of his Wajethy's Ch vil Government.

ceived of the 6 d. per 1,&c

At Michaelmas XXIV. And be it Enaced by the Authority aforelaid, Char Pearly Exchequer to take an and every Pear, during the Continuance of the laid Exchequer Bills, or any of them, the Commissioners of the Treasury, or any Three or more of them now being, or the bigh Treasurer, or Three Deductions of 02 moze of the Commissioners of the Creasury for the time being, thall, on the feast Day of St. Michael the Archangel, in every Pear, of within Cen Days after, cause a true and perfect Account in Writing, to be taken and attested by the proper Officers of all the Monies which thall in the preceding Pear have been paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, for or on Account of the laid Deductions of Sir Pence in the Pound, and how much thereof hath been applied, or will be necessary to be applied, for or towards the Intereff, Demium or Rate on the faid Erchequer Bills, or other neceffary Charges in, about, or for circulating or erchanging the fame; and in cafe it hall appear that on any fuch feast Day, there thall be or remain in the Erchequer any Surplus arisen from the faid Deductions, over and beyond what will fatisfie such Interest, Premium, or Rate and Charges to that Time, such Surplusses thall be and are hereby appropriated, and that be, from time to time, forthwith issued and applied, as far as the same will excend, so or towards the paying off the Principal Sums contained in such Exchequer Bills, and cancelling and discharging the same in a Rumerical Course, beginning with Rumber (Due,) and so on progressively, until all the said Bills that be vischarged.

XXV. And to the Intent that no kailute may happen in rashing the said Sum of One William, Be it Enaced by the Authority asociato, That in Case his Oajesto hall think sitting not to make out any of the said Erchequer Bills, but to raise the said whole Sum of One William by some other Method, of to make out Exchequer Bills only so a Part of the said Sum of One William, and to raise the Remainder thereof by some other Wethod, then, and

Anno 11 GEORGII Regis.

in either of the laid Tales, it shall and may be lawful for his Ba= His Majethy by jesty, by Letters Patent to be made and passed at any Time or Letters Fatent Times, on this Side or before the Twenty fourth Day of December, in the Pear of our Lord One thousand leven hundred and may appoint twenty side, under the Great Scal of Great Britain, to limit, apa an Annuity at point, set apart, and appropriate, such Pearly Sum or Sums, as, 31 per Cent. computing the same after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum, per Annum, shall amount to an Annuity after that Rate sof on much of the said Sum of One Willion, as shall not be raised by Erchequer Bills, as a sozesald, to be issued and paid in such Panner and From, and from such certain Day or Days, as in the said Letters Form, and from such certain Dap of Days, as in the faid Letters Patents hall be expected, declared, or directed, from time to time, until the same shall be redeemed by his Dajetty, his Deirs or Succeffors; and that the faid Pearly Sum or Sums to to be limited, fet apart, and appropriated, is, are, and hall by virtue of this Act be charged and chargeable upon, and be payable out of all the faid Revenues, Additional Revenues, Duties and Branches whatforever, fettled or appointed for the Support of his Hafely's Doubleto, and the honour and Dignity of the Crown, as well those which are bereditary in the Crown, as those which were granted during his Pajetty's Life, and every of them, for and during the whole Cerm of his Pajesty's Life (which God long preferbe) unless all the faid Dearly Sum or Sums shall sooner be compleatly redeemed; and that the Sum and Sums of Boney, which, from Time to Cime, during his Majesty's Life, shall be issued of paid, for or upon the faid Pearly Sum or Sums to be fet apart, as aforefaid, hall be, and be deemed and reckoned Part of the Pearly Sum of Seven handzed thousand Pounds, granted to his Majelly for the Support of his Bajetty's bouthold, and of the honour and Dignity of the Crown: And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority afozelaid, That in Cale of his Bajesty's Demile before the compleat Reveniption of all the said Pearly Sum or Sums to be set apart, as aforelato, then the same Pearly Sum or Sums is, are, and shall by virtue of this Ac be charged and chargeable upon, and and that by victue or this ar ve charged and chargeable upon, and be paid and payable out of the bereditaty Revenues, Duties, and Szanches before mentioned, and every of them, until the compleat Redemption thereof; and that all the Payments for or upon the fame Pearly Sum or Sums that if the Payments for or upon the fame Pearly Sum or Sums thall be made with Preference to all other Payments, which by this At are, or which hereafter thail or may be charged upon the faid Revenues, Duties, or Branches, or any of them.

XXVI And be it further Enaked by the Authority aforefailt, his Majesty Chat it thall and may be lawful to and for his Hapeshy by such Let-Sum to be raifered battent, as associated by the Chat it that and may be lawful to and for his Dajesty by such Let-Sum to be raifered battent, as associated by the Chat the Chat it that and may be lawful to and for his Dajesty by sum or Sum of the Chat Creeks.

That it chair and may be tawful to and to his Haleir of lift Let's sam to be raife ters Patent, as afozefaid, to direct and appoint any Sum oz Sums od on that Cres of Money to be raifed upon the Credit of the faid Pearly Sum oz Sums to be fet apart, as afozefaid, so as the Principal Sum oz Sums so to be raifed, do not, together with the Principal Sum to be contained in all the Erchequer Bulls to be made forth, as afozefaid, exceed in the whole the Sum of One Million; and also to direct and appoint upon what Terms, by what Methods, and in what Manner and Form the same shall and may be raifed and paid, and to authogize, permit, and impower any Person of Pictons, Matives of Foreigners, Bodies Politick of Copposate (who are of hall be willing) to advance of contribute the same, of any Part thereof, and to direct and appoint how and in what Panner the faid Pearly Sum og Sums to be fet apart, as afogefait, og aug Shares or Proportions thereof, or the Poyments out of the same shall be disposed, settled, aliened, or applied for the Satisfaction of the Persons, who hall advance or contribute any Sum or Sums on the Credit thereof, as aforefaid; and likewife to direct where, how, and in what Manner the Monies, which thall be parable to any Person or Persons out of the said Pearly Sum or Sums to be fet apart, as afozesaid, or the Principal Sums to be repaid on the Redemption thereof, thall and map be, from time to time, transferred og alligned without Power of Redocation, with fuch further Powers, Directions, and Claufes to be inferred in the faid Let-

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

ters Patent, as may belt conduce to the effedual Settlement of the faid Pearly Sum or Sums to to be fet apart, as aforefaid, and the Satisfaction of the Contributors thereupon; and such Letters Patents fo to be made and passed, and such Powers, Directions, and Clauses so to be contained therein, chall be firm, valid, and effedual in Law, according to the true Intent and Deaning thereof, and of this prefent At; Any Law for Suppreffing of Lotteries, or any Reffriction in any other Act or Acts of Parliament, or any other Law, Statute, Watter, or Thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

These Yearly Sums how to be redeemed.

XXVII. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority afozefaid, That nothing in this Ad contained hall extend, or be confirmed to extend to enable his Pajeffy to grant, aliene, of oilpole of the laid Pearly Sum or Sums to be let apart, as afortaid, for any further or longer Time than until the lame that be redeemed by his Wajetly, his Deirs, or Successes; but that it that and may be lawful for his Wajetly, in and by such Letters Patent, to direct and appoint in what Panner and Proportions, and upon what Notice the same, or any Part thereof, chall or may be redeemed by his Dajesty, his beirs, or Successors, so as the Principal Sum or Sums of Woney to be paid or payable for the Revemption thereof, do not, in the whole, exceed the Principal or Driginal Sum or Sums, which shall be advanced or contributed on the Credit of such Letters Patent, according to the true In-

Officers not to take any Feetent and Deaning hereof.

XXVIII. And be it hereby Enaced by the Authority aforelaid,

That the respective Officers or Persons in the said Receipt of Exchequer, who are, from time to time, to make any Payments out of the latd Pearly Sum of Sums to to be fet apart, pursuant to the Directions of such Letters Patents, as aforefait, shall perform their respective Duty therein, without vemanding of receiving, directly of indirectly, and Fee, Reward, of Gratuity for so doing, from the Party who is to receive such Money; and in case any such Assertation of the latter as Assertant states as Assertant states. fuch Officers of Persons chall take of demand such fee, Reward, of Gratuity, of chall, contrary to the Directions to be contained in such Letters Patent, and the true Meaning of this AX, divert of milapply any of the Ponies, which ought to be issued from the Receipt of the Erchequer, upon Account of the fatd Pearly Sum or Sums to to be let apart, as aforelaid, every luch Officer or Perlon to offending that be incapable of holding any Office or Place of Trust or Profit under his Hajesty, his beits, or Successor, and shall also forseit Treble Damages to the Party grieved, to be recovered with full Costs of Suit, by Action, Bill, Suit, or Information in any of his Hajesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, wherein no Effoign, Protection, Privilege, Wager of Law, or more than One Imparlance thall be allowed.

The Money advanced on this Act to be Tax-free.

Penalty.

XXIX. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforelaid, That any Doney to be advanced or contributed, or that Gall be payable to any Person or Persons, or to any Corporation whatsoever, by birtue of fuch Letters Patents to be made and passed, as afoxfaid. thall not be charged or chargeable with any Rates, Tares, Duties,

The Money

or Impolitions whatloever. XXX. Provided always, and be it Enaced by the Authority The Money XXX. Plouters always, and we to charter of the come into the arising from the Deductions afozesaid. That so much of the Honey to arise of come into the tobessisted the Deductions of Str. Pence in the reimburfe the Pound, as shall be wanting of necessary to replace of reimburfe spart. Sum of Sums of Honey, as shall, from time to time, be issued of past out of the said Receipt of Exchequer, so, of on Actived of such Receipt of Exchequer, for of on Actived of such Receipt of Exchequer, for of on Actived Offices in Receipt of Exchequer, for of the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, for of the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, for of the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, for of the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer, so the sum of such Receipt of Exchequer of sum of such Receipt of Exchequer of sum of su count of such Pearly Sum or Sums so to be set apart, in or by such Letters Patent, as afozefaid, Mall be, from time to time, illued oz applied to replace and reimburfe the same accordingly; any Thing berein befoze contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithtiandina.

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXI.

A Clause in an Act, Intituled, An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.

XXVI. PRovided always, That this Ad hall not extend to diff Debts to the Crown, and charge any Person out of Prison, who shall stand charge rook to any ed with any Debt to his Dajesty, of charged and invebted to one Person, not any One Person in the Sum of One hundred Pounds, besides dicharged. Interest and Costs, unless by the Consent of every such Creditor, at whose Suit he hall stand charged in such Sum, as afozelato.

Anno II G E O R G I I Regis.

CAP. XXIX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act to continue several Acts therein mentioned for preventing Frauds committed by Bank-rupts; for Encouraging the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom; for preventing the Clandestine Running of Goods; for making Copper Ore of the British Plantations an Enumerated Commodity; and for Explaining and Amending a late Act for more effectual Punishment of such, as shall wilfully Burn or Destroy Ships.

PD be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, Act 8 Geo. That the feveral Clauses for Encouragement of the Silk Silk Annua. Manufactures of this Kingdom, and for taking off leveral Duties ctures, contion Derchandizes exported, contained in an ac made in the Eighth a Years, &c. on Derchandizes crpozed, contained in an Act made in the Eighth 3 Years, Sec. Pear of his Paichy's Reign, for Encouragement of the Silk Bangladures of this Kingdom, and for taking off leveral Duties on October Purpoles therein mentions on October Purpoles therein mentions on the Charles were to have Continuance for Chree Pears from the Ewenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundred and twenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundred and twenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundred and twenty fifth Day of March, One thouland leven hundred and twenty fifth, and to the End of the then next Sellion of Pariliament, thall be and are hereby continued from the Expiration thereof for and during the Space of Chree Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellion of Parliament.

III. And be it Enaded, Chat the Ewo last Clauses (for the more Two last Clausesteaual preventing Frauds and Adules in the last Manufadures), seem of the contained in an Act made in the Minth Pear of his Majesto's Reign, Force. For Continuing some Laws, and Reviving others, and for other Purpoles therein mentioned, shall be of sull Force, and shall be put in Execution accordingly.

in Execution accordingly.

IV. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforestate, That Act 3 Geo.

an Act, made in the Eighth Pear of his Majesty's Reign (Intitue ming of Goods, 16d), An Act to prevent the Clandestine Running of Goods, and the Dancontinued for ger of Infection thereby, and to prevent Ships breaking their Quarentine, 3 Years, &c. and to subject Copper Ore of the Production of the British Planations to fuch Regulations, as other Enumerated Commodities of the like Production on are subject) which An was to Continue in Force for Two Pears, from the Twenty fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty two, and from thence to the End of the then next Seftion of Parliament, that be and is hereby continued, from the Erpiration thereof, for and during the Space of Three Pears, and from thence to the End of the then next Sellon of Parliament, ercept to much of the fame Ad, as relates to Ships of Mellels per Exception. forming Quarentine.

Anno

Anno 11 GEORGII Regis.

CAP. XXX.

Several Clauses in an Act, Intituled, An Act for more effectual preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues; for preventing Frauds in the Salt Duties, and for giving Relief for Salt used in the Curing of Salmon and Codfish, in the Year One thoufand seven hundred and nineteen, exported from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; for enabling the Infurance Companies to plead the General Issue in Actions brought against them; and for Securing the Stamp Duties upon Policies of Infurance.

Preamble.

Whereas, notwithstanding the many good Laws, which have V been made and pasted for preventing of frauds and Abutes in his Bajesty's Duties of Ercite, and other his Bajesty's Duties, which have been put under the Receipt and Hanagement of the respective Commissioners of Excise in Great Britain, the several and respective Revenues, artifing by and from the faid several and respective Revenues, artifing by and from the said several and respective Duties, are very much lessened by the Clandriffine and Collusive Importation of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Claters, Cossec, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, and Chocolate, into this Kingdom of Great Britain, from Parts beyond the Scas, without Payment of any of the Duties by Law Chargeable on the same and the fair Dealers in the said Commodities much weighted in their Trade therein. For Lowers where Dities much prejudiced in their Trade therein: For Remedy whereof be it Enaced by the King's most Excellent Dajesty, by and with the Advice and Confent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by After 24 June, the Authority of the same, Chat from and after the Twenty fourth 1725 Officers of Excile may be June, One thouland seven hundred and twenty five, it shall so onboard and may be lawful to and for the Officers of his Hajesty's Revenue Ships to search of Excile, or any of them, to an on heart and enter into any Ship of Excile, or any of them, to go on board and enter into any Ship of Aestel whatsoever, which shall be within the Limits of any of the Officer legally Ports of this Kingdom, and to continue on board the same, and may, and iffor- to Rummage and Search in like Hanner, as the Officers of the to Rummage and Search in like Manner, as the Officers of the Customs may now legally do, for all such Arrack, Rum, Brandy, Spirits, of Strong Waters, of other Exciseable Liquois whatfo. ever, and for all Coffee, Tea, Toron-Nuts, Chocolate and Cocoa Passe, and to Seize, for his Hairs, as well all such
of the sate Tommodities, as shall be there found, as by the Laws
thereunto respectively relating shall be forested, together with the
Tasks, Bores, Chests, Bags, or other spackage containing the
and if such
same, and in like Hanner to seize such of the commodities aforeundividue of sall, every or any of them, as before due to the state of the

for Brandy, or Cuffon Seize,

and if such Goodsbetound tande, and in like Hanner to seize such of the Commodities asozeunshipped before due Enary,
ties on the Importation thereof, shall be found unshipping or unshipped out of such Ship or Aeste, to be lated on Land, without Entry and Payment of the Duties due so, the same respectively, tonetter with the Casks, Thesis, Bores, Bays, or other Package
whatsoever containing the same.

Officer by Special Warrant
may search for
Brandy, Fe.
Frandy, Fe.
Grandy, Fe.
Gran within the Cities of London oz Westminster, oz within the Limits of the Mickly Bills of Mortality, upon Dath made by such Officer

of Officers before the Commissioners of Excise for the time being,

or any Two or more of them, or in case the same that be in any of any Cwo of more of them, or in the the lame that be in any other Part of Great Britain, upon Dath made by such Officer or Officers before One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace for the County, Riving, Division, or Place, where such Officer or Odicers shall subject the same to be hid or concealed, setting forth the Ground of his or their Suspicion, It shall and may be lawful to and for the soft Commissioners, or Justice or Justices of the Peace respectively, before whom such Assistant or Assistants shall be made, if he or then shall support to responsible by Operation if he or they thall judge it reasonable, by Special Clarrant or Marrants under his and their respective bands and Seals, to authorize and impower such Officer or Officers by Day or by Might, but if in the Dight-time, in the Pretence of a Conflable, 62 other lawful Officer of the Peace, to enter into all and every such Place of Places, where he of they hall to sufpet such Foreign Brandy, Arrack Rum, Spirits, of Strong Wiaters shall be so fraudulently his of concealed, and leize and carry away all such Foreign Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spicits, or Strong Waters, which be or they hall then and there find to fraudulently hid and concealed, as folfeited, together with all the Casks of other Cleffels and Things, wherein the fame Mall be contained; and if any per. Obstructing fon or Persons whatsoever shall abstruct, oppose, molest, let or facholisce for-hinder any Officer or Officers of or for the said Duties, or any of them, in the voing, performing, or executing any of the Powers or Authorities by this Aa given to luch Officer or Officers, every fuch Person og Persons offending therein hall, for every such Difence, forfeit and lose the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

III. And it is hereby further Enaced by the Authority aforesaid, No Brandy, That, from and after the laid Twenty fourth Day of June, One poied to Sale thousand seven hundred and twenty five, no Arrack, Brandy, Rum, but in an e tred Place. Spirites, or Strong Claters, whether British or foreign, stall be fold, uttered, or exposed to Sale, either by Clholesale or Retail, but when the same shall be in some or One of the Marchouses; Storehoules, Rooms, Shops, Cellars, Claults, or other Places, entered or to be entered in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made in the Sixth Pear of the Reign of his present Majesty, Intituled, An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Publick Revenues of Excife and Customs, Stamp Duty and House Money, on Pain of forseiting all fuch Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Claters, which half be fo fold, uttered, or exposed to Sale, contrary to the true Intent and Peaning of this Ac, together with the Casks, Bottles, or other Messels containing the same, over and above the Penalty of Forty Shillings per Gallon imposed for the said Offence ty the said

forty Shillings per Gallon impoled for the faid Offence by the faid Act of the Sixth Pear of his Watchy's Reign.

IV. And be it further Enaded by the Authority aforefaid, That, dy, Sellers of Brankfrom and after the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousing more than fand seven hundred and twenty five, all and every Person and Person School Cosses, some whatsoeder, who shall keep a Publick Doule, Shop, Tellar, ead Dealers.

Or Marchouse, for selling of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters, and shall have in his, her, or their Tustody, or in the Tustody of any other Person or Persons, for his, her, or their Ale, any Tosses, Tea, Thosolate, or Tocoa Buts, exceeding the Duantity of Six Pounds of any of the said Tommodicities, shall be beened and taken to be Sellers and Dealers in ties, thall be deemed and taken to be Sellers and Dealers in the faid Commodities within the Beaning of this and the faid former Act for charging Inland Duties upon Coffee, Tea and

V. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforefail, That Adulterating from and after the said Twenty sourch Day of June, One thousand 100 % said seven hundred and twenty sive, no Dealer in Cra, or Manus saturer or Oper thereof, or pretending so to be, shall counterfeit or adulterate Tea, or cause or procure the same to be counterfeit ed or adulterated, or shall alter, or manusasture Tea with Terra Japanica, or with any Drug or Drugs whatfoever, nor that mix or cause or procure to be mixed with Tea any Leaves, other than Leaves of Cea, or other Ingredients whatfoever, on Pain of forfeiting and loting the Tea to counterfeited, adulterated, al-

tereu.

tered, fabricated, manufactured, or mixed, and other Thing or Things whatfoever added thereto, or mired or used therewith, and also the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

VI. And whereas, by an Ac palled in the Tenth Pear of the Reign of his prefent Pajelly, for repeating certain Duties therein mentioned, papable upon Coffee, Cea, Cocoa-Duts, Chocolate, and Cocon Bafte, and for granting Inland Duties in lieu thereof, and for other Durpoles therein mentioned, it was Enaced, that the Importer of Importers, Proprietor of Proprietors, of such Coffee and Tea, as were found in the Charehouses appointed by the Commissioners of the Customs for the Reception thereof, should, in One Gonth next after the Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty four, or upon Delivery thereof out of the sato Marchouses, befoze the Expiration of the sato Bonth, make an Entry at the Custom-Doule of all such Cosses and Tea so found, and pap or secure the remaining Tustoms or Duties due thereon, oz, on failure thereof, that all fuch Coffee and Tea hould be forfetted and toft, and in case such Coffee and Tra, or any Part thereof, hould be exported within the Time allowed by Law for that Purpole, from the Importation thereof, the Exporter or Exporters Hould, on a proper Debenture, be entitled to draw back all the Duties paid on fuch Importation, or the Security for the same hould be vacated (except half of the Dio Sublidy.) And whereas a confiderable Quantity of Coffee and Tea was found in the faid Warchoules, which had been there upwards of Three Pears, and for which the remaining Duties were paid or fecured according to the Directions of the fato Act, Part of which Coffee and Tea hath been exported to Parts beyond the Sea, and some Doubts have arisen upon the making out of the Debentures for drawing back the Duties of such Coffee and Cea so erported, the Exportation of which Coffee and Tea not being by Law restrained to any particular Cime; for obviating of which Doubts 24 June, 1724. He it Enaded and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, Chat the or to be exporters of all such Tea and Tostee, as have been exported since 25.86.rch.1726. the said Twenty sourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred draws back all and twenty four, or shall be exported before the Twenty sist. Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and twenty sist. One thousand seven such the Old Subsidy. red for the same (except half of the Dio Sublidy;) any Law, Custom, or Mage to the contrary notwithstanding. Vil. And whereas great Quantities of Tea, imported into Flan-

Coffee, &c. exported fince

Warchonfed

ders, Holland, and other Parts beyond the Seas, directly from the East-Indies, by Foreigners, are from thence imported into this King-dom, on Pretence that such Tea was formerly exported from bence, to the great Prejudice of the Trade and Nadigation of this Kingdom, and to the great Discouragement and Loss of the fair Importers of the said Commodity from the Place of its Growth, 13e it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat, from and after the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, no Tea whatsoever shall be imany presence, to posted into this kingdom from any Place whatsever, other than the king to from the Place of its Growth, although the same may have been the Seizor. formerly exported from hence, or upon any other Pretence whatfaever, on Pain of Forfeiture of all fuch Ceas One Hofety where of wall be to the Ale of his Wajelly, his beirs, and Successive, and the other Wolcty to the Ale of such Person and Persons, as shall seize and sue so, the same; any Law, Statute, Custom, or Alage to the contrary whatsoever notwithstanding

IX. And whereas, in Order to increase the Weight of roasted Coffee, whereby to defraud and impose upon such as buy the same, divers evil disposed Persons, at the Time of Times of Roassing fuch Coffee, or foon after, or before the Selling thereof, do use or mir, of cause to be used of mired therewith, of do add of cause to be added thereto Butter, Lard, Greale, Water, or other Paterials, whereby such Coffee is render less wholsome, to the Pzejudice

Tea imported Place of its Growth, on any pretence.

of the Dealth of his Dajelly's Subjects, and to the Lofs and Injury of all honest and fair Dealers therein : For Deventing whereof be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid. That, from and after Penalty on the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred Roasters of Coffee, mixand twenty sive, no Person of Persons whatsoever, either in Roasts ing Butter, ing, or foon after the Roafting, or before Selling thereof, thall, in therewith, roof. Diver to increase the Weight of such Coffee, use or and thereto, or mix therewith, any Gutter, Lard, Szeale, Mater, or other Daterials what soever, on Pain of forfeiting, for every such Offence, the Sum of One hundred Pounds; and if any Crader or Dealer in Toffee thall knowingly buy of fell any Toffee to mired, of to which such Addition shall be made, every such Trader of Dealer thall, for every such Offence, forfeit and lose the Sum of Due hun-

Died Pounos. X. And whereas feveral Dealers in Biandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Waters, Coffee, Cea, and Cocoa Ruts, in De der to secure Quantities of the latd Commodities, which have been clandestinely imported without paying any of the Duties by Law charged thereupon, from being seized, as forfeited for such clandestine Importation thereof, do frequently take out Permits from the Officer or Officers for the laid Outles upon Coffee, Cea, and Chocolate, Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Waters, for the Removing of the laid Commodities from one Place ters, for the Removing of the faid Commodities from one Place to another, but in reality do not remove the Commodities from the respective Places they are authorized by such Permit, to remove the same to the respective Places they are by such Permit authorized to carry the said Commodities unto, but make the of such Permits for securing the like Duantity of Commodities mentioned in such Permits, which have been claudestinely importation; for being seized, as softened for such claudestine Importation; for Remedy whereof, be it surther Enaced by the Authority aforesor. One Penalty fortake thousand seven hundred and twenty sive, it any Person or Persons whatsoever shall take out any Permit or Permits from the sending away Officers employed in the said Duties, or any of them, sor Remove the Commodities of any of the said Commodities from one Place to another, the intention of the said Commodities from one Place to another. and it, within the Times limited in such Permit of Permits respectively, the Party of Parties, by of for whom such Permit of Permits that be so taken out, that not either adually and really send away all the Commodities by such Permit of Permits authorized thereby to be sent away, pursuant to the true Intent and Beaning thereof, or, in Default of so sending away such Commodities, shall not, before the Expiration of the Cime limited in and by such Permit and Permits, respectively, return such Permit and or not return-Permits to the Officer of Officers, from whom the same was had, mis, Treithen, and in every such respective Case and Cases, the Person of Per, the Value. fons taking out fuch Permit of Permits, of for whole ale fuch Permit of Permits thall be taken out, thall, for every Gallon of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, & pirits, and Strong Waters, and for every Dound Meight of Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Muts, mentioned in luch Dermit of Permits, and not removed according to the Purport thereof, forfeit and lose Treble the Halue thereof, to be estimated according to the highest Rate of the like Commodities, at the Time when such Fosfeiture hall be incurred; and if such Permit of Permits are not to returned, as aforefaid, and in Cafe, upon taking an Account by any of the Officers for the laid Duties upon Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and Strong Claters, and for the laid Inland Duties of the Stock of the Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Buts remaining in the Dands or Custody of the Person or Persons, from or out of whole Stock the Commodities, mentioned in luch Permit of Permits, as aforefait, are thereby authorized to be re. If there does moved, there Mall not appear a sufficient Decrease to answer the not appear a Removal of the Commodities mentioned in such Permit of Personal commodities mentioned in such Permit of Personal commodities mentioned in such Tale, the research Removal, Office specified Personal Personal of the said to size alike Commodities mentioned in the said Permit of Permits Hall be Quantity of the Commodities mentioned in the said Permit of Permits Hall be Quantity of the Brandy, Sec.

Baggga

autho.

authorized to be removed, thall forfeit and lofe the like Quantities

No Permit for Removal, but by Direction of him, from whose Stock Commodities are to be removed.

Penalty 50 l. or

of the respective Commodities, so permitted to be removed, and not removed according to such Permission, to be letzed and taken by the Officers for the faid respective Outles, for his Pajesty's Ale, out of the like Commodities then in the Possession of the Person of Persons softeting the same: Provided always, that no Person of Persons whatsoever shall bemand, take, of receive, any Permit of Permits from any Officer of Officers for the said respective Duties, sof the Remodal of any of the said Commodities from one Place to another, without the special Direction, in Aleiting, as the busine Servant of Servants of of the Person or Persons, or the known Servant or Servants of the Person of Persons, from of out of whose Stock the said Commodities are to be removed, upon Pain of fozeiting for every such Officnce therein the Sum of Fifty Pounds, or, in default of the Payment thereof, hall suffer Imprisonment for and during the Space of Chice Honths, without Bail or Painprize.

XI. And whereas by the Aa, whereby the said Inland Duties on Taffer. The sup Charalter are granted forward Duties of Control Control Control

Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate are granted, leveral Daths and Affirmations are appointed to be administred to the Sellers of and nemations are appointed to be administed to the Sellers of and Dealers in the faid Commodities, relating to their Trade therein, and the Entries by them made with the Officers for the same Quites, for better securing the sames and whereas it hath been observed, that in some Justances, where such Daths and Affirmations by the said Ax are to be taken and made by such Sellers and Dealers, yet many of them neglect or result to take the same, institutioners, that by the said Ax no Persons are expectly authorized to commissioners administer the same unto them; For Remedy subjected be it surfaced and Declared by the Authority asociated. That it served the same was the same of the same who same the same of the same was the same of the s thall and may be lawful to and for such Person or Persons, as the Commissioners for the said Inland Duties sor the time being, or the major Part of them in that behalf hall appoint, from time to time, to administer the said Daths and Affirmations to the Sellers and Dealers, who do of hail relive within the Weekly Bills of Bortality, and to and for the Collectors and Supervisors of Excise in all other Parts of Great Britain, to administer the sast Daths, and to take affirmations from the respective Sellers and Dealers in any of the faid Commodities, within their respective Collections and Districts.

On Officers Complaint,

fter the Oaths

to Dealers in

thefe Commodities.

XII. Provided always, and it is hereby Enaced and Declared Commissioners by the Authority aforesaid, That it sail and may be lawful for the or latingers. Commissioners of the said Inland Duties, or any Two or more spected Persons of them southe time being, within the respective Jurisdiction of the to produce their faid Commissioners, of Justice of Justices of the Peace, upon any Booksof Entry, Officer og Officers for the laid Inland Duties making Complaint, on Oail. upon Dath, to such Commissioners, or Justice or Justices of the Peace respectively, that he or they do suspect any Dealers in the faid Commodities not to have made true and just Entries in the Books, which he, the, or they, are obliged, in pursuance of the faid An, to keep for that Purpofe, of luch of the faid Commodi. ties, as be, he, or they, from time to time, fell or beliber out or confume, in which Dath thall be fet forth the Caufes of fuch Sulpicion to fummon such suspected Person of Persons to appear before the faid Commissioners, or Justice or Justices of the Peace respe-aircly, with their respective Entry Books, aforesaid, to the Intent that fuch Commissioners, or Justice or Justices of the Peace respedively, may examine fuch suspensed Person of Persons, of such as keep the fato Book of Books, upon his, her, of their Daths of Affirmations, touching the Cruth of the Entries made in their faid Books; and any luch Dealer in Coffee, Tea, or Chocolate, who wall negled or relufe to make luch Daths or Aftirmations, as are by the faid last mentioned Ad required, and by this present Ad ap pointed to be administred, as afozefaid, being thereunto required by the respective Person of Persons, who by this Ad is and are authorized to administer the same, or shall negled or refuse to attend such Summons, as asorelaid, with his, her, or their respective Entry Books, and be examined upon Dath, as asorelaid, touching

Refufing fo to do forfeits,

the Truth of the Entries made in their respective Entry. Books,

the Truth of the Entries made in their respective Entry. Books, then, and in every such Case or Cases, the Person or Persons offending therein, or either of them, shall, for each and every of such Offence, forself and lose the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

XIII. And whereas in and by the said Ac of Parliament, whereby the said Insand Duties on Tossee, Tea, and Thocolate are granted, it is Enasted, That is any Person or Persons whatsoever should at any time Counterfeit or Forges, or cause to be Counterfeited or Forged, the Hark, Stamp, Impression, or Device, which by the said Ac of Parliament is directed to be provided and made use of on the Paper inclosing each Pound of Chocolate, in pursuance of that Ac, or should bend or sell such Chocolate with such counterfeit Bark, Stamp, Impression, or Device thereon, knowing the same to be Stamp, Impression, or Device thereon, knowing the same to be Counterfeit, then every such Person of Persons offending therein, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit and sofe the Sum of Kive hundred Pounds, and also hould be committed to the next County Goal, there to remain for the Space of Twelve Ponths without Bail or Bainprize: And whereas the Commissioners for the said Inland Duties having, pursuant to the said Ax, provided such Barks, Stamps, Impressons, and Devices, for the samping and marking Papers incloding such Chocolate; And whereas such Chocolate, as, purluant to the laid Ad, has been duly entred with the proper Officer, and for which the laid Inland Outies have been charged or paid, has, from time to time, been inclosed in such Paper and Papers, having on it and them the Impression of such Warks oz Stamps fo provided, as aforefaid; And whereas, after fuch Papers, having on them the Impression of such Warks or Stamps, pave been taken from such Chocolate, as has been so duly entred, and for which the faid Duties have been buly charged or paid, the same Paper of Papers, having on it of them the Impression of such Mark og Marks, Stamp og Stamps, have been fired unto, placed upon, and made use of to inclose other Chocolate, which has not been duly entred, and for which the faid Inland Duties have not been duly charged of paid, whereby his Dajelly has been and is as much and as effectually Defrauded of and in his faid Inland Duties on such Chocolate, as if the Adols in such Fraud had counterfeited and forged a Stamp of Stamps, Park of Warks, to refemble such Warks or Stamps to as aforefaid provided by the faid Commission-ers: for Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted by the Authority afore-faid, That if and in case, from and after the faid Ewenty fourth fixing Papen with the Samp Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, any on Chocolate, Person of Persons whatsever thall, upon any Chocolate, which that has not has not been buly entred with the proper Officer, and for which the paid Duty, it sat Inland Duties have not been buly charged or paid, fix of place and imprisonately Paper of Papers, having on it of them the Impression of such ment. Park of Papers, ground out to their the Inchemon of they Park of Marks, Stamp of Stamps, of that in such Paper of Papers inclose such Chocolate, as hath not been only entred with the proper Officer, and sof which the sati Inland Duties have not been only charged of paid, with Intent to Destrand his Dajety of the sati Inland Duties, sof and in respect of such Chocolate, that then, and the satisfactory of and in every luch Cale, every Offender therein thall be lubica and liable to the Penalties and Forfeitures, which by the lato Aa, made in the Tenth Pear of his faid Bajelly's Reign, are let and imposed upon Persons so, counterseiting of sozying the Stamp of Stamps, Bark of Warks provided, of which hall hereafter be provided by the Commissioners so, the said Inland Duties so, the time being, and as if luch Offender or Offenders had adually forged or counterfeited luch Stamp or Stamps, Bark or Barks.

XIV. And whereas it often happens, that after Chocolate is made Damaged Choup for Sale, and duly samped, as the Law directs, it receives Da. colate to directs, it receives Da. colate to directs, it receives Da. colate to directs, it receives Da. colate to directs, it receives Da. colate to directs, direction of the di thall be, to open the faid Chocolate so made and samped, as afozefaid, and to deliver the faid Stamps to the faid Officer, and to work

Anno II GEORGII Regis.

the same Chocolate over again with fresh Cocoa-Buts, and that fuch Owner thall be allowed to have the Chocolate restamped, paying the Inland Duty for lo much Chocolate, as hall be added and used in the Bew working the same, and no more.

On reworking Chocolate Proof to be made that the been paid, &c.

XV. Provided always, and be it Enaded by the Authority afore-faid, That all Perfous whatever, who thall work their Chocolate over again, hall make Proof before the Commissioners of the Inland Duties, of the major Part of them, in case the same hall be morked over again within the Limits of the Bills of Mortality, or in case the same thall be worked over again out of the said Limits, before any Two or more of his Wajesty's Justices of the Peace for the County, Division, Town or Place, where such Chocolate thall be to worked, that all and every of his Bajetly's Duties for the Cocoa Ruts, wherewith such Chocolate was made, and for what Cocoa-Purs hall be added thereunto in the reworking thereof, have been duly and fully paid, and that all the faid Chocolate to to be remarked and restamped had been duly entred with the proper Officers appointed for that Purpole; and, upon failure of luch Droof to be made, it chall in no wife be lawful to rework and re-

Ramp the lame.

XVI. And for the more effedual discovering and deteding the running of any Goods, Perchandizes, and Commodities whatfoever, which are either prohibited to be imported, or which are liable to any Duty of Outies of Tustoms and Ercile, and Inland Duty of Outies, of to any of either of them, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case, from and after the said Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and twenty five, any Perconcealed, luch prohibited Goods, or run Goods, Alaces, Werthandizes, or Commodities whatfoever, table to any Duty of Duties of Cultoms, Ercile, and Inland Duties, or to any or either of them, the Party of Parties offending therein, whether be, he, of they, have of have not, of do of do not claim of pretend to have any Property of Interest in such Goods, Wares, Herchandizes, of Commodities to harboured, kept, of concealed. Hall, for every flich Offence, forfeit and lofe all luch Goods, Wares, Werchandizes, and Commodities whatfoever, fo harboured, kept, and conccaled, and Creble the Calue thereof.

XVII. And it is hereby further Enaced and Declared by the

keeping, or concealing Goods prohibited, Run or ties, forfeits

The Value of Goods forfeited

to be taken at the best Rate,

fell for in London.

Authority aforelaid, That the Single Calue and Worth of fuch Swas, Wares, Berchandizes, and Commodities whatfoever fo forfeited, thall, from time to time, be deemed and taken to be, accozding to and at the Rate and Rates, Price and Prices, as the best Goods, Mares, Berchandizes, and Commodities of the like Sorts, Kinds, and Denominations do or hall, at such respective

time or times, bear and fell for in London.

XVIII. And for the better detecting and discovering the felling or exposing to Sale any Goods, Mares, Berchandizes, or Commo-vities, which are or hall be prohibited, or which have been or hereafter thall be run, or thall be pretended to to have been, or to be, Be it Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That in cafe, from and after the fato Twenty fourth Day of June, Due thousand seven hundzed and twenty five, any Person or Persons whatsoever that offer or expose to Sale any Goods, Wares, Werchandizes, or Commodities what soever, which are or shall be prohibited, or which actually have been, or thall be, or thall, by the Party or Parties to offering or exposing the same to Sale, be pretended to have been run, all fuch Goods, Wares, Berchandizes, and other Commoor by any Om- dities whatsoever, together with the Package whatsoever include ing and containing the same, thall be forfeited, and thall and may be leized by the Party of Parties, to whom the same thall be so of fered of exposed to Sale, of his any Officer of Officers of Customs or Excise; Provided, that within the respentive Times next after luch Seizure herein after mentioned, that is to lay, if such Setzure thall be made in any Place or Places within the Limits of the Meeklp 1 2 5

Prohibited or run Goods offered to Sale may be feized. by the Party to whom offered, cer of Custom, or Excise.

Anno ri GEORGII Regis.

Mileekly Bills of Mortality, then and in such Case, within the Space of Ewenty tour hours, and if fuch Betzute haft be made in any other Place of Places out of the Limits of the Wickip Bills of Bortality, that then and in luch Cafe, within the Epace of Forty eight hours nett after lith Seizute, fuch Boobs. Mares, Werchandizes, and Commodities to feized, thall, from Thates, Determinists, and Commodities to letzer, that, team
Time to Time, be put into, and be placed, lodged, and secured
in Hanner bettein after mentioned, that is to say, If such Hoodes, in what Wars
Mares, Perthaudizes, and Commodities are prohibited, of significant
ble unto, or chargeable with only Duties of Custoins, or import shall be lodged.
Duties, and are not liable unto, or chargeable with any Excise, and in what
or Inland Duty or Duties, that then the same be put into, and he placed, longed, and secured in some Marehouse of Clarehouses belonging to his Bajesty, under the Care and Banagement of some of the Officers of his Custom of Import Duties, near to the Place where the same shall be feized's and in rafe such Selzure be made at a Place too remote from any fuch Clarchouse, the same that be longed in some Excise-Office near to the Place of Tame hall be lodged in some Ercise-Office near to the Place of such Seizure; but it such Goods, Mares, Perchandizes, or other Commodities be liable to any Ercise, or Inland Duty or Duties, that then, and in such Case, the same, within the respective Cimes asociated be put into, and be placed, lodged, and secured in some Office or Offices of Ercise, or for the tail Inland Duties, or other sate Place, under the Custody of some Officer or Officers of Ercise, or for the said Inland Duties, near to the Place where the same shall be so seized, as aforesaid.

XIX. And be it surfer Enaded by the Authority asociald, Beside the Chat every Person and Persons whatsoever, so offering or exposing to Sale such Goods, Mercy, Merchandizes, and Commo-Treble Value. Dities, as asociald, over any besides the fortexing such Goods, the Port Sites, as asociald, over any besides the fortexing such Goods, the Treble Value. Dities, as aforesaid, over any besides the fortexing such Goods, the Authority as asocials, Gerchandizes, and other Commodities, sail also sofies any loss the Treble Value. Dities, we have a social date thereof, to be estimated in Panner as asociald.

Atolelaid.

XX. And be it further Enaded by the Autholity afolesaid, That Prohibited or all and every the like prohibited or run Goods, Mares, and Herican may be feized chandizes whatsoever, so, or as such, bought by any Person of from the key-persons whatsoever, together with the Package containing the ler, or by any same, shall in like manner be forfeited, and shall and may be feized, officer of Caland taken from such Juper or Bupers thereof, either by the Self-stone, of Caland taken from such Juper or Bupers thereof, either by the Self-stone, of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or Officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or officers or officers of Caland thereof or himself and officers or officers of Caland the officers of Caland ter of Sellers thereof, of by any Officer of Officers of Cultoms of Excite; Provided that within the like respectibe Cimes, as are berein before limited and appointed, of and concerning Goods, Marcs, Derchandizes, and Commodities to be feized from the Person of Persons exposing of offering thereof to Sale, such Goods, Marcs, Perchandizes, and Commodities, so to be seized from such Buyer of Buyers thereof, be placed, lodged, and secured in the like Places respectively, and in the like Panner, and in the Custody of the like Perfons respectively, as is before die reach and appointed, of and concerning Goods, Wates, Berchandises, and Commodities, leized of to be leized from the Perlon of Perform offering or exposing thereof to Sale.

XXI. and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforciaid, That Buyer alfo for in every Cale, where any Person of Persons whatsoever sail buy Value, besides any fuch prohibited of run Goods, Wares, Perchandizes, of Com. the Goods, modities what loever, or which, by the Seller, at the Time of felling, thereof, hall be pretended to to be either prohibited or run, he, the, or they to buying, over and besides the Goods, Wares, Gerchandizes, and Commodities to bought, as afozefaid, thall also for fest and lose Treble the Malue thereof, to be computed and estimated in Manner, as afozefaid: Provided always, and it is here by declared, That it is not meant of intended by this Act that, as Both Buyer well the Pourty of Parties buying, as allo the Party of Parties and Seller not felling, og offering, og erpoling to Sale fuch Goods, Wates, Der ted for the fame chandizes, or Commodities, as aforefaid, thall, in any Cale or Goods. Cales, both and each of them respectively forfett or be profecuted for the Treble Claime of One and the same identical Partel or

Darcels

If Profeeution be not con

profecute the

Parcels of luch Goods, Mares, Berchandizes, oz Commodicies, as afozefaid, but that the Party oz Parties, whether Buyer of Seller of, of offering of expoling to Sale fuch Goods, Wares, Derchandizes, or Commodities, who with Effect half first profecute the other of the said Parties sor such the Treble Claive of such Hoods, Wares, Berchandizes, or Commodities, hall, in every such Take and Cases, be and is bereby declared discharged, and acquitted of and from the like forfeiting, or being profecuted for or on Account of the Creble Malue of every fuch respective Paccel and Parcels of Goods, Mares, and Derchandizes, or Com-modities, for and on Account whereof the other Party or Parties motities, to and on account whereof the other Party of Parties that be professed with Effect: Provided always, that if, within One Bonth next after making such Seizure, as aforelatd, either by the Seiler or Buper, or by the Party of Parties, to whom such Goods, Mares, Berchandizes, of Commodities are or thall be offered or exposed to Sale, a Profesution or Professions is not commenced, and afterwards carried on, for the Adulyting and Determining of and concerning the Forfeiting or not Forfeiting of the Adultance Parties of Commodities, by the Party Confession of Mares. Party Confession of Commodities, by the Party Confession of Commodities, by the Party Confession of Confession of Control of Confession of Confession of Control of Confession of Control of Contr menced within One Month, Warehousekeeper, c.may fermining of and concerning the frostetting of not kepterting of fuch Goods, Alares, Derchandizes, or Commodities, by the Party or Parties, as hall so seize the same, That then and in every such Take and Takes, the Marehouse keeper, or keeper of the Office of Excise or Inland Duties, or other Person or Persons, in whose Tustop such Goods, Wares, Derchandizes, and other Commodities hall be sodged and secured, that and may prosecute for the konfecture of such Goods, Mares, Derchandizes, and Gormodities as after having been so language and secured. and Commodities, as, after having been to lodged and fecured, as aforefaid, thall not, within such Month nert after such Seizure, be profecuted for by the Party or Parties, who thall have feized the

XXII. And whereas, before and at the Time of the commencement

of the Inland Outies upon Chocolate, granted by an Ad made in the Centh Pear of his present Majesty's Reign, (Intituled, An Ad 20 Geo.cap. 20 for Repealing certain Outies therein mentioned, payable upon Cosse, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Paste imported, and for Granting certain Inland Duties in lieu thereof, and for Prohibiting the Importation of Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa-Paste, and for better Ascertaining the Duties payable upon Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Nuts, imported) there were, in his Bajefty's Marchoules, under the Care and Custody of his Officers of Customs, several Quantities of Cocoa Paste, and of Thocolate imported ready made, which had been leized for having been imported and landed without making due Entries and paping the Duties thereof; And whereas several other Quantities of Cocoa Paste and Thocolate imported, and landed, and feized, fince the Commencement of the afozefaid Act, and contrary thereto, already are and hereafter may be in such of the like Warehouses; And whereas One Poiety of the appealled Calue of luch Cocoa-Paffe and imported Chocolate, when condemned in his Dajeffy's Courts of Exchequer, either at Westminster or in Scotland, or of the Rate and Price for which the same hath been or chall be bought at, in his faid Bajeffy's faid Courts respectively, both and will belong to his Bajelly, his Heirs, and Successors, and the other Boiety to the Party of Parties, who seized of hath bought the same, as asocesato, but neither of the said Poieties can be raised, unless the same be fold and disposed of, which cannot be done without being liable to be seized a second Cime, unless the same be inclosed in Paper, samped of marked with the Stamp of Hark already provided, in Pursuance of the asozesaid Act: For Remedy Chocolate, &c. Whereof, Be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That, as for and concerning such Chocolate or Cocoa Paste, as, before 24 June, in the Panner befoze mentioned, adually and really was in such Marehouse of Marehouses before the said Twenty fourth Day of June. One thousand seven hunded and twenty sour, in case the with the lad Collector, respective Seizers of Buyers thereof to of hall respectively, on of before the Ewenty sourth Day of July now next ensuing, enter the same with the respective Receiver of Collector of the Inland Duties of the Place and Places, where such respective Marchouse of Marchaeles.

Warehoused fore 24 July, 2725. entred with the InMarehouses thall happen to be, and hall give to such Receiver of Collego; Satisfaction, that such Chocolate of Tocoa Passe was adually and really in such respective Marehouse of Marehouses on of before the stad Twenty sourth Day of June, One thousand he is to give seven hundred and twenty four, That then and in such Tale it certificate of thall and may be sawful to and so such Receiver and Collego, the Quanty, and the and then respectively are hereby authorized and required, the and he and they recreatively are hereby authorized and required, gratis, to give to such Proprietor or Proprietors, under the Dand of such Receiver or Collegor, a Certificate and Certificates in Writing, specifying and expeding the respective Quantities of such Chocolate or Cocoa Paste, and the Cime when, and the Ware-house or Warehouses from whence the same is intended to be taken, to the Intent, that by virtue of such Certificate of Certificates, the respensive Seizers or Buyers of such Chocolate of Cocoa-Paste may either carry the same to the next Office for the said Juland Duties, there to be inclosed in Papers, stamped with the Stamp that it may be stamped, &c. or Wark, pursuant to the said Ad appointed, provided, and used for Chocolate Stock in hand, which it is hereby beclared may, in luch Cale, lawfully be done without fee or Reward, or to have fuch Chocolate of Cocoa-Paste so to be delivered out, to be made up into Chocolate, after the Manner of making Chocolate in Great Britain, and that after the fame thall be so made up, as aforefaid, that then the same shall and may be inclosed in Papers, stamped with the like Stamp and Wark, pursuant to the afozefaid Ac, appointed and provided, and used sor Chocolate Stock in Band, which it is hereby further Declared, hall and may, in such Case, be likewise lawfinly done, without fee or Reward, and with out being charged with, or paping the Inland Duty for lich Chocolate or Cocoa Paste, so to be delivered out by Airtue or Beans
of such Certificate or Certificates, as aforesaid; and as for and or entering such other feized Thorolate of Tocoa-Passe, which, since the said Twenty sourch Day of June, One thousand seven warhoused hundred and twenty sourch as been, of hereafter hall be brought since 4 sune, into such Warrendies, as aforesate, the Seizers of 1724, ented Buyers thereof respectively, upon his, her, of their entring the Collector, and same with the Receiver of Tollector of the said Instand Duties of Duty paid, the Place and Places, where such Marchouse of Alaxehouses shall be desired as the collector, and same with the Receiver of Tollector of the said Instand Duties of Duty paid, the Place and Places, where such Marchouse of Alaxehouses shall be desired to be, and his, her, or their parties. happen to be, and his, her, of their paying, of causing to be paid, to such Receiver of Collect, the said Inland Duties for the same, at and after the Rate of One Shilling and Six Pence per Pound, and so proportionably for a greater of lester Quantity of such Chocolate and Cocoa-Passe, such Receiver of Collect of the said Inland Duties shall and is hereby authorized and required, grain, to land Duties thall and is bereby authorized and required, gratis, to give to luch Seizers or Buyers a Certificate or Certificates in on Certificate, Writing under his hand, specifying and expressing therein the Duantity and Duantities of such Chocolate and Cocoa-Passe, and of the Time when, and the respective Materboules and Materboules from whence such Chocolate or Cocoa-Passe is to be taken, to the Intent that the same map be either inclosed in Papers may be samp, pursuant to the said Ad appointed and provided, to denote the charging and paying of the said Inland Duties, either before or after the same shall again be made up into Chocolate in the manner now used in Great Britain. Britain.

XXXII. And whereas, notwithstanding the Aft made in the 6 Geo. cap. 21. Sirth Pear of his Pajesty's Reign, Intituled, (An Act for Preventing Frauds and Abuses in the publick Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp-Duties, Post-Office, and House-Money) great Difficulties have frequently artien upon the Cryal of divers Actions, and other Profecutions, concerning his Bajefty's Revenue, og for Relifting og Obstructing the Officers thereof in the Execution of their Offices. by requiring first Proof of the Commissions, Deputations, or other Authorities of luch Officers; for Remedy thereof be it further Enaced by the Authority aforefaid, That, from and after the Ewenty fourth Day of June, in the Pear of our Lord Due thoufand seven hundred and twenty five, if, upon the Tryal of any Information, If on Tryal of an Information relating to the Customs, Ex-Cite, &c. any Question arise whether the Person be an Officer of the Duties,

Proof fiall be admitted that he was reputed to be fuch Offi-cer, without producing or proving the Commission. 62'0.

Exception.

How these Pefued for, and divided.

formation, Action, or Suft whatfoever, relating to his Majeffy's Customs of Excise, of the Duties upon Salt, of to any other Duties whatfoeber, of to any Seizure of Seizures, Penalty of De. naities, forfeiture or forfeitures, touching or concerning the faid Duties, or any of them, or the Coileation thereof; or, if upon the Tryal of any Indiament, Adian, Suit, or Profession whatfor-ber, against any Person or Persons, so, any Thing done by Airtue of in Pursuance of any Act of Ads of Parliament rela-ting to the said Duties, or any of them; or, is upon the Tryal of any Information or Indiament for Maulting, Relating, or Obstructing any Officer of Officers of the Tustons, Truck, or Duties was Add to the Addie-Duties upon Salt, og other Duties due and payable to his Baje. fly, in the Execution of his or their respeative Office or Offices, or for Rescutng any Goods or Gerchandizes, seized or to be seized by any such Officer or Officers, any Question shall arise, whether any Person be an Officer of his Wajesty, his beirs, or Successors, of or for any of the law Duties, in every of the law Cales, Proof that and map be made and admitted, that such Person was reputed to be, and had aced in, and in face exercised such Office, and at the respective Time and Times, when the Watter of Vatters in Controversy upon such Tryal of Tryals shall happen to have been done of committed, of omitted to have been done of performs ed, without producing or proving the particular Commission, Deputation, or other Authority, whereby such Officer was constituted and appointed, and that in every such Case such Proof shall be deemed and taken by the Judges of Justices, before whom any fuch Tryal chall be had, to be good and legal Evidence, unless by other Evidence the contrary chall be made to appear; Any Law

of Alage to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

XXXIX. And it is hereby further Enaded by the Authority alogefaid, That all Kines, Penalties and Forfeitures, by this Act before impoled, of and concerning the luing toz, recovering, and divisions whereof other Directions are not herein given, that be fied foz, recovered, levied, oz mitigated by fuch Mays, Beans and Bethods, as any fine, Penalty oz Foziciture is oz may be fued Dethods, as any fine, Penalty or Korfesture is of may be such for, recovered, levied, or mitigated by any Law or Laws relating to his Bajesty's Revenues of Ercise, or any of them, or by Action of Dibt, Bill, Plaint, or Information in any of his Bajesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, for or on account of any thing done or omitted to be done contrary to this Act, in the Part and Parts of Great Britain called England, Wales, or Coun of Berwick upon Tweed, or in the Court of Erchequer in Scotland, for or on account of any thing done or omitted to be done contrary to this Act, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and that one Bottety of every such Fine, Penalty, and Forfeiture, shall be to the Ase of his Dajesty, his beits and Successors, and the other Boiety thereof to him or them that shall sue or inform for the lame.

Recital of the Act 5 Geo. re-

XLI. And whereas, by an Ac made and pasted in the Fifth Pear lating to the Of his present Dajesty's Reign (Intituled, An Act for recovering British Fishery, the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts, and for better securing the Duties on Salt) it is, among other Things, Enaard, Chat, at the End of every fishing Season the Omcer for the Duty on Salt thall take a particular Account of the Quantities of fozeign and British Salt respectively remaining in hand, which remaining Salt thall be immediately locked up in the joint Custody of the Officer and Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, and the laid Proprietor or Proprietors, bis or their Agent or Agents of the faid Salt, using the faid Salt, thall as foon as possible after the End of every fishing Season, deliver an Account in Writing into the fato Office for the Duty on Salt, containing the Quantity of fish exported and entred, or shipped to be exported, on which the Salt taken away after its Delivery into the fole Custody of the said Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, has been used or consumed, together with a Certificate of Certificates, by the proper Officers of the several Ports, where

the faid fifth were thinned for Exportation, verifying the faid account, which Certificates the law Officers are thereby directed to gibe, gratis ; which law Account belibered into the fato Office, as afozelato, that be affirmed by the Dath of the laid Propilitor or Proprietors using the faid Salt, as aforesaid, or his or their a. gent or Agents, who have used the same, and shall remain in the said Office, to the End that the Quantity of fish Cuted for Exportation, and the Quantity of Salt uled in Curing the fato fub, may, from time to time, appear upon Dath, and be compared together; and in case any of the said Salt thall be delivered oner to any other Persons, and used by them in Curing of fish, the several Quantities of Sait so velivered over shall be expressed in the laid Account, and each Person, to whom such Salt that be fo Delivered, or his Agent, hall likewise upon Dath make another Account of the particular Quantity of luch Salt used by each of them in the Curing of fish so exported or shipped for Exportation, as afozesaiv, which said Account, together with proper Certificates, as afozesaiv, stall likewise be transmitted into the Office aforesaid, there to remain for the Durpoles above mentioned; but if such Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Agent or Agents, or any other Person or Persons, to whom any Quantity of Salt thould be by them belivered over, as afozefaid. Could, for the Space of Six Wonths after the End of every respedive fiching Scason, negled of refuse to beliver such Account attested upon Dath, ag aforefaid, such Proprietor or Preprietors, and such other Person or Persons, as aforesaid, thouse, for every such Offence, forseit Forty Pounds: And whereas, since the making of the said Act. several Frances and Abuses, and many Inconveniencies have been discovered, whereby his Dajesty's Revenue, arising out of the sato Salt, has been very much leffened, and the certain Quantity of Salt used in the Curing of Fift not any ways afcertained, they, Salt used in the Curing of Kith not any ways ascertained, they, the said Proprietors, at their Pleasure, during the Kishing Season, convert and dispose of, so, their own private Advantage, but in a secret Wanner, great Duantities of Salt to Persons unknown, who cell the same, without paying any Duty so, the same, or giving any Account thereof, as by the said Act is required, by which Peans the sair Trader also is undersold; Now, so, Privated by which Peans the fair Trader also is undersold; Now, so, Privated between the Kuture, any Frauds, Imberitments, or Ossapplications of any Salt, whether Bricish or foreign, and so, abording all Disputes and Controverses, that may hereafter happen or artice between the Owners of Salt Clocks, Proprietors of Salt so, Curing of fish, and the Officers for the Duty on Salt, Be it substituted by the Authority aforesaid, Chat, stom and after the Proprietor decrease fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and any salto any twenty sive, if any Ironyietor or Proprietors of Salt, his or their agent of Agents, Gall deliver over to any Person or Persons any Ossac, and it which he shall have received from the proper swear that it Officer or Officers, as aforesaid, such Proprietor or Proprietors, Curing fish. Officer of Officers, as aforelaid, luch Proprietor of Proprietors, was used in his of their Agent of Agents, thall, by Dath of otherwise, make it appear to the Satisfaction of the proper Officer of Officers, that fuch Salt fo parted with, og belivered over to any Perfon og Persons, as aforesaid, was by him or them used in Curing of fish, according to the Intent and Deaning of the faid aa; and in De- Forfeiture gol. fault thereof, every Proprietor or Proprietors, his or their Ament or Agents, fall be adjudged guilty of Imbezilment and Difapplication of luch Salt, and hall for every fuch Offence forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling.

XLII. And whereas by the faid recited At it is further Enasten. that the present Allowances given by the Laws relating to the Duties on Salt, upon the Exportation of fish cured with foreign Salt, hould be no longer paid upon fith Exported, from and after the Ewenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, but that the Curers of Fift, from and after the fair Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, hould and might Cure their fich with British or foreign Salt, without paying any Duty for the same, except the Customs

Dbbbbb

payable

papable upon the Importation of Foreign Salt, and be intitled to have and receive upon the Exportation thereof luch and no other Allowances, than are therein mentioned and appointed: And whereas the Cime limited by the faid Ad for the Exportation of fice cured with foreign Salt, so as to be intitled to the Allowances then given, was too hogt, in respect that being the prime Season of the Salmon Fiching, considerable Quantities of Salmon and Coofish were then in the bands of several Curers of fish in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, which they were under a Me: cellity to Cure with Fozeign Sait, the Duties whereof were either paid, or secured to be paid; and whereas it may be just and reas fonable, that the Curers and Proprietors of all fuch fifth, adually and really in hand on the said Twenty sourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, legally and duly Cured with Foreign Salt, according to the several Aas of Parliament in that behalf, the Duties of which Salt were either paid, or fecured to be paid, hould be paid the same Allowances, and in the same manner, as if Exported on or before the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, Be it Enaced and Declared by the Authority asozelaid, Chat the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exthequer in Scotland, upon receiving a fatisfactory 1920of of what Quantities of Salmon and Cookily were adually and really in hand on the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundged and nineteen, buly Cured with Fozeign Salt, and legally exported, the Duties whereof have been either paid, or are secured to be paid, shall and map order and direct the proper Officers to make out Debentures to sally export the Proprietors or Curers of fuch fifth, certifying the Allowances for the fifth contained in such Debentures to be the same as were payable befoze the faid Twenty fourth Day of June, One thoufand seven hundled and nineteen, and to be paid in the same Manner.

Relief for Foin curing Salmon and Codtith in Scotland 719, and

ALIST of several GOODS not in-Serted ALPHABETICALLY, with Directions, where to find them;

Old Book of Rates Inwar	DS. Folio
A :	
A Pples driedvide Pears	- IXXIV
P Armillions - vide Fustians -	ylui
Bathrones — Battery —	viii
Bellows for Children ————Whiftles———	lxxxxiv
Birds of Stone — Whilftles —	ibid
Blubber ————Oil ———	lxviii
Borroms for Sives Hair Borroms —	liv
Bottom Thread — Pack Thread —	lxx
Brafs Old ———————————————————————————————————	lxxxii
Brickstone Earthen Ware	xxxviii
Callico Cubbard Cloths — Pintadoes —	XIV
Callico Cubbard Cloths ——Fintadoes	IXXVI
Callivers Guns Canary feed Alpifti	III
Carmenia Wooll Hair	liv
Carlins Harpstrings	ihid
CatlinsLutes-ftrings	levi
Chapes for DaggersLockers	ibid
Checks Barbers Aprons —	viii
	China

Maria Company		Folio												
China Ware	ide Earthen Ware	xxxivii												
Claphols	Claphoard -													
Cocks Copperas white or blue	-Whiftles -	Vixxxxiv												
Copperas white or blue -	Drugs	xxviii												
Corn Powder -	-Gun Powder	lii												
Corflets	Harnels	liv												
Counters————————————————————————————————————	Cabinets	wix												
Creepers of Littin	— Andirons —	vi												
Cruel Ribband	Caddas	xiy												
Cruel Ribband Curats	—Harness ————	liv												
A Lmiet in Drugs————————————————————————————————————	17.0													
A Limiet in Drugs	ide Urcant-	XXXII												
Auripigmentum -	Orpment	ibid												
French Grains	Grains of Guinea	XXX												
Grana Pini —	-Nux Pini	XXXII												
Gum Juniperi	Gumfandrake	XXX												
Gum Seneca	Gum-Arabick	ibid												
Gutta Gambæ	Cambogium	xxviți												
Holiwordes	-Bunkins	XXVI												
Lapadonum — Limum— — —	Labdanum	XXX												
Limum		xxvi												
Vil of Nutmegs	Oil of Mace	- xxxli												
Parrofin —	Frankinsence ———	xxviii												
Piltolochia	—Bumkins ———	xxvi												
Danna of Dannalia	Devenalla	ammed.												
Rubea Tinetorum —————	Madder roots	XXX												
Rubea Tinctorum Rubrum Stock	Benaldum	xxvi												
Stock	——Saunders red———	- xxxiv												
Succinum	Carabe	XXV1												
Tipkull	-Borax -	ibid												
Vermilion —————	—Cinabrium —	xxviii												
	11 . D - 1 H	1 cd 1 - 3												
E Emralds	vide in E. and W.	XI & IXOOXVI												
Tr														
FLanders Tile	vide Earthen Ware	- xxxviii												
GAlly Tile ————————————————————————————————————	.: I. Cashan W	21.2.4												
T Course for Cold Griphs	D. Cons	1010												
Gravers for Goldminens	- runions	DXXVIII												
TTAtchets	vide Axes	vi												
Hogheads Staves Hookends	Pipestaves	lxxviii												
Hookends	Caphooks —	Xv3												
J Ewels —	vide Diamonds	xxiv xxiv												
J Iron Doubles	Plates —	lxxviii												
TT														
Ertles	vide Battery	Viii												
KEttles———	vide Battery -	viii												
T Amphlack —	vide Blacking -	viii												
Amphlack — Lamps	vide Battery	× xii												
Amphlack	vide Battery vide Blacking Brafs Brafs	viii x x xii ibid												
Amphlack — Lawer Cocks — Lemons	vide Battery vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges													
Lamps Lawer Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins	vide Blacking ————————————————————————————————————	xii xiii xiii xiix												
Ampblack — Lamps — Lawer Cocks — Lile Grograins — Lumber	vide Blacking ————————————————————————————————————	xii xiii xiii xiix												
Lamps Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber	vide Blacking ————————————————————————————————————	x x x x x x x x x x												
Lamps Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber	vide Blacking ————————————————————————————————————	x x x x x x x x x x												
Lawer Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Mares	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes	X xit	Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Males Minikins	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Lucetrings	X xit	Lawr Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Males Minikins Mocadoes	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Luteftrings Buffins	X xit	Lawps Lawer Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Males Minikins Mocadoes Mohairs	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes Luteftrings Buffins Chamlets	X xit xit xit xit xit xiv xiv xit	Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Mares Minikins Mocadoes Mohairs Morians or Headnieces	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes Luteftrings Buffins Chamlets Harnefs	X x i ibid lxx
Lawps Lawer Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Males Minikins Mocadoes Mohairs	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes Luteftrings Buffins Chamlets Harnefs	X x i ibid lxx												
Laver Cocks Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Males Minikins Mocadoes Mohairs Morians or Headpieces Muskets	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes Luteftrings Buffins Chamlets Harnefs Guns	X xii ibid lxx xiv viii lxii xiv xiv xiv xviii xvii liv liv liv liv lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii												
Laver Cocks Lemons Lile Grograins Lumber Mares Minikins Mocadoes Mohairs Morians or Headnieces	vide Blacking Brafs Brafs Oranges Buffins Balks vide Andle's Horfes Luteftrings Buffins Chamlets Harnefs Guns	X xii ibid lxx xiv viii lxii xiv xiv xiv xviii xvii liv liv liv liv lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii lii												

1 ...

	Folio
Paris Mantles vide Earthen Blanket	Ware xxxviii
Paris Mantles —————————Blanket	s x
Paving TilesEarthen	Ware xxxviii
Pearles — Diamoi	nds ———— xxiv
Pettles of Brafs — Mortar	Ixviii
Pile weights — Brass – Brass –	xil
Pipe Holt ——Boards	X
Pliers — Pincers Puppets for Children — Babies	- ixxvi
Reeds———————————————————————————————————	xvi
Reeds———Canes	ibid
Ropes — Cordago	XX'i
Rubies — Diamor	ds————— xxiv
CErpentine — vide Gunpov	vder ————————————————————————————————————
Silver Plate -	
Snaphances — Dags w Spirits — Brandy Sports — Baskets	ith Firelocks ————————————————————————————————————
Spirits	X[V
Sports Baskets	Vill
Stays for Books Desks - Baft -	XXIV
TEnter-hooks — vide Nails — Wood — Wo	lxviii
Timber of Ireland	lxxxvi
Timber — Balks —	viii
Toys for ChildrenBabies -	ibid
Toys for Children — Babies - Brafs — Brafs —	xii
Whiltles Candle Stone B	riates — XVI
Stone D	ilds ————————————————————————————————————
	100
TI 411'.' 1D00'	C D
The Additional BOO!	K of KATES.
	Folio
DUckets vide Bowls -	9-6
Bisket	ihid
Giold Place	804
TrilletsLinen	886
Kits of Wood - Pails -	909
Puddings	806
Anchoritocks vide?	
Deals	
Handscoops — SWood -	
Handspikes — Swood -	900
Tub	
I I fore:	
Chestauts vide Nuts -	888
Spanish Weed — Archelia	0.0



AN

Alphabetical INDEX.

MARIANA MARANAMANA MARANAMA

A

Comptants or Debtors, Lands, Tenements,
Signification in the Payment of the King's
Debr, to be fold, and the Sale to be good
against the Heir

may be fold after the Death of the Accomptants, is
the Debt be known in 8 Years after his Death, or
after the Heir is of Age

though purchased in the Names of other Persons, are
liable to King's Debt

P. 774

accounts of Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nutts imported and brought into Warehouses, &c. to be delivered to the Commissioners of the Customs and Inland Duties, by the respective Warehouse-keepers upon Oath every Six Months

Six Months

Of East-India wrought Silks, &c. prohibited to be worn in this Kingdom, to be delivered by the Warehouse-keepers on Oath every Six Months to the Commissioners of the Customs, who are within the First Week in every Session, to lay the same before the Parliament

Of Naval Stores imported from Russia, to be delivered to the Parliament

vered to the Parliament every Session p. 160

of Pepper imported and brought into Warehouses,

to be delivered to the Commissioners of the Customs
upon Oath, every Six Months

p. 319

of the Duties on Salt, to be delivered to the Auditors
of Imprest, yearly upon Oath and Declared p. 789,

38ition of Trespals may be brought against false informers

Rations, Suits or Informations, vide Informations.

Shintrals, and other Commanders of his Majethy's Ships, required to feize as Prize, Ships and Goods imported into, and exported out of his Majethy's Plantations that are not of British property, and to deliver them to the Court of Admiralty, and when condemned, one Half to be divided according to the Rules and Orders of the Sea, the other to his Majethy p. 1, 2

3bintralty, are to appoint Cruizers between the Northforeland and the Isle of Wight, with Orders to Seize all Ships, Vessels, and Boats exporting Wooll, or that shall bring any prohibited Goods or suspected Persons,

are to appoint Cruizers on the Coast of England and Ireland, to prevent the Exportation of Wooll, and to send a List of the Cruizers and Copy of the Instructions to the Commissioners of the Customs

p. 164

Affirmation or Declaration, to be taken by Quakers, instead of an Dath p. 118

Interest to be made for the Customs, in the Custom-House, before landing or shipping the Goods, with the Collector, Comptroller, or Surveyor, on Forseiture of the Rate

Page ii, 7

Itamobes and Lustrings bought, fold, or exported,

without being fealed or marked with a Counterfeit Seal knowingly, forfeited, and 100 l. p. 100, 101, 300, 150

Buyer discovering the Seller of Alamodes or Luftrings not sealed in 12 Months, to be discharged of the Penalties, and to have Half the Forseitures laid on the Seller p. 101

Claimers to give Good Security, to answer and pay Penalties and Costs, and in Default, the Goods to be forfeited p. 152 altered, and the Claimer is to give Good Security, to

pay full Costs only

p. 250

Commanders of Men of War, importing Alamodes
and Lustrings, besides the other Penalties, Incapa-

citated

counterfeiting or misapplying the Seal or Mark, the
Offender, forseits 500 l. and to stand in the stand
Two Hours

b. 05. 150

—fraudulently imported by any Perfon, or delivering or receiving them knowingly, the Offender to be profecuted by a Capias, and held to Bail, or go to Prifon

imported and afterwards exported, not to be allowed a Drawback

p. 129, 151

p. 129, 151

-imported, the Duties thereon increased p. 144
-imported to be Stampt at the Custom-House, otherwise forseited, and surther Penalties on the Importer
or Seller p. 0.00

Informations for any Offence relating to them, may be brought by any Informer in Two Years p. 152

Justices of Peace may grant Warrants to any Credible
Person, to seize them on Oath made, they have reafon to suspect a Fraud, and such Person authorized
by a Writ of Assistance and a Constable, Sec. may
Search for and seize them, if fraudulently imported,
and not sealed, or if markt with a Counterseit Seal,

—may be imported by a Licence from the Commission oners of the Customs into London only, otherwise for circle

not fealed and registered at the Custom-House, forfeited

Officers of the Customs knowingly Conniving at the fraudulent Importation, or shall desist or delay Profecution of Alamodes and Lustrings seized, forseits 500 l. and Incapacitated p. 151

Officers of the Customs, Sherists, Mayors, Constables, &c. to be Aiding and Assisting in putting the Act

relating to Alamodes and Lustrings in Execution, Page 150 -on Selzure thereof, to be carried to London, and forfeited, to be there fold for Exportation, p. 130, -Onus Probandi lies on the Owner or Claimer of Alamodes and Lustrings seized, and not on the Seizor, -Penalties and Forfeitures relating to Alamoles and Luftrings, to be divided \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Profecutor, clear of Charges Persons convicted of any Offence relating to them, and offending again, shall for every time pay Double the Penalty -Persons importing or causing Alamodes or Lustrings to be imported, or knowingly receive them, or shall fell, barter, or cause them to be fold or bartered, they their Aiders or Abettors, forfeits 5001. p. 149 Perfons for putting the Act in Execution may plead the General Issue p. 152 the General Issue p. 152
Seaman discovering any Fraud relating thereto, shall besides the Share of the Forseitures, be discharged from the Ship, if he desires it p. 149, 150 -feized and forfeited are not to be used here, but exported on Security -the Seal or Mark altered, counterfeited, or milapplied, the Offender to forfeit 100 l. p. 101
-to be feized by none but Officers of the Cuffoms within the Bills of Mortality p. 250 Altens and their Sons are to pay to the City of London the Duties of lackage, Scavage, &c. p. exxvli

—Children under 21 Years of Age not permitted to be Traders -Duties upon Goods of the Growth, &c. of Great Britain exported, Repealed (except for Coals) p. 54
ade Denizens, are to pay Aliens Cuffoms p. 768 made Denizens, are to pay Aliens Cuftoms p. 768

not Naturalized or made Denizens, not to Trade or
be Factor in the British Plantations, under Forseiture of their Goods and Chattels
p. 2 -to make perfect Entry of their Goods upon Oath, p. 839, 840 to pay 3 d. in the Pound for all Goods imported, rated to pay Subfidy of Poundage Allowances and Encouragements to be the fame after the Union, in all Parts of the United Kingdom, as in England and Repayments which are due to any Person, to be made by Officers, and upon Neglect or Refufal, to be liable to double Cofts and Damages p. 26 -for Damages or Discounts made at Importation, to be deducted upon the Debenture p. 20, 732

for Draft, to be only 81b. upon every Hogshead of Tobacco, containing 350 lb. or more, not to be deducted upon Exportation

P. 734 of Sl. per Cent. to be made out of the Impolt Disposed on Wine for Sale -not to be made for Freight and other Charges of Tobacco, refused to be entred in Order to be Burnt, except ½ d. per Pound, fo as fuch Allowance does not exceed 30 s. for every Hogfhead p. 731, 733 —to be made for the Freight and other Charges of Wine staved, but not to be made unless imported in Casks on board a Merchant Ship, and from the Place of its Growth or usual Place of First shipping p. 610, 701- 702 to be made for wafte on Salt and Rock-Salt carried Coastwife -to be made for wafte on Tobacco exported to Ireland not exceeding 2 per Cent.

p. 612

to be made on Wine imported, in lieu of Damages, by the 10th Rule, which is Repealed p. 609
to be made the Exporters of British Silk, Stuff, or mixe with Gold, Silver, Grograin, Yarn, Incle, Cotton, or Worsted, out of any of the Duties on Goods imported, but to be abated in Proportion to the Customs on Thrown or Raw Silk redeemed, or that shall cease to be Payable, but such Allowances are not to be made, except 3ds of the Warp be all Silk, or mixt with Silk p. 683,684,727
3mmunition, 3rms, or Gunpomber may be prohibited to be transported by his Majesty's Proclamation p. iv

Anchovies may be imported Page 169, 463 Anchovies the little Barrel, is not to exceed 16 10. of Fith Appeals may be made to the Quarter Sessions, from the Judgment given by Two justices, relating to the Duties on Salt p. 781, 808 Duties on Salt

p. 781, 808

**Supplemented Boys, Chargeable to any Parish above to Years of Age, may be bound to Sea by Two Justices, Sc. and their Indentures to be sent to the Collector of the Port whereunto the Master or Owners of the Ships belongs, who is to Reguster and Indorse the same, and transmit a Certificate thereof to the Admiralty, under the Penalty of 5l. p. 205 -Collector is to infert at the Bottom of the Cocquet, the Number of Men and Boys on board each Ship, describing the Apprentices by their Names, Ages, and Dates of their Indentures

p. 200 -Collector is to transmit an Account of such Apprentices to the Quarter Sessions (when required) on Forfeiture of 5 %. Mafters of Ships from 30 to 50 Tun, are to take One fuch Apprentice, from 50 to 100 Tun Two, and One more for every 100 Tun above that burthen, and on Refusal, to forfeit 10 l. and on their Arrival to give an Account to the Collector of the Number ihid remaining on board -Penalties and Forseitures to be levied by Distress, by Warrant of Two Justices of the City, County, &c. for the use of the Poor where such was bound, fuch Boys not to be impressed or listed, till they arrive at the Age of 18. -fuch Person or Persons binding themselves voluntarily, are not to be imprested for 3 Years, and Protections are to be given them accordingly p. 226
Arttficers of, or in Wooll, Iron, Steel, &c. of Great
Britain, are not to go out of his Majetty's Dominions to use, exercise, or teach the same to Foreigners, under several Fines and Imprisoment p. 576 Afhes vocat. Beart Athes of Germany, may be imported from thence, paying the Duty as Potashes pay, Affistance to be given to the Managers and Officers of the Customs, in the due Execution of their Duty, by all Officers belonging to the Admiralty, Commanders of Ships, Forts, Caftles, Justices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Constables Headboroughs, and all his Majesty's Officers, Ministers, and Subjects, and all such who shall be Aiding and Assisting,

В.

to be defended and faved Harmless

Collector

Barnes or Barnes, vide Boats.
Beef or Borned by Debenture, relanded, forfeited, and 40 s. a Barrel ed, and 40 s. a Barrel

15. 257

15eftial imported, excepted out of the Old Subfidy, P. 11 excepted out of the New Subfidy P. 139 Bills at Bight by whom to be perfected, and when the Officer neglecting for fair the Officer neglecting, forfeits 100 l. p. 23 by the Merchant or his known Servant with Marks, Numbers, and Contents, without which the Officers are not to fuffer the Entry to pass p. 19, 20 p. 19, 20 Bills of Exchange Inland, Two Acts relating thereto, 15:ills vocat. Exchequer Bills are to be taken by all Receivers or Collectors of the Customs, Sc. p. 302, 520, 521, 589, 595, 705, 715, 923 -counterfeited, made Felony, without Benefit of Clergy,
p. 304, 522, 591, 599, 708, 718, 923
-how to be endorsed p. 303, 521, 522, 599, 597, 706, 716, 923 -Interest to be allowed on the Bills p. 303, 521, 589, 597, 706, 716, 923
-Interest to cease, while in the Hand of any Receiver or

-Receivers

-Receiver General of any Revenue, to keep a Book of all Bills and Money he Receives Page 304, 522, 589, 598, 707, 717, 923 -to be exchanged for ready Money p. 3c2, 521, 589, 506, 706, 716, 923

Boards of Deal of the Crowth of Germany, may be P. 612 imported from thence in British-built Ships Boats, Barbs, Hops, Lighters, Barges, or allerties taking in Goods to put on board Ships for Exportation, or out of Ships Inward bound, without a Warrant or Presence of an Officer, forfeited p. 18, 322
Souts or Utellets made use of in relanding Certificate Goods, forfeited

—of 15 Tun or under importing Brandy, Arack, Rum,
Strong-waters or Spirits, forfeited (if more than a

Gallon to each Seman) and when condemned, be entirely broke up, and the Materials fold p. 533-extended to Boats, Ships, or Veffels of 30 Tuns or

extended to Boats, Ships, or Veffels of 40 Tuns or under (if more than 2 Gallons to each Seaman) and when condemned, the Hull to be burnt and wholly defiroyed, and the Tackle, &c. to be fold and divided between the King and the Seizor, af

Ter Charges deducted

p. 694, 695

of 15 Tun or under, feized for running or relanding
Goods, may be profecuted before Two Juffices of
the Peace, whole Judgment is Final
p. 700, 701

the Peace, whose Judgment is Final p. 700, 701
Doats, allerries, Bunaces, Barges, or Gallies rowing or made to row with more than 4 Oars in the River of Thames, or the Counties of Middlese, Surrey, Kent, or Essex, forseited, or the Value, and 40l. and after Condemnation, the Boat, Sec. to be burnt, and the Furniture publickly fold, except any Barge or Galley belonging to his Majefty or the Royal Family, or any Long Boat, Yaul, or Pinnace belonging to any Merchant Ship, or to any Boat, & b. incenced by the Admiralty, on Security not to be imployed in running Goods p. 695, 696 Boatfwain, vide Dafter.

Bond given by any Corporation for Duties or Customs,

not to be discharged of the Interest p. 235

—by the Proprietors of the 4 Sugar-houses in Scotland, for the Duties of their Sugar, declared Void p. 669

—for carrying Goods from One Port to another, to be endorfed by the Officers, before they are transmitted into the Exchequer

-for Coffee, Tea, and other Certificate Goods to Ireland, not to be dicharged, till a Certificate be produced, that the Goods are landed, which is to be in 6 Months, or to be put in Suit

p. 535

—for Cufloms, Additional Duties, Impositions, &c. not paid when due, to pay 61, per Cent. Interest, besides Costs of Suit, unless the Treasury, on a Representation of the Case, shall think sit to remit the same

the same p. 234, 235 - for the Duties on Salt, if paid in 28 Days, to be allowed a Discount in Proportion to the Time remain-

ing p. 816 — for the Exportation of wrought Silks, and other EaftIndia Goods prohibited to be worn here, or Planta-tion Bonds, if not profecuted in 3 Years, and Judg-ment obtain in 2 Years after, Void, and to be delivered up on Demand, without Fee vered up on Demand, without Fee p. 334, 335
-in the Plantations for landing enumerated Goods in

Great Britain or the Plantations, the Condition to be, to produce a Certificate in 18 Months of having landed them

p. 112

-in the Year 1700. by the Fishermen who used the North-Sea Fishery, to be cancelled, on Proof the Salt was there expended, and no Drawback allowed, P. 816

Bond may be giben for Decuring the -Additional Duty on Linen, to be paid in 12 Months,

p. lxvi -on Silk, to be paid in 12 Months on Tobacco, to be paid in 18 Months
on Wine, to be paid in 9 Months p. xcii, 731

-on Wine, to be raid in 9 Months

-Additional Impost 169; to be paid in 4 Months p. 86

-Bondable Duties of Goods imported by the South-Sea

Company, and for other Matters, for which Secu-

rity is to be given to the Crown, under the Common Seal of the faid Company -Customs and Duties on Goods imported by the East-

India Company, and where Bonds have been usually given under their Common Seal P. 270, 271

-Further Sufidy on Tobacco, to be paid in 18 Months, p. xcii, 731

-Impost on Tobacco, to be paid in 18 Months ibid.
-Impost on Wine and Vinegar, to be paid in \(\frac{1}{2} \) Months. p. 61

-New Duty, and New Additional Duty on Coals Culm, and Cynders, to be paid in 3 Months p. 134, 167

-New Duty on English Salt, Rock-Salt, or Foreign Salt, to be paid in 6 Months p. 783, 784 altered, and the New Duty on Rock-Salt extended to

12 Months, and other English Salt to 9 Months p. 824 -New Duty on Pepper, Raisons, Snutf, &c. to be paid

in 12 Months

New Duty on Whalefins, to be paid in 4 Months, -Old Impost 1690, to be paid in 4 Months, except Pep-

-One third Subfidy on Tobacco, to be paid in Eighteen

Two thirds of the Old Impost 1690. on Pepper, to be paid in 12 Months

Bond not to be cancelled in the Plantations, if the Certificate of having discharged the same be salfe,

to be required from Masters of Hoys and other Veffels carrying Corn, Grain, & between London, and the Ports of Kent, and Effer p. 198, 199 ment of 51, per Cent. of the East India Goods imported as from a fold.

ported, as foon as fold P. 156

ported, as 100n as 101n before shipping Brass, Copper, Latten, Bell-metal, Pan-metal, Gun-metal, Shruff-metal Coastwife, in double the Value, and 10 l. for every 1000 w. that the same shall be landed in some Port of Great Britain, on Forseiture, and to produce a Certificate in 8 Months that the same is landed p. 769, 770

in 8 Months that the same is landed p. 769, 770

by Masters of coasting Ships, to deliver the Goods in fome Port of Great Britain, and bring a Certificate thereof in 6 Months, under the Forseiture of the Penalty
-by Naval Officers in the Plantations

IOQ -by Persons before they remove Wooll within 15 Miles of the Sea, in Kent and Suffer p. 146
-by Persons trading to the East-Indies, to bring all
the Goods they lade, to some Port of England or

by the Masters carrying British Salt to the North

Seas, or to Isledand, in order to Drawback the Duties for the Salt used in curing Codsish, Ling, or Hake, there

for exposing to Sale Muslins, White Callicoes, and unrated East-India Goods (except Cosee) in Three

Hintared Eagl-India Goods (except Coffee) in Three Years from the Importation, and for Payment of the respective Duties, as soon as fold p. 650—for paying 15 per Cent. on Muslins, as soon as fold, and for selling them in 3 Years p. 172, 649, 650—for Plantation Ships to bring enumerated Goods to Great Britain, Ireland, or some of the British Plantations.

Plantations
P. 6,7,110, 111
The Word [Ireland] to be left out of these Bonds, -for Ships hovering upon the Coast, and how to be

discharged for Wooll and Woollen Manufactures in Ireland,

bring the fame to England -in the Plantations, on Suspicion the Certificate of having given Bond in Great Britain, is false

ing given Bond in Great Britain, is false p. 1111 on Claims entred to Seizures of uncustomed or prohibited Goods, and in Default, the Goods to be for-

on the Exportation of Alamodes and Luftrings, feized and forfeited, and how to be discharged p. 130 of British Hops to Ireland P. 357

Repealed of Candles P. 316 - 017

An Alphabetic	CALLINDE X.
on the Expostation of Coals shipped for the	forfeired, the Hull of which Veffel is to be burnt
Plantations or the Isle of Man Page 343	or destroyed, and the Tackle, &c. fold Page 694,
of Corn whereon a Bounty is to be allowed, and	695
how to be discharged p. 68, 257	-imported in Casks less than 60 Gallons, forfeited, or
of Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Nuts P. 753	the Value p. 87
of Cyder and Perry p. 504	-feized by any Officer of the Customs or Excise (ex-
Repealed p. 644	cept where the Seizure shall be made for unlawful
-of East-India wrought Silks, &c. prohibited to	Importation, and the Quantity doth exceed 63 Gal-
be worn here, and how to be discharged p. 174	lons) shall in a Summary way be proceeded upon,
of Hides, Calve-skins, or Manufactures of Leather,	and determined by the Commissioners of Excite, or
P. 353,429	Two Justices of the Peace p. 6.3, 614, 615
of Linen chequered, ftriped, painted, or died, in	—fold in any Place not Entred with the Officers of Excite,
Foreign Parts p. 388 of Malt before thinning and if releaded foreigned	forfeited, besides 40 s. per Gallon p. 931
of Malt before thipping, and if relanded, forfeited,	Payment of Duty, or without Licence from the
p. 183, 184 p. 387	and Proper Officer, or Concealed when landed, for-
of Pepper, and how to be discharged p. 319	feited, Double the Value, 1 to the King after Charg-
of Silk, Callicoe, Linen, or Stuffs printed, paint-	es of Suit are deducted, and Half to the Informer,
ed, Sc. in Great Britain p. 388	p. 203
- of Silk Manufactures of Great Britain, in order	Beibe, Recompense, or Remard not to be taken by the
to obtain the Bounty, and how to be discharged,	Managers or Officers of the Customs, to Connive at
p . 683	any False Entry, under Forseiture of 100 l. and made
of Soap p. 382	Incapable, and the Person paying such Bribe, Sc. for-
of Starch p. 397	feits 50 l. but if Revealed in Two Months, the Offen-
of wrought Plate p. 603	der to be pardoned p. 22, 23
of Wire gilt, or Silver Lace, &c. p. 402	Bitne, Bock Balt, or Salt-Rock not to be made use
-to carry Coals from Ellenfoot to Bank-end in the	of in pickling, curing, or preferving of Fish or Pro-
County of Cumberland p. 681 Bonds and Specialties to the King, to be in his Name	visions, on Forseiture of 40s. for every Gallon of Brine or Pound of Salt p. 811
by these Words Domino Regi, and to no other Per-	Brine or Pound of Salt p. 811 British Subjetts Sworn to Foreign Princes, to pay
fon, for his Use, and to be paid to his Highness	Strangers Customs, but if they Return and Inhabit
by these Words Solvend. eidem Domino Regi, bared.	here, to have a Writ out of the Chancery, and then
vel Executoribus suis, with other accustomed	to pay only Fritish Duties p. 769
Words, and if any Person shall make or take any	-to have full Freedom and Intercourse of Trade within
Obligation otherwise, such Person shall suffer such	the Kingdom, and the Dominions, and Plantations
Imprisonment, as his Majesty, or his Council shall	thereunto belonging, Art. 4. 13 utilion or Coin of Gold and Silver Foreign, may be
Mount to be taken from and Oath to be given as all	abultion of Coin of Gold and Silver Foreign, may be
Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes p. 779	exported on Entry, without Duty or Fee p. 35—if feized, the Proof that it is Foreign, to lie on the
Books imported printed beyond Sea, the Right of the	Owner, Claimer, or Exporter p. 100, 105
Printing whereof is in some Person here, forseited	-may be landed Inwards, without Warrant or Fee,
to the Proprietors of the Copy, who shall Damask	p. cxxxiii
them into waste Paper (except in Greek, Latin or	or Molten Silver not to be shipt, till Oath made and
other Foreign Language) p. 336. 337	a Certificate from the Lord Mayor be produced to
-Printed in the Latin, Greek, Oriental, or Nor-	the Commissioners of the Customs, that it is Fo-
thern Languages, in the Universities of Oxford,	reign, and a Cocquet granted by them, under For-
Cambridge, or Scotland, Drawback the New Duty on Paper by 10 Anna, cap. 19.	teiture, and Double the Value, \frac{1}{2} to the King, \frac{1}{2} to the Informer p. 104, 105
Botargo may be imported p. 169, 463	-not entred or shipt for Exportation in the Name of
Bounty or Mlowance on British Manufactures of Silk,	the Owner or Importer, forfeited, or the Value,
or part Silk exported p. 683, 868, 929	to the King, to the Informer p. 100
-on Corn, exported p. 68, 240, 241, 257, 259, 868	-not within the Act of Navigation p. 5
-on Fish, exported p. 241, 256, 547, 548, 785, 794, 864	Withei called the Winchester Bushel, to be round, with
-on Flesh, exported p. 241, 256, 864	a plain and even Bottom, 18 Inches and 1, wide
on Sail Cloth, exported p. 867	throughout, and 8 Inches deep for Sea Coal and Culm, Winchester Measure, to be
the British Plantations, or Scotland p. 227, 411, 868,	made round with a plain, even Bottom, and to be
860	19 Inches and 1 from Outside to Outside, to con-
Beandy, Aquavitæ, and other Spirits, may be imported,	tain One Winchester Bushel and a Quart of Water,
p. 92	a Brass Standard whereof to be kept in the Exche-
Brandy, Brack, Bum, and other Spirits (exceeding a	quer p. 430, 431 —of British Salt, to contain 56 Pounds p. 168, 195, 812 —of Foreign Salt, to be 84 Pounds p. 194, 811
Gallon) are not to be removed by Land or Water	of Family Salt, to contain 56 Pounds p. 163, 195, 812
from one Place to another, without a Permit or	
Certificate from the Officers of the Customs or Excise, under Forseiture	—of Rock-Salt, to contain of Pounds p. 194, 195, 812 Butterage of Wines, continued p. exxviii
Foreign (though under a Gallon) taken into the	Buyers of Alamodes or Lustrings not Sealed, disco-
Possession of a Retailer, without a Permit or Certi-	vering the Seller in 12 Months, to be discharged of the
ficate, forfeited p. 699	Penalties, and to have Half the Forfeiture P. 101
-Foreign, to be kept Separate from the British by the	-of prohibited or run Goods, may seize them from the
Dealers, on Forfeiture of Ten Shillings per Gallon.	Seller, and Profecute P. 936
p. 698	The second secon
imported in any Ship, Vessel, or Boat, of under 15 Tun (except One Gallon for each Seaman) for-	C.
feited, and the Veffel, which is to be broke up, and	
101d p. 182, 533	3llico chequered, firiped, flitched, or flowered, in
-imported in any Ship, Vessel, or Boat, of 30 Tuns	Foreign Parts, not to be worn or used here after
or under (except One Gallon to each Seaman) for-	the 25 December, 1722. under the respective Penalties
feited, and the Veffel, which is to be broke up, and fold	of 51. and 201. except such Callico, &c. as was made
imported in any Ship, Veffel, or Boat, of 40 Tuns	up in Furniture before that Time Page 640, 642 —exported before 25 December, 1722, to have the fame
or under (except Two Gallons for each Seaman)	Allowances, as if exported in 12 Months p. 642
	-painted,

-painted, died, printed, or stained in the East Indies, printed, painted, frained, or ded in Great Britain, found without a Stamp to denote the Payment of the Duty, forfeited, and the Perfon in whose Cuprinted, painted, died. printed, painted, died, or flained, not to be worn or used here (except Blue) after the 15 December, 1722, under the Penalty of 51, and 201, except fuch as was made in Furniture before that Time, P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 640, 642

P. 64 p. 428 p. 87, 390 what shall be effeemed a Piece Candles of Callow imported, to be allowed to Drawback Half the Duties only, on Exportation p. 173

Capias in the first Process shall and may be issued against any Person guilty of Ossences, against the Acts relating to Alamodes and Lustrings p. 129, 151 -against Persons guilty of any Offence, contrary to the Laws made, to prevent the Clandestine running of Brandy, or other customable or prohibited Goods, p. 699, 700

against Persons guilty of exporting Wooll, Sc. vide Minoti. -against Persons offending against the Laws relating to the East India Trade Esptains, Commanders, Mafters, Burfers, or other Perfons taking Charge of Men of War British or Foreign, bringing in or carrying our, Merchants are to deliver an Account thereof upon Oath to the Managers, Customer, or Collector, and Comptroller, under Forseiture of 100 l. and all such Ships are liable to all Searches and Rules, which Merchant Ships are liable unto (Victualling Bills and Entring, excepted) -refusing to make fuch Entries, the Officers may go on board, and bring to his Majesty's Storehouse, all importing Alamodes or Lustrings, or causing them to be imported before all Goods prohibited or uncustomed to be imported, besides other Penalties, made Incapable of ferving his Majesty -knowingly permitting Molten Silver or Bullion, to be shipt without Entry or Coquet, forseit 200 l. and made Incapable -not to fuffer any Tobacco to be used on board, ex-cept from the British Plantations, and Manulaclured in Great Britain P. 281 -to Aid and Affift the Officers of the Customs, in the due Execution of their Duty -to feize Ships trading in the Plantations, contrary to the Act of Navigation p. 1, 2 Carbs and Dice imported, a Duty thereon P. 374 Repealed, and ftand prohibited p. 392
man, Porter, Waterman, or other Person affifting Carman, Porter, Waterman, or other Person affisting in taking up, shipping, or carrying away any prohibited or uncultomed Goods, to be apprehended and nned p. 18
Carriages, Horses, and other Cattle made use of in the landing or removing uncultomed, prohibited, or certificate Goods, forfeited p. 322, 332, 753

may be profecuted in the Exchequer, or before Two Justices of the Peace P. 322, 332, 700, 701, 758
Cattle, Sheep, Smine, Beet, Joek, Hutton, Lamb, and Butter; or Cheese imported from Iteland, after Seizure, to be delivered to any of the Parish Officers, and divided, Half to the Poor, and the other Half to the Seizor

P. 38, 39, 59

Churchwardens, Overseers, or Seizers, failing in their
Duty, to forseit for every Great Cattle, 40 s. and every Sheep or Swine, 10 s. Half to the Poor, Half to the Informer, to be levied by Diffres, and for want, the Offender to be committed to Goal for

3 Months

-if no Seizure shall be made by the Officers or Infizbitants of the Parith where First imported, the 14rifh, Sc. to torfeit 100 l. for the Ule of the House Page 42, 58 of Corr. ction -in Days after Conviction and Forfeiture, to be sulled, the Hides and Tallow to belong to the Seizor, and the Remainder to be distributed among the Poor by the Churchwardens and Overseers, upon Norice -made use of in landing or removing uncustomed or prohibited Goods, or relanding certificate Goods, forfeited, and may be profecuted in the Exchequer, or before Two Justices of Peace p. 322, 332, 700, 701, 753, 758

may be seized toties quoties, and if Irish mixt with British, to be esteemed Irish Briti, b, to be eftermed Irish

Persons eluding the Acts against importing Cattle, —Persons profecuted, may plead the General Issue, and the Trial to be in the County where the Astion is Sc. guilty of a Premunire Ship importing Cattle, Swine, Sheep, Beef, or Pork, and out of which they shall be put on Shore, forfeited, and any Person may seize such Ship within a Year, and make Sale thereof, Half to the Foor where feized, the other Half to the Seizor, the Master, and Seamen of fuch Ship, and other Persons acting in the landing, driving, or taking Care of such Cat-tle, &c. to be apprehended by a Warrant from a Justice of Peace, and committed to Goal for Three Months Months

P. 42, 43

—Six hundred Head of Cattle may be imported from the Isle of Man into Chester, Leverpoole, or Wirewater

p. 37 39, 44
Tabear may be imported

p. 169, 463
Certificate counterfeited, razed, or falfified, invalid, and the Offender to forfeit 100 1. -counterfeited razed, or falfified, or knowingly made use of, with respect to the Plantations, Offender to forseit 500 l. and the Certificate invalid p. 111 for drawing back Duties, to be Stampt p. 372, 372, not to be made out for the Bounty of Pitch and Tar till the Goods are examined, if free from Dirt and not to be made out for the Premium on Plantation Tar, till a Certificate be produced, that the Tar was made from Green Trees prepared p. 679 -of having discharged the Flantation lading in Great Britain, suspected to be false, the Bond not to be cancelled, till the Governor or Officers shall be informed from the Commissioners, that the same is of having given Bond in Great Fritain, for Hantation Ships, suspected to be false, the Governors or Officers to take fresh Security ibid. of having landed Plantation enumerated Goods, to be produced in 18 Months, or the Bond forfeited p. 112 landing any Goods false, the Officer to lose his Imployment, forfeit 50 l. to be Imprisoned for One Year, and made Incapable of ferving in the Cufloms of the Comptroller General, allowed by the Commitfioners, to be a Quietus to any Collector of the Coinage Duty or Permit to be granted for the Removal of Brandy, Spirits, or Strongwaters p. 613, 699
-or Permit, to be granted for the Removal of Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, or Cocoa Paffe, ex-ceeding Six Pounds Weight p. 748, 752 or Return, to be produced in Six Months of having landed Coaft Goods, or the Bond to be forfeited p. 19 -produced, that Coals which were shipt Coastwife, have paid the Over-fea Duty, Coast Bond to be discharged 378 -to be delivered into Court, that the Officer has received the Holy Sacrament declared a Common Nufance, and may be feized, not to be given by the Collectors of the Out Ports, only by Conflables and other Parish Officers, but by any Person p. 38, 42, 43, 58, 59, 60

Exception, for the Use of the Ship p. 38, 59, 41 the Commissioners of the Customs, that they have not Money in their Hands to pay the Bounty on

Corn

to be given by the Salt Officer to the Commissioners, that he has not Money in his Hands to pay the Bounty on Fish Page 786, 800 to be given by the Salt Officer to the Commissioners, that he has not Money in his Hands to pay Debentures for Sait, Rock-Salt, or Sait-Rock, exported bacco burnt or destroyed

p. 733 -co be granted without Fee, for the Charges of Freight, &c. of Wines flaved -to be made by the Officers of the Cuftoms, for the Prelowance out of the Over-fea Duty mium, or Bounty, for Naval Stores, without Fee, p. 227, 411, 540
-to be produced by the Person importing Naval Stores from the British Plantations or North Britain, that fuch Goods are of the Produce thereof, respectively, p. 227, 411 -to be produced for discharging Bond given for Alarity, otherwise forfeited -- may be shipt at any Place modes and Luftrings, exported for Corn, exported p. 68
—for Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Nuts, exported p. 753 -for prohibited East-India Goods, exported p. 174, for Pepper exported p. 319, 535 the Debenture be made out p. 195, 812 that Tobacco, and other Certificate Goods, are landed in Ireland, before the Drawback be alto the Officer in the Plantations, that the Ship is British, before any Goods are delivered, to be returned in 8 Months, of the landing Brafs,
Copper, and other Metal carried Coastwife p. 769
Warrant, Ticket, Permit, or Licence, to be granted Majesty for the removal of Salt p. 784, 785, 793, 801, 803, 809 Children of Matural boan South-Sea Ship, or in any Place belonging to the South-Sea Company, to be deemed Natural born Subjects of his Majesty -born out of the Allegiance of his Majefly, deemed Chocolate of Cocoa Patte damaged, may be workt Plantations or Ireland again and restampt 0. 935, 936 -made in Great Britain to be stamped, otherwise for--Makers to Enter all Chocolate or Coco-Paste, with the Officers for the Inland Duty may be made in Private Families, giving due Notice to the Officer for the Inland Duty, and paying the fame, but not less than ‡ C. w of Cocoa Nuts to Coffee, forfeits 100 1. be fo made in Warehouses before the 24th June, 1724. Entred before 24th July, 1725. to be Stampt without paying the Inland Duty

p. 938, 939 ning the Inland Duty

p. 938, 939

-feized and brought into Warehouses, fince 24 June, 1724, to pay the Inland Duty of 18 d. per Pound, and be Stampt

-Stampt -Stampt, that has not paid the Inland Duty, Offenders to forfeit 500 l. and 12 Months Imprisonment, Tivil List Revenue, his Majesty may by his Royal Sign Manual, cause a Deduction not exceeding 6 d. in the Pound, to be made out of all Payments made by the Crown (except the pay of Officers, and Men in the Navy, or Army)

p. 654, 655

Claums Entred in any Court, to the Seizure of any
Goods, the Person to give Security in 30 l. to an

Ever and pay Costs, in Desault-whereof, the Goods to be recovered Toal, vocat. Soa Coal, Abstract of the several Ducies

Bushel, a Standard to be kept in the Exchequer, P. 431 -Bushel, the Contents thereof
-carried from Ellenfoot to Bank End in the County of Cumberland, not liable to any Duty to the King,

P. 681

-carried from the Bridge of Sterling to the Town of Dunbar in the Fryth of Forth, or to Red Head, or to any Part betwixt them, not liable to Duty, Page 317, 345

-Culm or Cinders unshipt, before the Duties are paid or secured, forscited, and 10s. per Chaldron, and exported from the West of Scotland to Ireland, to pay the fame Duty as from the West of England, -exported, the Coast Duty to be repaid, or an Alexported without Payment of the Duty, the Owners, Sc. to forseit Double the Custom p. 19 -Fitters, laying them on board, before the Keels are measured or gauged, forseit 10 l. p. 379

-may be exported to Ireland, the Isle of Man, or the Plantations, on paying the Duty, and giving Secu-P. 35, 343 -One hundred Chalders for the Use of Chelsea Hofpital per Annum, not to pay Duty p. 372, 470, 528.
Persons prosecuted for any thing done relating to the Coal Acts, may pleat the General Issue p. 134
—shipt Coastwise, and afterwards paying the Over-sea
Duty, may be exported, and the Bond discharged, -ufed in melting Copper or Tin Oar, in Cornwal and Devon, to Drawback the Duties p. 349 Coasting Shups to be owned by British, the Master, and aths of the Mariners to be British, under Forseiture, as also the Goods laden pherson Cocheneal may be imported from any Port of Sp.nin, by any Person residing in his Majesty's Dominions, or in any Ships belonging to any Place in Amity with his Coca-fluts imported before 29th September, 1723, may be exported before 24th June, 1725, and Drawto be made into Chocolate, must be First entred with the Officer for the Inland Duties, before delivery out of the Warehouse Coffee not to be exported but only in the Original Bale or Package, or in fome Package not less than 4 C. wt. with the same Marks and No (except to the -roafted with Water, Greafe, Butter, &c. the Offend-er or any Trader knowingly, buying such Coffee, forfeits 20 l. p. 543, by another Act, the Offender or any Trader knowingly, buying or felling such Coffee, Tea, Cocoa-Mute, Chocolate, or Cocoa-Dafte, exceeding Six Pounds, removed without a Permit or Certificate, figned by the Officer for the Inland Duties, forfeited
-fraudulently hid or concealed from the Officers, by any Seller or Dealer, forfeited p. 758

not to be brought into any entred Place without Notice, and a Certificate from the Officer of the Inland Duties, that the Customs and Inland Duties were paid, or that they were condemned, or were the Stock of some Dealer, on Forfeiture with the Package, and Treble the Value p. 746

not to be fold in an unentred Place, on Forfeiture, Coffee and Tea in Warehouses on the 24 June, 1724, to be charged only with the Remainder of the Duties, —in Warehouses on the 24 June, 1724, to be entred at the Custom-House in One Month, and pay or se-cure the remaining Customs; on Forseiture, and on Exportation in Time, to be allowed a Drawto be confumed here, are to pay the Inland Duties, before Delivery out of the Warehouse p. 752 Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa fluts, intended for Exporta-tion, not to be delivered out of the Warehouse till Security he given to the Commissioners or Officers of the Customs, that the same shall be exported,

P. 753

-not duly entred and put into proper Warehouses,	to cause Alamodes and Lustrings imported, to be
adjudged to be clandettinely run and torfeired, and	tealed Page 94, 95 -to cause Goods brought into Warehouses for Secu-
may be seized by any Officer of the Customs or Inland Duty, and the Horses, Carts, and Carriages,	rity of the Cuttoms and other Duties, to be fold
made use of in carrying the same Page 753	in 12 Months p. 421
Coin foreign at what Rate to be taken in the British	-to cause the Bounty Money on Corn exported from
Plantations p. 290, 291	the Out Ports, to be paid by the Receiver General
-vide Bullion.	in Three Months after Demand p. 180 —to cause the Charges of Prosecution of Persons guilty
of the Duties or Impositions granted by the 9 Anna,	of Frauds, in exporting Tobacco and other Foreign
cap. 21. 6. 14. to be dismist and charged with In-	Goods, or carrying the fame Coastwife, to be
terest, after the Rate of 121. per Cent. per Annum,	paid by the Crown, and the Officer, or Profecutor,
Famous of the Customer and Officers may go	—to cause the Reward of 40 l. to be paid by the Re-
Commissioners of the Customs and Officers, may go on board any Ship Outward or Inward, and bring	ceiver General, to Persons discovering Offenders,
on Shore Goods prohibited or uncustomed, and	after Conviction, being Eight or more in Number,
they may remain on board till the Ship is discharged,	guilty of hindring, wounding, or beating Officers
p. 10	of the Cutioms, in the due Execution of their Office;
puties, Clerks, and Servants, imployed in the Cu-	p. 618 —to cause unrated Goods to be publickly fold, that have
froms p. 25, 95	been undervalued and bought p. 875, 902
-Customer, Collector, and Comptroller, to grant Li-	-to give an Account of Naval Stores imported from
cences for importing Nurmegs, Cinamon, Cloves,	Ruffia, to the Parliament, every Session p. 160
Mace, and Tea, in English Ships p. 97, 321, 621 Repealed as to Tea p. 650, 651	-to grant Licences for importing Alamodes and Lu- firings p. 88, 148
Customer, or Collector, and Comptroller Outwards,	to lay an Account of East-India wrought Silks, &c.
to keep a Book, wherein the Captain, &c. of any	prohibited to be worn here, before the Parliament,
Man of War Outward Found, shall enter the Name	within the First Week of every Session p. 175
of the Ship, before the takes in any Goods p. 15	-to manage the Additional Impost, 1691. p. 86
Death or Removal, not to annul or make void any Deputation granted by them	-the Coinage Duty on Wines, Brandy, &c. p. 57 -the Duty of 51. per Cent. on East-India Goods,
-Farmers or Collectors are to approve the Security	P. 157
given for the impost on Wine p. 60	—the Duty on Leather exported p. 346
-in England, to take Security of the Naval Officers in	-the Duty on Whale Fins p. 159
the Plantations p. 109 —in London, to keep a General Register of Ships Trad-	-the Duties arising by Old Customs p. 265, 272 -the 15 per Cent. on Muslin p. 172, 214
ing to and from the Plantations p. 114	the 15 per Cent. on Multin p. 172, 214 the 15 l. per Cent. on White Callicoes, and New
-may allow Ships apparently hindred, to be above	Duties on China Ware, and Drugs p. 217, 218
Three Days coming from Grave lend p. 15	—the Further Subfidy P. 139, 438
-may cause the Stone, Dirt, and other Trash sound among Pepper and Cossee, to be destroyed, and the	-the Impost on Tobacco -the Impost on Wines and Vinegar p. 61
Warehouse-keepers to be discharged of so much in	the Import on Wines and Vinegar p. 64 the Mediterranean Duty of 1 per Cent. p. 347
their Books p. 401	the New Duty on Apples p. 7.0
may examine Perfons upon Oath, relating to the	the New Duty on Coals exported p. 426
Importation of Cocoa-Nuts, before an September,	-the New Duty on Coals, Culm, and Cinders,
1723. in case the Exporter desires the Drawback, p. 761	-the New Duty on Gold and Silver Wire p. 422
-nor Officers, are to influence Persons to Vote for	-the New Duty on Sail Cloth p. 415
any Member, on Forteiture of 1001. Half to the	-the New Duty on Starch p. 396, 427
Informer, and Half to the Poor, and made inca- pable of ferving his Majesty p. 179, 180, 336,	—the New Duty on White Woollen Cloth export-
bank of retains in strategy b. 1/3, 100, 30s	-the New Duty on wrought Plate, imported,
-not to grant a Coquet for Molten Silver or Bullion,	p. 603, 604
before a Certificate from the Lord Mayor be pro-	-the New Duties on Candles imported p. 326, 346
duced, and an Entry made in a Book, on Porteiture of 200 l. and made Incapable p. 104, 105	-the New Duties on Hides and Skins imported,
-or Officers, not capable of being a Member of the	—the New Duties on Hops imported p. 355
House of Commons p. 179	-the New Duties on Linen chequered, printed,
-the Number of them may be increased as his Majesty	ftriped, Sc. imported p. 388, 426
thall think proper p. 730 —to appoint Collectors, Meters, Weighers, and Mea-	—the New Duties on Paper, &c. imported p. 386,
furers of Cools	-the New Duties on Raifons, Snuff, Pepper, and
-to appoint Officers, to take off the Stamp or Mark	other Spices p. 323, 323
of Silks, Callicoes, and Linens, to be exported,	-the New Duties on Soap imported p. 382, 389
p. 428 p. 428 p. 428 P. 428	-the New Duties on Spice and Pictures p. 97:
houses for the Reception of Coffee, Tea, and Co-	214, 215, 210
coa-Nuts P. 754	—the Old Impolt, 1690. p. 79
of East-India wrought Silks, &c. p. 175	the Subfidy p. 200
	-the Plantation Duties -the 2 ^d 25 l. per Cent. on French Goods p. 100
Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts P. 753, 757	-the Subfidy Outwards p. 341
-to approve Warehouses for the Reception of Coffee,	-the 3 Subfidy p. 221
Tea, and Cocoa Nuts p. 752	—to order Rewards to be paid to Persons discovering Runners of Goods p. 607
-East-India wrought Silks, &c. prohibited to be worn here p. 174	-to provide a proper Mark or Stamp, for marking
— of Pepper p. 318	Silks, Callicoes, or Stuffs printed, painted, flained
—of Tobacco p 419	or died, in Great Britain, and feized, for be
-to Authorize Persons to fearch for and seize Leaves, Herbs, &c. cut in Imitation of Tobacco, and all	
Engines, Utenfils, &c. imployed therein p. 475	
Dane, a comme, a 11/2	J. 3).

Thi Thipingoone	11 11 11 11 11
to provide Seals or Stamps, for marking Linen che-	Copper Bars Foreign, may be exported, but not to be
quered, striped, printed, painted, stained, and died,	allowed a Drawback, except of Barbary or the East-
imported, and to alter them as Occasion shall re-	Indies Page 410
quire Page 389, 427, 428	-may be exported, if made of English Oar p. 94
to take Security, for the Exportation of Coffee,	-Oar of the Eritish Plantations, made an enumerated
Tea, and Cocoa Nuts, before they are delivered	Commodity p. 702, 703
and of the Westlands	
out of the Warehouses p. 753, 761	Coquets to be taken out for Goods, to be carried Coalt-
for the Exportation of East-India wrought	wife <i>p.</i> 19
Silks, &c. prohibited to be worn here p. 174	-Certificate, Return, &c. counterseited, razed, or falsi-
—for the Exportation of Pepper p. 319	fied, the Offender to forfeit 1001, and the Coquet,
-to take the Oath of Office, at their Admission, on	
Neglect or Refusal, forseit their Office p. 95, 96	-for Molten Silver or Bullion, not to be granted, till
Commissioners and Governors of Excise.	a Certificate produced from the Lord Mayor,
-Justices of Peace or Sub-Commissioners of Excise,	p. 104
have Power to mitigate, compound, or leffen the	-not to be taken for Corn, &c, to and from London,
	The to be taken for Corn, Ou, to and from Deserting
Fortesture, Penalty, or Fine, relating to the Excite,	and the Ports of Kent, and Effex, but a Transite
fo as the same be not less than Double the Duty,	only p. 198, 199
p. 781, 782	-the Names of the Parish Boys, bound Apprentice to
or Commissioners of Appeals to hear, adjudge, and	Mafters of Ships, to be inferred at the Bottom
determine all Forfeitures and Offences against the	
determine an Fortestures and Offences against the	
Laws of Excise, within the Limits of the Chief	-to be delivered to the Merchant p. exxviii
Office in London, and to grant Warrants of Li	Cordage of Cable Barn exported, not allowed a Draw-
firefs, and for want thereof, to Imprison the Of-	hack p. 275
fender till Satisfaction be made p. 781	Coan og Grain exported, viz. Wheat, Malt, Barley,
	Rear alias Rigg Pue Opened Where Male
or Salt being dead or removed, not to annul the Au-	Bear, alias Bigg, Rye, Oatmeal, Wheat-Malt, a
thority or Conflitution of any Inferior Officer,	Bounty payable thereon, if the same do not exceed
p. 790, 791	certain Prices p. 68, 240, 257, 259, 868 —imported, the Justices of Peace to ascertain the
-to keep a Separate Account of the Duties on Salt, and	-imported, the Justices of Peace to ascertain the
	Prices Half yearly, in order to adjust the Duties,
pay the Money into the Exchequer \$. 789,792,	
804, 805	p. 65, 66
to order Rewards to be paid to Persons discovering	-vocat. Malt or Barley unmalted, mixt with Malt for
Runners of Goods p. 697	Exportation, the Person concerned to sorieit 5 3.
-to pay Debentures for Fish exported p. 786, 800	per Bushel p. 613
	Court of Exchequer erected, constituted, and establish-
-or Salt, to pay Debentures for Rock-Salt, or Salt-Rock,	
or Salt refined from thence, on a Certificate from	ed in Scotland, with its Jurisdiction and Authority,
the Salt Officer p. 808	p. 182, 283, 184, 289
-to receive and manage the Duties upon Salt p. 784,	-in what Cases to grant writs of Delivery, on good
207	Security p. 25
altered, and the Duties on Salt may be managed by	-to grant Commissions, for assigning surther Ports and
distinct Commissioners, but vested with the same	Places, of landing and shipping Goods p. 21, 289
Power as the Commissioners of Excise p. 815	Creeks, vide Posts.
Power as the Commissioners of Excise p. 815	
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of	Cruizers to be appointed by the Admiralty f. 118,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the	Cruisers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118,
-upon informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per-	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea
-upon informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per-	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take
-upon informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resulting to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Inland Duties and Officers, to	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes
—upon informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Committioners of the Inland Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes - 779 - and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resuling to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel-	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resulting to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Greeks p. 21, 772
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resuling to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Tubic to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks 772 or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resuling to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Tubic to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Greeks p. 21, 772
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resuling to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliano Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 —Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 —Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, a shall be
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Instant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes p. 779 —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resulting to appear, forsets to l. p. 750 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein -Supervisors of misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 753 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers - 753, 757, 758 - on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes p. 779 —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 753 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosses, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks 772 or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein -Supervisors of the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers -to appoint Warehouse-keepers -to appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty \$\frac{p}{1.18}\$, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks \$\frac{p}{2.11}\$, 772 or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 s.
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Instant Duties and Officers, to be sworn - Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein - Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 - to appoint Warehouse keepers p. 753, 757, 758 - on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes p. 779 —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa-
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein -Supervisors of the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers -to appoint Warehouse-keepers -to appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty \$\frac{p}{1.18}\$, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks \$\frac{p}{2.11}\$, 772 or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 s.
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Supervisors of the Tulians for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du-	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Dutics and Officers, to be fivor p. 759 Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Fully to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Lagrant features.	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein -Supervisors of the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse keepers - 753, 757, 758 -on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them - 744 - to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excife, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resulting to appear, forseit 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 —Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 —subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 —to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 —on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them —to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du- ties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 —to prepare Sooks to be delivered to the Sellers and	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty \$\psi\$. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks \$p\$. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Fubj. 6t to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 753, 757, 758 Con Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750 to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate,	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Fubj. 6t to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 753, 757, 758 Con Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750 to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate,	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 Fubj. 6t to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 753, 757, 758 Con Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750 to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate,	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 401. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resulting to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 —Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 —subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 —to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 —on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them —to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du- ties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal Dealers in Coste, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste —to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and tool. Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 -concealing the Customs, sorseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intano Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759.—To appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758—on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop-
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein - 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 - 7.73, 757, 758 - on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them - 7.44 - to hear and determine Causes relating to these Judgment sinal - 10 prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe - 756 - 10 provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commussioners of the 192aby to have the Preemption	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Perfons going Over-Sea to ferve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a false Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date,
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resulting to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Instant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 —Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 —subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 —to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 —on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them —to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du- ties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commussioners of the Bady to have the Preemption or Resusal of Naval Stores imported from the	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein - 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 - 7.73, 757, 758 - on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them - 7.44 - to hear and determine Causes relating to these Judgment sinal - 10 prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe - 756 - 10 provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commussioners of the 192aby to have the Preemption	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Perfons going Over-Sea to ferve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a false Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resulting to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Juliand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 753, 757, 758 -on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Patte, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du- ties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal Dealers in Coste, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Pats -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commissioners of the spady to have the Preemption or Resulas of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Pre-	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossee, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein -System - Laws of the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers -0. 753, 757, 758 -0. Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Pasie, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them -0. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal -0. 759 -to prepase Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to minissioners of the spady to have the Preemption or Rebusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Pre-	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —conceasing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excife, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn —Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 —Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 —to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 —on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Pasie, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 —to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 —to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe —to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 —to minissioners of the shapp to have the Preemption or Rebusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium p. 412 —to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores im-	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. —making a salfe Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Merchandize, and to be sined —making a salfe Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships p. 766 —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 753, 757, 758 -on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commissioners of the Many to have the Preemption or Resulal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Prezuium -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships p. 766 —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosse, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Pasite, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Ossice, and the Value of the Metal, p. 766 —not to own or freight Ships —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Woell
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Per- fons resulting to appear, forseit to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Insant Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sel- lers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Du- ties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Paste -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commussioners of the Baby to have the Preemption or Resusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Pre- zuium -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores im- ported Tomussions may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case	Crutzers to be appointed by the Admiralty p. 118, 164 Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, 772 —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossice, and 100 l. p. 772 —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships p. 766 —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intano Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—flubject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44—p. 759.—To appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758—on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to growide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to minissioners of the spany to have the Preemption or Retusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported p. 227, 411—to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported from the Plantations may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 226	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. —p. 767 —conceasing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salfe Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c.
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intano Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—flubject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44—p. 759.—To appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758—on Cossee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to growide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to minissioners of the spany to have the Preemption or Retusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported p. 227, 411—to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported from the Plantations may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 226	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Fa- ctors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. —p. 767 —conceasing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salfe Certificate of the landing Brass, Cop- per, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c.
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosse, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to previde Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to mustsioners of the Baby to have the Preemption or Resulas of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Previous may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 25 -to be issue summon Person and Grantsian case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 25 -to be issue summon P. 750	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossee, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Ossee, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Woell is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c. —p. 112, 73 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is
—upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsets to l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759—to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758—on Cosse, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Pasite, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—them determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to pay the Promission or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported p. 227, 411—to pay the Promission or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported p. 227, 411—to pay the Promission of Bounty, for Naval Stores imported p. 227, 411—to pay the Promission of the Exchequer, for assigning further Ports and Places of landing and shipping of	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —conceasing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships p. 766 —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York Tork Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &cc. p. 11, 73 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intano Dutics and Officers, to be fivor p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosse, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 750 -to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, to Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which there is a Premum or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which there is a Premum or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which there is a Premum or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported from the Planta	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40l. —concealing the Customs, forsie Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be sined —making a false Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &cc. —p. 772 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intano Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosses, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosses, to be delivered to the Sellers and Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -t	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossee, and 100 l. —clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Ossee, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Woell is transported yearly to Jersey, Guennsey, &c. —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Late- —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Late-
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intano Duties and Officers, to be fivor p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -Subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to be issued out of the Exchequer, for assigning further Ports and Places of landing and shipping of Goods -to 1,1 289 -to be issued out of the Exchequer, for assigning further Ports and Places of landing and shipping of Goods -to 1,1 289	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossee, and 100 l. —clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Atterney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Ossee, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Woell is transported yearly to Jersey, Guennsey, &c. —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Late- —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Late-
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commissioners of the Intand Duties and Officers, to be sworn p. 759 -Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934 -subject to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44 p. 759 -to appoint Warehouse keepers p. 753, 757, 758 -on Cosse, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocca-Pasite, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744 -to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759 -to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Cosse, Tea, Cocca-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocca-Passe -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported -to be issued; to examine Witnesse beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation -to be issued; to examine Witnesse beyond Sea, in case of seizures, on the Act of Navigation -to be issued; to examine Witnesse beyond Sea, in case of seizures, on the Act of Navigation -to be issued; to examine Witnesse beyond Sea, in case of seizures, on the Act of Navigation -to be issued; to the Exchequer, for assigning further Ports and Places of landing and shipping of Goods -to be issued; the Office of the Standy of the appraised Value, the Officer to lose his Office	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without conceasing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and 100 l. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40 l. p. 767 —conceasing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined —making a salse Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, p. 766 —not to own or freight Ships p. 766 —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &cc. p. 11, 73 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Lattin, Bell-metal, Pan-metal, or Shrusf-
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Juliano Dutics and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—Indipict to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44—p. 759—to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757. 758—on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported ported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported ported out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 227, 411 Tommussitions may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 227, 21, 289 Compositions made for less than 4 of the appraised Value, the Officer to lose his Office Control the Officer to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Off	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be sined —making a false Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c. —p. 772 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice — p. 771 —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Latin, Bell-metal, Pan-metal, Gun-metal, or Shrustmetal, to be shipt contrary to Law, and knowing
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Intano Dutics and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—Into j. ct to the Fenalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44. p. 759—To appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757, 758—on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Paste—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750 Commussioners of the spany to have the Preemption or Rebusal of Naval Stores imported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported Tommussioners appeared out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 25, 121, 189 Compositions made for less than 4 of the appraised Value, the Officer to lose his Office p. 21, 289 Compositions made for less than 4 of the appraised Value, the Officer to lose his Office p. 22	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Ossec, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be fined bid. —making a salfe Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Meral, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Ossec, and the Value of the Metal, p. 769 —not to own or freight Ships —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c. p. 773 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Lattin, Bell-metal. Pan-metal, Gun-metal, or Shrussmetal, to be shipt contrary to Law, and knowing thereof do not feize the same, forseix his Office,
-upon Informations for Offences against the Laws of Excise, may Summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons resusing to appear, forsett 10 l. p. 790 Commussioners of the Juliano Dutics and Officers, to be fivor p. 759—Collectors and Supervisors to administer Oaths to Sellers and Dealers therein p. 934—Indipict to the Penalties, for misapplying the Duties as prescribed by 9 W. 3. cap. 44—p. 759—to appoint Warehouse-keepers p. 753, 757. 758—on Costee, Tea, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe, to be appointed by his Majesty, or the Treasury, and such Commissioners are to appoint Officers under them p. 744—to hear and determine Causes relating to these Duties, as the Commissioners of Excise do, and their Judgment sinal p. 759—to prepare Books, to be delivered to the Sellers and Dealers in Costee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Passe—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to provide Marks or Stamps for Chocolate, which may be altered by them, from time to time p. 750—to pay the Premium or Bounty, for Naval Stores imported ported from the Plantations or Scotland, for which there is a Premium ported ported out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 227, 411 Tommussitions may be granted out of the Chancery to Desendants, to examine Witnesses beyond Sea, in case of Seizures, on the Act of Navigation p. 227, 21, 289 Compositions made for less than 4 of the appraised Value, the Officer to lose his Office Control the Officer to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Office Control to Office to lose his Off	Customers and Comptrollers of every Port, to take Bond, and give Oaths to all Persons going Over-Sea to serve other Princes —and Searchers of the Head Ports by themselves or Deputies, to reside at Members and Creeks p. 21, —or their Deputies, shall give due Attendance at Times and Places required by Law, as shall be most Expedient for the Dispatch of Merchants, without concealing or consenting to the Damage of the Crown, on Forseiture of their Office, and rool. —Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or their Servants, Factors, Searchers, Comptrollers, or Surveyors of Searchers, nor their Clerks, shall own or freight Ships, have or occupy Wharfs or Keys, hold any Hostry or Tavern, or be Factor or Attorney for any Merchant, on the Penalty of 40. —concealing the Customs, forseit Treble the Value of the Merchandize, and to be sined —making a false Certificate of the landing Brass, Copper, and other Metal, or taking Bond without Date, forseit their Office, and the Value of the Metal, —not to own or freight Ships —of Hull, is to have a Servant or Deputy resident at York —of Southampton, to keep an Account of what Wooll is transported yearly to Jersey, Guernsey, &c. —p. 772 —or Collectors, to declare what Money of the Kings is in their Hands, and pay the same in Ten Days after Notice — p. 771 —or Searchers, suffering Foreign Brass, Copper, Latin, Bell-metal, Pan-metal, Gun-metal, or Shrustmetal, to be shipt contrary to Law, and knowing

-to be fivorn to their Accounts in the Exchequer, -to forseit 40 l. for every Half Year he occupieth that, and a Common Office in the Port, City, Burrough, or Yown, or Deputy to such p. 769
-to grant Certificates for Foreign Goods, carried from One Port to another Collectors and Comptrollers, to permit Foreign Goods to be landed by Bills at fight, and appoint when to be landed and examined Customers, Comptrollers, Gaugers of Wine, Searchers, to be relident on their Offices, and not to be absent by Three Weeks at most, on Pain to forseit their Office, unless otherwise in the Kings Service p. 767 Searchers or Finders, are not to keep a Common -Weigher or Finder, not to have his Office for Life, but only during the Kings Pleafure p. 766
—fhall be refined on their Office, to be fworn to the fame, on Imprisonment, and to pay 100 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer D. Images allowed on Goods imported, to be abated on the Debentures when the Goods are exported, Page 20 -not to be allowed on Tobacco

not to be allowed on Wires

P. 731

not to be allowed on Wires

P. 609, 701, 702

Totals of the Growth of Germany, may be imported from thence in British shapping. Debentures for Corn exported from the Out-Ports (if the Collector has not Money in his Hands) are to be paid by the Receiver General, Three Months after producing a Certificate thereof to the Commissioners of the Cultoms -for drawing back any Duty, to be Stampt p. 372, 373 -for Fish exported, to be paid by the Committioners of the Duties on Salt, on a Certificate from the Salt Officer, that he has not Money in his Hands p. 786, -for Foreign Good re-exported, to be fworn to by the Exporter only, or if by Commission, by the Person who has the Direction of the Voyage, -for the Drawback on Tobacco, to be on One or more Parchments, and the Oath to be printed thereon, -for Tobacco, and other Certificate Goods to Ireland not to be paid till a Certificate be produced, that the Tobacco is there landed p. 332, 333, 535

not to be made forth, nor Drawback allowed for
Tobacco exported in a Veffel under 20 Tun, the Allowances for Damage or Discounts Inwards, to be deducted thereon -to he fworn to by the Exporter, in order to drawback 2ds of the Duty called the Transport Duty, according to the form there mentioned P. 98 -to be made by Order of the Barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, for Salmon and Codhish cured with Foreign Salt in Hand on the 24 June, 1719. and legally exported and legally exported p. 942—to be made for drawing back the Duties on Salt p. 786, -to be made out by the Officers of the Cuftons for the Bounty on Fish, Beef, and Pork exported, out of the Duties on Salt p. 126, 154, 157, 785, 786, -to be prepared by the Officers of the Customs for the Excise on Malt exported p. 184 Debts due to his Majefly, for Publick Revenues from the Late Sub-Governor, Deputy Governor, Directors.

Sc. of the South-Sea Company, to be paid out of their respective Estates

or Duties which shall grow due to his Majefly, to be fued in the Court they first became due, or where the Recognizance or Specialty is or shall be,

or remain under the Seal of the Court by Capias

Extendi facias Subpana, Atrachment, or otherwife as the Court shall think expedient Page 779
Defendants may have a Commission out of Chancery, to examine Wieneffes beyond Sea concerning Seizufes on the Act of Navigation

Dentile of the Tabun not to determine or superfeed any Patent or Grant of any Office, till 6 Months after such Dentile, unless otherwise superfeeded in the mean Time -not to determine any writ, plea, process, or proceed ing, upon any Indictment, Information of any Offence or Misdemeanor, or for any Debt or Account then depending Dentzens to pay Aliens Customs p. 187 Deputation of any Officer of the Customs to remain in Force, notwithstanding the Leath or Removal of any of the Commissioners who granted the same, P. 412 P. 770 not to be hought or fold -upon any Trial or Information, need not be produced or proved P. 940 Debenerunt in what Cafe it may be brought Dice and Carbs a Ducy thereon p. 374
Repealed and to fland probibited p. 392
Discount after the Rate of 71, per Cent. to be abated on the Bond of the Importer of Tobacco, on his paying Ready Money fooner than 18 Months p. 733—of 101. per Cent. for 3 Months to be allowed, on paying the Additional Import, 164. p. 87-of 101. per Cent. per Annum for 6 Months to be allowed, on paying the Duty on Sait or Rock-Salt p. 783, 784, 797, 798 altered as to Rock-Salt, and extended to 9 Months, if the Duties be paid in 2 Days after the Charge is made further altered as to Rock Salt, and extended to 12 Months, and for other English Salt to 9 M nibs —of 10 l. per Cent. for \(\frac{1}{2} \) Monti's to be allowed, on paying the Impost on Wine and Vinegar, bessies 8 per Cent. for Waste
—of 10 l. per Cent. for 3 Months to be allowed, on paying the Duties on Coal, Culm, and Cynders -of 10 l. per Cent. for 4 Months to be allowed, on paying the Old Import, 1690.

—the New Duty on Whale-Fins

of 5 l. per Cent. to be allowed out of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, if paid within 20 Days after the Sale -of 10 l. per Cent, on paying the New Duty on Raifons, Nutmegs, Snuff &c. p. 320
-or Allowance of 5 in the hundred, to be made our of the Old Subfidy on all Goods imported (except Tobacco or Wine) cept Tobacco or Wine)

or Allowance of 251. per Cent. to be made out of the Old Subfidy on Tobacco of the British Plantations, and the like Allowance out of the other Duties if paid down, otherwise, only 151. per Cent. -out of the Additional Duty on Linen, is 101. per

Cent. per Annum

on Silk, is 10 per Cent. per Annum

on Wine, is 10 per Cent. for 9 Months

out of the Impost, 1690. on Pepper

Diffounts allowed to Merchants Inwards, to be deducted upon the Debentures Diatoback not to be allowed for Certificate Goods
exported to Ireland, till a Certificate be produced
the Goods were there landed p. 332, 333, 335 exported to Ireland, till a Certificate be producted the Goods were there landed p. 332, 333, 535 - for English Hops exported to Ireland p. 666, 667, 867 -for Foreign Mum exported P. 75 for Foreign Hops exported to Ireland -for Goods relanded without the Presence of an Officer, unless in case of Distress for Goods shipt out by Certificate, less in Quantity and Value than is expressed therein ibid.

for Manusactures of Iron or Steel in Foreign Parts, and exported to the Plantations in America p. 210,

All Alphabetic	al INDEA.
-for Salt exported to Ireland, till a Certificate be pro-	
duced from the Officers of the Cultoms, that the	—on Wines Page 14
Salt was landed there Page 195, 812	
-for Tobacco exported in any Package but Casks only,	-the Exporters of Salr, or Rock-Salt p. 116, 155, 168,
containing 3 C. w or more (except cut or rolled	786, 800, 807, 864
Tobacco) P. 734	-to be the fame in all Parts of the United Kingdom
-for Tobacco Stalks or Stems exported by themselves,	after the Union, as in England p. 239
P. 735	Diamback to be altomed out of the Excise on the Ex-
-on the Exportation of Foreign Alamodes and Lu-	portation of Candles p. 866
ftrings p. 130	-of Cyder and Perry p. 504, 644
→of Foreign Cordage or Cable Yarn p. 275	of Gold and Silver Thread and Wire p. 866, 867
-of Pepper p. 320	—of Hides or Skins p. 866
Dramback to be allowed for Coffee and Tea that were	-of Malt p. 867, 920
in Warehouses on the 24 June, 1724, and exported	-of Paper, &c. p. 866, 867
before 25 March, 1726. p. 932	-of Plate wrought p. 867
-for refined Sugar exported p, 209, 867	-on the Exportation of Silks, Linens, and Stuffs print-
-for Salt exported to Ireland, on Proof in 6 Months	ed, flained, or dyed in Great Britain p. 866,
it was lost in the Voyage p. 237	867
-if Foreign Goods are exported in 3 Years from the	-of Soap ibid.
Importation p. 649	-of Spirits drawn from malted Corn, that are un-
-for Salt exported to the Isles of Man, Jersey, or	mixt p. 865
Guernsey p. 211, 212	-of Starch p. 866, 867
-for several Sorts of Fish out of the Duties upon Salt	-of Strong Ale, Beer, Cyder, or Mum p. 865
p. 126, 153, 154, 799, 800	Daugs imported after the 24 June, 1725. not liable to
-of half the Duties on Beaver-skins exported p. 688	pay the New Duty of 201. per Cent. by the Act
-of half the Duties only for Tallow Candles, first im-	past 10 Anna, cap. 26. p. 876
ported and afterwards exported p. 173	of the Growth and Product of America, may be
of half the Old Subfidy p. cxxiv.	imported from the British Plantations, and pay the
of 1 d. ½ per Pound instead of 2ds of the New Du-	fame Duty as if imported directly from the Place
ties of tanned Leather made into Goods and Wares,	of their Growth p. 310
to be paid out of the respective Duties p. 429	-Rated the feveral Duties thereon imported after the
of the Additional Duty on Linen p. 129	24 Fune. 1725. from p. 004, to p. 016
—Silk p. lxxxiv	-Unrated what are so meant p. 217, 880, 881
	-vocat. Senna declared not to be used in dying, and
2271	1 6 1 7 1 7 1 1 1 1
	Duties of Excise an Abstract thereof p. 865
—Coinage Duty p. 40	on Salt an Abstract thereof ibid.
of the Duties on Coals or Culm exported, or an Al-	-vocat. Inland Duties on Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, and
Duty p. 134	Cocca-Pafte, an Abstract ibid.
of the Duties on Coals used in melting Copper and	Dring Goods, vide Goeds.
m: 0 : 0 11 . 1 To	Z Emg Cook, the Cook
of the Duties on Salr carried for the Use of the Fi-	77
of the Duties on Salt carried for the Use of the Fi-	E.
shery at the North Seas or Iseland p. 826, 827	E.
fhery at the North Seas or Iseland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the	
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172	Tast-India a Capias in the first Process may issue
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141	E Mt. India a Capias in the first Process may iffue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offen-
fhery at the North Seas or Iseland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures,	E Aft-India a Capias in the first Process may iffue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling,
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216	E 3st-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Sub-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346	E 3st=3nota a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 Duty on China Ware p. 218	E 3st-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Cbina Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid.	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the For-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Eent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Obina Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures,	E 3st-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Eent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the	E 3st=3nota a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738
fhery at the North Seas or Iseland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 Duty on China Ware p. 218 Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manusactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 305	The India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not
fhery at the North Seas or Iseland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manusactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dressed or curried.	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Eent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 —of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dressed or curried.	E 3st-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making p. 182
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Origs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manusactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dressed or curried. p. 354, 380, 447	Laft-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Varn or other Materials before the making —China or special Goods Cantacto (except Cossee)
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Obina Ware p. 118 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried p. 354, 395 —Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Faper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447	E 316-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China or Dersa Goods Suntated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Obina Ware p. 138 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 359 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper)	E 3st-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prion. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China of Spersia Goods Univated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties ac-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 Duty on China Ware p. 218 Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manusactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dressed or curried, p. 364, 395 Duties on Linens chequered, striped, c. p. 388, 389, 447 Duties on Laper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 of the New Duties on Raisons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff	Laft-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majethy's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China of Persia Goods Anrated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Muflins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried, p. 364, 395 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, Sc. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 427	Laginaria a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Varn or other Materials before the making —China of Persa Goods Cantated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Intred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Orbina Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 427 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447	E 311-3 nota a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China or Spersa Goods Unrated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London — 200
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396, 427 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 417 —Duties on Faper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 159	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majethy's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China of Persia Goods Unrated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Muslins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs p. 172 —of the further Subsidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dressed or curried. —Duties on Linens chequered, striped, c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 417 —of the New Duties on Raisons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap —Duties on Starch —Duties on Starch —Duties on Whale-Fins —Duty on white Callicoes —Duty on white Callicoes	Lagin a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —Thina or special Goods Unitated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Intred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London — 209 —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on Obina Ware p. 138 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried p. 366 —Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Faper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Saap —Duties on Starch —Duties on Whale-Fins —Duty on white Callicoes —of the New Duty on wrought Plate —of the New Duty on wrought Plate	E 31-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or fecuring the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making p. 182. —China or Persa Goods Annated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650—the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389,447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 321 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 427 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 —of the Old Impost 1690.	E 36-3 nota a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forseitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China or Spersa Goods Unrated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London 1. 209
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried p. 366 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, 86c, p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Miliboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 199 —Duty on white Callicoes —of the Old Impost 1690. p. 218 —of the Old Impost 1690. p. 208	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or special Goods Unreated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be asserting to the view of the Firm of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650—the Value of those Unreated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 5 l, per Cent, for
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 216, 346 —Duty on Orina Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 427 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 199 —of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 —of the J. Subfidy p. 220, 221	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or Persia Goods Unreated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London —the Value of those Unreated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 5 l. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Eent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on China Ware p. 236, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 236, 346 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Faper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —Duties on Faper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicots p. 218 —of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 —of the Old Impost 1690. p. 208 —of the ² / ₂ Subfidy p. 220, 221 —of the ² / ₂ Subfidy p. 220, 221 —of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or fecuring the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making p. 182. —China or Persia Goods Annated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650—the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Prompt Payment, and 61. per Cent.
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 216, 346 —Duty on Obina Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 427 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicoes p. 297, 447 —of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 —of the J. Subfidy p. 220, 221 —of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 —of 23th of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed	Taft-India a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Ossenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —Thina or Persia Goods Annated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London — 209 The Walle of those Entred do 3 Years —Thine of Sale extended to 3 Years —Thine of S
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389,447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —Otties on Soap p. 321 —Duties on Soap p. 321 —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicos p. 218 —of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 —of the Gld Impoft 1690. p. 200 —of the \$Subfidy p. 202, 221 —of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 —of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 —of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610	Landia a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —Thina or Persia Goods Annated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London — 209 the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 5 l. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61 per Cent. so clanded without Entry, Security, or Warrant, for-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 —of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 —of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 —of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on China Ware p. 236, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 236 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 427 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicos p. 298 —of the New Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 792 —of the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Subfidy p. 220, 221 —of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 —of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 —of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 510	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or fecuring the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making p. 182. —China or Persia Goods Annated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650. —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Prompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forfeited 34 to the King, who is to pay the Charges
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on China Ware p. 218 Duty on Drugs ibid. Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, Sec. p. 388, 389, 447 Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff Duties on Soap p. 382, 427 Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 159 Duty on white Callicos p. 297, 427 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 79 of the Subfidy p. 220, 221 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of 240 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610 of 341 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 601 of 342 of the Transport Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 366	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or fecuring the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Mean not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making p. 182. —China or Persia Goods Annated (except Cossee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650. —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Prompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forfeited 34 to the King, who is to pay the Charges
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827,	Lagin a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or specia Goods Unrated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650 —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forseited 2th to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Profecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer bid. —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the same Uses
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuffoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 236, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 236, 346 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicos p. 218 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 79 of the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Subfidy p. 220, 221 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 of \$\frac{2}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 of \$\frac{2}{2}\$ of the Transport Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 98, 690 on Britifb Sail Cloth exported	E 36-3 note a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China or Speria Goods Annated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London the Months in London the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650 —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Prompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Enrry, Security, or Warraut, forfeited 24th to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the sa by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on Cobina Ware p. 236, 346 Duty on Drugs bid. Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, 6c. p. 388, 389, 447 Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 159 Of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 79 of the 1-Subfidy p. 220 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of 240 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610 of 140 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610 of 140 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 98, 690 on British Sail Cloth exported p. 867 on the Exportation of Copper of East-India or Bar-barry only	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majethy's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or Persia Goods Unrated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the same to the Grown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Prompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Enrry, Security, or Warrant, forfeited 2th to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the same Uses as by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827,	The Judica a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or specia Goods Unrated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Intred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650 —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forseited 2th to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Profecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer ibid. —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the same Uses as by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances Coffee imported after the 24 June, 1724. to be rat-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on China Ware p. 218 Duty on Drugs bid. Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Linens chequered, ftriped, Sec. p. 388, 389, 447 Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 Duties on Starch p. 397, 427 Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 Duty on white Callicoes p. 206 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 218 of the New Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of 236 of the New Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of 240 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610 of 240 of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 630 on British Sail Cloth exported p. 867 on the Exportation of Copper of East-India or Barry only out of the Additional Impost 1692. p. 87	The Judica a Capias in the first Process may issue upon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or specia Goods Unrated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Intred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London p. 209 the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649, 650 —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forseited 2th to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Profecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer ibid. —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the same Uses as by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances Coffee imported after the 24 June, 1724. to be rat-
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuffoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Cobina Ware p. 236, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, 65c. p. 388, 389, 447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 427 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicos p. 198, 159 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 210 of the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Subfidy p. 220, 221 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the Old Impoft on Wines p. 610 of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the Transport Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 98, 690 on British Sail Cloth exported p. 867 on the Exportation of Copper of East-India or Barbary only p. Cxxv	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majethy's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or Persia Goods Unrated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the same for much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Enrry, Security, or Warrant, forfeited 3th content of the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the fame Uses as by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances —Coffee imported after the 24 June, 1724, to be rated at 71. per C. w*, and to pay the several Subfidies and Additional Impost accordingly P. 760
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuffoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on Candles p. 326, 346 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on Drugs ibid. —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389,447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —Duties on Soap p. 321 —Duties on Soap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Soap p. 397, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicoes p. 218 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 108 of the Subfidy p. 220, 221 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of \$\frac{3}{2}^{4}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 of \$\frac{3}{2}^{4}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed on \$\frac{3}{2}^{4}\$ of the Transport Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 98, 500 on Britifb Sail Cloth exported p. 867 ont of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Old Subfidy on Currants p. Cxxv on Foreign wrought Silk p. 10xxiv p. 1xxxiv	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —China or speria Goods Annated (except Coffee) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London 12 Months in London 13 Months in London 14 London 15 London 16 London 17 London 18 London 19 London 19 London 19 London 10 London 10 London 11 London 12 London 12 London 13 London 14 London 15 London 16 London 17 London 18 London 19 London 19 London 10 London 10 London 11 London 12 London 13 London 14 London 15 London 16 London 17 London 18 London 19 London 19 London 10 London 10 London 11 London 12 London 12 London 13 London 14 London 15 London 16 London 17 London 18 London 18 London 19 London 19 London 10 London 10 London 11 London 12 London 13 London 14 London 15 London 16 London 17 London 18 L
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuftoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 Duty on Coina Ware p. 218 Duty on Drugs ibid. Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 366 Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 Duties on Linens chequered, flriped, Sc. p. 388, 389, 447 Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 of the New Duties on Raifons, Spice (except Pepper) or Snuff Duties on Saap p. 382, 447 Duties on Saarch p. 397, 427 Duties on Whale-Fins p. 198, 159 Duty on white Callicoes p. 188, 159 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 79 of the Subfidy p. 220, 221 of \$\frac{2}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed p. 430 of \$\frac{2}{2}\$ of the New Duties on Spice and Pictures, p. 98, 690 on Britifb Sail Cloth exported p. 867 on the Exportation of Copper of Eaft-India or Barbary only p. 182 out of the Old Subfidy on Currants p. 182 out of the	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majethy's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or Persia Goods Unrated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London the Time of Sale extended to 3 Years —the Value of those Unrated Goods, to be according to the same for much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of the Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Enrry, Security, or Warrant, forfeited 3th content of the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Prosecution, and \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the fame Uses as by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances —Coffee imported after the 24 June, 1724, to be rated at 71. per C. w*, and to pay the several Subfidies and Additional Impost accordingly P. 760
fhery at the North Seas or Ifeland p. 826, 827 of the 15 per Cent. on Mullins, to be paid by the Receiver General of the Cuffoms p. 172 of the further Subfidy p. 139, 140, 141 of the New Additional Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 216 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duty on China Ware p. 218 —Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather Manufactures, though the Mark or Stamp do not appear on the made Wares p. 354, 395 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Hides or Calve-skins dreffed or curried. p. 396 —Duties on Linens chequered, firiped, &c. p. 388, 389,447 —Duties on Paper, Milboard, and Scaleboard p. 387, 447 —Duties on Sap p. 321 —Duties on Scap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Scap p. 382, 447 —Duties on Starch p. 397, 447 —Duties on Whale-Fins p. 158, 159 —Duty on white Callicos p. 218 of the New Duty on wrought Plate p. 603 of the Old Impoft 1690. p. 200, 221 of the Subfidy p. 220, 221 of the whole Duties on Tobacco and no more p. 732 of \$\frac{3}{2}^{43}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed on \$\frac{3}{2}^{43}\$ of the New Duties on Sheep or Lamb-skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed on \$\frac{3}{2}^{43}\$ of the Transport Duty on Spice and Pictures, p. 98, 590 on Britifb Sail Cloth exported p. 867 ont of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Additional Impoft 1692 out of the Old Subfidy on Currants p. cxxv on Foreign wrought Silk p. 10xxiv p. 1xxxiv	Lupon any Bill, Plaint, or Information, for Offences against the Acts made for encouraging, settling, or securing the Lawful Trade of his Majesty's Subjects to and from the East-Indies, and the Offenders shall give Bail to appear in Court, and at the time of appearing, shall give Bail or Security to pay the Forfeitures or Penalties incurred on Conviction, or yield their Bodies to Prison. Page 738 —Callicoes, painted, dyed, and stained, are Meant not only after the Weaving, but in the Yarn or other Materials before the making —thina or Persia Goods Unreated (except Cosse) imported, are to be Entred and Security to be given before landing, for paying the Duties according to the real Value, to be ascertained by the Sale, and for exposing them to Sale within 12 Months in London —the Value of those Unreated Goods, to be according to the gross Price at the Candle, allowing out of the same so much as the Nett Duties payable to the Crown amount to (except the 51. per Cent. for the Use of those Company) the Allowance made to the Buyers for Frompt Payment, and 61. per Cent. for Charges in keeping the Goods —landed without Entry, Security, or Warrant, forseited 24 to the King, who is to pay the Charges of Profecution, and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the Informer ibid. —the Duties thereon, to be applied to the same by former Acts, and to have the like Drawbacks or Allowances —Cossee and Tea imported, and found in the proper Warchouses on the 24 June, 1724. the Officers

for the Inland Duties may take an Account thereof, and fix a Lock on each Warchouse Page 758
—imported after the 24 June, 1724, are to pay the several Substidies and Additional Impost at the Custom-House, and those Duties are to be raised, levied, and collected, by such Ways and Means, and under such Penalties and Forseitures, with such Discounts, Allowances, and Drawbacks, as are expressed in the several Acts, which granted or continued the sum.

thereof to the Warehouse-keeper
-exceeding 6 lb. removed from one Place to another
by Land or Water without a Permit or Certificate, figned by One of the Officers for the
Inland Duty, to be given gratis, forsetted,

imported, brought into and carried out of the proper Warehouses, the respective Warehouse-keepers appointed by the Commissioners of the Customs, and the Commissioners for the Inland Duties are to keep proper Books to enter an exact Account thereof, and every 6 Months or oftner, if required, to transmit an exact Account on Oath, to the respective Commissioners, with an Account how much is then remaining, and the said Commissioners are within One Month, to appoint One or more Persons to inspect those Books and Warehouses, and examine the Accounts, and if it shall appear that any of the Goods shall have been delivered before Payment of the Inland Duty, or giving Security for Exportation, the Warehouse-keeper oftending, forseits 1001. and Incapacitated

forfeits 1001. and Incapacitated.

p. 754

imported, delivered out of the proper Warehouse for home Consumption, the Warehouse-keeper is to give the Proprietor a Permit or Certificate, to be figned also by the Officer for the Inland Duty, to prevent the seizing thereof.

p. 752

-imported after the 24 June, 1734. on Entry thereof
at the Custom-House, and paying or securing the
Subsidies and Additional Impost then due, are to be
put into proper Warehouses provided at the Charge
of the Importer, and approved by the Commissioners of the Customs, where the Costee may be
Garbled, as usual

imported after the 24 June, 1714. which were subject to several Duties by the 6 W. 3. cap. 7. 3 A. cap. 4. and the 10 A. cap. 26. are to pay Inland Duties, instead thereof, viz. Cossee 2 s. per lb. Tea 4 s. per lb.

4 s. per lb.

-imported, which ought to be fecured in proper Warehouses, not duly entred and brought into such Warehouses, adjudged to be clandestinely Run, and may be seized by any Officer of the Customs, or for the Inland Duties as forseited, together with the Canisters, Bags, Casks, or other Vessels, or Things containing the same, and the Horses, Cares, and other Carriages made use of in carrying the same

1.753

—in proper Warehouses the Proprietors thereof, may have a Lock on such Warehouses, and the Officers are to attend at all reasonable Times p. 754

in publick Warehouses, not to be delivered out to any Seller or Dealer in lefs Quantities than 1 C. w. of each Sort at one Time, except where the Goods shall be publickly fold by any Lott, in lefs Quantities.

intended for Exportation, to be delivered out of the proper Warehouses to the Importers, or Buyers, or such as they shall appoint, upon sufficient Security to his Majesty, to be taken by the Commissioners of the Customs, or such Officers as they shall appoint, that the same shall be exported, which Security shall be discharged without Fee, upon a proper Certificate from beyond Sea, that the Goods were there landed, or on Proof they were taken by Enemies or perished in the Seas

—lodged in the proper Warehouses by virtue of the Act 10 A. cap. 26. and found there, on or after the 24 June, 1724. to be charged with the Remainder of the Inland Duties, and the Importers in One Month after the 24 June, 1724. or on Delivery thereof sooner, are to make an Entry at the Custom-House, and pay or secure the remaining Customs due thereon, and if exported in Time, to drawback the Duties (except the Half Subsidy) or vacate the Security, and for such Cossee and Tea as shall remain unexported, the Security to be vacated on Payment of the Inland Duties,

altered, and if exported before the 25 March, 1726.

to drawback the Duties

p. 632

—not to be fold, uttered, or exposed to Sale, but when the same shall be in some Place entred, with the Officers for the Inland Duty, or in fome Warehouse approved of by the Commissioners of the Cultoms, on Forseiture, and Tre-

ble the Value

—feized, and if any Dispute ariseth, whether the Cuftoms or Inland Duties are paid, or that they were condemned, the Proof thereof is to lie on the Owner or Claimer, or the Person on whom found, and not on the Officer

p. 753

found, and not on the Officer p. 753

Commodities may be imported in British built Ships, duly navigated from the usual Places of lading in in any Part to the Southward and Eastward of Cabo bons Speranza, though the Ports be not the yery Places of their Growth

very Places of their Growth

P. 5

Company after the 25 March, 1726. upon Three

Years Notice, and Repayment of 3,20,000 l and
the Arrears, the Corporation to ceale

P. 270

Repealed, and the Company to continue without

Limitation

P. 406

-Company allowed to Ship out Stores, Provisions,
Utenfils of War, and necessaries for their Garrisons,
and Settlements, Free of Duty, not exceeding 300 l.

per Annum

P. 651

First informing or prosecuting for any Offence against the Acts for encouraging, &c. the Lawful Trade to the East-Indies, shall have the Part of the Penalties or Forseitures given to any other Person that should sue or inform p. 739

Company may enter the Goods imported by them by Bills at fight or sufferance, and give Security under their Common Seal, for Payment of the Cu-

Dompany may enter the Goods imported by them by Bills at fight or fufferance, and give Security under their Common Seal, for Payment of the Cuftoms and other Duties on Goods rated, and Coffee at 3 Months after the Ships Report, and to have fuch Allowances and Deductions as are made to other Merchants, except fuch Duties as are to be aftertained by the Price at the Candle p. 407, 408

-to give Security to his Majesty by their Common Seal, for every Ship bound to the East-Indies, after the Rate of 2500 l. for every 1000 Tun the Ship shall be let for, on Condition, that the Goods laden thereon by or for the Company, be brought to some Port of Great Britain without breaking bulk, besides such Security, if any Goods shall be landed in any other Place (except at St. Hellena) forseited or the Value, Half to the King, Half to the Frosecutor p. 260,

-to give Security under the Common Seal for Cufloms, and other Matters where Bonds have been usually taken p. 270, 271

ufually taken

Copper exported, to be allowed a Drawback p. 416

Forfeitures and Renalties in and by the Acts of 9 W. 3.

cap. 44. 6 A. cap. 3. 5 Geo. cap. 21. 7 Geo. cap. 21.

relating to the Trade to and from the Eaft-Indies, may be fued for in any of his Majefly's Courts at Westminster, at the Suit of the Attorney General, or the Company, or any Officer of the Customs, such Officer, First taking the Consent of the Company, \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the King, \(\frac{1}{3} \) to the Company, and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the Company and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the Company, and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the Company, and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the Company and \(\frac{1}{2} \) to

-Goods allowed 3 Years for the Exportation from the Masters Report of the Ship, and be allowed to drawback the Duties p. 649

-imported

imported from thence beyond the Cape of Good Hope, to pay 51, per Cent. to his Majetly, for the Use of the General Society or Company, to -pepper imported, brought into Warehouses, not to be delivered out but for home Contumption, on paying the remainder of the Duties or for Exporta-Maintain Amballadors, &c. tion, on giving Security to the Commissioners of Repealed as to Goods imported, by and belonging to the English Comany of Merchants, Trading the Cuffours, for his Majetty's Use p. 318, 319

Duties thereon leffened to 4 d. ; per lb. p. 688

exported, on Security, how the Bond shall be disthither -imported into Ireland or his Majesty's Plantations, charged p. 319, 534, 535
exported, to be allowed no Drawback p. 320 charged and the Officers of the Cuftoms willingly or knowingly conniving at fuch froudulent Im-portation, or shall feize, and by Fraud or Col-lusion delay the Prosecution, shall torteit 500 I exported, to be allowed no Drawback p. 320-imported into any Port but London or into London, and a due Entry not made thereof, and brought into proper Warehouses, forieited, and the Offenders to to the King, to the Informer, and fuch Officer shall be incapable to serve his Majesty for feit 100 l. One half to the King, the other to the Informer -imported, to be openly and publickly Sold by Inch
of Candle, on Forfeiture or the Value, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the
King, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer -may be fifted and garbled by the Importer -Proprietors thereof, may fix Locks on the Warehouses, and in the Pretence of the Warehouse--liable to the New Duty of 5 l. per Cent. to be under the Management of the Commissioners of keeper view, fort, and deliver out the Pepper for home Confumption or Exportation p. 310

-shall on Fitty, be put into Warehouses provided at the Charge of the Importer, and approved by the Commissioners of the Customs, paying the Hall Subsidy p. 318, 320

-the Dirt or other Trash sound among it may be defined and the Warehouse stepper for the difference. -not to be imported into Ireland, other than from
Great Britain, under Forfeiture of Ship and
Goods, with a Penalty on the Officer conniving or delaying the Profecution p. 537, 538
-nor to be imported or carried into Ireland, Jerfey, defiroyed, and the Warehouse keeper to be discharged of so much Pepper in his Books p 401 Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or any British Plantation in Africa, or America, but -Warehouse keeper (who is to be provided at the Charge of the Importer) is to keep proper Books, and deliver at the what shall be shipt from Great Britain in hips duly navigated, under Forfeiture of hip and Goods to be feized, and the same or the Value, to be prosecuted at Westminster, Dublin, or in any of his Majesty's Courts in such Island or Plantation, is to the King, is to the Seizor (except the Offices he courts in 14. Books, and deliver an Account to the Commissioners every 6 Months of the Pepper brought in and carried out, who are to appoint proper Perfons to examine the Books and Warchouse, and if the Keeper be found guilty of Imbezlement, to sorfeit the Value of the Pepper, and to 1. or Plantation, \(\phi\) to the King, \(\phi\) to the Seizor (except the Offence be committed in Africa or America, in which Cafe, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Governor, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Informer \(p\). 648 — not to be traded in by the South-Sea Company, unless exported from Great Britain \(p\). 369,370 — Treafure or Effects shipped for the East-Indies (except the Companies, or Licenced by them, or Stores, \(\phi\). (except the Companies, or Licenced by them, or Stores, \(\phi\). (except the Companies, or Licenced by them, or Stores, \(\phi\). (except the Companies, or the Ship) or taken out of such Ship in her Voyage homeward, forseited, and Double the Value, and the Commander or other Officers knowingly, permitting the fame, forand disabled from having any publick Imployment P. 3 9. 340

Pepper long, not liable to the New Duty P. 349. 340

Pertha of China monght Silbs, Bengalle, and Stuffs mire with Silbs of Berba, and all Callings painted, typed, pinted, of statted there brought by any Person into any Port but London, or there without due Entry, sorfeited, and the Persons to forseit 500 l. \(\frac{1}{2} \) to the King, \(\frac{1}{2} \) to to the Prosecutor Officers knowingly, permitting the same, for-feits 1000 l. and their Wages p. 646 Profecutor. Profecueor

P. 174, 175

Persons seizing and prosecuting such Goods it such -japanned and lacquered Goods, the Duties to be afcermay plead the General Issue, and if the Plaint st tained by the Price at the Candle be nonfuited or discontinue his Action, or if a -Duding an Explanation, what are fo called ibid.
-imported, to pay a Duty of 15l. per Cent. according to the Gross Price, Security to be given before landing for Payment thereof as foon as Verdict pass against him, the Desendant to have -prohibited to be worn or used here -fuch Goods liable to pay only the Half Subfidy which is to remain after Exportation p. 170 Sold, and for felling them openly and fairly in -fuch Goods made up and used in any fort of Ap-parel or Furniture before 29th September, 1701. London in 12 Months after the Importation, by Auction or inch of Candle, on Forfeiture or the Value, 315 to the King, and 1 to the Seizor are not forfeited or Profecutor
The time of Sale extended to 3 Years p. 649,670
the Duty of 15 l. per Cent, to be paid in 20 Days
after the Sale, and in fuch Cafe, the Importer to be
allowed all ther Cent -fuch Goods made up or used in Furniture or Household fluff before 25 December, 17:2. not within the Penalties of the Act past 10 Et 12 W. 3. cap. 10. -fuch Goods whether mixed, fewed, or made up for Sale with any other Goods, or otherwise found allowed 51. per Cent.

12 Months, the fame to be paid by the Receiver General, or the Security vacated

12 Months, the fame to be paid by the Receiver General, or the Security vacated

12 Months the fame to be paid by the Receiver General, or the Security vacated in any other Place than the proper Warehouse, forfited, and may be fearched for and feized in like Manner, as prohibited and uncuftomed Goods are by the Act of Frauds

—the Person in whose Custody the Goods are found, General, or the Security Vacated p. 172 The time of Exportation enlarged to 3 Years p.649 -to be managed by the Commissioners of the Cu floms, and to be paid by the Receiver General knowing thereof, or that shall fell the fame, forinto the Exchequer -no Company or particular Person allowed to Trade feits 200 l. 1 to the King, 3/45 to the Profecutor thither, till Security to the Commissioners of the Customs, to bring all the Goods home without -the Proof where manufactured, to lie on the Ownbreaking bulk that shall be there loaded, and if any er and not the Profecutor -the Proprietors of fuch Goods lodged in any Ware Difficulty about the Security, the fame to be determined by some of the Barons of the Exchequer p. 155 house, may fix a Lock to such Warehouse, and the Warehouse-keeper to attend at all seasonable Offences against the Acts for securing the Trade to and from the East-Indies, excepted out of the Ge-Times, that the Proprietor in his Prefence, may

view, fort, or deliver the Goods, in order for

Exportation

p. 175, 176

upon Scizure, to be carried to the next CuftomHouse, and after Condemnation, to be publickly

fold for Exportation on Security, ; of the Sale

Exportation

neral Pardon

Middlefex

- against the Acts for settling or securing the Trade

to the East Indies, shall and may after 24 June, 1723, be laid or alledged to be in London or

for his Majesty, and 1/16 for the Scizor of Profecutor.

Page 174

upon Importation, and after Entry to be put into such Warehouses as shall be approved by the Commissioners of the Customs, and not to be taken thence but in order for Exportation, Security being First given that the same shall be exported, which Security shall be discharged without Fee on a Certificate under the Common Seal of the Chief Maginrate, or under the Hands and Seals of Two known British Merchants, when the Goods were landed, or on Proof before the Commissioners they were taken or performents.

rished at Sea

Warehouse keeper to keep proper Books, wherein to enter an Account of such Goods brought in or carried out, and the Time when, and every 6 Months to transmit an exact Account upon Oath to the Commissioners of the Customs, with an exact Account how much shall be remaining in the Warehouse, and in 1 Month after the Account shall be transmitted the Commissioners are to appoint One or more Persons to inspect the Books and Warehouse, and examine the Account, and to lay a true Account of the same before the Parliament, within the First Week of every Session and if any of the Goods appear to be carried out of the Warehouse unless for Exportation, the Warehouse keeper to forseit the Value of the Goods and 500 l. ½ to the King, and ½ to the Prosecutor, and also disabled from having any publick Imployment

Perfons discovering to the Court of Directors in writing, what Share or Interest his Majesty's Subjects have in any Foreign East India Company, are intituled to One Moiety of the clear Amount of the Foreigners out of the Estates of such Perfon so Interested

Subjects of Great Britain who shall sail, go, or repair to, or he in the East-Indias, or Parts within the East-India Companies Charter, contrary to Law, liable to such Punishment as by Law may be inslicted for such Offence, and the Company may seize such Person and send him to England to answer the Offence, and if any such Person shall procure or act under any Foreign Commission, or shall pass to, sail, go, or Trade in those Limits, he forseits 500 l. to be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, Half to the King, and Half to the Informer

P. 5732 574

and Hall to the Informer

and Hall to the Informer

Subjects of his Majeffy accepting of any Truft, or who shall know of any Interest, Share, Part, or Concern. which any Subject has in such Foreign Company, and not discover the same in Six Months, sorfeits Treble the Value, Half to the King, and Half to the Prosecutor, to be by Action of Debt, &c. in any Court of Record at Wessiminster, or the Ossender to be Imprisoned for a Year

Concerned, or encouraging any Foreign Company
Trading in, to or from the Eaft Indies, or Places
within the Charter grented to the English Company, forfeit their Interest, Share, or Concern, in
the Capital Stock of such Foreign Company, and
Treble the Value, to the King, and the charter of the faid English Company, if they inform, otherwise,
to finch the company, if they inform, otherwise,
the of such the company of the Name of the
Attorney General, or the United East-India Company, or by Common Informers, with the Confent
of the Company, by Bill of Complaint, Information, or Action of Debt p. 735, 736, 737
—other than such as are lawfully Authorized, guilty

other than such as are lawfully Authorized, guilty of a High Crime and Misdemeanor, it after the 24 June, 1724, they shall go, sail, or repair to, or he, or he sound in, or at the East-Indies, within the Companies Charter, and may be prosecuted for the same at Westminster, and the Ostenders on Conviction, are liable to such Corporal Punishment, Imprisonment, or Fine, as the Court shall think Fit, Half the Fine to his Majesty, and Half to

the Informer, such Offenders may be fixed and brought to England, and committed to Goal by One or more Justices of the Peace, till Security be given to appear in the Court where the Surbecommenced or depending Page 737, 738

be commenced or depending Page 737, 739—who shall go, or repair 10, or shall Trade, I tassick, or Adventure in, to or from the Parts within the Companies Charter contrary to Law, the Attorney General or the Company, may at any Time in Six Years, file or exhibit an Information in any of his Majesty's Courts at Wessimiller against the Offender, and if he shall be found guilty, Judgment it to be given by Fine, or Imprisonment, and full Costs of Suit to the Prosecutor; but in case the Desendant be acquitted, the Company is to pay his full Costs of Suit, and all the Goods there Bartered or Trafficked for, or purchased by such Offender, shall be forseited and Double the Valua

—fuch Persons or Corporations, as by the 98 10 W. 3. have a Right to Trade thether, shall have the whole and sole Trade to and from thence and the East-Indies. shall not be visited and haunted by another of his Majesty's Subjects, under Forsenure of the Ships and Goods, and the Proceed, and Essessor or Prosecutor, and 2 mis to the Company or General Society, they paying the Charges P. 157, 158

Society, they paying the Charges p 137, 158

Suits or Profecution for any Penalty or Forfeiture, against the Acts relating to the Trade to and from the East Indies, are not to be commenced by any Officer of the Customs, till he shall have acquainted the Court of Directors with his Intention, and if they elect to profecute by Bill of Complaint with Waiver of Penalties and Forseitures, such Bill shall be filed in the Name of the Attorney General, and the Company shall pay 3th part of the Money recovered to such Officer, the Company paying the Charges of Prosecute by Information or Action of Debt, at Law, such Officer shall prosecute accordinly, and not discontinue the same, but by Consent of the Company or the Directors p. 647,

-Tea, Dealers therein, Manufacturers or Dyers thereof, or pretending fo to be, shall not alrer, counterfeit, or adulterate the same, or mix any leaves therewith, other than leaves of Tea, on Forfeiture therefor and 100 l.

of and 100 l.

—imported after the 24 June, 1724 is to pay the Old Sul-fidy according to the reduced Value, and other Subfidies and Additional Import in the Proportion

p. 760

imported by Licence from any Flace not being the Place of its Growth, the Ads allowing the fame, Repealed

in not to be imported by any Perfon, but only fuch as could by Law import the fame p. 761

Altered, and is prohibited to be imported from any Place, but the Place of its Growth

the Attorney General at the Relation of the Company, or by 1 is own Authority, may exhibit a Bill of Complaint in the Exchequer, to discover illegal Trading in 0, or from those Parts, and sor recovery of the Duties and Damages after mentioned, waiving all Penalties and Forseitures, the Defendant to answer the Bill, and pay the Customs to his Majesity, and 301. per Cent. to the Company, and to be liable to no further Prosecution; if such Bill (if exhibited by the Company) be dissimised the Company is to pay the Defendant Costs of Suit, but if a Decree be obtained against the Defendant, he is to pay Costs of Suit p. 646,

-upon the Importation of Goods from thence, an Entry to be made, and Security given to pay the Duty of 5 l. per Cent. as foon as fold, but if landed before Entry, and Security given, the Goods are forfeited or the Value, Half to the King, Half to the Profecutor

mm m m m m m

-apon 3 Years Notice to the Company, after the 25th | Expatters to fivear to their Debentures March, 1733. and Repayment of 3,200,000 l. and all Arrears of 160,000 l. per Amum, the Duties on Salt, stampt Vellom, Sc. and the faid 160,000 l. per Annum, to cease Page 406, 407 hite Callicoes, China, or Japan Ware made of Earth, and Drugs, further Duties thereon, viz.

15 per Cent. on white Callico. white Callicoes, China, 12 per Cent. on China, or Japan Ware. 10 per Cent. on Drugs Rated. 4 per Cent, on Drugs Unrated. how those Duties shall be afcertained and levied P. 217, 218 -if exported in Time the Duties to be drawnback -landed without Entry, and the Duties paid or facured, forfeited or the Value, 300 to his Majetly who is to bear the Charges of Profecution, and 100 to the ibid. Seizor or Informer Octs alive, may be imported Embargo not to extend to Ships belonging to the South-Sea Company, unless they be particularly mentioned in the Order Entries or Agreement to be made for the Custom of all Goods before landing -to be made at the Custom-House of all Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Nutts -to be made at the next Salt Office of all Salt-Works, Salt-Pies, Salt-Pans, Storehouses, Warehouses, or other Places for the making, laying, refining, or keeping of Solt or Rock-Salt p. 810 -to be made by Chocolate Makers on Oath, under Penalty of 501. to be made by every Master, Purser, or other Per-fon taking Charge of the Ship Outward bound, before any Goods be taken in, and before the Ship departs, to give an Account of the Goods, and by whom Laden on Oath, on the Penalty of 100 l. p. 15, 771 -to be made by Sellers and Dealers in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa-Nutts, or Chocolate, of all Warehouses, Storehouses, &c. under Forseiture of 200 l. and also the Goods and Package P. 745, 746 Families, with the Officer for the Inland Duty, under For eiture and Treble Value or to be fubject to Duty

p. 685 to be made of Goods of the Product or Manufacture of Great Eritain exported, Free of Duty, otherwife, to be subject to Duty -to be made of Ship and Coals before the Coals are unshipt, on Forseiture of the Coals and Ship —to be made on Oath by every Master, Purity, or other Person taking Charge of the Ship Inward bound before breaking Bulk, on the Penalty of to l. 15, 771, 772

—to be made with the Collector of the Duties on Salt, of all Salt before landing, on Forfeiture p. 783. 1001. -to be made with the Officer for the Inland Duty before the Coffee, Tea, or Cocoa-Nutts, are taken out of the Warehouse for home Consumption to be made with the Salt Officer of Salt, or Rock-Salt, made or dug out of any Pit, on Forseiture -to be subscribed both Inwards and Outwards by the Merchant or his known Servant, to prevent colouring of Strangers Goods, without which, the Officers are not to fuffer the Entry to pass p. 19, 20

Trehequer in England, may grant Commissions for afligning such further Places, Members and Creeks (except the Town of Hull) as shall be lawful for leading to the state of landing or shipping any Goods in England, Wales, or Berwick

in Scotland, may do the like for Scotland

-Drawnback for several Goods exported p. 865, 866,

P. 865

Excele on Liquors imported

Page cxxiv 90, 103 -to fwear to the Value of their Goods to be exported. that are Unrated p. cxxii

Farmers of Commissioners of the Customs, not to be Members of Parliament Page 179 s and Milomances continued p. 189, 335, 336-due to several Officers in the Port of London, confees and Altowances continued tained in a Table p. cxxxi, cxxxii, cxxxiii, cxxxiv, -Legal, if not paid the Dispatches, may be stopt of a Coquet or Certificate Outwards, to be paid to the Officer in One Sum

p. exxviii

to be paid for Licences for Wooll exported from
the Port of Southampton to the Illands of Jer-Sey, &c. to be paid for the Bond, Sufferance, and Return, on carrying Coals from Ellenfoot to Bank-end p. 68r -to Cuftomers and other Officers -to Officers for Corn, Provisions, and Hops, with-in the Port of London, passing by Transfire frees not to be taken by any Officer of the Customs for examining Naval Stores with respect to the Bounty, or for making or figning any Certificate in order to the Receiving the Fremium for the fame p. 540 -exacted by Officers, on Forteiture of Office and Incapacity p. cxxix, 26, 88, 209, 221

for any Debenture, except the Half Subfidy p. 88 -for any Debenture, Ticket, Warrant, or Licence, concerning the Duty on Salt p. 153, 155, 785, -for any Entry, Warrant, Debenture, Certificate, Coquets, &c. on account of the \frac{1}{2}^{1} and \frac{1}{2}^{2} \text{Subfidy, under the Penalty of 40 l. \frac{1}{2}^{2} \text{ to the King, and the reft to the Party grieved, befides Coffs of Suit of Suir p. 209, 221 -for any Oath administred on the Additional Impost Act p. 88 p. 68, 180 -for Debentures for Corn exported -for Debentures for Fish and Fiesh exported p. 256, -for Lime and Lime-stones carried between Ellenfoot and Bank-end -for the fight of Foreign Goods, carried from One Port to another with a Certificate felony for exporting Wooll repealed -for Persons transported, for obstructing beating, or wounding Officers of the Customs, if they Return before the Time limited be expired p. 617, 618 -to counterfeit Exchequer Bills -the Mark or Stamp for marking Hides, Skins, or Leather -the Mark or Stamp for marking Linens chequered, flriped, &c. -to export, Rams, Lambs, or Sheep, alive, a Second -without Benefit of Clergy for Persons transported to the Plantations, for exporting Wooll, &c. if they Return before the Expiration of Seven Years fish British taken and brought by British-bottoms, all fresh Fish imported, excepted out of the Subsidy of Poundage and out of the Further fubfidy -British taken, may be landed or shipt at any Place -Codfish, &c. for which an Allowance is made on Exportation, fraudulently relanded, forfeited and Double the Value p. 107, 548, 814 Double the Value p. 197. 548, 814
-exported, a Drawback to be allowed out of the Duties on Salt p. 126, 153, 154, 197, 241, 256, 311, 547, 548, 785, 794, 799, 800, 801, 864, exported from Scotland, the Bounty thereon to be paid out of the Duties on Salt, or out of the Cuftoms or Excise P. 310, 311

-loft

-loft or fpoiled before the Ship proceeds on her Voyage, to be allowed the Bounty or Lrawback -not well cured no allowance to be made on the Exp. 198, 548, 815

p. 193, 543, 815

Stock-fish and live Eels may be imported p. 59, 109

-vocat. Cod-fish, Ling, or Hake, caught and cured

at Newfoundland, Ifeland, or in the North-Seas,
may be imported, Oath being made they were
caught and cured there, and the Tail of such Fish
cut off by the Salt Officer at the landing thereof,
orbertwise fortigined and Double the Value 2. 820 otherwise, fortened and Double the Value p. 820, 822, 823, 826

-vocat. Herrings or Salmon, if exported in barrels or Half barrels of a different Size or Content than hereafter mentioned, not to be allowed the Bounty, viz the Herring barrel 32 Gallons, the Salmon 42 Gallons, and the Half barrels in Proportion

-vocat. Herrings, White-fift, and Salmon, how to be pined, curred, and packed in Scotland p. 241

pined, cured, and packed in Scotland p. 241

-vocat. Pilchards not to be cured or Packt for Sale,
but by the Owners of fome feyn or drift Nett or by their Confent in writing, and the word Seyn or Drift marked on the Cask with the Name of the Owner and Number of Pilchards therein, under the Penalty of Double the Value p. 817

the Duty on Salt altered

p. 657, 691

-vocat, Red Herrings or Sprats, if hurne or confumed by Fire during the time of drying or curing, to be taken and accepted as if exported

vocat. Red Herrings to pay 20 d. per burrel, and White Herrings to pay 3 s. 4.d. per barrel before Removal and Entry (except for Exportation) on Forfeiture, Half to the King, Half to the Informer

p. 667, 692 on Oath made by the Exporter or his Agent, that the Herrings were cured with Salt for which the Duty had been paid, to the best of his Knowledge and Belief

p. 263

-upon Exportation for which a Drawback is to be

allowed, to have the Tail cut off or the Cask mark-

ed

P. 196, 197, 814

Flesh exported, a Bounty thereon

P. 241, 256, 864

exported from Scotland, the Bounty to be paid out of the Duries on Salt or out of the Customs or Excise there

cise there

p. 310, 311

forstitutes and Offences made, done, and committed, against the Act for granting Duties of Excise, within the immediate Limits of the Chief Office in London, to be heard, adjudged, and determined, before the Commissioners and Governors of Excise, or the Commissioners for Appeals, in case of Appeal p. 781—in any County, City, Town, or Place (except London) to be heard and determined by any Two Ju-

flices of Peace residing near where the Forseitures shall be made or Offence committed, and in case of their Neglect or Resusal, for 14 Days after Complaint made and Novice given to the Offender, then by the Sub Commissioners, from whence the Party may appeal to the Justices at their next Quarter Sessions, who are authorized to hear and de-termine the same, and their Judgment to be final

Penalties and Fines imposed by the Act laying the Duty of Excise, may be mitigated by the respective Justices of Peace, Commissioners for Excise or any Two of them or their Sub-Commissioners, so as by such Mitigation, the same be not made less than Double the Value the Duty of Excise, which should have been paid, besides the reasonable Costs and Charges of the Officers, to be allowed by the Justices. lowed by the Justices

Penalties and Fines imposed by the Act laying the Duty of Excise, to be levied by Warrant of the Commissioners of Excise, Commissioners for Appeals, Justices of Peace, or Sub-Commissioners upon the Goods and Chattels of the Ossender, and the fame to be fold if not redeemed in 14 Days,

and for want of Diffress, the Party to be imprifoned till Satisfaction be made Page 751 -Penalties and Fines on the Act 11 Geo. cap. 30. tor

preventing Frauds in the Publick Revenues, thall be fued for, recovered, levied, or mitigated by any Laws of Excife, or by Action of Debt. &c. in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminfter, or the Court of Exchequer in Scotland

-and Penalties relating to the Duties on Salt, may be fued for, recovered, and levied, or mitigated, by any the Laws of Excite, or in any of his Majesly's Courts of Record at Hestimister, or in the Court of Exchequer in Sociland p. 258, 670,
692, 784, 797, 793, 808, 814, 819, 827

— Penalties and Fines relating to the Inland Duties up-

on Coffee, Tea, or Chocolate, shall be fued for, and recovered, or mitigated, by any Laws of Excife, or by Action, Sc. in any Court of Record at Westmaler, or in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, and the Judguents of the Commissioners of Excise, or Justices of Peace in England, to be final, and not removed by Certiorari p. 758, 759

G.

Allies, vide Boats. Gallon, the Dimensions thereof to measure Wine

Page 255 Germany, what Goods may not be brought from

650005 and Chattels diffrained for Offences against the Laws of Excise, to be fold if not redeemed in 14 Days, rendring to the Party the Overplus, If any be

brought from beyond Sea, taken up or discharged out of any Lighter, Ship, Vessell, Sec. and laid on Land (Fish British taken, and Salt e cepted) at illegal Hours, or any unlawful Whars, or Key (Hull excepted) or where a Customer, Comptroller, and Searcher, or their Deputies, have not been Resident for 10 Years past, sorticited or the Value, and the

Mafter, &c. to forfeit 100 l.

—brought into his Majesty's Warehouse for security of the Duties, and shall remain there 12 Months, to be publickly fold, the Produce thereof, to be applied towards Payment of the Freights. Primage, Charges and Customs, or other Duties, and the Overplus rendred to the Froprieror p. 421

brought or coming imo any Port of Great Britain from any other Port, within the same by Coast-Cocquet, Transfre, Let pass, or Certificate, unshipt to be landed before such Coast Cocquet, &c. shall be delivered to the Customer, Collector, and Comptroller, and Warrant or Sufferance made for landing the fame, the Mafter, Purfer, Boatswain, or other Mariner taking Charge of the Ship, knowing or consenting thereunto, shall forseit the Value of the faid Goods, Half to the King, Half

carried Coastwife in Foreign Ships, forseited p. 3 — clandestinely run or imported, any Person receiving or buying the same knowingly, and shall be convicted before any Justice of the Peace, to forseit 20 l. Half to the Informer, Half to the Poor of the Parish where the Offence is committed. Parith where the Offence is committed, to be levied by Diffress, and for want thereof, the Offender to be committed to Prison for Three Months p. 697

-entered by any Merchant British or Stranger, whereby the King lofes his Duty, forfeited to the King, and the Value to the Party grieved

and the Value to the Farty grieved

p. 7/9

entered by any Perfon, whereby the King lofeth his

Cuftoms or Prizage, the Perfon offending, forfits all his Goods and Chattels, Perfonal for ever,

Half to the King, Half to the Informer, the Profecution to be in Three Years

p. 769

enumerated in the Act of Navigation, imported in

any tarker Shire them which does before the

any other Ship than which doth belong to Great Britain, and navigated with the Mariners thereof, as aforefaid, and all Currants and Turky Com-

modities

modifies imported in any other t an British built shipping and navigated, as aforesaid, shall be deemed Aliens Goods, and pay all Duties accordingly to his Majesty and to the Town or Port into which they shall be imported Page 4

-enumerated in the Act of Navigation, not to be brought from the Netberlands or Germany on any Pretence, under Forfeiture of Ship and Goods, viz. W.nes other than Rhenilh, Spicery, Grocery, To-bucco, Pot-ashes, Pitch, Tar, Salt, Rozen, Deal-Boards, Fir-Timber, Olive-Oil p. 23 Repealed as to Fir-Timber, Fir-Planks, Masts,

Drawback allowed, till a Certificate be produced that the Goods were there landed, and if no Certificate be produced in Six Months, the Bond to be

Foreign, estituled to a Drawback, contained in any Certificate or Debenture not shipt, and exported, or landed again in Great Britain (unless in case of Distress) to be immediately made known to the proper Officers are forfeited, and the Per-fon being the Exporter or any others concerned in the bringing back or relanding, or to whose Hands the Goods shall knowingly come or be relanded, forfeits Double the Drawback, together with the Vessels, and Boats, and all the Horses, or other Cattle, or Carriages, made use of in the landing, removing, carriage, or conveyance, of the fame, Hall to the King, and Half to the Seizor, or Informer, the Profecution to be at any Time within Five Years after the Offence committed

-Foreign exported by Certificates, the Allowances and Discounts made the Merchant at Importation, to be deducted on the Debenture

-Foreign not to be carried from One Port to another without a Certificate under the Customers Seal, directed to the Customer whereto the Goods shall be carried, mentioning therein the Natural Colour, Length, and Value, Weight, and Contents of the Goods, such Certificate to be delivered to the Cuttomer before the Goods are discharged, to fee they agree therewith, and the Customs be duly paid, and if the Goods be unpacked or put to Sale in any Fort than where First entred, and the Goods seen as above, forseited, Halt to the King, Half to the Profecutor, for the Sight of which

Goods no Fee to be taken p. 768

-found on board any Man of War or Merchant Ship
Outward bound prohibited or uncustomed, may

Outward bound promoted of uncultoning, and be brought on shoar, except Jewels p. 16
—found on hoard any Ship Inward bound, to be brought to the Kings Storehouse, viz. all small Parcels of Fine Goods, or other Goods found in Cabbins, Chefts, Trunks, or other small Package in any secret Place, which may Occasion Suspicion they mean intended to be fraudulently conveyed. they were intended to be fraudulently conveyed away

-found on board any Ships for which the Duties were not paid or compounded for, within 20 Days after the Entry of the Ship, to be put and remain in the Storehouses until the Duties be fatisfied, unless the Managers or Officers of the Cnitoms

finall fee Caufe to allow a longer Time ibid.

found on board Men of War British or Foreign that are prohibited or uncufiomed, to be brought to the Kings Storehouse, in case the Captain, &c. refuse to make Entry of the Ship as well Outward as In-

-found on board Packet Boats without a Licence, forfeited, and the Master forseits 100 l. and his

From the British Plantations, viz. Sugar, Tobacco Sc. enumerated in the Act of Trade, to be unladen and landed here before exported p. 35 -imported and afterwards exported in Three Years,

to be allowed the Drawback as if exported within the Time before prescrib.d

-imported and not rated in either Book of Rates to ported and not rated in either house in the be afcertained by the Oath or Adirmation of the Merchant, in the Prefence of the Cuttomer, Collector, Comptroller, and Surveyor, or any

imported into or exported out of the British Plantations in Asia, Asrica, or America, in any other toan British Ships, the Master and 3th of the Marin rs British, torseited, as also the Ship with her Guns, Furniture, Tackle, Ammunition, and Apparel, †d to his Majeffy, *d to the Governor of the Plantation where the Default shall be committed, in case the Seizure be made there, otherwise, that in also to his Majesty, and the other to the Seizor or Informer, to be prosecuted in any Court of Re-

-imported liable to Excise or Inland Duties, that shall be found unshipping or unshipped to be laid on Land without Entry, forleited p. 930
-imported liable to the Impost, 1692 to be levied ac-

cording to the Values in the Book of Rates, or by the Oath of the Importer, but the faid Duty is not to be reckoned into the Value of the same p. 79 -imported liable to the Payment of Duties, unshipped with Intention to be laid on Land, Cultoms and Duties not paid or fecured, or if any prohibited Goods shall be imported, the Goods shall be forteited, and the Persons affishing or concerned in the unshipping thereof, or to whose Hands the same shall knowingly come, shall forfeit Tr ble the Value, as also the Vessels, and Boats, and all the Horses, and other Cattle, and Carriages, made use of in the landing, removing, carriage, or conveyance, Half to the King,

imported or exported, entered in any other than the Names of the true Owner, forfeits the Value of the Goods

-imported unrated, may be examined and computed by the proper Officer, with the Value fworn to or affirmed, and if not valued at the true Price, to be put into the Warehouse for the Use of the Crown, the Collector paying the Merchant the Value as sworn to or affirmed, with the Customs, and 101, per Cent, above the Value, taking a Receipt for the fame as if the Goods were fold, and then the Goods to be told, and out of the Produce, the Collector to be repaid, and the Overplus paid to-wards tre Sinking Fund p. 875, 902

Collector to be repaid, and the Overplus paid towards tre Sinking Fund
—laden or put off from any Key, Wharf, or Flace, to be transported (except Fish, Sea-Coal, Stone, and Bestials) or landed out of any Ship, Esc. (Fish, Bestials, and Salt, excepted) Inwards, but only on such open Place, Key, or Wharf, as is appointed by Commission out of the Exchequer, without Sufferance from the Commissioners and Officers, forseized

-laden or put off from any Wharf, Key, into any Ship, &c. for Transportation (except Fish British taken) at illegal Hours, or from any Wharf, not set out by Commission (except Hull) and where a Cuftomer, Comptroller, and Searcher, or their Deputies, have not been Resident for Ten Years past, forseited or the Value, and the Mafier to forfeit 100 l.

fier to forfeit 100 l.

-laden or taken in from the Shoar into any Bark, Hoy,
Lighter, Barge, Wherry, or Boat, to be carried
on board any Ship Outward bound, or taken in,
from, or out of any Ship coming without a
Warrant, and Prefence of an Officer of the Cufroms, tuch Bark, Hoy, Barge, Boat, or Wherry, shall be loft, and the Master, Purser, Boatswain, or other Mariner of any Ship Inward bound, confenting thereto, forseits the Value of the Goods fo unshipt

-landed and conveyed away without due Entry on Oath, made before the Lord Treasurer, Barons of the Exchequer, or Chief Magistrate of the Place, they may grant a Warrant with the Assistance of the Sheriss, Justice of Peace, or Constable, to enter any House in the Day Time, and in case of Resistance, to break it open and

feize the Goods, provided it be in One Month | -Permitted to be exported, paying the Duties Page iv after the Offence VIZ. -landed by Bills at fight, how and where to be examined, and by whom, and when the Entry is -liable to Duties, fecretly conveved beyond Sea withto be perfected out Payment thereof, the Owner, &c. to forfeit Double the Value of the Goods, as they are rated in the Book of Rates (except Coals) p. 19
-liable to pay the Transport Duty 6 & 7 W. 3. landed without Payment of Duty, or lawfully tendred to the Collector, forfeited, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, without Composition p. 98 to the Informer, without Composition p. 98—liable to the enumerated Duties in the Plantations, not to be thipt there till Security be given to carry the fame to Great Britain, or some other Plantation, notwithfranding the Duties are paid, under Forfeiture of Ship and Goods

p. 110, 111

—lodged in any Warehouse or in the Custody of any

Officer, imbezelled, the Officer to fortest Double the Value, with full Cofts

not reported, found on board any Ship after clearing, forf.ited, Half to the King, H. If to the Seizor -not to be illegally detained. -not inferred in the Old or Additional Book of Rates, not to be entered in the Names of Aliens Children under the Age of 21 Years -not to be shipt for Exportation, till the Ship is entered -of Foreign Growth, Production, or Manufacture, coming Coattwife, landed without the Prefence of an Officer of the Cuftons, forfeited or the Va-lue thereof, Half to the King, Half to the Infor-—of France, taken Prize, not liable to pay the Additional Duty on French Goods, unless taken by Collusion lusion

D. 127, 128

of the Growth or Product of the British Plantations, not to be landed in Ireland, unless First landed in Great Britain, under Forseiture of Ship and Goods Goods -of the Growth, Produce, and Manufacture, of the the Growth, Produce, and Mannachire, of the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark, to be imported Free of Customs on proper Certificates from thence, but not to extend to Goods of Foreign Growth, Production, or Manuschure, or fuch Foreign Goods as are in part or fully Manufactured in the faid Islands P. 477

of the Growth, Froduce, or Manufacture, of the East-Indies, not to be imported or carried into Ireland, the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, or any British Plantation in Africa, or America, but what shall be shipt in nufactured in the faid Islands Great Britain in Ships duly navigated, under Forfeirure of Ship and Goods, and the fame shall be feized, and the fame or the Value thereof, may be profecuted at Westminster, Dublin, or in his Majefty's Courts in fuch Illand or Plantation, Half to the King, Half to the Seizor, except the Offorce he committed in Africa, or America, in which Case, $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Forceiture to go to his Majesty, $\frac{1}{2}$ d to the Governor, $\frac{1}{2}$ d to the Informer of the Product or Manufacture of Great Britain, exported after 25 March, 1722. (except Allom, Lead, Lead-ore, Tin, Leather-tanned, Copperas, Coals, Wooll-cards, white Woollen-cloaths, Lapis

Calaminarie, Skins of all forts, Glew, Coney-hair or Wooll, Hares wooll, Hair of all forts, Horfes,

and Litharge of Lead) to pay no Subfidy or Duty

to his Majesty, provided the same be duly entered

Merchandizes imported, to be allowed Three Years for the Exportation, to be accounted from

the Matters report of the Ship, and the Merchant

shall have the like Drawbacks as if the Goods had been exported within the respective Times limited by Law, the proper Requisits being per-

and regularly shipped

formed

Iron armour. Saddles, Bandeliers. Snaffles. Bridle-bits. Stirrops. Halbert-heads and Calve-skins edreffed or tharps. undreifed. Holfters. Geldings. Muskets. Oxen. Sheep-skins dreffed Carbines. rowling pieces. without the Wooll. Piftols. All forts of Manu-Pike-heads. factures made of Sword or Rapier-Leather. · blades -Permitted to be exported, when they exceed not certain Prices at the Place of Exportation S. D. 00 00 Wheat, the Quarter--02 00 00 10--OI 00 00 -00 16 00 Beer, the barrel-00 lork, the barrel -10 I acon, the pound --00 00 06 -04 10 00 10 Candles, the dozen pound -95 perished or taken at Sea on due Proof made thereof, fo as the same be recorded and allowed of in the Court of Exchequer, the same Merchant or his Ex-ceutors may newly Ship in the same Port, so much other Goods as shall Amount to the same Customs, as were paid for the Goods that were lost -prohibited or run, or as fuch bought by any Person, rohibited or run, or as then bought by any Perion, to be forfeited and Treble the Value, and may be feized by the Seller, or any Officer of Customs, or Excise, but the Buyer and Seller are not to be profecuted for the same Goods, but in case a Profecution be not commenced in One Month after Seizure, and afterwards carried on to effect by the Buyer or Seller, the Person in whose Custody the Goods are lodged, shall and may prosecute for the Forseiture of the Goods Forfeiture of the Goods

prohibited or run or pretended fo to be by the Party offering or exposing them to sale, forseited and Treble the Value, and may be seized by the Parey to whom offered, or by any Officer of Customs, and Excise -prohibited or uncustomed Infured to be imported and delivered, Persons concerned forfeit 5001. befides the other Penalties

p. 90, 91

—prohibited or uncustomed, found by any Officer of the Customs on the Water, or coming directly from the Water-fide, or upon the Information of One or more creditable Witnesses, in any House, &c. such Officer may frop the Goods, and put them into his Majethy's Warehouse in the Port where the Stop shall be made, till Proof be made by Oath, or otherwise, that the Duties were paid, or that the Coods had been compounded for or condemned, provided such Proof be made in Ten Days, or on Failure, to be profecuted p. 6.18, 619

—prohibited or uncustomed found and stopt, if the Claimer shall have the Goods delivered to him by fides the other Penalties Claimer shall have the Goods delivered to him by order of the Commissioners, and the Goods shall have received any Damage by means of fuch Stop, fuch Claimer may bring his Action against the Otficer for fuch reasonable Damages

p. 610 prohibited or uncustomed found and stopt, the Officer may profecute the Goods, notwithstanding any Order of the Commissioners for the Delivery, and in such Case, the Officer Call. and in fuch Case, the Officer shall be liable to Costs and Lamages, or if the Commissioners shall owner or Claimer may sue for the recovery of the Goods, together with Costs and Damages

cap. 7.

cap. 11.

Sect. 22.

cap. 18. Sect. 7.

Sect. 8.

Sect. o.

Sect. 14.

reprohibited or uncultomed found and front, the Proof to lie on the Claimer, and if a Verdick shall pass for such Claimer, he shall besides the Goods, have reasonable Costs of Suit as a full Satisfaction Page 619, 620 -prohibited or uncustomed, shipt off or landed by any Wharfinger or his Servants without the Prefence of an Officer, at Hours and Times not appointed by Law (except in the Port of Hull) or Goods passing by Certificates, Coast Cocquet, or other-wife, without the Presence or Notice given to an Officer, fuch Wharfinger to forfeit 1001. -prohibited or uncufformed, to be feized by Persons authorized by Writ of Atlistants, taking a Constable, &c. who in case of Resistance may break open Doors, Chests, Trunks, and other Package, and thence bring the Goods and secure them in the Kings Storehouse at the Port next to the Place where the Seizure shall be made p. 17 Goods prohibited to be exported, placed in order of Time, as the Laws passed, 28 Edw. 3. Iron made in Great Britain or imported, not to be exported, on For-feiture to the King p. 766 Repealed as to Iron of English-Oar, or exported to Spain by British Sub-jetts, vide 5 & 6 W. & M. cap. 17. cap. s. p. 94
5 R. 2.c.2. Gold or Silver without the Kings Li2 H. 4.c.5. cence, forfeited to the King p. 766
8 Hen. 6. Thrums or Woollen-yarn, on Forfeiture
oap. 23. of Double the Value p. 767
33 Hen. 8. Brass, Copper, Lattin, Bell-metal, Panmetal, Sun-metal, Shruff-metal, on
Forfeiture Coppels he key Value and Forfeiture of Double the Value, and 101. for every 1000 w. Half to the King, Half to the Informer p. 769
Repealed as to Metal of British Oar and as to Copper Bars, Foreign p. 446 2 & 3 E. 6. White Ashes, on Forseiture of 6.8 & 6. cap. 26. for every Bushel, Half to the King, Half to the Informer 8 El.cap. 2. Rams Lambs, or Sheep alive, the First
Offence the Offender to lose all his Goods for ever, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, and One Years Imprisonment, and at the Years End, in open Market to have his Leit Hand cut off and there nailed up, the Second Offence to fuffer Death as in the Case of a Felon, to be heard and determined before the Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justice of Goal Delivery, and Justices of Peace Treble the Value, the Owner of the Ship knowing thereof, forfeits the Ship, and the Mafter and Mariners, forfeit their Cool, and mariners, forfeit their Cool, and the Matter and Mariners. riners, forfeit their Goods and to fuffer One Years Imprisonment, Half to she King, Half to the Informer British Horns unwrought, forseited and Double the Value, Half to the 7 3ac. 1. cap. 14. King, Half to the Informer p. 779 Sheep 12 Car. 2. Woolls cap. 32. Wooll-Fells. Mortlings. Shorlings. Yarn made of Wooll. Wooll-Flocks. Fullers Earth Fulling Clay, forfeited, and 20 s. for each Sheep, and 3 s. per pound for the faid Goods, as also the Ship, if the Owner be an Alien, Halt to

to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted in any of his Majetty's Courts of Record, or before the Justices of Assize, or in the General Quarter-Sellions of the Peace; rough, for Flock-beds, and 3300.
Tods of Wooll, fhipt at Southampton yearly, for Jerfey, Guernfey, &c. Page 8, 9, 10, 11
14 Car. 2. The Skins or hides untanned of any Ox. Steer, Bull, Cow, or Calf (except for the Ufe of the Ship in the Voyage on Ferficient force). Voyage, on Forfeiture of 500 l. and the Offender disabled to Trade in Leather, and declared a Common Nusance, Half of the Forsei-ture to the King, Half to the Informer 14 Car. 2. No Goods to he exported, in any Ship, Sc. appointed and ordinarily im-ployed for the Carriage of Letters and Paquets unless by Licence from the Custom-House, under Forseiture, and 100 l. to be paid by the Mafter, with the loss of his Place, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted at Weftminfter, &c. p. 23
minfter, &c. p. 23
14 Car. 2. Wooll and Yarn made of Wooll, prefit
cap. 18.
Sect. 7. Cheft, or Cafe, or laid near the
Shoar, or any Navigable River, or into any House adjnyning, with Intent to export, forteited or the Value Tobacco Pipe Clay not to be exported, under Forfeiture of 3 s. for every pound. Wooli. Wooll-Fells. Mortlings. Shorlings Yarn made of Wooll. Wooll-Flocks. Fullers-Earth. Fulling Clay, or Tobacco Pipe-Clay, not to be convey-ed by Land but in the Day time, under Forfeiture, Halt to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profe-cuted in any Court of Record, Juftice of Aflize, or Goal Delivery, Juftice of Peace, Mayors, Bayliffs, Exporters of Wooll or Wooll-Fells, convicted, and not paying the Sum recovered, to be Transported for Seven Years Seven Years, 4 Geo. cap. 11. adjudged a Common Nuifance Sect. 11. 1 W. & M. Wooll uncombed, may be exported cap. 32. yearly from Southampton, for the Use of the Islands more than is allowed by the 12 Car. 2. cap. 32, Guernsey 1000 Tods, Jersey Alderney 3000 200 Sark 100 68: 7 W. 3. Molten Silver not Stampt at Gold-cap. 17. fmiths-Hall, Half to the King, Sect. 5. Half to the Officer p. 99 Altered by 96 10 W. 3, cap. 28.

p. 143 and by 6 Geo. cap. 11.

Solt. 40. p. 607.

7 & 8 IV. 3. Molten Silver or Bullion shipt, without Certificate, Oath and Entry, forseited, and the Master knowingly taking on Poord Streets taking on Board, forfeits 200 1. Half to the King, and Half to the p. 105 Farmes Informer

An.	Alphabetic	cal IIVI	DEA.	
7 & SW. 3. Frames or Engines,	or any part thereof		Harness for Girdles,	Rings of Copper,
	knitting of Stock-		of Iron, Lattin,	or of Lattin
	wearing Necessa-		Steel, Tin, or	gilt.
	nd 40 l. Half to the		Alkmine.	Channg Difhes.
	the Informer, to be		any thing wrought	Hanging Candle-
	ny of his Majesty's and Page 106, 107		of any tawed Lea-	Charing Balls.
7 & 8 W. 3. Repeals fo much o			any rawed Furs.	Sacring Bells.
	e it Felony to ex-		Buskins.	Rings for Cur-
port Wooll	p. 115		Shoes.	tains.
9 & 10 W. 3. Outward or Inwa			Galoches or Corks.	Ladles.
	Gold, Silver, Brafs,		Daggers,	Scummers.
	for Clock or Watch		Wood-knives.	Counterfeit Ba-
	Tovement, torteited to the King, Half		Eodkins. Sheers for Taylors.	ions. Ewers.
	or, to be profecuted		Scissors.	Hats.
	Majesty's Courts of		Razers.	Brushes.
Record	p. 143		Chels-Men.	Cards for Wooll.
9& 10 W. 3. Fullers-Earth and	fcouring Clay, the		Playing Cards.	* Black Iron
	forfeit 1 s. per lb.		Combs.	thread, com-
	ng, Half to the In-		Pattens. Pack Needles.	monly called
Sect 9. Prosecutions for t	P. 145, 140		any painted Ware.	and named White Wire
	ommenced in Three		Forcers.	* altered by
Years.	P. 147		Caskets.	2W.& M.c.4.
5 A. c. 8. 5 The fame Prohibit	ions as in England,		Half to the K	ing, Half to the
	otland after the U-		Seizor (except	wreckt Goods, or
Union. > nion	p. 239		made in Irelan	d, or taken at Sea
5 Geo. c. 11. Coffee is not to		1 Rich. 3.	Du Monchent Colluin	on Page 767, 768
	Bale or Package, or or Package contain-	cap. 12.	By Merchant Strang Forfeiture or th	
	an 4 C. w. and the		Any manner of	Horse Harness.
	d Numbers thereon		Girdles, nor	Boots.
as at the Firf	t Entry except to		Harness wrought	
_ the Plantations	or Ireland p. 537		for Girdles.	Stirrops.
O Geo. c. 21. Oats or Barley unn	nalted, found mixed		Points.	Buckles.
Sect. 4. with Malt, fi	hipping or shipped n, the Offender for-	1	Leather Laces. Purfes.	Chains.
feits es for e	very Bushel of Malt		Pouches.	Latten Nails with Iron Shanks.
			Pins.	Turnets.
o mixed 9 Geo. c. 21 Tobacco exported	d to Foreign Parts		Gloves.	Hanging Candle-
Sect. 49. and landed in	Tretana, tortested,	10	Knives.	fticks.
	he Drawback, Half		Hangers.	Holy water Stops.
	ialf to the Informer,		Taylors Sheers, Sciffors.	Chafing Dilhes.
Edinburgh, or	ated at Westminster, Dublin p. 622	1	Andirons.	Hanging Lavers. Curtain Rings.
9 Geo. c. 8. Manufactures mix	t with Silk, entered		Cupboards.	Cards for Wooll.
	r Exportation, for-	1	Tongs.	Roan Cards (ex-
	uble the Value, if at		Fire Forks.	cept Clasps for
	the Ends or Threads		Grid Irons.	Garments.)
	not either all Silk, or		Stock Locks- Keys.	Sheers.
	twifted with Silk in If to the King, Half		Hinges and Garnets.	Buckles for Shoes. Broches or Spirs.
	er, to be profecuted		Spurs.	Bells.
	or Edinburgh p. 727		Painted Glasses.	Hawks Bells.
Boods prohibited to be imported.			Painted Papers.	Tin and Leaden
Time, as the Laws passed,	Y-meeta in older of		Painted Forcers.	Spoons.
VIZ.			Painted Images. Painted Cloths.	Wire of Lattin
	d Sea	1	Beaten Gold, or	I) on Candle
4E.4.c.1. Cloths made beyon under Forfeit	ure, and the Import.		beaten Silver	flicks.
ers to be fined	d at the Kings Plea-	1	wrought in Pa-	Grates.
fure	p. 765		per for Painters.	Horns for
3 Ed. 4. c. 4. To be uttered or	fold, forfeited, viz.		Saddles.	Lanthorns.
3 Ed. 4. c. 4. To be uttered or Woollen Caps.	Spurs.		Saddle Trees.	faid Wares made
44 GOLDEN CHOCKS	Boffes for Bridles. Andirons.	,		pertaining to the
Laces. Corfes.	Gridirons.		following Craft	
Ribons.	any manner of		Girdlers.	Card-Makers.
Fringes of Silk or	Locks.		Point Makers.	Wiremongers.
Thread.	Hammers.		Pinners.	Weavers.
Laces of Thread.	Pinfons.		Purfers.	Horners. Bottle Makers, or
Silk twined.	Firetongs.	1	Glovers. Joyners.	Copper Smiths.
Silk in any wife embroidered.	Dripping Pans.		Painters.	Sopper Dillions
Laces of Gold of	Tenis Balls.		to be profecute	d at Common Law,
Silk or Gold.	Points.		or by Bill or	Plaine after the Cu-
Saddles.	Purses.		from of the Ci	ty or Town where
Stirrops, or any	Gloves,		Half to the Ki	shall happen to be, ng, Hall to the Sei-
Harnels pertain-	Girdles.		Hall to the M	p. 768
ing to Saddles.		1 .	4	Sill

19 Hen. 7. Silk wrought by it felt or with other Stuff in Ribbons, Laces, Girdles, Corfes, Cauls, Corfes of Tillues, cap. 21. or Points, forfeited or the Value, Half to the King, Half to the Sei-Wares made out of this Realm, of Tin 25 Hen. 8. or mixt with Tin, as cap. 9. 12 Car. 2. Goods enumerated in the Act of Navi-cap. 18. gation, viz. of the Growth, Pro-duction, or Manufacture, of any Country, &c. belonging to the Great Duke or Emperor of Muf-Platters. Flaggons. Diffres. Goblets. Saucers. Salts. Pors. Saltfellers. Bafons. Spoons. Ewers. or any other thing made of Tin or Pewter, forfeited or the Value, Half to the King, Half to the Find-5 El. cap. 7. To be fold, bartered, or exchanged, it ready wrought, forfeired or the Value, Viz. Girdles. Scabbards and Ireland, in any other than British Harness for Sheaths for Girdles. Knives. Rapiers. Saddles. Daggers. Horse Harness. Knives. Stirrups, Hilts. Bits. Pummels, Gloves, Lockets. Points. Chapes. Leather Laces, or Dagger blades. Pins. Handles Half to the King, Half to the Informer tormer p. 773 El. c. 2. Things called by the Name of Agnus Dei, or any Croffes, + ictures, Beads, or fuch Superstitious Things as are pretended to be Hallowed by the Bishop of Rome, or any Person authorized by him, delivered to any Subject, the Offender incurs a Pre-Hops being deceitfully or corruptly unclean, corrupt, or mixt, with any Powder, Duft, Drofs, Sand, or Soil, forfeited, Half to the King, 1 9ac. 1. cap. 18. Navigated. Half to the Informer containing Su-3 Jac. 1. Popish Primers. cap. 5. Ladies Pfalters. perstitious mat-Manuals. ter, printed or written in any Rofaries. Popish Catechisms. Language. Miffals. Nor any Super-Brevaries. Ritious Books Portals. in the British Legends, and Tongue. Lives of Saints, upon Forfeiture of 40s. for every Book, 3d to the King, 3d to the Poor of the Parish where found, d to the Informer, and the Books to be burned 12 Car. 2. Goods of the Growth, Product, or Macap. 18. Sect. 2. nufacture of Afia, Africa, or America, in any other than British Ships duly Navigated, forfeited and the Ship with her Guns, &c and if imported into Great Britain, Ireland, or the Islands of Guernse or Jersey,
Half to the King, and Half to the
Informer, to be prosecuted in any
Court of Record
P. 2
Sect. 3. Goods of Foreign Growth, Product, or Manufactures, and which are to be imported into Great Britain, Ire. land, Guernsey, or Jersey, in Brit-ish Ships duly Navigated, are not to be brought from any other Place or Country but only from those of their Growth, Froduction, or

4

Manufacture, or from those Ports where the Goods can only, or are, or usually have been shipped for Transportation, under Forfeiture of Ship and Goods, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted in any Court of Record

covy or Russia, or any fort of Masts, Timber, or Boards, Foreign Salt, Pitch, Tar, Rofin, Hemp, or Sait, Pitch, 1at, Rollin, Freing, or Flax, Raifins, Figs, Prunes, Olive-Oils, Corn or Grain, Sugar, Pot-afhes, Wines, Vinegar, or Spirits called Aquavita or Brandy Wine, imported into Great Britain or

Ships duly Manned.
Or any Currants or Commodities of the Ottoman or Turkish Empire, imported into Great I ri-tain or Ireland, in any other than British built Ships duly Navigared, are forfeited, as also the Ship, except fuch Foreign Ships as are of the built of the Country or Place of which the faid Goods are the or which the laid Goods are the Growth, Production, or Manufa-dure, or where the Goods can only be, or are most usually First hipped for Transportation, and the Master and 2018 of the Mariners are of the fail Country or Place, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted in any Court of Record

Exceptions out of the General Claufes in the Act of Navigation p. 5 Sect. 12. For Goods of the Streights or Levant Seas, in British built Ships duly

Repealed as to Raw Silk, or Mo-bair, Yarn, of Afia by 6 Geo.

Sect. 13. For Goods of the East-Indies in Brit-ish built Ships, duly Navigated from the usual Place of lading to the Southward of Cabo Bona Spe-

Altered as to Nutmegs, Cinnamin, Cloves, and Mace which may be imported in British Ships by Licence from the Commissioners of the Customs 6 W. 3. cap. 7. 8 A. cap. 7. 6 Geo. cap. 21. p. 97, 321,

Sect. 14. For Goods of the Growth, Production, or Manufacture, of the Plantations or Dominions of Spain or Portugal, imported by British in British Ships, duly Navigated from any the Ports of Spain or Pertugal, Azores, Madera, or Canary Islands respectively.

Altered as to Cocheneal, which may be imported from any Port of Spain, by any Persin residing in his Majesty's D mi-nions, in any Ship belonging to any Place in Amity with bis Majesty 12 A. cap. 18.

Altered as to Drugs and Je-Juits Bank of the Growth and Produtt of America, which may be imported from his Majesty's

Majesty's Plantations in Ships Majely's Plantations in Ships regularly manned and navigated 7A, cap. 8. Page 310
No Gools to be imported in any Ship, &c. appointed and imployed ordinarily for the Carriage of Letters and Paquets, except by 14 Car. 2. cap 11. Sect. 22 Licence from the Custom-House under Forleiture, and 100 l. to be paid by the Mafter, with the loss of his Place, Half to the King, Sect. I. Sheep, or Half to the Informer, to be pro-fecuted at Westminster, &c. p. 23 14 Car. 2. No fort of Wines (other than Rhenish) cap. 11. bacco, Pot ashes, Pitch, Tar, Salt, Swine, Beef, cap. 11. Sect. 23. Rozin, Deal-boards, Fir-timber, or Olive-oil, shall be imported from the Netherlands or Germany upon any Pretence, on Forfeiture of Ship and Goods, Half to the King, and Half to the Informer, to be re-covered in the Court of Exchequer, or any other his Majesty's Courts of Record. Repealed as to Wines of the Growth of Hungary imported from Hamborough by 1 A. c. 12. Repealed as to Fir timber, Fir-planks, Mafts, and Deal-boards, of the Growth of Germany im-ported in British built 25:20 of the Growth of Germany mi-ported in British built Ships own-ed by British, and duly navi-gated from any Port in Germa-ny 6 Geo. cap. 15. p. 612 Repealed as to Pearl-aspes of and from Germany by 10 & 11 W.3. Sect. 2. or any Salmon, p. 168 cap. 21. Sect. 30. 14 Car. 2. Bonelace. Cutwork. cap. 13. Fringe. Embroidery. Bandstrings. Buttons, or Needlework made of Thread or Silk, forfeited, and 100 l. and the Seller, cap. 7. Sect. 3. 501. Half to the King, Half to the Informer, in any of the Kings Courts of Record p. 28 ble, &c. rts of Record p. 28 Repealed as to Lace made of Thread, unless made in the Dominions of the French Dominions of the French King, &cc. by 5 A. cap. 17. P. 248 14 Car. 2. Foreign Wooll Cards. Card Wire, or
Iron Wire for making Wooll Cards,
forfeited, or the Value thereof,
Half to the King, Half to the Incap. 19. former, to be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, or within the County, City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where the Offence is committed 15 Car. 2. Great Cattle imported after the 1 July, and before 20 December, in any Year, to pay for every Head 203. cap. 7. Sect. 13. to the King, 10s. to the Informer, 10s. to the Poor, to be recovered and levied by Bill, Plaint, or other Action Sect. 74. Sheep imported in any Year after the

1 August, and before the 20 December, pay to his Majesty for Each 10 s. to be recovered, &c. as above ibid. Premunire Sect. 16. Fresh Herring, cap. 2. Fresh Cod, or Sect. 3.

Hadd ock,

Coal Fish, or Gull Fish, imported in any other then Iritish Ships, and caught in such Ships duly Navigated, forseited, and the Ship, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be recovered by Bill, Plaint, or other Action ibid.

18 Car. 2. The Importation of the Cattle after mentioned, lean or fat, dead or alive, adjudged a Common Nusance. adjudged a Common Nufance, Creat Cattle, Fork, or Bacon,
Except for the Necessary Provision of the Ship and not exposed to sale, to be feized by any Constable. So who is to keep the same 48 Hours, and if in that time it shall not be and if it that the it had not be made appear unto fome Juftice of the County where feized, by the Oath of Two Witnesses, that the fame were not imported from beyond Sea, to be forfeited, Half to be difposed to the Poor of the Pa-rish where sound or seized, the other Half to the Seizors use Exception for 600 Head of Cattle yearly, from the 1ste of Man.
Repealed as to Bacon by 5 W. & M. cap. 2. p. 93 Ling, Herring, Cod, or Pilchard, or bloated. Eels or Congers, Taken by Aliens and imported, uttered, fold, or exposed to fale, in this Kingdom, any Perfon may feize the fame, One half to be difposed of to the Use of the Poor of the Parish where found or seized, the other half to the Use of the Seizor

20 Car. 2. Any Person may seize Cattle, Sheep, cap. 7.
Swine, Beef, or Pork, imported, Sect. 3.

Seizor

p. 38, 39

20 Car. 2. Any Person may seize Cattle, Sheep, cap. 7.

Swine, Beef, or Pork, imported, and deliver them to the Consta-Sect. 4. If no Seizure be made by the Officers, or Inhabitants of the Liberty, Parish, or Place, where such Cattle or Goods shall be First imported, such Liberty, Parish, or Place, forfeits 100 l. for the Use of the House of Correction. Sect. 5. Every Ship bringing in fuch Cattle or other Goods, forfeited, and may be feized by any Perfon at any time within a Year, and to make Sale thereof, Half of the Monies arifing by the Sale, to be for the Ufe of the Poor of the Parifh where feized, the other Half to the Seizor Sect. 6. The Master and Seamen of such Ship, and every Perfon employed in the Landing, Driving, Attending on, or taking Care or Charge of fuch Cattle and Goods, to be apprehended by a Warrant from any Justice of the County, or Chief Officer of the Port-town, and committed to Goal for Three Months Sect. 1c. Any Person eluding this Act, incurs a Premunire p. 44 32 Car. 2. Revives and makes Perpetual the Act of the 18 Car. 2. cap. 2. and Enacts. That any Person may seize the

000000

fides the Penalties, to be made In-Cattle and Goods imported, concapable, to be profecuted at West-minster in Two Years Page 148, trary to the faid Act, and have the Benefit and Advantage given by Sect. 5. To prevent fraudulent Seizures, Sales, or Compositions, the Seizors shall within Six Days 10&11 W. 3. Tobacco of the British Plantations, on bacco of the British Plantations, on the Continent of America, otherwise, than in Cask, Cheft, or Case, each weighing 2 C. w of near Tobacco at least, forfeited, and 6 d. for every pound, 3d for his Majesty, 3d to the Seizor, to be prosecuted at Westminster, 80c. cap. 21. and Forfeiture, cause the Cattle, Sheep, and Swine to be killed, and keep the Hides and Tallow to their own Use, and the Remainder be forthwith distributed to the Poor by the Overseers, upon Notice given them by the Seizors 10&11 W. 3 Fish taken by Foreigners imported in h taken by Foreigners imported in any Foreign Ship, and uttered, fold, or exposed to Sale, under Forseiture, and the Ship, Half to the Use of the Poor of the Parish where sound or seized, the other Half to the Seizors own Use, procap. 24. Sect. 7. Stock fish and live Eels, may be im-Sect. 13. ported. Sect 8. Mutton or Lamb prohibited, to be imported. Butter or Cheese prohibited, to be im-Sest. 9. ported from Ireland, to be feized and divided as Beef, © c. p. 59, 60
Sect. 10. Cattle, Sheep, or Swine, found alive, liable to Seizure, toties quoties vifo, for Anchovies, Sturgeon, Botargo, and Cavear 128:13 W. 3. Brandy or Spirits in any Ship or Vef-cap. 11. fel, under 15 Tuns, forfeited, ex-Sect. 20. ceeding a Gallon for each Sea-man, Half to the King, Half to man, Half to the King, Half to the Seizor, to be profecuted at Westminster, &c p 182 alt. forfeited, Half to the King, Half to the Seizor, or Profecutor, to be profecuted at Westminster, p. 184 Sect. 11. Irish Cartle mixt with British, to be deemed Irish 1 7ac. 2. Gunpowder, 138:14W. 3. Malt, cap. 8. Sect. 2. Arms, cap. s. Ammunition, or Sect. 27. Utenfils of War, 8cc. p. 184

1 A. cap. 21. Salt imported in any Ship or VelSect. 8. fel under the burthen of Twenty
Tun, and in Bulk only, forfeited,
and Double the Value p. 194, 812

Sect. 14. Fish cured with Salt, for which Alforfeited to the King, unless by Licence for his Majesty's Etores, the Importer or in whole Care the Goods are found, forfeits Tre-ble the Value, Half to the King. Half to the Informer, to be pro-fecuted in any Court of Record at Sect. 8. lowances are given on the Exportafecuted in any Court of Record at Wesserminster, &c. p. 64
2 W.&M. Thrown Silk of Turky, Persia, Easting.
1 India, China, or any other Country (except of the Growth or Froduction of Italy, Sicily, or Naples, and imported by Sea in Ships duly Navigated) forteited, Half to the King, Half to the Informer to be prosecuted at Wesserming. tion, forfeited, unless Oath be made that no Drawback was, or is to be allowed for the Salt which cured the Fish, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted by any the Laws of Excise, or at Westminster, or Edinburgh 1 A. cap. 14. French Brandy clandestinely imported. former, to be profecuted at Westminster, &c. p. 74
4&5 W. & M. Brandy in Vessel or Cask, of less
cap. 5. Sect. 8. than 60 Gallons, forfeited, or the
Value, Half to the King, Half to landed, or delivered out of any Ship, &c. before Duty paid or Sect. 2. decured, or without Licence from the proper Officer, forfeited, and Double the Value, One Moiety afvalue, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted at Westminster, &c.

Sect. 14. Alamodes, and Lustrings, forfeited, if imported without a Licence, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be prosecuted at Westminster, p. 88 cap. s. Sect. 8. ter Charges of Suit to his Majesty, the other to the Informer; and it the other to the Informer; and it an Officer of Customs, or Excise, shall connive as, or be concerned in such Clandestine Importation, or shall conceal the same and not give an account thereof to the Commissioners of Customs or Ex-48; W. & M. Buttons of Hair, or other Foreign Buttons, forfeited, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, besides the cap, 10. cife, or shall compound without Licence, made incapable, and forfeits 500 l. Half to the King, Half to the Penalties by 13 Car. 2. cap. 13. to be profecuted in any of his Ma-jefty's Courts of Record p. 89 6 & 7 W. 3. Pictures, whether for private Use or cap. 7. Sale, may be imported p. 97 or feited, and Double the Value, and bush seeds. Ínformer Salt from Ireland, or the Isle of Man, forfeited, and the Ship, and every 282 3 A. cap. I. Person affisting in the landing, &c. forfeits 20 l. or to fuffer 6 Months Imprisonment, Half to the King, cap. 23. Sect. 12. Acap. 12. p. 236 the Mafler forfeits 50 l. and the Person
trading, or in whose Custody
found, 30 l. Half to the King, Half
to the Seizor, to be prosecuted in
any of his Majesty's Courts of Record Half to the Informer, to be pro-fecuted by any the Laws of Excife, or at Westminster, or Edinburgh Fish, vocat. Herrings, Pilchards, Scads, Cod-fish, Ling, Hake, Salmon, or dried Sprats, forseited unless Oath 2823 A. cord cap. 14. Alamodes and Luftrings, Sect. 13. cap. 43. imported Sect. 1, 2, 3. be made that the Salt with which without Licence, or into any Port but London, forfeited, and 500 l the Fish was cured was laden from England, and no Drawback do to his Majesty, do the Seizor clear of Charges, and if imported by Captains of Men of War, be-

allowed on Exportation, and Double

Sale

the Value

An Alphabetical INDEX.

to be imported from Ireland, or the Isle of Man, lorted, and the Ship, and the Ierris or their Aiders taking any

An Alphabetical INDEX.

12 Months Imprisonment, Profecution to be in One Month, and an Appeal lies to the next General Quarter Session Page 462

Salt not to be imported from Ireland, Scotland, or the Isle of Man, ior-feited, and the Ship, and the Ier-282 3 A. cap 14 Sect. 1. fons or their Aiders taking any Salt out of fuch Ship, or carrying the fame on floar, or from the shoar when landed, forfeits 20 l. or suffer Six Months Imprisonment Page 817
Sect. 7. Salt not to be brought out of Scotland by Land, on Forseiture, and 20 s. per Bushel p 818 5 A cap. 8 The same Prohibitions as in England, extended to Scotland after the U-Art.6. Union. Victuals from Ireland, or any other Place beyond Sea into Scotland 5 A. cap. 17. Lace made in the French Kings Do. Sect. 2. minions, or of the Duke of Anjou 8 A cap. 19. Books by any other Bookfeller, or other Perfon, without the Confent of the Proprietor of the Copy, fold, published, or exposed to Sale, forfeited to the Proprietor of the Copy, who is forthwith to Damask, and make waste Paper of them, and the Offender forfeits One Peny for every Sheet, Half to the King, Half to the Profecutor, to be profecuted in Three Months in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Wessiminster, or before the Court of Session in Sectland, proviso, for Books in Greek, Latin, or any other Foreign Language, printed beyond Sea 9.4.cap.21.Goods of the Growth, Product. or Sec. 58. Manufacture of the Eaft Indies, Perfia, or China, or any Place within the Limits of the Charter. within the Limits of the Charter, granted to the United Eaft-India Company, forfeited, if Traded in by the South-Sea Company, or any Ferfon licenfed by them, as also the Ship, 24 to the King, 36 to the United Eaft-India Company. nv. to be recovered with full Costs of Suit in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster p. 369, 370 Sect. 165. Act 3 Edw a cab a sab y the Sect. 165. Act 3 Edw 4. cap. 4. p. 392
10 A.c. 16. Gold or Silver thread, Lace, Fringe, or
Sect. 65. other work made thereof, forfeited, and 100 l. Half to the King, Half to the Seizor or Informer, besides to the Seizor or Informer, besides full Costs of Suits, to be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts 1 Geo. c. 18. No Herring, Cod, Pilchard, Salmon, or Ling, Iresh or falted, dried or bloated, Grill Macherel, Whiting, Haddock, Sprats, Coal-fifth, Gull-fifth, Congers, nor any fore of flat Fifth, or any fresh Fifth, fhall be imported into, fold, or exposed to fale in England, taken by, bought of, or received from any Foresigner, or out of any face. Foreigner, or out of any Strangers bottom in Exchange (except Protestant Strangers inhabiting here) and except Eels, Stock fish, Anchovies, Sturgeon, Botargo, Ca-vear, Lobsters, and Turbets, every Matter of any Smack, Boat, &c. offending, forfeits 20 l. to be levied by Warrant of Diffres from One or more Justices, or suffer

Sect. 1. Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Strong-waters, Sect. 1. or Spirits, in any Ship, Veffel, or Boat, under the Burthen of 15 Tun, the Ship, &c. forfeited, and when condemned, to be entirely broke up and the Materials fold. Half the Produce to the King, Half to Sect. 2. Rum imported in Cask under 20 Gallons, Half to the King, Half to the lnformer. Foreign Goods taken in at Sea, to be landed or put into any Ship, &c. within Port by any Collier, Fifter-boat, or other Coasting Vessel, or Boat, forseited, and Treble the Boat, forfeited, and Treble the Value, unless in case of Necessity, to be immediately made known to the Officer and the Master out of which the Goods are taken, for-feits, Treble the Value, Half to the King, Half to Informer, to be pro-fecuted in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Wessiminster, or in the Court of Exchequer in Altered as to Veffels and Boats under 15 Tun, which may be pro-fecuted before 2 Juftices of Feace 8 Geo. cap. 18. 8 Geo. cap. 18. p. 700 6 Geo. c. 13. Raw Silks, and Mohair, Yarn. of the Product or Manufacture of Asia, imported from any Ports or Places the Streights or Levant Seas, which are not within the Dominions of the Grand Seignior, forfeited, and the Ship, by Repealing fo much of the Seizing Clause in the Act of Navigation, which relates thereto, vide 12 Car. 2. cap. 18. Sect. 12. p. 611 6 Geo.c. 21. Brandy, &c. in Ships, Vessels, of 30 Tun or under, the Ship, &c. when condemned to be broken and the Materials fold, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, profecuted at Westminster or Scotland extended to 40 Tun (except Two Gallons to each Man) by 8 Geo. cap. 18 Selt. cap. 18. Sect. 1. 6 Geo. c. 21. Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, and Mace, in Bags or small Parcels packt in Hogsheads, Casks, or Bales, Haif to the King, Half to the Infor-Sect. 47. mer, to be prosecuted at Westmin-7Geo.c. 21. Repeals the Act which allowed T.a to he imported by Licence f. 651 and Sect. 12. further confirmed by the 10 Geo. sect. 21. Nutmers, Cloves, or Mace, imported though by Licence in any Cask though by Licence in any Cask containing lefs than 300 lb. or Cinnamon in any Bale lefs than 70 lb forfeited, as alfo the Ship, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted at Westminster or Edinburgh p. 702 o Geo. c. 21. Tobacco, or other Foreign Goods taken on board any Coasting Vessel Sect. 8. heyond Sea, or out of any Ship at Sea, or from any Port other than the Port from whence such Goods are certified, forfeited, and Double the Value, and the Mafter of the Coasting Vessel, forseits the Value there-

thereof, Half to the King, Half to the Informer Page 732 Sect. 17, 18. Tobacco imported after 24 June, 1724 stript from the Stalk or Stem, ceeding 20 lb. in a Hoshead, Halt to the King, Half to the Informer, to be prosecuted at Westminster or

Edinburgh p. 734

20 Geo. c 10. Chocolate ready made, or Cocoa
Sect. 2. Paste, forseited, and Double the
Value with the Bags, Casks, Boxes,
and other Package, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, to be profecuted by the Laws of Excife, and the Judgment in fuch Cafe to be final, or at Westminster or Edinburgh

It Geo, c. 30. Tea from any Place but the Place of its Growth, on any Pretence what foever, forfeited, and the Ship, Half to the King, Half to the Seizor

-prohibited to be imported, or liable to Cuttoms,
Excife, or Inland Duties, knowingly harboured,
kept, or concealed, or fuffered to to be, the Party offending, whether he or she have, or have not any Interest therein, forseits, the Goods and Treble the Value, such Value to be according to the Rates or Prices as the best Goods of the like Sorts at that time bear and fell for in Lon-

p. 936

-prohibited to be worn here, and Foreign Goods thipt out for Parts beyond the Seas unfhipt or relanded (unlefs in cafe of Diffrefs, or in the Prefence of an Officer of the Cuftoms) forfeited, and the Mafter, See taking covered the Section 1. and the Mafter, &c. taking care of the Ship, permitting the fame, to forfeit the Value of the Goods, and the Persons to whose Hands the said Goods come, knowing them to be unfhipt, for-feit Double the Value of the Goods, unless they make a Discovery to the Officers of the Customs in Six Days, provided there be no Pri-or Seizure or Information, and the Master, &c. permitting the Package of such Goods to be opened or altered in Port without leave, forfeits Tool. and if the Master, &c. suffer the said Goods to be unshipt or landed, or the Package altered without Leave, to fuster Six Months Imprisonment

pritonment

—robbed on the Sea, and not wrecked, the Owner may have them proving them by his Marks, Cocquet, 6% to be his, paying Salvage p 766—feized for being uncustomed or prohibited, if claimed, the Claimer to give Security in 30 l, to pay Costs, and in Default, the Goods to be recovered

-feized within the Bills of Mortality if prohibited, or liable to Customs only, to be carried in 24 Hours to the Kings Warehouse belonging to the Customs, and if out of those Limits, in 48 Hours, but if such Seizure be made too remote from fuch Warehouse, to be lodged in some Excise Office near to the Place of Seizure, and fuch Goods be liable to any Excife or Inland Duty, they are to be fecured in fome Office of Excise, or for Inland Duties, near to the Place of Seizure

-fhipped or put into any Boat or Veffel to be carri-ed beyond Sea, or unfhipped to be laid on Land, the Subfidy or other Duty due, not paid or law-fully tendred to the Collector, with the Confent of the Comptroller and Surveyor, or One of them, not agreed with for the fame in the Cuftom House, forseited, One Moiety of the Rate to the King, the other Moiety to the Seizor or Professioner. Profecutor

-fhipped out by Certificate and landed again (unless in case of Diffress) no Allowance to be demanded or made, and the Goods or the Value forfeited

-fhipt to be carried forth to the open Sea from One Port to another, without a Sufferance or Warrant from the proper Officers, forfeited

-Shipt out less in Quantity or Value than is mentioned in the Certificate, the fame or the Value thereof, forfeited, and the Owner to lofe the Benefit of the Drawback

-franded, if not claimed in 12 Months, to be publickly fold (if nor fact) lickly fold (if perishable, to be forthwith fold) and other Charges deducted, the refidue, with a fair and just Account to be transmitted to the Exchequer, from whence the Owner upon an Order of One of the Barons of the Coife, shall receive the fame

The Act for fecuring stranded Goods not

to extend to Goods wreckt, or any Goods Jetsan, Flotsan, or Lagan p. 434.

-firanded (not being wreckt Goods or Jetsan, Flotsan, or Lagan) liable to Customs and other Duties, after Charges of Salvage and other Charges paid, and to have the like Drawback and Allowages as other Cond. and Allowances as other Goods regularly imported and exported p. 138

firanded, to be fecured by the Officers of the Cuported and exported

ftoms, till the Salvage and Charges as shall be adjusted be paid adjusted be paid

taken bona fide by way of Reprizal by British

Ships, having a Commission from his Majesty,

not within the Act of Navigation -taken Prize, to be unladen in the Presence of the Officers of the Customs, and delivered unto his Majesty's Warchouse, and when sold, the Buyer

is to pay the Duties

p. 268, 269

Viz. Tobacco or other Foreign Goods taken on
board any Coasting Vessel in Parts beyond the
Seas, or out of any Ship or Vessel at Sea, or
at any Place in this Kingdom, other than the
Port from wherea first. Port from whence such Goods shall be certified, the said Goods, &c. Double the Value, sorfeited, and the Master of the Coasting Vessel importing the said Goods, forfeits the Value of the said Goods, Half to the King, Half to the Officer

-vocat. enumerated Plantation Goods carried to any other Place than One of the British Plantations,

or to Great Britain, or Ireland, forfeited, as also the Ship, vide ablantations p. 6. wocat. enumerated Plantation Goods put on board before Bond given in Great Britain, Ireland, or in the British Plantations, forfeited, as also the Ship.

the Ship

unrated, liable to the Old Subfidy, Further Subfidy, 3d and 3d Subfidy, Old Impost, Additional Impost, Additional Duty on French Goods, and Further Duty on unrated Drugs, are to pay the Duties proportionably, according to the Value fet thereon in the Additional Book of Rates

-unrated, the Laws for afcertaining the Value, by the Oath or Affirmation of the Importer. Repealed as to fuch Goods as are mentioned in

the Additional Book of Rates p. 873

used in Dying, imported free of Duty on Exportation, to pay the Duty of 6d in the Pound mentioned in the Act

p. 686

-used in Dying mentioned in the A&, not liable to any Duty on Importation, fo 23 a due Entry be made, and landed in the Prefence of the proper Officer, and the Ship importing the fame duly navigated p. 685

 used in Dying, what are meant by them p 217
 Wares and Merchandizes Foreign, taken in at Sea by any Collier, Fisher boat, or other Coasting Vessel, or Boat, or out of any Ship or Vessel, veifel, or Boat, of the land of any other Ship, Veifel, or Boat, within the Limits of a Port, without Payment of Duty, forfeited, the Mafter to forfeit Treble the Value, unless in case of Necessity P. 534

Cobernors of the British Diantations allowing Ships to pass as British which are not so, forfeit their Government, vide Officers Page 5 — and Officers of the Cuttoms to take Care, that the Acts against exporting Wooll be put in Ex-

ecution

or fuch as shall be appointed by them, suffering Foreign built Ships to load or unload within their Precincts, without Examination whether they be British owned and navigated, forseit their Government

fhall take Bond before any Ship be permitted to load enumerated Goods, that the faid Goods shall be carried to Great Britain, or to some other Plantation, except Bond shall have been before Given in Great Britain

p. 7

-the island of Guernsey, and Jersey, and the Chief Officer of his Majesty residing there, to administer the Oath to One or more Owners of Ships trading from or in those Plantations, in order to

to return Lifts twice every Year to the Chief
Officers of the Cuftoms in London, or true Copies of all Bonds taken for pies of all Bonds taken for enumerated Duties

-to return yearly a List of Shipe, that shall lade enumerated Goods there

-to take an Oath to observe the Laws of Trade, un der Penalty of the Loss of their Government, and if they shall after that offend, shall be incapable of being made a Governor again, and for-feit 1000 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer

Gravelend Ships Inwards, not to be above Three Days

coming from thence

P. 15

Ships Outward not to be detained there above Three
Tides by the Searchers without just Cause

Gieenland, British Subjects may import Whale-fins, Oil, and Blubber caught there in Eritish Ships duly navigated, Free of Duty for Seven Years p. 763—lawful for any of his Majesty's Subjects to trade thither, paying the fame Duties which the Greenland Company were liable to, and no Harponeers imployed in that Taade are to be imprested

Guineas or Half Guineas may be imported Gunpowder may be prohibited to be exported by his Majesty's Proclamation

H.

Tibes, Calve skins, Boots, &c. shipped to be exported and relanded, forfeited, and Treble the Value, Half to the King, half to the Informer

-Calve-skins, or Manufactures made of Leather exported on Security, drawback 14th of the New Duty paid on Oath made they are Stampt p. 353, 354,

-or Calve-skins dreffed or curried, to be allowed

-raw, may be transported for the necessary Use and Provision of the Ships, not exceeding Six Hides, but not to be fold in Foreign Parts p. 14

-raw, packt or unpackt, intended for Exportation, may be fearched for and feized by the Mafters and Wardens of the Company of Cordwainers, Sailers, Girdlers, and Curriers, of the City of London and their Deputies, and by all luftices of Peace, Mayors, and Chief Officers of Corporations, and by all Customers, Comptrollers, Farmers, Supervisors, Searchers, and other Officers of the Customs, other than Calve-skins, and Sheep-skins

Sheep-skins, Calve skins, and I eather imported, to be markt or flampt, to denote the Payment of Duty Inwards

holland, what Goods may not be brought from thence

Hops British or Foreign exported to Ireland not to be allowed a Drawback of the New Duty Page 358,

Foreign prohibited to be imported into Ireland other than from Great Britain p. 358

Ships with Hops for Ireland, the Master to take a Duplicate of his Content, and upon Oath deliver it to the Officers of the Cultoms in Ireland before he lands the Hops, on Forfeiture of 10 s. per lb. ws.
Half to the King, Half to the Seizor
p. 447

Boxfes, or other Cattle, or Carriages, feized for being
used in the removing run Goods or relanding Certi-

ficate Goods, forseited, and may be prosecuted in the Exchequer, or before the Justices of Peace p. 322,

to be carried to the Plantations from Ireland p. 34 Houses for roalting Coffee for Sale, to be appointed by the Commissioners for the Inland Duties p. 754,755

Boys, vide Boats

Bull the Town, not to be fet out by Commission p. 22 hungary Wines of the Growth thereof, may be imported from Hamburgh p. 188

İ.

Apparted, or Laquered Goods imported, how the Duties shall be afcertained Page 182

Jewels, not to be brought on shoat out of Ships

Judenture for binding Parish Boys Apprentices to Owners or Masters of Ships, to be registred and endorsed by the Calledon of the December 2018. dorsed by the Collector of the Port, who is to transmit Certificates thereof to the Admiralty and the Quarter Sessions, under the Penalty of 51. p. 2052

Informations, Actions, Suits, Bills, or Indictments upon Penal-Statutes, whereby the Forfeiture is limited to the King, may be brought in Two Years after the Offence committed, and not after that time

ctions &c. upon Penal Statutes (except the Statutes of Tillage) the Benefits whereof are divided between the King and the Informer, shall be rad in One Year after the Offence committed, and in default of such Pursuit, the same may be brought by the King, at any time in Two Years after that Year ended, except by any Particular Statute, the fame be limited to a thorter time

iame be limited to a thorter time p. 778

—in the Court of Exchequer, on the Act of Navigation, or other Acts concerning the Importation of Goods, the Onus Probandi shall lie on the Owner or Claimer

-not to be brought against any Common Brewer or Alehouse-keeper for any False or Missentry or Offence, unless the same be laid and entred within Three Months after the Offence committed, and Natice is to be given to the Party in One Week Notice is to be given to the Party in One Week after the Information is laid in Writing or left at his House

-of Goods Run, whereupon a House is searched, proving False the Party injured, shall recover full Damages and Costs by Action of Trespass p. 7

on the Act prohibiting the Importation of Bonelace, Cutwork, &c. 14 Car. 2. cap. 13. to be brought in 12 Months after the Difcovery p. 28 relating to Alamodes, to be brought in Two Years

p. 152 to be -relating to the relanding Certificate Goods,

brought in Five Years. -upon Penel Statutes, to be laid in the County where the Offence was done, and the Defendant may traverse the same, which being tried for the De-fendant or the Plaintiff be Nonsuit, the Plaintiff shall be barred in that Action or Information, against the Acts 1 Eliz. cap. 11. §. 20. or for de-frauding or concealing of Customs or Prizage, transporting Gold, Silver, Ordnance, Wooll, and Leather, but such Offences may be laid in any County, at the Pleasure of the Informer p. 778

779, 780 19 00000 Infoz-

Informers shall not compound Offences against Penal Statutes, but by order and confent of the Court

-- Thall not compound under the of the appraised Value

-upon Penal Statutes, offending in firing out Process, making of Composition, taking Money, or other Reward, without order or consent of the Court, being convicted, to stand in the Pillory for Two Hours, and be disabled to be an Informer, upon any Statute Popular or Penal, and also, forteit to l. Half to the King, Half to the Party grieved

- upon Penal Statutes, shall exhibit his Suit in proper Person, or by his Attorney in Court, and no Per-son is to be admitted to pursue upon a Penal Statute by way of Information or Original Action; upon every Information, a fpecial Note to be taken of the Time when exhibited, till which no I rocess is to Islue, and upon such Process is to be endorsed the Name of the Party, and the Stature on which the Information is grounded, or the Clerk forfeits 40 s. Half to the King, Half to the Party grieved

-willingly delaying his Suit, or discontinue, or be Nou-fait in the same, or shall have Judgment against him, to pay to the Desendant Cost, Charges, and Damages, for recovery whereof when affigued, the Defendant shall have his Capias ad Satisfactionem.

Fieri fecit, or Elegit
3. That tants of the lile of Anglesey of the Shire of Carnarvan and Flint in North Wales, may lade and discharge Goods according to their Antient Cu-flom, provided they pay the Customs that shall be due, and discharge and load within the Time allowed 1 Eliz. cap. 11.

Infurers, or other Person concerned in the Insuring, to import and deliver prohibited or uncuftomed Goods, discovering the Fraud, to be rewarded with One Moiety of the Forseiture, besides the Insurance Money, and himself discourged of the Offence -how to be prosecuted . 130

Infuring prohibited, or uncuftomed Goods to be im ported and delivered, Persons concerned forfeit 500 l. besides other Penalties

Butereft after the Rate of 6 per Cent, to be paid for

-after the Rate of 12 per Cent. per Annum, to be charged on Collectors or Receivers, detaining any Money in their Hands arifing by the Duties and Impositions grapered by and Impositions granted by 9 A. cap. 21. Sect. 14.

Micland, British Hops exported thither, not to be all-lowed a Drawback of the New Duty p. 606, 607 —Goods of the Growth or Product of the British Plantations in America, not to be landed there, unlets First landed in Great Fritain, and the Duties thereof paid there, under Forfeiture of Ship, and Goods has to his Majesty without Composition, and has to the Profecutor p. 112, 113 p. 112, 113

-a Provito, for Ships stranded in Ireland p. 113, 113

Natives thereof, or of Great Britain, may import from thence Hemp. Flax, and the Production thereof, as Thread, Yain, and Linen, of the Growth and Marufacture of Ireland, Free of all Customs and Duties, proper Certificates thereof being pro-

Salt exported thither, not to be allowed a Drawback, till a Certificate be produced it was there landed

-the Iste of Man, or the British Plantations, Coals that for Exportation thither, Security to be given for landing the Coals, under Forfeiture of Ship and Coals, Half to the King, Half to the Profe-

-the Moiety of Forfeitures and Penalties inflicted by the Act 10 & 11 W. 3. relating to the exporting Wooll and Woollen Goods, which was given to the Er couragement of the Linen Manufactures in Ireland, is after the 29 September, 1717. granted

to his Majesty, after a Moiety of the Charges

The Lord Lieutenant or Lords Juffices, are to give Direction in Council, that the Act 10 Start II to preventing the Exportation of Wood, Sc. be given in Charge by the Judges at all the Atlizes, to the End, the fame may be duly put in Execurion

-the Subjects and Ships thereof, accounted British

-Tobacco and other Certificate Goods exported thither, not to be allowed a Drawback, nor Bond delivered up till a Certificate be produced the Goods are there landed

-Tobacco exported thither, to have an Allowance for

Waste, not exceeding 2 per (ent. p. 622

-Tobacco landed there, entered out for other Foreign
Parts, forfeited, and Double the Drawback, befides the Debenture fides the Debenture -to be added to the Oath on Debenture for Tobacco,

except fuch as shall be shipt for Ireland p. 622 P. 48, 49 to be left out of Plantation Londs

Jron, may be exported p. 94

of Ireland, discharged of the Additional Impost
4 & 5 11. & M.

p. 103, 104

4 & 3 11. & M. p. 103, 104
3Re of Man, Cattle of the Growth thereof, may be imported thence, not exceeding 600 Head yearly into Cheffer, Leverpoel, or Wire Water p. 37, 39

—Corn of the Crowth of that Island, may be imported into Great Britain p. 37

ported into Great Britain

Jarries in the Plantations to be Natives of Great Britain, Iteland, or the Plantations

P. III, III.

-thall not be compelled to appear at Wessimpsser for the Trial of any Suit on Penal Law for any Offence committed above 30 Miles from thence, except where the Attorney General shall require the same to be tried at the Bar, to be noted on the Back of the Distringue.

Back of the Diltringas p. 776

upon any Actions, Suits, and Informations, concerning the Cultoms, to be only Natural and Free-

born Subjects Juffices of the Beace at the Quarter Sessions, to hear and determine Matars relating to the Duties on Sale,

and determine Maturs relating to the Duties on Salr, upon any appeal by Perfons grieved by the Judgment of Two Juffices p. 808.

Commissioners for Excise or Sub-Commissioners, may where they see Cause initigate, compound, or lessen the Forseivure, Penalty, or Fine tor Officences committed against the Act Lyving Duties of Excise, so as such Mitigation be not less than Double the Value of the Duty of Excise p. 782. -in their respective Quarter Sessions after Michaelmas

and Easter yearly, to ascertain the Market Prices of Corn or Grain imported p. 65

-may commit all Carriers or other Persons to the House of Correction for conveying Salt from Saltworks before Entry or without a Permit, for want of Diffress to pay the Penalties, there to be whipt and kept to hard Labour for a Month p. 811

-may commir any Person who shall obstruct or abuse any Salt Officer in the Execution of his Duty, to the House of Correction to be whipe and kept to hard Labour for a Month in case the Penalty of 201. ibid. be not paid

may convict Perfons knowingly receiving or buying Goods clandestinely run or imported, and may by Warrant order a Distress, or for want there-of commit the Ostender to Prison for Three Months

may determine Seizures of Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa-Pafte

may grant a Warrant to deliver Cattle, Sheep, Swine,

Beef, or Pork, on Proof it was not imported from Ireland, or any other Place beyond Sea p. 38,

may on appearance or default of the Master of any Smack, or other Vessel importing Fresh Fish, &c. taken by Foreigners, grant his Warrant for levying the Penalty of 201 and in default of Payment, commit the Offender to Goal for Twelve Months,

Months, the Profecuion to be in One -may fearch for and feize Raw Hides intended for Ex--not concerned in making or felling Salt, to fettle the Price of Salt and Rock Salt, every E fter and

Michaelmas Quarter Seffions -not to act in any Matter relating to the Duties on Salt, in case he be a Maker or Dealer in Salt

-of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Goal Delivery, to hear and determine the Offences of exporting Rams, Lambs, or Sheep alive

Lambs, or Sheep alive

p. 77:

on Complaint or Information brought of any For Complaint or Information brought of any location made, or Offence committed contrary to the Act laying Duties of Excise, to fummon the Party, and upon his Appearance or Contempt, may Examine the Matter of Fact, and on due Proof on both, or the Confession of the Party, to sive Judgment or Sentence

on Complaint or Information, to grant Warrants to Conftables to fearch for and feize Foreign Bone lace, Embroid ry, Cutwork, Fringe, Bandfirings Buttons, or N. edle-work

or any Two or more, may examine into, proceed upon, adjudge, and determine Seizures of Veifels or Boats, under 15 Tun, for carrying uncultomed or prohibited Goods from Ships Inward, or for relanding Certificate or Debenure Goods from Ships Outward, and all Seizures of Horfes, or other Catele, or Carriages, for being ufed in the removing fuch Goods, and their Judgments declared removing fuch Goods, and their Judgments declared to be final, and not liable to any Appeal p. 700

or other Magistrate to commit Persons hindring, So. Officers of the Customs in the Execution of their Offices, or their Deputies, or Assistants, the Offices to remain in trison till next Quarter Seffions, when the Juffices are impowered to punish the Offender by Fine, not exceeding 100 l. who is to remain in Prison till discharged by order of the Exchequer, or discover the Person that set him on work, to the End he may be legally proceeded againft

or Three of them have power to adjust the Charges of Salving stranded Goods

P. 432

or Salving Handee (1904)

or Two of them refiding near the Place to hear, adjudge, and determine, all Forfeitures and Offences committed against the Act laying Duties of Excise, and to grant Warrant of Distress (except within the Limits of the Chief Office of Excise in London) . 781

or Two of them, to administer the Oaths to Officers of the Salt Duties

p. 787

their Orders relating to the Duties of Excise, not to be superseded by any Writ of Certiorari

-to appoint and fivear measurers and weighers of Salt P. 787, 793 -to affift the Officers of the Cuftoms

to be aiding and affifting in feizing Run Goods p. 7

to commit a Person to Goal for Six Months without

Bail, if he does not pay the Penalty of 20.5. per Bushel for bringing Salt from Scotland p. 818

to grant Warrants for apprehending the Maiters of any Ship importing Great Cattle, Swine, Sheep, Beef, or Pork, that shall be put on shorr, as also the Seamen, and for carrying them to Goal, there to remain Three Months

grant Warrants for seizing Foreign Buttons

-to grant Warrants of Diffress against the Church-wardens, Over-feers of the Poor, or Seizors, not doing their Duty in not killing and diffributing the Gre t Cattle, Sheep, and Swine imported, or for want of Diffres, to commit the Offender to Goal for Three Months

-to hear and determine Offences relating to the felling

Salt otherwise than by weight

to issue Warrants for apprehending any Car man Porter, Water-man, or other Person who shall as fift in the taking up, landing, shipping off, or car rying away any uncultomed or prohibited Goods, and to examine Witnesses upon Oath, and on Proof by Two Wirnesles, to commit the Offender to the next Goal, Se. Page 18

upon Imformation for Offences against the Laws of Excise to summon Persons (other than the Party accused) to appear and give Evidence, Persons refusing to appear or give Evidence, forsett 10 l. to the recovered by any Law of Excise, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Go. at Westmister, Half to the King, Half to the Informer

Ecpes of Wharfs, Cranes, or Keys, or their Servants not to land or thip off, or knowingly fuffer to be landed or thipped off at any of their Wharfs, Esc. any Goods prohibited or uncustomed, without the Presence of the Officers of the Customs, or at Times not allowed by Law (except in the lort of Hull) or Goods passing by Certificate, Waste Coquer, or otherwise, without the Presence or Notice given to One or more fuch Officers, on Forteiture of 100 l.

Tage 18 there lawful for shipping or landing Goods, to be appointed by Commissions out of the Exchequer. p. 20, 21, 189, 771

Ace made of Thread, not made in any of the Dominions of the French King, or any Place, &c. be-longing to the Duke of Anjou, may be imported.

Page 248 -Needlework, Point, and Cutwork, may be imported, notwithflanding the Act 9 & 10 W. 3. Three Months after the taking off the Prohibition of the English Woollen Manufacture.

1. Tenements, 676. belonging to any Accomptant to the Crown, liable to the Payment of the Kings Debt, and may be fold for that Purpole p. 773, 774.

Laguered or Jappaned Goods imported, how the Duties shall be ascertained

Laws made in the Plantations repugnant to the Laws of Great Britain void

Leather of all fores, Sheep skins, or Calve skins tanned, tawed, or dreffed, may be exported \$p. 40.342—tanned made into Goods and Wares to be allowed a Drawback of 1 d. per 1b. on Exportation, and in Lieu of 2 of Duty p. 429

-vide Hibes Leaves of Walnut-tree, Hop-leaves, Sycomore-leaves, or other Leaves cur, coloured, or cured, to refemble Tohacco, or mixt therewith, or knowingly fold, or offered to fale as Tobacco, the Offender to forfeit 5 s. for every Pound, Half to the King, Half to the Informer, the Profecution to be at the Crown's Charge

-after Condemnation to be openly burnt or dettroved exported in order to obtain a Drawback as for To-bacco, the Offender forteits at his Majefly's Charges

bacco, the Offender forfeits 5 s. per lb.

Herbs, Uenfils, &c. to be feized by a special Warrant of Two Justices, and where to be lodged ibid.

Servants and Labourers imployed in cutting colouring, &c. fuch Leaves, or knowingly vending the fame, convicted on the Oath of One or more Witness before Two Justices of the Peace, to be committed to the Goal or House of Correction, and kept to hard Labour for Six Months

-the Cause of Seizure to be heard and determined at the Quarter Sellions -to be fearched for and feized, and all Engines. Uren-

fils, and Tools made use of in Cutting, Colouring fils, and I fois made alour in Colonia.

or Manufacturing the fame by Officers of the Cufions, or Persons authorized by the Treasury, or

the Commissioners of the Customs

ibid.

Licence

Alternee for importing Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, and Mace, to express the Quantity and Quality, and into what Port to be imported, and if any greater Quantity be imported than expressed in the Licence, to be deemed to be imported without a Licence, such Lieence to be ganted by the Commissioners, or by the Customer, Collector, and Comptroller, of the Port into which the Spices are to be imported, so as all Nutmegs to be imported by fuch Licence, be not in any other Package than in Casks or Bales to contain, viz. each Cask of Nutmegs, Cloves, or Mace, 300 lb. w. or upwards, and each Bale of Cinnamon, 70 lb. w. or upwards. 70 lb. w. or upwards Page 621

for Spice to be delivered to the Mcrchant, which Licence shall be produced by the Master importing the same, with the Marks and Numbers, Quantity and Quality of the Spices endorsed on the Back,

at the Time of reporting the Ship

for the Importation of Nutmegs, Cloves, Mace, or Cinnamon, not delivered to the Collector and Comptroller by the Mafter, Purfer, or other Perfections of the Mafter, Purfer, or other Perfections of the Mafter of the Collector and Comptroller by the Mafter, Purfer, or other Perfections of the Mafter of t fon taking charge of the Ship, at the time of entring the Ship, regularly endorfed and annext to the Report of the Ship, and if the Spice be not imported according to the Quantity directed by 6 Geo. cap. 21. the faid Spice, as also the Ship forseited, Half to the King, Half to the Informer

-to be granted by the Admiralty for Boats, Sc. rowing with more than a Care Goods

to be granted by the Commillioners for the importing Numers, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, and Tea, in British Ships

r. 97, 320, 321, 621

to be granted by the Commissioners of the Customs for the importing of Alamodes and Lustrings p. 88,

-to import Gun-powder, Arms, Ammunition, or Utenfils of War (except for His Majesty's Stores) void, and the Persons concerned incur a Premunira, and incapacitated

Lighters, vide Boats. Linen chequered and striped, printed, painted, stained or dyed after the Manusacture, or in the Thread or Yarn before the Manusacture, imported, to be stampt or mark'd, to denote the payment of Duty

-exported, the Piece to be effected 40 Ells p. 388, 418 tations free of Duty

of Ireland, may be fent directly thence to the British Plantations in British to the British to tish Plantations in British built Ships, so long as the Subjects of Great Britain are permitted to import into Ireland British Linen Cloth free of Duty p. 222, 503

British made Sail cloth, or Canvas fit for or -vocat. made into Sails, exported without any intention to be relanded in Great Britain, to be paid a Reward of 1 d. per Ell on exportation p. 415 -relanded, forfeited, and 2 s. per Ell, Half to the King, and Half to the Seizor or Informer

white Neckcloths, ftriped at the end only, Barras, packing Canvas or Buckram, not liable to the 15 per Cent. on chequered or striped Linen by the 10 An. cap. 19

wocat. Sail-cloth made in Great Britain, free of Custom, and be allowed a Bounty exported -vocat. Sails, Foreign made Sail-cloth, or Canyas entred as Holland Duck or Vitry Canvas, imported, to pay a New Duty of 1 d. per Ell p. 415

-how to be raifed and levied Stamps or Marks to be provided by the Commiffioners of the Cuttoms, and altered from time to time, as they shall think fit p. 389, 1427, 428

Logmood may be imported London, part of the Charter relating to the Duties of Package, Scavage, Balliage, or Portage 837, 838, 839

-the Names of the lawful Keys and What's for landing and shipping Goods

Madder may be imported Page 38 Magistrate, viz. the Chief, to issue his Warrant to any Person, and seize Goods, on Oath made they were landed without Entry

Malt made in Scotland, and brought to England by Sea, to be entered at Berwick p. 919 -brought to England by Land, to be entered at Beribid. wick or Carlifle

-not so entered, forfeited -exported from thence, to Drawback 3 d. per Bu--made of Wheat exported, to be allowed a Bounty

-prohibited to be imported -relanded, forseited, or the Value, besides the Bond

-the Excise of 6 d. fer. Bushel, is not to be reckoned towards the Price of 24 s. per Quarter, I mited by the Act for giving a Bounty on the Exporta-

whole or ground, exported, to Drawback the Excife, on Security and a Debenture p. 183, 184, 185 on Security and a Debenture p. 183, 184, 185
Managers of the Customs, and the Customer, Collector, and Comptroller, to permit Foreign Goods to be landed by Bills, affign and appoint where they shall be examined, and by whom

-of the Cultoms to make Scizures Marks or Stamps to be provided by the Commissioners of the Customs, for Silks, Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, printed, painted, stained, or dyed in Great Britain, and seized for being found without a Stamp

-for Linen chequered, ftriped, &c. imported p. 389, or Stamps to be provided for Hides and Skins im-

or Stamps to be taken off Silks, Callicoes, or Livens, for which a Drawback is allowed before Shipping

Mariners, the Number to be accounted according to what they shall have been during the whole Voyage

Mafters and Owners of Salr-Ships, with Salt on board not entred, &c. liable to Penalties and For feiture, as it the Salt had been landed without payment of Duties

-forfeit 100 l. if any Goods be found concealed after

clearing the Ship

of Boats, Barges, &c. carrying Salt to be put on
Board any Coasting Ship, to make Oath to the
Quantity taken in and delivered

p. 554 -may come into Port with their Ships, deliver part of

their Goods, paying Custom, and depart with the reft -of Coasting Ships carrying Salt, refusing to produce his Coquet to the Salt Officer, the Salt forfeited

-of Coasting Ships carrying Salt, to deliver to the Salt Ofof Coaffing Vessels, and make Oath thereof p. 552
of Coasting Vessels importing Tobacco, or other
Foreign Goods from beyond Sea, or that shall
take such Goods out of any Ship at Sea, or at any Port, other than the Port from whence such Goods shall be certified, forfeit the Value thereof p. 732

of Colliers, Fishing Boats, or other Coasting Vessels, or Poats taking in Goods at Sea, or out of any Ship, &c. in order to be landed, or put in o any Ship, Vessel, or Boat, without payment of Duty, forseit treble the Value of the Goods, and the like Penalty on the Master or Person taking charge of the Ship out of which the Goods were taken, unless in Case of Necessity, to be immediately made known, Half to the King, Half to the Informer

-of every Ship carrying Certificate Goods to Ireland, is to take a Duplicate of his Content, under the Hand and Seal of the Collector and Comptroller, and deliver such Duplicate to the Officers of the Customs in Ireland, before he be permitted to land the Goods there

of Filhing and By-boats going to Newfoundland,
what Freth Men to carry

of Hoys, or other Vessels carrying English Corn,
Grain, Meal, and other Goods which may be law-Grain, Meal, and other Goods which may be lawfully exported, and for which no Duties are payable to the Crown, not required to give Bond, or to take out Coque s, but only Transfire or Letpasses, paying 3 s 5 d, each; and when the Quantity of Corn or Hops brought to London, does not exceed 50 Quarter of Corn or Grain, or 50 Bags of Hops, to pay only 1 s. 8 d. 1, with a Saving to the Rights of the Port of Dover and Ipswich and Members, and the Tolls due to the City of London p. 198, 199

-of Men of War, Britih or Foreign, either outward

or inward, vide Captains p. 15, 16
of Ships, are not to take in British Goods for Exportation, before Entry of the Ship, under Penalty of ino l.

of Ships carrying Salt Coastwife, to make Oath to the Quantity, before they have a Warrant to dep. 153, 785

-of Ships importing Foreign cut Whale-bone knowingly, forteits 50 l.

of Ships importing Salt, which was taken in only for the necessary Provision of the Ships, or for

curing Fish, refusing or neglecting to enter the fame in 10 Days, the Salt forfeited, and Double of Ships, or other Persons belonging to any Ship the Value

Affilling or Conniving in the fraudulent relanding Certificate Goods, is over and above other Fenalties, to fuffer Six Months Imprisonment

p. 332

of Ships of 50 Tun, or under, hovering on the Coaftwithin the Limits of a Port, or other Perfon taking charge of fuch Ship, to give their own Bond to proceed on their Voyage; on refufal, or not departing, Wind, Weather, &c. permitting, the Customable Goods to be landed and entered, and the prohibited Goods to be profecured as also the Ship, if liable to Forfeiture

of Ships taking in Goods to be carried forth to open Sea, from one Port to another, shall before the Ship or Vessel be removed or carried out of the Port, where he shall take in his lading, take out a Cocquet or Cocquets, and become bound to the King in the Value of the Goods, to difcharge the fame in some other Port of the Kingdom, and return a Certificate thereof in Six Months p. 18,

Or Pursers of any Ship ariving from beyond Sea, to make a true Entry on Oath of the Burthen, Contents, and Lading, with the Marks, Numbers, Qualities and Contents of every Parcel of Goods, and where taken in, on Forfeiture of 100 l. p. 15,771.

-Owner or other Person taking charge of any Ship, shall not take into the Ship or Vessel any Goods for Transportation, nor discharge nor lay on Land, out of any Ship or Vessel, any Goods brought from beyond Sea at Times and Places not allowed by Law, on Forfeiture of 100 l

Owner, Purfer, or Boatswain, suffering Brass, Copper, or other Metal, to be shipt contrary to Law, for-feit Double the Value p. 770

-Turfers, Boatswain, or other Mariner, knowing confenting to the unshipping any Goods out of a Ship Inward bound, without a Warrant and Pre-fence of an Officer, forfeits the Value of the Goods fo unshipt

-Purfer, Boarfwain, or other Perfon taking charge of any Ship Coaftwife, knowing or confenting to the unshipping, landing, or purting the Goods on shoar, before the Coast Cocquet, Transire, Let-pass, or

Certificate, shall be delivered to the Customer; Collector, and Comptroller, forseit the Value of Page 701

-Purfer, or Boatswain, or other Person taking charge of any Ship, or other Person whatsoever, suffering Truss, Bale, &c. to be opened on board any ship, and the Goods to be embezelled or carried away, or put into any other Form of Package, after the comes into the Port of her Discharge, forfeits 100 l.

-Purfer or other Person taking charge of any Ship importing Spice, is to deliver up the Licence to the Collector and Comptroller regularly endorsed, at the time of reporting the Ship, and annex the Licence to the Ship's Report p. 621, 702

Licence to the Ship's Report

Purfer or other Person taking charge of any Ship or
Vessel of 50 Tun, or under, hovering on the Coast, fuffering only Brandy, or other uncuftomed or prohibited Goods to be put out of the faid Ship or Veffel, into any Hoy, Lighter, Boat, or Bottom, to be laid on Land, or shall suffer any Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wooll, Wooll-Flocks, Fullers-Earth, Fulling-Clay, or Tobacco-Pipe-Clay, to be laden to be carried to Parts beyond the Seas, besides the Penalties or Forfeitures to which they are liable, are to fuffer Six Months Imprisonment without Bail or Mainprise

Purfer or other Person taking charge of any Ship, permitting Goods prohibited to be worn here, or Foreign Goods shipt out for beyond the Seas, to be unshipt or relanded, forfeits the Value of the Goods, or permitting the Package of fuch Goods to be altered without Leave, while the Ships remain in Port, forfelts 100 l. and to fuffer Six Months Imprisonment

Shippers, Purfers, or other Ferfons, taking change of the Voyage or Goods, to fignifie to the Cuftomer and other Officers in the open Cuftom-Houfe, that they intend to load, and to what Place they intend to pafs, and before they depart, in the like Manner to fignifie their lading, and the Perfons who have lading in the Ship, and truly answer on Oath concerning the Goods, upon Forfeiture for every Default 100 l. p. 771, 772

Mayors are to affift the Officers of the Customs

Meafures and Weights to be the fame in the United

Kingdom as in England, vide Weights p. 2.
Deafurers to be admitted and sworn by a Justice Peace, for meafuring Salt

Mediterranean, Goods exported thither, or imported from thence, in Ships under certain burthen, liable to One per Cent, except the Ship carried out Half her lading of Fish

Member of the House of Commons, or any in trust for him, not capable of being a Commissioner, Farmer, or Officer of the Customs

p. 179

Members, vide Poits.
Merchant as well Denizens as Strangers, coming into the Realm, to be well and honeftly entreated, and de-

meaned
British, or Stranger, may enter Goods of another
Merchant, but if the King loses his Duty, the to the Party grieved

-carrying Foreign Goods from One Port to another without a Certificate, forfeits the Goods

fraudulently shipping out less Goods in Quantity or Value, than expressed in the Certificare, forfeits the Goods or the Value, and also the Benefit of the Drawback

Free of Prizage or Butlerage, not to Custom Wines of another, not Free, on Forfeiture of Double the Value of Prizage to his Majefty, and the Merchant or Person so offending, sorfeits all his Goods and Chattles Personal for ever; Half to the King, Half to the Informer, and the Profecution may be had in

-in Person, upon Oath by himself or his known Servant, shall demand and receive Monies due on Debentures for Foreign Goods exported Page 20 -may recompense the Officers of the Customs for exmay recompente the Officers of the Cultoms for extraordinary Service, not required by Law p. 99

not to be put out of his Turn p. 26

or his known Servant, Factor, or Agent, to sub-feribe One of his Bills of Entry with the Marks. Esc. otherwise the Officers are not to suffer the Entry to pass -fworn Subject to a Foreign Prince or Lord, to pay
Serangers Cuffoms

p. 769 Strangers Cuftoms p. 769

Detai, vocat, Pot-metal, Gun-metal, Shruff-metal, or any Old Metal, or any mixture therewith, or any Copper, or other Metal, may not be exported, if not made of British Oar only

Southers of Justice to be aiding and affishing in feizing Goods landed without Entry Mint, the Duty called Coinage to be applied to its Morey counterfeit or diminished, may be cut by the Officers of the Exchequer, or any Receiver General of any Duties or Taxes

P 137 ot any Duties or Taxes

Doundick Metal may be exported if made of British Bulling, an Explanation what are fo called -imported, a Duty of 15 per Cent, thereon p. 171
-landed without Warrant, or fecuring the Duty, forfeited, or the Value; 3dt to the King, 4d to the

Tatutalizing Foreign Protestants
—Repealed (except the 3d Section) Page 293 Plant Stores fraudulently imported from North Britain, for which the Pramium shall be demanded, the Master or Owner to feeling that Mafter or Owner to forfeit 200 l. as also the Ship -imported from North Britain into South, to be alto his Majetly lowed a Pramium or Reward by the Commissioners of the Navy, on a Certificate from the Officers of the Customs, viz. Tar, Pitch, Rozen, or Turpentime, Masis, Yards, or Bowsprights p 411

-imported from Russia, an Account to be given by the Commissioners every Session of Parliament p. 160

-of and from the British Plantations, to be allowed a Pramium or Reward by the Commissioners of the Navy, on a Certificate from the Officers of the Customs, viz. Tar, Pitch, Rozen, or Turpen-tine, Hemp, Masts, Yards, and Bowsprights; but subject to the same Penalties as Sugar and other enumerated Goods

P. 227, 410

-Viz. Pitch and Tar, no Certificate to be made out in order to allow the Pramium or Bounty, till the Pitch be freed from Dirt or Drofs; or for Tar not fit for the making Corders. fit for the making Cordage, and that shall be freed from Drofs and Water; and unless such Pitch and Tar be clean, good, merchantable, and well con-Metherlands an Explanation what Goods may not be brought from thence, on Forfeiture of Ship and Goods Seinfoundland, every Master of a By-boat to carry with him at least Two Fresh-men in Six, and make Oath thereof before the Collector or other Principal Officers of the Port, who is to give a Certificate of the same, without Fee p. 170 P. 170 Musance, to export Hides or Leather -to export Wooll, &c.

-to import Cattle lean or fat, dead or alive

P. 31

3th made that Naval Stores are of the Growth or Produce of North Britain, if False or Counterseit, the Offender to suffer as for wilful and corrupt Perjury, and also forseit 100 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer Page 412 -of Allegiance and Affurance, to be taken by all Officers in Scotland, in lieu of former Oaths Page 459,

of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration, to be taken by all Officers in England, in lieu of former Oaths, in Three Months after Admiffion p. 50, 51, 457, 458, 461.

of the Agent or Husband of any Company, and of the known Servant of any Merchant affirming the Truth of the Certificate of the Payment of the Divise Invaries on he accepted.

Duties inwards, to be accepted

p. 211

on Debentures for Goods re-exported, to be taken
only by the Exporter, or if by Commission, by
the Person concerned in the Voyage

on Tobacco Debentures, to have the Word Ireland
added, except such as shall be Shipt for Ireland

or Affirmation to be administred by the Commissioners to fellers and dealers in Costee, Tea, &c. who reside within the weekly Bills of Mortality, and by the Collectors and Supervisors in other Parts of Great Review. Parts of Great Britain

Parts of Great Britain

to be administred by the Mayor of London or his Depuy, for the discovery of Frauds in colouring

-to be administred to Masters of Ships, &c. taking in Goods for Exportation, on Forseiture of 100 l.

-to be given to all Persons going over Sea to serve other Princes

the Princes

—to be made before the Principal Officers of the Port, by Exporters of Fish, that the same is British taken, and realy exported

p. 786

to be made by all Importers of Wine and Vinegar

(not Vintners or Retailers) that the same is imported for Sale

-to be made before the Collector, Customer, Comp-troller, and Surveyor, or any Two of them in the Port of London, on the Importation of Thrown Silk imported

-to be made by every Master or Purser, of the lading of Ships Inward bound, vide Ships

-to be made by Retailers or Shopkeepers, that Salt to be carried Coastwise, has paid or secured the Du-

ties

to be made by the Exporter of Spice, in order to drawback 3ds of the Duties

to be made by the Exporter of Hides and Skins in Bales or Packs, that they are Stampt, the Drawback to be paid. back to be paid

to be made by the Master, Mate, or Boatswain of the Ship, of the particular Quantity of Salt brought Coastwise, before a Warrant be granted for de-

livery thereof

p. 133 785, 799

to be made, that Naval Stores, for which a Pramium is to be paid, are of the Growth and Produce of the British Plantations, or North Britain p. 227, 411

-to be printed on Debentures for Tobacco exported

-to be taken by all Deputies, Clerks, and Servants, employed in the Cultoms, to be administred by the Commissioners and Principal Officers p. 25 to be taken by all Owners of Foreign built Ships, before the Chief Officer of the Customs, that they were bought for a valuable Consideration, and they no Park belongs to Aliane, of which the and that no Part belongs to Aliens; of which the Officers are to grant a Certificate, and keep a Re-

-to be taken by Captains, Masters, Pursers, or other Persons, taking charge of 2005. Persons, taking charge of Men of War British or Foreign, carrying Merchants Goods Outwards or

Inwards, on Forfeiture of 1col. p. 15, 16

to be taken by Governors of any British Plantations,
to observe the Laws of Trade p. 2, 34, 35, 109,

to be taken by Masters of Salt Ships carried Coastwife, before landed -to be taken by One or more of the Owners, as to the

built and property of Ships trading to, from o in the Plantations (except Fisher-boats, Hoys, &c. from. or

and after Registred, to be delivered to the Master of the Ship, and a Duplicate thereof sent to the Commissioners of the Customs in London, to be there entered in a general Register Page 113, 114 to be taken by the Commissioners and Officers for the Inland Duties, on Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate

-to be taken by the Commissioners of Excise, and Of-P 786.787 ficers of the Duties on Salt

to be taken by the Commissioners, Patent Officers, their Deputies, Clerks, or Servants, and all other Officers, at their Admillion, viz, in London, before any Two of the Commillioners, and in the Out Ports, before Two suffices of the Peace; on neglect or refusal, the Office or Imployment forseited, such Oath to be certified to the Quarter Sessions

Dbligations or Specialties to the King, vide Bonds. Ditte, forfeited, the Person may have a New Grant if

-of Customer, Comptroller, Searcher, Weigher, or Finder, not to be granted for Life p. 766
-of Customer, or Comptroller, Searcher, Se. not to be granted for Life or Years, but remain in the King's Hands under the Treasure the King's Hands under the Treasurer for the time being

-of Excife, to be kept in London, or within Ten Miles thereof, to which all other Offices of Ex-cife in England, Wales, and Berwick, shall be fubordinate and accountable

p. 789

Inheritance, not vacated, fo as his Deputy quali-

fies himfelt

Difficets, and Ministers of Justice, to be aiding and affifting in seizing Run Goods

-appointed by the Commissioners of the Customs, are to take off the Mark or Stamp from every Piece of Silk, Calico or Linen, printed, painted, flained, or dyed, for which a Drawback is allowed be-

fore the shipping

executing any Office after neglecting or refusing to take and subscribe the Oaths of Allegiance, being convicted, shall be disabled to fue or use any Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, in any Court of Law, or prosecute any Suit in any Court of train, or protective any State in any Court of Equity, or be Guardian to any Child, or be Executor or Administrator, or capable of any Legacy, Deed of Gift, or be in any Office within Great Britain, or vote at any Election for Members to ferve in Parliament, and shall also forfeit

Fees continued, till altered by the Commons of Great

Britain p. 122, 189, 335, 335

-Fees for Bond, fufferance, and return for Coals carried from Ellenfor to Bankend in the County of Cumberland, but the Officers are not to take Fees for Lime or Lime frone carried between p. 631, 682 Ellenfoot and Bankend

Salt imported, and grant Warrants for the landing thereof
ing thereof
impowered to feize Salt and other things relating

to the Duties on Salt, which are declared for-

feited

may go on board Ships laden with Salt Coaftwife, before the Delivery, and demand a fight of the Cocquer, and if the Salt in weighing be more than in the Cocquet, the Surplufage is forfeited; Half to the King, Half to the Informer; on refusal to produce the Cocquet, the Officer may feize the Salt until the Cocquet be produced and if the Cocquet be prod produced, and if not shewn in Four Days after Seizure, the Salt to be forseited; to be divi-

ded as before

P 552 553,554

may feize the Salt, if the Mafter refuses on request to shew the Permit or Certificate

to attend the weighing all Salt to be shipt for beyond Sea or Coastwife, and to grant a Permit or Certificate gratis, of the Quantities shipt; on rejusal, to forfeit 51. -to attend the weighing Salt, efficied to be ships or carried by Land, on Forfeitute of 40 s.

to attend the weighing Rock-Salt or Salt Rock, before the removal from the Pit, and make a Charge on the Owner, leaving with him a Copy

thereof p. 800

to deliver a Certificate gratis, that the Duties on Salt and Rock Salt are paid or fecured, to be produced to the Officer of the Place where the Salt is exported, who Call are Delivered to the Place where the Salt is exported, who shall give a Debenture for the fame p. 786, 800

-to take the Oaths with a Peace Officer, may at any Time enter Cel-lars and Warehouses of Curers of Fish, to view and inspect; it obstructed, the Offender to for-

feit 20 l. p. 548, 549

For the Inland Duties on Coffee, Cr. appointed to attend the Houses for roafting Coffee, neglecting his Duty, for the First Offence, forfeits 10 lithe Second Offence 20 l. and made incapable for the Future

on Coffee, &c. making Complaint to the Commiffioners or Justices of Peace, that they suspect any Dealers therein, not to have made true Entries, and fuch Dealers on a Summons, shall refuse or neglect to attend to be examined, for-

On Coffee, &c. having cause to suspect such Goods are concealed, on Oath made thereof, if it shall be judged reasonable, a Special Warrant shall be granted to impact the suspection of the susp fried that the granted to impower fuch Of-fficer by Day or by Night (but if by Night, then in the Presence of a Constable or other Officer of the Peace) to enter into such suspected Place, and there seize the Goods, and if any Persons obstruct such Officer, to sorfeit 1001.

on Coffee and Tea, may enter Warehouses, appointed in pursuance to the Astronomy

Coffee and Yea, may efter Warehouses, appointed in pursuance to the Act past 10 A. and take an Account of the Goods
 D. 75.7
 Con Cosses, Shops, and other Places thade use of for keeping such Goods, and take an Account thereof, the Owners to assist the Officers, and keep just Weights and Scales

on Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, to give a Certificate gratis in writing, to the Buyer of all Coffee, Tea Cocoa-Nuts, or Chocolate, fold in any entered Place, and to limit the Time

how long to be in Force P. 748, 749

-making false Certificate for Naval Stores, subject to the like Penalties, as for making salse Certificates by the Act of Frauds

by the Act of Frauds
-neglecting or relufing to take the Sacrament and
Oath of Allegiance, forfeit their Office, and made
incapable of Suing or Profecuting, of being a
Guardian, Executor or Administrator of any Legacies or Gifes, and also sorfeit 500 l. to the Pro-

neglecting to take and subscribe the Oaths of Allegiance, &c. within Three Months after admittance, difabled from executing the Office p. 460

Df Extle, may go and continue on board Ships, to rumage for and feize Arrack, Rum, Brandy, Tea, and other excifeable Goods

Decrease p. 460

P. 630

may on Suspition by Special Warrants, enter into any Place by Day or by Night, in the Prefence of a Peace Officer, to fearch for and feize Foreign Brandy, &c. fraudulently concealed 930,931

-obstructed, and Persons offending, forseit 100 l.

P. 93t P. Oor Salt continued, notwithflanding the Death or Removal of any Commissioner P. 79t P. 79t Tuloms, and Salt, may go on board any Boat, Lighter or other Vessel lying in any Port, or riding upon the Sea Coast, to see if there be any Salt on board, and to see the same, if sound in any other Vessel, whereas

twherein the Salt was imported or bought, unlefs the Salt had been entered, or the Duties paid or fecured; and fuch Salt to be forfeited, or the Value to be recovered of the Mafter or Owner of the Boat or Veffel, who also is liable to all other Penalties and Forfeitures, as if the Salt had been landed without Payment of Duty; and the Perfons hindering fuch Officer, to forfeit 40 l, Half to the King, Half to the Informer Page 553,

to the tertifie on the Back of the Cockquet, Tranfire, or Warrant, or by another Certificate, the Quantity of Salt brought Coaftwife, when

the rest is bound to another Port p. 785, 798

to take Entries of Salt or Rock-Salt, made or dug out of any Pit here, and grant Warrants or Tickets, under their Hand and Seal, to remove the same gratis

p. 153, 784, 793

move the same gratis

D. 153, 784, 793

To the Customs, Ercife, Sale, or any other Duty, upon any Trial relating to their Office, if any Question should arife, whether the Person was an Officer at the Time when the Fact was done, Proof shall be made, and admitted, that the Person was reputed so to be, without producing or proving the particular Commission or Deputation of such Officer

D. 939, 940

Other p. 939, 940

The Cultoms of Excise, affaulted, refitted, opposed fed, molested, obstructed, or hindered by any Perfon in the due seizing or securing Brandy, Sc. or is such terson shall by Force or Violence rescue, or cause to be rescued such Brandy, Sc. after Seizure, or shall attempt so to do, or shall at or after Seizure stave, break, destroy, or damage any Cask, Vessel, or Bottle containing such Brandy, Sc. the Offender to forseit 40 l. Half to the King, Half to the Insormer

Half to the Informer

conniving at the clandefline Importation of French
Brandy, or concealing the fame, and not give
ing Notice thereof to the Commissioners of the
Customs or Excise, or compounding without
Licence, incapable of Serving his Majesty, and
forfeits 500 l. Half to the King, and Half Informer

Defendants in any Cause relating to their Duty or Office, on Proof that they kept such Office, Sufficient, without proving the Names of the Commissioner to their Commission p. 615

Commissioner to their Commission p. 615

may feize Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, and
Strong-waters, as well kritish as Foreign, and
also any other Foreign exciseable Liquors, together with the Casks, Bottles, &c. containing
the same

p. 703

-may feize Low Wines or Spirits coming Coastwife, without a Certificate from the proper Off-

ces of Excife, that the Duty was paid \$p\$ 478

Def the Tustoms of Inland Duties, on Coffee, Tea,
Cocoa-Nuts, or Chocolate, affaulted, refisted, opposed, molested, obstructed, or hindered by any
Person in the due seizing those Goods, or who
shall after Seizure rescue by Force or Violence,
or cause them to be rescued, or after Seizure,
destroy or damage the Package, the Party offending, sorseits to l.

278

ing, forfeits 50 l.

—may feize as forfeited, Coffee, Tea, and CocoaNuts imported, not duly entered and brought
into the proper Warehouses, the same being
adjudged to be clandestinely Run, as also the
Cannisters, Bags, &c. and the Horses, Carts,
and Carriages used in the carrying the same

-Pf the Customs, appointed to examine Goods landed at Sight, to perfect the Entry, and the next Day make Report to the Managers, Collector, and Comptroller, or in Default, forfeit

-are not after 29 September, 1724 to make out any Certificate for the Pramium on Tar from the Plantations, till a Certificate be produced from the proper Officer, that the Tar was made from Green Trees in the Manner there preferibed

—are not to demand, take, or receive any Fee, Gratuity, or Reward, for examining, viewing, or delivering Pitch, Tay, or other Naval Stores, with respect to the Pramium or Reward, on the loss of his Office, and being made incapable of Serving his Majeffy, and also forseit 1001. to the Person who will inform the same Page 540.

-are not to exact Fees that are not due by Law, on Forteiture of Office, and Incapacity p. cxxix, 26, 88, 209, 221

are not to make out Certificates for the Bounty of Pitch and T.r, till they shall have examined whether the Pitch is good and merchantable, not mixt with Dirt or Dross; and whether the Tar is clean and merchantable, well conditioned, clear of Dross or Water, and fit for making Cordage

or making Cordage

are not to fearch for Stript Tobacco, after the fame shall have been weighed, for Payment of Duty

P. 734

are not to fuffer any Entry to pass Inward or

-are not to fuffer any Entry to pass Inward or
Outward, unless One of the Bills be subscribed by the Merchant or his known Servant,
Factor, or Agent, vide 23:11 of Entry p 19
-are to be affished in the Execution of their Duty
by all Officers belonging to the Admiralty.

by all Officers belonging to the Admiralty, Captains and Commanders of Ships, Forts, Cahles, Blockhoufers, and by all other his Majefty's Officers, Ministers, and Subjects p. 25—are to cause Boats, Sc. under 15 Tun importing

Brandy, to be broke up and fold \$P. 533

-authorized by writ of Affiftance, and a Peace Officer, have power to fearch Houses for Run
Goods

-conniving or affifting in any Fraud relating to Drawbacks, befides other Penalties, forfeits his Office, and made incapable of Serving his Majefty, and also to suffer Six Months Impriment

Froibly hindred, wounded, or beaten, in the due Execution of their Duty, by any Perfons armed with Club, or any manner of Weapon tumultuously assembled in the Day or Night, to the Number of Eight or more, every of the Offenders convicted thereof, to be transported to the Plantations, for a term not exceeding Seven Years; and if they return within the Time limited, adjudged guilty of Felony; if any of the Offenders shall in Two Months, and before his Conviction, discover Two or more of his Accomplices to the Commissioners of the Customs, so as they or Two of them at least be convicted, he shall receive 40 l. and be clearly acquitted; or if any other Person shall make such a Discovery in Three Months, to have the like Reward, beside any other Recompense on account of the Goods; to be paid by the Receiver General of the Customs by order of the Commissioners

fioners

if fatisfied, that Rum in Casks, under 20 Gallons
was imported without Fraud or Concealment,
may admit the Rum to an Entry

p. 534

may admit the Runt to an Entry

by Word, Message, or Writing, or in any other
manner persuading any Elector to give, or
distuading any Elector from giving his Vote
for the chusing any Ferson to be a Member of
Parliament, forsets 2001. Half to the Poor, Half
to the Prosecutor, and be made incapable of
Serving his Majesty

p. 179, 180, 356, 392

Serving his Majesty p. 179, 180, 356, 393

duly imployed on any extraordinary Service not required by Law, may take and receive such Recompense from the Merchant, as the Commissioners in London, and the Collector, Customer, and Comptroller, or any Two of them (by whom the Susserance is thought requisite to be granted) shall determine p. 99 embezeling any Goods lodged in any Warehouse, or in their Possession, forseit Double the Value, and sull Costs

—in Great Britain, granting a Warrant for, or fuf-fering Sugar, and other enumerated Goods, to be carried into any other Country, till unladen and landed in Great Britain, fortest their Places, and the Value of the Goods; Half to the King, and Half to the Informer

-in Great Britain to take Bond, for all Ships bound for the Plantations, that all Sugar, and other enumerated Goods thipt on board there, be brought to Great Britain or Ireland

-in Ireland or the Plantations, conniving at the fraudulent Importation of East-India Goods, or delaying the Profecution, forfeit 500 l. and

made incapable

p. 537, 648, 649

in Scotland, to refide and inhabit at Ports and
Places, fet out by Commission from the Exchequer

-in the Plantations, to be constituted and appointed by the Treasury and Commissioners of the Cu-floms in England p. 111

neglecting or abusing the Trust reposed in them concerning stranded Goods; to sorfeit Treble the Value to the Party grieved, and made in capable of any Imployment relating to the Cu-

froms

p. 434

not profecuting Seizures to effect, other Officers
may feize or profecute by Devenerunt p. 22

not to be a Member of the House of Commons

p. 179

—of any Port, making a talfe Certificate of Goods, which should have been landed, to lofe his Employment, forfeit 501. fuffer One Years Impriforment, and made incapable of any Flace in the Customs Cultoms

on board Ships, till the Goods are discharged

or their Deputies, or fuch as act in their Aid or Afliftance forcibly hindred, affronted, abufed, beaten, or wounded, on board Ship, or on the Land, or Water, in the due Execution of their Office, by any Perfon or Perfons armed with Club, or any manner of Weapon, the next luftice of Department of Their States. or any manner of Weapon, the next Justice of Peace, or other Magistrate, shall commit the Offender to Frison, to remain there till the next Quarter

Schions

-fiall, and may feely go on board Men of War Dittiff or Foreign, and bring on shoar Goods
Outward or Inward bound, that are prohibited
or uncustomed, in case the Captains, &c. refuse to enter their Ships

p. 16

-fuffering Ships which are Foreign built to pass as Ships Eritifb built, without having a Certificare produced to them of their being duly qualified, or proof made before them on Oath, of the Ships being British built, and the Master and their Employment

-the Time of their Attendance in London, and the

Out-Ports

to adminifer an Oath, to every Owner of Foreign built Ships, that they were bought for a Valuable Confideration, and that no Alien hath any Share therein; of which a Certificate is to be granted, under the Hands and Seals of fuch Officers, who are to keep a Register thereof p. 4, 5

to endorse Coast Bonds, before they transmit them into the Exchequer, under Forseiture of Treble Damage, and Costs of Suits p. 199

-to have the like Powers, to fecure the Impolt Duty on Wine and Vinegar, as they have for fecuring the other Duties; and subject to the like Penalties for defrauding his Majefty p. 63

to infert the Names of Parish Foys bound Apprentices to Masters of Ships, at the Bottom of

the Cocquet Di the Revenue, making Seizure by Collusion, for-

feits 500 l. and made incapable of Serving his Ma-jefty; and the Importer and Owner of the Goods, torfeit Treble the Value thereof

-in Scotland subject to the Jurisdiction of the Exchequer there Page 287

or importer discovering the Offerce of making
Collusive Seizures, in Two Months, to the
Commissioners of the Customs, so as his Accomplices be convicted, to be clearly acquitted; but any other Person dicovering the same, in Three Months, so as the Offender be convicted, to have One half from his Majefiy, of what shall be recovered

fhall be recovered

p. 543

2 Informers, not to compound for lefs than 2 of the appraised Value, upon loss of his Office

-Dr Managers of the Customs, taking a Bribe, Recompense, or Reward, to connive at any falle Entry, whereby his Majefty thall be detrauded, forfeit 100 l. and made incapable to ferve his Majeffy; and the Person giving the Bribe; for-teits 50 l, the Person offending, discovering the same, in Two Months, to be acquirted for that

to continue for Six Months after the Demije of the Crown, unless superseded in the mean Time

— to receive the Sacrament, and take the Oath of Allegiance or Supremacy, within Trree Months after their Admission, in any of the Courts of Westminster, or at the Quarter Sessions, where

they relide

1. 50, 51, 66, 67

1. cat. Naval Officers in the Plantations, to give Security to the Commissioners of the Customs in England

Offices in wustoms, or any Administration or At tendance in any Custom House ther of, not to be hargained for house the office of the control bargained for, bought, or fold, on Forfeiture; and the Perfon who shall give any Money, Promise, Bond, or Agreement, for such Office, shall be disabled to enjoy the same; and such Bargain, Sale, Bond, Promile, or Agreement, thall be void

one per Cent. on Goods on hoard Ships, to, and from the Mediterranean, to be under the Management of

the Mediterranem, to be under the Management of the Commissioners of the Customs

P. 347

Drus \$2:0banbt to lie on the Claimer of Wine 16:22-ed, for Non-payment of the Impost Duty

ot lie on the Claimer, Exporter, or Owner, of Silk Stuffs, &c. of Eritish Manusacture, as to the Quality, or where Made

to lie on the Owner or Claimer of Coods, in Action of the Owner or Claimer of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of the Owner or Claimer of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of the Owner of Coods, in Action of Coods

ons, Suirs, and Informations, brought upon the Act of Tunnage and Poundage, or any other Act concerning the Importation of Goods p. 25

to lie on the Owners or Claimers of Bullion, ti at

it is Foreign it is Foreign
—to lie on the Importer of Alamodes and Luftrings

-to lie on t'e Owner or Claimer of Snuff imported, as to the Produce or Manufacture p. 222

Dut Posts or Members, the Ships Inwards, to come directly to the Place of discharge District, not to lofe his Ship for a small Thing put therein, not customed without his Knowledge

of Ships, not to take in Goods for Transportation, or discharge, or lay on Land Goods imported, but only at Times and Places not allowed by Law; on Forleiture of 1001.

of Ships, shall not discharge, and lay on Land, or cause, or willingly suffer to be discharged, and laid on Land, any Good laden and brought from beyond Sea, cut of fuch Ships, before fuch Owner, Mafter, Furser, or other Person taking charge of the Ship and Goods shall have signified to the Cultomer, er other Officer of the Port where he arriveth, the Names of the Merchants or Laders, and shall have answered such Questions upon Oath, as shall be asked by the Customer, &c. cn Forseiture of 100 l. p. 771, 772

or Claimers of Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts, on any dispute, are to prove the Duties paid p. 752

Dil, or Blubber (which is accounted Oil) made of Fish, not caught and imported in Ships belonging to Great Britain, pays Double Aliens Cutions

-Altered by 25 Car. 2. cap. 7. § 1. P. 54, 55 -vocat. Seal Oil of Ruffia imported in British Ships, P. 6 not liable to Aliens Duty

D 3chage of any Bale, Trufs, Pack, Fardel, Cask, or other Package, opened on board any Ship after she comes into the Port of her discharge, and the Goods imbezlel, carried away, or put into any other Form of Package, the Malter, Purfer, or Boatswain, or other Person, taking charge of the Ship, suffering the same; forfeits 100 l. Page 16 any Goods prohibited or ship out by Certificate, altered during the Ships flay in Port, the Mafter, Sc.

forfeits 100 l. and to be imprisoned for Six Months Daper imported of any new fort or kind, that is not valued in either Book of Rates, or any Law to pay the feveral Duties according to the Values and

Rates of Papers, which are nearest above in Size and Goodness, without Distinction of Country or Place -unrated, to pay the New Duties of 201. and 101.

per Cent. according to the Values in the Additional
Book of Rates

P. 874 Pacquet Beats importing or exporting Goods, allowed of by the Managers or Officers of the Cu-ftoms, the Mafter forfeits 1001, and his Place, and the Goods found on board, torfeited or the Value

Pardon not to extend to any Issues, Fines, or Amerciaments, returned, affered, taxed, or entered, in any Court of Record in Great Britain, at any time fince

the Sixth of May, 1715.

to Duties arifing by Customs, or Subsidy, Impost on Wine, or any Duty, Imposition, or Debt, belonging to his Majesty; or any Arrears, or to Concealments, Wrongslu Detainments, People and Englishment of Dischillities, arising nalties, and Forfeitures, or Difabilities, arifing thereby; or the Non-payment, Concealment, or Detaining thereof; Corruptions, or Misdemeanours of any Officer or Minister of, in, or concerning the fame; or to any Account, or Suits depending, or to be had; or to any Conceal-ment, Frauds or Offences, by which his Majefly, or the late Queen, hath, or have been deceived

to Ofences, Penalties, or Forfeitures, relating to the Exportation of Wooll; or the Importation of Brandy in Casks, under 60 Gallons; or running of Goods, or Profecutions for the fame p. 501, 660

-to Recognizances, Obligations, or other Sureties giv-

en by any Collector, or other Officer ibid,
-to the Account of any Collector, Commissioner, Treafurer, Receiver, or other Officer, who have received any Customs, Subfidies, Impositions, or Duties; or to their Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Sureties; or the Arrears of Accounts; or any Impositions, Charges, Seizures, Suits, Demands, or Executions, which may or can be had, of or for ibid.

any fuch Account, or any Arrearages ibid. Coastwife p. 920

Patent granted to a Customer, Comptroller, Searcher, Weigher, or Finder, for life, void p. 766 -or Grants of Offices, not to determine on the Demife

of the Crown, but to continue Six Months after, unless superseded by the Successor

Acnaltics, Fines, and Forfeitures, relating to the Inland Duties, on Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, by the Act 10 Geo. or to the Goods thereby prohibited to be imported; or any Seizures made in pursuance of that Act, shall be sued for, levied, and recovered, or mitigated, by any Law relating to the Excife,

or by Action of Debt, Bill. Plaint, or Information in any Court of Record at Westminster, or the Court of Exchequer in Sectland, Haif to the King, and Half by the Commissioners for the Inland Duties, or the Juffices of Peace, to be final; and not liable to be removed by Certiorari into any Court at Westimulier

-or Forseitures relating to the Duties on Salt, to be recovered and levied by the Laws of Excile, or by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, are

any Court of Record at Wessumster p. 819, 827

3 sepper imported into any Port but London, or into the Fort of London, and a due Entry not made thereof, and if the same be not brought unto the proper Warehouses, adjudged to be clandestine Running such Pepper, the Offender to lose the Pepper, and 100 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer

-imported, to be put into Warehouses on Payment of the Half Subfidy

-Long, not liable to the New Duty
-fold for home Confumption in Great Britain, pay the remainder of the Duties on delivery

fold for Exportation, to be delivered out of the Warehouse on Security, and how to be discharged

to pay only 4 d. per lb. when delivered out of the Warehouses for home Consumption, over and above the 1 per lib. payable at Importation p. 688
49crmits for removing Salt, to be delivered to the
Carriers, so many at one time as they shall demand

—not to be demanded, taken, or received, for the removal of any Brandy, Coffee, &c. without the Special Direction in writing, of the Person, or his known Servant, out of whose Stock the Goods are to be removed; on Forteiture of 30 l. or Three Months Imprisonment, without Beil or Majoration

Months Imprisonment, without Bail or Mainprize or Certificate to be granted for Salt shipt for Overfea or Coastwife p. 808, 800

of Corffee, Tea, Coca-Nuts, or Checolate, from one Part of the Kingdom to another, either by Land or by Water, exceeding 6 lb. w. and to be limited by long to consider the second of the second of the will be second or the second of the seco

limited how long to continue -taken out by Dealers in Brandy, Coffee, Tea, &c. the Goods to be fent away therewith in the time limited, or the Permits returned to the Officers, under Penalty of Treble the Value of the Goods; and if the Permits be not fo returned, and there shall not appear a sufficient decrease of the Stock, the Officers may feize the like Quantities of the respective Goods, then in the Possession of the Per-

fon forfeiting the fame

p. 933, 934

Persons aiding and affishing Officers of the Customs, in the due Execution of their Duty, to be defended, and faved harmlefs

and faved harmlefs

—affaulting, refifting, opposing, molesting, obstructing, or hindering, Officers of the Customs or Excise, in the due seizing Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spirits, or Strong Waters, Foreign or Fritish, or any Foreign Exciscable Liquors; or by Force or Violence rescuing, or causing to be rescued, any Brandy, &c. after Seizure, staying, breaking, destroying, or damaging, any Cask, &c. containing such Brandy, &c. foreits 40 l. p. 703, 704, —authorized by Writ of Assistants, under the Seal of the Exchequer, taking a Constable, Headborough, or other Publick Officer, may in the Lay-time, enter imo any House, Shop, Cellar, Warehouse, or Room, or other Place, and in case of Resistance, to break open Doors, Chests, &c. and there seize and bring any Goods uncustomed or

there feize and bring any Goods uncustomed or prohibited, and fecure the fame in his Majesty's Storehouse, in the Port next to the Place of Sei-P. 17

-deputed

deputed or authorized by Warrant from the Lord Treasurer, or under Treasurer, or by Special Commission from his Majesty, under the Great or Privy Seal, to make seizures Page 21, 22

Privy Seal, to make seizures

Page 21, 22

difcovering Frauds in carrying Goods Coattwife, to be rewarded

P. 732, 733

be rewarded

guilty of any Offence, contrary to any Att made, to prevent the Clandeftine running of Goods, shall and may be prosecuted by Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, and thereupon a Capias in the First Froces, and specifying the Sum sued for, shall and may lifue

and may liftue P. 099, 700
imployed about the Cuftoms, taking any greater
Sum than due by Law, putting any Merchant
out of his Turn, unless by Order of the Managers, or Superior Officers, illegally detaining any
Goods, neglecting or refusing to make Re-payment or Allowances, or after Notice given, not
giving out, and executing his Warrant, liable to
Double Cofts and Damages P. 26

Infuring, or undertaking to Import or Deliver prohibited or uncuftomed Goods, or receiving such
Goods, forfeit 500 l. besides all other Forfeitures
and Penalties, to be recovered in the Exchequer;
Half to the King, Half to the Informer p. 90, 90

other than the Exporters discovering to the Com-

-other than the Exporters discovering to the Commissioners or Officers, any Frauds committed by the Exporter of Tobacco or other Goods, either by the Exporter of Tobacco or other Goods, either by the Exporter or other Person in his aid, such Person shall have One half of the Officers or Profecutors share of what shall be recovered and paid by fuch Discovery, the Charges of Profecution being First deducted, which are to be paid equally by the Crown and Officer; and such Person shall be clearly acquitted of his Offence in Consideration of his Discovery

paffing, knowingly or willingly with Foreign Goods landed without Payment of Duties, from any of the Coafts of this Kingdom, or within an Miles, and shall be more than Five Perfons in Company, or shall carry any offensive Arms, or wear any Vizard Mask or other Difguife, when so passing, or shall forcibly hinder or resist any Officer of the Customs or Excise, in seizing run Goods, shall be deemed Runners of Foreign Goods, and being convicted, shall be adjudged Guilty of Felony, and transported, and if they return before the End of Seven Years, to suffer as Felons, without benefit of Clergy

receiving or buying Coods clandestinely run or imported, fortest 20 l. Half to the Poor, Half to the Officer p. 697

Officer p. 697
Diffures imported, a Method fettled to Measure them
p. 877, 894

-imported, what Duties to pay, how to be raifed and appropriated p. 710, 711
-whether for Frivate Use, or Sale may be imported

Diantations, Actions, Suits, and Informations, brought or entered there, upon any Law concerning his Majesty's Duties, or Forscitures of Ship and Goods the Juries to be Natives of Great Britain, Ireland, or the Plantations, and the Offences may be laid or alledged to be in any Colony, Province, Sc. where such Offences are alledged to be committed, at the Pleasure of the Officer or Informer p. 111, 112—Aliens, who are Merchants or Factors there, for-

feit their Goods and Chattles

—belonging to his Majesty, the Subjects thereof accounted British

p. 17

ed British P. 17

—British, no Commodity of Europe to be imported thirter, but what shall be shipt in Great Britain, on British shipping, under Forseiture of Ship and Goods

p. 33, 108

Coals shipt for Exportation thither, Security to be given for landing them, on Forseiture of Ship and Coals; Half to the King, Half to the Prosecutor

-Copies of Bonds entered into there, to be 1ent to
England every Six Months

P. 35, 343

P. 7.

-Copper Oar produced there, made an enumerated Commodity Page 702, 703

enumerated Duties payable on Sugars, and other enumerated Goods thipt from One Plantation to another, unless Bond be given, to carry the same to Great Britain

enumerated Duties to be paid in kind, if the Party has no Money ibid.

enumerated Duties to be under the Management of

the Cufford in England ibid.

—enumerated Goods, viz. Sugar, Tobacco, Cotten, Wooll, Indico, Ginger, Fuftick, or other dying Wood of the Growth, Production, or Manufacture, of any British Plantation in America, Asia, or Africa, carried to any Place, other than any of his Majethy's Plantations, or to Great Britain, and there laid on Shoar, are forfeited, or the full Value thereof, as also the Ship; Half to the King, and Half to the informer, to be profected in any Course of Record.

cuted in any Court of Record p. 6, 33, 110, 111

Forfeitures and Penalties there, how, and where to be recovered, and divided; and if any Diffpute shall arife, as to the Importation or Exportation of any Goods, the Proof to lie on the Owner or Claimer

Claimer

Goods by Land or Sea, to be entered with the Governor or Officer by him appointed on their rival; under Forfeiture

p. 32.

Goods of the Product thereof, are not to be landed in Ireland, on Forfeiture of Ship and Goods p. 113
 Governors of Charter Government, to be approved by his Majefty, and subject to the like Penalties as his Majefty's Governors ibid.

Governors or Officers, fulpecling a Certificate, of having given Bond in Great Britain to be falfe, to take fufficient Security for difcharging the lading there; or if they fulpech, that the Certificate of difcharging the lading be falfe or counterfeit, the Security not to be vacated, till informed of the Truth, from the Commillioners of the Cuffoms; and if any Perfon thall counterfeit, raze, or falfilie, any Cocquet, Certificate, Return, or Permit, or knowingly make use thereof, to forseit 500 l.

Governors thereof, to take a Solemn Oath, to do their utmost, that the Act of Navigation concerning the Plantation Trade, be duly observed

Governors thereof, who neglect their Duty, to be removed from their Government ibid.

in America, at what Rates, Foreign Coin shall pals there

in America, Hemp. Wood, Plank, or Lumber, imported directly from thence in Ships duly nevigated, to be Free of Customs

p. 678

gated, to be Free of Customs

p. 678

in Afia, Africa, or America, no Goods to be exported out of them, but in Ships British built, or taken Prize, under Forseiture of Ship and Goods; do to his Majesty, do to the Governor, and do the Informer, to be recovered in any Court of Record at Westminster, or in any Court in the Plantations

Laws made there, repugnant to the Laws of Great

Laws made there, repugnant to the Laws of Great
Britain, void
p. 111
Linen of the Manufacture of Ireland, may be tranf-

ported directly to the Plantations in Fritish built Ships, fo long as the Subjects of Great Britain, are permitted to import into Ireland, British Linen, Free of Duty

Masters of Ships carrying Irish Linen, are not to

-Masters of Ships carrying Iris Linen, are not to break Bulk, till he shall have delivered to the Governor or his Deputy, an Invoice of his Lading, and a proper Certificate from Ireland, under Forseiture of Ship and Goods; 3d to the King, 3d to the Governor if seized in the Plantations, otherwise 2d to the King, and 4d to the Prosecutor, to be prosecuted in any of his Majesty's Courts in the Plantations or Westmasser.

-Melasses and Rice, of and from the Plantations, made enumerated Commodities p. 222

-Naval Officers in the Plantations, to give Security to the Commissioners of the Customs in England, -or Butlerage, any Person free thereof, shall not co-lour Wines of Persons not Free, on Forseiture in default, to be difabled; and till fuch Security be given, the Governors answerable for the Ofof Double Prizage, and the Person offending, shall also lose all his Goods and Chattles personal for fences, Neglects, Co. Page 109 ever; Half to the King, Half to the Informer -Naval Stores of the Plantations, made enumerated -Officers of the Customs there, to be constituted and -Wines or Prize Wines, exempted from the Duty of Page Goods, not within the intent of the Act of Na-Tunnage established by the Treasury, and Commissioners of the Customs in England p. 111 vigarion Officers there, to have the fame Power as the Officers of the Customs in England, and subject to the like Penalties of France, not liable to the Additional Duty of French Goods, unless taken by Collusion p. 127, the like Penalties

Salt for the Fishery there, may be exported from any last of Europe

Servants, Horses, and Victuals, may be fent thither directly from Fellow 128 -Ships and Goods, subject to the Payment of Duty Deoces, is not to be issued out on Informations upon Penal Statutes, till the Information be exhibited in Form; and upon fuch Process, shall be endorsed directly from Ireland -Ships not qualified to trade to, from, or in them, till registered upon Oath, as to the Built or Prothe Name of the Party that purfueth the Process, as also the Statute on which the Information is 113, 114 Officers and -fullyect to the fame Penalties, as Officers and Goods are, for Non-payment of the Customs in Great Britain p. 56 ground, d Diofecutions against Insurers, to run prohibited and customable Goods, to be in 12 Months after the Fact -Subjects of the United Kingdom, may Trade there committed against a Merchant or Person colouring Goods, 10 -the Sureties in Bonds given there for landing enumeas the King loses his Cultoms or Prizage, may be rated Goods in Great Eritain, or in some of the British Plantations, to be Persons of known Resihad in Three Years Burfers of Men of War, vide Captains, and Ships. dence and Ability in the Plantation; and the Condition of fuch Bonds, is to produce a Certi ficare of the landing, the f id Goods in 18 Months, otherwife the Bond or Copies thereof, shall be of Force in any Court in Great Eritain, Ireland, -of Ships, vide Mafters. or the Plantations -the Word Treland to be left out of all Bonds given for Ships trading there p. 48 Hahers, to take an Affirmation or Declaration, instead of an Oath Page 119, 183, 442 -vocat. British, Ships trading there, that are not Britthe Form altered Duarantine, the feveral Acts relating thereto reish and duly manned, forfeited, and the Goods pea!ed p. 676, 677 -Wares made of Iron or Steel in Foreign Parts ex ported thither, not to be allowed a Drawback p. 210, 211, 349 -Wines of the Azores or Maderas, may be shipt there R ates of Merchandize figned by the Speakers of the House of Commons, to be effectual, as if they were included in the respective Acts of Tunnage and for the Plantations -Wooll and Woollen Manufactures of the Growth or Manufacture of the Plantations, not to be carried from One Flantation to another, or to any other Flace, under Fortesture of Goods, &c. p 165 Poundage, &c. Page iii, 873 p 165 Recompence may be taken by Officers for extraordinary Service, not required by Law Plate wrought, of what Finess to be made Dotter, vide Carman.
2002ts, Members, and Creeks, and Places of landing Register to be kept of all Ships trading to, from, or in his Majesty's Plantations in America p. 113, 114—to be kept of Foreign built Ships, bought for a valuand shipping Goods in England, to be assigned by Commission out of the Exchequer there

p. 21 able Confideration, and owned by British p. 5
to be kept of Ships belonging to the Subjects of Scot-England and Wales, with their Divisions into Members and Creeks

of North britain, with their Divisions into Members and Creeks as fettled by Commissions out of Members and Creeks land, at the Union Repairal, vide Goods p. 239 Betailer of Foreign Brandy, &c. not to receive any the Court of Exchaquer in Scotland p. 833, 834, without a Permit or Shop-keeper, not to Ship Salt Coastwife before he prove t e Duty paid or secured p. 785 Downer, vocat. Hair Powder made of Starch, or other Powder that will ferve for the same Uses as Remard for the discovering Runners of Foreign Goods, Starch, imported, liable to pay the same Duties as to be paid by order of the Commissioners of the Cu-Foreign Starch p 696, 697 ftoms and Excife Diemium or Reward to be allowed the Importer of or Bounty, to be paid on the Exportation of British
Manufactures of Silk p. 683, 868, 929 of British Sail-cloth or Made-fails p. 863, 868, 929
of Corn Naval Stores of and from the Eritish Plantations, but they are subject to the same Penalties, as Sugars and other enumerated Plantation Goods p. 227 -of Corn Diemanire, to confederate and evade making Seizure of -of Fish p 864 Cattle 20 Car. 2. ibid. Dirits and Books imported, not liable to the New Duries of 30 per Cent. -of Flesh -of Oat-meal p. 868 -of Wheat-malt Duries et 30 per Cent.

Partiale Bights in either Part of the United Kingor Pramium, to be paid on the Importation of Nadon, with respect to import and export from and after the Union, to remain safe and entire p. 239 val Stores from the Plantations, or from North Britain p. 227, 411, 868, 869

to be given the Perfon, discovering the insuring Parsage and Butlerage on Wines not to be lessened prohibited, and uncustomed Goods by any thing contained in the Act 6 Geo. p. 610, be paid to Perfons, discovering Of the 611 -Master is to pay the Impost Duty on Wine Conviction, who beat Officers of Mafter is to pay the Impost Duty on Wine p. 62

Master to have a Compensation in lieu of the Damages on Wines P. 609

Boatters of Coffee, mixing Butter, Lard, &c. there-With, torteit 1001. Page 933
Boatting Boules for Coffee, may be provided by the

Commissioners for the Inland Duties, at such Places as they think Proper, who are to appoint Officers to

attend

P. 754, 755

Bum imported in Casks under 20 Gallons, forleited, except for the Use of the Seamen, unless it shall be made appear to the Principal Officers of the Port, that the fame was imported without Fraud or Con-cealment, in which case the Rum may be entered

Runners of Foreign Goods, according as they are differibed in the Act, after Conviction, to be transported as Felons, and if they return before the End of Seven Years, to fuffer as Felons without benefit

of Foreign Goods discovered by other Persons in Three Months, such other Persons to be entitu-

or more of his accomplished. or more of his accomplices, so as they or Two of them be convicted, to receive 40 l. so as the Value of the Goods shall exceed 50 l, and such Difcoverer shall be clearly acquitted

Salt an Abstract of the several Duties thereon, as well Foreign as English, or Rock-Salt and Salt Page 864 made in Scotland

British, may be shipt on board any Vessel bound on a Fishing Voyage to the North Seas or Iseland, the Master paying or securing the Duty, and taking a Certificate thereof from the Officer, if any of the Salt shall not have been made use of, to be landed, so as any Entry be made in Ten Days, landed, to as any Entry be made in Ten Days, and the Duties paid before landing (except in the case of Distress) otherwise forseited, and double the Value; the Master producing a Certificate of the Salt used on Oath, and the Duties paid or secured to the Collector of the Salt Duty at the Port of Importation, or on due Proof made in Nine Months, that the Vessel with the Salt was lost at Sea, fuch Security shall be vacated, or the Du-

ties repaid

brought by Land from Scotland, the Salt Officers to

brought by Land from Swelland, the Salt Officers to apprehend the Persons concerned, and if they do not pay down the Pensity of 20 s per Bushel, to be committed to Goal by a Justice of Peace for Six Months, without Bail or Mainprize p. 818
 brought by Land from Swelland, or imported, of the Product of England, Wales, or Berwick, brought in or landed, before Entry and Payment of Duties, sorseited; Halt to the King, Half to the Informer

Informer

p. 793, 802

—carried Coastwife, not to be landed till the Master, or Mate, &c. deliver a Particular thereof, figned by the Officers of the Duties of the Customs, and Salt, and make Oath, that no more Salt to his

Salt, and make Oath, that no more Salt to his Knowledge has been taken on board p. 785, 799

—carried Coastwife, part delivered at one Port, and part at another, the Officers of the Customs, and Salt, are to certifie on the back of the Cocquet, Transire, or Warrant, or by Certificate alone, how much Salt was landed; on Forseiture of double the Volume. double the Value

conveyed before due Entry made, and Warrant, or Licence granted, forfeit Double the Value p. 785,

-delivered over to any other Person by the Proprietor, to be used in curing Fish for Exportation, to be accounted for; on neglect or resusal to deliver

accounted for; on neglect of retusal to deliver fuch Account, the Offender to forfeit 40 l. p. 545—delivered from any Salt Works, or Pits, without giving Notice to the Salt Officer, forfeited, and 10 s. per Bushel, and the Owner of the Works, or Pits, as also the Carrier, or Conveyor, for-

feits 20 l. Half to the King, Half to the Profecu tor Page 787, 801, 819
—delivered in Payment of Rent, the Duties to be paid by the Persons who receive the Salt in kind

-delivered over to any Person, after the Proprietor shall have received it from the Officer, Proof is to be made, that it was used in curing of Fish, on Forseiture of 50 l. p. 941

Debentures, Tickets, Warrants, or Licences, con-cerning the Duties thereon, to be granted gratis, and without Delay and without Delay

and without Delay

English, or Rock-Salt, carried 20 Miles by Sea, from One Port of England, or Wales, or Berwick, to any other Port thereof, or from Yarmouth to Lambert Control of Cartheriof, mouth to Lowstaff, or Southwold Bay, the Duties having been paid or secured, are to have the folhaving been paid or fecured, are to have the tol-lowing Allowances for Waffe, to be made but once for the fame Salt, although carried from feveral Ports Coaftwife, and the Officer of the Port where First shipt, shall express the Allow-ance on the Cocquet, or Transfire, and also give a Certificate under Hand and Seal, of the Quantity shipt, and the Allowance, in order to the Re-payment of the Duty, or vacate the Security, viz.
3 Bushels for every 40 Bushels of English White Salt, I Bushel and for every 40 Bushels of English Rock-Salt

Postable and flipt for Exportation, forced into any Port by firefs of Weather, Enemies, &c. may be landed in 20 Days, fo as due Entry be made, and the Duties paid before any Part be relanded

exported for Ireland, what Allowance shall be made for Wafte

exported or carried Coastwise, the Quantity to be expressed in the Cocquet, and in case the Ship shall come into any Port, and on Examination, there shall not be so much on board as mentioned in the Cocquet, making a reasonable Allowance for Waste, the Salt remaining on board is forseited

exported, not to drawback more Duty than was paid or fecured for the fame

Foreign, carried from Scotland to England, or oreign, carried from Scotland to England, or from One Port to another in Great Eritain, not to be landed, till a particular Account be delivered to the Salt Officer, of the Quantity of of Salt, figned by the Officers of the Cuftoms, and Salt Duties, of the Port from whence the Ship came, and Oath made by the Mafter, and in Salt Ship delivers page of the Salt in One Port case the Ship delivers part of the Salt in One Port, and part in another, the Officers of the Cuftoms and Salt Duties, are to certifie on the back of the Cocquet, Transfire, &c. or by Certificate only under their Hands and Seals, how much of the Salt mentioned in the Cocquet, &c. hath been there landed, on Forfeiture of double the Value of the Salt, and 10 s. per Bushel; Half to the King, Half to the Informer

Foreign landed, before due Entry be made with the Salt Officer, forfeited, and the Offender to forfeit 100 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer

-Foreign landed, without being cellared by the Merchant, and Salt Officer liable to the Payment of Duties and Penalties, or being cellared, shall be removed without Notice to the Salt Officer, and a Permit for conveying the fame, forfeited, and so s. per Bushel, and 201. for every Offence, to be recovered from the Importer, and the like Penalties from the Carrier, or Person who shall convey such Salt without Notice or Permit

Foreign, upon the landing to be weighed, cellared, and lockt up by the Salt Officer, and the Merchant or Importer who may be a supported by the many transfer of the salt of t and lockt up by the Sait Omeer, and the Merchant, or Importer, who may have at any time 40 Bushels or more with a Permit, on Security for paving the Duties in Six Months, and if paid in ready Money, the Merchant to be allowed after the Rate of 10 per Cent. per Annum p. 240, 544, 823

—on boatd any Ship from Foreign Farts, which was for the necessary Provisions of the Ship, or for cu-ring of Fish, may be landed, fo as the Matter m. kes a due Entry thereof in 10 Days, and pay, or fecure the Duties -found in any Flace not entered, to be feized and profecuted. Page 810 -for which the Duty has been repaid on the Exportation, relanded before the Duty be again paid, &c. forfeited, and double the Value, and 10 s. per or Rock-Salt entered, and for which Security shall have been given for the Dutles, shall not be en-P. 787, 801 —imported from Ireland, or any other Foreign Part, which was taken in only for the Provisions of the Ship, or tor cuting Fish, the Duty thereof not paid or secured in 10 Days, forteited, and double the Value tered for Exportation by any Perton Lot bound in the Security First given, till New Security be given to the Salt Officer at the Fort of Expertation, on which the First Security shall be dif--imported from Ireland, Scotland, or the Isle of Man, besides the Forseiture of the Salt and Ship, every charged or Rock Salt entered for Exportation, the Officer to take sufficient Security for the Exportation from the Merchant, for the Payment of the Salt Duties, Person taking the Salt out of the Ship, or carrying the same on shoar, or conveying the same from the shoar when sanded, or be aiding or assistwithout infilting that the Original Proprietor do ing therein, forfeits 20 l. or to fuffer Six Months Imprisonment, and Salt, and Ship so imported, may be seized in Two Months after the Importa become bound or Rock Salt made, or dug out of any Pit here, to be entered with the Salt Officer, and the Duty paid or fecured before the Removal from the Salt Works or Pits, on Forfeiture

or Rock Salt, or Fish put on board any Boat, Barge, tion, and if not claimed in 20 Days, and Security given to answer the Value, the Salt and Ship to be -imperred from the Island of Jersey, Guernsey,
Alderney, or Sark, liable to the same Duty as
any other Foreign Salt
-imported in Shire last Ship, or Veffel, in order to be exported, shall not be taken out of the same, ot crwise, than to put such Fish into the Ship in which the same -imported in Ships less than 20 Tuns, and in Bulk are to be exported, nor put on floar, except in the Fresence of the Salt Officer, under the same only, forfeited, and double the Value, except for imported into Scotland after the Union, the Duties Penalties, as in the Act 2 A. cap. 14. -or Rock Salt shipt for Ireland, lost at Sea, to be allowed the Drawback, so as due Proof thereof payable thereon, and may be there cellared and lockt up he made in Six Months

P 822

—Pirs, Salt Works, the number of Pans, Storehouse,
Warehouse, and other Places made use of for the -imported, not amounting to 40 Bushels not to be in paid in ready Money, the Importer to be abated after the Rate of 10 per Cent making, refining, or keeping of Salt or Rock-Salt, to be entered at the next Salt Office by the Maker —imported, to be deemed Foreign, unlefs it be of the Product of England, &c. —imported, to be entered, and the Duty paid or fe-cured before landing, on Forfeiture or the Value of Salt, or Refiner of Rock-Salt, or Proprietor of Salt Works, or Salt Pits, under the Penalty of -put into Cellars, the Importer to be answerable for the full Quantity delivered in relanded, after having drawn back the Duty, fortest double the Value, besides other Penalties p 155, -Incidents and Salaries, relating to the collecting the Duties thereon, to be paid out of those Duties -remaining at the End of every fishing Seafon, an Ac--landed in Ireland, not to be allowed a Drawback, -made from Rock-Salt, and refued Salt, or Salt made from Salt, either imported unless entered for some Port in Ireland lockt up by him and the Proprietor removed by Carriers and others, from Salt Works without Entry or Warrant, to be feized, and the from Salt, either imported or made here, charged Offender to be apprehended, and if the Offence be proved before a Justice of Peace, and no Di-stress to be had, the Offender to be committed to with 11 per Gallon -made in the County of Chester, to weight only, at 56 lb. to the Bushel to be entered by weight only, at 36 lb. to the Bushel p. 788

-Makers, or Dealers in Salt, are not to act as Justices of Peace in any Matter relating to the Duties on the House of Correction, to be whipt, and kept to hard Labour for a Month reshipt out of any Eoat, Barge, Trow, Lighter, or other Vessel, to be put on board any Coasting Vessel, the Master, Mare, &c. of such Boat, &c. p. 814 p. 818 Sale -may be carried Coastwife by Certificate -may be landed at any Place -may be thipt, if tendered to be weighed to the Salt is to make Oath before any Difpatches be granted for the Salt reshipt, as to the Quantity taken on board and reshipt, on Forseiture of double the Value; and 10s. per Bushel, Half to the King, Officer and refused by him, without incurring the not to be shipt Coastwise by a Retailer, or Shop-keeper, till Proof be made, the Duties are paid or secured Half to the Informer

P. 554

Rock or Rock-Salt exported, to be allowed the Drawback after the Rate of 75 lb to the Bushel, and refined Salt made from Rock-Salt or Salt-Rock, fecured p. 785, 789, 799
Officers hindered, or abused in the Execution of their Duty, Offenders forseit 201. and in default of Distress, any Justice of Peace may commit such Offender to the House of Correction, to be whipt, to be allowed a Drawback after the Rate of 16 lb. to the Bushel and kept to hard Labour for a Month Altered as to Rock Salt Rock or Rock-Salt, may be removed from the Pits to Warehouses, upon an Entry made, and a Warrant granted by the Officer, but the Owner is not to pay or secure the Duties, till the same shall be Officers, Impowered to feize all Salt, and other things relating to the Duties on Salt, which are declared to be forfeited Officers, on due Notice, to attend the weighing Salt,

entered to be shipt or carried by Land, on For-

p. 786, 801

fold and delivered

P. 788, 801

Rock or Rock Silt taken out of Pits, to be entered by weight only, at 120 lb. to the Bushel teiture of 40 l.

of Scatland, brought by Land into England to be entered with the Officers of Barwick or Carlifle

-Rock-Salt, which has paid the Duty, refined, to have an Allowance of 12 d per Rushel, on Froof made before a Justice of Peace on Oath, as to the Quantity, and the Payment of the Dury p. 738

—a further Allowance of 2s, 4d per Bushel p. 802

-feized

-feized and claimed in Ten Days, if it be not proved that the fame was entered, or had a Warrane, or Ticket to remove the fame, to be forfeited Page 754, 755, 759 —feized for not being duly entered, or for being tenoved by Day or Night, by Land or Water, without Warrant, Ticket, or Licence, from the Commissioners or Officers, to be brought to the Salt (Nice and if nor claimed in to Days to be Salt Office, and if not claimed in 10 Days, to be torfeited and fold, and the Produce to be divided (after Charges deducted) Half to the King, Half

to the Seizor

P. 764, 798

---Ships Coastwise delivering part at One Port and part at another, the Quantity delivered to be endorsed on the back of the Cocquet, Transite, Se. but if landed without a Warrant, forfeit double the Value, and to so the Rushel

Value, and to s. per Bulhel

p. 153. 799

— Thipt for Overfea or Coastwife, lost at Sea or in Port, on Proof thereof made at the Quarter Sessions, the like Quantity may be bought without paving any Duty p. 237, 375, 787, 783, 801, 819, 820

-fold at a higher Price, than fet by the Justices of Feace, Offender forfeits 5l. to be levied by Distrefs; Half to the King, Half to the Informer p. 786, 794

-taken away, imbezled, or milapplied, before put into Cellars, and flored up for the curing of Fish for Exportation, the Offender to forseit, viz for every Ruthel of Foreign Sa't at 84 lb. to the Buffel 20s. and for every Buffel of Iritiff Salt at 56 lb. to the Buffel 10s. Half to the King, Half to the Infornier

-taken on board by Fishermen, may be relanded on Oath made, from what Place it was taken, and that it was not taken out of any Vessel at Sea

- taken out of the Cellars and not accounted for, fold, given away, used or delivered given away, ufed or delivered, otherwise than for the curing Fish for Exportation, or being confenting, or privy thereto, the Offender to forfeit 20s. for every Bushel, 4 to the King, the Remainder to the Informer, and in default of Payment within 14 Days, and no Effects to be found to answer the same, the Offender to be sent to the House of Correction, and there whipt, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding Three Months
- —the Contents of a Bushel of Foreign Salt is 84 lb.
 —of Rock-Salt 65 lb.
 —of British Salt 56 lb.

 p. 194, 812
 p. 194, 812

-of British Salt 56 lb. -the Duties thereof to be within the Receipt, Management, and Government of the Receipt, Management, and Government agement and Government of the Commissioners ot Excise, who are to appoint Officers, and all Penalties and Forseitures shall be sued for, levied and mitigated by the Laws of Excise p. 784,

-the Duties thereon, may be managed by particular Commissioners and Officers, distinct from those of the Excise, but to be vested with the same Pow-

-the Duties whereof have been secured, if paid within 28 Days, to be allowed a Discount after the Rate of 10 per Cent. per Annum, for the re-mainder of the Time, for which such Security

the Rates and Prices to be fet and altered by the Lord Mayor, and Court of Aldermen, and Justices of Peace respectively

of Peace respectively

to be hought by Weight and not by Measure, under the Penalty of 10 s. per Bushel on the Euger

-to be measured by the Winchester Bushel, and by fit Measurers, on Forseiture of double the Value p. 787 -the Contents thereof afcertained p. 194, 802, 811,

-to Ireland, to be allowed a Drawback, if lost in the Voyage, on Proof mide thereof in Six Months

P. 237, 375

-to be fold by Weight, after the Rate of 56 lb. to the Buthel, and not otherwise, on Forfeiture of 51.

Page 794, 795, 803

—to be weighed before shipt, either for Oversea or Coastwise, in the Presence of the Salt Officers, and a Permit or Certificate granted gratis of the Salt fo weighed or tendered to be weighed, under Forseiture of the Salt, and 10 s. per Bushel p. 808,

-vocat. Rock-Salt, is not to be refined or made into white alt in any Place in England, Wales, or Berwick (except fuch Places as are within 10 Miles of the respective Pits, under the Penalty of 40s, per Buthel

Exception for Lawn-Marsh, in the County of Carmarthen, and the Salt Works near Holy, head

Holy-head p. 821, 826

-vecat. Beck-State or Salt-Rock, removed from the Pit before weighed, in the Prefence of the Salt Officer, Propietor, to forfeit 20 l. and double the p. 806, 807 Value of the Goods

or refined Salt made from thence exported, to be allowed the Duties charged or paid for every Fushel of Rock Salt or Salt-Rock, after the Rate of 75 lb. to the Bushel, and for every Bushel of fuch refined Salt, after the Rate of 56 lb. to the Bushel, on a Debeniure to be prepared by the Collector of the Customs, and verified by re Searcher, and Oath of the Exporter or his Agent, that the Duties were paid, and the Goods realy exported, or shipped to be exported, for which Debenture no Fee is to be taken

Proprietor thereof, to pay the Duties in Two Days after the Charge, or give Security to pay the same in Nine Months, on Forseiture of double the Value of the Duties; if the said Duties be paid down, an Allowance to be made of 10 per Cent. per Annum, for Nine Months

the Duties thereon, to be paid in 12 Months in-flead of Nine Months, and the Duties on other Salt to be paid in Nine Months instead of Six Months, and the Securities, and Discounts for prompt Payment, to be regulated accordingly

-upon unlading, found to be more in Weight, than is exprest in the Permit or Certificate, the Surplusage forseited, Half to the King, Half to the Informer; and if the Master of the Vessel shall reluse to show to the Officer the Permit or Certificate upon due request, the Officer to Sevent care upon due request, the Officer to seize and detain the Salt, until a Permit be produced, but it not produced in Four Days, the Salt to be for-

feited p. 809

—used for curing Fish for Exportation, to pay no
Duty, except the Customs, but the Salt to be
locke up in Warehouses, and the Quantity wanted be delivered at the beginning of every fifthing Season to the Proprietor on Oath, to be made use of in curing Fish for Exportation p. 544.

-used in curing Fish for Exportation, an Account thereof to be given by the Proprietor on Oath, as foon as possible, after every fishing Season, together with an Account of the Quantity of Fish exported, or entered and shipped to be exported

Scotland a Court of Exchequer there Dearcher, suffering Gold or Silver to be transported without the King's Licence, forfeits his Office and all his Goods, and to be Imprisoned a Year, the Person proving it, to have Half -vide Cuftomers.

Security, to be given on Writs of Delivery, out of the Court of Exchequer p. 25 Sced, vecat. Linseed imported, exempted from the 24

Deigures made by any Officer of the Revenue by Collusion, the Officer to forseit 500 l. and incapable to

ferve his Majefty, and the Importer or Owner of the Coods to collusively feized, forfeits treble the Value, Half of the Forfeiture to the King, Half to Informer; but if the Officer or Importer, discovers his Offence to the Commissioners of the Cuffoms in Two Months, fo as his Accomplices be convicted to be clearly acquitted, and it any other Person discovers the Offence in Three Months, such Person shall receive One half of his Majesty's share Page 543

-not profecuted to Effect by an Officer, any other Officer may feize, or bring his Action by way of Devenerum for the fame

p. 22

Devenerunt for the fame P. 22

of Brandy, Arrack, Rum, Spiri's, Strong Waters, as well Foreign as British, forfeited by any Act, as also the Casks, Bottles, Vessels, or other Package containing the same, may be made by any Officer of the Customs or Excise, or by such Person as shall be deputed or authorized by the Lord Treasurer, or under Treasurer, or by special Commission from his Majesty

p. 703

of prohibited and his Majesty

of prohibited and uncustomed Goods, to he made by Persons authorized by writ of assistants

-of prohibited and uncustomed Goods, in pursuance of the Act 11 Geo. cap. 30. where to be profe-

cuted
of Vessels or Boats of 15 Tuns or under, for carrying Goods, or conveying uncustomed or prorying Goods from Ships Inward, or for relanding Certificate or Debenture Goods from Ships Outward, and all Sejzures of Horses, or other Cattle, or Carriages, used in removing, carriage, or conveyance of fuch Goods, shall and may be examined into, proceeded upon, heard, adjudged, and determined, by and before Two or more Justices of the Peace, residing near the Place where such seizure shall be made

p. 700, 701 -of uncustomed and prohibited Goods, the Monies ari-

fing thereby, how appropriated p. 142

to be made of Ships and Goods, for unlawful Exportation or Importation, by the Managers or Officers of the Customs, or Persons deputed or authorized by the Lord Treasurer or under Treasurer or furer, or by special Commission from his Majesty,

and no other

Sellers and Dealers in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, Chocolate Makers, Coffee-houfe-keepers, and Chocolate-houfe-keepers, to keep Accounts in Books of all they daily Sell, and not to remove any Quantity thereof above Six pound weight without a Permit, and refusing to keep or return such Books, or not suffer

the Officer to Inspect them, forseit 100 l. p. 756-and Dealers in Cossee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, or Choco-late, fraudulently hiding or concealing their Goods, from the fight or view of the Officers for the Inland Duties, forfeit the Goods and treble the Value

-not affifting the Officers of the Inland Duties. taking an Account, or not keeping just Weights or Scales, or obstructing the Officers, forseit 100 l.

of Brandy or Strong Waters in a Publick-house, &c. having above Six pound of Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, or Cocoa Nuts, in their Cuflody, to be deemed Sellers and Dealers therein -of prohibited or run Goods, may feize from the Buy-

ers

P. 937

The property of the property of the property of the public time, unless the Importation and publick Sale be

in less Quantities or Dealers in Coffee, Tea, Cocoa-Nuts, and Choco-late, to enter their Warehouses, &c. with the Officers for the Inland Duties, under the Penalty of 200 l. and Forfeiture of the Goods found therein P. 745, 746

Senna, a Drug not used in Dying Page 473
Sheriff, to assist in seizing Goods landed without En-

Sheriff, to assist in feizing Goods landed without Entry, on a proper Warrant

P. 7

Ships and Vessels importing Great Cattle, Swine, Sheep,
Beef or Pork, forfeited, if any of them shall be put
on shoar, the Ship may be seized within a Year, and
fold, Half to the Poor, Half to the Informer, and
the Master and Seamen, may on a Warrant from
a Justice of Peace, be apprehended and carried to
Coal, there to remain for Three Months P. 42, 43

—belonging to the Subjects of Scotland at the Union, to be deemed British built Ships, if registered in 12 Months after the 10. Months

12 Months after the 1st May, 1707. p. 239

-bound Oversea, lying between London and Woolwich, may take in Horses, Coals, Beer, ordinary Stones for building, Fish British taken, Corn, or Grain, Cocquets or Warrants being past for the same

—British built, with Irish Linen, may go directly therewith, from Ireland to the British Plantations, the Master carrying a proper Certificate from Ireland, and delivering an Invoice to the Governor before he breaks Bulk, but the Ships liable to be searched, as Ships from Great Britain

carrying Sugar, and other enumerated Plantation Goods, to any other Place than One of the British Plantations, or to Great Britain, forseited, as also

the Goods

English or British built, are to be understood, to be built in Great Britain, Ireland, Islands of Guensfey or Jersey, or in any of the Lands, Islands, Dominions or Territories to his Majesty belonging, or in his Possession in Africa, Asia, or America, provided, the Master and the Mariners at least, be also British, who are to be such during the whole Voyage, unless in case of Sickness, Death, or being taken Trisoner in the Voyage, to be proved by the Oath of the Master, or other Chief Officer of the Ship the Ship

-Foreign built, allowed the Priviledge of British built, Governors and Officers of the Customs, for the First Offence, forseit their Government or Offices

-Foreign built, not to be allowed the Priviledge of Ships belonging to Great Britain, unless owned by the People thereof, and bought for a valuable Confideration, of which a Certificate is to be granted by the Chief Officer of the Port, and a Re-gister to be kept thereof p 4, 17

gifter to be kept thereof

—Foreign built, a List thereof transmitted to the
Court of Exchequer, before December, 1662. and
no Foreign built Ship not mentioned in that List,
shall enjoy the Priviled of the hall enjoy the Priviledge of a Ship belonging to England or Ireland (except fuch Ship be taken and condemned as a Prize) but be deemed Aliens Ships

-Inward, the Package altered in the Port of her Difcharge, the Mafter, &c. forfeits 100 l. p. 16-importing enumerated Goods from any Place, but

that of their Growth, forfeited that of their Growth, forfeited

—laden with Brandy, or hovering on the Coaft, a
rule to measure the Contents of the Tunnage

-laden with Salt exported, drove into Port by stress of Weather, the Officers for the Salt Duty, may go and remain on board till the Cargo be unladen, or the Ship shall return to Sea, under the Penalty of 20 l. and if the Salt be unladen before due Entry and Re-payment of the Duties, the whole Cargo lortested

p. 195, 812, 813

—laden with Salt, hovering on the Coaft, not directly

proceeding on their Voyage, the Officers of the Customs or Salt, may compel them to come into

Port p. 194, 811 —laden with Salt, not proceeding on their Voyage, or not unlading in 20 Days, unless permitted to make a longer stay, the Salt on board is forseited, and double the Value p. 804, 811 may

-may come into Port, and deliver Part of the Goods, paying the Customs, and go away with the relt Page 766

-Name altered, to be registered de Novo p. 114
-not to be forseited for a small Thing not currouned without the Owners knowledge

-not to be laden or unladen in the Plantations, till a Certificate be produced to the Governors, &c. that the is a British Ship, and duly navigated, and a true Inventory delivered of the lading, under Forseiture of the Ship, and the European Goods not shipt in Great Britain

-not to be owned or freighted by any Customer or Comptroller

of Fifty Tun or under, hovering on the Coats wit iin the limits of a Port, laden with cuttomable or prohibited Goods, net proceeding on the Voyage, the Mafter to give his own Bond to proceed on his Voyage, otherwise the customable Goods to be entered, and the prohibited Goods to be prose-

-extended to Ships hovering Two Leagues from fhoar

of War British built or Foreign, liable to the same

Rules as Merchant men are subject to, except en tering and victualling Bills

or Veffels arriving from Parts beyond the Seas, not to be above Three Days coming from Gravefend to Cheffers Kev, without touching or fraying at any Wharfe, Key, or Place, adjoining to either shear, unless apparently hindered, to be allowed by the Commissioners or proper Officers; and when they arrive at the Place of discharge, or because he will be a proper of the state of the sta fore, the Master or Purser is to make a true En try upon Oath, of the Purthen, Contents, and lad-ing of the Ship, with the particular Marks, Num-bers, Qualities, and Contents, of every Parcel of Goods therein Laden; also where, and in what tort The took in her lading, what Country built, how Manned, who was Mafter during the Voyage, who are Owners; and in all Out Ports, to come directly up to the Place of unlading, as the Condition of the Port requires and will admit, and making Entries, as aforefuld, upon the Penalty of Inol.

or Veffels cleared by the Managers of the Cultoms, or their Deputies, and the Watchmen or Tidelmen discharged from their Attendance thereupon. having any Goods found on board, concealed from the knowledge of the faid Perfoos, and the Duties due not paid, the Mafter, Purfer, or other Perfon taking charge of the Ship, forfeits 100 l.

-or Veffels owned by Strangers, and whereof Mafter and 3 the of the Mariners shall not be Britilh, carrying Goods from one Port of Great Britain to another, forfeited, and also the Goods; Half to the King, Half to the Informer

-or Vessels trading in the British Plantations in Asia, Africa, or America, not of British built or property, or not duly Manned, forfeited, with the Guns, Apparel, &c. as also the Goods; id to the King, 3d to the Governor, if there feized, if not, 2d to the King, and 1d to the Seizor or Informer

-Outward bound, not to be detained without just Cause above Three Tides at Gravesend, nor above One Tide at other Ports p. cxxvii

Outward bound, not to take in English Goods till

-taken Prize, to be specially registered -though British built, not qualified to trade to, from, or in the British Plantations, till registered in Great Britain, Ireland, the Islands of Guernsey and Jersey, or in some of the said Plantations

Trading to, and from the Mediterranean under burthen, Se. the Goods liable to One per Cent. p 26

Trading to Greenland, &c. not to have the Priviledge or Benefit of the Act 25 Car. 2. cap. 2. unless they were victualled here for the Voyage

-Trading to Greenland and Newfoundland, to catch Whales, may be navigated with One half Harpo-

Trading to Greenland, &c. to be British bunt, may be navigated with 1st Fritish Mariners P. 763. Velfel or Boat of 15 Tun or under, importing Brandy, 85c torteired, vide Boats P. 533

Veifel or Boat of 40 Tun, not to import Brandy, &c. p. 694, 695 -Vessel or Boat of 30 Tun or under, not to import

Brandy, &c. with Sugars or other enumerated Goods, unl.ding in

any other Place than Great Britain, forfested, and may be profecuted in any Court of Admiralty in England; Halt to the King, Half to the Fro-1ecutor

p. 6, 49

-with Goods of the Growth or Froduct of the brit-

ish Plantations, sorteired, if they land the Goods in Ireland, unless tranded, before they are landed in Great Britain

flained, or dyed, in Great Britain, found with-out a Stamp to denote the Payment of the Euty, forfested, and 50 l. Half to the King, Half to the Informer, and the Goods are not to be delivered cut of the Warehouse, till Markt or Stampt p. 339 - 1aw of Turky, not to be imported from the Streights

p 612 -Stuffs, or Bibbons er mirt with Gold, Silber, Stunes, or missions or mire much words, Silver, Escapeani-Parn, Incle, Cetton, or Worlds, too, made in Great Britain, an Allowance to be made the Exporter, to be paid by the Customer or Collector of the Customs, with the privity of the Comptroller, on a Debenture and Security

-after Entry and before or after shipping, the Officer may examine and fee it the Goods are right entered p. 684

Allowances not to be made for such of the said Manufactures mixt with Gold, or Silver, or Silk, when they are only mixed at the Edges or Ends of the Piece

if any dispute, as to the Manusasture or Quality of the Goods, the Onus Prebandi to lie on the Claimer or Owner p. 6%

-if wrong entered, to be feized as forfeited. 2110 the Value thereof; Halt to the King, Half to the Informer ibid:

made here, mixt with Grograin, Yarn, Incle, Cotton, or Worsted, not to have any Allowance upon the Exportation, except such, wherein at least 3d of the Ends or Threads of the Warp, or length of the Picce, be either Silk, or else mixt or twifted with the Silk in the Warp, any

mixt or twifted with the Silk in the Warp, any of the faid Goods entered, or shipt, not so mixt, forseited, and double the Value p. 727 erelanded without Permission, to save the Goods from perishing (besides the Penalty of the Bond) forseited, and treble the Value; Half to the King, Half to the Informer p. 684

the Throwing thereof not effected a Manuacture, within the Intention of the Act of Navigation

-wrought, mixt with Gold or Silver, or other Marought, mixt with Cold of Silver, or other Materials, ferretly or clandefilinely imported, the Importer, and his Aiders, and Abetrors, forteic 2001, and the Person in whose Cultody sound, torteits the Silk and 1001. Half to the King, Half to the Prosecutor, and the Silk so sorreited to be fold at the Cultom House of London, or Edinated Silvers and Silv burgh respectively

Silber Molten or Bullion, vide Bullion. not Stamp at Goldfiniths Hall, or without a Certificate of Oath having been made before the Wardens, that no Fart was the Current Coin, Sc. may he feized by the Officers of the Customs, on board any Vessel P. 100

Extendi Facias as the Court of the King's Page 770

-Watches, Sword hilts, wrought Plate, or other Ma-	der the Seal of the Court by Capias, Extendi Facias
of 1102. 10 p. w. to every Pound Troy, may be	Subpana, Attachment, or otherwise, as the Court shall think expedient for the Recovery of the King's
yearly exported, as the Commissioners of the	Debts Page 770
Customs, or any Three of them shall think sit	—upon Penal Statutes, how to be profecuted P. 775
-Altered as to the Standard P. 607	
Stins, vide Dides.	T.
mutt imported, if any dispute as to the Produce or	**
Manufacture, the Proof to lie on the Owner or Claim-	This of Allewanes for Draughts Pers 963
er p. 322 -mixt with Okers, Umber, or any other colouring	Tables of Allowances for Draughts Page 863
(than Water tinged with Venetian Red only)	- Balliage Outwards p. 855, 856
or mixt with Fusick, Yellow Ebony, Touch- wood, or other Wood, Dirt, Sand, or Tobacco-	-Package Outwards p. 849
dust, any Person knowingly selling the same, for-	-Scavage Inwards p. 841 -Tares usually allowed p. 859
feits the Snuff, and a l. per lb. p. 475, 542	-Waterfide Porters Outwards p. 857
South Sea Company, Bonds, under their Common	Car imported from the Plantations, no Certificate to be
oral, to be accepted by the Omcers of the Cunoms,	made by the Officers of the Cultoms, after the 29 Sep-
for Duti's that are Bondable, or for other Matters p. 369	tember, 1724. unless Certificate be produced, that the Tar was made from Green Trees, in the Manner
-Ships, not to be restrained by any Embargo, unless	there prescribed p. 679
particulary mentioned in the Order ibid.	Tea adulterated, forfeited, and 100 l. p. 931, 932
-the Limita ion of their Charter and Power p. 367, 368, 369	—may be imported from any Place by Licence p. 97 —Altered, and is not to be imported by Licence, nor
-to be continued for Ever, in case their Fund be re-	from any Place, but the Place of its Growth
deemed p. 409, 562, 563	p. 650, 651, 761, 932
Epecialties, or Obligations to the King, viae Bonds.	Tickets, Warrants, or Licences, relating to the Duties
found on board any Ship in Bags, or small Parcels	on Salt, to be granted without Fee or Reward
packt in Hogsheads, Casks, or Bales, forfeited; Halt	Eimber, Deal-boards and Masts, may be unshipt and
to the King, Half to the Informer p. 621, 622	landed at any Place of the River of Thames, between
be imported by Licence from the Commissioners,	Westminster and Limebouse Dock, on Payment of the Custom, and taking out a Sufferance p. 832
in Eritifh: hips p. 97, 320, 321, 621	Cultom, and taking out a Sufferance p. 832 Tobacco burnt in Warehouses, under the King's and
-vocat. Mace, Cloves, and Nutmegs, imported, the	Merchants Locks, for which the Proprietors shall have
Duties leftened p. 689	given their own Bond, to be allowed the Duties paid,
Cask, not containing Near 300 lb, w. or Cinna-	and the Bond discharged, for so much as shall be burne or destroyed p. 420
mon in any Bale, not containing Neat 70 lb. w.	-damaged, not to have any Allowance, but to be burnt
forleited, as also the Ship p. 702	or destroyed (except 40 lb. on a Hogshead at the
Spirits, vide Brandy. Stamps or Marks, to be provided by the Commissi-	Scale) P. 420, 411 —Altered, and no Allowance is to be made for dama-
oners of the Cuftoms, for the marking or stamping	ged Tobacco p. 731
o' Hides, 'kins, or Leather, imported p. 355	-entered Out, and exported for Foreign Parts, and
-of Linen chequered, striped, printed, painted, stain-	afterwards landed in Ireland, forfeited, and double the Drawback, and the Debentures to be void;
ed, and dyed, imported p. 389, 427, 428 —of Silks, Calicoes, Linens, and Stuffs, printed,	Ha f of the Forfeitures to the King, Half to the
painted, stained, or dyed, in Great Britain,	Profecutor p. 622
and feized for being found without a Stamp	-exported in Time, to Drawback all the Duties and
to be taken off Silks, Calicoes, or Linens, for	no more, care being taken, that the Allowances and Deductions made Inwards, be again deducted
which a Drawback is allowed by the Officers	on the Debenture p. 732
of the Cuttoms before thipping p. 428	-exported, not to be paid or allowed a Drawback in
-counterfeited or forged, Felony, without benefit of Clergy P. 355, 389	any Ship or Vessel, under 20 Tun p. 333 exported, the Exporters to make Oath (except such
Some, may be impt at any Place b. 21	as shall be regularly shipt for Ireland) that the
Subjects British, sworn to Foreign Princes, to pay	Tobacco shall not be landed in Ireland p. 623
Strangers Customs p. 769 of Great Britain after the Union, to have a free In-	for Waste, but not to exceed 2 l. per Cent. p. 622
tercourie of Trade	-exported to Ireland, not to be paid or allowed a
-of Great Britain, Ireland, and his Majefty's Planta-	Drawback, till a Certificate be produced that the
tions, are to be accounted English, and no other, and the Master and her of the Mariners where	fame was landed there p 332, 333 —imported, may be put into Warehouses, provided at
required, are to be understood to be such; and	the Charge of the Merchant, and approved by the
the Number of Mariners to be accounted ac-	Commissioners, under the King's and Merchant's
cording to what they shall have been during the whole Voyage	Locks, on paying 1 d. per lb. and the Merchant
Sufferance or Warrant, to be granted for thinning	giving his own Bond, to pay the bondable Duties at the End of 15 Months p. 419
Goods, to be carried forth to open Sea, from One	-imported, put into Warehouses on the Merchant's
Port to another; but if the Goods are shipt with- out, they are forfeited	own Bond, to pay the Duties in 15 Months, if
Sugar, and other Commodities belonging mehe Pro-	within that Time, good Security be not offered or the Tobacco exported, to be fold, on giving
prietors of Sugar Houses in Scitland, liable to the	the Proprieror 10 Days Notice; and the Produce
fame Cultoms and Excile, as if they belonged to other	applied towards Payment of the Dutie and Charges,
-refined in England, the Drawback	and the Overplus, if any, rendered to the Proprie- tor p. 419, 420
Sutts, for Debts or Duties, due to the King in the	-imported, ftript from the Stalk or Stem, exceeding
exchequer or other Courts, thall he fined in the	20 lb. in any One Hogshead, forfeited; Half to
Court where the Debt became due, or where the Recognizance, Obligation, or Speciality, remains un-	the King, Half to the Informer, but the Officers
harmy of observed to still mil-	415

are not to fearch for any stript Tobacco, after the fame shall have been weighed by the proper Of sicers for Payment of the Duties

Page 734 Page 734

imported, the method of collecting the Duties altered

imported, to be allowed only at the Scale 8 lb. upon every Hogshead containing 350 lb. Tobacco or more, which Allowance shall not be deducted upon

-Importer not paying down the Duties, to have only

an Allowance of 15 per Cent.

Importer or Proprietor of Tobacco, that hath given Security for Payment of the bondable Duties in 28 Months, and defirous to discharge his Bond in ready Money fooner, shall be abated fo much as the Discompt, after the Rate of 7 per Cent. per Annum shall amount to, in Proportion to the Time elapfed

-in lieu of all former Encouragements, Allowances for Waste or Damage, or other Allowances and Discompt for prompt Payment (which are repealed) an Allowance of 25 per Cent. is to be deducted upon the Entry of the Importer, paying days the first Discourage of the Importer, paying down the faid Duties

no Allowance to be made for mean or damaged To-bacco, but in case the Merchant shall reluse to Enter such Tobacco, he shall have Liberty to re-fuse or separate the same, by cutting off from the Hogshead or other Package, so much as he shall refule to pay Custom for, which is to be publickly burnt

not to be allowed a Drawback, unless exported in Casks, q. 3 C. w. or more, except Tobacco cut or rolled

not to be imported from the Continent of America
but in Casks, Chefts, or Cafes, containing 2 C.
w' of Net Tobacco, under Forfeiture, and 6 d.
per lb. 34 to the King, 4 to the Seizor or Profecutor (except fuch small Quantities as shall be necessary for the Ships Company smoaking in the Voyage) to be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster or Edinburgh

of the Growth of Europe, or mixed therewith, not to be fold on board British Men of War p. 281.

Persons resisting the Officers, or others destroying Tobacco planted here, forfeits 5 l. and not paying fuch Penalty, to make diffress by Sale of the Offenders Goods, and returning the Overplus to the Owners, and in case no distress to be found, the Party of-fending against the Act to be committed to the Common Gaol of the County where the Fact is done, and to remain Two Months without Bail; except Tobacco planted in the Physick Gardens of either of the Universities, or in any Private Garden for Phylick or Chirurgery, fo as the fame does not exceed half of One Pole in any One Place or

receiving damage on board any Ship by diffress of Weather at Lea, or by any Ship being forced on thoar in Great Britain, or by any unforeseen Accident, after the arrival of the Ship in Port, by the Ships bulging on an Anchor, or by the Lighters in which the Tobacco is put, in order to be landed, or by any fuch like Accidents, whereby the Tobacco may be damaged, there shall be paid to the Importer after the Rate of one Half peny for every Pound of Tobacco which the Importer shall re-fuse to Enter, and which shall be cut off or separated from the found, in order to be burnt, fo as fuch Allowance does not exceed 30 s. for all the Tobacco damaged in any One fingle Hogshead imported

let, sown or planted in Great Britain, or in the Isles of feries or Guernsey, shall forfeit all such To-bacco fo fet, or the Value thereof, and 40 s. for every Rod or Pole of Ground so planted, and proportionably for a greater or leffer Quantity; Half to the King, Half to the Profecutor, to be recovered in any Court of Record P. 11

-Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs, Con-flables, or any of them receiving Complaint from the Oficers of the Customs, that Tobacco is planted and growing, as aforefaid, shall within 10 Days after such Complaint, cause the same to be burnt, plucked up, or otherwise destroyed Page 12, 44

Stalk is nor to be separated from the Leaf on pretence

the fame is damaged or mean p. 732

Stalks or Stems exported by themselves, not to be allowed a Drawback

the Importer thereof of the British Plantations, is to pay down the Old Subfidy of 1 d. per pound, with an Allowance of 25 per Cent. initead of the former Allowance of 51. per Cent. and all other Duties on fuch Tobacco amounting to 5 d + per pound are to be paid down, or the Importer to be bound with One or more fufficient sureties, to be approved of by the Collector, with the Confent of the Comperoller, for Payment thereof in 18 Months, to commence at the End of 30 Days after the Ma-fiers Report of the Ship, or from the Merchants Entry within 30 Days, which shall First happen

-the Impost Duty, as to the method of collecting it altered

-used or consumed on board British men of War in Europe, to be such as is of the Growth of the British Plantations, that hath paid the full Puties, and been manufactured in Great Britain, on Pain, that the Commander or Purfer knowing trereof, fhalf to the King, Half to the Informer p. 281
Cobacco Diperctar, vide coots.

Cunnage on French Goods, the Duty ceafed p. 23

of Ships, how to be measured 617

payable on Vinegar, Perry, Rape, Cider, and Cider-eager, and the Drawback Trade is to be under the same Prohibitions, ons, and Regulations, as in England, in all Parts of the United Kingdom, after the Union, and to have the like Allowances, Encouragements, and Drawbacks, and fubject to the fame Customs and Duties on Import and Export, as in England p. 239, 244. Treaturer to issue his Warrant, to any Person to feize. Reftricti-

Goods on Oath made they were landed without En-

Turkey Raw Silk or Mohair-yarn, not to be imported from the Streights P. 612

Tin and Pewter exported, the Duties thereon leisened, and in lieu thereof, a further Duty laid on Drugs imported, except Drugs used in Dying P. 128

U.

Gion of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, upon the 1st. May, 1707. and from thence called Great Britain, and after that Time the United Kingdom liable to the fame Customs and Duties on Import or Export, except as to Private Page 238, 239 Unuals may be shipt in Ireland for the Plantarions

W.

7 3 rehouses and Warehouse-keepers, for prohibited East India Goods,

vide Œ. Pepper, vide E. Tea and Coffee, vide @. Tobacco, vide T.

Martants falfified, invalid -may be granted by Justices of Peace, to seize Lace, Diffress, may be granted by Commissioners of

Excise, Commissioners of Appeals, Justices of Peace,

or Sub-Commissioners of Excise, for levying the Forseitures, Penalties, and Fines, imposed for any Offence committed against the Act laying Duties of Excise, and for want of Distress, the Party offending to be imprisoned, till Satisfaction be made

out, and executed, on Forfeiture of double Colis and Damages

or Certificate from the Collectors of the Inland Duties to be produced to the Warchouse keeper for Coffee and Tea, that the inland Duties are paid before the Delivery for home Consumption, and that an Entry hath been made of Cocoa Nuts, to be made into Chocolate

-to be granted by the Collector, or Officer of the Duty on Salt, imported for the landing Salt, upon Entry thereof

to be granted for feizing uncustomed, or prohibited Goods

to have the Marks and Numbers of Goods p. 19, 20

Matermen, vide Carman.

Weights. An English Peny Sterling, shall weigh 32 Grains of Wheat, well dried; 20 Pence make 1 Ounce, 12 Ounces make 1 Pound, 8 Pounds make a Gallon of Wine, and 8 Gallons of Wine make a Buthel of Lon don

p. 765

and Measures to be the same in the United Kingdom,

—Beams, Scales, or Stillard, to be provided by the Collector or Officer, at every Salt Work, or Pit p. 793 lector or Officer, at every Salt Work, or Pit p. 793 Matebone, Foreign Cut, the Person in whose Cuttody found, foreign 30 l. besides the former Penalties, Proof where cut to be seen as where cut, to lye on the Importer, Claimer, &c

Whate-fins, Landed without Payment, or Security of the New Duty, forfeited; Half to the King, Half to

—not caught and imported in Ships belonging to Great

Britain, to pay double Aliens Cultom

Attered by 2.5. Car. 2. Cap. 7. S. 1.

Of the Fritish Plantations, to pay the same New Duty, as Whalesins of Greenland

1. 168

-Oil and Blubber, caught in the Greenland Seas, in. ritish Ships Navigated according to Law, Imported, free for Seven Years, on Oath made they were taken in those Seas, by the Crew of such Ship, the Ma-fter, and do the Mariners being British p. 763

-Oil and Blubber of Greenland, New-found-land, any of the British Plantations, Imported in British Shipping, not liable to pay the further Subsidy

Waiter, or other Officer perraining to the Customs, knowing of an Offence, and concealing the same, forfeit 100 l.

or their Servants taking up, or landing, or Shipping off, or fuffering to be waterborn knowingly, Goods, prohibited or uncuflomed, without the Pre-fence of fome of the Officers of the Cuttoms thereunto appointed, at Hours not required by Law (except in the Fort of Hull) or Goods passing by Certificate, Waste Cocquet, or otherwise, without the Presence of, or Notice given to an Officer, forseit

entheat Malt exported, to be allowed a Bounty p. 259

ettherries, vide Woats.

Clinchelsea Hundred, with Respect to the Transporting Wooll only, to be divided into Two Hun-

dreds p. 147, 148 Allowance made, as a Compensation for Freight, and other Charges besides the Duties, viz.

For every Ton of Rhenish, or French Wine, 41. and for Spanish, Portugal, or other Wines, 81.

-enter'd by Retailers, to have no Abatement of the

Impost, 1 Jac. 2.

Exported the Time enlarged, in order to draw back the Duties, by British, or Aliens

Exported to draw back 2 of the Impost Duty

ibid.

-Freed from the Duty of Excise -Gallon the Dimensions

-Imported not to have any Allowance, with Respect to the Damage

-Imported, the Importer, or Prizage Mafter, as a Compensation for the Allowances they would have re-ceived for their damaged Wines, to have out of the several Gross Duties laid on Wine in Casks (except the Coinage Duty) the following Allowances, Viz

Rhenish Wine, 2 l. per Cent. French Wine, 6 l. per Cent.

Spanish, and other Wines, 101 per Cent. p. 609 -Landed without Payment of the Impost Dury, for-

feited, and the Persons Importing and landing the fame, are notwithfianding hable to the Payment of the faid Duty -Not to drawback the Impost, 1 Jac. 2

Altered, and to be allowed ?di p. 613 -Of Azores or Maderas may be shipt there for the Plantations

of the Growth of Hungary may be imported from Hamburgh, paying Duty as Rhenish p. 1883

from the Duty of Tonnage -which shall be staved, for being damaged or corrupt, not to have any Allowance for Freight or Charges, unless such Wine be imported in Casks, on Board fome Merchant Ships, directly from the Place of its Growth, or usual Port or Place of its first

Shipping
f. 701, 702

After vocat. Iron Wire, may be imported (except Card-Wire, and all forts of Iron Wire, finaller than the forts called Fine Fine, and Superfine, and all Wooll Cards, or any other Wares made of IronWire)

fion out of Chancery, at the Defire of the Defendant, on a Seizure upon the Act of Naugation

Product of his Majesty's Plantations in America, imported directly from thence in Ships duly navigated, except Mafts, Yards, and Bowfprights, free of Cu-

Fir-Timber, Fir-Plank, Mafts, and Deal-Boards, may be imported from Germany, by his Majesty's Subjects, in British built Ships, duly navigated, paying the same Duty as from Norway

Molt, Molt of Fells, Sc. Acquitals or Indictments in Ireland, not to bar Profecutions here p. 161 -Actions brought against Justices of Peace, or any

Person employed by them, to be levied in the proper County where the Fact was committed, and the Defendant may plead the General Issue, and if the Jury shall find for the Desendant, or the Plaintiff shall be Nonsuit, or discontinue his Action, the Desendant to have Treble Costs p. 117,

—Actions and Informations, by any Act for Preventing the Exportation of Wool, or Woollen Manufact-ure from Ireland, are to be tried in any of his Majesty's Courts at Dublin, by a Jury out of any other County, than wherein the Fast was committed; and the first Person who shall discover the fame, whereby the Punishment and Penalties may be inflicted, and recovered (not being Owners) shall not suffer the Penalties or Punishment inflicted by any Act

-Admiralty are to appoint Cruifers from off the Northforeland to the Isle of Wight, with Orders for taking all Ships, Vessels, and Boats, which shall export Wooll, or carry or bring any prohibited Goods, or any suspected Persons

-Admiralty are to appoint Cruifers on the Coaft of Ingland and Ireland, particularly between the North of Ireland and Scotland, with Orders to feize all fuch Ships, Veffels, and Boats, which thall export Wooll shall export Wooll p. 164

-alders and abettors in exporting Wooll, &c. lawfully convicted to fuffer Three Years Imprisonment

-and Woollen Goods, one Moiety of the Penalties and Forfeitures inflicted by the 10 & 11 W. 3. after a Deduction of Half of the Charges, are after the 29 September, 1717, to be to the Use of his Majesty, and not for the Eucouragement of the Linen Manufatures in Languagement of the Linen Manufatures in Languagement of the Line Manufature

cture in Ireland

p. 503, 504,

any Merchant or other Person concerned in transporte
ing of any Sheep, Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Mortlings,
Shortings, &c. shall be disabled to sue for or recover

any Debe; but the Act is not intended to take away
any greater Pains or Penalties formerly inflicted p. 9
any Perfon may feize Sheep, Wooll, Wooll-Fells,
Morelings, Shorlings, &c. which are transported,
or defigned to be transported, and have a Moiety of the Forfeiture

a Register to be kept at the Custom House at London, of all Wooll imported from Ireland, and what shall be fent Coastwife

-a Register to be kept at the Custom House at London, of all Wooll, &c, imported from Ireland p. 162

Bond to be given before laden in Ireland, to bring

Wooll and Woollen Goods to England or Wales.

under Forfeiture of the Ship -carried to any Place within Five Miles of the Sea-Coast, with Intention to carry the same to any other Port Coastwise, forseited, unless it be First entered at the Port from whence the same is intended to be conveyed, as also the Horses, Beasts, and Car-

Certificates of landing Wooll, Wooll-Fells, &c. from Ireland or Coastwife, to be written on Paper and not on Parchment, and the Quantities not obliterated or interlined, and the Goods are to be viewed at the shipping and landing by the proper Officers

- Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerfeys, Says, Frizes, Druggets,
Cloth-Serges, Shalloons, or other Draperies, Stuffs,
or other Woollen Manufactures as shall be for the proper Use of any Mariner or Passenger for Cloths only, for his Apparel or Furniture on board any Ship from Ireland, may be exported, not exceeding 40s. for any One Mariner or Passenger

-Cocquets and Certificates for Wooll, &c. to be on Paper and not on Parchment, and figned by Three of the Chief Officers at leaft, at the shipping and land-

Commissioners, Farmers, or Officers, of the Revenue in Ireland, offending against the Act 10 & 11 W 3. forseit their Office and 500l. Half to the Prosecutor Half to the Linen Manusacture of Ireland p 163 —Altered as to the Distribution of the Penalties

-Commissioners for putting in Execution the Act x W. 8: M.

-Commissioners or Farmers of the Customs in Ireland, to fend every Six Months to the Commissioners of the Customs in England, an Account of Wooll, Sc. exported from Ireland to England p. 115, p. 115, 116, 162

-common and publick Nufance, to export Sheep, Wooll, Wooll Fells, &c.

-Execution for the informer, shall be on the Hundred, as in the Case of Robbery 27 Eliz. cap. 13. p. 116
-Felony to export Sheep, Wooll, &c. p. 29

-Repealed -for every Sheep carried out, forfeit 20.s. and for every Pound of all Wooll, Wooll Fells, &c. 3.s. and also the Vessel with all her Tackle and Apparel

-Fullers Earth or Scouring Clay, not to be exported

on any Pretence, the Exporters being legally convicted, forfeit 1s, for every Pound weight p. 146

Governors or their Deputies of Each respective Island of Guernsey or Jersey, not to grant a Licence for bringing any more than what is limited by Law, the Customer of Southampton to keep Ac-

count, and fee that no more is exported, on Penatty of forfeiting his Place, and 100 l. one Moiety to the King, Half to the Person suing for the same, to be recovered in any Court of Record; Governors or their Deputies granting Licence for more than is limited, forfeit for every Tod of Wooll over and above the Allowance, 201. of law 4 full Money of England; any Governor, Depu y Governor, Clerk, Officer, or Servant, taking more than 12 d. for each Writing or Licence, forfeit 5 s. for every Peny over and above 12 d. to be recovered by the Party aggrieved in any Court of Record

-if the Commander of any Cruiler shall neglect his Duty, or compound for any Wooll, Ship, or con-nive at the Exportation of Wooll, he shall forfeit his Pay, futfer Six Months Imprisonment, and made incapable of Serving his Majesty in any Office in the Navy

Jury to be of Freeholders of any other County, than where the Fact was committed.

Juffices of Oyer and Terminer, Juffices of Goal Delivery, and Juffices of Peace, to hear and determine the Offences of exporting Rams, Lambs, or

Seep, alive

Lord Lieuetenant or Lords Juffices of Ireland, to give Directions in Council, that the Acts 10 & 12

3. be given in Charge by the Judges o' Ireland at all the Affizes, to the End the fame be duly

put in Execution p. 166

Mafter and Mariners, aiding or affiffing in exporting, Wooll, &c. forfeit all their Goods and Chattels, and fuffer Three Months Impriforment, without Bail or Main prize

p. 9

Public and the other Ports

out Bail or Main-prize

may be brought from Dublin and the other Ports in Ireland, to certain Ports of England, or Wales, so as Notice be given to the Commissioners or Officers, of the Quantity, Quality, Sicot the Goods, and of the Ship and Place, into which they are intended to be imported, and so as Bond be given, in treble the Value of the Goods, and Licence he taken out for the landicated. and a Licence be taken out for the landing and importing thereof

-may be transported from Southampton more than is allowed by the Act 12 Car. 2. Viz.

> Tods Tods Alderney, 200 For Guernsey, 1000 Sark, Fer Sey, 1000

with a further Penalty of 201. for every Tod of Wooll, and Forfeiture of the Wooll, in case it be

transported from the faid Islands p. 73

may be tried in the County where the Fast was committed, or where the Ossensor are apprehended p. 9

Moiety of all Forseitures by the 12 Car. 3. cap. 32. to be to his Majesty, and the other to the Informer or Profecutor; to be recovered in any Court of Record, or the General Quarter Selfions of the Peace ibid.

or the General Quarter Seffions of the Peace ibid.

Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wooll Wooll
Flocks, Fullers Earth, or any Fulling Clay of Great Britain, not to be exported or carried out of England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed, or from the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark,

or Man

-Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wooll, Wooll
Flocks, Fullers Earth and Scouring Clay, not to be laden on any Horfe or Carriage, to be car-ried or conveyed by Land from One Place to another, within Five Miles of the Sea Coaft, under Forteiture of the Goods, as also the Horses, Cab tle, and Carriages; and no Ship shall export the faid Goods, under Forseiture of the Goods and Ship, and treble the Value, with treble Costs of Suit; the Inhabitants of the Hundred, Port or Place exempt, next adjoining to the Sea Coaft, out of which the faid Goods shall be exported, shall forfeit to l if the Wooll be under the Va-lue of rol. but if more, treble the Value, and treble Coss of Suit, to be recovered and received M nunun

by the Person that will sue for the same by Action of Debt, &c. against the said Inhabitants, in any Court of Record at Westiminster Page 116 -Mortlings, &c. and all Ships or Horses, &c. to be feized by any Person; who shall be indemnified for fo doing

Shorlings, Mortlings, Wooll, Fells, Shorlings, Mortlings, Wooll Flocks, Yarn, Cloth, Serge Sc. being of the Product or Manufacture of any of the British Plantations in America, shall be laid on board any Ship, Vessel, Horse, Cart, or other Carriage, with intent to export or convey the fame out of the faid Plantations to any other of the Plantations, or toany other Place, under the like Penaltics and Forfeitures, as for the like Offences committed in *Ireland*; and the Governors, Officers of the Customs, or other his Majesty's Revenue, are to take Care the Act be duly put in Execution

-No Perfon shall buy Wooll, residing within Fisteen Miles of the Sea, in Kent and Suffex, till Bond be given, not to fell it to any Person, within Fifteen Miles of the sea, under Forseiture and 3 s. per pound

-no Person shall export out of Ireland, but only to certain Ports of England and Wales, Wooll, Wooll Fells, Shorlings, Wooll-stocks, Worsted, Fay, or Woollen Yarn, Cloth, Serge, Bays, Kerfeys, Says, Frizes, Druggets, Cloth-Serges, Shalloons, or other Drapery, Stuffs, or Woollen Manuferty of load the says at the Cart of Cart. factures, or load them on any Horse, Cart, or other Carriage, or lade them in any Ship, or Vessel, with Intent to export them out of Ireland, under Forfeiture of the Goods, and 500 l. with the Ship, Vessel, or Boats, and the Master, Mariners, or other Persons, aiding or assisting therein knowingly, so seit is to the Prosecutor, and to the encouraging the Linen Manufactures in p. 160, 161 -Altered, as to the dividing the Forfeitures p. 503,

-not to be packt up, or loaden on any Horse, Cart, or other Carriage, with aDefign to load the fame on Board any Ship, or Veffel, to be transported, carried, or conveyed from England, Ireland, &c. to Parts beyond the Seas

at Wessiminster, and thereupon a Capias shall issue in the first Process, and the Person held to Bail, to answer the Penalties 166

Offences to be tried in the County where the Goods are flipt, or where the Offender, or Goods, or Ship shall be seized p. 163

Officers and Abettors

Officers fund manufactured p. 31

Acts, deemed and adjudged Aiders and Abettors of the Transportation of Wooll

Officers fund manufactured p. 71 Officers fued, may plead the General Isfue, not guil-

p. 73 difcover-Owner, Mafter, or Mariner of any Ship, difcovering the E pertation of Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wooll, Wooll-Flocks, Fullers Earth, Fulling Clay, or Tobocc, Fine Clay, So Three Morths of the lock bacco-Pipe Clay, in Three Months after his, or their Return to England, or Ireland, not to be liable to any Penalty, or Forseiture, but entituled to the Benefit allowed by precedent Acts

-Owners, Aiders, and Abettors of transporting Wooll, Wooll, which the Inhabitants shall be charged with, and treble Costs of Suit, and how to be recovered

-Owners of Wooll in Kent and Suffer, shorn, lo ed, or housed, within Ten Miles of the Sea, give an Account thereof to the Officers of the Cu-Three Days after Shearing, and not to remove the same without a Certificate, on Forseiture of the Wooll, and 3 s. per Pound, paying 6 d. for the Certificate

Penalties and Forfeitures, by the Act 9, and 10. W. 3.

Cap. 40. to be divided, ½d to the King, and ½dt to
the Seizor or Profecutor, in any Court at Weftminfler Page 147
-Persons compounding with any Hundred, Port, or

Place exempt, for any lefter Sum, chan given by the Act 7. W. 3. Cap. 28. lawful for any other Perfon to fue for, and recover the fame, and the Perion compounding, to fuffer Five Years Imprison-

Perions guilty of transporting, or causing to be transported, any Wooll, Wooll-Fells, Sc. Fullers Earth, or Scouring Clay, may be jued, and prosecuted, within Three Years of the street, and

for want of Bail, for unlawful -Perions in Prilon, for want of Bail, for unlawful Exportation of Wooll, or Wooll-Fells, and shall refuse to appear, or plead, by the space of One Term, Judgment shall be entered by Default, and if the Sum recovered, be not paid in Three Months after Judgment entered up, the Court shall order the Offender to be transported for Seven Years, and if the Offender shall return into Great Britain or Ireland, before the Expiration of Seven Years, they are to suffer as Felons, without Benefit of

Persons sued, may plead the General Issue P. 147, 163, 164

-Perfons who make Seizure of Wooll, &c. are not al--Perfons who make Seizure of Wooll, Sic. are not allowed as Evidences against the Ostender p. 10
-Ports in England and Wales, where the Goods are only to be landed, are, viz. Biddeford, Barnstaple, Minebead, Bristol, Bridgewater, Milford Haven, Chefter, and Leverpool
-Ports of Ireland, where the Goods may be shipt, are, viz. Dublin, Waterford, Youghall, Kinsale, Cork, Drogheda, and New Ros
-Provise, tor Lambskins ready dress, fit for Furs.

Provito, for Lambskins ready dreft, fit for Furs, and for Wooll-Fells, or Pelts with Wooll on them, or Beds stuffed with Flocks, for the use of the Ship, or Passers on board p. 10

—Proviso, for Wooll, sheard within Five Miles of the

Sea removed from the Place it was first lodged, after Shearing, within Ten Miles to any Place within Fifteen Miles of the Sea, forfeited; and if carried away, the Owner to forfeit 3 s. per Pound p 146

Ships owned by an Alien, or other Perform of dwelling in Great Eritain, in which any Wooll, &c.

thall be laden, forfeited to his Majetty p. 10

Shorlings or Mortlings may be exported from Ireland, for the Use of the Gunner, or Boatswains

Stores of the Ship only -Spanish, or any other Foreign Woolls, may be shipt in British Shipping p. cxxv

-Sufficient Bond to be given, that all the Wooll to be exported to the Island of Guernsey, &c. shall be Tois be imported into Jersey, from Southampton, in one Year; reckoning from the First of January; no more than 1000 into Guernsey, no more than 200 into Alderney, and no more than 100 into

The Penalty of the Bonds for Wooll, &c. not to be The Three first Persons, who were aiding or allisting in exporting Wooll, &c. discovering whereby the Punishment and Penalties may be institted.

and recovered (not being Owners) are not to fuffer

any of the Penalty, or Punishment p. 117

The Wooll, Ships, Vessels, and Boats, seized by Commanders of Men of War, to be condemned, and sold by Inch of Candle; \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the Produce, to be paid to the Commander, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Officers of the Cruster, \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the Mariners, and the other \(\frac{1}{2}\) to the King; out of which last the Charges of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Professional Condensation of Con King; out of which last, the Charges of Prosecution are to be deducted

tion are to be deducted

p. 165

-un-entred, hid within 15 Miles of the Sea, forfeited, and the Owner or Claimer to forfeit treble Cofts, besides the other Penalties P. 147 Wooll

-Wooll Flocks, Fullers Earth, Fulling Clay, and Tobacco
Pipe-Clay, carried Coaftwife, made fubject to the same
Regulations as Wooll carried Coastwife Page 538
Catooll Carbs Old and overworn, may be exported P. 33
Catoollen Cloth, vocat. Broad Cloth exported, White,
to pay 52. per Piece, the Duty to be under the
Management of the Commissioners, and shipt without Entry, forseted P. 263, 347

—Cloth White, may be exported P. 263, 346
Catrees of the Sea, not to be adjudged, where a Man,
Dog or Cat escape quick out of the Ship; but the
Goods to be kept, and if Proof be made by the
Owner, in a Year and a Day, to be delivered, and
if not, to remain to the King, or to whom it belongeth

p. 765

of the Sea throughout the Realm, or Wales belongeth

to the King ibid.

afterete Goods, &c. the right to them faved out of the Act, relating to stranded Goods p. 434

attrete of Assistant, under the Seal of the Exchequer, Authorizeth any Person with a Constable, &c. to

break open Doors, Chests, &c. in the Day-time, and to make Seizure of uncustomed or prohibited Goods

of Certiorari, not to supercede Execution, or Order of Justices of Peace, made in pursuance of the Acts for laying Duties of Excise or Salt 782, 783, 801

Y.

-of Delivery, in what case to be granted

▼3rn made of Wooll, vide actooll.

-vocat. Cable Yarn, or Cordage Foreign exported, not allowed a Drawback Page 275 -vocat. Mohair Yarn of Turkey, not to be imported from the Streights p. 612

FINIS.











